LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

GIFT OF

Utah County
Genealogical & Historical
Society

Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/calendarsofwills35exet

The Index Library.

DEVONSHIRE

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XXXV.]

CS
434
.B7
V.35

The Index Library.

CALENDARS

OF

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

RELATING TO THE COUNTIES OF

Devon and Cornwall,

PROVED IN THE

COURT OF THE PRINCIPAL REGISTRY OF THE BISHOP OF EXETER, 1559-1799.

AND OF **Devon** ONLY,

PROVED IN THE

COURT OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF EXETER,

1540-1799.

ALL NOW PRESERVED IN THE PROBATE REGISTRY AT EXETER.

EDITED BY

EDW. ALEX. FRY.

London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED.

1908.

KRAUS REPRINT

Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the
University of Illinois Library

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

IT is somewhat difficult for anyone unfamiliar with the records in the Probate Registry at Exeter to find his way through the intricacies of the various calendars, so the following notes are offered chiefly as a guide for beginners.

Assuming that the searcher knows the residence of the testator or intestate, and the approximate date of his death, he may learn from the accompanying descriptive list in which calendars search should first be made for the probate of the will, or the administration of the estate, and as a rule he should search (1) the calendar of the Archidiaconal Court in whose jurisdiction the residence was situated, (2) the calendar of the Bishop's Principal Registry, and (3) that of his Consistory Court. But if this search should fail to disclose the record of the desired will or administration, he should patiently examine one calendar after another; for, as has been well said, the method adopted by the registrars of the various courts in the old days resembled a game of 'grab,' each one desiring to enter a cause in his own court, probably with an eye to the fee. This frequently resulted in the entry of a will and various copies of the same in several courts, to the discomfort, no doubt, of the heirs and to the diminution of the estate. It will be seen how this was possible through the overlapping of the different jurisdictions.

The old wills now preserved in the present Registry were transferred from their various depositories in 1858, under Statute 20 and 21 Vict., c. 77, sect. 89. Before that date they were scattered throughout the diocese. The Episcopal Principal Registry kept its documents in the Bishop's Muniment Room over St. James's Chapel in the Cathedral Church of Exeter; and over the north porch of the Cathedral were deposited those of the Consistory Courts of the Bishop, of the Dean and Chapter, and of the

Archdeacon of Exeter; those of the Peculiar of the Vicars Choral were preserved in their Registrar's office; and those of the other archdeaconries were stored, one in the parish church of Barnstaple and the other in a house in Totnes; with respect to the eighth court, the Peculiar of the Dean of Exeter, the last Deputy-Registrar also filled the same office in the Consistory Court of the Archdeacon of Barnstaple, and it is believed that the wills of the Peculiar Court were also kept at Barnstaple, or, at any rate, during his Deputy-Registrarship, and probably in the same place as those of the Archidiaconal Court.

It was, therefore, a red-letter day for the archæological student when all these documents were transferred to their present resting-place in Exeter. The above system of keeping them, and the alterations that possibly occurred from time to time as changes of Registrar took place, may account for the loss of a good many of the very early wills.

A curious custom explains certain gaps in some of the calendars, viz., that during the two months in which the Bishop visited the different archdeaconries their courts were inhibited, all testamentary business during that period being transacted in his Principal Registry. As his visitations formerly included the Archdeaconry of Cornwall, and as he had jurisdiction over all persons dying within the Diocese of Exeter possessed of personalty in more than one subordinate jurisdiction within the said diocese, and over all beneficed clergy dying within the said diocese, not possessed of *bona notabilia* in any other diocese, a large number of old Cornish wills are in this registry. Many more are also to be found in the Consistory Courts of the Bishop, and of the Dean and Chapter of Exeter. But it should be mentioned that all the wills proved in the Consistorial Archidiaconal Court of Cornwall, including those of the Devon parishes of North Petherwyn, St. Giles in the Heath, Northcot, and Werrington, and in the Court of the Royal Peculiar of St. Buryan (which also included the parishes of St. Levan and St. Sennen), are at Bodmin.

There was one other court, that of the Prebendary of Uffculme in the Cathedral Church of Salisbury, which had jurisdiction over the whole parish of Uffculme, and the records of this are not in Exeter. The documents belonging to it prior to

1800 are preserved at Somerset House, and from that date in the District Registry at Salisbury. Its earliest recorded will is dated 1623, and the calendar contains 329 entries between that date and 1857, or an average of something less than one and a half wills per annum.[1]

It will be apparent from the foregoing statements that although there are eleven courts mentioned as belonging to Devon in the Parliamentary Paper (No. 177) dealing with the authorities for granting Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration in England and Wales, printed in 1829, the records of only eight remain in Exeter, the two belonging to Cornwall and the one belonging in the above circumstances to Salisbury being elsewhere.

Genealogists should also note that wills from the parish of Thorncombe, now in the county of Dorset and diocese of Salisbury, will, prior to 5th October, 1836, be found at Exeter, but that wills from the parishes of Stockland and Dalwood, now in the county of Devon and diocese of Exeter, will *not*, prior to the above date, be found there, the respective jurisdictions having then been exchanged by Order in Council. For Thorncombe wills *since* such date, and Stockland and Dalwood wills *prior* thereto, search must be made at Blandford.[2]

It should be mentioned that there are not many Act Books at Exeter devoted to recording letters of administration, and that there are no books of registered wills from the early part of the seventeenth to the latter part of the eighteenth century, so that, during that period, the genealogist, even though he has the 'literary permit' of the Principal Probate Registry, will, when he has been so fortunate as to find the will or administration wanted, be obliged to pay the search fee of 1*s*. for the production of the original documents.

It will be noticed that the earliest date of any will now extant at the Probate Registry in Exeter is 1532, in the Consistory

[1] From a list kindly furnished by Mr. H. Elliott Fox, District Probate Registrar for Wiltshire, it appears that the highest average of wills per annum was reached between 1661 and 1699, when there were 2·66; and the lowest between 1720 and 1780, when they scarcely reached 0·6.

[2] Two or three Thorncombe wills were proved at Exeter about 1840, possibly in error.

Court of the Bishop, but a small number of originals and transcripts are still preserved in the archives of the Dean and Chapter, viz. thirteen original and five copy wills, together with the probate of a will and an extract from some court rolls relating to another will, and seventeen of these documents are prior to the Act 21 Henry VIII (1529), which amended the law as to probate and administration. The dates of the whole range from 1257[1] to 1786. Two of these wills, and many others entered in the Episcopal Registers, have been given at length in the various volumes of Prebendary Hingeston-Randolph's Registers of the Bishops of Exeter.

Other single wills or groups of wills may be found scattered through various more or less ephemeral publications, most of them being copies of those at the Probate Registry. Several wills, dealing with legacies to the city or its charities, were copied and preserved among the Exeter City Muniments; some of these were printed in *Notes and Gleanings*, an archæological journal published in the years 1888–92.[2]

There is also a work by the late Charles Worthy, entitled *Devon Wills*, which sounds promising, but it contains only abstracts of wills that possessed some particular interest to the editor.

In most of the calendars there are gaps during the disturbed period of the Civil Wars. In the Archdeaconries of Barnstaple, Totnes, and Exeter no wills were proved between 1645, 1648,[3] and

[1] It may be interesting to note that the document of this date is an early, but not contemporary, copy of the will of Walter Gervase, the public-spirited citizen and former Mayor of Exeter, through whose efforts the first Exe Bridge was built and lands purchased for its maintenance, at the cost of £10,000, and who is said to lie under the church of St. Edmund "on the Bridge" as it then was.

[2] The City Council has in its custody seventy-one wills (or copies), together with a grant of administration, extracts from two wills, memoranda of a will, and instructions for a will (the dates of the seventy-six documents ranging from 1555 to 1772); and also 212 inventories (ranging in date from 1560 to 1721), forty-five of which apparently belong to a like number of the above wills.

[3] There is one will in the Totnes Court as late as 1659, and in the bundle for 1647 is the will of John Harvay, of North Petherwyn, proved in 1650, which, as that parish (as above stated) is in the Archdeaconry of Cornwall, ought, presumably, to be among the documents of the Bishop's Principal Registry, or of his Consistory Court.

1653, respectively, and 1660, while in the Dean's Court the gap is from 1651 to 1660; in the Dean and Chapter's Court from 1652 to 1660 (but there are in the calendar of this court notes of three wills proved and five administrations granted in London from 1654 to 1659); and in the Bishop's Principal Registry from 1653 to 1660; but the other two courts have a few stray documents even down to 1659.

In the year 1858 the separate courts were abolished, and since then all Devon wills and grants of administration (including those of the three Devon parishes mentioned above as being in the Archdeaconry of Cornwall) have been recorded either in the District Probate Registry at Exeter or the Principal Probate Registry in London.

By Order in Council of 5th August, 1875, two other Devon parishes, viz. Broadwoodwidger and Virginstowe, were transferred from the Archdeaconry of Totnes to that of Cornwall, and on 23rd March, 1896, under the Local Government Act of 1888, there were transferred Churchstanton from Devon to Somerset, and Chardstock and Hawkchurch from Dorset to Devon, but none of these changes affected the various testamentary jurisdictions.

It is only necessary to add, for the benefit of those who are ignorant of the course of procedure in Probate Courts, that the wills proved in each provincial court were of testators possessing property within the jurisdiction of that court alone; if a testator possessed property in more than one diocese, it was necessary that his will should be proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, the records of which are at Somerset House in London.

Descriptive List of Calendars at the District Probate Registry at Exeter.

Date of Earliest Will.	Style.	Extent of jurisdiction for Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration.
1553	Principal Registry of the Bishop of Exeter *	Over all persons dying within the Diocese of Exeter possessed of personalty in divers archdeaconries, or other jurisdictions within the said diocese; all beneficed clergy dying within the said diocese not possessed of *bona notabilia* in any other diocese; and all persons dying within the archdeaconries during the inhibition by the Bishop of the archdeacons.
1532	Consistory Court of the Bishop	Over all persons dying within the following thirty-seven parishes, which were Peculiars of the Bishop:— IN DEVON. Bishop's Nympton, Bishop's Tawton, Bishop's Teignton, Chudleigh, Crediton, Kennerleigh, Landkey, Marldon, Morchard-Bishop, Paignton, Sandford, Stoke Gabriel, Swimbridge, West Teignmouth. IN CORNWALL. Egloshayle, Falmouth, Landrake, Lawhitton, Lezant, Mylor, Padstow (*in rure*), Penryn, St. Anthony in Roseland, St. Breoke, St. Budock, St. Erney, St. Ervan, St. Eval, St. German's, St. Gerrans, St. Gluvias, St. Issey, St. Mabe, St. Merryn, St. Petrock Minor, South Petherwyn, Trewen. Also to grant Probates of Wills *per testes* over the whole diocese, when there were not *bona notabilia* within two or more jurisdictions within the diocese.
1547	Consistory Court of the Dean and Chapter	Over all persons dying within the following twenty-eight parishes, which were Peculiars of the Dean and Chapter:— IN DEVON. Ashburton, Bickington, Branscombe, Buckland-in-the-Moor, Clyst Honiton, Coffinswell

* Printed in this volume to 1799.

Date of Earliest Will.	Style.	Extent of jurisdiction for Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration.
1547		Colebrook Colyton Culmstock Dawlish East Teignmouth Heavitree Ide King's Carswell Littleham with Exmouth Monkton St. Mary Church Salcombe Regis Shute Sidbury Staverton Stoke Canon Topsham. IN CORNWALL. Boconnoc Bradoc Perranzabuloe St. Agnes St. Winnow with St. Nectan.
1632	Peculiar Court of the Dean	The Close of the Cathedral Church of Exeter and the parish of Braunton, Devon.
1633	Peculiar Court of the Custos and College of Vicars Choral of the Cathedral	Parish of Woodbury, Devon.
1540	Consistorial Archidiaconal Court of Exeter *	Throughout the archdeaconry, with the exception of the above-named Peculiars of the Bishop, Dean and Chapter, Dean, Vicars Choral, and Prebendary of Uffculme.
1563	Consistorial Archidiaconal Court of Barnstaple	Throughout the archdeaconry, with the exception of the above-named Peculiars of the Bishop and Dean.
1600†	Consistorial Archidiaconal Court of Totnes	Throughout the archdeaconry, with the exception of the above-named Peculiars of the Bishop and Dean and Chapter.

The Prebendal Court of Uffculme.

(For six months, during the Dean of Salisbury's triennial inhibition, his Peculiar Court had jurisdiction, and that of the Prebendal Court was in abeyance.)

From 1623 to 1799 the documents have been transferred to Somerset House, London. From the year 1800 they are still at Salisbury.

* Printed in this volume to 1799.
† First entry in calendar 1509, but it really begins about 1530.

THE MAYOR'S COURT, at the Guildhall, Exeter.
Contains a good many Wills commencing at 1263.

KING'S COURT or CUSTOMARY COURT OF THE CITY OF EXETER at the Guildhall, Exeter.
Contains Wills commencing at 1281.

In the Library of the Archbishop of Canterbury at Lambeth there are preserved 35 Wills and 30 Administrations of Devon, persons dying within the province of Canterbury; a full list of all these documents is given in *The Genealogist.* Wills in vol. v, 211, 324; vi, 23, 127, 217. Administrations in vol. vii, 204, 271. New Series, vol. i, 80. They range from 1358 to 1581.

A great portion of the foregoing particulars of the various courts in the Probate Registry at Exeter has been kindly supplied by Mrs. Frances B. Troup from a paper read by her at the meeting held at Exeter 1st August, 1901, of The Devonshire Association, but where the particulars as now given either differ in some essential points from those in Mrs. Troup's paper, and from the *Index Devoniæ Parochialis* of the late Mr. Pitman Jones and George Oliver, D.D., or are wholly new, it is due to further information (both personal and documentary) obtained at Exeter by Mr. W. E. Mugford, to whom the Editor tenders his most sincere thanks.

The Calendars printed in the following pages are those of the Bishop's Principal Registry and of the Archdeacon of Exeter's Consistory Court, from the earliest date in each court to the year 1799. It is proposed to continue the printing of the other calendars, taking that of the Bishop's Consistory Court first.

A few words must be said about the reprinting of pages 1–3. The list given therein was a copy of some old loose sheets inserted, together with a partial index, in the only volume of registered wills in the Principal Registry of the Bishop, but since pages 1–3 were printed those sheets have been found on examination with the volume itself to be so full of errors that a new Calendar has been made by Mr. L. M. Dymond, of the District Probate Registry, for use in the Registry, and he has also revised and amplified the partial index. These reprints therefore supersede both the former

pages 1–3, and the list of early wills between 1571 and 1582 in the alphabetical arrangement on pages 4, 10, 31, etc.

With regard to the list appearing on page 674, about which some misconception has arisen, it is as well to state that these documents are in a bundle by themselves, and would appear to be in most cases, copies of wills which were proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. It is well known that for the period 1653 to 1660, or thereabouts, probate was not granted at the local courts, but the wills were sent to London to be proved. But here (as in the case of some other local courts) copies were taken, probably for the sake of reference, and it is these copies that are calendared on page 674.

On page 286 is a footnote calling attention to there being no entries between March and October of 1634. The explanation of this, as Mr. Mugford points out, is that from 21st March to 10th October in that year no testamentary acts were passed in the courts of the diocese owing to a Metropolitan visitation being held but *all* wills and administration papers (even those from the Royal Peculiar of St. Buryan) are in the Bishop's Principal Registry (see pages 4–214). It will be noticed that under each letter of that calendar the year 1634 is of unusual length.

In connection with this year, Mr. Mugford desires to state that a few years ago he found among the Bishop's archives another bundle of wills for 1634, which was in a bad state of decay, but when removed to the Probate Registry all the contents were found to be duly calendared except one paper, viz.:

1634. HOWE, JOHN, Halberton. Inv.

On page 503 the Will of ALICE PETER, in 1604, is marked as missing, but an attested copy is among the City of Exeter records at the Guildhall, and it is possible that copies of some of the other missing testamentary documents may also be there.

Reference should be made to the most valuable work accomplished by Mr. Dymond, who has not only transcribed and alphabetised several of the calendars of the Exeter courts, but has completed the calendars of four of them by including in them the earliest records in the Registry of these courts, and

has thus made available to the antiquary and genealogist an enormous number of wills and administration papers of which they had not previously the slightest knowledge.

Thanks are due to Mr. Benjamin J. Vowler, of the Search Department in the Registry, for his unfailing courtesy and assistance; also to Mr. H. Elliott Fox, District Probate Registrar for the county of Wilts, for the valuable information furnished by him concerning the Peculiar of Uffculme.

E. A. FRY.

THE PRINCIPAL REGISTRY

OF THE

Bishop of Exeter,

1555—1568.

The following Calendar, which has been entirely revised since pages 1, 2, and 3 were printed, now supersedes them.

1559.
Ashe, John, Wolborowe 6 W.
1560.
Abraham, Alson, Cardynham 37 W.
1565.
Alee, James, Weeke St. Marie 90 W.
Amerye, Anthony, Wollesworthie 104 A.
Adams, John, Tyverton 122 A.
1556.
Baker, William, Exeter 22 W.
Bery, John, Exeter 24 W.
1559.
Brade *or* **Boocher**, —— 1 W.
Brymesmede, William, Teyngegrace, parson 30 W.
Bull, Margaret, widow, Plymmowth 31 W.
Blight, John, Bodmyn 68 W.
1560.
Bowrynge, Wylliam, Tyverton 39 W.
Bedell, John, Northwoode, Tyverton 48 W.
1565.
Burges, John, Lynton 89 W.
1568.
Bordfild, Mary, Downe St. Marye 118 W.
Borough, Julian, St. Dennys 123 W.
Barry, Nycholas, Crediton 124 W.
1556.
Corvord, John, Brodehemburie 21 W.
1560.
Choldiche, Wylliam, Cornewoode 54 W.
1561.
Cavell, Rycharde, Bradforde 65 W.
1565.
Commyn, Isbell, widow, Teington Bishop 108 W.
1568.
Courteys, John, Hollesworthie 111 W.
Chapman, Wilmote, Alverdiscott 122 A.
1559.
Downe, John, Bradleygh, Heywycke 7 W.
1559.
Earle, David, Whytstone 9 W.
Edward, Wyllyam, Clawton 11 W.
Emme, Margerye, Bishopsnymett 15 W.
1559.
Forde, John, Dittsham 4 W.
1555.
Hore, Benet, Tettborn St. Mary 18 W.
1559.
Husband, Robert, Lanteglos 12 W.
Heywoode, Nycholas, Okehampton 27 W.
Harrys, Thomas, vicar of Byckleigh 29 W.
Heyne *or* **Heynall**, Harry, Southmolton 52 W.
1561.
Hamlyn, Robert, Tavestocke, vicar of Mylton Abbott 57 W.
1565.
Hansforde, John, Swimbridge 85 W.
Hooper, John, Stockly Pomerie 97 W.
Hattswell, Robert, Stanton Waishfeilde. 98 W.
Havell, Richarde, Halberton 99 W.
Harper, Johanne, the natural daughter of Juliana Smale of Berynarbor 105 A.
1568.
Holman, Robert, Northlew 121 A.
1559.
James, Elizabeth, Merewoode 10 W.

John, Richard, Hollsworthie 14 W.
1565.
John, Harrye, prieste, Helston 93 W.
1568.
Je, Cosdon, St. Evall. 113 W.
1560.
Kynge, John, Dypforde 43 W.
1559.
Lyght, Robert, Plymouth. 33 W.
Leghe, Thomas, Halwyll 45 W.
1561.
Lawrye, John, Plymouth 51 W.
1560.
Lake, Thomas, Launston 60 W.
Leight, Roger, Ugborowe 62 A.
Leight, Roger, Ugborowe 63 Inv.
1555.
Membre, Geffrie, Honyton 19 W.
Marshall, John, Brodehembury 21 W.
1556.
Mogridge, John, Waishefelde 22 W.
1559.
Mychell, John, Wemburie 10 W.
1565.
Major, John, Wollesworthie 104 A.
Mayne, William, Sampforde Courtney 106 A.
1568.
Moris, Cornall, St. Evall 114 W.
Michelmore, John, Estalington 117 W.
1555.
Peter, Roger, Estogwell 17 W.
1559.
Parkman, Agnes, Nymett Bisshop 30 W.
1560.
Parker *als.* **Whytfelde**, Rycharde, Halberton 46 W.
Paige, Roger, —— 50 W.
1565.
Poulett, Henry, Gersey 103 W.
Pyke, Johanne, Seale Monachorum 104 A.
1568.
Polpan, Johan, wid., Gorran 115 W.
Perin, Richard, Invarleghe 119 W.
Prousse, William, Brodhempston 120 W.
Priest, Hugh, Harteland 122 A.
1559.
Quicke, John, Peyngton 28 W.
1555.
Ranalliscombe, *or* **Ranallisturn**, John, Huntisham 18 W.
1559.
Russell, Thomas, Stowke Gabryell 6 W.
1560.
Robyn, Rychard, parson, Warlegan 40 W.
1555.
Shapton, Thomas, Comberawleigh 20 W.
1559.
Shepperde, Wylliam, Modburye 36 W.
1560.
Stere, Thomas, Faryngdon 42 W.
Stephyn, Johanne, wid., Brixton 44 W.
Smale, Rychard, Brixton 50 W.
1561.
Stawforde, Joan, West Putford 140 A.
1563.
Stubbes, John, rector, Powderham 72 W.
1565.
Saunders, John, Swymbridge 77 W.
Saunders, John, Swymbridge 83 Inv.
Smale *als.* **Tamson**, Thomas and Juliane, Berynarbor 105 A.
Skotte, John, clerk, Estdowne 106 W.
1568.
Salter, John, Columpton 120 W.
Shirwell, John, —— 122 A.
Soper, William, Woodland 122 A.
1560.
Towser, Thomas, Dypforde 41 W.
Tapiscott, Thomas, Northmolton 47 W.
1559.
Thornynge, Rycharde, Holbeton 62 A. Inv.
1561.
Trevanyon, Hugh, kt., St. Mighell Caryehaws 64 W.
1559.
Wodbeare, Robert, Stoudleighe 1 W.
Webbe, John, Plympton 3 W.
Wadlande, John, Tavy Marie 8 W.
Wulworthye, Thomas, South Molton 27 W.
1560.
Whytfelde *als.* **Parker**, Rycharde, Halberton 46 W.
1565.
White, Emline, Colompton 102 A.
Whitborne, Johanne, wid., Whitstone 105 A.
Wolcott, Henry, Drewsteynton 106 A.
1568.
Wattes, John, —— 112 W.

THE PRINCIPAL REGISTRY

OF THE

Bishop of Exeter.

1553—1587.

Although a good many of the following Wills already appear on pages 4, 10, 31, etc., of the Alphabetical Calendar, there are some additional entries, and the folios often do not correspond, so it has been thought better to reprint it as now arranged.

1571.
Ackland, Agnes, widow, Chittlehampton 6 W.
Atwill, Thomas, Walkehampton 42 W.
1577.
Adam *als.* **Bocher**, George, Northtawton 91 W.
1579.
Averye, John, Cheriton Byshope 199 W.
1580.
Ascott, Peter, Sampford Courtenay 223 W.
Axworthy *als.* **Combe**, Thomas, Northlewe 230 W.
1582.
Allyn, Agnes, Harford 294 W.
Allin, John, Whimple 301 W.
1571.
Ball, William, Aveton Gifford 3 W.
Balam, John, Chittlehampton 4, 35 W.
Barter, Henry, Colompton 21 W.
1572.
Bulpaine, Robert, vicar, Chittlehampton 13 W.
Basse, Thomas, Kennerley 68 W.
1576.
Blacheford, Richard, Bratton Clovelly 88 W.
1577.
Bragge, Richard, Upawtry 89 W.
Bocher *als.* **Adam**, George, Northtawton 91 W.
Brode, Philip, —— 93 W.
Birde, Edmund, Challye (Chawleigh?) 100 W.
Bruer *als.* **Matkins**, Martin, Penrin 120 W.
1579.
Bowden, Elizabeth, widow, Bishopsnympton 180 W.
Blachforde, Thomas, Belstone 185 W.
Barbar, Sampson, Pensans 187 W.
Battishill, William, South Tawton 187 W.
Bowden, Nicholas, Berry Pomeroy 192 W.
Bardon, Richard, Cheriton Bishope 200 W.
1580.
Bryant, William, Plimpton 252, 256 W.
1581.
Bacon, Richard, vicar, Burlescombe 265 W.
1582.
Byckforde, John, clarke, Abbots Carswell 285 W.
Bond, John, Brodcliste 302 W.
Burnard, Andrewe, Cheryton Fitzpayne 289 W.
Broderyche, Blawnche, Loddiswell 298 W.
Bondfilde, Alexander, Aulescombe 338 A.
Burradge, Ralphe, Roborowe 349 W.
Braben, John, Mynfraye 376 W.
1585.
Blackstone, Alice, widow, Combintinhed 403 W.
Borowe, Pascow, Lidforde 407 W.
Bright *or* **Beard**, John, Swombridge 411 W.

1571.
Cowde, Bartholomew, clerk (? of Bow) 47 W.
Coliforde, Nicholas, Washfielde 62 W.
1577.
Canne, Anne, widow, North-tawton 94 W.
Carpenter, William, Southmolton 96 W.
Cyslye, John, Mynster, Cornwall 97 W.
Channon, William, Broadcliste 103 W.
Cottell, William, Olde Dunkeswyll 105 W.
Cruste *als.* **Prowse**, Robert, Northuyshe 107 W.
Collyn, Leonard, Tregoney 127 W.
1579.
Corkeke, Chris. Newton Denis 189 W.
1580.
Canne, Hewghe, Sampford Courtenay 217 W.
Curtys, Margery, widow (? Germansweeke) 229 W.
Combe *als.* **Axworthy**, Thomas, Northlewe 230 W.
1582.
Cholwell *als.* **Willyams**, John, senr., Brent 275 W.
Coton, George, minister, Linking-horne 367 W.
1583.
Collins, William, vicar of Morvall 363 W.
1585.
Carweythe *als.* **Carweythan**, Digory, Bydiford 394 W.
Cutly, Elline, Coombmartine 409 W.
Colliford, Thomas, Otreye St. Mary 410 W.
1571.
Dallye, Richard, Shogbrooke 64 W.
1577.
Doble, Robert, Plymouth 94 W.
Dovell, Richard, Washfield 104 W.
Donell (*or* ? **Douell**), Jenett, widow, Collen, Cornwall 119 W.
Dotson, John, St. Ive 157 W.
1576.
Dorihouse, Hughe, rector of Morleigh 129 W.
1579.
Durdon, Joane, widow, Maker 188 W.
1580.
Darke, John, parson of Teignrace 201 W.
Denham, John, esq., Wortham 237 W.
1581.
Downe, John, curate of Ilfercombe 255 W.
1582.
Dunriche *als.* **Ludbroke**, Richard, Buckland Monachoram 321 W.
Dunston, Agnes, wid., St. Evall 345 W.
1585.
Donne, Henrye, Stocklegh Pomery 395 W.
1577.
Ebsworthy, Peter, Briddistowe 154 W.
1580.
Eede, Richard, parson of Buckton 243 W.
1582.
Ebams *or* **Evans**, Katharyn, Nymet Tracie 340 W.
1583.
Elsye, John, vicar, Lanlivery 370 W.
1587.
Elforde, Richard, Hole Tavistock 410 W.
1571.
Fabiom, Rowland, Exeter 20 W.
Forde, John, Dittisham 62 W.
1577.
Foster, Hughe, vicar of Bickleigh 116 W.
1579.
Frende, Edmond, Zeale in South Tawton 180 W.
1577.
Friendshippe, John, Lamerton 118 W.
1580.
Forde, Nicholas, Blackawton 386 W.
1581.
Fulforde, Sir John, Knt., Fulforde 260 W.
1582.
Forde, Nycholas, gent., Blackawton 314 W.
Francke, Walter, rector, Sowton 321 W.
Foorde, Ellis, Fennyton 326 A.
Fisher, Robert, Archdn. of Exeter 350 W.
1585.
Floud, Richard, Cheriton Bishop 406 W.
1571.
Griffythe, Thomas, rector of Nymet tracye 5, 33 W.
Gibbe, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine 9, 25 W.
Goodridge, Thomas, Berry Pomeroy 44 W.
Gryg, Agnes, —— 65 Inv.
Gratclife, William, Morchard Bishop 61 Inv.
1577.
Gorrell, George, gent., Monkleigh 92 W.

Grede, Gregory, Northmolton 106 W.
1582.
German, Walter, Broadcliste 282 W.
Gove, Joan, Ashbury 287 A.
Gayne, Robert, Tiverton. 296 W.
Greddon, William, clk., Weare Gifforde 336 W.
1585.
Giddye, William, St. Clere 409 W.
1571.
Hole, William, Zeal Monachorum 22 W.
Hearde, Thomas, Down St. Mary 54 W.
Holberton, Avery, Newton Ferrers 55 W.
1572.
Hunt, William, vicar of Tamerton Folyott 69 W.
1576.
Hawkin, Peter, Lanrake 111 W.
1579.
Heale, John, Holsworthy 184 W.
Hardee, William, Brixham 193 W.
1580.
Helmer, Edward, vicar of St. Thomas 215 W.
1582.
Heath, John, Bradworthy 280 W.
Harries, Walter, Credyton 284 W.
Hore, John, Hemiocke 287 A.
1582.
Harris, Walter, —— 302 A.
Hamont, Richard, Parracombe. 308 W.
Haine, John, clerk, Shepewashe 330 W.
Hockeday, Thomas, vicar of Abbotsham 332 W.
Hewes, William, parson, Sidenham 338 W.
Holman, John, Warpstow 357 W.
Harrie, Lewis, Treneglose 358 W.
Hearing, John, jun., Saltash or St. Stephens 362 W.
Heaman, Als., wid., Payhembrye 374 W.
1585.
Hodgen, John, Kenton 405 W.
1571.
James, Thomas, Milor 2 Aug. W.
1577.
Joyse, Joan, wid., West Buckland 90 W.
Jeffrye, Wilmotte, wid., Cookebury 99 W.
1579.
Josce, Thomas, sen., Bradstone 186 W.
1580.
John, Thomas, Bliston 216 W.
1582.
Jones, Henry, minister, Newton Abbot 287 W.
Jerman, Walter, Brodcliste 282 W.
Jule, John, Weeke St. Mary 347 W.
Isake, William, Linkinghorne 366 W.
1585.
Jackson, Thomas, Halberton 411 W.
1577.
Kynsham, Gregory, Morchard Cruwys 87 W.
Knight, Thomas, Halberton 90 W.
1582.
Kymell, William, Holcombe Burnell 288 W.
1577.
Knight, Thomas, Holberton 397 W.
1585.
Kynesham, George, Brixton 398 W.
1571.
Lane, John, Morchard Bishop 24 W.
Lighe, Peter, Walkhampton 40 W.
Leache, Simon, Crediton 46 W.
1572.
Lawrie, William, Lawannache 16 W.
1576.
Lucas, Wm. Southpetherwin 110 W.
1577.
Litleton, Thomas, esq., Lanhydrock 161 W.
1580.
Lariner, William, Milton Damerell 228 W.
Lane, Walter, Lamerton 231 W.
1582.
Lethon, Benat, rector of Phillacke 269 W.
Lucas, Robert, Budleigh 287 A.
Ludbroke *als.* **Dunriche**, Richard, Buckland Monachorum 321 W.
Lowton, Humphry, Downe St. Marye 373 W.
1553.
Mudd, Gregorie, Nymet Bishoppe 1, 60 W.
1570.
Michell, Walter, Teigngrace 8 W.
1571.
Morrys, Harrie, Morchard Bishop 18 W.
Murche, Roger, Hennocke 23 W.
Mill, Mathewe, Maker 39 W.
Mudde, Gregory, Nymmet Byshop 1, 60 W.
1572.
Michell, Andrew, clerk, West Putford 72 W.
1577.
Matkins *or* **Bruer**, Martin, Penryn 120 W.

1578.
Maynerde, Thomas, Sherford 125 W.
1580.
More, Willaym, parson, Stokerivers 204 W.
Maie, William, High Hampton 224 W.
Meadewaye, John, Sampford Courtenaie 258 W.
1582.
Marwood, William, Canon Resid. Exeter Cath. 271 W.
Morrishe, Richard, Shebbere 302 A.
Maynarde, William, Lamerton 364 W.
1585.
Moore, John, Delbrudge 405 W.
Milman, John, Shebbere 407 W.
1571.
Newe, John, Hunsham 7, 29 W.
1577.
Newcombe, John, Sampforde Courtenay 107 W.
1582.
Noris, Richard, Shebbere 288 A.
Newman, William, Exeter 318 W.
Nott, Richard, North Molton 379 W.
1585.
Norris, Roger, Molland 412 W.
1581.
Osake, John, clerk, Thrusselton 266 W.
1571.
Phillipe, John, Stokingham 1 W.
Prydeaux, Edithe, wid., Southleigh 15 W.
Philpe, John, Morchard Bishop 45 W.
Playse, Margerie, widow, West Anstye 49 W.
Pennye, William, Berry Pomeroy 52 W.
Poad, Nicholas, Lamerton 58 W.
1572.
Peryam, Robert, Honiton 17 W.
Palmer, Thomas, South Pederwyn 67 W.
1577.
Prynne, Richard, Wenbury 96 W.
Prowse *als.* **Cruste**, Robert, Northuyshe 109 W.
Preter, Jone, Stoke Gabriel 114 W.
1576.
Pollard, Lewis, esq., Kingsnympton 132 W.
1577.
Poe, Jone, Halwill 147 W.
Philpott, John, vicar of Ashburton 206 W.
1580.
Peerce, Andrewe, Egbuckland 233 W.
Pentegrace, Richard, Modburye 235 W.
Pomerye, William, Plimouth 246 W.
Piddesleye, William, curate of Dunsford 254 W.
1582.
Podycombe, John, Chagford 291 W.
Paschowe, William, St. John's, Cornwall 329 W.
Pregge, Richard, Lifton 360 W.
Pascowe, Richarde, Gewendron 382 W.
1583.
Pendarvas, David, Crowan 402 W.
1571.
Roupe, Joane, wid., Southmolton 50 W.
1572.
Rede, Henry, Penryn 67 W.
1577.
Rogers, Agnes, widow, Churchtaunton 101 W.
Rede, Richard, St. Budock 149 W.
Rawe, Harry, Holcombe Rogus 197 W.
1580.
Rule, John, Plimpton St. Marie 238 W.
1582.
Reed, William, parson, Beavforde 341 W.
Riche, Johan, widow, St. Germans 378 W.
1571.
Spry, George, Landrake 12 W.
Somer, William, Chittlehampton 41 W.
Sullington, Margerie, Beer Ferris 65 W.
1572.
Squire, John, South Pederwyn 71 W.
1573.
Strieke, John, Calstocke 84 W.
1576.
Sayer, Robert, Padstow 124 W.
1577.
Sheppard, Christopher, Modbury 112 W.
1579.
Shilston, John, rector of Marwood 181 W.
Saunder, John, Hartland 182 W.
Snellin, John, Charrleton 192 W.
Shepheard, Thomas, St. Kewe 208 W.
1580.
Shere, Walter, Plimpstocke 209 W.
Sloote, Bennet, Slapton 244 W.
Surradge, Ambrose, Bovy Tracey 248 W.

Snelling, John, South Poole 253 W.
1582.
Stephin, Robert, rector of Trentishow 286 A.
Spence, Robert, Coleridge 287 A.
Smale, John, Thornberie 292 W.
Spencer, John, Maryanslegh 334 W.
Syncke, Powell, Dewstone 346 W.
1585.
Stile, John, Tiverton 396 W.
Spicer, Stephen, Mamhed 396 W.
Symme, Johan, Lymstone 400 W.
Sture, Ralphe, Rowborowe 404 W.
1571.
Trycke, Joan, Welcombe 5, 19, 28 W.
Tewe, John, clerk, East Buckland 38 W.
1576.
Trevanyon, Hugh, Charyhaies, Cornwall 75 W.
Taylor, Hughe, Ilsington 99 W.
Treville, Pascow, Trematon, Cornwall 122 W.
1577.
Trehawke, Richard, St. Blazie 150 W.
1580.
Tapper, Thomas, Ilsington 230 W.
1581.
Tresteane, John, vicar of Newlin 267 W.
1582.
Toker, Nicholas, Dunsford 297 W.
Tweges *or* **Turges**, Thomas, the elder, Buckfastleigh 305 W.
Torre, William, parson of Clehenger 307 W.
Tozer, William, Nimitracie 326 W.
Trenance, John, St. Blazye 342 W.
1583.
Titherly, John, vicar of Northham 371 W.
Tregear, John, vicar of St. Alin 384 W.
1585.
Trerise, Thomas, Ruan Maior 393 W.
1579.
Veckir, Richard, Heywicke 195 W.
1582.
Vele, Emanuel, South Brente 303 W.
1571.
Waringe, Christine, Southley 36 W.
Wakeham, Ralph, Southmilton 57 W.
1573.
White, John, Bradstone 86 W.
1579.
Weston, John, Powderham 196 W.
Westcott, William, Ottrye 198 W.
1580.
Whiddon, Oliver, Archdeacon of Totnes 213 W.
Webber, John, Hatherlygh 220 W.
1582.
Williams *als.* **Cholwell**, John the elder, Brent 275 W.
Willinge, John, Tamerton Folliott 293 W.
Whytfylde, Bawdyn, Landkey 313 W.
Wallis, John, Egloskerye 335 W.
Wyllams, John, Thrusshellton 359 W.
Wahham, Thomas, Stoke-fleminge 375 W.
1585.
Wynter, John, Bishops Tawton 408 W.

CORRIGENDA.

NOTE that as pages 1, 2, and 3, and all the entries in the Principal Registry of the Bishop between 1553 and 1587 which appear in the alphabetical Calendar on pages 4, 10, 31, etc., have been reprinted in the Preface, pages xv–xxi, no notice is taken in this list of corrigenda of any errors that may have been made therein.

A great many more corrections have been noticed than are printed in this list, but on examining them with the manuscript Calendar it has been decided to leave them as they are, for some are found to be the old spelling of the place or name, whilst others are pretty obvious as to what they represent. After all, it must be remembered that this printed Calendar is but a copy of the manuscript Calendar at Exeter, and until an entirely fresh one is made from a careful collation with the documents themselves (which would be the labour of years) perfection can never be obtained.

As the Index Nominum was made and printed before the following corrections were received, it will be necessary to alter in the Index such names of Persons as are affected.

PAGE.	YEAR.	
8.	1733.	1st entry, read Blackawton.
10.	1595.	23rd entry, read Brixham.
14.	1634.	11th line from bottom, read Endellyon.
16.	1644.	2nd entry, insert clerk and delete clerk in next line.
19.	1674.	9th line from bottom, read **Balhatchet.**
24.	1731.	14th entry, read John.
29.	1787.	4th „ read Rame.
30.	1792.	8th „ read **Browse.**
33.	1613.	8th „ insert Ladock instead of (blank).
39.	1676.	1st „ read Thesaurar.
40.	1686.	12th „ „ Carnell.
47.	1775.	5th „ „ Feock.
51.	1624.	2nd „ „ **Dammet.**
60.	1696.	1st „ „ **Elsing.**

PAGE.	YEAR.				
63.	1715.	3rd	entry,	read	Lanceston.
69.	1781.	3rd	„	„	North Tawton.
74.	1672.	3rd	„	„	**Getsius.**
75.	1691.	last	„	„	**Getsius.**
75.	1699.	1st	„	„	**Getsius.**
75.	1702.	last	„	„	**Getsius.**
84.	1643.	16th	„	„	**Hooker** *als.* **Vowell.**
88.	1675.	last	„	„	**Hall.**
92.	1729.	5th	„	„	St. Giles.
95.	1771.	1st	„	„	**Harpur** for **Hopper.**
110.	1644.	3rd	„	„	Ashburton.
114.	1726.	2nd	„	„	Charleton.
118.	1594.	last	„	„	**Martindale.**
119.	1606.	last	„	„	St. Ives.
123.	1675.	3rd	„	„	**May.**
140.	1625.	7th	„	„	Uny Lelant.
143.	1650.	18th	„	„	John instead of William.
144.	1670.	first 3 entries of 2nd col. should be in the year 1671, and should follow **Phaire,** Samuel.			
156.	1634.	23rd	entry,	read	Sampford Spiney.
158.	1673.	6th	„	„	**Ringwood.**
163.	1792.	1st	„	„	Bickleigh.
165.	1601.	9th	„	„	**Sontley.**
167.	1629.	3rd	„	„	**Stoxes.**
168.	1635.	10th	„	„	**Stavely.**
169.	1638.	3rd	„	„	Up Ottery.
170.	1647.	20th	„	„	Brixton.
171.	1668.	3rd	„	from bottom, read **Streete,** William.	
195.	1594.	1st	„	read Uny.	
200.	1603.	5th	„	„	Hennock.
201.	1627.	13th	„	„	Christopher instead of Henry.
228.	1582.	6th	„	„	Rockbeare.
248.	1681.	22nd	„	„	**Blackborough.**
248.	1683.	last	„	„	Aishcombe.
256.	1746.	11th	„	col. 2, read Yarcombe.	
274.	1793.	11th	„	delete comma between Nicholas and Spencer. It is an Induction.	
297.	1689.	10th	„	read **Cleveland.**	
298.	1694.	12th	„	col. 2, read **Cleveland.**	
300.	1701.	14th	„	read Cleyhanger.	
311.	1748.	19th	„	„	Sherman.
350.	1620.	8th	„	„	Limpstone.
352.	1546.	2nd	„	insert p. 142.	
363.	1587.	5th	„	read John.	
380.	1548.	5th	„	„	Cotlyghe.
423.	1687.	2nd	„	„	**Jope.**
423.	1688.	1st	„	„	**Jope.**
433.	1712.	3rd	„	„	**Kerslake.**
462.	1616.	4th	„	„	**Minyfye.**
482.	1745.	2nd	„	col. 2, read Colompton for Tiverton.	
483.	1751.	last	„	read Mamhead for Morebath.	
509.	1632.	3rd	„	from end, read Sidmouth.	
526.	1728.	13th	„	read Cleyhydon.	
529.	1742.	9th	„	„	**Pyne,** Radford Wylde.
530.	1748.	3rd	„	„	**Palfry.**
557.	1785.	1st	„	„	Silferton.
566.	1618.	16th	„	„	Sauyer.
648.	1642.	last	„	„	Halberton.

CALENDAR

OF

Devonshire Wills and Administrations

In the Principal Registry of the Bishop of Exeter.

The following are on four sheets numbered 1, 2, 3, and 5 respectively, and endorsed "Not included in the Index." There is now no sheet No. 4.

t. *means testament,* **c.t.** *means copy of testament. The number refers to the folio in the volumes containing the transcripts of these Wills.*

1559.

Brodbeare, Robert, Bondley t. 421
Webbe, John, Plimpton t. 423
Forde, John, Dittisham t. 424
Russell, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel (1558) t. 426
Ashe, John, Wolborowe t. 426
Down, John, Heywyke t. 427
Wadland, John, Marie Tavye t. 428
Carter, David, Whitestone, Cornwall t. 429
James, Elizabeth, Merewoode t. 430
Mychell, John, Wemburie t. 430
Edwards, William, Clawton t. 431
Husband, Robert, Lanteglos t. 432
John, Richard, Holsworthy t. 434
Emme, Margery, Nymet Episcopi t. 435
Parkinson *or* **Parkman,** Agnes, Nymett Bishop t. 422
Brymesmede, William, Teigngrace t. 422
Bull, Margarete, Plymouth t. 423
Light, Robert, Plymouth t. 425
Shepperde, William, Modbury t. 428

1560.

Abraham, Alson (gives to poore box of Cardynham) t. 429
Bowring, William, Tiverton t. 431
Robyn, Richard, rector of Warleggan t. 432
Towser, Thomas, Dypford t. 433
Stere, Thomas, Farryngdon c.t. 434
Kynge, John, Dypford c.t. 435
Stephyn, Joan, Bryxtone c.t. 436
Leigh, Thos., Halwyll (1559) c.t. 437
Parker *als.* **Whytfelde,** Richard, Halberton c.t. 438
Tapiscolt, Thomas, Northmolton c.t. 439
Bedell, John, Tyverton c.t. 440
Smale, Richard, Brixton c.t. 442

1561.

Lawnge, John, Plymouth c.t. 443
Hayne *als.* **Haynell,** Harry, Southmolton c.t. 444
Choldiche, Wm., Cornewoode c.t. 446
Hamlyn, Robert, vicar, Milton Abbot c.t. 451
Lake, Thomas, Launston c.t. 452

1561, *continued.*
Thonynge, Richard, Holbeton (1559) ad. 454
Leight, Roger, Ugborowe (1559) ad. 454
Trevanyon, Hugo, knt. (No residence. Gives to poor of St. Michael Carhayes 40*s.*) c.t. 466
Cavell, Richard, Bradford (dated 1560) c.t. 467
Blighe, John, Bodmyn (1559) c.t. 470

1563.
Stubbes, John, rector of Powderham c.t. 474

1565.
Sanders, John, Swimbridge c.t 475
Hansford, John, Swymbridge c.t. 483
Burges, John, Lynton c.t. 487
Alve, James, West St. Marie c.t. 488
John, Harrye, Priest, Helston c.t. 491
Hooper, Jn., Stockley Pomerie c.t. 495
Hatswell, Robert, Waishfield c.t. 496
Havell, Richard, Halberton c.t. 497
White, Emline, Colompton ad. 500
Powlett, Henry, Gersey c.t. 501
Amorye? Anthony, Wollesworthie ad. 502
Major, John, rector of Wollesworthie ad. 502
Tighe, John, Sheale (Zeal) Monachorum ad. 502
Harper, Johanna, Berrynarbor (nat dau. of Juliana Smale) ad. 503
Whitborne, Johanna, Whitstone ad. 503
Smale, Thomas, **Smale**, Juliana, Berrynarbor ad. 503
Mayne, William, Sampford Courtney ad. 504
Woollcott, Henry, Drewsteignton ad. 504
Scott, Jn., rector of Estdowne c.t. 504
Comyn, Isabella, wid., Teignton Episc. c.t. 506

1568.
Courteys, John, Hollesworthie c.t. 509
Watts, John, —— c.t. 510
Cosdon, Je, St. Evall (dated 1560) c.t. 510
Morrys, Cornwall, St. Evall c.t. 511
Polyam, Johanna, Gerram c.t. 512
Michelmore, Jn., Est. Alington c.t. 514
Bordfield, Mary, Down St. Mary c.t. 515
Teryn, Richard, Inwardleghe c.t. 516
Saltar, John, Columpton c.t. 517
Prowse, Wm., Brodehempston c.t. 517
Holman, Robert, Northlew ad. 518
Shirwell, John, —— ad. 519
Adams, John, Tyverton ad. 519

1568, *continued.*
Chapman, Wilmote, Alverdiscote ad. 519
Soper, William, Woodland ad. 519
Priest, Hugo, gent., Hartland, ad. during minority 519
Borough, Julian, St. Gennys c.t. 520
Barrye, Nicholas, Crediton c.t. 521

1582.
Dunriche *als.* **Sudbrooke**, Buckland Monachorum c.t. 321
Tozer, William, Nimit Tracie c.t. 326
Haine, John, clk., Shipewashe, c.t. 330
Spencer, John, Maryanslegh c.t. 334
Wallis, John, jun., Eglosberye c.t. 335
Groddon, William, clerk, Were Gifford c.t. 336
Bondfilde, Alexander, Aulescombe ad. 338
Hews, William, parson of Sidenham c.t. 338
Evans, Katryn, Nymet Tracye c.t. 340
Reed, Wm., parson of Beaforde c.t. 341
Trenance, John, St. Blasye c.t. 342
Dunston, Agnes, wid., St. Evall c.t. 345
Syncke, Powell, Dewstow *als.* Davidstow c.t. 346
Fule, John, Week St. Marye c.t. 347
Burradge, Ralphe, Roborough c.t. 349
Fisher, Robert, Archdeacon of Exeter c.t. 350
Holman, John, Warpstow c.t. 357
Harvie, Lewis, Trenglose? (dated 1581) c.t. 358
Willyams, John, Thruselton c.t. 359
Grigge, Richard, Lyfton c.t. 360
Hearinge, John, jun. (No residence. Gives to poor of Saltash and St. Stephen's 5*s.* 8*d.* each.) c.t. —
Collins, Wm., vicar of Morval c.t. 363
Maynarde, William, Lamerton c.t. 366
Isake, William, Lankinghorne c.t. 366
Coton, George, minister of the Gospel, Lankinghorne c.t. 367
Clfye, John, vicar of Lanlivery c.t. 370
Tytherlye, John, vicar of Northam c.t. 371
Lowton, Humphry, Down St. Marye c.t. 373
Leaman, Alice, wid., Payhembury c.t. 374
Watchame, Thomas, Stokefleming c.t. 375
Braben, John, Mynfray *als.* Mynver c.t. 376
Riche, Johan, wid., St. Germans c.t. 378
Nott, Richard, Northmolton c.t. 379
Pascoe, Richard, Wendron c.t. 382
Tregear, Jn., vicar of St. Olave c.t. 384

1585.

Trerice, Thomas, Ruan Minor c.t. 393
Carweythan, Digory, Bydeford c.t. 394
Downe, Henry, Stokeley Pomeroy c.t. 395
Stile, John, Tiverton c.t. 396
Spicer, Stephen, Mamhead c.t. 396
Knight, Thomas, Holberton c.t. 397
Kynesham, George, Brixton c.t. 398
Symme, John, Lympstone c.t. 400
Pendarvas, David, Crowan c.t. 402
Blackstone, Alice, wid., Combintinhead c.t. 403
Stare, Ralph, Roborough c.t. 404
Hodger, John, Kenton c.t. 405
Floude, Richard, Cheriton Bishop c.t. 406
Borows, Pascow, Lidford c.t. 407
Milman, John, Shebbeare c.t. 407
Wynter, Jn., Bishops Tawton c.t. 408
Cutley, Elline, Combmartin c.t. 409
Geddye, William, St. Clere c.t. 409
Elford, Richard, Tavistocke c.t. 410
Colliford, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary c.t. 410
Jackson, Thomas, Holberton c.t. 411
Bright, Richard, Swimbridge c.t. 411
Norris, Roger, Molland c.t. 412

"*Between pages 412 and 413 is an* [*unpaged*] *Index of Wills of persons named, and places, but without any references to pages of Books or Books containing such Wills.*"

1555.

Peter, Roger, East Ogwell c.t. 413
Marshall, Jn., Brodehembury c.t. 413
Shapton, Thomas, Combrawleigh c.t. 413
Corvorde, John, Brodehembury c.t. 413

1556.

Mogridge, John, Washfield c.t. 414
Baker, William, Exeter c.t. 414
Berrye, John, Exeter c.t. 416

1559.

Heywoode, Nicholas, Ockhampton c.t. 419
Wulworthye, Thomas, Southmolton c.t. 419
Quicke, John, Tayngton c.t. 420
Harrys, Thomas, vicar, Bycklegh c.t. 421
Hore, Benet (? Benedict), ? Tettburn St. Mary c.t. 413 (2)
Rauallistum ? John, Huntishau c.t. 413 (2)
Membre, Galfrid, Honyton c.t. 413 (3)

Whytfelde, **Parker** *als.*, Richard ; *see* **Parker**
Parkman, **Parkinson** *or*, Agnes ; *see* **Parkinson**
Haynell, **Hayne** *als.*, Harry ; *see* **Hayne**
Sudbrooke, **Dunriche** *als.*, Richard ; *see* **Dunriche**

Here begins the Alphabetical Calendar of Original Wills.

1571.

Acland, Agnes, wid., Chittlehampton c.t. 6, also 31
Attwill, Thos., Walkehampton c.t. 42

1579.

Averye, John, Cheriton Byshope c.t. 199

1580.

Ascott, Peter, Sampford Courtenay c.t. 223
Axworthy *als.* **Combe**, Thomas, Northlewe c.t. 230

1582.

Allyn, Agnes, Harford c.t. 294
Allin, John, Whimple c.t. 301

1583–1591. *Bundles wanting.*

1592.

Austen, William, Paignton A.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

1595.

Adams, John, South-Petherwyn W.
Anyens, Francis, Lanteglos-by-Foy A.
Alexander, Edmund, Penryn A.
Anthony *als.* **Williams**, Jane, Truroe W.
Adams, Richard, Ugburrough W.
Alsap, John, Ottery St. Mary W.

1596.

Arnoll, John, Breague A.
Allen, Anthony, Nymet Bishop W.
Allen, Lewes, Nymet Bishop W.

1598.

Arundell, John, Philleigh W.
Allen, Joane, Nymet Bishop W.
Adams, William, South Petherwyn W.
Adams, Peter, Chudleigh W.
Austin, Thomas, Totness W.
Andrew, Thomas, Stokentinhead A.

1599.

Acreman, Gregory, Heavitree W.

1600.

Ashcombe, Giles, clk., Stokefleming A.

1601.

Augur, Edmund, Plymouth A.
Avery, John, Tintagell A.
Andrews, John, clk., Monckton W.

1603.

Ashman, Robert, Salcombe W.

1604.

Ashfield, Cromwell, St. Winnow A.

1605.

Awton, Agnes, Honyton W.
Ashford, Edward, Abbotsham A.
Andcoss, Nicholas, Axminster A.
Arscott, Thomas, South Tawton W.
Acreman, Christian, Shute W.
Aishton, Digory, Welcombe W.
Arnold, Thomazine, Torrington Magna W.
Andrew, Thomas, Brent W.

1606.

Arthur, John, Plymouth A.
Avery, Lawrence, Hartland W.
Allgar, William, Plymouth W.
Axworthy, Michael, Lawannick W.

1607.

Adams, Lewis, vicar of Breward W.

1608.

Abbott, William, esq., Hartland W.
Axford, Elizabeth, Botesfleming A.
Ashmem, William, Salcombe A.
Abraham, Edward, Duloe W.
Adams, Nicholas, Bideford W.

1609.

Achym, Francis, gent., Pelynt A.

1610.

Addington, Rachel, Bideford A.
Adams, Margaret, Marlborough W.
Alley, William, St. Kew A.

1613.

Ascombe, Thos., rector of Stowford A.
Austen, Agnes, Cleyhydon A.

1615.

Ayre, Walter, St. Breock W.

1616.

Alford, Ralph, Roborough W.
Ash, Robert, Colompton W.
Ageman, John, Rackenford W.
Avent, Walter, Brixton W.
Alscott, Wm., Bratton Clovelly W.

1619

Abell, Lawrence, Plymton St. Mary A.
Addams, Henry, Stokegabriel A.

1621.

Arscott, Tristram, Annery A.
Ash, Richard, Gidley W.
Archipoll Roger, Exminster W.
Adams, Nicholas, Stokentinhead W.

1622.

Amy, Thomas, Exeter W.
Andrew, Edmund, Ugborough W.
Adams, John, Broadwoodwigier W.

1623.

Adams, George, Sandford W.

1625.

Allye, Stephen, vicar of Morthoe W.
Alford, Thomas, Barnstaple W.
Adams, Thomas, Harberton W.
Alford, Richard, Stoke-damerel A.

1627.

Acton, George, Exeter A.
Andresse, Michael, Seaton A.
Adams, Michael, Tregony A.
Avent, George, Wenbury W.
Adams, William, Hartford W.
Arrundell, Alex., rector of Lapford W.
Allen, Wilmot, Southmolton W.

1628.

Allen, John, South-Sydenham A., W.
Andrews, Thos., rector of Philleigh W.

1630.

Anstis, Thomas, Lifton W.
Addams, John, Marlborough A.
Allen, Philip, Plympton Morrice A.
Abbott, Margaret, Axmouth W.

1631.

Acland, Christopher, East Downe W.
Addams, Arthur, Marystowe A.
Axford, Thomas, Lifton A.

1633.

Adams, Edward, Paignton W.
Ash, Thomas, Hemyock A.
Agate, Wm., Moretonhampstead A.

1634.

Avery, Mary, Tintagell W.
Andrew, Solomon, Cornwood W.
Ambrose *als.* **Kitt**, Walter, St. Budock A.
Avent, Anne, Brixton A.
Abbott, John, Cornwood A.
Austin, Edward, Buckfastleigh W.
Apter, John, Withecombe in the More W.
Alward, Elizabeth, Coffingswell W.
Arscott, Thomas, sen., Westleigh W.
Anderton, Grace, Pilton W.
Avery, George, Petrockstow W.
Austin, Henry, Totness W.

1635.

Arundell, Thomas, gent., Stowford W.
Aishton, John, Kilkhampton W.
Alford, Michael, Teignton Bishop A.
Arscott, John, Okehampton A.
Adams, Henry, Dodbrooke A.

1636.

Amery, Mary, Southmolton W.
Alway, Joan, Exeter W.
Aidgman, Richard, Rackenford W.

1637.

Allen, George, rector of Lapford A.

1638.

Alwood, Peter, Exeter W.
Adams *als.* **Elliott**, Wm., Farway A.
Andrew, Robert, Exeter W.
Avisse, John, Tiverton W.
Aidgman, Richard, Rackenford A.
Adams, Joan, Dartmouth A.

1639.

Avery, Marquesse, Hatherley W.

1640.

Adams, Richard, vicar of Milton Abbott W.
Allyn, Peter, Nymet Bishop W.

1641.

Abbott, John, Exeter W.
Austen, Robert, St. German's A.
Austen, William, St. German's W.

1642.

Adams, Nicholas, Mariansleigh A.
Ashier, Katharine, Topsham A., W.

1643.

Avent, Richard, Aishcombe A.
Adams, Florence, Ottery St. Mary W.
Avent, John, Knowstone A.
Adams, Amias, Mariansleigh W.

1644.

Austen, Roger, Lifton A.

1645.

Allen, John, Exeter W.

1646.

Abbott, Christopher, Frithelstock W.
Allen, Hercules, Torrington Parva W.
Angell, Petrock, Torrington Magna A.
Abbott, John, Northmolton W.
Allen, James, Chedulhampton A.
Alford, Ralph, Roborough W.
Aidgman, John, Rackenford A.
Alford, John, clerk, Aishton W.

1647.

Abbott, Richard, sen., Northmolton W.
Arscott, Thomazine, Stowford W.
Allyn, John, Broadwoodwigier W.
Anthony, Eurith, Barnstaple W.
Andrew, William, Monckleigh W.
Anderton, Abraham, Woolfardisworthy A.
Agyer, William, Goodleigh W.
Anderton, William, Alwington A.

1648.

Adams, Richard, Sampford Spiney W.
Andrew, Joan, Walkhampton W.
Avery, Peter, Hartland W.
Avent, Jeffery, Kingsteignton W.
Arscott, George, Torbryan A.
Abraham, William, Rattery W.
Arscott, Andrew, Plympton Maurice W.
Algier, Simon, Yalmpton A.

1648, *continued.*

Atkey, John, Morthoe W.
Ashley, Joan, Plimpstock W.
Arscott, Richard, Buckfastleigh W.
Abbutt, Katherine, Cornewood A.
Andrew, Christopher, Plymouth A.
Ashley, John, Oreston A.
Axworthy *als.* **Ham**, Sibell, Milton Abbott A.
Avery, Laurence, Hartland A.

1649.

Avery, Laurence, Hartland A.
Arscott, Alice, Buckfastleigh A.
Arscott, Edith, Sampford Courtney W.
Allen, John, Molland W.
Andrews, Hugh, Sherford A.
Amadis, Joane, Lifton W.
Austen, John, Stokenham A.

1650.

Apter, Susan, Arlington A.
Axworthy, Joan, Mylton Abbot W.
Anderton, John, Buckland-monachorum W.
Arnell, Elizeus, Withecombe A.
Avery, Alexander, Berinarber A.

1651.

Allen, Robert, Shebbear W.
Allen, Mary, Shebbear W.
Abraham, Matthias, Rattery W.

Gap 1653–1660.*

1661.

Ameredith, Edward, rector of Landilpe A.

1662.

Atwill, John, rector of Weare Gifford W.
Axe, Matthew, Exeter W.
Adams, William, clk. of St. Teth A.
Arscott, John, Okehampton A.
Avery, John, Okehampton A.

1663.

Ackland, Joane, Exeter W.

1665.

Adams *als.* **Holmes**, . . Thorverton A.
Abraham, John, clk., Stoodleigh W.
Agland, William, sen., Ottery St. Mary A.
Ayre, Thomas, sen., Rackenford W.
Arnoll, George, Hatherleigh W.
Arthur, John, St. Kew A.
Archer, John, St. Kew W.
Arscott, Ric., Sampford Courtenay A.
Armstrong, James, Exeter A.

1666.

Arundell, Edw., North Tamerton W.

* Wills between these dates were proved in London.

1667.

Axworthy *als.* **Combe**, John, Northlew W.
Amery, William, Nymett Bishop A.

1668.

Ash, Robert, Collompton A.
Andrew, Robert, Mamhead W.
Atken, Anthony, Lancells W.
Ash, Agnes, Whitechurch A.
Addacott, Wm., South Petherwin A.
Avery, Michael, Truroe W.
Augwyn, Marlyn, St. Just W.

1669.

Achim, Thomas, clerk of Pelynt W.

1670.

Arundell, George, Lanceston W.

1671.

Aishford, Grace, Burlescombe W.
Atken, Robert, Morewinstow W.
Anthony, Adrian, Stonehouse A.
Adams, Francis, Plymouth A.
Avery, Robert, Okehampton A.

1672.

Ackland, Baldwin, St. Peters Exon. Thesaurar. W.

1673.

Arthur, Thomas, Exeter W.
Adams *als.* **Holmes**, Thomas, Thorverton W.

1674.

Allyn, Thomas, Braunton W.
Ackland, Baldwin, Tiverton W.
Atkenson, George, Plympton Morrice W.
Aish, Margaret, Aishwater W.
Agnes, John, Moreleigh W.
Ashethford, Edmund, Roseaysh W.

1675.

Arscott, John, ar., Tettcott W.

1676.

Archer, John, clk., St. Michael Carrehaies W.

1677.

Ashton, Roger, clk., Plymouth A.
Ash, George, Whitechurch A.
Archer, Richard, Aishcombe W.
Atwill, Peter, Kenton W.
Ax, Mathew, Exeter W.
Ashton, Margaret, Plymouth W.
Alen, George, —— A.
Austin, Henry, North Huish A.

1679.

Ayshford, James, Plymouth A.

1680.

Archer, Josias, Chris'owe A.
Allyn, Thomas, Clawton A.
Addams, Alexander, Marleigh A.
Avent, John, Brixton W.
Andrew, Elizabeth, Dean Prior W.

1681.
Allen, Benjamin, St. Michael Penkevill A.
Ayre, Thomas, Knowstone W.
1682.
Axford, Nicholas, Laneast A.
1683.
Archer, Edward, clk., Manacca W.
Allen, John, Shebbeare W.
1684.
Agland, Grace, Alverdiscott W.
Atkey, Alex., clerk, Ilfardcombe W.
Ashburn, John, clerk, Manacca A.
1686.
Adams, John, Fleock W.
Adam, Agnes, Maker A., W.
Abraham, John, Chagford A.
1688.
Aller, William, Winckleigh A.
Armstrong, George, East Teignmouth A.
Armstrong, Catherine, East Teignmouth W.
1689.
Amyatt, John, clk., Awton Gifford A.
Arthur, Ann, jun., Exeter A.
Allen, Joseph, Plymouth A., W.
Abraham, John, Abbotskerswell W.
Ash, Richard, Lanceston W.
Ansty, William, East Ansty W.
1690.
Atwill, Richard, Walkhampton A.
Allyn, Margaret, Braunton A.
Ackland, John, clerk, Littleham W.
Abbott, William, Jacobstowe A.
Achim, Jonathan, Pelint A.
1691.
Allen, Thomas, Lestwithiell A.
1692.
Atkey, Philip, Barnstaple A.
Amyatt, John, sen., Totness W.
Avery, Peter, Kenwyn A.
Arnold, William, Barnstaple W.
Andrews, Mathew, Probus W.
Andrews, Richard, Probus A.
Allen, George, Torrington Magna A.
1694.
Atwill, John, clerk, Bickleigh W.
1695.
Andrew, Mathew, Plymton St. Mary A.
Amory, William, Nymett Bishop A., W.
Atherton, Philip, Exeter W.
1697.
Atkin, John, Exeter W.
Anderdon, Elianor, Shebbeare W.
1699.
Allen, Anthony, Southmolton W.
Ayshford, Thomas, Uplime A.
Aishweek, William, Ashburton W.
1700.
Austen, Greaves, clerk Ottery St. Mary W.
Allyn, Richard, Pancras Weeke A.
1702.
Alden, John, clerk, Nymett Regis W.
1703.
Arnold, John, Plymouth W.
Allen, Nicholas, Sampford Courtney W.
Ashton, Richard, Morewinstow W.
Avery, John, Exeter A.
1704.
Arundell *als.* **Kellond**,—, of Duloe A.
Arundell, Wm., clerk, Filleigh W.
Ashton, Richard, Morewinstow A.
Abraham, Joane, wid., Stoodleigh A.
Arundell, infant, of Duloe A.
Anstey, Joane, wid., West Anstey W.
Avery, Ann, wid., Morehard Crewes W.
1705.
Allen, William, St. Thomas Aple, Exeter W.
1706.
Andrew, Elizabeth, Beereferrers A.
1709.
Ackland, Edmund, Sheldon A., W.
Atkinson, Wm., mariner, Plymouth W.
Atwell, John, Charlton A.
Allyn *als.* **Hartnoll**, —, East Buckland *or* Swymbridge W.
1711.
Ambrose, Francis, St. Budeaux A.
Aller, Nathaniel, clk., Bundleigh A.
1712.
Anstey, John, sen., Washfield W.
Abraham, Robert, Woodland W.
1713.
Andrew, Michael, Torrington Magna W.
Arscott, John, clerk, George Nympton W.
1714.
Acland, Sir Hugh, Bart., Killerton W.
Alden, Charles, Exeter W.
1715.
Arscott, Francis, Tetcott W.
Arscott, Rosacleer, Lewtrenchard A.
1716.
Atkey, Thomas, Exeter A.
Alden, Thomas, East Worlington W.
1717.
Arundell, James, Exeter W.
1718.
Allen, Joanna, Barnstaple W. nunc.
Achim, Richard, Kea W.
1719.
Adams, Amram, Sampford Spiny W.

1720.
Alford, William, Exeter A.
1721.
Auther, John, North Tamerton W.
1722.
Ash, Mary, wid., Lanceston W.
1723.
Arthur, William, Plymouth A.
1724.
Avent, James, clk., Otterham A.
Atkins, James, Exeter W.
Arthur, Joanna, North Tamerton W.
1725.
Adams, William, Yalmpton W.
Atkins, William, Okehampton W.
1726.
Acland, Grace, Rewe A.
Agland, Edward, clk., Chittlehampton A.
Ansty, William, sen., Calverleigh W.
Adams, Mary, wid., Kelly W.
Andrew, Robert, Sheepstor W.
Avent, John, Brixton W.
1728.
Acland, Anna, Killerton W.
1729.
Ainge, Samuel, clerk, Fleock W.
1732.
Anthony, John, Beereferris A., W.
Ashweeke, Edward, Bury Pomeroy W.
1733.
Adams, John, Blachawton W.
Ash, Mary, Lanceston A.
Alden, Ann, Exeter A., W.
1734.
Arundell, John, Clannaborough W.
Ash, Mary, Launceston A., W.
1735.
Ackland, James, clk, Willand A.
Amyatt, James, clk., Throwleigh W.
Ackland, Thomas, clk., Brent W.
1736.
Andrew, Joanna, Exeter W.
Anning, James, Kilmington W.
1737.
Amy, James, rector of Minster and Forrabury A.
Ash, Mary, wid., Launceston A., W.
1738.
Ayshford, John, clk., Uplime A.
Ayre, Alexander, Knowstone W.
Armstrong, John, Modbury W.
1739.
Ashton, Gideon, Woolfardisworthy A.
Alling, George, Moreton W.
1741.
Allin, William, Bideford W.
Adams, John, Plymouth W.
1743.
Archer, Nicholas, Plymouth A.
1744.
Allen, William, Langtree W.
Avery, Samuel, Northmolton W.
Ayres, Abraham, Plymouth W.
Avant, Robert, Brixton A.
Alpha, John, Cookbury A.
1745
Andrew, Rosamund, Cubert W.
1748.
Andrews, Joseph, Stokedamarel W.
Almsworthy, Henry, Southmolton A.
Allen, John, mariner, Plymouth A.
1749.
Adams, George, Bury Pomeroy W.
1751.
Adams, William, Denbury W.
1752.
Alden, Thomas, clk., Witheridge W.
Ayshford, John, Stoke Damarel W.
Adams, Nicholas, Slapton W.
Allen, William, South Tawton A., W.
1754.
Adams, John, clk., Blackawton A., W.
Arundell, Richard, Symonward W.
Atkin, William, Hartland A.
1755.
Acland, Hugh, Exeter A.
1756.
Allen, Peter, Twitchen W.
Alden, Sarah, widow, Paignton A.
1757.
Arthur, Elizabeth, Lostwithiel A.
Ayre, Thomazine, Rackenford A.
Arther, Richard, mariner, Kenton A.
1758.
Acty, Philip, Swymbridge W.
1759.
Aller, Laurence, Moreton A.
1760.
Arnold, William, Iddesleigh A.
Arscott, Richard, Stokedamarel W.
1761.
Aldwyn, Mary, widow, Plympton Maurice W.
1762.
Adams, Samuel, Northam W.
1763.
Alpha, Cordelia, Clawton W.
1764.
Ashton, Laurence, Sutcombe W.
Abbott, Penelope, wid., Exeter A.
Andrews, Joanna, Stokeintinhead W.
Adams, Hugh, Kilkhampton W.
Algar, James, Plymstock W.
1765.
Avery, Daniel, Maker A.
Avery, John, Tintagel W.
Anthony, William, Helston A.
Andrew, Joan, Stokeclimsland W.

1766.
Ashford, William, Exeter A., W. nunc.
Amy, Cotton, esq., Botreaux Castle W.

1768.
Allger, Philip, Plymouth W.
Alward, Robert, St. Mary Church A.
Adams, Elizabeth, Ashburton A.

1769.
Amy, Bridget, Minster W.
Arscott, Richard, Kings Nympton A.
Aller, William, Moretonhampstead W.

1770.
Auger, John, St. Gennys A., W.

1771.
Aze, Richard, Barnstaple W.
Abraham, Peter, Moreton W.
Arscott, Moses, Okehampton W.
Avery, Richard, Poughill W.
Ash, Nicholas, Lifton W.

1772.
Allin, Richard, Holsworthy W.
Avery, Elizabeth, Maker A.

1773.
Abbot, John, Exeter W., C.
See this Will in bundle for 1790.
Adams, John, Topsham W.
Aze, Elizabeth, Barnstaple W.

1774.
Ackland, Edmund, Luppit W.
Ashford, John, Clyst Honyton A.
Arthur, John, Tintagel A.
Austen, Matthew, Maker W.
Adams, William, Poughill A., W.

1776.
Augooe, Wm., St. Columb Major W.
Ackland, Richard, Broadhembury W.

1778.
Atkey, Thomas, Exeter spec. A.

1779.
Allen, William, Truro W.
Andrews, Edmund, Modbury W.

1781.
Alford, Lewis, Wear Gifford W.
Anstey, Philip, Crediton W.
Adams, John, Thorncombe A.

1782.
Allen, William, St. Hillary W.
Arnold, John, Iddesleigh W.

1783.
Allen, Alex., Perran Arwothall W.

1785.
Ashford, Bartholomew, Alphington W.
Ackerly, Digory, St. Mave A.
Arnold, Andrew, North Tawton W.

1786.
Allen, Michael, Truro A.
Andrew, William, Padstow W.
Anstey, John, Iddesleigh W.
Adam, John, Instow A.

1787.
Andrews, Roger, Monckton W.

1788.
Austin, William, Stoke Damarel A.
Anstey, Sally, Stoke Damarel W.

1789.
Alway, Nicholas, Moretonhampstead W.
Austin, Jonathan, Landrake A.
Adams, William, Totnes W.

1790.
Abbott, John, Exeter W., C.

1791.
Adams, Richard, Stoke Gabriel W.
Almsworthy, Elizabeth, South Molton W., C.
Abraham, Henry, Budock A.
Anstey, John, Iddesleigh (formerly of Monk Okehampton) W.
Anning, John, Musbury W.
Ayres, John, Week St. Mary W.

1793.
Andrew, Susanna, Bradford W.
Anning, William, Kenton W.

1794.
Adams, Mary, Stoke Damerell W.
Avent, Robert, Brixton, A., W.
Anlot, William, Plymstock A.
Abbot, Richard, St. Stephen's W.
Adams, John, St. Stephen's A.

1795.
Abraham, Dennis, Stoodley W.
Anstey, Eliz., Iddesleigh W.
Acland, John, clerk, Broadclist W., C.

1796.
Adams, Hugh, Barnstaple A.

1797.
Abell, Joseph, Meeth A., W.
Adams, Wm., Stoke Gabriel A., W.
Adams, Hugh, Morwinstow W.

1798. *None.*

1799.
Allen, Peter, Southmolton W.
Asshe, Hannah Salter, Sowton W.
Allford, Thos., St. Leonards A.

Adam, Bocher *als.*, George ; *see* **Bocher**
Allent, Blanchard *als.*, Richard ; *see* **Blanchard**
Allen, Bastard *als.*, Grace ; *see* **Bastard**
Axworthy, Combe *als.*, John ; *see* **Combe**
Axworthy, Coombe *als.*, William ; *see* **Coombe** (two references)
Adams, Dalton *als.*, Samuel ; *see* **Dalton**
Adams, Ford *als*, Elizabeth ; *see* **Ford**

Adams, Holmes *als.*, Thomas; *see* Holmes
Allyn, Hartnoll *als.*, Elizabeth; *see* Hartnoll
Andrew, Roper *als.*, Margery; *see* Roper

1571.

Ball, William, Aveton Gifford W. 3
Balam, John, Chittlehampton W. 4
Bulpaine, Robert, vicar of Chittlehampton (1572) W. 13
Barter, Henry, Colompton W. 21
Balam, John, Chittlehampton W. 35

1572.

Basse, Thomas, Kennerley W. 68

1576.

Blacheford, Richard, Bratton Clovelly W. 88

1577.

Bragge, Richard, Upawtry W. 89
Bocher *als.* **Adam**, George, Northtawton W. 91
Brode, Philip, —— W. 93
Birde, Edm., Challye (? Chawleigh) W. 100

1579.

Bowden, Eliz., Bishopsnympton W. 100
Blachforde, Thomas, Belstone W. 185
Barbar, Sampson, Pensans W. 187
Battishill, William, sen., South Tawton W. 187
Bowden, Nich., Berry Pomeroy W. 189
Bardon, Ric., Cheriton Bishope W. 200

1580.

Bryant, William, Plimpton W. 252

1581.

Bacon, Rich., vicar of Burlescombe W. 265

1582.

Byckforde, John, Abbotscarswell W. 285
Burnard, Andrew, clothyar, Cheryton Fitzpain W. 289
Broderyche, Blawnche, Loddiswell W. 298
Bond, John, Brodcliste W. 298

1583–1591. *Bundles wanting.*

1592.

Borough, Robert, Crediton W.
Bradley, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Babb, Nich., Teignton Bishop A., W.
Brewer, John, St. Eval W.
Berry, Andrew, Stoke Gabriel W.
Bowden, Roger, Nymet Bishop W.
Basse, John, Crediton W.
Betty, Luke, St. Issey W.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

1594.

Boyle, John, East Downe A.
Bowden, Jeremiah, Shipwash W.

1594, *continued.*

Byland, Florence, Liskeard A.
Bulley, Julian, Chudley A., W.
Berry, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Bruce *als.* **Moore**, Mary, Willand W.
Beaple, Roger, Abbotsham W.
Browne, Agnes, Abbotsham W.
Barlow, Joan, Exeter W.
Blackmore, Cath., East Anstey W.
Balsh, Agnes, Barnstaple W.
Beale, Joan, Lanteglos W.
Bidgood, John, Puddington W.

1595.

Brend, Henry, Highampton W.
Bury, Matilda, Morthoe W.
Barne, Thomas, St. Sampson's W.
Beare, John, Morewinstowe W.
Baseleigh, George, Northill A.
Baker, Mary, Tiverton A.
Burnard, Margaret, Kingsnympton W.
Blackdon, John, Clawton W.
Best, Elizabeth, St. Issy W.
Burgess, Thomas, Plymouth A.
Bud, Henry, Instowe W.
Bemsy, Humphry, Mawgan A.
Bastian, John, Breague W.
Bowdon, John, Tavistock W.
Boundfield, Thomas, Honyton W.
Burgaines, John, Crediton W.
Bonevill, Michael, Totness A.
Burgess, David, Plymouth A.
Baker, Wm., Zeal Monachorum A.
Bryant, John, Poughill W.
Burley, John, Bigbury W.
Burrage, Walter, Crediton A.
Blackston, John, Brixton W.
Boddy, Walter, Exeter A.
Berry, Henry, Paignton W.
Brown, John A.
Butler, Philip, St. Germans A.
Bobysh, Michael, Chudley W.
Butters, Peter, Stoke Climsland A.
Bonny, Roger, Trewen W.

1596.

Berry, Mark, Crediton A.
Browne, Joane, Werrington A.
Berry, John, clk., Walkhampton W.
Bowdon, Robert, Nymet Bishop A.
Bennett, Richard, Penryn W.
Bake, William, Lanrake W.
Bowdon, Joan, Swimbridge W.
Blake, Henry, St. Breock W.
Bray, Margaret, Lezant W.
Babb, Richard, Teington Bishop W.
Barne, Joan, Swimbridge W.
Berry, John, Crediton W.
Baddaford (blank), Paignton W.

1597.

Beale, Thomas, clk., Lanteglos W.
Bickford, Roger, Paignton A.

1598.

Bowbear, Richard, Nymet Bishop W.
Bone, Richard, St. Ervan W.
Bayley, Robert, Yarcombe W.
Blake, Christopher, Breague W.
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breock W.
Burnaford, Walter, Tamerton W.
Bromholme, David, Lynton W.
Budge, John, Linkinhorne A.
Bennett, Thomazine, St. Germans W.
Buxton, Margery, Crediton A.
Brooking, Hugh, Paignton W.
Bishop, Martin, Petrock parva W.
Bishop, John, Petrock parva W.
Berriman, Eleanor, Tawton Bishop W.
Booth, Robert, Modbury W.
Beare, Sampson, Lanteglos W.
Brimridge, John, Sandford W.
Band, Agnes, Sandford W.
Bowdon, Andrew, Nymet Bishop W.
Bastard, John, Awton Gifford A.
Bury, John, Lynton W.
Bond, John, Newton Abbot A.
Barrett, Philip, Egloshaile W.
Butland, William, Paignton A.

1600.

Babbage, Hugh, clerk, Duloe W.
Beard, William, clerk, Alternon W.
Billett, Reginald, Minhinnet W.

1601.

Bennett, Roger, clerk, Eggbuckland A., W.
Ball, Henry, Plymouth A.
Body *als.* **Richards**, John, St. Colomb A.
Bickford, Henry, Rattery W.
Bond, George, clk., Nymet Tracy W.
Beere, George, Broadclist W.
Badcock, Hugh, Southmolton A.

1602.

Butler, William, clk., Alverdiscott W.

1603.

Browne, John, Colomb-major W.
Bawden, Dorothy, Landlivery W.
Body, Luke, Goran W.
Bonfall, Laurence, Redruth A.
Bawdon, John, Mylor A.
Bowhay, John, Stokeclimsland W.
Beckett, Nich., clerk, Holsworthy W.
Burley, Agnes, Bigbury W.
Benning, Michael, Coleridge W.
Baddiford, John, Dittisham W.
Browne, Francis, clk., Lympstone A.

1604.

Bray, John, clk., Abbots-bickington W.
Bryant, Christopher, Bideford A.

1605.

Burges, Walter, Nutley-in-Tavistock W.
Bennett, John, Upton Pyne W.

1605, *continued.*

Bennett, John, Spreyton A.
Baseley, John, Shute A.
Ball, Jasper, Kingskerswell W.
Banks, Stephen, Shute W.
Banks, John, Musbury W.
Bound, George, Tormoham A.
Bamlett, Robert, Ugborough A.
Beake, John, Torrington Magna A.
Barry, Richard, Torrington Magna A.
Bewes, Margery, Ashwater W.
Blackmore, John, Sheldon W.
Bond, John, Clawton W.
Bastin, Thomas, Ottery W.
Beare, John, Mariansleigh W.
Baker, Henry, Launceston W.
Brewer, Stephen, St. Eval W.
Bawdon, Elizabeth, Musbury W.
Blackmore, Joan, Chawleigh W.
Bray, Robert, Holcombrogus W.
Bennett, Richard, Walkhampton W.
Broadridge, Michael, Ipplepen W.
Bully, Catherine, Ipplepen W.
Bagwell, Thomas, Uplyme A.
Browning, Elias, Yarcombe A.
Bickcombe, John, Marlborough A.
Butler, Margaret, Totness A., W.
Barry, Humphry, Milton Damarel W.
Buston, John, East Buckland W.
Bulford, Eleanor, Charles W.
Benny, John, Withecombe-in-the More W.
Bray, John, Northmolton W.
Bowerman, Edward, Culmestock W.
Bennett, Alice, Kentisbeare W.
Bickford, Joan, Ideford W.
Berinjohn, John, Dartmouth W.

1606.

Bass, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton A.
Belly, John, jun., Sidenham W.
Brooke, Thomas, rector of Broadwoodkelly A.
Barnhouse, Joan, Whimple W.
Brown, John, vicar of Poughill W.
Bury, Arthur, Broadwoodwigier W.
Buckingham, Wm., Southmolton W.
Buckingham, Eliz., Southmolton W.
Belly, John, sen., South-Sydenham W.
Blight, Agnes, Modbury W.
Barons, James, Stonehouse W.
Broad, John, Morewinstow W.
Bourne, Roger, Burlescombe W.
Bennett, Thomas, Plymouth A.
Bagbear, John, Littleham W.
Bowerman, James, Hemyock A., W.

1607.

Bickleigh, And., Clannaborough A., W.
Betty, Robert, Breock A.
Bickford, John, Paignton W.
Brounston, John, Morchard Bishop A.

1608.

Baseleigh, William, Cotleigh W.
Bowman, Roger, Dowland W.
Bone, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Bendon, John, Awlescombe A.
Browne, Richard, Otterton A.
Buckingham, Peter, St. Erme A.
Bill, Stephen, Saltash A.
Barrett, Radegund, St. Sampsons A.
Barrett, Robert, Dewloe A.
Bertell *als.* **Trevennyn**, Warren, Wendron A.
Batten, John, St. Budock A.
Brounsdon, Thomas, Shipstor A.
Byrte, Thomas, Ugburrough A.
Binmore, Edw., Plympton St. Mary A.
Bellott, John, gent., —— A.
Bennett, Stephen, Chagford W.
Bagg, Richard, Axminster W.
Buckley *als.* **Furway**, Richard, Colompton W.
Budd, Mark, Ashton W.
Beale, Samuel, Stokeclimsland W.
Burrow, Joan, Harpford W.
Busterd, Joan, Brampford Speke A.
Batten, William, St. Budocks W.
Butler, John, St. Thomas-by-Saltash W.
Broad, Thomas, gent., St. Ives W.
Barriball, John, Lawannick W.
Bate, Thomasine, North Tamerton W.
Braddon, Agnes, Abbotts-bickington W.
Blaston, George, Combintinhead W.
Bright, John, Tawstocke W.
Bagbeare, Catherine, Church Taunton W.
Bending, Robert, Payhembury W.

1610.

Bennett, Oliver, Sprayton W.
Burnbury, John, Bridgerule W.
Bake, John, Ermington W.
Bowger, Joan, Plympstock W.
Burt, William, Ugborough A.
Brewer, Thomas, Filley W.

1612.

Bowker, Henry, clk., South Tawton A.

1613.

Billing, Richard, Breock W.
Barne, John, Combmartin W.
Bunker, John, Churstow W.
Best, Roger, Kelland W.
Berry, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverel W.
Brown, Sir Thomas, kt., Langtree W.
Battin, George, Cotley W.
Browne, James, clerk, Exeter A.
Barnes, Ralph, Iddesleigh W.
Bayley, Thos., Doddiscombsleigh W.
Blatchford, Joan, Okehampton W.
Bickley, Robert, St. Stephen W.

1614.

Bishop, Philippa, Bundleigh W.
Blake, Jo., rector of Upton Hellions W.
Bayly, John, clerk, Bodmyn A.
Bishop, Richard, Bundley A.

1615.

Bayly, Richard, rector of Iddesley W.
Blatchford, Wm., rector of Ashton W.
Brice, Peter, vicar of Rockbeare W.

1616.

Bound, Richard, Saltash A.
Baker, William, Willand W.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
Bodye, John, Dewstowe W.
Braund, Wm, sen., Black Torrington W.
Braund, Wm., jun., Black Torrington W.
Band, John, Exeter W.
Butcher, John, Totness W.
Beard, John, Stokenham W.
Baker, William, —— W.
Brice, Robert, Walkhampton W.
Blackenstone, Clement, Broadclyst W.

1617.

Blandford, Robert, clk., Willand W.
Brook, William, Exeter W.
Bray, Joane, Crediton W.
Bishop, Robert, Sandford W.

1619.

Blericke, Henry, Loddiswell W.
Batt, William, St. Stephens W.
Bennett, John, Lamerton W.
Byshopp, Ellen, Buckerell W.
Bond, Anthony, rector of Romansleigh W.
Butcher, John, Broadhembury W.
Bluet, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
Blunt, Josias, Ugborough W.
Bickley, Sampson, Liskeard W.
Bowden, John, Ashton W.

1620.

Budligh, Peter, Boyton A.
Brownscombe, Mark, Uptonhellions A.
Bedford, John, Foye A.

1621.

Blardon, Richard, Clawton A.
Baylie, Henry, Colompton W.
Bagwell, Philip, Musbury A.
Berryman *als.* **Witheridge**, Elizabeth, Parckham A.

1622.

Baron, John, Kelly W.
Braddon, Margery, West-putford W.
Booger, Richard, Plympstocke W.
Bunclarcke, Wm., Awton Gifford W.
Bounsall, Elizabeth, St. Nyot A., W.
Beard, Thomas, Stoke-rivers W.
Brooke, Walter, Payhembury W.
Bowreman, Thomasine, Hemyock W.

1622, *continued.*

Burnell, John, Payhembury W.
Balkwell, John, East Ogwell W.
Bury, John, Paignton A.

1623.

Ball, Thomas, Chudley W.
Bridgman, George, vicar of Holcombe W.
Bound, Peter, Torbryan A., W.
Brian, John, rector of Parracombe W.
Bagwell, John, rector of Stoke-climsland W.
Bucknell, Robert, Colyton A., W.
Bake, Christopher, Swimbridge A.
Burch, Roger, Tawton Bishop A.
Bennett, John A.
Bennett, Christian (relict of John) A.

1624.

Bawdon *als.* **Yeo**, John, Whitstone W.
Bint, Richard, clerk, Exeter A.
Budd, Thos., Nymett St. George W.
Byshop, John, Broadclyst W.
Bidgood, Richard, Washfield W.
Bartin, Anastace, Comberawleigh W.
Berry, Wilmot, Stokegabriel W.
Ball, John, Buckland Monachorum W.
Bettenson, Thos., rector of Mynster A.
Betty, Joan, St. Breock A.

1625.

Boteler, Christian, Littleham W.
Burnard, Gregory, Holsworthy W.
Buckingham, Beaton, Broadclyst W.
Blackaller, Edward, Hempston-parva W.
Brownscombe, Wilmot, Tiverton W.
Babbage, Richard, Broadwood kelly W.
Braggington, Digory, Morewinstow W.
Bisse, John, Morewinstow W.
Baylie *als.* **Hitchen**, Eleanor, Beer-ferris W.
Blinch, John, Alwington W.
Bickford, Walter, Plympton St. Mary W.
Bennett, Joan, Walkhampton W.
Budge, Richard, Milbrook A.
Beare, Walther, Stockley Pomeroy W.
Bellew, John, clerk, Bratton Fleming W.
Blatchford, Katherine, Exeter W.
Babbacombe, Gilbert, Moreton-hampstead W.
Burd, Joan, Harberton W.
Burnebury, Richard, Launcells W.
Burgen, Thomas, Alwington W.
Bawnd, Richard, Belston W.
Batten, Thomas, Treneglos W.
Bale, Richard, Parracombe W.

1625, *continued.*

Beele, John, Slapton W.
Burnell, Roger, Tedbourn St. Mary W.
Bawden, Eleanor, Eudellyon W.
Berry, John, Cleyhidon W.
Britton, Nicholas, Crediton W.
Brudge, Elizabeth, Landilpe W.
Brooking, Thomas, Dartmouth Inv.
Broad, Nicholas, Rame Inv.
Briant, John, Lympston A.
Bishopricke, John, Brendon A.
Burd, Matthew, Ottery St. Mary A.

1626.

Berry, Robert, vicar of Knowstone W.
Bidlake, Henry, Bridestowe W.
Bowdon, Rd., clk., Black-Torrington W.

1627.

Boaden, Thomas, East Ogwell A.
Binham, John, Exeter A.
Barnhouse, Edward, Tiverton W.
Bennett, Edward, Sampford Peverel W.
Bale Richard, clk., North Tamerton A.
Bryant, William, Morewinstow W.
Buskinny, Thomas, Gwithian W.
Bourne, Walter, Walkhampton A.
Blackaller, Henry, Hampston parva A.
Brooming, Philip, Buckland Monachorum A.
Brusey, John, Tamerton Foliet A.
Brockadon, Joan, Highweek W.
Bickle, Alice, Broadwoodwigier W.
Blanchard, Michael, Buckland Monachorum W.
Birch, Jane, Tavistock W.
Ball, Susanna, Countisbury W.
Brock, John. Nymet Tracy A.
Braddon, Elizabeth, Hunshaw W.
Burrough. Richard, Sandford A.
Bragg, Thomas, Warkleigh W.
Bushton, John, Lynton W.

1628.

Blake, George, Okehampton W.
Beaford, John, Week St. Mary A.
Beawes, Richard, North Tamerton W.
Blanchard. John, Tamerton Foliat W.
Bound, John, Newton Abbott W.
Beaford, John, Week St. Mary W.
Beare, George, vicar of Veryan A.
Buckingham, Hugh, Manacca W.
Blake, David, sen., Sheviock W.
Blake, David, Sheviock W.
Babbage, William, St. Veep W.
Badcock, John, Bampton A.
Band, Henry, Exeter A.
Bustard, Rd., rector of Cadeleigh W.

1629.

Blagdon, Charity, Clawton W.
Braund, George, Highampton W.
Blake, Alice, Week St. Mary W.

1630.

Blake, Christopher, St. Breock W.
Best, Grace, St. Issie W.
Bone, Martin, St. Merin A.
Bennett, Robert, Egloshaile W.
Buckingham, Alexander, Gwinear A.
Bewes, John, sen., St. Thomas-nigh-Launceston W.
Bawden, Thomas, sen., St. Nyot W.
Burt, Roger, St. Nyot W.
Bourne, Philip, Landlivery A.
Buswage, William, St. Just W.
Brendon, Christian, Calstock A.
Ballamy, Cecilia, Swimbridge W.
Brabyn, Humphry, Egloshaile A.
Beard, Benjamin, West Teignmouth A.
Burt, John, Plympstock W.
Butland, Richard, Yalbrow-in-Paignton W.
Bagwell, John, Berry Pomeroy W.
Burton, Richard, sen., Crediton W.
Beard, Thomas, Washfield W.
Brownsell, Edmund, Crediton W.
Bawdon *als.* **Yeo**, Joan, Sandford W.
Bowdon, Thomas, Chudleigh A.

1631.

Butcher *als.* **Radcliffe**, John, Nymet Bishop W.
Braund, Humphry, Black Torrington W.
Burgess, Edward, Landkey W.
Babbacombe, Richard, Fremington W.
Blackmore, James, Sherwill A.
Barne, John, Meeth W.
Browne, Thomazine, Abbotsham W.
Buse, Richard, Abbotsham W.
Brimley, Susanna, Exeter W.
Bawdon *als.* **Yeo**, John, Ashton W.
Bray, Thomazine, St. Giles-in-the-Heath A., W.
Barkley, Thomas, esq., Kingston A., W.
Blagdon, John, Clawton W.
Bloy, John, Lamerton A.
Bond, Wilmot, Tiverton W.
Banks, Walter, Kilmington W.
Bidgood, Humphry, Tiverton A.

1632.

Blagdon, Richard, gent., Clawton A.
Ball, Peter, Abbot Kerswell A., W.
Basill, Timothy, vicar of Stokenham A.
Bond, Peter, rector of Church-Taunton W.

1633.

Burrades, Joan, South Petherwin W.
Beare, John, Lawhitton W.
Bate, Edward, North Petherwyn W.
Barret, John, St. Sampsons W.
Burnbury, Alice, S. Petherwyn A., W.
Bastard, Joseph, sen., Duloe W.
Beard, Edward, Dartington A.

1633, *continued.*

Browne, John, Broadwoodwigier W.
Berry, Henry, Tawstock W.
Bowman, Hugh, Ipplepen W.
Bonny, William, Tregony W.
Bond, Jn., esq., St. Stephens, Saltash A.
Bolt, Peter, Bodmyn A.
Beaumont, Glidd, rector of Gittisham W.
Bevercombe, Marmaduke, Exeter W.
Beard, Francis, Bratton Fleming W.

1634.

Burt, Henry, Abbotskerswell A.
Bagtor, Euphax, Colompton W.
Bray, Scipio, Knowstone A.
Bownd, John, rector of Meeth W.
Baker, Joan, Hartland W.
Bidgood, Joan, Woolfardisworthy W.
Brooke, Alice, Okeford A.
Bradford, Thomas, Ilfordcombe A.
Burden, Nicholas, Hartland W.
Baglehole, Anne, Northam W.
Blackmore, Peter, Northam W.
Bennett, Mary, Northam W.
Bunker, John, West Allington W.
Browne, John, West Allington A.
Becket, George, Barnstaple W.
Blesse, Samuel, Ilfordcombe W.
Beadon, John, Exeter A.
Bery, Theobald, Burlescombe W.
Blinman, Arthur, Tiverton W.
Bidgood, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Broadmead, Arthur, Silferton A.
Barret, Ralph, Perran-sands W.
Bicknoll, Thomas, Exeter W.
Babb, John, Teignton Bishop W.
Bussell, John, Bindford W.
Blackenstone, Wilmot, Whimple W.
Buncker, William, Southbrent A.
Baylie, Bridget, Walkhampton W.
Burden, Joan, Highampton A.
Brown, Leonard, Crantock W.
Benalaby, Jenkin, St. Dennis W.
Battishill, Walter, Milton Abbot W.
Bond, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Butson, Matthew, Hemiock A.
Baker, Agnes, Plymouth A.
Bennett, William, Tywardreth W.
Bawdon, George, Roach A.
Browne, Margaret, Eddellyon A.
Bartlett, Margaret, Brixton W.
Bickford, Jane, Rattery W.
Blackaller, John, Churston-Ferris W.
Bligh, Mill, St. Gennis W.
Branch, Nicholas, Awton Gifford W.
Bucket, William, Broadwoodwigier W.
Basely, Walter, Milton Abbot W.
Bully, Joan, Bury Pomeroy W.
Birch, Giles, Broadwoodwigier W.
Bennett, Thomas, Walkhampton W.

1634, *continued.*

Bownsall, Richard, Launceston Inv.
Brooking, John, Yalmpton W.
Baker, Jacob, Bovey Tracey W.
Bennett, Thos., Moretonhampstead W.
Buckingham, Margery, Crediton W.
Betty, John, Petherick-parva A.
Best, Robert, Linkinhorne A.
Bully, John, Paignton A.
Barter, John, St. Mary Church W.
Boniface, Richard, Treween A.
Burne, Henry, Lezant W.
Bonifant, Joan, St. Germans W.
Buryan, St. Commission.
Bawdon, Catherine, Mary Church A.
Bagbear, Nicholas, rector of Blackborough A.
Barker, James, Bovey Tracey W.

1635.

Brusy, Wm, Anthony-by-Saltash A.
Bray, Elizabeth, Lezant W.
Burgess, Humphry, St. Earth W.
Bridgman, Jeffery, Exeter W.
Barter, William, Bovey Tracey W.
Baker, Thomas, Ermington W.
Brasey, William, Plymouth A.
Browne, John, Holbeton W.
Bowne, Robert, Denbury A.
Burne, Robert, Briddestowe W.
Bryant, Robert, Horwood A.
Blewett, James, Ottery St. Mary A.
Burnell, Mark, Exminster W.
Britton, Agnes, Crediton W.
Bayly, Walter, rector of Hewish W.

1636.

Braddon, Thomas, Hunshawe W.
Bright, Joan, Highbray W.
Bond, Hugh, Bratton Fleming W.
Brayhe *als.* **Wedlake**, Edward, Goodley W.
Berry, John, sen., Parracombe W.
Battishill, Thomas, Drewsteignton W.
Bright, William, Highbray A.
Bass, John, Combintinhead A.
Bardsley, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Blanchard *als.* **Allent**, Rd., Bridford W.
Bennett, Francis, Calstock W.
Bevell, Joan, Charleston W.

1637.

Beare, Robert, Morchard Bishop A.
Bowring, Robert, rector of Rackenford W.

1638.

Baker, John, West Tignmouth A.
Bawdon, Grace, Ashton W.
Baker, Mary, Columpton A.
Bowbear, Alice, wid., Burlescombe W.
Bestly, Wm., vicar of Burlescombe W.
Baron, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Braddon, John, Wear Gifford A.

1638, *continued.*

Bailie, John, Otterton W.
Bendell, William, Bradninch A.
Belworthy, Faith, Dunsford W.
Border, Christopher, East Ogwell W.
Bowden, Henry, Ilsington A.
Barnacot, William, Fremington W.
Burch, Anne, Stoke rivers W.
Bawdon, Richard, Combintinhead W.
Barnes, John, Swimbridge A.
Baylie, John, Hartland A.
Bourne, Anthony, Lezant W.
Burnard, Emme, St. Germans A.
Baylie, Thomas, Maker W.
Burnard, Thomas, St. Giles W.
Bray, Richard, St. Germans A.
Bully, Richard, Marldon A.
Bone, William, Dartmouth A.
Birdwood, William, Malborough A.

1639.

Bowdon, John, Ilsington W.
Baker, John, Clist St. George W.
Bownd, Christopher, Stowford W.

1640.

Bartlet, William, Braunscombe W.
Belmaine, Robert, vicar of St. Kew A.
Browne, John, Tawstock A., W.

1641.

Bridgman, Thomas, Exeter W.
Bond, Joseph, Musbury A.
Blake, Peter, Breock W.
Burgess, Gregory, Chudleigh W.

1642.

Button, John, Hatherley W.

1643.

Burnebury, Robert, Poltymore W.
Bickford, William, Exeter A.
Beare, Wm., Stockley Pomeroy W.
Brooke *als.* **Gorde**, Humphry, Holcombrogus A.
Blatchford, Hugh, Ashton A.
Bennett, Thomas, Rockbear W.
Bennett, Richard, Thorveston A.
Bennett, Richard, Broadhempston A.
Baron, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Baron, John, Rockbear W.
Bradford, John, vicar of Harpford A.
Bradford, John, Rackenford W.
Bent, Benjamin, Alphington A.
Broadmead, Suzan, Silferton W.
Bidgood, Robert, Kenton A.
Bickell, Margery, Moretonhampstead W.
Beadon, Allen, Payhembury A.
Baker, John, Exeter W.
Bond, Richard, Clawton W.
Blight, Eliz., St. Thomas-nigh-Exon W.
Barons, Emanuel, Rockbeare *or* East Budleigh W.

1643. *continued.*

Bond, Joan, Exeter W.
Blackingston, Edward, Broadclyst W.
Borough, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Blackingston, John, Whimple A.
Basse, Charles, Alphington A.
Burridge, John, Crediton A.
Burrington, John, gent., Crediton W.

1644.

Bourne, William, South Tawton A.
Baylie, John, Alverdiscott W.
Bray, Henry, clk., Alverdiscott A., W.
Baker, John, Exeter W.
Battyn, John, his relict, of Westworlington A.
Bennett, John, Peter-tavy W.
Burridge, Grace, Crediton A., W.

1645.

Bampfield, Edward, gent., Stokecannon W.
Bidgood, Roger, Southmolton A.
Burgess, William, Alverdiscott A.
Baron, Anne, Exeter W.
Bovett, Mary, Gittisham W.

1646.

Buckingham, Luce, Southmolton W.
Buckingham, Thos., Southmolton W.
Brock, Samuel, Langtree W.
Bond, Thomas, Tawstock A.
Blackmore, Richard, Linton W.
Burgesse, John, Northmolton W.
Brag, Thomas, Southmolton W.
Beaple, John, Abbotsham A.
Brag, Samuel, Langtree W.
Blanchard, Margaret, Torrington parva W.
Bate, Nathaniel, Littleham W.
Bawdon, Elizabeth, Hartland A.
Bridgman, Roger, Shebbeare A.
Bremmacomb, Henry, Dolton A.
Blackmore, Thomas, Ashreney W.
Beall, Mary, Adrington W.
Beall, Robert, Adrington W.
Beare, Arthur, Bundleigh W.
Braund, Stephen, Hartland W.
Blackaller, Eleanor, Goodleigh W.
Bray, John, Northmolton W.
Butson, Thomas, Puddington W.
Blackmore, Anthony, Delbridge W.
Burgesse, William, Alverdiscott W.
Bushen, Joan, Parracombe A.
Beaple, Mary, Instowe A.
Bradford, Gilbert, Stockley English W.
Bidgood, George, Washford Pyne W.
Bright, William, Dolton W.
Britton, Walter, Tawstock W.
Bodley, Jane, Wembworthy W.
Bancks, Peter, rector of Zeal Monachorum A.
Balleman, Robert, jun., Otterton A.

1646, *continued.*

Badcocke, Hugh, Southmolton W.

1647.

Bounsall, Margaret, Shilston W.
Becklake, John, Beaworthy W.
Brand, Lewes, North lewe W.
Blight, Thos., rector of Pyworthy W.
Bisset, John, jun., Inwardsleigh W.
Beale, Sampson, Broadwoodwigier W.
Barence, Walter, Plympstock A.
Barens, William, Totness A.
Burnebury, Thos., Bratton Clovelly A.
Bone, Ambrose, rector of Poltymore W.
Barthewlett, Nicholas *and* Hannah, Barnstaple A.
Bery, Hugh, Beaford W.
Beryman, Wilmot, wid., Littleham W.
Bud, Christopher, Chedulhampton W.
Burne, Henry, Woolfardisworthy W.
Blake, Philip, Biddeford A.
Bennett, Luce, West Anstey W.
Belsworthy, John, Aishford W.
Blanchard, Christopher, Frithelstock W.
Burden, James, Biddeford W.
Blaney, Catherine, Barnstaple W.
Bond, Peter, Barnstaple W.
Beckett, Thomazine, Barnstaple W.
Biddell, Richard, Coleridge A.
Browne, Roger, Abbotsham A.
Buckinham, Luce, Southmolton A.
Barrowe, Thomas, Highbray A.
Barnfield, Roger, Combmarten A.
Badcock, John, Southmolton W.
Beare, Agnes, Clovelly W.
Bennett, Ambrose, Buckland-brewer W.
Broadmead, William, Southmolton W.
Ball, William, Countesbury A.
Band, John, Stoodleigh A.
Bragg, Anthony, North Tawton A.
Bisse, Anthony, Barnstaple W.
Bowdon, John, Georgeham A.
Blinsham, John, St. Giles A.
Blinsham, Christian, St. Giles A.
Bud, Eleanor, Southmolton W.
Bud, William, Langtree W.
Barnacott, George, Fremington W.
Browne, Thomazine, Beaford W.
Bishop, Philip, Northam A.
Braylie, John, Fremington A.
Bishop, John, Biddeford W.
Barnefield, Wilmot, Adrington W.
Baseley, Christopher, Tawstock A.
Bartlett, Richard, Wembworthy A.
Blackmore, Anthony, Chulmleigh A.
Burch, Elizabeth, Barnstaple W.
Burgesse, John, sen., Northmolton W.
Ball, Ralph, Ashwater W.

1648.

Burgesse, Agnes, Tawstock W.
Babbacomb, Thomas, Moreton A.

1648, *continued.*

Bolithoe, Thomas, Launceston W.
Burnaford, Grace, Lamerton W.
Bulhead, Marian, Witheridge A.
Bully, Samuel, Peter-tavy A.
Brooke, William, Okeford A.
Bray, Henry, Tavistock W.
Braylie, Joan, Philleigh W.
Baylie, Richard, rector of Martinhoe A.
Breetton, Thomas, Parckham W.
Bound, John, Ipplepen A.
Babbacomb, George, Tawstock W.
Britton, Eleanor, Biddiford A.
Bater, Richard, Borington W.
Band, Thomas, Pyworthy W.
Buckland, Robert, clk., Hemiock W.
Barter, Elizabeth, Dartmouth A.
Bastard, Walter, West Allington W.
Bawdon, Justinian, Harford A., W.
Boger, Joan, Plympstock A.
Bowden, Thomas, Northam W.
Burgis, John, Northmolton W.
Ball, Joan, Barnstaple A., W.
Blackford, William, Northlew W.
Brocke, Simon, Exbourn W.
Burgoyne, Margaret, Braunton W.
Bond, Edward, Meeth A., W.
Bott *or* **Butt**, Mark, Plymouth W.
Bickford, Joan, Rattery W.
Baker, Richard, Yalmpton W.
Bond, John, Plymouth A.
Belford *and* **Denford**: Certificate of marriage
Baker, Joan, Biddeford A.
Butson, John, Littleham A.
Bickford, John, Ipplepen W.
Browse, Robert, Cornworthy A.
Barrett, William, Exeter A.

1649.

Baker, John, Exbourne A.
Baker, John, Bradwoodkelly A.
Breach, Robert, Barnstaple A.
Bidgood, Philip, Kingsnympton W.
Bowden, Hillary, Wembworthy W.
Bearde, Joan, Dartington W.
Brooke, Hugh, Linton A.
Bunberry, Christopher, St. Peters Marland W.
Bodley, Catherine, —— A.
Brooking, Thomas, Ermington W.
Baily, Edward, Beaworthy W.
Bower, Avice, Okehampton A.
Burd, Richard, Chumleigh W.
Beale, John, St. Budeaux W.
Baskerfield, John, Ashwater W.
Beare, Winifred, Welcombe A.
Broming, John, Buckland Monach. A.
Bully, Richard, Ideford A.
Baddiford, Thomas, Dittisham W.

1649, *continued.*

Blinch, Wilmot, St. Giles W.
Braddon, Humphry, Sutcombe W.
Bowhay, Richard, clk., Molland A.
Baker, William, Combmartin A.
Bray, Walter, Northmolton W.
Bickle, Jeremy, Moreton W.
Boatfield, Joan, Wembworthy W.
Bunston, John, Chumleigh A.
Binmore, John, North-huish W.

1650.

Berry, John, Georgham W.
Berry, Thomas, Berynarbert A.
Broadsheere, William, Plympton St. Mary A.
Batten, Robert, Plymouth W.
Bawdon, Catherine, Okehampton A.
Bagwell, Alice, wid., Bury Pomeroy W.
Bowden, Bartholomew, Georgham A.
Brooking *als.* **Corporal**, John, Totness W.
Biland, James, Plymouth A.
Bishop, Chris., Plympton Morrice A.
Buse, Elizabeth, Abbotsham A.
Beare, Thomasine, Dartmouth A.
Binmore, John, North-huish A.
Beare, Edward, Broadhempston A.
Barrett, Bartholomew, Yalmpton W.
Boys, Thomas, Southmolton W.
Bromeham, Agnes, Lynton A.
Bromeham, Joan, Lynton A.
Browne, William, Buckfastleigh A.
Bligh, Mark, Plymouth A.
Browning, Margaret, Modbury A., W.
Bennett, Honor, Beaworthy A.

1651.

Bastard, Peter, Slapton A.
Bale, Wilmot, Countisbery A.
Bansleigh, John, Ilsington A., W.
Bickford, John, Plympton St. Mary W.
Baily, Thomas, Broadwoodwigier A.
Bennett, Eliz., wid., Loddiswell W.
Bale, Walter, Parracombe A.
Bale, Dorothy, widow, Little Torrington A.
Baddaford, Gregory, Dittisham W.
Burt, William, Ilfordcombe W.

1652.

Booden, Edward, Morthoe A., W.
Barnes, John, Brendon W.
Bennett, Margt., wid., Barnstaple A.

*Gap 1653–1659.**

1660.

Bache, Arthur, clerk, Newton Petrock W.
Booby, James, St. Thomas Apostle A., W.

* Wills between these dates were proved in London.

1661.

Bowden, Nathaniel, Cookebury W.

1662.

Beard, Thomas, Alternon A.
Baldwyn, John, gent., Exeter A., W.
Ball, Richard, Hennock W.
Barns, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Berry, Steph., Moretonhampstead W.
Blampyn, Thomas, Clisthydon A.
Beavis, Richard, Exeter W.
Burge, William, Cleyhidon W.
Butler, Thomas, Totnes W.
Baron, Thomas, Rockbeare W.
Bussell, Robert, Cadbury W.
Banclett, John, Cornewood W.
Bodley *als.* **Bowhay**,—, Petrockstowe A.
Bray, George, Petrockstowe A.
Brockton, Eliz, Bratton Clovelly A.
Byckford, Joyce, Newton-Ferris W.

1663.

Beare, William, Lewtrenchard W.
Blagdon, Ann, Clawton A.
Burnard, James, Awliscombe A.
Bligh, Methuselah, Holesworthy W.
Buckingham, Eliz., Upton Hellions A.

1664.

Baldwyn, John, Exeter A.
Blake, Elias, clerk, East Ansty W.
Bradford, Robert, clerk, Milton-Damerall A.
Bamphield, James, clerk, Black Torrington A., W.

1665.

Bennett, Clement, Broad-Clist W.
Bowring, Robert, Rackenford A.
Byrth, Catherine, Plymouth W.
Bowbeare, Tristram, Burlescombe A.
Battyn, John, Totness A.
Bonyfant, Gregory, Luppitt W.
Buckland, Robert, clerk, Beaford W.
Bond, Mary, Pilton A.
Burnard, David, St. Giles A.
Brown, Edward, Naucage W.
Bosvin, William, St. Keveine A.
Bray, Christian, Poundstocke W.
Buse, William, Kilkhampton W.
Blackaller, Philip, Totness A.
Ball, Symon, Barnstaple W.

1666.

Bennett, Matthew, Exeter W.
Blake, Thomas, Truro W.

1667.

Baldwyn, John, Exeter A., W.
Bury, John, Exeter W.
Bath, Toby, Bratton Clovelly W.
Burton, Thomas, Cockington A., W.
Battishill, William, Shebbeare W.
Bradford, Robert, Cires-Newton A.
Bryant, Daniel, Wolborough A.
Blake, William, Plymouth W.

1667, *continued.*

Baseleigh, Robert, Widworthy W.

1668.

Best, Henry, Coomberawleigh A.
Blackaller, Eliz., Stokentinhead W.
Brock, William, Dunsford A.
Blackeller, Joane, Stokentinhead A.
Bradford, Humphry, Offwell W.
Best, Jacob, Holcomb Burnell W.
Bowbeare, Rbt., Stockley Pomeroy A.
Bennett, Wm., St. Davids, Exeter W.
Branco *als.* **Blanco**, Lewes, Plymouth A.
Bucknoll, Grace, Exeter W.
Bolt, John, Lostwithiell W.
Beckle, Sydracke, Tetcott W.
Billen, Elizabeth, Luppitt W.
Billinghay, Elizabeth, Membury W.
Budge, Thomas, Linkinghorne W.
Battishill, Mary, South Tawton W.
Bucknoll, Josias, Exeter A.
Bettny, Chas., St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
Bidney, Julian, Pinhoe W.
Baker, Robert, Fenyton A.
Baker, Philipp, sen., Fenyton W.
Blight, John, sen., St. Dominick W.
Bond, George, Saltash (W.?)
Brooking, Mirth, Newton Ferris W.
Brendon, Robert, St. Dominick A.
Brudge, Josias, Winckleigh A.
Bath, John, Milor A.
Brown, Agnes, Harberton W.
Budd, Lewis, Bydeford W.
Barwick, Luce, Bratton Fleming W.
Bromholme, Edward, Lynton W.
Bond, Dorothy, Alverdiscott W.
Bettie, John, St. Breock W.
Bickford, Philippa, wid., Plympton A.
Blake, George, St. Breock A.
Bonithen, Samuel, Redruth A.

1669.

Broad, John, Tiverton A.
Burden, Richard, Stratton W.
Barrington, Margaret, Sandford W.
Bradford, John, clerk, Colyton Rawleigh A.
Battishill, John, Mownan-in-Meneague A.
Bickford, Robert, Stokentinhead A.

1670.

Brooke, Humph., Crewsmorchard W.
Bidlake, William, Anthony A.
Brocke, Moses, Exbourn W.
Blight, William, Tetcott W.
Bagwell, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Bastard, Richard, Northam A.
Baskerville, Sydrach, Aishwater W.

1671.

Bryant, Edward, Exeter W.
Bastard, Julyan, Harpford W.
Blackmore, Edward, Exeter A.

1671, *continued.*

Bradford, Robert, Stokely W.
Beedle, Henry, Tiverton A., W.
Bawden, Jane, Stethians A.
Burges, Margaret, Truroe A.
Battishill, Ann, St. Allen W.
Bowchier, William, clk., Marwood A.
Bewse, Arthur, Roborough W.
Brooke, Wm., Combe Martin A., W.
Beardon, Mary, Newton Bushell A.
Bate, Robert, Werrington W.
Brooking, Richard, Totness A.
Byrd, Thomas, Thornecombe A.
Beffys, Stephen, Petrockstow W.
Blagdon, George, Plymouth A., W.
Byrt, William, Plymstock W.
Braddon, Joane, South Milton A.
Battyn, Wm., Black Torrington —
Brimridge, John, Nymett Tracy A.
Battishall, Susan, Shebbeare W.
Bodley, John, Thelbridge A.
Barne, John, Barnstaple W.
Balch, Henry, Chollacombe W.
Blackmore, Anthony, Chumleigh A.
Bass, Geo., Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Bawden, Henry, Stethyans A.

1672.

Beale, Samuel, Holsworthy A.
Brooking, Elizabeth, Totness A.
Bradford, Lewes, clk., Goodleigh A.
Bollen, Daniel, clk., Kilkhampton W.

1673.

Bent, William, Jacobstow W.
Bloy, Stephen, clerk, Chudleigh W.
Bourchier, Frances, South Molton W.
Bradford, Robert, Cires Newton, clerk Comp.
Bastard *als.* **Stuckley**, Alice, Exeter A.
Butson, Henry, Culmestocke W.
Blake, Martin, Barnstaple W.
Bragg, Thomas, Milton-Damerell W.
Bragg, Thomas, Milton-Damerell W.
Bromell, Mary, wid., Kilkhampton W.
Bulhed, Nicholas, Romansleigh W.

1674.

Bradford, Mary, Colyton A.
Bowring, Thos., clk., Hockworthy W.
Ball, Robert, clk., St. Mary Church W.
Bradford, Jo., clk., Colyton Rawleigh A.
Blake, Richard, Filleigh W.
Bidney, Isott, Columpton W.
Ballatchet, Rch., Buckland Monach. W.
Bricknell, Joane, wid., St. Sidwells A.
Britton, Giles, Winckleigh A.
Bury, Anstice, Cleyhanger W.
Burt, John, Thorverton A.
Bragg, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Bevins, William, Clannaborough W.
Bowhay, Joane, Stokeclimsland W.
Bettenson, Digory, Lesnewth W.

1674, *continued.*

Burrough *als.* **Helmen**, Mary, Lanhydroth A.
Beare, Bernard, Winckley W.
Bond, Elizabeth, Clawton W.
Barows, John, Cockington A.
Bale, John, Countesbury W.
Bray, John, North Molton W.

1675.

Bidwell, Andrew, Exeter A.
Burgoyn, Robert, South Tawton W.
Berry, Henry, West Buckland W.
Bettenson, Catherine, Dewstowe W.
Berry, John, Eastleigh W.
Burd, Thomas, Okehampton W.
Burgin, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Brooke, George, Morchard Crews W.

1676.

Bishopp, John, clerk, Rockbeare W.
Bradford, William, clerk, Bickton W.
Baker, John, Exeter A.
Bullock, John, clerk, St. Ives A.
Burgoyne, Thomas, Otterton W.
Bastard, Sampson, clk., Southpoole A.
Bedford, Francis, clk., Falmouth W.

1677.

Berry, Tristram, North Petherwin W.
Brock, Richard, Drewsteignton W.
Britton, Nicholas, Marleigh W.
Birch, Nicholas, Silferton W.
Brooking, Nicholas, St. Stephens by Saltash W.
Brise, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Bonifant, John, Hony Oake (?) W.
Blake, William, Bodmyn W.
Burnard, Peter, Tetcott W.
Burgess, John, Tavistock A.
Brown, Cristopher, Morewinstoe W.
Bowden, Thomas, Teignton Bishop A.
Bullock, —— Comp.
Burdon, Elizabeth, Highampton A.
Batten, Walter, Brentor W.
Body, Cutbert, Plymouth W.
Blake, John, Plymstock W.
Bastard, Clement, Slapton W.
Braddon, Humphry, Hunsham W.
Bragg, Robert, Dolton W.

1678.

Beele, Richard, St. Budiox W.
Baron, Nicholas, Launcells W.
Battishill, Thomas, Teignton Drew W.
Battersby, William, Rame W.

1679.

Bere, Thomas, —— A., W.
Bissett, Tristram, North Tawton W.
Boteler, John, Parkeham A., W.
Baitson, Christph., clk., Chulmleigh W.
Bambrigg, Henry, clk., Lanteglos-by-Foy W.
Beauford, John, clk., St. Columbe W.

1679, *continued.*

Badge, Agnes, Tavistocke W.
Billing, Richard, Plymouth W.
Betty, Humphry, clk., Bodmyn A.
Brush, George, clk., Broadhembury W.
Bulteel, Samuel, Tavistock W.

1680.

Bennet *als.* **Randall**, Jo., Whitestone W.
Burnell, Francis, Cheriton Bishop W.
Bartlett, John, clerk, Exeter W.
Bowbeare, Mary, Halberton W.
Bale, Robert, Kentisbeare A.
Burgoyne, William, clk., Kenton A.
Browne, John, Scilly Island A., W.
Burton, Thomas, Cockington W.
Bryant, George, Clovelly W.
Beere, George, Clist St. Lawrance A.
Beed, Hugh, West Anstey A., W.
Berry, Henry, Bideford W.
Baxter, John, Heanton Punchardon A.
Buller, Anthony, St. Dominick W.
Bettenson, William, Lesnewth A.
Bound, John, Plymouth W.
Bower, Edmond, Abbotskerswell W.
Bunker, John, Bridgtowne W.
Bussel, Thomazine, Kenton A., W.
Bartow, Peter, Awlescombe A.
Browne, Thomas, Barnstaple A.

1681.

Bettenson, Wm., clk., Clist St. Mary W.
Bull, Abraham, clerk, Hitsleigh W.
Beard, Job, Exeter W.
Baker, William, clerk, Gittisham W.
Bruton, William, Alwington W.
Bennett, Walter, Hatherleigh W.
Barnes, Honor, East Anstey W.
Babb, Barbara, Tawton Bishop A.
Blight, John, Torrington Magna A.

1682.

Bragg, Walter, Thornbury W.
Brooking, Richard, Totness A.
Barath, Anthony, Plymouth W.
Beare, Bartholomew, Braunton A.
Burnell, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop A.
Browne, Grace, Ashburton A.
Fulteel, Samuel, Tavistock W.
Baitson, Richard, Chumleigh W.

1683.

Browning, Digory, Bridgrule A.
Browning, Gabrill, Cookberry W.
Beardon, John, Newton Abbot A., W.
Burlase, Joan, St. Allyn A
Burnard, James, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Bolt, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Bradford, Sibella, Woolfardisworthy W.
Burthogg, Richard, Plymouth W.
Barons, Robert, Plymouth W.
Baribell, Nevill, Alternon W.
Boteler, Dorothy, Holesworthy W.
Blake, Elias, Alternon W.

1683, *continued.*

Burgoyn, Philip, South Tawton A., W.
Bradford, Ann, Woolfardisworthy W.
Badcock, John, Lanceston W.
Bampfield, Thomas, Awliscombe W.
Blagdon, Mary, Washfield W.
Boonde, Silpha, Loddiswell W.
Blackmore, Nicholas, Combmarten W.
Bickford, John, Bodmyn W.
Bossow, Thomas, Perran Uthnoe W.

1684.

Baker, George, Exeter A.
Baker, Robert, Shebbeare A.
Bishopp, Thomas, Bridgrule W.
Bragg, Richard, Cheriton Bishop W.
Browning, John, Bridgrule W.
Blinch, Philip, Buckland Brewer W.

1685.

Bond, Roger, North Tawton A.
Bowden, Daniel, Exeter W.
Brooking *als.* **Leach**, Ann, Exeter A.
Brooking, John, Exeter A.
Brooking, Thomas, Exeter A.
Bird, Robert, Chawleigh W.
Beare, Margaret, Stratton A.
Brooking, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Blackaller, Henry, Ashbrenton A.
Borlace, Ann, Arlington W.
Bond, Robert, North Tawton W.
Bagilhole, Peter, Kilkhampton A.

1686.

Bennett, Ann, Hatherleigh W.
Burrough, John, Awliscombe W.
Brace, Walter, Chawleigh A.
Ball, Peternell, Combemartin A.
Benford, John, St. Thos. Apostle, Exeter W.
Batishill, Mary, Drewsteington W.
Bishopp, Mary, Farway W.
Beare, Anthony, Aishwater W.
Blackeller, Joane, Dartington W.
Bellott, Thos., clk., Perran Uthnoe A.
Beele, Robert, clk., St. Stephens by Saltash W.
Bowditch, Sara, Thorncombe W.
Bale, Walter, North Petherwin A.

1687.

Blackmore, Gregory, Bunleigh A.
Bouchier, Philippa, Pilton W.

1688.

Brock, Richard, Iddesleigh W.
Burneberry, Thomas, Bundleigh W.
Bryant, Richard, clk., Silferton A., W.
Barwick, Humphry, Tawstock W.
Bound, Daniel, Sheepwash W.

1689.

Baron, George, Exeter W.
Bate, John, North Petherwin W.
Brookes, Edward, Exeter A.
Brendon, Robert, St. Dominick A.

1689, *continued.*

Bound, Peter, Littlehempston A.
Bowden, John, Meavy A.
Brutnall, William, Exminster W.
Burgoyne, Philip, Exeter A.
Bastard, Dorothy, Kenton W.
Beere, Gilbert, Yalmpton A.
Barry, Elizabeth, North-Petherwin A.
Berry, Arthur, Atherington W.
Burnell, Margery, Tedbourn St. Mary W.
Baker, John, Exbourne W.
Bond, John, Probus W.
Bruen, Jane, Stokeclimsland W.
Bragg, Bartholemew, Colebrooke A.
Bambury, Mary, Thorverton W.
Blackmore, Mary, Collumpton A.
Brownsdon, John, Tavistock W.
Blackaller, Joane, Sharphaine W.
Bowdon, Nicholas, Meavy W.
Bryant, Abraham, Exeter A.
Brimblecombe, Ann, Uptonhellions A.
Bolitho, Thomas, Feock A.
Baker, Ann, Exeter W.
Beare, Elizabeth, Barnstaple W.
Battersby, Hester, Dartmouth W.
Blackmore, William, Morchard Crews W.
Battersby, William, Modbury A.
Betty, Humphry, clk., Bodmyn A.
Byle, William, clk., Werrington W.

1690.

Buller, Hugh, Barnstaple A.
Bastard, William, knt., Garston W.
Burnbury, Hannah, wid., Bundleigh W.
Bragginton, Lawrence, Morewinstow W.
Bowerman, Theodore, Culmestock W.
Brooke, Agnes, Witheridge W.
Ball, Rebecca, wid., Dunsford W.
Beed, Hugh, West Ansty W.

1691.

Brown *als.* **Potbury**, Grace, Exeter A.
Brownscombe, David, Zeal Monachorum A.
Bayley, Richard, clk., Winkleigh W.
Beckett, John, clk., Aishwater A., W.
Bayly, John, Duloe A.

1692.

Ballamy, John, Pyworthy W.
Buckpitt, John, Thornbury A.
Bedford, John, clk., St. Gerrians W.
Bastin, John, Maker W.
Bishop, Amos, Filleigh W.
Bond, Gilbert, Dartmouth W.
Bamphield, Sir Copplestone, Poltimore A., W.
Bond, Gartrude, Dartmouth A.
Barret, Richard, Berry Pomeroy A.
Browning, Thos., Kilkhampton A., W.

1692, *continued.*

Bawden, John, Exminster (vide A.D. 1696) W.
Bennett, Richard, Plymouth A.
Ball, Edward, Plymouth A.
Butcher, Clement, Dartmouth A.
Bastard *als.* **Allen**, Grace, Plymouth A.
Ballaman, Thomas, Whimple A. non.
Braddon, William, Feniton A.
Blanchard, James, Plymouth W.
Blackaller, Joshua, Honyton A.
Bastard, Julius, West Allington A.
Bicknell, Nicholas, Upton Pine W.
Bowden, Priscilla, Rackenford A.
Blanchard, Joseph, Stonehouse W.
Brooking, Andrew, Wembury A.
Boger, Cornelius, Plymouth A.
Bunnifant, Samuel, Weargifford A.
Bunnifant, Samuel, sen., Wear Gifford A. non.
Bryant, Robert, Plymstocke W.
Bastard, Peter, Slapton W.
Beare, Thomas, Chittlehampton A.

1693.

Bolithoe, Thomas, Exeter A.
Brace, Walter, Exeter A.
Bowden, John, Coffingswell A.

1694.

Bickford, Arscott, Dunsland W.
Brendon, William, Westcott W.
Bastard, Julius, Plymouth A.
Beckett, Nicholas, Clawton W.
Barrett, James, clerk, Topsham W.

1695.

Bodley, George, Morchard Crews W.
Bragg, Thomas, Exeter A.
Blake, Mary, Southmolton W.
Bolithoe, Thomas, Exeter A. n.
Bolithoe, Jane, Exeter A.

1696.

Berry, Henry, Torrington Magna W.
Bellew, Henry, Stockley English W.
Blackmore, Luke, Torrington Magna W.
Burnell, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop W.
Bryant, Nicholas, Eggbuckland A.
Buckland, Wm., Clawton Bishop W.
Bawden, John, Exminster W.

1697.

Bonhome, Joshua, Calstock W.
Bourne, William, Stowford W.
Bury *als.* **Bere**, Mary, Barnstaple A.
Blaydon, Edward, Washfield A.
Basill, Edward, clerk, Lustleigh W.
Bawdon, William, Duloe W.
Banks, William, clerk, Hevitree W.
Babb, Elizabeth, Upton Pyne W.

1698.

Berry, Thomas, Northam, miles W.
Bowhay, David, Petrockstowe W.
Brown, Thomas, Plymton Morrice A.

1699.

Bellow, Cicily, Yarnescombe W.
Billing, Charles, Black Torrington A.
Brounscombe *als.* **Mare**, Thomazine, Zeal Monachorum A.
Burges, Balthaza, Sithney W.
Boswarva, Michael, St. Just W.
Bayley, Josiah, Witheridge A.
Blackaller, John, Stokentinhead A., W.
Blackaller, Elias, Stokentinhead W.
Batting, Nicholas, Plymouth W.
Bragg, Mary, Shebbeare W.
Brayley, Emblyn, wid., Goodleigh W.
Bussell, Elizabeth, Dawlish W.

1700.

Bryant, Martha, Dunchidiock A.
Browne, John, Exeter A.
Baker, Simon, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy A., W.
Borlase, Ann, Trelodro *or* Arlington A., W.

1701.

Bruton, John, Alwington W.
Baker, Benjamin, Morewinstow W.
Bond, James, Sutcombe W.

1702.

Babbage, Christopher, Broad Nymett A.
Browning, George, clk., Barnstaple W.
Bishopp, Richard, Bradworthy W.
Burell, Thomas, Highampton W.

1703.

Bowen, Wm., clk., Combentinhead A.
Bray, William, Kilkhampton W.
Brotherton, Nicholas, Ide W.
Baker, Elizabeth, Kilkhampton W.
Bath, John, Egloskerry W.
Bedford, Thomas, Biddeford W.
Bulteele, Samuel, Tavistock A., W.
Battishill, John, ar., Ingsdon W.
Bayly, William, Doddiscombleigh W.
Bent, George, Jacobstow W.
Bradford, John, clerk, Newton St. Cires A.
Bartrum, Humphry, Broade Clist A.
Bedford, John, East Budlegh A.
Baker, Robert, Clist Lawrence W.
Browne, William, Exeter A.
Bonneday, Zachary, Alphington A.
Barons, John, Otterton A.

1704.

Baitson, Susannah, Chumleigh W.
Bastard, William, ar., Garstone W.
Beele, Mary, Exeter W.
Bromel, John, Pancras Weeke W.
Browne, Samuel., clk., Cleyhydon W.

1705.

Barthogg, Richard, Totness W.
Baker, Peter, Plymouth W.
Bastard, Samuel, Petrockstowe A.

1705, *continued.*

Bishopp, Joseph, Bradworthy A.

1706.

Bowden *als.* **Uppinton**, Sara, Witheridge A.
Berry, John, West Downe A., W.
Battishill, Pinsent, Ingsdon W.
Best, George, Okehampton W.

1707.

Bradford, John, Washford Pyne W.
Bound, Abraham, Plymstock W.
Bidgood, Wm., Woolfardisworthy W.
Briett, Mary, Hatherleigh A.
Browning, John, Bridgrule A.
Burton, Samuel, clk., Wembworthy W.
Brock, Rich., Monk Okehampton A.
Burell, Margaret, Hatherleigh A., W.

1708.

Baut, John, Exeter W.
Bolithoe, Ann, Exeter W.
Braund, John, West Putford W.
Baker, Hugh, Honyton A.
Brock, Thos., Moreton-Hampstead W.
Bolithoe, William, Exeter A.
Beel, Abraham, Plymouth W.

1709.

Browne, Matthew, Poundstock A.
Burgess, Edward, Tiverton A.
Burnard, John, Kilkhampton W.
Burell, Thos., clk., Highhampton A. n.
See Will in 1702.
Brendon, Mary, Westcott W.
Bowdon, Humphry, Witheridge A.
Bremblecombe, William, Chagford W.
Burnard, William, Bradninch A.
Brock, John, Chagford W.
Brook, Jane, Soweton W.
Braund, John, sen., Halwell W.
Bellot, Thomas, clk., Landewednock A.
Brutton, Thomas, Ilfardcombe W.
Blake, Richard, East Buckland W.
Baseley, William, St. Columb Major A.
Browne, Agnes, Milbrooke W.
Bennett, Jonathan, St. Agnes A.

1710.

Burt, Richard, Plimpstock A.

1711.

Blackmore, Humphry, South Molton A.
Bishop, John, Topsham A.
Bone, John, Buckland Monachorum A.
Blake, Nicholas, Stowford W.

1712.

Bromham, Hugh, Lynton A.
Broome, John, Cleyhydon A.
Budgell, Agnes, Buckland Filleigh W.
Bellamy, William, Sampford Peverell W.
Barby, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus W.
Bridgman, Joseph, Luxulian A.
Bolt, William, Cheriton Bishop W.
Beare, Richard, Stratton A.

1712, *continued.*

Bayly, Thomas, Black Torrington W.
Bowditch, Robert, clerk, Broadhembury W.
Burgess, Thomas, Tottness A.
Blackmore, Simon, Iddesleigh A.
Braddon, Humphry, Abbotsbickington W.
Baron, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Bellott, Loveday, Exeter W.
Brooks, Matthew, Yalmpton W.
Bickford, Bridget, Dunsland W.
Bayley, Joyce, Stratton A.
Berkeley, Robert, clk., Pyworthy W.
Bell, Edward, Plymouth W.
Blackmore, Nicholas, Chawleigh W.
Boyse, John, Cheldon A.
Blackmore, Christopher, jun., Morebath W.
Bent, William, Jacobstowe W.

1713.

Bridgrule, Mandat. pro Inductione.
Barnard, John, Holesworthy W. nunc.
Banks, John, Ashbury W.
Blackwill, Thomas, Pilton W.
Battishill, Jonathan, clerk, Shebbeare W.
Bellew, Henry, jun., Stockley English W.
Brown, Agnes, Bridgrule A.
Breyley, William, Zele Monachorum A., W.
Bampfylde, Thomas, Exeter A.
Breyley, Richard, Zele Monachorum A.
Bawden, Thomas, clk., Ashton W.
Babbage, Anne, Zele Monach. A., W.

1714.

Balster, John, Okehampton W.
Brooking, Mary, Exeter W.
Battie, Edward, clk., Modbury W.
Barnfield, John, East Putford A.
Beall, John, Duloe W.

1715.

Beaple, George, Chulmleigh W.
Backway, Elizabeth, Whitestone W.
Bond, Philip, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy A.
Bragg, John, Washford Pyne A.
Browne, Leonard, Poughill A.
Baddiford, Alice, Exeter W.
Balle, Thomas, Cockington W.
Bayly, Simon, Clist Honyton A., W.
Budbrooke *als.*, **Preston**, Agnes, Kenn A.

1716.

Barrowe, Christopher, clk., Dunsford W.
Barne, Elizabeth, wid., East Anstey W.
Bishop, John, Exeter W.
Blake, Robert, Luxulian W.
Barcroft, Charles, clk., Exeter A.
Bale, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

1716, *continued.*

Baker, John, clk., Cardinham W.
Bradford, Edward, clk., Buckland Filleigh W.

1717.

Barnacott, Rd., Down St. Mary A.
Bolt, Sydenham, clk., Werrington A.
Bishopp, Philip, Exeter A.
Burrington, Nich., clk., Exminster —

1718.

Beedle, Henry, Tiverton A.
Bond, William, ar., Hollwood in Quithiock W.
Boynes, John, St. Giles W.
Bennett, Thomas, Linkinghorne W.
Boaden, Michael, Manacken W.
Buckingham, Nicholas, Truroe A.
Browse, Thomas, Cockington W.
Borgins, John, Stokenham W.
Bligth, Sara, St. Martin by Looe A.
Burne, Mary, Awton Gifford A.
Bragge, John, Fremington W.
Baker, John, West Anstey W.
Battishill, Andreas, Spreyton W.
Blackwill, Richard, Stoke Fleming W.

1719.

Bear, Gregory, Exeter W.
Biss, Nicholas, Barnstaple A.

1720.

Bingham, David, Exeter A.
Bishop, Humphry, clk., Padstow W.
Beare, Richard, Stratton W.
Bampfield, William, clk., Arlington W.
Bampfield, Ewd., clk., Arlington A., W.
Bastard, John, clk., Ashburton A.
Brock, William, Broadwoodkelly A.
Beare, Christopher, Bridgrule A., W.
Bampfield, Elizabeth, Bratton Fleming A., W.
Battishill, Peter, Exeter W.
Bidgood, Benjamin, Woolfardisworthy W.
Bradford, Edward, Torrington A.
Blagdon, Leonard, Paddington W.
Braund, Humphry, Black Torrington A.
Badlam, James, North Petherwin W.

1721.

Beauford, James, clk., St. Colomb W.
Bishop, Samuel, Bradworthy A.
Bruton, William, Alwington A.
Bruton, John, Alwington A., W.
Bagwell, John, St. Evall W.

1722.

Blackmore, John, clk., Paracombe W.
Bayley, Mry., wid., Black Torrington W.
Baker, William, Exeter A.
Burrough, John, clk., Gittisham W.
Bodley, Mary, Boyton W.

1723.

Browne, Nicholas, Redruth A.

1723, *continued.*

Burrough, John, clerk, Honyton *or* Awliscombe W.
Bedford, Christopher, Bideford W.
Burges, John, Northmolton W.
Baylay, John, Werrington A.
Braginton, Lawrence, clk., Poughill W.
Bond, Thomas, Hollwood W.
Bickford, James, St. Mary Church W.

1724.

Benson, Joseph, Plymouth W.
Beatty, Wm., Moreton Hampstead W.
Banfeild, Thomas, St. Kevern W.
Bellew, William, Exeter W.
Biddell, Robert, Powderham A.
Bowdon, William, Totness W.
Byne, Francis, clerk, Linkinghorn W.
Balstar, Richard, clerk, Colyton Rawley A.
Brownscombe, Jn., Cheriton Bishop W.
Browne, Edmd, sen., Shobbrooke W.

1725.

Beatty, Edward, Hatherleigh W.
Bastard, Anna, Gerston in Alvington W.
Bishop, Robt., clerk, St. Pinnock W.
Bray, Stephen, Poundstock W.
Bagwell, John, clerk, St. Ives A.
Braddon, Laurence, St. Gennis A.

1726.

Braddon, John, clerk, Luffingcott W.
Bickford, William, Stokentinhead A.
Bowden, John, Tiverton W.
Brown, Mary, wid., Ottery St. Mary W.
Bond, Richard, Bratton Fleming W.
Bragge, Eliz., wid., Weyer Gifford W.
Bickell, Joanna, Boyton W.
Burlace, William, Plymouth W.
Burnaford, Thos., Stokeclimsland W.
Bass, Joane, Lympstone W.

1727.

Bedford, William, clerk, Tregney W.
Biggs, Jn., Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy W.
Butson, John, Stokenham W.

1728.

Borrow, Richard, Honychurch A.
Broadmead, Esayah, Exeter W.
Bennett, John, clk, Stoke Damerell A.
Borlase, Robert, Newlyn A.
Bradford, John, Newton St. Cires A.
Blighe, Francis, Bow W.

1729.

Baker, Aaron, clk, West Alvington W.
Briet, James, Hatherley W.
Beauford, James, Woolborough A.
Bowdon, Jas., Moreton Hampstead W.
Bray, Nicholas, Stratton W.
Bayly, Simon, Clist Honyton W.
Blake, William, clerk, Staverton A.
Basset, Tobias Helstone W.

1730.

Brooke, Philip, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy W.
Browning, Joannes, clerk, Lynton W.
Bolt, William, Winckleigh A.
Baker, George, Tetcott A., W.
Brown, Wm., Moretonhampstead A.

1731.

Blagdon, George, clerk, Southleigh A.
Beard, Nathaniel, clerk, Tavistock A.
Berry, Benjamin, Plymouth W.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, Sheldon A.
Burges, Mary, Exeter (Close) W.
Birchinsha, David, clerk, Clyst St. Laurence W.
Brinsky, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Bolt, Gertrude, Exeter W.
Burrington, Thos., clerk, Exminster A.
Bowden, William, Stoodleigh W.
Badcock, Joan, Tavistock A.
Bowchier, Joshua, clerk, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy W.
Ball, Mary, Bampton A.
Besley, John, Chawleigh A.
Barnfield, Joanna, Buckland Brewer W.

1732.

Ball, Mary, Plymouth A.
Beverstock, Daniel, Southmolton W.
Bullead *als.* **Western**, Anna, Brushford W.
Baitson, Joane, Nymet Regis A.
Bidgood, Robert, Woolfardisworthy A.
Barne, Honora, East Anstey W.
Blackmore, Thomas, Iddesleigh A.

1733.

Burcher, Hugh, Rackenford W.
Bartlett, Rebeccah, Molland W.
Brayne, Charles, clk., Bradninch A.
Butter, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpayne A.
Blackmore, Thomas, Iddesleigh A.
Blackmore, Jane, Iddesleigh A.
Bond, Roger, North Tawton A.

1734.

Barry, Francis, clk., West Alwington A.
Ballamy, John, Werrington W.
Baitson, Dorothy, Tiverton W.
Baitson, Richard, Tiverton A., W.
Bloy, Stephen, Sydenham Damerell A.

1735.

Burrington, Thomas, clerk, Exminster A.
Baitson, Christopher, clerk, Chumleigh A., W.
Bray, William, Beerferris W.
Bryant, William, Kilkampton A.
Bowerman, Henry, Hemiock A.

1736.

Buse, William, Kilkhampton W.

1736, *continued.*

Barwick, William, Pilton W.
Beere, Hawkins, Sheviocke W.
Bowden, Thomas, Totness A.
Barnett, William, Tavistock W.
Bidwell, Ursula, wid, Exe er W., C.

1737.

Bruton, Margaret, wid., Ilfordcombe W.
Bedford, Wm., clk., Launceston W.
Bully, Jeffery, Staverton W.
Bayly, John, clk., Pyworthy W.
Bailey, Sarah, wid., Northleigh W.
Bradford, John, clerk, Black Torrington W.
Bishop, James, clerk, Gwennap W.

1738.

Bowden, Humphry, Moretonhampstead W.
Bradford, Edward, clk., Huxham W.
Beatty, Adam, Shipwash W.
Brooming, Mary, Tavistock A.
Band, Joan, wid., Stoodleigh W.
Bence, John, Exeter A.
Bedford, Timothy, clk., St. Just A.
Bowden, Richard, Broadwoodkelly A.
Bedford, John, clk., Plymouth A.
Bastard, Anne, West Alwington A., W.
Browne, Robert, clerk, Bradford W.
Bowden, Philip, clk., Yarnscombe A.

1739.

Badcock, Samuel, Southmolton A.
Barnfield, John, Buckland Brewer W.
Bale, Christopher, esq., Kenton A., W.
Bowhey, Thomas, Petrockstowe W.

1740.

Bray, William, Pyworthy W.
Bryett, Thomas, Hatherleigh A., W.
Bornett, Martha, Pyeworthy A., W.
Budgell, Gilbert, clerk, Exeter A.
Braddick, Ellis, Ottery St. Mary W., C.
Burd, Thomas, Okehampton W.
Burt, Samuel, Littleham W.
Brayne, John, Abbotskerswell W.
Burnaford, Thomas, clk., Lidford W.
Bickell, Oliver, Lifton W.
Bowyer. Joseph, Munkton A.
Bray, John, Markham Church A.
Bray, Elizabeth, North Tamerton W.

1741.

Bond, William, St. Wenn W.
Blatchford, James, Okehampton A.
Bickford, William, Bradford W.
Bryant, Jane, Lifton W.
Bance, Joseph, Plymouth A.
Bennet, Robert, Tawton Bishop W.
Berry, William, West Buckland A.
Brock, William, Iddesleigh A.
Badcock, Mary, Tavistock W.

1742.

Broadlake, Sarah, Linkenhorne W.
Byrdall, John, Woolborough A.
Beard, Nathaniel, clk., Tavistock A., W.
Barnfield, Dorothy, Stratton W.
Burgoyne, William, clerk, Exeter A.

1743.

Brimblecombe, William, Moreton A.
Bent, George, Exbourne W.
Baskerfield, Thomas, Ashwater A.
Badcock, John, Southmolton W.
Bickford, Edward, Bradford W.

1744

Bradford, Hy., clk., South Brent A., W.
Bell, William, Plymouth W.
Brock, Richard, Iddesleigh W.
Broadmead, Matthew, Exeter W.
Board, John, Plymstock W.
Blonny, Jacob, Stoke Damerel A.
Bradford, Andrew, Highweek A.
Brooking, Frances, St. David's, Exeter A.
Bazley, William, Exeter A.
Bussell, John, Columpton A.
Brimblecombe, Wm., Holsworthy A.

1745.

Bury, Anna Maria, Chumleigh A.
Brown, Stephen, St. Stephen's-nigh-Launceston A.
Bone, James, St Stephen's-nigh-Lauceston A., W.
Beer, Bartholomew, St. Ives W.
Boughton, Nathaniel, of Charles, Plymouth A.
Bickford, William, clk, Bradford W.
Bidgood, Benjamin, Sampford Courtney W.
Broad, James, Southmolton W.
Bremscombe, Abraham, clerk, Chawleigh W.
Ballyman, John, Exeter, Dr. of Physick W.

1746.

Bryan, Rob., clk., Clyst St. Mary W.
Berry, Benjamin, Plymouth A., W.
Bovey, Thomas, Staverton A.
Bullen, Henry, Kelly A.
Bartlett, Wm., Hole, Branscombe A.
Blake, Richard, Exeter A.
Brooking, Thomazine, Plymouth W.
Bagwell, Jo., clk., Little Colan A., W.

1747.

Balman, John, clerk, Thelbridge W.
Bickley, William, Clawton A. spec.
Burrington, Thomas, clerk A.

1748.

Browne, Hugh, Exeter W.
Bond, Robert, Stoke Damerel W.
Ballame, Joseph, Poundstock W.
Byrdall, Thomas, clk., Dunsford W.

1748, *continued.*

Brutton, Joseph, St. Gennys A.
Burges, Honour, Topsham A.
Balle, Joseph, Mamhead A.
Balle, Ann, widow, Mamhead A.
Blagdon, Peter, Morebath W.
Bond, Thomas, East Loe W.
Butler, Thos., mariner, Plymouth W.
Blundell, Phil., Esq., Tiverton A., W.

1749.

Brown, William, Moreton W.
Buscombe, Richard, Padstowe W.

1750.

Bovey, Thomazine, Staverton W.
Bidgood, Andrew, Woolfardisworthy A.
Bedford, Christopher, clk., Launcells A.
Baker, Aaron, clerk, Alternon A.
Bradford, John, Exeter A.
Beare, Thomas, Whitstone A.
Beare, Richard, Sowton W.
Burnaford, Thomas, Stokeclimsland W., C.

1751.

Bastard, Abraham, Milton Abbot W.
Butler, Jn., Esq., Great Torrington W.
Bayley, John, clerk, Chudleigh A.
Blake, Nicholas, Lanlivery A.
Bredall, William, Tavistock A.
Burnard, Elizabeth, Laneast A.
Bennett, John, clk., Tresmeere A., W.
Bennett, William, Cockington W.

1752.

Browne, Jane, widow, Moreton A.
Bassett, William, Beaford A.
Bartlett, William, clerk, Hole-in-Branscomb A.
Bedford, Christopher, clk., Bideford A., W.
Browne, Grace, Shobrooke W.
Browne, Robert, Moreton W.
Burd, William, Okehampton W.

1753.

Beere, William, jun., Honyton A.
Babbacombe, Gilbert, Moreton A.
Bidgood, Andrew, Woolfardisworthy A.
Bowman, Henry, Torrington A.
Brailey, John, Tiverton A.
Bickford, Thomas, Bishops Teignton A.
Byrdall, John, clk., Dunchidiock A.
Bale, Thomas, Exeter W.
Baskerville, Nicholas, Ashwater W.
Bishop, John, Rockbeare W.
Baily, Ann, Lancells W.
Bligh, Elizabeth, Lanceston W.
Bradford, William, clk., Poltimore W.
Barlow, William, clerk, Stoke Damerall A., W.
Byrdall, Frances, Dunchidiock W., C.

1753, *continued.*

Beard *als.* **Pye**, Wm., Thorncombe W.
Blundell *als.* **Ceely**, Mary, Sowton A.

1754.

Burdon, Chas., Black Torrington W., C.
Baker, Amy, Shobrooke W.
Bromell, John, Lancells W.
Bartlett, William, Plymouth W.
Bacon, Frances, Tintagel W.
Baker, Aaron, West Alvington A.

1755.

Bayly, Hilkiah, clerk, Bridgerule W.
Bloye, John, Sydenham Dameral W.
Beare, Sarah, Bideford W.
Billington, Thomas, clerk, Exeter A.
Bond, Richard, Nymet Tracy A.

1756.

Beauford, Walter, Tavistock W.
Babb, Jeffery, St. Nicholas W.
Ball, Elizabeth, Townstall A., W.
Ballyman, Jo., Heanton Punchardon W.
Betts, Gamaliel, Stoke Dameral W.
Bovey, Thomasine, Staverton A.

1757.

Browne, Robert, Moreton W.
Baron, George, clk., Honeychurch W.
Bragg, Edward, Plymouth A.
Buttall, Sampson, mariner, Plymouth A.
Bucklar, William, Bradworthy A.
Bastard, Philip, Exeter A.
Bowden, John, Chagford W.
Beeven, Ed., mariner, Plymouth A.

1758.

Bond, Thomas, Lanceston W.
Baring, Thomas Vowler, Larkbeare A.
Burgoyne, John, mariner, Crediton W.
Brayley, John, Lapford A.
Bligh, Richard, St. Udy W.
Birrell, Mary, Maker W.
Beach, Joan, East Loe W.
Bastian, John, Welstone W.

1759.

Baron, Peter, Plymouth W.
Babbedge, Thomas, Exeter W.
Buttall, Humphry, Plymouth A.
Beard, Judith, Stoke Damerel W.
Babbidge, Thomas, Tavistock W.
Burd, William, Okehampton W.
Bickford, Peter, Alwington A.
Barnfield, Abraham, esq., East Putford W.

1760.

Bailey, Walter, South Petherwin W.
Billing, John, Bodmyn A.
Beadon, Richard, Okeford A., W.
Billing, Ann, Bodmyn A.
Bending, Elias, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Burman, Israel, Falmouth W.
Blinch, Richard, Bideford W.
Buttall, Samuel, Plymouth W.

1760, *continued.*
Battishill, William, Spreyton A., W.
Burrington, Robert, Exeter W.
Burrington, Hannah, Exeter W.

1761.
Berryman, Roger, Topsham W.
Browse, Henry, Paignton W.
Branch, John, Meeth A., W.
Bishop, Thomas, Barnstaple W.
Burne, John clk., rector of Stowford W.
Babb, Henry, formerly of Falmouth but late of Mawnan W.
Buckland, Wm., clk., Wolborough W.
Bayly, William, clerk, Bridgerule W.
Babbedge, Mary, widow, Exeter W.
Butson, John, Stokenham A., W.

1762.
Borlase, Ed., St. Michael Penkevil A.
Bolitho, Mary, Gluvias A.
Babbedge, Mary, Exeter A., W.
Bradford, George, clerk, Tallaton W.
Blighe, Alice, widow, Welcombe W.
Birt, Thomas, clerk, Kenton A.
Ballyman, Jn., Heanton Punchardon A., W.
Brown, Thos., Woolfardisworthy W.

1763.
Bovey, Margaret, Staverton W.
Boundy, Richard, Bradworthy W.
Bodley, Edward, Tempelton W.
Browne, Hannah, Ashwater W.
Blake, George, clerk, Alwington W.
Blagdon, Leonard, Tiverton W.
Browne, Thomas, Exeter W.

1764.
Butson, John, Stokenham A., W.
Bayley, John, clerk, Bradninch W.
Bird, Robert, Chawleigh A.
Baker, Alex., Sampford Peverell W.
Burnell, Dorothy, Newton St. Cyres A.
Budd, Martha, Great Torrington W.
Blisham, Henry, Monkhampton W.
Battishill, William, Okehampton W.
Browne, Anne, Holcombe Rogus A.
Burt, William, Shaugh A., W.
Blight, Thomas, Virginstow A.
Bradford, Mary, Buckfastleigh W.
Bradford, Elizabeth, Poughill W.
Buckland, William, Exeter A.
Brindley, Sarah, Exeter W.
Badlain, Jacob, Milton Abbot W.
Bawden, John, Rinmore W.
Burnell, Thomas, Bickington A.

1765.
Barrett, Richard, Laureath A.
Boyse, Elizabeth, Littleham A.
Besley, Anna, Barnstaple W.
Bishop, John, St. Kew W.
Babbacombe, John, Moreton W.
Blagdon, John, Puddington W.

1766.
Broughton, Arthur, Bampton A.
Broughton *als.* **Heywood**, Dorothy, Tiverton A.
Boyse, John, Shobrooke A.
Blinsham, Roger, St. Giles W.
Besley, John, Barnstaple W., C.
Butter, Robert, Ashburton W.
Bourne, John, Colebrooke W.
Bryant, Sarah, Stoke Dameral W.

1767.
Bate, Thomas, clerk, Westleigh W.
Bowden, John, Liskeard W.
Brent, William, Lanceston A.
Barker, Jane, Plymouth W., C.

1768.
Battishill, William, Spreyton W.
Bodley, Simon, Ide A., W.
Bishop, Thomas, Southmolton W.
Brent, Susanna, Lanceston W.
Bear, John, sen., West Putford W.
Bailey, Grace, Black Torrington A.
Britten, Eleanor, Tawstock W.
Back, Joseph, Christowe A.
Borman, John, Moorwinstow A.
Bennett, Samuel, Paul A.
Best, Samuel, St. Edith W.
Blake, Christopher, Bodmyn A.
Bussell, John, North Tamerton A.
Brown, Agnes, Stowford A.
Bustard, Henry, Silferton W.

1769.
Boutcher, Susanna, wid., St. Sidwell W.
Blackford, Robt., clk., Tywardreth W.
Bodley, Humphry, Witheridge W.
Brown, Thomas, Tamerton Foliet W.
Beckle, John, Boyton W.
Bowhay, Catherine, spr., Exeter A.
Brock, William, Beaford W.
Bradford, John, clerk, Holne A.
Brett, Ann, Tetcott W., C.

1770.
Bawden, Mark, clk., E. Allington W.
Belton, Thomas, Torrington W.
Bryant, Robert, Knowstone W.
Barriball, Thomas, Malbord W.
Burman, Richard, Moorwinstow A.
Byrdall, John, clk., Dunchideock A.
Bird, Peter, Barnstaple A.

1771.
Bettenson, Luke, Poundstock W.
Bray, George, North Petherwin A., W.
Byrd, Daniel, Luppit W.
Bickford, Arscott, esq., Dunsland W.
Butterfield, Jane, West Buckland W.
Brown, Tobias, St. Thomas W.
Bolt, Elizabeth, Anthony W.
Bate, Grace, wid., Gt. Torrington W.
Berre (?), Lawrence, Dolton W.
Bidgood, Thomas, Washfield W.

1771, *continued.*

Bettenson, William, esq., Lesnewth W.
Burd, John, Jacobstow W.
Bussell, John, esq, Exeter W.
Baker, Nicholas, Langtree W.
Barne, George, Thorverton W.
Bennett, Henry, Penzance W.
Body, Hannah, St. Kivern W.
Burgess, Joseph, Beer Ferrers W.
Baker, William, Newton Ferrers A.
Belton, Margaret, Great Torrington W., C.
Barter, William, clk., Sandford W.
Barons, George, Woodbury W.
Bragg, William, sen., Drewsteignton W.
Blight, Dorothy, St. Colomb A.
Body, Richard, St. Kivern A.
Browne, Robert, Stoke Dameral W.

1772.

Buller, Robert, Crediton A., W.
Bridgman, Gregory, clk., Poundstock A.
Bowden, Samuel, Hatherleigh W.
Bellew, William, esq., Stockley English W.
Bence, Rbt., Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Bird, Honor, widow, Barnstaple A.
Bird, Peter, Barnstaple A.
Babbacombe, John, Moretonhampstead W.
Browse, Charity, Totnes A.
Browse, William, Totnes A.
Babbacombe, William, Moretonhampstead A.

1773.

Bennett, Thos., St. Thomas Apostle W.
Babbage, Gilbert, Topsham W.
Browning, Nicholas, Bridford W.
Brutton, George, Modbury W.
Bucknell, Susanna, Colyton W.
Bartlett, Digory, St. Stephens-by-Lanceston W.

1774.

Bishop, Margaret, Milton Dameral A.
Blight, Mary, Lanteglos-by-Camelford W.
Bowring, John, Exeter W.
Bishop, William, Luppitt W.
Bealey, Thomas, clk., West Anstey W.
Bromfield, John, Buckerell W.
Bennett, Elizabeth, Penzance A.
Bowhay, Thomas, Petrockstow A.
Bartlett, Robert, Sidbury W.
Bartlett, John, Bideford A.
Bowden, John, Honyton W.
Browne, Grace, Maker W.
Barry, James, Winkleigh W.
Brent, William, Lanceston W.
Ball, Elias, The Close, Exeter A.

1774, *continued.*

Ball, Elias, The Close, Exeter A.
Barable, Grace, Northill A.
Browse, George, Cockington W.
Broad, Thomas, Poundstock W.
Brock, Martha, spr., Gt. Torrington W.
Bond, John, St. Minver W.

1775.

Barnard, Manister, clk., Whitestone A.
Bown, John, Exeter W.
Bray, Charles, Landrake W.
Broad, Ann, Poundstock W.
Bampfylde, George, Sidbury W.
Bound, John, Sheepwash W.

1776

Burnell, Elizabeth, Plymouth W.
Butler, Barnard, Woodbury W.
Berry, Daniel, Moretonhampstead W.
Brook, Isaac, Sampford Courtenay W.
Browne, Elias, clk., Kennerleigh W.
Band, John, Sutcombe Peverel W.
Blowey, Joan, wid., Lamerton W.
Blackmore, Marg., Bishops Nympton A.
Beaven, Grace, Heanton Punchardon W.
Bennett, Sarah, St. Thomas Apostle W.
Baker, Margaret, Launceston W.

1777.

Bowden, Edward, Hatherleigh W.
Bradford, Robert, Buckfastleigh W.
Baker, John, Clyst St. George W.
Butler, Martha, wid., Menhinnot W.
Blake, Humphry, Church Taunton W.
Bennett, Henry, clk., Cardinham A.
Birchinsha, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Broom, Edmund, Columpton A.
Badcock, John, Southmolton W.

1778.

Boughton, George, clk., Hatherleigh W.
Barriball, Sampson, Totnes W.
Beard, Nathaniel, Tavistock W.
Bannick, Anne, Stoke Damerel W.
Bentley, Michael, Maker W.

1779.

Burdon, Margaret, Holsworthy W.
Brice, Richard Manson, Topsham A.
Berry, Jonathan, Exeter A.
Benger, William, Honyton W.
Bound, Abraham, Black Torrington W.
Bradford, Ann, Sheepwash A.
Bray, Nicholas, St. Mary Week W.
Bird, Henry, Awliscombe W.
Best, John, St. Columb Major W.
Buckingham, Ann, Fowey W.
Bartrum, John, Exeter W.

1780.

Buckland, clk., Richard, St. Allen W.
Burnaford, Peter, clk., Briddestow W.
Battishill, Joan, South Tawton W.
Bringloe, Peter, clerk, Bratton Fleming W.

1780, *continued.*

Burgess, John, clerk, Black Torrington W.
Browne, Mary, St. Thos. Apostle W.
Basley, Robert, Bridgrule W., C.
Bradford, John, clerk, Pinhoe W.
Bradford, William, Shipwash W.
Baron, Peter, Stoke Damerell W.
Bayly, Thomas, Bradworthy W.
Bound, Susannah, Black Torrington A.
Browne, John, Shute A.
Baker, John, Barnstaple A.

1781.

Baker, Richard, Stoke Damerall W.
Batt, William, Plymouth W.
Brand, Humphry, Clawton W.
Bond, Mary, Stoke Cannon A.
Buckingham, Dennis, clk., Charles A.
Byrdall, Thomas, Newton Abbot W.
Border, James, East Ogwell W.
Bickford, Grace, Cockington A.
Bray, Joseph, Werrington A.
Bullen, Samuel, Winkleigh W.
Besley, William, Barnstaple W., C.
Bowdon, John, Newton St. Cyres A.
Burnaford, John, Lamerton W.
Bennett, John, St. Agnes A.

1782.

Bake, John, Thelbridge A., W.
Barnes, Thomas, clk., Rackenford A.
Bennett, Jas., Moreton Hampstead W.
Betty, Gideon, Holsworthy W.
Bradford, James, Stockley English W.
Baker, John, Barnstaple A.
Bragg, James, Moretonhampsted W.
Bellman, Walter, Camborne W.
Bartle, Richard, Crowan A.
Blake, Henry, St. Breock W.
Bampfield, Isaac, Branscombe A.
Bowdon, William, Bickham W.
Brown, John, Crowan A.
Bartle, Richard, Crowan A.
Breayley, Sarah, Bishop Tawton W.
Bulley, William, Plymouth W.
Bulleid, Thomas, Winkleigh A.
Brock, William, Gidley W.
Blatchford, John, Plymouth W.
Brock, George, Honiton W.
Balsam, Sara, Plymstock W.
Brookes, Nath., West Teignmouth W.

1783.

Bunney, Susanna, Tavistock A.
Bence, Rb., Withycomb Rawleigh W.
Buckingham, Samuel, Crediton A.
Bellamy, John, South Tawton W.
Bound, Peter, Sheepwash A.
Bewes, George, Milton Dameral A.
Berry, John, Crediton W.
Butland, Ann, Newton Abbot W.
Brooking, Ann, East Stonehouse W.

1784.

Bullock, Jacob, clerk, Wendron W.
Bremridge, John, Sandford W.
Bartlett, Humphry, Brixham W.
Braund, Humphry, Black Torrington W.
Bunt, Thomas, Broadoke A.
Barter, John, Coffinswell W.
Bass, Rebecca, Lympstone W.
Burgoyne, Thomas, Poundstock W.
Berry, John, Bishops Tawton W.

1785.

Burrington, Gilbert, Chudleigh W.
Byrdell, Amy, Wolborough W.
Boyse, John, clerk, Sherwell W.
Banfill, James, Chudleigh W.
Barber, Thomas, Lantrivet A., W.
Broughton, Ann, Honiton W.
Broad, Samuel, Lanteglos-by-Fowey W.
Badcock, Ann, Southmolton W.

1786.

Badcock, Charles, Newton Abbot W.
Billing, William, Stoke Damerall W.
Bound, Mary, Sheepwash W.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon W., C.
Bennett, John, Moretonhampstead A.
Bray, Robert, North Tamerton W.
Barker, Benjamin, St. Kevern W.
Bosence, Gregory, Sancreed W.
Baker, Abraham, Week St. Mary A.
Bully, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth W.

1787.

Baddeley, John, clerk, Throwleigh W.
Burdon, Charles, Black Torrington W.
Bearne, Robert, Newton Bushell W.
Baron, William, clerk, Rame A., W.
Bennett, Thomas, Heavitree A.
Badcock, John, Cruwys Morchard W.
Bowdige, Thomas, Monkton A.
Bolitho, Simon, St. Gluvias W.
Binney, Richard, St. Eval W.
Bear, Robert, Egloshaile A., W.
Brown, Johanna, Maker W.
Bannick, Binney, Stoke Damerall W.
Beer, Charles, Stoke Dameral W.

1788.

Bromard, John, Kilkhampton W.
Bass, Thomas, West Teignmouth A.
Bawden, Cecilia, Northam A.
Badcock, George, Southmolton W.
Brendon, Edward, Lawhitton W.
Brendon, William, Lawhitton W.
Badcock, Samuel, clerk, Southmolton A.

* Delivered to be proved by witnesses in the Consistory. Sentence read against the validity thereof.

1788, *continued.*
Bolitho, John, Gluvias A.
Boone, Robert, Ashcombe W.
1789.
Bulley, Humphry, Ide W.
Boyse, Chris., clk., Barnstaple A., W.
Breley, Alexander, Broadwoodkelly A.
Brine, John, West Teignmouth A.
Blight, Isaac, Topsham W.
Braddon, John, Stowford W.
Booth, Nathaniel, Maker W.
Bedford, Hannah, Launceston W.
Brimacombe, Jane, Pyworthy W.
Bagstor *als.* **Bagster**, Jo., Cadeleigh A.
Bagstor *als.* **Bagster**, Jo., Cadeleigh A.
Bellew, Thomas, Stockley English A.
Belfield, Jimmy, esq , Exmouth W.
1790.
Batton, John, Bradford A.
Badcock, Cath., South Molton A., W.
Brendon, William, Werrington W.
Burrow, Thomas, Bradford A.
Bawden, Richard, South Molton A , W.
Burges, Gidley, clerck of St. Thomas Apostle W.
Bird, William, Morchard Bishop W.
Betty, Grace. Holsworthy W.
Broad, Gideon, Egloshayle A.
1791.
Borlase, Henrietta, Madron W.
Blake, Andrew, North Petherwin W.
Besley, Thomas, Barnstaple A.
Bagnil, Abraham, Exeter W., C.
Blagdon, John, Puddington W.
Browning, Charles, Crediton W.
1792.
Bawden, William, Stoke Damerall W.
Bennett, James, Meeth W.
Balment, George, Tavistock A.
Bevit, Nich., Kingskerswell W., Sch.
Babbidge, James, Penryn A.
Bowhay, Mary, Petrockstow W.
Burnman, Sampson, Lawhitton W.
Brown, Henry, Paignton W.
Bent, John, Ermington A.
Browne, Elizabeth, The Close A.
1793.
Braddick, John, Bicton W.
Braddon, Nicholas, Stowford A.
Brutton, Robert, Stockleigh English, formerly of Sandford W.
1794.
Bickell, John, Black Torrington A.
Butland, Robert, Paignton W.
Brown, Jonathan, Southpetherwin W.
Bonnacomb, Richard, Sutcombe W.
Blake, John, Stoke Damerell W.
Brock, Elizabeth, North Tawton A., W.
Brock, William, North Tawton A.
Baron, John, Beerferris W.

1794, *continued.*
Braddick, William, Bickleigh W.
Borence, Walter (?), Creed W.
Bawden, Edward, Crowan W.
Brown, Philip, St. Teath W.
Burnaford, Arthur, Lamerton A , W.
Burnaford, William, Lamerton A.
Blackmore, Wm., Ottery St. Mary A.
Belfield, Samuel, clerk, Paignton W.
1795.
Baker, John, Barnstaple A.
Beer, Charles, Milton Damerel A., W.
Burridge, John, Crediton W.
Brock, Mark, Exbourne W.
Burnaford, Mary, Lamerton A.
Buckingham, John, Calstock A.
Batten, Mary, West Teignmouth A.
Burgess, James, Topsham A.
Brown, John, St. Teath W.
Beavis, Peter, clerk, Warkleigh W.
Burgess, Thomas, Plymouth A.
Bickford, George, esq., Bradford A.
1796.
Ballamy, Elizabeth, Stratton A.
Badcock, John, Southmolton W.
Bearne, Hannah Maria, Newton Bushell W.
Berry, John, Bovey Tracey W.
Brown, Thomas, Menhenniott W.
Burgess, William, Northmolton W.
Bennett, Ann, Lawhitton A.
Beer, Richard, Crediton W.
1797.
Browning, William, Alphington W.
Budd, John, Landkey W.
Box, William, Budock W.
Barrett, Richard, Kilkhampton W.
Bodley, Eliz., Cruwys Morchard W.
Broad, Nicholas, Milbrooke W.
1798.
Burton, Mary, Beer and Seaton A.
Bickell, Gabriel, Tavistock W.
Bussey, Thomas, Exeter A.
Bidcook, John, Plymouth W., C.
Burne, Walter, clerk, Lifton A.
Burnaford, Elizabeth, Lamerton W.
1799.
Balment, Mary, Southmolton W.
Bennett, John, Thelbridge W.
Bond, Gregory, St. Germans W.
Bawden *als.* **Yeo**, George, Moreton-hampstead W.
Ballamy, Thomas, Sampford Peverel W.
Brent, Wm., Newton St. Petrock W.
Bastard, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Butler, Nathaniel, Bradninch W.
Bickell, Gabriel, Tavistock A., W.
See Will in 1798.
Brailey, Nicholas, Kea A., W.

1799, *continued.*

Burall, Thomas, Illogan W.
Bavage, William, Plymouth Dock W.
Butler, Nathaniel, Bradninch W.
Buckingham, William, clk., East Buckland A.
Bird, Peter, Chulmleigh W.

Bere, Bury *als.*, Mary ; *see* **Bury.**
Butt *or* **Bott**, Mark ; *see* **Bott.**
Blanco, Branco *als.*, Lewes ; *see* **Branco.**
Bagster, Bagstor *als.*, John ; *see* **Bagstor** (two references).
Bowhay, Bodley *als.* ; *see* **Bodley.**
Blundell, Ceely *als.*, Mary ; *see* **Ceely.**
Beare, Gervis *als.*, Thomazine ; *see* **Gervis.**
Brooke, Gord *als.*, Humphrey ; *see* **Gord.**
Bennett *als.* **Hooper, Fraine** *als.*, Mary ; *see* **Fraine.**
Blackmore, Hellyar *als.*, Nicholas ; *see* **Hellyar.**
Bodwey, Mathew *als.*, William ; *see* **Mathew.**
Bruer *or* **Matkins**, Martin ; *see* **Matkins.**
Bright, Morrice *als.*, William ; *see* **Morrice.**
Bodway, Oliver *als.*, Edward ; *see* **Oliver.**
Beard, Pye *als* , William ; *see* **Pye.**
Berry, Pike *als.* (?), *see* **Pike.**
Budbrooke, Preston *als.*, Agnes ; *see* **Preston.**
Browne, Potbury *als.*, Grace ; *see* **Potbury.**
Burring, Peter *als.*, Elizeus ; *see* **Peter.**
Bawden, Rawe *als.*, Gilbert ; *see* **Rawe.**
Bayly, Smith *als.*, William ; *see* **Smith.**
Bremelcombe, Southcott *als.*, Eliz. ; *see* **Southcott.**
Bastard, Stukley *als.*, Alice ; *see* **Stukley.**
Baily, Smith *als.*, John ; *see* **Smith.**
Baldwyn, Short *als.*, Anne ; *see* **Short.**
Brown, Smith *als.*, Gregory ; *see* **Smith.**
Burg, Sawyer *als.*, John ; *see* **Sawyer.**
Bullead, Western *als.*, Anne ; *see* **Western.**
Barlow, Wills *als.*, Fenicles (?) ; *see* **Wills.**
Bawden, Yeo *als.*, John ; *see* **Yeo.**

1571.

Cowde, Barth., clerk, ? of Bow W. 47
Coliforde, Nicholas, Washfielde W. 62

1577.

Canne, Anne, Northtawton W. 94
Carpenter, Wm., Southmolton W. 96
Cysleye, John, Mynster, co. Cornwall W. 97

1577, *continued.*

Channon, William, Broadclist W. 103
Cottell, Wm., Olde Dunkeswyll W. 105
Collyn, Leonard, Tregoney W. 127
Corkeke, Chris., Newton Ferris W. 189

1580.

Canne, Hewgh, Sampford Courtenay W. 217
Curtys, Margery, widow, bd., St. Germans W. 229

1583–1591. *Bundles wanting.*

1592.

Couse, John, Paignton A.
Chappell, John, Landkey A.
Chappell, Thomas, Swimbridge W.
Commin, Michael, Teignton Bishop W.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

1594.

Collins, Arthur, Tregony W.
Cheloy, Thomas, Fowey A.
Crymes, Agnes, Mevy W.
Crauch, Walter, Marlborough W.
Cole, Nicholas, Northmolton W.

1595.

Cliff, Richard, Halwell W.
Cleverdon John, Parkham W.
Cole, William, Tavistock W.
Combshead, John, Blisland A., W.
Cater, Thomas, Illugan A., W.
Cater, Richard, Mawgan A.
Colyford, Richard, St. Earth W.
Carveth, Michael, Mabe W.
Comming, Lion, Plymouth W.
Couch, Elizabeth, South Petherwin W.
Coze, Thomas, Paignton W.
Cock, John, Penryn W.
Cole, John, sen., esq. A.
Cockeram, Hugh, Honyton W.
Crymes, Philip, Mevye W.
Cole, Isaac, Thornbury W.
Churchward, Thomas, Paignton W.

1596.

Comins, Robert, Crediton W.
Costerd, John, Awton Gifford A.
Commins, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Clarkergarne, Martin, clerk A.
Collyhole, Benedict, Crediton W.
Callow, Joane, Crediton W.
Critell, Joan, St. Germans W.
Collins, John, Lezant W.
Comins, John, Lezant W.
Carswell, William, Minhinnet W.
Coles, Stephen, Werrington W.
Comins, Gabriel, Stokegabriel W.
Crowther, Lewis, clk., Rackenford A.

1597.

Cornell, John, Horward A.
Clotworthy, Elizabeth, Tamerton A.
Cruse, Nicholas, Stoke fleming A.

1598.

Croden, Nicholas, Broadclyst W.
Canne, John, Sandford W.
Cole, William, Breague W.
Chilcott, George, Nymet Bishop W.
Coye, Thomas, sen., Brixham W.
Couch, John, St. Germans W.
Cheeke, George, Colompton A.
Couch, James, St. Germans W.
Cloke, John, St. Erny W.
Colmer, Benedict, Thorncombe W.
Costen, Maurice, Plympstock A.
Chubb, Richard, Harpford W.
Cooke, George, Powderham W.
Chandler, William, West Anstey W.
Chamberlayne, John, Hockworthy W.
Cole, John, Hockworthy W.
Clippet, Sibella, Allington W.
Crosse, Matthew, Holcombrogus W.
Crabb, Richard, Trewen W.
Carew, Osborn, Gerrans W.
Clotworthy, Thomas, Winckleigh W.
Comings, Thomazine, Teignton Bishop W.
Comings, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Clotworthy, John, Winckleigh W.
Carder, Joan, High-bickington A.
Collings, William, Dunchidiock A.

1599.

Courtice, Mark, clerk, St. Winnow W.

1601.

Comb, Thos., Plympton St. Mary A.
Cowicke, John, Dodbrooke A.
Churchward, John, Paignton. W.
Cheldon, John, Romansleigh W.
Colpress, Alexander, Otterton W.
Collins, Jane, Kelly W.
Crocker, Richard, Pancras Week W.
Chapman, Anth., North Petherwin W.
Croome, Abraham, St. Gennys W.

1603.

Carpenter, Jane, Saltash W.
Chadder, John, Brixham A.
Chapple, Margaret, St. Wenn W.
Collings, John, Stoke Climsland W.
Collens, Vincent, Plymouth A.
Conybeare, William, clerk, Loxhore W.
Challons, Nicholas, Modbury W.
Congdon, Thomas, St. Austell W.

1604.

Cottle, Christopher, clerk, North Tawton W.
Courtier, Thomas, clerk, St. Teth A.

1605.

Cobley, Ralph, Whitestone W.
Cholwell, Faithful, Abbotsham A.
Collier, Henry, Uplime A.
Cridford, John, Hennock W.
Chubb, John Sheviock A.
Carpenter, Robert, Southmolton W.

1605, *continued.*

Cooke, Thomas, Uplime W.
Catford, Philip, West Anstey W.
Collins, Elizeus, Ottery St. Mary W.
Cormer, Simon, Twitchen W.
Colman, Wilmot, Tiverton W.
Collier, Joan, Uplime W.
Chalke, Jenkin, St. Ervan W.
Cawker, Catherine, Colompton W.
Clampitt, John, Christowe W.
Comins, John, Chevelstone W.
Codner, Agnes, Kingskerswell A.
Coates, John, Lynton A.
Clode, Robert, Membury W.
Chudley, Christian, South Brent W.
Crocker, Robert, Bradworthy W.
Croom, John, St. Gennys W.
Coyte, John, Broadhempston W.
Champlin, Joan, Tamerton Foliet W.
Cole, Nicholas, Stokenham W.
Clotworthy, William, Winckleigh W.
Courtice, Thomas, Plymouth W.
Chapple, John, Faringdon W.

1606.

Cripsey, Henry, St. Winnow A.
Clerke, Henry, Cruwys Morchard W.
Champlin, Temperance, Plymouth A.
Cootes, Amice, Ilfordcombe W.
Cock, John, Tywardreth W.
Chatty, John, Bradninch W.
Chapman, Jacott, Langtree W.
Channon, Robert, Combpyne W.
Coppleston, Nicholas, rector of Lustleigh W.
Comyns, William, Tywardreth A.
Collins, John, St. Budock A.
Channon, Richard, Combpyne W.
Chewner, Peter, Heanton Punchardon A.
Cary, Wm., Withecombe Rawley W.
Colton, Henry, Harberton W.
Cowper, Roger, rector of Minster W.
Clampitt, John, sen., Christowe A.
Coles, George, Sidmouth W.
Chapman, Richard, Cookesbury W.
Clapp, Thomas, Northley W.

1607.

Collet, John, Paignton A.

1608.

Colesworthy, Henry, Axminster A.
Cony, Alice, Ennoder A.
Coffin, Nicholas, Bickley A.
Congdon, Gregory, Treneglos W.
Creese, John, Buckland Monachorum W.
Cheeke, Eustace, Broadhembury A.
Collins, John, rector of North Huish W.
Crews, Nicholas, Dartmouth W.

1608, *continued.*

Cornish, John, Stokenham W.
Congdon, William, Whitestone W.
Carveth, Elizabeth, St. Minver W.
Coade, Walter, Morval W.
Chugg, John, Sampford Courtenay W.
Clemens, William, Tywardreth W.
Cross, Richard, Thorverton W.
Callard, James, Holcombrogus W.
Cockle, William, Spreyton W.
Chappell, John, Chittlehampton W.
Coombe, John, Upottery W.
Cawley, Robert, Northley A.
Commins, Roger, Exeter A.
Cawley, Joan, Seaton A.
Colesworthy, Henry, Axminster W.

1609.

Clotworthy, Richard, Nymet St. George A.
Clench, John, rector of Creacombe A.

1610.

Cross, Richard, Tiverton W.
Chapple, Thomas, Brockhill-in-Broadclist W.
Cunning, Anthony, Morval W.
Cornish, John, clk., of Whitestone-in-Cornwall W.
Carew, George, rector of Bickleigh W.
Cary, Richard, Bradford W.
Creed, William, Fowey A.
Cary, Agnes, Bideford A.
Chaunter, Catherine, West Anstey W.
Cock, Nicholas, Luxulian W.
Coneybeare, Roger, Bradworthy W.

1611.

Calverley, Laurence, rector of Heanton Punchardon W.
Clode, Richard, rector of Southley W.

1613.

Clarke, John, Belston W.
Campion, Robert, rector of Rame W.
Clarke, Agnes, Chumleigh W.
Cock, Henry, Foy W.
Coake, Laurence, Chagford W.
Cozens, John, Lostwithiel W.
Colbourne, Thomas, Halwell W.
Challoner, Wm., rector of (blank) —
Cutley, Judith, Berynarbert W.
Cockram, Martin, Holcombrogus W.
Cockey, Thomas, St. Wenn W.
Cole, Nicholas, Lanivett W.
Cade, William, Dartmouth W.
Carne, John, St. Austle W.
Colerudge, John, (blank) A.
Cheeke, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Cornish, Henry, Eggbuckland A.
Comins, John, Northbovey A.
Coleman, Joan, East Anstey A.
Coles, William, Harberton W.

1613, *continued.*

Crockey, Jane, Wenbury A.
Cheriton, Clement, Hennock W.
Cole, William, Coryton W.
Cooke, John, Sidmouth W.
Coombe, Margaret, Lezant W.

1614.

Clarke, Abraham, vicar of Probus A.

1616.

Clarke, Ralph, Down St. Mary A.
Cole, Tristram, Dodbrooke A.
Cornish, Robert, Eggbuckland A.
Chasty, Richard, clk., West Downe A.
Clement, John, St. Austle W.

1617.

Cheriton, Robt., Morchard Bishop W.

1618.

Corindon, Henry, gent., Bratton Clovelly W.
Cock, Richard, Egloshaile A.
Cleland, Ric., rector of Portlemouth W.

1619.

Congdon, John, Linkinhorne A.
Craddock, John, St. Teath W.
Crab, Tristram, St. Loe W.
Channon, Margaret, Buckerel A.
Collings, John, Tavistock A.
Carne, William, Quethiock W.
Campen, Nicholas, Bury Pomeroy W.
Churge, Alice, Kilkhampton A.
Calfe, John, Fowye A.
Cooke, John, Fowye W.
Carter, John, Beare W.
Chappell, Rd., Zeal Monachorum W.
Curber, Stephen, Stoke Dameral W.
Cheriton, Joseph, Nymet Bishop W.
Cornwal, Alexander, Chittlehampton W.

1621.

Crymes, Wm., Buckland Monach. W.
Carpenter, Jo., rector of Northleigh W.
Coriton *als.* **Julian**, Paschoe, Liskeard W.
Cambell, Robert, rector of Sowton W.
Clarke, Robert, vicar of Stokenham A.
Copp *als.* **Howsinge**, Thomas, Exmouth W.
Clarcke, Henry, Columpton W.

1622.

Chubb, Walter, Trewen (Truro ?) A.
Comming, John, Teignton Bishop W.
Cornish, William, West Allington A.
Cary, Nicholas, Werrington W.
Cupper, John, Monkokehampton A.
Cudmore, Colledge, Petrockstowe A.
Courtis, James, Barnstaple A.
Cruse, Humphry, Cruwys Morchard A.
Cann, Tristram, Upton Pyne W.
Coleman, John, Hockworthy W.
Cholwill, Avis, Upottery W.
Curson, Rd., vicar of Southtawton A.
Clarke, Richard, Sandford A.

1623.

Coomb, William, Crediton A.
Chaunt, Henry, Swimbridge W.
Chaunt, John, vicar, Kenton W.
Chubb, Richard, rector of Holy Trinity, Exeter W.
Congdon, Arradice, St. Germans A.

1624.

Cowling, Step., rector of Bridford A.
Carpenter, Humphry, Bradninch A.
Clogg, John, Twychen W.
Crudge, John, Witheridge W.
Coose, Edmund, Pinhoe W.
Cowling, John, Bampton W.
Cockeram, Anne, Columpton W.
Cole, Nicholas, Paignton A.

1625.

Clogg, John, Kenton W.
Comer, Mary, Tawstock W.
Chamberlin, Nicholas, Tawstock W.
Combie, Matilda, Shobrooke W.
Cruse, John, Cornworthy W.
Carne, John, Lanteglos W.
Crudge, Wilmot, Witheridge A.
Crudge, John, Witheridge A., W.
Colling, Mary, Coryton A.
Cogan, Julian, Cheldon A.
Cole, Thomas, Denbury W.

1626.

Costard, Richard, Churchstowe A.
Cole, Anthony, rector of Mary Tavy W.
Carpenter, Richard, vicar of Columpton W.

1627.

Crow, Thomas, Combpyne W.
Crissle, John, Millbrook A.
Cary, Wilmot, Launceston W.
Colwell, Nicholas, St. Martin's-by-Looe A.
Chiswell, Stephen, Totness A., W.
Chapple, George, Hatherleigh W.
Courtis, Francis, Bradworthy W.
Crews, John, Listleigh W.
Colwill, Anthony, Bradford A.
Cove, Joan, Bovey Tracey W.
Cotton, John, Plymouth W.
Coham, Lewes, Black Torrington W.
Chollacombe, Hieronim, South Molton W.
Crange, Agnes, Mariansleigh W.

1628.

Caunter, Mary, Lamerton W.
Currier, Alice, Abbotskerswell W.
Cowne, Thomas, Modbury A.
Clarke, John, Beerferris A.
Cranbury, John, Columbmajor W.
Cutting, Leonard, North Tamerton A.
Clarke, Peter, Landlivery W.

1628, *continued.*

Colmer, Richard, vicar of Perranzabulo A.
Coryton, John, St. Ive W.
Ching, Arthur, Woolfardisworthy W.
Crapp, Richard, Heanton W.
Corbyn, John, Plymouth A.
Crockwell, Margery, Exminster W.
Clarke, John, Halberton W.
Croscombe, William, Georgeham A.
Crispin, Margaret, Exminster W.
Coleman, Robert, Holcombrogus W.
Collier, Richard, rector of Idеford A.
Credford, John, Manaton A.
Collins, Thomas, rector of Powderham W.
Cowse, Mary, Stokentinhead W.

1629.

Cory, Nicholas, Sutcombe A., W.
Carter, Nicholas, sen., Brixham A.
Cavell, Stephen, Endellion A.
Colmer, Chris., vicar St. Allen A.

1630.

Cowling, Nicholas, St. Germans W.
Chipman, Tristram, Maker W.
Crambery, Walter, St. Germans W.
Clymow, Morice, Gulval W.
Code, Nicholas, Gluvias A.
Colwill, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Copleston, Rich., gent., St. Pinnock A.
Crispin, Nicholas, Marlborough W.
Cooke, Anthony, Newton Ferrers A.
Crossman, Hugh, Tavistock A.
Crocker, George, gent., Meeth W.
Coyte, John, Loddiswell W.
Crudge, Robert, Tiverton W.
Collier, Thomas, Axmouth W.
Crocker, Dorothy, Columpton W.
Calloe, Wilmot, Kenton A.

1631.

Cooke, John, Georgeham W.
Comer, Alice, Barnstaple W.
Crocker, Wilmot, Abbotsham W.
Clode, George, Ottery St. Mary A.
Chollis, Frances, Crediton W.
Couper, Anne, widow, Exeter A.
Clode, Edmund, Upottery A.
Cooke, John, Hartland W.

1632.

Cornish, Richard. Moreton W.
Collins, Edward, rector of Illogan A.

1633.

Chegwin *als.* **Nicholas**, John, Constenton A.
Cleane, John, Egloshaile W.
Crews, Margaret, Crowan A.
Code, John, rector St. Ervan W.
Collin, Christian, Stokeclimsland W.
Colwill, Nicholas, St. Martins-by-Looe A.

1633, *continued.*

Cratie, Augustin, Stokegabriel W.
Cullin, John, Paignton W.
Cory, William, Bridgrule W.
Chace, John, Uplooman W.
Carell, Alice, Lustleigh W.
Clarke, Mary, Westmorlington W.
Courtis, William, Bratton Fleming W.
Crews, Anthony, Landkey A.
Carpenter, William, Silferton W.
Cornish, Thomas, Bridford A.
Clarke, Thomas, Sowton A.
Cleive, John, Bampton W.
Corbin, William, Bridford A.
Cleere, Alice, Combintinhead W.

1634.

Carter, George, Pinhoe W.
Cowling, William, St. Germans W.
Carter, Elizabeth, Salcombe W.
Cutfield, Francis, St. Issey W.
Cannon, Joan, Anthony W.
Chollacombe, Rich., Swimbridge W.
Clarke, Thomas, Budock W.
Clement, Nicholas, Feock W.
Cole, Ellis, St. Mary Church A.
Collipress, Thomas, Collompton A.
Chubb, Thomas, Morval W.
Carwithen, Chidley, Govan W.
Colsworthy, Nicholas, Whimple W.
Collins, John, Tregony W.
Clemow, Ots, St. Ennoder A.
Coombe, John, Linkinhorne A.
Caseleigh, Edward, Listleigh W.
Clowter, Luke, Newton Abbot A.
Credford, Joan, Hennicke W.
Creber, John, Broadwoodwigier W.
Cullin, Zachary, Tormoham W.
Colwill, Nicholas, Cookbury W.
Chipley, Robt., Black Torrington W.
Cussen, Joan, Rattery A.
Cotton, Anne, Totton W.
Collin, Thomas, Plymouth A.
Clifford, Thomas, S.T.P., Ugbrook W.
Crocker, Thomas, Eggbuckland W.
Carter, Thos., Buckland Monach. W.
Cleife, Eleanor, Bury Pomeroy W.
Coming, Michael, Kings Teignton W.
Channon, Richard, Philleigh W.
Cottle, Valentine, Stokeclimsland W.
Couch, Jacob, St. Thomas-in-Cornwall A.
Carveth, John, Wendron W.
Cade, Jacob, Northam Inv.
Crosse, Anne, Colompton W.
Copen, John, Plymton St. Mary A.
Coniby, Thomas, Shobrooke W.
Crosse, Edward, Plymtree W.
Charley, Edward, Tiverton A.
Cole, Robert, Okehampton W.
Colling, Stephen, Tamerton Foliet A.

1634, *continued.*

Chepman, John, Milton Dameral W.
Clowter, Mary, Newton Abbot W.
Cann, Henry, Tallaton A.
Catford, Rich., Sampford Peverel W.
Channon, Wm., Ottery St. Mary A.
Cole, Wilmot, Stokenham W.
Comer, John, Arlington W.
Conybeare, William, Westleigh W.
Collins, Edward, Bratton Fleming W.
Clotworthy, William, Nymet St. George W.
Candy, John, Otterton W.
Cuttiford, Walter, Kenn W.
Cowde, Gilbert, East Budleigh W.
Channon, Humphry, Harpford A.
Coombe, Humphry, Stokentinhead W.
Cawly, Robert, Axmouth Inv.
Chinne, John, Biddeford Inv.
Cleive, Eleanor, Bovey Tracey W.
Cotton, Anne, Totton W.
Commins, Michael, Kingsteignton W.
Cole, Wilmot, Stokenham W.

1635.

Cowling, Walter, rector of Bridford W.
Corne, Anthony, vicar of Stephens-in-Brannell W.
Courtis, Honor, Virginstowe W.
Collins, Andrew, Plymouth A.
Cowell, Richard, Ipplepen W.
Clowter, Richard, Cornwood W.
Collins, Alexander, Plymouth A.
Cawse, Richard, Modbury W.
Colling, Joan, Shaugh W.
Cheeke, Beatrix, St. Sidwell's Exeter W.
Cutliffe, Lewes, East Downe A., W.
Colwill, Wm., Torrington Magna W.
Cockram, Humph., gent., Columpton W.
Cann, Grace, South Tawton W.
Clarke, John, merchant, Exeter W.
Chapman, Joseph, clerk, Musbury W.
Casleigh, Elias, Moreton A.
Coot, Adrian, vicar of Stoke Gabriel A.

1637.

Cogan, Wm., rector of Chawleigh W.
Clifford, Thomas, vicar of Brent A.
Collibear, Oliver, rector of Roborough W.

1638.

Cleake, Tristram, vicar of Tavistock A.
Crocker, Elias, Colompton A.
Coxe, Elline, Uplime W.
Culme, Wm., rector of Georgeham W.
Carder, Wilmot, Lynton W.
Crudge, Amy, Witheridge A.
Chapman, Thomas, Twychen A.
Comb, Joan, St. Stephen's-by-Looe A.
Crooke, Joan, Beaford W.
Cole, Henry, Okehampton W.

1638, *continued.*

Crossman, Elizabeth, Botesfleming W.
Courteis, William, Budock A.
Chubb, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Choke, Nicholas, Tavistock W.
Craly, Henry, Plymouth A.
Creese, Anne, Buckland Monach. W.
Cord, John, Maker A.
Churchill, Catherine. Ashprington A.
Churchward, Joan, Paignton W.
Comb, William. Blackawton W.

1639.

Comming, Thos., West Teignmouth W.
Cowling, John, rector of Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

1640.

Clifford, Hugh, esq., Ashton A.
Cheriton, Jerome, vicar of Pinhoe W.
Collings, Gilbert, Chudleigh A.
Courtney, John, Woodbury W.
Courteis, Wm., St. Giles-in-the-heath W.

1641.

Cowling, John, St. Germans A.

1642.

Clode, George, Ottery St. Mary W.

1643.

Culmes, John, Honyton A.
Carpenter, Robert, Broadhembury W.
Cox, John, Uplime W.
Coleridge, William, Dunsford W.
Carpenter, Richard, Exminster A.
Comb, Joan, Exeter W.
Churchill, Edw., Ottery St. Mary W.
Cooke, Joakim, Saltash A.
Coles *als.* **Kerswell,** John, Willand W.
Caseley, John, Chagford A.
Culverwill, John, Bradninch A.
Cornish, Oswald, Launceston A.
Crossing, Henry, Exeter A.
Clarke, Jane, St. Sidwell's A.
Carew, Susan, St. Sidwell's W.
Chowne, Christopher, Halberton A.
Collins, Dorothy, Exeter W.
Chappel, Thomas, Alphington A.

1644.

Crymes, Philip, Meavy A.
Challis, John, rector of Teigngrace W.
Crymes, Richard, Tavistock W.
Cruse, Joan. Exeter A., W.
Caunter, Edmund, Milton Abbot A.

1645.

Conybeare, John, Mariansleigh W.
Cobly, Humphry, Down St. Mary A.
Cogan, John, rector of Chawleigh W.
Courtney, Edward, Ladock W.
Courtney, Hutton, Ladock W.

1646.

Colwill, Joane, Torrington Magna W.
Catford, Robert, Okeford W.

1646, *continued.*

Cudmore, William, Rackenford W.
Courtney, William, Landkey A.
Chamberlyn, George, Fremington A.
Carey, Thomas, Torrington Magna A.
Cupper, James, Hunshaw A.
Crewlake, John, Monkleigh W.
Carter, John, clerk of St. Gennys W.
Charton, William, clerk, Hartland W.
Chappell, Gabriel, Nymet Regis A.
Crewlake, Bartholomew, Monkleigh W.
Crooke, Rebecca, Hartland W.
Cuttyford, George, Whitechurch W.
Call, John, Topsham A.
Cooper, Dorothy, Iddesleigh W.
Chamberlyn, Thomasine, Dolton W.
Cole, Oliver, Northmolton A.
Cheldon, Lewes, Chulmleigh W.
Chappel, John, Chittlehampton A.
Crange, George, Mariansleigh A.
Colleton, John, Zeal Monachorum W.
Cockeram, George, East Worlington W.
Chambers, William, Barnstaple W.
Carpenter, John, Okeford W.
Cole, John, rector of Lawhitton W.
Coffyn, *als.* **Prust,** Joan, Monckleigh A.
Cottell, Thomas, Werrington A.

1647.

Cutley, Adrian, Ilfordcombe A.
Colscott, Edward, Goodleigh W.
Cole, Francis, West Worlington A.
Chappell, George, Southmolton A.
Cholwill, Mary, Hartland W.
Clark, John, Northam W.
Cornewe, Peter, Hartland W.
Courtis, Thomas, Hartland A.
Chinge, Rachell, Biddeford W.
Courtis, Christian, Abbotsham W.
Challoner, Daniel, vicar of Monckleigh W.
Clement, Anthony, Northlewe A., W.
Cutting, John, Torrington Magna W.
Courteis *als.* **Matherick,** John, Barnstaple W.
Cock, John, Northam W.
Cock, John, Heanton Punchardon W.
Cock, Thomas, Northam W.
Crocomb, John, Fremington A.
Cobley, Conant, Burrington W.
Clark, Richard, Chumleigh W.
Clark *als.* **Chichester,** Susan, Torrington Magna A.
Can, Joan, Hartland W.
Cockhill, Thomas, Kentisbury A.
Castell, Luce, Barnstaple W.
Cole, Ellis, Whitchurch W.
Crange, Anne, Northmolton W.

1647, *continued.*

Clement, Julian, Kingsteignton W.
Cheldon, Ann, Northmolton W.
Clement, William, Frethelstocke W.
Cade, Mary, Barnstaple A.
Cadd, Henry, Biddeford A.
Cruse, Cicely, Moreton A.
Copleston, Anthony, esq., Pynes W.
Cade, Alice, Witheridge W.
Clarke, John, Tamerton Foliet W.
Carpenter, Alice, Barnstaple W.
Cadwill, Sibly, Biddeford A.
Cole, John, Nymet St. George A.
Cock, William, Marwood W.
Creese, Jeffery, Marystowe W.
Courteis, Leonard, Clawton A., W.
Cornew, John, North Tawton W.
Culling, William, sen., Woodland W.
Carkeet, Andrew, Plymouth W.
Clark *als.* **Langdon**, John, Georgeham A.

1648.

Cobley, Nicholas, Woolfardisworthy A.
Callard, Roger, Lamerton W.
Clotworthy, Martha, Hatherley W.
Crab, Richard, Milton Abbott A.
Clotworthy, Alex., Northmolton A.
Crambury, Peter, Dittisham W.
Coombe *als.* **Axworthy**, William, Hatherley W.
Coombe *als.* **Axworthy**, William, Okehampton W.
Colwill, John, Torrington Magna A.
Cornew, Richard, Pyworthy W.
Clark, John, Romansleigh A.
Carey, Robert, gent., Alwington A.
Cowell, Joan, Awton Gifford A.
Coleman, Nicholas, Roseash W.
Cruse, Christopher, Brixham A.
Courtis, John, Ringmore A.
Cotton, James, Plymouth W.
Crocker *als.* **Lauman**, Jn., Roseash W.
Cunninge, John, Plymouth A.
Cane, Thomas, Dartmouth W.
Clement, Susan *and* John, Northam A.
Courtys, Robert, Holbeton A.
Cornish, Robert, Milton Damerel W.
Cawker, Eleanor, Bigbury A., W.
Courtys, Joan, Hatherleigh A.

1649.

Carkeeke, Wm., Broadwoodwigier W.
Clarke, James, clerk, Buckland Brewer A.
Curry, Martin, Bickleigh A.
Chappington, Matlathias, South Molton A.
Crocker, Eleanor, Ugborough W.
Crudge, Richard, Hartland A.
Coffyn, Henry, Alwington W.

1649, *continued.*

Clarke, William, Dartmouth A.
Chanter, John, Woolfardisworthy W.
Cowell, Richard, North-huish W.
Cole, William, Barnstaple A.
Crosse, Elizabeth, Northlewe W.
Crocker, William, Yalmpton W.
Came, Thomas, Holbeton A.
Collafer, Nicholas, Staverton A.
Culling, Odes, Churston Ferrers A.
Chugg, Walter, East Downe W.
Crooke, Richard, Rackenford W.
Crocker, Grace, Virginstowe A.
Chubb, Ralph, Tavistock W.

1650.

Cornish, Thomas, Ilfordcombe W.
Cornish, William, Ilfordcombe W.
Crudge, Richard, Hartland A., W.
Cruste, Lawrence, Totton A.
Chapman, Richard, Plymouth A.
Colwell, John, Hatherley A.
Clieffe, John, Hartland W.
Cornish, Rich., sen., Milton Abbot W.
Crudge, Thomas, Hartland W.
Chubb, Thomas, Hartford A.
Clotworthy, John, Northmolton W.
Clark, John, Marlborough A.
Carwithy, John, Hartland W.
Cole, Grace, Ashprington W.
Chapple, Mary, Chittlehampton W.
Courtys, Francis, Shaugh A.
Champernon, Arthur, Dartington A.
Courtys, William, Holbeton A.
Cornish, Richard, Revelstock A., W.
Cornish, Stephen, Revelstock A.
Chaste, Wm., Buckland Monach. A.
Collen, Peter, Plymouth A.
Cruse, William, Lifton A.

1651.

Chastie, Henry, St. German's Weeke W.
Chaffe, Richard, sen., Buckfastleigh W.
Coplestone, Henry, esq., Yalmpton W.
Chapple, Hugh, Northam A.
Crispin, Alice, Newton Ferrers A.
Chipson, William, Plymouth A.
Cheefe, Christian, Brixham W.

1652.

Cowles, Thomas, Stokenham A.

Gap 1653–1660. See p. 6.

1661.

Clieffe, John, Southmolton W.
Coysh, John, Chudleigh A., W.

1662.

Crought, John, Beaworthy W.
Collard, Thomas, Ashberton W.
Clode, Bartholomew, Southleigh W.
Cawley, George, Awliscombe A., W.
Carder, Henry, Stokerivers W.
Cove, George, Holesworthy A.

1662, *continued.*

Cole, Ann, Totness A.
Christopher, Michael, Ludgvan A.
Cowling, Walter, St. Nyott A.

1663.

Carter, John, St. Gennys W.
Collins, Thomas, Stofford A.
Channon, George, Braunscombe W.
Cudmore, Edward, Templeton A.

1664.

Caunter, Barthol., clk., Beaworthy A.
Couch, Isott, Launceston W.
Coham, Susan, wid., Black Torrington A.
Coham, Susan, jun., Black Torrington A.
Chepman, Anthony, Constanton W.
Chichester, Ann, wid., Marwood W.

1665.

Comyns, Richard, Bradninch A.
Cole, Richard, Mary Weeke A.
Crabb, John, clerk of Marystow A.
Call, John, Chumleigh A.
Colscott, William, Boyton W.
Cruse, Richard, Brixham W.
Coysh, Richard, Aishcombe W.
Chars *als.* **Cas**, Catherine, Torbryan A.
Cole, John, Nymet Regis W.
Cotton, Edward, Archdeacon of Totness A.
Cockram, John, Manacca A.
Coplestone, Richard, Ki khampton A.
Cardu, Robert, Plymstock A.
Cann, George, Tedbourne St. Mary A.

1666.

Casely, Oliver, North Bovey W.
Collacott, Jacob, Wembworthy W.
Cary, Dorothy, Exeter W.
Cooke, Elizabeth, Alphington A.

1667.

Couch, Edward, Eggbuckland W.
Canham, Gascoyne, clk., Arlington W.
Chappel, William, Southmolton W.
Combe *als.* **Axworthy**, John, Northlewe W.
Cholwich, Andrew, Chudleigh W.

1668.

Crymes, Christopher, Meavy W.
Channon, William, Silferton A.
Cory, Stephen, West Putford A.
Coles, John, Tallaton W.
Cudlipp, Richard, Tavistock W.
Cawsey, John, Roseash W.
Crocker, Robert, Exeter A.
Cole, William, Stokenham A.
Carkeet, Robert, Alternon W.
Crocker *als.* **Crockwell**, Ann, Exeter W.
Canham, Gascoyne, East Downe W.

1668, *continued.*

Crocker, Margt., Inwardleigh A., W.
Crosse, Elizabeth, Northlewe W.
Coming, Anne, Moreleigh W.
Casier, Margaret, Truro A.
Chapman, John, Falmouth A., W.
Colliver, John, Tywardreth A.
Chapman, Hy., North Petherwin W.

1669.

Cadd, John, Bideford W.
Condy, Edward, Lamerton W.
Cann, Degory, Lapford W.
Clenther, John, St. Allen W.

1670.

Chappell, George, Washford Pyne W.
Courtis, Robert, Sydmouth W.
Chaloner, William, clk., Braunton W.
Collacott, John, clerk of Cheldon W.
Chichester, John, mil., Hall W.
Cheeke *als.* **Smyth**, Amy, Exeter W.
Cottle, John, Trevalga W.

1671.

Coles, Robert, Willand A.
Canworthy, John, Ashberton A.
Calley, Edward, Sydmouth A.
Chattey, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Collins, James, Northleigh A.
Careslake, Henry, Sydbury W.
Cundy, David, Southill W.
Cowling, Peter, clerk, Liskeard W.
Clifford, Thomas, Whitestowe W.
Chealy, Thomas, Egloskerry W.
Cossen, Nicholas, Roseverth W.
Clifford, Alice, wid., Whitestone W.
Campian, Arthur, North Tawton W.
Cleeve, John, Bovy Tracey W.
Collcott, Walter, Newton Abbot W.
Chubb, Susan, Buckland Monach. A.
Cornish, Andrew, Awton Gifford A.
Courtis, William, Clawton W.
Cann, Joseph, Okehampton W.
Chubb, Susan, Buckland Monach. A.
Crocker, George, Woolfardisworthy W.
Cotterell, James, Holcombrogus W.
Crabb, George, Uppawtery W.
Cleeve, Peter, Bovy Tracey —

1672.

Cresson, Richard, clerk, Musbery A.
Cotton, James, St. Kevern W.
Cholwill, Thomas, Welcombe W.
Collins, Wilmott, Stofford W.
Chepman, Christian, Constanton A.
Courtice, John, clk., Buckfastleigh A.
Cattford, John, clk., Hockworthy W.
Congdon, Degory, St. Stephens, Lanceston W.

1673.

Carpenter, John, clk., Quethiock W.
Collibere, John, clk., Fremington W.
Cholwich, Andrew, Blackawton W.

1673, *continued.*

Cove, Catherine, St. Thomas Apostle W.
Cooper, Thomas, Bradstone W.

1674.

Cotton, William, Botreaux Castle A.
Cooke, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Clement, Agnes, Plymouth A.
Chase, John, Membury W.
Clement, Robert, Pinhoe A.
Carkett, Thomas, Goran A.
Cann, Jeffery, Sampford Courtenay W.
Cottle, Grace, North Tawton A.
Courtice, Elizabeth, Stoke Fleming W.
Coates, George, West Downe A., W.
Comer, Joane, Bratton Fleming W.
Cock, Edward, Georgeham W.
Crewse, Ann, Barnstaple W.
Chapman, Steph., High Bickington W.
Cooper, Simon, Iddesleigh W.
Courtenay, Philippa, Bottreaux Castle A.

1675.

Chapman, Edward, Newton St. Petrocks W.
Cockram, Penelopy, Boyton W.

1676.

Cotton, Edward. Thesemrar W.
Churley, Grace, Southmolton A.
Cock, Charles, Launceston W.
Crocker, Marg., wid., Inwardsleigh (*vide* A.D. 1668) W.
Crymes, Mary, Buckland Monach. A., W.

1677.

Cory, Thomas, Unylelant A.
Cholwill, Jane, Welcombe W.
Connock, Edward, Chagford A.
Cleveland, Tho., East Portlemouth A.
Couch, John, Black Torrington W.
Clatworthy, Joane, Linkinhorne W.
Cobley, Thomas, Witheridge A.
Clerke, Henry, Woodleigh A.
Carell, John, Torbryan W.
Clerke, Wilmot, Woodleigh W.
Clapp, William, Beere A.
Cory, John, West Putford W.
Cruse, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Crispin, Thomas, Clannaborough W.
Crocker, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Cloberry, Christopher, Bradstone W.
Cornish, William, Lanceston W.
Charlick, Reginald, Lemreth W.
Cample, Richard, St. Anthony A.
Courtice, Deborah, Rinmore A.
Comming, John, South Poole W.
Crossing, Margaret, Harberton W.
Coker, Marke, Stokenham A.
Cove, John, Barnstaple A.
Cole, Arthur, Yarnscombe W.

1677, *continued.*

Crudge, John, Okeford W.

1678.

Chapman, Roger, Plymouth A.
Ceely, Thomas, clerk of Lapford A.
Cary, George, mil., Torrabby W.
Caunter, Roger, Staverton A.
Clapp, Richard, Plymouth A.
Chapman, Richard, Milton Damerell A.

1679.

Campion, Arthur (*vide* A.D. 1671), Northtawton W.
Camp, Robert, Mariansley A.
Curle, Nicholas, Anthony A., W.
Coambe, Bartholomew, Hatherleigh W.
Colwell, Robert, clk., Deane Prior W.
Cockram, Richard, Witheridge W.
Chapman, Eliz., Milton Damerel A., W.

1680.

Carter, Joane, Sidmouth W.
Cunnant, Joseph, Awliscombe A.
Cann, John, Sprayton W.
Courtice, Richard, clk., Aylesbeare W.
Coggan, Christopher, Bradninch A.
Collyer, William, clk., Lanlivery W.
Cooke, Grace, Barnstaple *or* Bideford A.
Cory, Richard, clerk, St. Wenn A.
Caddy, Nicholas, Veryan W.
Canning, Nicholas, Liskeard W.
Colling, Joane, Buckland Monach. W.
Carter, Ralph, Tavistock A.
Caunter, Thomas, Stonehouse A.
Cornish, Catherine, Eggbuckland A.
Coake, William, Churstowe A.
Colesworthy, Joane, Dartmouth A.
Champney, John, Atherington A.
Collacott, Charity, Shebbeare A.
Crookhay, Robert, Exminster A.
Coles, Thomas, Barnstaple W.

1681.

Carew, Henry, mil., Bickleigh W.
Cary, Elizabeth, Clovelly A.

1682.

Clarke, Rob., clk., South Petherwin W.
Carew, Thomas, clerk, Harberton A.
Cork, Joseph, Redruth W.
Clotworthy, Jn., ar., Wembworthy W.
Chanon, Thos., clerk, Harpford W.
Cory, Richard, Pancrassweeke W.
Cory, John, Moreton Hampstead W.
Calverly, Mary, Baunton A.
Chilcott, John, Woodberry W.
Cooke, Bartholomew, Clovelly A.

1683.

Cholwill, Nicholas, Bradworthy W.
Colmer, Hugh, clerk, Ladock W.
Curry, Richard, Brixham W.
Catford, Agnes, Kentesbeare W.
Collings, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

1683, *continued.*

Challis, John, clerk, Teigngrace W.
Cary, John, clerk, Hatherley A.
Cock, Zacharias, Alphington A.
Callee, Samuel, Exeter A.
Clarke, John, Plymouth A.
Cobly, Thomazine, Nymett Tracey W.
Curtice, Grace, Dartmouth W.
Cruse. Elizabeth, Dartmouth W.
Coombe, John, Mawnan A.
Chenaile, William, St. Martyns A.

1684.

Cory, John, Bridgrule W.
Collings, John, clerk, Illuggan W.
Carew, Matthew, clerk, Bickleigh W.
Conybeare, Samuel, Mariansley A.
Crossing, Mary, Exeter W.
Ceely, Oliver, Exeter A.
Conybeare, George, Mariansleigh A.
Coker, Benjamin, Clovelly W.
Conybeare, John, Mariansleigh A.

1685.

Cross, Richard, Plymouth W.
Collins, Francis, clerk, Plymouth W.
Collins, William, Coleridge A., W.

1686.

Cann, William, Bradworthy W.
Carew, Thomas, ar., Calstock W.
Clatworthy, Susanna, Winckleigh W.
Crocker, John, Pilton W.
Cload, William, Upottery A.
Cleverton, Thomas, Welcombe A.
Carslake, Thos., Sandford Peverell A.
Collard, James, Knowstone W.
Cooke, Charles, clerk, Goodleigh W.
Cudmore, Abraham, Alverdiscott W.
Cogan, Mary, Chawleigh W.
Camell, Wm., Ottery St. Mary W.
Cole, Sarah, Marlborough A., W.
Casely, William, Kenton A.
Cudmore, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Ceely, Christopher, Exeter W.
Comyns, George, Silverton W.
Clifford, Anthony, Newton Ferris W.
Carew, Richard, Barley W.
Child, Dorothy, Exeter W.
Cornew, Samuel, Holsworthy W.

1687.

Coy, James, Holbeton A.
Colwell, Robert, Dean Prior A., W.
Cowes, Richard, Plymouth A.
Carew, Thomas, Harberton A.
Cottle, John, Minster A.
Courtis, Thomas, Bideford W.
Conneck, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

1688.

Conant, Rd., clerk, East Budleigh W.
Crews, Edward, St. Columb W.
Cheed, James, Bury Pomeroy A.

1689.

Clarke, Elizabeth, Marlborough A.
Chapman, Leonard, Werrington A.
Clapp, John, Buckfastleigh A.
Couch, John, Maker W.
Crymes, Eliz., Buckland Monach. A.
Chapman, Edward, clerk, Exeter A.
Couch, Thomas, clerk, Kellington W.
Chapple, John, Fremington W.
Cannon, William, Cubert W.
Calmady, Shilston, Bridestowe W.
Coffin, William, Exeter W., nunc.
Coulescott, Richard, Barnstaple W.
Came, Bernard, Woolborough W.
Cave, Morgan, Penzance A.
Crossing, Richard, clerk, Otterton W.
Crews, Richard, Brixham A.
Coga, Hugh, St. Ive A.
Cornish, Oliver, North Tawton A., W.
Cade, George, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Caunter, Robert, clerk, Bovy Tracy A.
Chayre, Henry, Collompton W.
Couch, Wm., Newton St. Cyres W.
Chapple, Thomas, Bideford W.
Chilcott, Robert, clerk, Exeter W.
Cann, Jasper, clerk, Tavistock A.
Cann, John, Stratton W.
Cann, John, Newton St. Cyres W.
Cleal, Emanuel, Kenton W.
Congdon, John, Okehampton A.

1690.

Cooke, Francis, Bideford W.
Callee, Samuel, Exeter A.
Connock, Nicholas, ar., Liskeard A.
Churchill, Charles, clerk, Fenniton W.
Cornwall, Francis, Cheldon W.

1691.

Coffin, Francis, ar., Lamras W.
Connybeare, Peter, Bideford W.
Carveth, John, Perranzands W.
Cary, Thos., Woolfardisworthy A., W.
Cholwel, Nicholas, Morewinstow W.
Chapple, John, St. Just A.

1692.

Cooke, Jeremiah, Plymouth W.
Chope, Crispin, Dartmouth A.
Coming, Peter, sen., Northbovey A.
Cock, Nicholas, Stonehouse A.
Cadlipp, John, Tavistock W.
Cawse, Thomas, Plymouth A.
Coryndon, Charles, Northlew W.
Carew *als.* **Duck**, Martha, Mount Radford A.
Culme, John, clerk, Knowstone W.
Chappleman, Henry, Stratton A.
Crudge, John, Tiverton A.
Cory, Margery, Putford W.
Chasty, John, Bratton Clovelly W.
Cruse, John, clerk, Southmolton W.
Connock, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter A.

1692, *continued.*
Cory, Stephen, Pilton W.
Cleeve, Barbara, Bampton A., W.
Cox, John, Offwell A.
Cole, Roger, Thornbury W.
Cole, Humphry, Poundstock W.
Crocker, Humphry, Brixham A.
Crocker, John, Brixham W.
Curtice, Thomas, Lynton W.
Collombe, Edward, St. Thomas-by-Lanceston A.
Clarke, Frances, Totness A.
Courtice, Grace, Whitestone W.
Cleverdon, Ann, Huntshaw W.
Cally, Abigail, Dartmouth A.

1693.
Crossman, John, Stoke Damerell A.
Caseley, William, Clannaborough A.
Cass, Andrew, Bundleigh A.
Cockram, Philip, Plymouth A., W.
Conyngham, Charles, Exeter W.
Came, Joseph, Plymouth A.
Chubb, Mary, Plymouth W.
Cockram, Tavêrner, Exeter A.
Connock, Thomas, Kelly W.

1694.
Clarke, William, Stokeclimsland W.
Cooke, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter W.
Clare, Wm., clk., Clist St. George A.
Collings, Moses, Plymouth A., W.
Cooke, Richard, Lapford W.
Cockey, William, Dartmouth A.
Collings, Edward, St. Austell A.
Cooke, Nicholas, Barnstaple A.
Colle, Joan, Northmolton W.

1695.
Clarke, John, Beerferris W.
Crewes, Thomas, Silferton A.
Cornish, Edward, St. Minver A.
Chaplin, Roger, St. Cleer A.
Cholwill, Mary, Morewinstowe W.

1696.
Crediford, George, Torbryan A., W.
Cottle, Alexander, Marham Church W.
Cunningham, Ambrose, Witheridge W.
Chorlton, George, Pillaton A., W.
Crooke, William, Southmolton A.
Channon, Thomas, Topsham W.
Cruse, John, Southmolton A., W.

1697.
Churchill, Thomas, Foy A.
Cross, Richard, Plymouth W.
Carthew, John, clerk, St. Erme W.
Carew, Ann, Ashburton A.
Courtenay, Rebecca, Exeter W.
Cottle, Alex., Marham Church A., W.

1698.
Crooke, Helen, South Molton A.
Carpenter, Richard, Exeter W.
Cosh, Catherine, Molland W.

1698, *continued.*
Coles, John, Morchard Crews W.
Courtice, Priscilla, Tiverton W.
Colley, Thomas, Georgeham A.
Cockram, Mary, Exeter A., W.

1699.
Collins, Solomon, clerk, Winckleigh A.
Clarke, James, Combepyne W.
Carew, Richard, Barley A., W.
Cole, Edward, Trusham W.
Crooke, Humphry, Morchard Crews A.
Calmady, Elizabeth, Saltash A.
Colbourn, Lawrence, clerk, South Tawton A.
Cloberry, John, Bradstone W.
Cudmore, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Crewte, Richard, Brixham A.
Cobbly, John, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy A.
Cheek, Robert, Combpyne A.
Coleman, Wilmott, wid., Lesnewth W.
Coad, John, St. Kevern A.
Carthew, Thomas, Gwethian W.

1700.
Carpenter, Grace, widow, Exeter W.
Cork, Robert, Constanton W.
Coffin, Richard, ar., Portledge W.
Crabb, Joseph, clerk, Axminster W.
Chappell, George, Chittlehampton W.
Ching, Richard, clerk, Downe St. Mary A.

1701.
Cross, John, Upton Pine W.
Carter, Mary, Plymouth A.
Casely, Isott, Clannaborough W.
Carter, Nicholas, Plymouth A., W.
Collins, Paschoe, Stoke Damerell A.

1702.
Courtenay, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Collier, Thomas, Elizabeth W.
Cudmore, Daniel, clk., Holesworthy W.
Cockram, Wm., Torrington Magna W.
Cove, William, Exeter W.
Cheed *als.* **Hooper**, Sarah, Bury Pomeroy A.
Congdon, Degory, Lanceston A.

1703.
Cotton, John, mil., Bottreaux Castle W.
Cooke, John, Plymouth W.
Call, Thomas, Stratton A., W.
Curson, John, Exeter W.
Chorley, William, Morewinstow A.
Coish, Edward, Ashton A.
Cape, William, Exeter A.
Coffin, Thomas, Exeter A.
Cross, John, Bradninch A.
Cross, James, Collompton A.

1704.

Courtice, Oliver, clerk, Sidmouth W.
Cockram, Samuel, Poundstock A.
Caseleigh, Matthew, Hittesleigh W.
Crocker, George, clerk, Duloe A.

1705.

Calmady, Francis, ar., Stokeclimsland W.
Candish, Jacob, Hennock A.
Cobley, Robert, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy A.
Cory, Thomas, Bridgrule W.
Crossing, Thomas, Denbury A.
Courtice, John, Kilkhampton W.
Calmady, Sara, Yalmpton A.

1706.

Cary, Robert, clerk, Sydbury A.
Corryndon, John, gent., Bratton Clovelly W.
Clarke, Deb., wid., Stokeclimsland W.
Coppleston, William, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Cleland, Thomas, Ashprington W.
Conybeare, John, Pinhoe W.

1707.

Cudmore, John, Chumleigh A.
Clapp, Robert, Monk Okehampton W.
Cock, John, Chumleigh W.
Corney, John, Chumleigh A.

1708.

Couch, Samson, Stokeclimsland W.
Caunter, Roger, Ashburton W.

1709.

Coombe, Roger, Lamerton W.
Cudmore, Prudence, Barnstaple A.
Cunningham, Edmond, clerk, Stockley Pomeroy A.
Chapman, Mote, Kilkhampton A.
Cornish, Elizabeth, Dartmouth A.
Cock, Richard, St. Brewer W.
Ceely, Robert, Newton St. Cyres W.
Creedy, John, Tiverton W.
Carter, John, Limpson A.
Carter, Jeremy, Maker A.
Crymes, Ames, clerk, Buckland Monachorum W.
Couch, Catherine, Lifton W.
Cottell, Joane, Bodmyn W.
Cornewall, Anne, Marwood W.
Coveny, Christopher, Frithelstock W.
Crudge, Robert, Highly St. Mary A.

1710.

Cunningham, Thos., Okehampton W.
Cock, Nathaniel, clerk, Martinhoe A.
Cole, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

1711.

Champneys, John, Yarnscombe W.
Corryndon, Jos, clk., Kilkhampton W.
Cornall, Elizabeth, Cheldon W.
Cowne, Robert, Plymouth W.

1711, *continued.*

Cory, Samuel, clerk, Rattery W.
Calmady, James, Stokeclimsland W.

1712.

Carter, John, Farway A.
Cann, William, Bradworthy W.
Cary, William. Seaton W.
Carter, John, clerk, Ashcombe W.
Chapple, Christopher, Warkleigh W.
Collins, John, Stokeclimsland A.
Croston, Jeremias, clerk, Northam A.
Cawsey, Richard, Gittisham W.
Cory, Joan, Bridgrule W.
Collins, Richard, Zele Monach. W.
Comer, Thomazine, Bratton Fleming W.
Cory, Shilston, Pancras Weeke A.
Carpenter, John, Bradninch W.
Cudlipp, John, East Looe W.
Crispin, Christopher, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy A.
Collecott, James, Maker W.
Corrindon, Sibell, Winkleigh W.
Critchett, Thomas, Exeter W.
Cawsey, Giles, Torrington Magna W.
Cruse, Matthew, Hollacombe W.

1713.

Clement, Symon, Honeychurch A., W.
Copplestone, Rd., ar., Knightstone in Ottery St. Mary A.
Crume, George, Kilkhampton W.
Creemer, Mary, North Tawton W.
Cupper, Catherine, Stoke Damerell W.
Collins, John, clerk, Stratton W.

1714.

Corindon, Thos., Broadwoodwigier W.
Clifton, John, Bideford W.
Champernowne, Arthur, ar., Membland A.
Calamy, Jas., clk., Cheriton Bishop W.
Copplestone, Richard, ar., Knightstone A. n.
Clare, George, clerk, Ashbury A.
Crispin, Margery, Channaborough A.

1715.

Chope, Elizabeth, Bideford A.
Condy, Francis, clerk, Cornworthy A.
Cater, James, Exeter W.
Conway, Joseph, Exeter W.

1716.

Cooke, Thomas, clerk, Bokerell A.
Cory, John, jun., West Putford A.
Collings, William, Woodbury A., W.
Cornish, Edward, clk., Okehampton W.
Clare, George, clerk, Ashbury A.
Collocot, Robert, Bradford W.

1717.

Cooke, James, clerk, Littleham W.
Commings, William, Exeter W.
Champernowne, Arthur, ar., Dartington W.

1717, *continued.*
Crocker, Thomas, Colerudge W.

1718.
Cosens, Maria, Exeter W.
Clarke, Thomas, Exeter A.
Ching, William, sen., Tiverton W.
Cuckney, George, East Budleigh W.
Came, Jonathan, Exeter A.
Comyns, Symon, Wolfardisworthy W.
Colwill, Thomas, Buckland Filleigh W.
Cornall, Elizabeth, Marwood W.
Congdon, Margaret, St. Austell W.
Collier, John, Plymouth W.
Coven, Anne, St. Clements W.
Cloke, Joan, Penzance W.
Cross, Thomas, Plymouth W.
Cuningham, Mary, Okehampton W.

1719.
Cornall, Mary, Exeter A.
Cadbury, Rose, widow, Lanceston W.
Cheeke, Joseph, Exeter W.
Cross, Elizabeth, widow, Exmouth W.
Churley, George, Culmstock W.
Croker, John, clk., Wolfardisworthy A.
Courtis, Margaret, widow, Kilkhampton W.
Courtney, Robert, Dartington A., W.
Cudleigh *als.* **Hody**, Joanna, Ashton A.

1720.
Cholwill, Alice, Hartland A.
Cole, John, St. Mabyn W.
Couse, Thomas, Exeter A.
Call, Stephen, Stratton W.
Cholwill, William, Hartland A.
Ching, Ursula, wid., Okehampton W.
Couch, Margaret, Newton Abbot W.
Crudge, Comyns, Thelbridge W.

1721.
Carter, Robert, West Anstey W.
Cole, Thomas, Plymouth A.
Crews, Roger, clerk, Creed A.
Cross, Edward, Exeter A.
Clarke, Thomas, Molland W.
Colman, James, Okehampton A.
Chambers, John, Winckleigh A.
Carder, Richard, Southmolton A.
Crooke, William, Templeton W.

1722.
Colwell, Andrew, Totness W.
Colwell, Elizabeth, wid., Totness W.
Cockram, George, Cruise Morchard W.
Carwithen, Margaret, Exeter W.
Chapman, Thomas, clerk, East Buckland W.

1723.
Cowne, John, Modbury W.
Cunningham, John, Tavistock W.
Chowne, John, Crewys Morchard A.

1723, *continued.*
Cowling, Thomas, Stoke Damerell W.
Courtenay, Philip, Haccombe A.
Chanter, Thomas, Witheridge W.
Cummings, Peter, Totness A.
Crispin, Thomas, Clannaborough A.
Cory, Joanna, Bridgrule W.
Chilcott, John, clerk, Colebrooke A.
Chafe, Robert, Exeter W.

1724.
Crews, James, St. Earth A.
Crewes, John, Stokenham W.
Colwell, Robert, clerk, Slapton W.
Cutley, Susan, widow, Pilton W.
Chapman, Edward, Munckley A.
Couch, John, Maker A.
Cliverdon, Mary, Okehampton A., W.
Coleton, Richard, Widworthy A.
Ceetchett, Mary, Gittisham W.

1725.
Cornish, William, clk., Bigbury, A., W.
Champion, Elizabeth, St. Colombe A.
Cary, William, Clovelly A.
Colehole, Richard, Northtawton W.
Cary, Robert, ar., Clovelly A.

1726.
Chilcott, Chris., clerk, Tintagell W.
Crymes, William, Ruan Major A., W.
Comyns, John, Woolfardisworthy W.
Capron, Andrew, Burlescombe A.
Churchstow, vicarage, Induction.
Codd, Agnes, Slapton A.
Croot, John, Honyton W.
Cole, Giles, Colyton Rawleigh W.

1727.
Cann, Ann, wid., East Worlington W.
Cholwill, Nicholas, Parkham W.
Culling, William, Woodland W.
Condy, Jonathan, sen., Tavistock W.
Crodacott, Digory, clerk, North Petherwin W.
Cock, Mary, Chulmley *or* Poltimore A., W.

1728.
Cole, Robert, clerk, Widworthy A.
Crews, Richard, clk., St. Ginnys A., W.
Clarke, Philip, Lanceston W.
Congdon, Margaret, St. Ive W.
Call, John, Lancells W.
Carveth, Joseph, Luxalian W.
Cary, Ann, Clovelly W.
Cruwys, Sara, Tiverton W.

1729.
Collings, William, Colerudge W.
Crauch, Andrew, Kingsbridge W.
Crispin, John, Clannaborough W.
Collyns, Edward, Exeter W.
Curtis, Charles, clerk, Brixham W.
Cunningham, John, Tavistock W.
Cowch, Richard, Lifton W.

1729, *continued.*

Curtis, Charles, clk., Brixham A., W.
Collier, John, clerk, Gluvias W.
Collins, John, clerk, Stoke Canon W.

1730.

Carter, Rich., clk., Newton Tracy W.
Carew, Charles, ar., Haccombe W.
Carew, Dame Grace, Bickleigh A., W.
Cock, John, sen., Broadwoodwiger W.
Cowell, Thomas, Tormoham W.
Chapman, Zenobia, North Petherwin W.
Cake, Arthur, Tavistock W.

1731.

Coham, John, Bradford A., W.
Carthew, Francis, clk., St. Erme W.
Coryndon, Grace, Morewinstowe W.
Churchill, Thos., Ottery St. Mary A.
Clode, Mary, Membury W.
Copp, John, Tiverton W.
Condy, Jonathan, Tavistock W.
Colliver, Peter, Ashburton W.
Chamberlyn, Joanna, Bampton W.
Cornish, Thomas, Exeter W
Clapp, Samuel, St. Sidwell W.
Coleman, Humphry, Huntsham A.
Courtenay, George, Northmolton W.
Cox, John, Honyton A.

1732.

Champernowne, John, clk., Paignton A.
Cornish, Stephen, Whitstone W.
Crispin, Jane, Clanaborough W.
Cove, Francis, Pancras Week A., W.
Carter, John, Okehampton W.
Croker, Francis, Liskeard A.
Coombe, Roger, Lamerton W.

1733.

Collins, Joan, Werrington W.
Cudmore, Anne, Tavistock A., W.
Clapp, John, Salcombe W.
Cloake, Samuel, Kilkhampton W.
Chubb, Joseph, Exeter A.

1734.

Cove, James, clk., Kingsbridge A.
Cove, Francis, Pancras Week A., W.
Cooke, John, Plymouth A., W.
Collins, Edward, clerk, Phillack A.

1735.

Cory, Daniel, clk., Peters Marland W.
Cooke, Edward, Exeter A.
Crymes, Sara, widow, Buckland Monach. W.
Comyns, Mary, wid., Woolfardisworthy W.
Couch, William, Launceston A.

1736.

Coham, John, Bradford W.
Carveth, Thomas, Maddern W.
Carwitham, Shilston, Broadwoodwigier A.

1736, *continued.*

Croker, Sarah, Stowford A.
Champernowne, Marg., Cockington A.

1737.

Carwithen, Thos., clk., St. Sidwell W.
Cruwys, William, clerk, Lesnewth A.
Ching, Thomas, Kilkhampton A.
Cooke, Elizabeth, West Worlington A.
Conant, John, Sidmouth W.
Cornish, Daniel, Kilkhampton W.
Cannady, Emme, Barnstaple A.
Cowling, Robert, Linkinhorne A.
Cory, Philip, Okehampton W.
Cory, Charles, West Putford A.
Croote, Alexander, sen., Moretonhampstead A., W.
Chave, Philip, clerk, Plymtree A.

1738.

Collings, Richard, Modbury W.
Cary, William, Clovelly A.
Cary, Anne, Clovelly A., W.
Codner, Anne, Kinkerswell W.
Crauch, Richard, clerk, Diptford W.
Cunningham, John, Tavistock W.
Crudge, John, Oakford W.

1739.

Cannieres, Daniel, clerk, Filleigh W.
Charter, John, St. Thomas, Exeter W.
Couch *als.* **Leuine**, Elizabeth, Winkleigh W.
Chichester, Samuel, Highampton W.
Cutty, Robert, Stokeclimsland W.
Cookesley, William, Marlborough W.
Collings, John, Tavistock W.

1740.

Chope, Peter, Plymouth W.
Cruse, John, Pyworthy W.
Clarke, Richard, Okehampton W.
Cummin *als.* **Cumming**, Elizabeth, Ilsington A.

1741.

Coombe, William, Hatherleigh W.
Coffin, Richard, esq., Portledge-in-Alvington A., spec.
Collacot, Edmond, Bradford A., W.

1742.

Comyns, George, clerk, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Cock, Joseph, Ashburton A., W.
Cooke, Nicholas, Barnstaple A.
Carpenter, Robert, clerk, Stoke Rivers A.
Cruse, James, Pancras Week A.
Chichester, Francis, Barnstaple A.
Colman, James, Okehampton W.
Coker, Samuel, clerk, Colebrooke W.
Cory, John, West Putford W.
Cuming, Peter, Exeter W.
Cockram, William, Rackenford A.

1743.

Cookesley, Thomas, Ashburton W.
Churchill, Peter, clerk, Buckerell W.
Churchward, Wm., clk., Goodleigh W.

1744.

Collings, Crispin, Halwell W.
Cornish, Rich., Great Torrington W.
Chapman, John, Bridgrule W.
Cowling, John, Plymouth A.
Cowling, Richard, Plymouth A.
Crocker, John, Plymouth A.

1745.

Clemens, Edward, St. Austle A.
Carveth, John, Penzance A., W.
Coath, Elizabeth, Stratton W.
Crocker, George, Knowstone W.
Cory, Richard, Pancrasweek W.
Cooker, Samuel, Newton Abbot W.

1746.

Chilcot, Amery, George Nympton W.
Coombe, Joan, widow, Hatherleigh W.
Chappell, John, Newton Abbot W.

1747.

Cornish, Thomas, Chagford W.
Comins, Robert, Okehampton W.
Clarke, Richard, Launceston W.
Cooke, Nicholas, Barnstaple A.
Crossman, Robert, Highhampton A.
Coleridge, Wilmot, North Bovey W.
Chilcot, Joseph, clerk, Upottery W.

1748.

Cox, John, Chumleigh W.
Cock, Banfield, Stoke Damerel A.
Cobley, James, Chumleigh A.
Cowling, Sara, Barnstaple A.
Couch, John, mariner, Stoke Dam. A.
Came, Francis, Plymouth A.
Cooke, Rich., mariner, Denbury A.
Carn, Thos., mariner, Peter Tavy A.
Clark, Henry, Axminster W.
Couch, John, mariner, Plymouth W.
Cranbury, John, Stoke Damerel W.
Collins, Joseph, mariner, Plymouth W.
Collings, Alice, widow, Modbury W.
Chambers, John, Plymouth W.

1749.

Coles, John. Powderham W.
Courtney, William, Rackenford W.
Casier, William, Truro W.
Collings, Thos., mariner, East Looe W.
Carthew, John, Gwithian W.
Cudlip, Jonathan, Saltash W.
Cole, Samuel, Bideford A., W.
Couch, Sarah, Launceston W.

1750.

Ching, Alice, wid., Kilkhampton A.
Cockram, John, East Worlington W.
Coffin, Martha, Exeter W.

1751.

Churchill, Henry, clk., Morchard Bishop W.
Cutty, Ann, wid., Stokeclimsland A.
Corey, James, Stoke Damerel A.
Cunningham, Christopher, Okehampton A.
Courtenay, George, esq., Whitchurch A.
Colling, Henry, Okehampton W.
Cory, John, clk., Marham-church W.

1752.

Chamberlain, Grace, Thorverton A.
Cooper, James, Tavistock A.
Collings, George, Chumleigh W.
Cotton, Robert, Tetcot W.

1753.

Crawford, Cornelius, clerk, Egloshaile A.
Carwithen, John, clerk, Manaton A.
Cowling, Richard, St. Thomas A.
Ceely *als.* **Blundell**, Mary, Sowton A.
Cood, John, Holcombrogus W.
Collins, John, clerk, Constenton W.
Clapp, Samuel, Honiton W.
Chambers, Eliz., Broadwoodkelly W.
Collyer, Mary, Combintinhead W.
Chard, Hannah, Awliscombe W.

1754.

Carter, John, Woolfardisworthy W.
Couch, Grace, Lanceston A.
Courtney, Bartholo., Rackenford W.
Cross, Edward, East Budleigh A., W.
Couch, James, Kingsnympton W.
Courts, James, St. Mewan W.
Couch, Ann, St. Dominick W.
Carthew, Edward, St. Mewan W.
Collins, Thos., clk. of Bradworthy W.
Carthew, Margaret, Stratton A.
Carter, William, Poughill A.

1755.

Cooper, Anne, Exeter W.
Courtenay, Mary, Rackenford W.
Chimmo, James, jun., Bideford A.
Carew, Thomas, clerk, Haccombe A.
Culme, Jane, Starcross-in-Kenton W.
Cock, John, St. Gennys W.
Couch, Mary, spr., Launceston W.

1757.

Carter, William, Sidmouth W.
Cummins *als.* **Honey**, William, Sutcombe W.
Cudlipp, John, Bideford W.
Cholwill, Nicholas, Moorwinstow W.
Clements, Barbara, Charles W.
Cooper, John, Plymouth W.
Collings, Roger, Bideford W.
Carey, John, mariner, Plymouth A.
Crowder, John, mariner, Plymouth A.

1757, *continued.*

Coleman, Abraham, East Stonehouse A.
Crudge, Henry, Tiverton A.
Cobley, Joan, widow. Ide A.
Churley, Nicholas, Culmstock A.
Cheek, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
Clift, William, mariner, Ashcombe A.
Colvert, James, mariner, Plymouth A.

1758.

Connock, Nicholas, Treworgey-in-St. Cleer W.
Cann, John, Moorwinstowe A.
Craddick, Rebecca, Anthony A.
Cock, John, Helston W.
Carpenter, Elizabeth, St. Martyn's, Cornwall W.
Congdon, Deborah, Linkinghorne W.
Coome, Robert, Landulph W.

1759.

Callice, Thomas, clk., Bradninch W.
Coppleston, Joseph, esq., Ottery St. Mary W.
Colesworthy, John, Honyton W.
Croumb, George, Bradworthy W.
Cockings, Richard, Exeter W.
Chard, Rd., Withycombe Rawly W.

1760.

Creighton, Daniel, mariner, Exeter W.
Cobley, John, Bickley W.
Couch, George, Iddesleigh W.
Ceast, James, Sydenham Damerel A.
Chudley, John, Upton Pyne W.
Cock, Nathaniel, Bideford W.
Collins, Frances, Exeter A.

1761.

Couch, James, South Petherwin W.
Crispin, Richard, Lapford W.
Coale, Thomas, Plymouth A.
Cantrill, George, Stratton A.
Courtice, Hugh, Bideford A.
Couldridge, William, Exeter W.
Couch, Digory, South Petherwin W.
Causley, Humphry, Ideford W.

1762.

Craddock, Martin, St. Minver A.
Colley, James, clk, Paracombe A., W.
Colley, Thos., clk., Chittlehampton A.
Crossing, John, Exeter A., W.
Collier, John, clerk, Colan W.
Clark, Roger, Great Torrington W.
Carew, Sir John, clerk, Black Torrington A.
Coffin, Martha, spr., Exeter W.

1763.

Carter, Joseph, Okehampton W.
Coke, Theophilus, Dawlish W.
Callard, Hugh, Cruwys Morchard A.
Clampitt, Rob., Moretonhampstead W.
Courtis, Thos., Week St. Mary A.

1763, *continued.*

Champernowne, Francis, clerk, Dartington W.
Coles, William, Stokecanon W.
Cory, William, Werrington A.

1764.

Cobley, Benjamin, clk., Dodbrook A., W.
Clarke, George, clerk, Luppit A.
Clapp, Gilbert, W. Teignmouth A., spec.
Cox, John, Kilmington W.
Cross, James, Tiverton W.
Cousins, Wm., Stoke Damerell A.
Clements, Mary, Stoke Damerell W.
Cook, James, Collompton W.
Couch, Sampson, Lanceston W.
Culme, William, Starcross W.
Cumming, Hercules, Talland W.
Chubb, John, Southill W.
Coggan, Samuel, Heavitree W.

1765.

Courtice, Richard, Tremaine W.
Cornish, Christian, wid., Moreton A.
Cornish, Thomas, Moreton W.
Collins, Roger, Wendron A.
Cannington, Elizabeth, Crewys Morchard A.

1766.

Clapp, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Clarke, Mary, wid., Woodbury W., C.
Cory, William, Bradworthy A., W.
Cole, John, Colyton A.
Carthew, Francis, clerk, vicar of Manacca A., W., C.
Carthew, Mary, spr., Manacca A.
Carter, Elias, clerk, West Teignmouth W.

1767.

Carter, Richard, Tavistock A.
Cornish, Richard, Moreton W.
Cummins *als.* **Honey,** Ann, Sutcombe A.
Compton, Thomas, Broadclist W.
Cann, John, Spreyton W.
Clements, Samuel, Hatherleigh W.

1768.

Churchward, Ann, Goodleigh W.
Commin, John, Moreton A., W.
Cummins, John, Okehampton A.
Cave, Rebecca, Exeter W.
Chastey, Grace, Okehampton W.
Cordwent, Thomas, Hemiock W.
Coham, Lewis, sen., Sheepwash W.
Cross, Sarah, Exeter A.
Cudmoore, Magt., Okehampton W., C.
Collins, William, Exeter W.
Chenoweth, Arthur, Stoke Damerell W.
Chaplin, Nicholas, Tiverton A.
Couch, John, Cubert A.

1768, *continued.*

Cole, Richard, Whitstone W.
Cottell, Thomas, Moorwinstow A.
Cock, Josiah, Truro A.
Coloridge *als.* **Smalridge**, —, of Doddiscombeleigh A.
Comyns, John, clerk, Bishops Teignton A.

1769.

Carew, Henry, clerk, Pillaton W.
Coombe, Bartholomew, Hatherleigh W.
Cornish, Eleazer, Poughill W.
Cleather, Phœbe, widow, Truro W., C.

1770.

Croole, William, Moreton W.
Cole, John, Holsworthy W.
Cole, John, North'll W.
Cuming, William, Totnes W.

1771.

Cornish, Martin, Perran Arwthall W.
Collings, Robert, Lanhydrok W.
Cundy, Daniel, Lewannick W.
Chubb, Solomon, Halberton W.
Cleverdon, Rich., Woolfardisworthy W.
Cross, Henry, Powderham A.
Courtenay, John, Okeford W.
Cowell, Wm., clk., North Huish W.
Carpenter, Thomas, Sidmouth W.
Chubb, Simon, Exeter W.
Cooper, George, Pilton W.
Cook *or* **Cock**, Mary, Bideford A., W.
Clogg, William, Pelynt W.
Cock, Mary, Bideford A.
Channon, John, Revelstock A.

1772.

Cove, Nicholas, Bishops Teignton W.
Churchill, John, Exeter W.
Cory, Robert, Braunton W.
Clarke, Mary, Okehampton W.
Clampitt, Phillippa, Moretonhampstead —
Caunter, John, Ashburton W.

1773.

Cheeke, Mary, widow, Stratton A.
Cade, Robert, Northam A.
Connett, John, Dawlish A., W.
Coombe, Simon, Sampford Courtenay W.
Cole, Honour, Whitestone W.
Cleverdon, Wilmot, Bradworthy W.

1774.

Criddle, William, Columpton W.
Clarke, Richard, Okehampton W.
Caunter, William, Southill W.
Calland, James, Eggbuckland W.
Cann, John, Newton St. Cires W.
Cann, Hugh, Ashwater W.
Connett, Wm., Cheriton Bishop A., W.
Coull, John, Mullian W.

1774, *continued.*

Cox, John, Farway W.
Collyer, John, Offwell W.
Cresswell, Isaac, The Close, Exeter W.
Cayzer, Elizabeth, St. Wenn W.
Capron, John, Shobrooke A.
Carpenter, John, Lanceston A.
Cheldon, John, Romansleigh W.
Crocker, Hugh, South Tawton A.
Connott, Jane, Cheriton Bishop A.
Clarke, Nicholas, Harberton W.

1775.

Cann, Mahershalalashbaz, West Worlington W.
Crisp, Nicholas, Bovey Tracey A.
Crapp, Joseph, Saltash A., W.
Crapp, Sampson, East Stonehouse W.
Carthew, Robert, clerk, Teouck W.
Cole, Aaron, Staverton W.
Courtis, William, Milton Abbott A.
Cliverdon, John, Pancras Week W.
Cooke, Anne, spr., Clovelly W.

1776.

Clifton, John, Holsworthy W.
Courtice, John, Iddesleigh W.
Cory, John, Heanton Punchardon A.
Collacott, Robert, Shebbeare W.
Cole, Francis, Poundstock W.
Collier, Benjamin, Topsham W.
Cann, Elizabeth, Colebrooke A.
Carlyle, Grace, Holsworthy W.

1777.

Cadmore, Elizabeth, spr., Zeal Monachorum W.
Cope, Barclay, Littleham W.
Compton, Ann, Topsham W.
Coode, Edward, esq., Penryn W.
Coham, Holland, clerk, Northlew W.
Collier, Elizabeth, Topsham W.
Crutchett, John, Littleham A.

1778.

Coham, Lewis, Sheepwash W.
Cocke, John, clerk, Plymouth W.
Colman, John, Truro W.
Cock, Francis, Maker W.

1779.

Crudge, Richard, Tiverton W.
Cooke, William, Clovelly W.
Colman, William, Hockworthy W.
Carter, Joseph, Bramford Speke W.
Coplestone, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Carthew, Thomas, Gwythians W.
Clace, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell W.

1780.

Cleverdon, William, Bradworthy W.
Curtis, Jonathan, Plymouth W.
Carkeet, Nicholas, clerk, Mullion A.
Corbin, James, Plymouth A.

1781.

Chapman, Joanna, Bridgrule W.

1781, *continued.*
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel W.
Chapple, William, The Close, Exeter W., C.
Couch, Jane, South Petherwin W.

1782.
Campbell, Alexander, Padstow A.
Carpenter, Benjamin, Tavistock A.
Coleridge, John, clerk, Ottery St. Mary W.
Cory, Samuel, clerk, North Tamerton W.
Clapp, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
Cole, Elizabeth, Moretonhampstead A.
Courtis, Elizabeth, Breague A.
Coplestone, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Coad, John, St. Martin W.
Call, John, Lancells A.
Chambers, John, Winkleigh W.
Cock, Edward, Lanteglos-by-Camelford W.
Chilley, Thomas, Plymouth Dock A.
Challacombe, George, Comb Martin W.
Chappell, James, Appledore W.
Cockram, John, Witheridge W.
Chamberlain, Edward, Stoke Damerel A.
Clements, William, Plymouth Dock A.

1783.
Collins, Mary, Kella-in-Lancellos W.
Comb, Eleanor, Sampford Courtenay W.
Cottell, Ann, Yarnscombe W.
Chanter, Moses, Chumleigh W.
Colley, James, Barnstaple W.
Carswell, John, The Close, Exeter W.
Coleman, Elizabeth, Callington W.
Cottle, Mary, Moorwinstow W.

1784.
Couch, Wm., esq., Launceston W.
Crabb, Samuel, Holsworthy W.
Catliff, John, clerk, Kings Ash A., W.
Cory, Nicholas, clerk, Fowey W.
Carson, Joseph, Crediton W.
Crossman, Jane, Exeter W., C.
Cory, John, clk., Marham Church A., W.
Cottle, John, Morewinstow W.

1785.
Carter, Wm., West Teignmouth W.
Cobbledick, John, Frithelstock W.
Cooper, George, South Petherwin A.
Clark, Solomon, Falmouth A.
Collings, John, Holdsworthy W.
Coham, Lewis, Black Torrington W.
Clapp, Mary, Ottery St Mary W.
Coplestone, Ann, Ottery St. Mary W.

1786.
Chapman, Dorothy, Branscombe A.
Carter, Elias, clerk, St. Ervan W.
Collihall, Grace, Topsham W.
Cookworthy, Benjamin, Plymouth W.
Coham, Stephen, Sheepwash W.
Calmady, Elizabeth, Yealmpton W. & 3 C.
Cloke, James, Launceston W.
Cornish, Henry, Falmouth W.
Connett, Mary, Dawlish W.

1787.
Cleave, Benjamin, Crediton W.
Colby, Elizabeth, Great Torrington W.
Cudlipp, George, Appledore, formerly of Tavistock A.
Croker, Ann, Stoke Damerell A.
Cann, Mark, Bow W.
Chappell, Margery, Appledore W., C.
Courtis, John, Liskeard W.
Chichester, Jane, Bishops Tawton W.

1788.
Cleave, Sarah, Crediton W.
Cook, Christ., Bishops Teignton W.
Chapple, John, Witheridge W.
Cragg, Edward, Moretonhampstead A.
Coram, Henry, Trewan W.
Cock, Thomas, Egloshaile A.

1789.
Churchouse, Rd., Witheridge A., W.
Courtice, Simon, Hatherleigh W.
Cottell, William, Barnstaple W.
Condy, Wm., Stokeclimsland W.
Cowland, Richard, Kingsteignton W.
Cobley, Benjamin, Dodbrooke A.
Craddock, Grace, Great Torrington W.
Cornish, William, Gerrans A.
Clarke, James, Heavitree W.
Crediford, William, Kingsteignton W.

1791.
Colmore, Elizabeth, Launcells W.
Ching, Wm., Woolfardisworthy W.
Coad, Jonathan, Lanhydrock W.
Crowe, Thomas, Plymouth W.
Coham, William, Holdsworthy W.

1792.
Coniam, John, Chagford A.
Cove, Edward, clerk, West Teignmouth A.
Collett, Hannah, Plymouth, Test. Sched.
Clarke, Richard, Totnes A., spec.
Cooke, Wm., rector of Littleham A.
Cooper, Anna, Brixham W.

1793.
Cornish, James, Crediton W.
Clarke, John, Stokeclimsland A., W.
Cann, Mary, Chawleigh W.
Clode, John, Upottery W.
Carwithel, Christian, Penryn W.

1794.

Carrington, James, clerk, Exeter W.
Carra, John, East Looe W.
Proved afterwards in Doctors Commons, an attested copy in the bundle.

Caseley, James, Staverton W.
Cann, Mary, Sandford W.
Cloak, Richard, Buckland Monach. W.
Collins, James, Cornwood A., W.
Coles, James, Whitestone W.

1795.

Cornish, John, Plymouth Dock W.
Chapman, Sampson, St. Germans W.

1796.

Catter, Christopher, Ilsington A.
Cross, James, Moretonhampstead W.
Codner, Richard, Ashburton W.
Copplestone, John, Shobbrooke, late of Thorverton W.
Cornish, Samuel, Crediton W.
Cole, Francis, clerk, Warleggan W.
Champion, John, Ashburton A.
Cornish, James, North Tawton W.
Crocker, William, Pyworthy W.

1797.

Cheriton, Henry, Zeal Monach. W.
Chanter, Philip, Sandford A.
Cox, Jane, Coliton W.
Chown, Richard, Maker W.
Cornish, John, Bridgrule W.
Cauley, William, Ide W.

1798.

Cox, Rebecca, Hennock A.
Coneybeer, Elizabeth, Morchard Bishop A.
Cock, Mary, Bideford A., W.
Causley, John, Chudleigh W.
Coles, Noah, Crediton W.

1799.

Cannon, James, St. Erney W.
Chave, Grace, Witheridge W.
Cornish, Anthony, Black Torrington W.
Cowd, Gilbert, East Budleigh —
Chichester, John, Heanton Punchardon —
Collacott, Mary, Shebbeare W.
Channon, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Cole, Margaret, Exeter W., C.
Cooke, Samuel, Kenbury A., spec.
Crocker, George, Fremington W.
Clemens, Philip, Liskeard W.
Courtis, John, Plymouth Dock W.
Carter, Rebecca, Okehampton W.
Chappell, James, Appledore A., W.
Churchouse, Richard, Witheridge A.
Will in the bundle for 1789.
Crout, John, North Bovey A.

Combe, Axworthy *als.*, Thomas ; *see* **Axworthy.**
Combe, Axworthy *als.*, John ; *see* **Axworthy.**
Corporal, Brooking *als.*, John ; *see* **Brooking.**
Ceely, Blundell *als.*, Mary ; *see* **Blundell.**
Chichester, Clark *als.*, Susan ; *see* **Clark.**
Cumming, Cummin *als.*, Eliz. ; *see* **Cummin.**
Cas, Chars *als.*, Catherine ; *see* **Chars.**
Crockwell, Crocker *als.*, Ann ; *see* **Crockwell.**
Cock, Cook *or*, Mary ; *see* **Cook.**
Clarke, Edment *als.*, Thomas ; *see* **Edment.**
Clether, Gullen *als.*, John ; *see* **Gullen.**
Chudleigh, Hody *als.*, Joanna ; *see* **Hody.**
Cooke, Hooper *als.*, Elizeus ; *see* **Hooper.**
Cummins, Honey *als.*, William and Ann ; *see* **Honey.**
Coriton, Julian *als.*, Paschoe ; *see* **Julian.**
Coles, Kerswill *als*, John ; *see* **Kerswill.**
Clement, Lavers *als.*, Thomas ; *see* **Lavers.**
Clarke, Langdon *als.*, John ; *see* **Langdon.**
Crocker, Lauman *als.*, John ; *see* **Lauman.**
Courteis, Metherick *als.*, John ; *see* **Metherick.**
Cory, Mill *als.*, Jane ; *see* **Mill.**
Carzise, Pearse *als.*, Henry ; *see* **Pearse.**
Condy, Richards *als.*, —— ; *see* **Richards.**
Colridge, Smalridge *als.*, William ; *see* **Smalridge.**
Combe, Simons *als.*, Jane ; *see* **Simons.**
Cursons, White *als.*, Alice ; *see* **White.**
Cholwell, Willing *als.*, John ; *see* **Willing.**
Combe, Yalland *als.*, John ; *see* **Yalland.**

No date, but before 1576.

Dallye, Richard, Shogbrooke W., 64

1576.

Dorihouse, Hughe, rector of Morleigh W., 129

1577.

Doble, John, Plymouth W., 94
Dovell, Richard, Washfield W., 104
Donell, Jennet, Collen, Corn. W., 119
Dotson, John, St. Ive W., 157

1579.

Durdon, Joane, widow, Maker W., 188

1580.

Darke, John, parson of Teigngrace W., 201
Denham, John, esq., Northam W., 237

1581.

Downe, John, curate of Ilfercomb W., 255

1592.

Dashper, Thomazine, Paignton W.
Dorben, Margery, Paignton A.
Downing, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
Dible, Robert, St. Germans W.
Dought, Robert, St. Breock W.
Durke, William, Crediton W.
Durborne, Thomas, Paignton W.
Davy, Philip, Tawton Bishop W.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

1595.

Dewstone, Robert, Landlivery A.
Dadgell, Thomasine, Laneast A.
Davyes, Solomon, Saltash A.
Dingle, William, St. Austell W.
Damel, Edward, Kenwyn W.
Degins, John, Ideford W.
Dingle, John, St Tue A.
Damerel, Richard, Ugborough W.
Doleman, Josias, Thorncombe A.
Dobell, Hugh, Lezant W.
Darley, Thomas, Penryn A.
Drew, John, Chudleigh A.
Davy *als.* **Richards**, John, Roborough W.
Dyer, Benedict, Bodmyn A.

1596.

Dorrocott, John, Swimbridge A.
Densham, Rbt., Morchard Bishop W.
Duck, Thomas, Crediton W.
Delie, Thomas, Sandford W.
Drewe, Joan, Paignton W.
Daw, Alexander, clerk, Breague W.
Davy *als.* **Pennington**, Robert, Crediton W.

1597.

Drake, William, Rock W.

1598.

Drewe *als.* **Eve**, Elizb., Gwinyar W.
Downeman, John, Swimbridge W.
Dare, William, Seaton A.
Davy, Francis, Mylor W.
Deyman, John, Hartland W.
Danger, Henry, Tintagell A.
Davies, Nicholas, Axminster A.

1601.

Dyer, David, Lynton W.
Davies, Thomas, Plymouth A.

1603.

Derry, Florence, St. Cleere W.
Distin, Richard, Southbrent A.
Dell, Thomas, Creed A.
Dagell, Thomas, Mawgan W.
Dewe, Richard, M.D., Exeter W.
Dowling, Richard, Tavistock A.
Davy, Archinauld, Linkinghorn A.
Downe, Joane, Exbourne W.

1605.

Drew, Francis, Newton St. Cires W.
Downeman, Roger, Twichen W.
Duncan, Peter, clerk, Kenn W.
Dennys, Wm., Buckland Brewer A.
Dodge, John, Roseash A.
Davy, Winifred, Brendon W.
Dallen, George, West Buckland W.
Deeme, John, Loopit W.
Dennis, John, Whimple W.
Daniel, Alice, Hardness W.
Drew, Hugh, Revelstock W.
Dodge, Richard, Tiverton A.
Davis, John, Washfield A.
Dart, John, Chawleigh W.
Downing, Avis, Stoke Gabriel W.
Delittache, James, Kingsbridge W.
Darton, John, Plymouth W.

1606.

Darton, Thomazine, Saltash W
Dill, John, East Stonehouse W.
Darton, John, sen., Saltash W.
Distin, John, East Allington A.
Daniell, Roger, Ruanlanyborn W.
Durant, Michael, Stokenham W.
Dourish, Samuel, Calstock W.
Deering, Elizabeth, Ugborough W.
Dyer, William, Petrockstowe W.

1608.

Downe, Alice, Beaford W.
Deeble, Joan, Maker W.
Dunrich, Wm., Buckland Monach. A.
Drew, Richard, South Petherwyn A.
Dunning, John, Dodbrooke W.
Davy, John, Sampford Spiney W.
Dunning, Warren, Hempston Parva W.
Dymond, Nicholas, Plymouth W.
Davy, Robert, Talland W.
Durant, Matilda, Milton Abbot W.
Dolling, Richard, Marwood W.

1609.

Davy, Edmund, Nymet Tracey A.

1610.

Daniel, Richard, Axminster W.

1612.

Downeman, Rob., rector of Arlington W.

1613.

Dennys, Lady Margaret, Bickton W.

1613, *continued.*
Draper, John, Slapton W.
Densham, Roger, Axminster W.
Davy, Bernard, Poughill W.
Dale, Morris, Dartmouth A.
Dunsford, Thomazine, Hemiock A.

1616.
Dennis, John, Pyworthy A.
Dunridge *als.* **Ludbrooke**, William, Meavy A.
Darke, Susanna, Okehampton A.
Dyer, John, Stoke Damerel W.
Davy, John, Georgeham W.

1619.
Dyer, John, Columb major W.
Downe, John, rector of Nymet Rowland A.
Dunn, Christopher, Stokenham A.
Dagman, Thomas, Hartland W.
Dennar, Elizabeth, Bradninch A.
Drue, Amy, Kenton W.
Dodge, Vincent, Rackenford W.

1621.
Dyer, Nicholas, St. Davids W.

1622.
Dunscombe, George, Credition A.
Doggat, Richard, Ugborough W.
Downing, Edward, Blackawton A.
Dennaford, Simon, Sampford Courtenay A.
Downing, Richard, Tamerton Foliet W.
Davy, Edmund, Ludgoan W.
Drake, Isott, Coleridge A.
Dollin, Nicholas, Thorncombe W.
Dodderidge, John, Poughill W.

1623.
Dobell, John, Bradstone A.
Darkwell, Anthony, Penryn A.
Dymond, Anthony, St. Germans A.

1624.
Dungell *als.* **Gilbert**, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Dathnet, Nicholas, Offwell W.
Dancey, William, rector of Truro A.

1625.
Dell, Henry, vicar of Anthony W.
Daw, Richard, Milbrook W.
Dagg, George, Endellyon W.
Dodge, Roger, vicar of Broadwood-wigier W.
Dreaton, Joan, Bovy Tracey W.
Davy, John, Endellion W.
Dynninge, Humphry, Lydford W.
Dally, Grenvill, Upton Pyne A.
Drew, George, Fenyton A.

1626.
Denninge, Rd., vicar of St. Kevern W.

1627.
Dunsford, Thomas, Bradninch W.
Dawbin, Pascho, Rame W.

1627, *continued.*
Dinham, William, Plymouth W.
Dyer, Ralph, West Putford W.
Dynch, Jeffery, Newton Abbott A.
Denning, Joan, Walkhampton W.
Downe, William, rector of Bittadon W.

1628.
Deeme, Richard, Pancrasweek A.
Durant, Arthur, Brixton W.
Davy, Agnes, Plympstock A., W.
Dado, Elizabeth, Maddern W.
Downing, John, Tresmeer W.
Donn, John, West Downe W.
Dodge, John, Rackenford W.
Darby, John, Martinhoe A.
Davy, Ann, Stokerivers W.
Deane, Welthian, Kenton A.
Downe, Edward, South Tawton A.
Dymond, John, Tiverton W.

1629.
Davy, Gerance, vicar of Tintagel A.

1630.
Deacon, Arthur, Mylor W.
Duck, Thomas, clerk, St. Mabyn A.
Drennick, George, South Petherwin W.
Daw, Robert, St. Tudy W.
Drew, Catherine, Morewinstow W.
Digby, John, Mylor W.
Drew, John, Wendron A.
Davis, Lawrence, Penryn A.
Doble, Peter, Calstoke A.
Downe, Thomas, clerk, Stratton A.
Deyman, Pascho, Nymet Tracey A.
Drowne, John, sen., Penryn W.
Davy, Jerome, Tintagell A.
Davis, Thomas, Plymouth A.
Deane, William, Ugborough W.
Davis, John, Ermington W.
Dodding, Wm., rector of Southpool A.

1631.
Drake, Richard, Colerudge W.
Dayman, Sapiens, Hartland W.
Downe, Wm., rector of Gidley W.
Dyer, Joan, Swimbridge W.
Degon, John, Ilsington W.
Derry, John, Monk Okehampton W.
Dayman, Roger, Tiverton A.

1633.
Dweane, William, St. Germans A.
Davy, Roger, Luffincott A.
Derry, John, Calstock W.
Deymond, Richard, St. Dominick W.
Drew, William, Marldon W.
Drew, Humphry, Marldon W.
Dodge, Amy, Beerferris W.
Deyman, Anthony, Tavistock A.
Downe, Thomas, Woolfardis-worthy W.
Downe, Ebbot, Honyton A.
Dodge, Gawen, Kentisbeare A.

1633, *continued.*
Deeme, Ferdinand, Loopit A.
1634.
Dobbins, Thomas, Barnstaple W.
Dyer, Michael, Northmolton W.
Day, Petherick, Alverdiscott A., W.
Dye, Richard, Exeter A., W.
Davy, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Dammett, John, Axminster W.
Deeme, George, Loopit A.
Davy, John, St. Sampson's W.
Dier, Oliver, St. Mullian A.
Dunrick, John, Buckland Monach. W.
Dun, Henry, Newton Ferrers A.
Downing, Thomas, Diptford A.
Drew, John, Slapton W.
Dier, William, St. Winnow W.
Dotting, Marian, Staverton W.
Dingle, Alice, Egloskerry W.
1635.
Dalton, Margaret, Lifton A.
Dinner, Thomas, Morval A.
Drew, John, South Petherwin W.
Dun, Richard, Plymouth A.
Dalton *als.* **Adams**, Samuel, Lyfton A.
Drew, John, Okehampton W.
Davies, George, Townstall W.
Denbawd, John, Cornwood W.
Dowse, William, Stokegabriel W.
Davy, Margaret, Harpford W.
Downe, Richard, South Tawton W.
1636.
Devenish, Edward, Goran A.
Deamond, William, Nymet Tracy W.
Downeman, Ann, Swimbridge W.
Dennis, Robert, West Downe W.
Dee, John, Northmolton W.
Downe, John, Pilton W.
1637.
Doughtie, Jo., rector of Alphington W.
1638.
Dalling, John, Instowe W.
Dony, William, Quethiock W.
Dyer, Sampson, Landrake W.
Drake, William, vicar of St. Just W.
1639.
Dinham, James, Exeter W.
1640.
Downey, Nicholas, clk., Ermington A.
Dowdeney, Robert, Stokecannon A.
Dipford, Tho., rector of Jacobstowe A.
1641.
Dinham, John, esq., Wortham A.
Dinham, Arthur, gent., Wortham A.
1642.
Dell, John, rector of Gerrans W.
Dodson, Robert, esq., Hay W.
1643.
Dennys, Walter, Exeter A.
Downe, Roger, Stockleigh Pomeroy A.

1643, *continued.*
Downe, William, Tiverton W.
Dier, John, Shobrooke W.
Dunridge, Chris., Deanprior A., W.
1644.
Darch, William, Coleridge W.
1645.
Davy, John, vicar of Lostwithiel W.
1646.
Dorracot, James, Northam W.
Davy, Dorothy, Charles A.
Downeman, Edmund, Twychen A.
Downe, John, Okeford W.
Davy, Rice and wife, Nymet Regis A.
Delbridge, Mary, Barnstaple W.
Davy, Joan, Martinhoe A.
Downe, William, Chumleigh W.
Downeman, Joan, Twychen A.
Drake, Sebastian, Chumleigh W.
Drew, Michael, Okehampton W.
Davies, Anne, Molland A.
Dobb, Roger, Southmolton W.
Davells, Lewes, Marland A.
Downinge, Katherine, Northam W.
Downe, Jane, South Sydenham W.
Dawe, Margaret, Barnstaple W.
Dodge, Richard, Lifton W.
Dawe *als.* **Martyn**, Wm., Launceston A.
1647.
Dorracott, William, Northam W.
Digon, Mary, Ilsington A.
Dodge, Robert, Beerferris A.
Dorrell, Richard, rector of Stowford A.
Dolbeare, Thomas, jun., Torrington magna W.
Dennise, Eliz., Buckland Brewer W.
Daly, William, Stoodleigh W.
Dyer, John, Bideford A.
Distayne, Michael, East Allington W.
Davy, Hugh, Southmolton W.
Dennis, Ellen, Monckleigh A.
Dennys, Agnes, Frithelstock W.
Downe, George, Fremington W.
Dallyn, Petronell, Hartland W.
Downing, William, Blackawton A.
Dyer, Thomasin, North Tawton W.
Dorracott, Elizabeth, Barnstaple W.
Dinham, John, rector of Chagford W.
Downinge, Henry, Dipford W.
Dyer, Nicholas, Plympton St. Mary A.
Drew, Alice, Okehampton W.
Durck, Peter, Northhuish A.
Dier, John, Pilton A.
Deane, Hugh, Cornwood W.
1648.
Dennys, Lewis, Exeter W.
Daberneck, William, Okeford W.
Dyer, Marian, Nymet Regis W.
Dowse, Walter, Totton A.
Downe, Anthony, Chumleigh W.

1648, *continued.*

Drew, Edmund, Thurleston A.
Didlake, Richard, Southbrent A.
Downe, Thomas Hatherley W.
Davyes, George, Northam A.
Dart, Richard, Tounstall W.
Derry, Michael, Buckfastleigh W.
Damerel, Mary, Ugborough W.
Deane, Gideon, Plymouth W.
Dinninge, Edward, Walkhampton W.
Dodderidge, Margery, Totton Inv.
Dulling, John, Chittlehampton A.
Dart, William, Coleridge W.

1649.

Duke, Thomas, Kentisbury A.
Drew, John, Thurleston W.
Deane, John, Great Torrington W.
Deever, Grace, Blackawton W.
Denband, Alice, Cornwood W.
Delbridge, Christian, —— A.

1650.

Doidge, John, Eggbuckland A., W.
Doidge, Richard, Milton Abbot A.
Dyer, Robert, Nymet Rowland A.
Dundridge, John, Dean Prior A.
Davie, Elizabeth, South Brent A.
Dart, Elinor, Berry Pomeroy W.
Downeman, Philip, Dodbrooke A.
Dodge, Alice, Milton Abbot W.
Davies, Arthur, Plymton St. Mary A.
Dyll, Maud, Plympton St. Mary W.
Dobb, John, Tavistock W.

1651.

Davy, Thomas, Parracombe W.
Downe, John, Bratton Clovelly A.
Davies, Edward, Ilfordcombe A.
Drewe, Mary, Totton W.
Doust, Timothy, Cornworthy A.

1652–1660. *Bundles wanting.* *See p. 6.*

1661.

Davys, Ann, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Drake, William, vicar of Bodmyn A.
Devenish, Benjamin, rector of Down St. Mary W.
Dunkyn, Robert, St. Stephens-in-Brannell W.

1662.

Drew, William, Kilmington A.
Drew, Christopher, Okehampton W.
Duder, William, Newton St. Cires W.

1663.

Drew, John, Chittlehampton W.
Durant, Nathaniel, Cheritonfitz-paine W.

1664.

Dagg, Abell, Bodmyn A.
Davy, William, ar., Sandford W.

1665.

Davy, George, Northmolton W.
Dabben, Alexander, Axminster W.
Denny, Robert, Exeter A.
Downe, Thomas, —— W.
Darley, John, clerk, Northill A.
Dingle, Thomas, St. Goran W.
Daniel, James, Truroe W.
Drew, Robert, Colombmajor A.
Davy, Stephen, St. Minster W.
Dodge, Thomas, Stokeclimsland W.
Danning, John, Lanest A.
Deaken, Humphry, Loxhore W.
Dorton, Thomas, Hartland W.
Drake, Thomas, Westworlington W.

1666.

Downing, Nicholas, clerk, Teignton R., W.
Drew, Joane, Okehampton W.

1667.

Davies, John, Cubert W.
Davy, Zachary, ar., Medland W.

1668.

Dodderidge, Humphry, Kentisbeare A.
Denning, Nathaniel, Axminster A., W.
Drake, Thomasine, Hartford A.
Dadowe, John, St. Austell A.

1670.

Drewe, George, Exeter W.
Dicks, William, clerk, Bickleigh W.
Dodge, John, St. Kew A., W.

1671.

Dennis, John, Exeter A.
Dunning, Thomas, South Tawton A.
Daw, Walter, Northill W.
Dodge, Alice, Tresmere W.
Drew, Anne, Wolborough W.
Dean, John, Torrington A.
Dawkins, John, Fremington W.
Dalling, Alice, Martinhoe W.

1672.

Dill, John, Linkinhorne W.
Davy, William, Withcombe, Rawleigh W.

1673.

Davy, Robert, Buckland Brewer W.
Dowy, Alexander, clerk, St. Ive W.

1674.

Dunning, Joane, South Tawton Comp.
Dicks, John, Throwleigh A.
Drew, George, Llanivett W.
Down, John, Stowford W.

1676.

Dnnning, John, Chagford W.
Dodge, John, Broadwoodwidger W.
Downing, Gilbert, Exeter A.
Dyer, Nicholas, Nymett A., W.
Duck, Humphry, Bramscombe A.

1677.

Deeble, Thomas, Calstock W.
Dingle, William, St. Cleather A.
Doidge, Francis, Lamerton A.
Dinham, Jane, Lifton W.
Desten, Ede, Kingsbridge W.
Dennis, Tristram, Bideford W.

1678.

Davinish, John, clerk, Bickleigh W.
Dawne, William, Clawton A.
Dennis, Mary, Milton Damerell W.

1679.

Drake, Dionisius, Exeter A.
Downeman, Philip, Plymouth A.

1680.

Discombe, Rd., Cheriton Bishop W.
Davies, John, Plymouth W.
Drake, Rob., Crews Morchard A., W.
Drake, George, Crews Morchard W.
Davies, William, Northam A.

1681.

Davies, John, Cabert W.

1682.

Drinkwater, Wm., clk., Mevagissy A.
Davy, Jane, Bridgrule A.

1683.

Drake, John, bart., Ash A.
Downe, Edward, Witheridge A.
Dyer, Philip, Ilfardcombe W.
Davy, Asa, Roborough W.
Dennis, Michael, Hartland A.
Darracott, John, Northam A., W.

1684.

Dyer, Lewes, Beanford W.
Downe, Thomas, Sutcombe W.

1685.

Darracott, John, Plymouth W.
Dell, Richard, clk., Ruanlanyhorne W.

1686.

Deacon, Abraham, Plymouth A.
Doidge, John, Callington W.
Dyer, William, sen., Exeter W.
Davie, John, Winckleigh W.
Dennis, Elizabeth, Ilfracombe W.
Dart, Eleanor, Barnstaple W.
Doidge, John, Tavistock A.
Dingle, John, Cubert A.
Davy, Lawrence, Medland A., W.

1687.

Downe, Edith, Exeter A.
Daniel, John, Constantine W.

1688.

Dunning, Richard, Throwleigh W.
Downing, Mary, Foy W.
Dalking, Thomas, Exeter W.

1689.

Dowse, John, Plymouth A.
Dymond, Peter, St. Dominick W.
Dicks, John, clerk, Crediton W.
Davy, Lewis, Dodbrooke W.

1689, *continued.*

Dolling, Edmond, clerk, Kenton W.
Dennis, Sus., Woolfardisworthy W.
Dagford, Agnes, Burrington A., W.
Dennis, John, Bradford W.
Dolbeare, John, South Brent W.

1690.

Darke, Ursula, widow, Exeter W.
Downe, Anthony, clerk, Exeter W.

1691.

Drake, Robert, Morchard Crewes W.
Dogman, William, Kilhampton W.
Downe, Edith, Exeter A., n.

1692.

Dawe, Susannah, Launceston W.
Deacon, James, St. Tudy W.
Deverall, Nicholas, Wembury W.
Doidge, James, clk., Lewtrenchard W.
Delbridge, George, Barnstaple W.

1693.

Dashwood, Zachary, Exeter W.
Davys, Samuel, Ludgvan A., W.
Down, Daniel, Ashcombe W.
Dipford, Elizabeth, Plymouth W.
Dennis, Nicholas, Derworthy W.
Dennis, George, Martyn A.

1694.

Dolling, Michael, Doddiscombeleigh A.
Denson, John, Tiverton A.
Dell, John, Plymouth A.

1695.

Dukes, Benjamin, Widworthy W.
Dingly, James, clerk, South Petherwin W.
Dennaford, Wm., North Tawton A.

1696.

Day, John, St. Just A.
Drake, Sarah, Colyton W.
Durant, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

1697.

Dare, Josiah, clerk, Highbray W.
Duck, John, clerk, Rockbeare W.
Davy, John, West Allington W.
Dudney, William, Upton Pyne a.n.

1698.

Drake, Alex., Morchard Crews W.
Duck, Philip, Dunchidiock a.n.
Downe, Thomas, Witheridge A.
Downe, Thomas, Stokecannon A.

1699.

Davie, Richard, Barnstaple W.
Downing, Frances, Modbury W.
Dolling, Ellis, Otterton A.
Dickenson, Bryan, Lifton W.
Deeble, Mary, Calstock W.
Daw, Robert, Northill A., W.
Dunstone, Mary, Stethians A.
Davy, Robert, Topsham A.
Davy, Frances, Washford Pyne W.
Daniel, Marke, St. Agnes A.

1701.
Dashper, John, Churston Ferrers A.
Durston, Elizabeth, Plymouth A.

1702.
Downe, Thos, clerk, Sutcombe A., W.
Dowling, Richard, Milbrooke A., W.

1703.
Drew, Joane, Exeter W.
Denner, William, Bradninch A.
Delve, Thomas, Washfield W.
Dene, Elijah, Clyst Hydon W.

1704.
Dabb, Margaret, High Bickington A.
Doidge, Martha, Hatherleigh W.

1706.
Doidge, Richard, gent., Torr W.
Dingle, Thos., Torrington Magna W.

1707.
Davies, John, Perran Uthnoe W.
Durant, John, North Tawton W.
Dill, Stephen, Linkinghorne W.
Doble, Richard, clerk, Sheldon A.

1708.
Daw, —— Dunterton W.
Doidge, Maurice, Lamerton A.
Deane, Emanuel, Monkleigh W.

1709.
Drake, William, Buckland W.
Day, Humphry, Southmolton A.
Delbridge, Thos., Chittlehampton W.
Deadleasome, Benedict, Plymouth W.
Dyer, Thomas, Exminster W.
Dinham, Philip, clerk, Blisland W.

1710.
Dill, Joseph, clerk, St. Just-in-Roseland W.
Daws, John, Exeter A.
Drake, Eleanor, Cruwys Morchard W.

1711.
Davy, Laurence, Shelbridge W.
Dell, Henry, clk., Ruan Lanyhorne W.

1712.
Dennis, Daniel, Poughill W.
Driver, Robert, Axminster W.
Dowritch, Samuel, clk., St. Kayne W.
Dally, John, Exeter A.
Dolman, Robert, sen., Broadclist W.
Downe, William, Kenton A.
Dover, John, Stoke Damerall A.
Dinning, John, Blackawton W.
Doidge, James, Plymouth A.
Davis, David, Plymouth W.

1713.
Deason, Elizabeth, Cookbury A.
Dicklegg, John, Ashreigney W.
Deeme, Joseph, Awlescombe A., W.
Dandy, Nicholas, Dunterton W.

1714.
Dibell, John, Tormoham W.

1714, *continued.*
Davy, Walter, Exeter W.
Densham, Anne, Clannaborough A., W.
Downing, Francis, Lanceston W.

1715.
Drewe, Henry, Sampford Courtenay W.
Davy, George, Bideford W.
Dell, John, clerk, Ruan Lanyhorne A.
Dinning *als.* **Jenning**, Elizabeth, Barnstaple A.

1716.
Dacie, John, clerk, Upton Hellions W.

1717.
Drake, Richard, Crewys Morchard A.
Durant, George, Northtawton W.

1718.
Downing, John, Milbrooke A.
Dening, Josias, Axminster A., W.
Duckham, Francis, Stoodley W.
Doidge, William, Milton Abbot W.
Downeman, James, Instow W.
Deacon, John, Launceston W.
Dolling, Joanna, Otterton W.

1719.
Dill *als.* **Herring**, Elizabeth, Saltash A.
Deeble, Phillip, East Looe A.
Drake, John, Cruwys Morchard W.
Downe, Henry, Northam W.
Dinham, Richard, clk., Poundstock A.
Davy, Gilbert, Exeter W.
Drewe, William, Jacobstowe A.

1720.
Daniel, Thomas, Topsham A.
Devenish, Thomas, Down St. Mary A.
Dart, Sara, Exeter A.

1721.
Durbrow, Francis, clk., Huntsham W.

1723.
Downe, Nicholas, clerk, Symonward *als.*, St. Brewar W.
De la place, Philip, clerk, Dittisham W.
Dacie, John, clerk, Crediton A.

1724.
Downe, Robert, Alternon A.
Dart, Henry, Downe St. Mary A.
Dinham, James, Minster A.
Dyer, Dorothea, Marham Church W.
Dewder, George, Newton St. Cires W.
Drake, Thomas, Whitechurch W.
Dart, Joanna, Down St. Mary W.

1725.
Davy, Richard, Kingsbridge W.
Drake, William, Exeter W.
Davy, Mary, Thelbridge A.

1726.
Dyer, Richard, Woodland W.
Davy, Richard, Petrockstow W.

1727.

Drake, Thomas, Cruwysmorchard W.

1728.

Dowrich, Anastacia, Plymouth W.
Original sent to Doctors Commons.

1729.

Drake, William, Morchard Crewys W.
Drake, Bampfylde, clerk, Farway W.
Dene, Humphrey, Columpton W.

1730.

Doyly, Amy, Dartmouth W.

1731.

Dunning, John, Honeychurch W.
Davies, George, clerk, Branuthno (Perranuthno?) W.
Deen, Samuel, Luppit A.
Durant, Richard, Exeter A.
Dessigney, Marrias, Huntsham A.
Drewe, Sara, Broadhembury W.
Dawe, Thomas, clerk, Morvall W.

1732.

Dunning, Edward, clk., Kingsbridge A.
Doidge, John, Plymouth A.

1733.

Doubt, Katherine, Bideford A., W.
Doubt, John, Bideford A., W.
Densham, Joseph, Holsworthy A.
Drake, William, Exeter W.
Drake, Sir William, Bart Ash W.
Drake, William, sen., Exeter A., W.

1734.

Doucett, James, clerk, Goran A.
Digby, James, Denbury A.
Daw, Hugh, Southmolton A.

1735.

Downing, Joseph, East Stonehouse W.
Dawe, Robert, Exeter W., C.
Dally, John, Topsham W.
Dyer, William, Woodland W.
Daniel, William, Camborne W.
Dodderidge, Jo., St. Thos. Apostle W.

1736.

Dingley, Christian, Linkinhorne W.
Dennis, Edward, clerk, St. Cleere W.

1737.

Doidge, Chas., Moretonhampstead W.
Dennis, Anthony, St. Gyles near Torrington W.
Davie, Sir John, bart., Sandford A.

1738.

Durant, George, North Tawton A., W.
Doidge, Charles, Moreton W.
Dunning, Richard, clerk, Meavy A.

1739.

Davies, Agnes, Tavistock W.
Dean, George, Powderham A.
Dodge, Thomas, Okehampton A.
Dean, Mary, Marystowe A., W.
Delve, Joseph, Newton Abbot W.

1740.

Darke, Roger, Bradworthy W.
Drew, Benjamin, Denbury W., C.
Doble, John, Holsworthy A.
Dunning, Richard, Plymouth A.
Doble, Margaret, Holsworthy A.
Daye, John, St. Ervan, clerk W.
Doidge, Henry, Sydenham Dameral W.

1741.

Darkham, George, Churchstowe W.
Davies, Joseph, Bovey Tracey A.
Davy, Richard, Moreton A.
Doleman, Robert, clerk, Northam A.
Drake, George, Sampford Peverel W.
Doidge, Elizabeth, Launceston A., W.

1742.

Durant, George, North Tawton W.
Dennis, John, Sutcombe A., W.

1743.

Daddow, Jonathan, clerk, St. Wenn A.
Drake, Mary, widow, Exeter W.

1744.

Dobson, Dionisia, Tavistock. W.
Durant, John, North Tawton W.
Douglas, Richard, Plymouth W.
Dart, Philip, Exeter W.
Davy, Mary, Great Torrington W.
Drake, Sarah, Exeter W.
Deane, William, Barnstaple W.
Dart, Jeremiah, Plymouth W.
Denis, Joseph, Inwardleigh W.
Davison, Alexander, Plymouth W.
Doble, Henry, Churchtaunton A.
Dowling, Samuel, Exeter A.

1745.

Davidge, John, Ashton A.
Dinham, William, Advent A., W.
Davy, Richard, Ludgvem W.
Deeble, Richard, Ruan Major W.

1746.

Dodge, Enoch, Okehampton W.
Davy, John, Kilkhampton A.
Doidge, Richard, clerk, Talland W.
Drake, Humphry, Clovelly A., W.

1747.

Dodge, William, Okehampton W., C.
Dacie, Robert, Exeter W.
Downing, Margaret, wid., Boyton W.

1748.

Davy *als.* **Wheller**, Gideon, Munkton W.
Dally, Samuel, clk., Tiverton A.
Decort, Peter, Plymouth A.
Davis, David, Plymouth A.
Downe, James, Plymouth W.
Davis, John, Tawstock W.
Dawe, John, Dunterton W.

1749.

Debell, Joseph, Easthoe W.
Drake, Prudence, spr., Woodbury A.

1749, *continued.*
Drake, Frances, wid., Woodbury A., W.
Duplesey, James, Lisheard W.

1750.
Dunning, Thomazine, spinster, Honychurch A.
Docton, Mary, spr., of Docton in Hartland A.
Docton, Dorothy, spr., Docton A.
Denis, Rebecca, wid., Inwardleigh W.
Dayer, Samuel, Tetcot A., W.

1751.
Davies, Agnes, Tavistock W.

1752.
Dodge, Robert, Exeter A.
Darke, Thomas, Holsworthy W.

1753.
Dennis, George, Broadclyst A.
Drake, Eleanor, Bampton W.
Davis, Catherine, wid., Plymouth W.
Dowling, Mary, Exeter W.
Dacie, Ephraim, Upton Hellions W.
Dagge, John, clerk, Fowey W.

1754.
Dawe, John, Launceston W.
Deeble, William, Pelynt W.

1755.
Davy, Philip, Whipton-in-Heavitree W.
Downing, Sampson, Lifton W.
Delve, Sarah, Crediton A.

1756.
Dacie, Robert, Topsham W.
Doidge, John, esq., Lamerton W.
Durant, George, North Tawton W.

1757.
Doidge, John, Callington W.
Duke, Dorothy, widow, Sidmouth W.
Dennis, Daniel, Poughill A.
Dashper, John, Ipplepen A.

1758.
Densham, Samuel, Lapford W.
Darke, John, Lifton A.

1759.
Densham, Richard, Lapford W.
Dennis, Lawrence, Poughill A.

1760.
Debell, Benjamin, East Loe A.

1761.
Dyer, William, Bideford A.

1762.
Dunsford, Henry, St. Thomas Apostle W.
Dyer, Alice, Yard-in-Marlborough W.
Durant, Anna, wid., North Tawton W.
Digges, Charles, Chagford W.

1763.
Doyle, Mary, Newton Popleford W.
Drake, Alex., Cruwys Morchard. W.

1764.
Davie, Charles, esq., Thuburrough-in-Sutcombe A., W.
Downing, Grace, spr., Cotleigh W.
Dunsford, Martin, Tiverton W.
Dynham, John, Lifton W.
Dickenson, Wm., East Stonehouse W.
Derry, John, Stoke Climsland A.

1765.
Davy, James, otherwise Thomas W.
Deane, John, Barnstaple A.
Doble, Mary, Calstock A.
Davy, William, Lifton A.
Drake, Henry, Barnstaple W.
Deeble, Samuel, clk., Sheviock A., W.

1766.
Drake, Eleanor, wid., Littleham A.
Davey, John, Shobrooke A., W.

1767.
Deacon, Thomas, sen., Stoke-climsland W.
Davy, John, Moreton A., W.

1768.
Davie, Edward, Barnstaple A.
Dinner, John, Talland W.
Dunkin, Priscilla, Maker A.
Dunn, Joyce, Newton Ferrers W.

1769.
Dyer, Nicholas, Barnstaple A., W.

1770.
Davies, Sarah, Maker W.
Donnall, Jane, St. Thomas W.
Dolbear, Susanna, Ashburton W.
Dart, Mary, Bowe A.

1771.
Davy, William, Gwythian A.
Debbell, Susanna, Plymouth W.
Dennis, Robert, clk., St. Breock A., W.
Domett, William, Musbury W.
Doidge, William, Stokeclimsland W.
Dunn, Elizabeth, Stratton W.
Davy, John, Redruth A.

1772.
Dacie, Mary, East Budleigh W.
Duke, Isabel Charlotte, Close, Exeter W.
Davy, Bartholomew, Bow W.

1773.
Doidge, William, Hatherleigh W.

1774.
Dyer, Elizabeth, Shobrooke W.
Davy, Jullian, Great Torrington W.
Dicker, William, Ashton A., W.

1775.
Dally, John, Thorverton A.

1776.
Dunn, Michael, Southmolton W.

1777.
Dennis, Jonas, Exeter W.

1778.
Dunning, Richard, Winckleigh W.
Dunning, John, Honeychurch W.

1779.
Dudman, Richard, Exeter W.
Davy, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop W.
Davy, Thomas, St. Austle A.

1780.
Deeble, Robert, Plymouth W.
Dyer, William, Poundstock W.
Dyer, Arthur, Landrake W.
Duggoe, Joan, St. Ervan W.

1781.
Doney, Catherine, Stoke Damerel W.
Darke, Roger, Holsworthy W.
Drew, Edward, Crediton A.

1782.
Davie, Wm., clk., Milton Damerel A.
Drake, John, Newton Abbot W.
Dale, Thomas, Gunwalls W.
Davis, Francis, Stoke Damerell W.
Drewe, William, Topsham W.
Donithorne, James, Gulvall W.
Down, Samuel, Bow W.

1783.
Darke, Thomas, Holsworthy A.

1784.
Drake, John, Crediton W.

1785.
Dart, Richard, Winkleigh A.
Davis, John, Braunton W.
Dee, Thomas, clerk, Crediton A.
Doughty, Barth., East Stonehouse W.

1786.
Downs, Ann, Truro A.
Docking, Francis, Padstow W.
Dayman, John, Poughill A., W.
Down, Jane, Dawlish W.

1787.
Dennis, John, Trenant A, spec.
Dewdney, Rich., Bishopsteignton A.
Drake, Thomas, East Budleigh A.
Doubleday, Robert, Topsham A.

1788.
Davey, Robert, Witheridge W.
Densham, Thomas, Upton Pyne W.

1789.
Davey, Stephen, Chudleigh W.
Daymond, Robert, Kilkhampton A.
Denford, Arthur, Werrington A.
Davey, James, Bishops Nympton A.
Downing, Hugh, Mawnan A.
Denford, Arthur, Werrington A., W.

1790.
Dyer, Robert, Braunton W.
Dodge, Mary, Okehampton A.
Dalby, Samuel Cocram, clerk, St. Pinnocks A.
Dalby, Richard, clerk, Gorran W., C.

1791.
Doidge, John, Stowford W.

1792.
Doble, Hannah, Hatherleigh A.
Deam, John, Barnstaple A.
Davey, James, Bishops Nympton A.
Dicks, James, St. Marychurch W.
Davey, John, Crediton A.

1793.
Drew, John, St. Thomas Apostle W.
Dunning, Richard, Throwleigh W.

1794.
Deyman, Humph., Pancrasweek W., C.
Dunsterville, Ed., Kingsweare A., W.
Davis, Thomas, Stoke Damerell W.
Donnall, Ann, Penryn A.

1795.
Dunsford, William, Starcross A., W.

1796.
Doddridge, John, Crediton W.
Dyer, Agnes, Braunton W.
Down, Deborah, St. Davids W.
Deane, Wm. Wood. Barnstaple A., W.
Dawe, John, Petrockstowe A.
Davie, William, Iddesleigh W.

1797.
Doble William, Holsworthy W.
Drake, Richard, Northtawton W., C.
Dunn, Giles, Bundley W.
Downing, Richard, Mawnan W.

1798.
Downing, Henry, Mawnan W.
Davey, Richard, Chittlehampton W.
Duble, Ann, Tiverton A., W.

1799.
Dallin, Mary, Chulmleigh W.
Ditchet, James, Woodleigh W.
Daniel, William, St. Ives W.

Denford, and **Belford**, certificate of marriage.
Duch, Carew, *als.*, Martha ; *see* **Carew**.
Drew, Eva *als.*, William ; *see* **Eva**.
Datscombe, Hill *als.*, James ; *see* **Hill**.
Dill, Herring *als.*, Eliz. ; *see* **Herring**.
Dinning Jennings *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see* **Jennings**.
Dawe, Martyn, *als.*, Wm. ; *see* **Martyn**.
Downe, Saunders *als.*, Thomas ; *see* **Saunders**.
Darke, Saunders *als.*, Joane ; *see* **Saunders**.
Dary, Thomas *als.*, Jas. ; *see* **Thomas**.
Devill, Towell *als.*, Roger ; *see* **Towell**.
Davy, Wheller *als.*, Gideon ; *see* **Wheller**.

1577.

Ebsworthy, Peter, Briddistowe W. 154

1580.

Ede, Rich., parson of Buckton W. 243

1583–91. *Bundles wanting.*

1592.

Efford, Martin, Stoke Gabriel A.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

1594.

Eastlake, Thomas, Lazock W.

1595.

Ellis, Robert, Sampford Courtenay W.
Earle, John, Lancells W.
Eagle *als.* **Morrice**, Clement, St. Minver W.
Elliott, Alice, Rinmore W.
Eyme *als.* **Seale**, Mgt., Nymet Bhp. W.
Elliott, Alice, Paignton W.
Edgcombe *als.* **Newman**, Ambrose (no place) A.

1596.

Elliott, John, Stokegabriel A.
Esworthy, Nicholas, Crediton W.

1598.

Ede, John, Lanteglos by Foy W.
Ewings, John, Teignton Bishop A., W.

1599.

Ede, Edward, Milbrook W.

1601.

Edy *als.* **Rowe**, Pascho, Columb major W.

1603.

Ellacott, Wm., Doddiscombsleigh W.

1605.

Easterbrook, Isott, Drewsteignton W.
Edgecombe, Thomas, St. Sampsons A.
Elliot, John, Mamhead W.
Easterbrook *als.* **Shilston**, Thomas, Doddiscombsly W.
Edwards, Rich., rector of Southpool W.

1606.

Ellet, John, Withycombe A.
Ellis, John, Revelstock W.

1608.

Easton, Richard, Cleyhidon W.
Edwards, John, Bickley W.
Edmonds, Thomas, Ringmore A.
Elford, Thomas, St. Budox W.
Edment *als* **Clarke**, Thos., Plympton St. Mary W.

1610.

Ellis, John, rector of Loxbear W.

1611.

Evans, John, vicar of Sidmouth W.

1613.

Ellis, Elizabeth, Moreton W.
Earle, Roger, Kingsweare A.
Efford, Andrew, Tormoham W.

1616.

Eveleigh, Christopher, Gittisham W.

1619.

Ellis, Robert, Sampford Courtney A.
Ebbot, Agnes, Pyworthy W.
Elliott, Abraham, St. Cleere W.
Eyre, Hugh, Holbeton W.

1621.

Edgcombe. Robert, Lawhitton A.
Edmond, John, Ailesbeare A.

1622.

Ewen, Margaret, Dartington W.
Elliston, John, clerk, Whitchurch A.
Eares, William, Kingsbridge A.
Edcombe, Richard, Milton Abbot W.
Ewens, Robert, Marlborough A.
Edgcombe, William, Ashford W.
Ewne, George, Teignton regis A.
Eynell, John, Chagford W.

1623.

Even, Henry, Northill W.

1624.

Emmet *als.* **Edmonds**, Oliver, Cheriton Bishop W.

1625.

Ellacott, Anne, Exeter W.
Earle, Richard, rector of Morewinstow W.
Edwards, Thomas, Illugan W.
Este, William, rector of Biddeford W.

1626.

Edgcombe, Walter, Lamerton W.
Edmond *als.* **Knight**, Richard, Sampford Spiny W.

1627.

Edmonds *als.* **Perrett**, Richard, Chevelston A.
Evens, Julian, Ipplepen W.
Ewen, William, Dartington W.

1628.

Edgcombe, John, Kelly W.
Edwards, Thomas, Dittisham A.
Eastcott, Nicholas, Dartmouth A.
Even, Richard, Marlborough W.
Eastmond, Robert, Ashrafe W.

1630.

Edgcombe, Edward, Kelly W.
Edgcombe, John, Harpford W.
Every, Robert, Churchtaunton A.
Ellet, John, Clyst St. George W.

1631.

Eastchurch, James, sen., Chudleigh A.
Elliott, Richard, Bradworthy W.

1633.

Ebdon, Joan, Lympston W.
Elliott, Joan, Awton Gifford W.
Evelin, John, Petrock Parva W.
Edgcombe, James, Lamerton A.

1634.

Elston, Edward, Ashreigney W.
Eastway, John, West Downe W.
Eare, Richard, Torrington W.

1634, *continued.*
Everday, Richard, Exeter A.
Every, John, St. Nyot W.
Eva, Henry, St. Ives A.
Edgcombe, Jane, St. Dominick W.
Elliott, William, Northbovey W.
Eales, Peter, Manaton W.
Edgcombe, John, Buckland Monach. W.
Ewen, Nicholas, Teignton Bishop W.
Ewen, Chris., Teignton Bishop W.

1635.
Edworthy, John, Chawley W.
Efford, James, Brent W.
Eva *als.* **Drew**, William, Gwinear W.

1636.
Endacott, John, Chagford W.

1637.
Ellis, Clement, vicar of Loddiswell A.
Eveleigh, Rd., rector of Peter Tavy A.

1638.
Eastmond, George, Nymet Bishop W.
Edgcombe, Richard, Lawhitton W.
Earle, Anthony, Budock A.
Edgcombe, Oliver, Ugborough A.
Efford, Richard, Tormoham A.

1640.
Elford, Thomas, Mawnam W.

1641.
Ellis, Richard, rector of Northhuish W.
Eare, George, Knowstone A., W.

1643.
Edgcombe, Thomas, Silferton A.
Edgcombe, Roger, Lamerton A.
Elliott, Rabbidge, Kenton A.

1645.
Elliott, Ed., rector, Newton Ferrers W.
Elford, Hugh, vicar of Walkhampton A.

1646.
Eare, Ezekiel, Weare Gifford W.
Eastabrooke, Anne, Tawstock W.
Elliott, Thomas, Welcomb W.
Ellis, John, Nymet Tracy A., W.
Edgcombe, Oliver, Kelly W.
Elliston, John, St. Gyles W.
Edwards, Faith, St. Gyles A.

1647.
Eastabrooke, Edmund, North Tawton W.
Eyre, Samuel, Langtree A.
Edwards, Malachy, Shebbeare A.
Ellis, William, Northam A.
Ellis, Richard, Linton W.
Edwards, Thomas, Plymouth A.
Ellis, Joan, widow, Plympstock A.
Ellacott, Joan, Sampford Courtney W.
Eastabrook, William, Exbourn W.
Eastabrook, Edmund, North Tawton A., W.

1648.
Ellis *als.* **Lee**, Honor, Parckham A.

1648, *continued.*
Ellis, William, Tawstock W.
Edgar *als.* **Wade**, Margaret, West Putford A.
Edwards, John, Cornwood W.
Eaton, Christopher, Plymouth A.
Earle, Thomas, Southhuish A.
Elliott, William, Southpool W.

1649.
Edgecombe, John, Lifton W.
Endacott, William, Ilsington W.
Eare, Anth. and Thomasine, Torr A.
Efford, Nicholas, Modbury A.
Edgcomb, Christopher, Buckland Monach. W.
Efford, William, Cornworthy W.
Elliott, William, Southpool A.
Elliott, Roger, Southpool A.
English, Joan, Plymouth A.
Ellis, James, Sampford Courtney W.
Ellis *als.* **Eales**, Thos., Highweek W.

1650.
Eastabrook, John, Northtawton A.
Elliott, Alice, Withecombe A.
Efford, Peter, sen., Marytavye W.
Evans, Rice, Staverton A.
Eastmond, George, Marwood W.
Eymes, Ananias, Jacobstowe W.
Earle, Thomas, Axmouth A.
Efford, John, Modbury A.
Ellis, Henry, Eggbuckland A.
Ellyott, Christian, Cornworthy A.
Ely, James, Moreley A.

1651.
Edward, John, Stokenham W.
Easton, Thomas, Withecombe A.
Elliott, Richard, Southpool A.

1652–1660. *Gap.* *See p. 6.*

1661.
Even, Henry, Northill A.

1662.
Eastabrooke, John, Minster A.
Eastman, George, Marwood A., W.

1663.
Eveleigh, Jane, Hevetree A., W.
Eales, Gregory, Combentinhead W.

1664.
Edwards. John, Exeter A.
Emott, Elizabeth, Barnstaple A.
Eaton, Chris., clk., Colebrooke A.

1665.
Edward, Nicholas, Ladocke A.
Elliott, Walter, Dartmouth A., W.

1666.
Edgecombe, Thomas, Northill W.

1667.
Evan, Thomas, Lewannack A., W.

1668.
Estcott, Daniel, Archd. of Exeter A.
Evans, John, Combe Rawleigh A.

1668, *continued.*
Ebdon, Chris., Ottery St Mary A., W.
Eastley, Lawrence, Dartington A.
Ebdon, Chris., Ottery St. Mary W.

1669.
Erisey, Richard, Erisey W.
Ewens, Thomas, Rattery W.

1671.
Eveleigh, William, Kentisbeare W.
Edgcombe, Awdrey, St. Stephens W.
Edmonds, Robert, Pewhance A., W.
Eare, Robert, Bideford A.
Ellery, John, Pancrasweeke W
Ellis, Robert, Sandford W.

1672.
Eveleigh, Richard, Crewsmorchard W.

1673.
Elston, John, clerk, Torrington Parva A.
Eare, Robert, Bideford Comp.
Eare, William, Bideford A.

1674.
Evans, Cipio, Shebbeare W.
Eastabrooke, Tho., North Tawton A.
Ellis, Miles, Northam W.
Edwards, Henry, Berry Pomeroy W.

1675.
Earle, Elizabeth, widow, Totnes W.

1677.
Efford, Alexander, Dartmouth A.
Elliott, Christopher, St. Sidwell W.
Edgcombe, Henry, Meavy W.
Easton, Elianor, Bickleigh —
Earle, Christopher, Cristow A.
Edward, William, Marlborough W.

1678.
Ellis, John, St. Sidwell W.
Ellis, Jane, Egbuckland W.

1679.
Elliott, John, Dartmouth A., W.

1680.
Eaton, Thomas, clerk, Bampton W.
Elliott, Richard, gent. W.
English, Thomas, Berry Pomeroy A.
Edgcombe, Abraham, Plymouth W.
Eustace, Philip, Plymouth W.
Edwards, Tabitha, St. David's A.
Eastway, Rich., clk., Bradworthy W.

1681.
Eyres, Joseph, clerk, Pilton W.

1682.
Elford, Sarah, Buckland Monach. W.
Elwill, Robert, Northam A.

1683.
Edworthy, Roger, Chawleigh A., W.
Ellis, Joan, Listleigh A.
Evans, John, Marlborough A.
Elliott, Nicholas, Stoke Fleming A.
Elliott, Henry, Awton Gifford W.

1684.
Eveleigh, Henry, Exeter A.
Ethridge, Susannah, Exeter W.

1686.
Evans, Christian, East Ogwell W.
Eady, Catherine, Plymouth A.
Elliott, Richard, St. Mullion W.
Ewstys, John, Tamerton Folliatt W.
Edwards, John, Ludgvan A.
Edwards, Thomas, Tottness A., W.

1689.
Eveleigh, James, Crews Morchard W.
Efford, John, Kingsweare W.
Ellis, Joane, Lynton A.
Edwards, John, Moretonhampstead A.
Ellis, Henry, Maker W.
Erissey, William, Egloskerry W.

1690.
Easten, Joseph, Drewsteignton A.
Ellis, Frances, widow, Jacobstowe W.

1691.
Edgcombe, Richard, Whitestone A.
Endacott, John, senior, Ideford W.
Eveleigh, Charles, clk., Harberton W.
Elford, Jonathan, ar., Buckland Monach. W.

1692.
Ellis, Henry, Clovelly W.
Elford, Matthew, Plymouth A.
Ellicombe, Edward, Kenn A., W.
Eaton, Elizabeth, Thorncombe W.

1695.
Easton, Tho., clk., Nymet Bishop W.

1696.
Elswig, Thomas, Bratton Clovelly A.
Easton, John, Bickleigh W.
Eastlake, Samuel, Plymouth W.
Easton, Thos., Nymett Bishop A., W.

1697.
Eare, Robert, St. John A.
Elston, Edward, clk., Clist Honiton W.

1698.
Eastchurch, Richard, Mannaton W.
Eveleigh, William, Oakford A.

1699.
Elliott, David, Bradworthy W.
Ellis, Ambrose, Plymouth W.
Eme, Robert, Brixham W.

1700.
Eveleigh, Wm., clk., Kentisbeare W.
Edgley, Thomas, Southmolton W.

1701.
Eveleigh, William, Washfield W.
Evans, Humphry, Exter A.

1702.
Edgcombe Richard, Milton Abbot W.
Elford, Elizabeth, Shippstorr A.
Elford, Walter, Shippstorr A.
Elford, Elizabeth, Shippstorr A.
Ellis, Robert, Moreton Hampstead W.

1703.
Ellis, Ambrose, Plymouth A., W.
1704.
Evins, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter W.
Elston, William, Exeter W.
1705.
Evins, Humphry, Exeter A.
Elston, John, clerk, Langtree W.
Eedes, Theophilus, clerk, Clist St. George A.
Edwards, Joseph, Luffincott W.
1706.
Elford, Abraham, Milton Abbot W.
Edgcombe, Mercy, Liskeard A.
1707.
Easton, Joseph, Drewsteignton A.
1708.
Elwill, Nicholas, Exeter W.
1709.
Edwards, Ruth, Exbourne A., W.
Egber, John, Lifton W.
Element, George, Plymouth A.
Edgecombe, John, clerk, Aveton Gifford W.
1710.
Ellis, John, clerk, Chudleigh W.
1711.
Etheridge, John, Exeter A., W.
1712.
Evans, Rebecca, Creed A.
Ellis, Richard, Lynton W.
1714.
Eveleigh, Robert, Exeter A.
1715.
Earle, Catherine, Lancells W.
1716.
Elworthy, Richard, Witheridge W.
Eastway, John, Launceston W.
Edbury, Thomas, Plymouth A.
1717.
Elworthy, William, Exeter A.
1718.
Elworthy, John, clerk, Lamerton A.
Ewstis, Eliz., Tamerton Folliett A., W.
1719.
Elston, Alice, Exeter A.
1721.
Edwards, Joseph, Luffincott W.
1722.
Edgley, Thomas, Totness W.
1724.
Edgcumbe, Richard, clerk, Kelley A.
Edgcombe, George, Lamerton W.
Edwards, John, Rame W.
Elworthy, Richard, Thelbridge W.
1725.
Earle, Thomas, clerk, Northam A.
Eastabrooke, Benjamin, North Tawton A.
Elwill, Thomazine, Exeter W.
1726.
Eastway, Richard, clk., Sutcombe W.
Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Ennys, John, Ennys in Gluvias W.
1727.
Elston, Francis, clerk, Chawleigh A.
Elston, John, Parkham A.
Elworthy, Elizabeth, Witheridge W.
Elford, Walter, clerk, Wolborough W.
1728.
Elford, Walter, clerk, Woodleigh A.
Ellicombe, Ro., Moretonhampstead W.
Egerton, John, clerk, Lympston A.
1729.
Elford, Bridget, Sheepstor W.
1730.
Eastlake, Henry, Tavistock A.
Eastabrooke, John, Okehampton A.
1731.
Egerton, John, East Allington W.
English, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Ellett, Richard, Okeford W.
Elmeston, John, Ilfordcombe W.
Eveleigh, James, Exeter A.
Edwards, Henry, Lanceston A.
1732.
Earle, Anne, Okehampton W.
1733.
Elford, Frances, Plymouth W.
Eare, Judith, Bideford A., W.
Elford, Ann, Plymouth A., W.
1734.
Endicott, Humphry, Thurleston A., W.
1735.
Eastabrooke, Eliz., Okehampton W.
1736.
Evans, Elizabeth, Topsham W.
Elmestowe, Hy., clk., Ilfordcombe A.
1737.
Ellis, William, Topsham A.
Eveleigh, Richard, West Ansty A.
1738.
Ellis, William, Topsham W.
England, William, clk., Wembury W.
1740.
Elliott, Jacob, Launceston A.
1741.
Edwards, William, St. Giles in ye Heath A.
1742.
Eastabrooke, Eliz., Okehampton A., W.
1744.
Ebsery, Tho., Stockleigh English W.
England, El zabeth, Wembury W.
Evans, Matthew, Plymouth W.
Eathorne, John, Dartmouth W.
Elvans, Richard, St. Minver W.
1745.
Earne *als.* **Hearle**, John, Liskeard A.
Erisey, Mary, Plymouth W.

1745, *continued.*
Eastarbrooke, Sarah, Okehampton W.
Edwards, Tim., clk., Okehampton W.
Elmestone, Awdry, Marwood W.

1746.
Elliott, John, Holsworthy W.

1748.
Ellis, James, Plymouth W.
Ellery, Thomas, Charles W.

1750.
Efford, Christopher, Modbury W.

1752.
Edgcombe, Dor., Stoke Damerel W.
Edwards, Joseph, Moreton W.

1753.
Edwards, John, clerk, Lewennick A.

1754.
Evans, John, Forrabury W.

1755.
Elston, Philip, Exeter W., C.
Eveleigh, George, clk., Lansallos A.

1757.
Elworthy, Thomas, Thelbridge W.
Edwards, Sarah, Holsworthy W.
Edwards, Robert, Upton Pyne A.

1758.
Eveleigh, Jn., clk., Bishopsteignton W.
Edwards, Ann, Exeter W.
Eles, Charles, Camborne W.
Edger, Edward, Ashford W.
Edyvean, John, Merther W.

1759.
Eaim, Peter, Holsworthy W.
Ewings, John, Tiverton A.
Efford, Thomas, Corneworthy A.
Efford, Eleanor, Corneworthy W.

1760.
Eales, Joseph, Ilsington A.

1761.
Ellis, Peter, Chagford W.

1763.
Efford, Thomas, Cornworthy A.
Earle, Richard, Lancells W.
Eastabrooke, Ben., Okehampton A.

1764.
Eddy, Mary, Feock A.
Eastcott, Sandford, Lanceston A.
Eliott, Dorothy, Holsworth W.
Eastabrooke, John, Bowe *als.* Nymet Tracey A.
Ellecombe, William, Thorverton W.

1765.
Edwards, Grace, Mawgan A.
Evans, Honor, Barnstaple W.
Edwards. John, Tavistock W.
Edye, Edmund, sen., Hatherleigh W.

1766.
Edwards, Jane, wid., Lanceston W., C.

1767.
Elford (nee **Incledon**), Mary, Milton Dameral A.

1768.
Earland, John, Otterton W.
Ebbels, Mary, Tiverton A.

1770.
Elford, Robert, Bodmyn W.
Edgcumbe, Richard, Tavistock W.
Eveleigh, John, clerk, Winkleigh W.
Eastabrooke, Martha, Bowe W.

1771.
Ellacott, Francis, Whitstone W.
Emmett, Christopher, Staverton A.
Edwards, Elizabeth, Maddern A.
Ellis, John, Revelstock W.

1772.
Edwards, Jn., Millhill in Lamerton W.

1773.
Eastabrook, William, Moreton W.
Elliott, Eust. Kew, Stoke Damerel A.
Ellis, John, Littleham W.

1774.
Endacott, Eliz., wid., Drewsteignton W.
Edgcombe, Digory, Lanceston A.

1775.
Elford, Elizabeth, Plymouth A., W.

1776.
Edgcombe, William, Landulph A.

1777.
Eastley, Charles, Paignton W.
Emanuel, Henry, Liskeard W.
Ellacott, George, Hatherleigh W.
Elford, Walter, clerk, Milton Damerel W.

1778.
Earle, John, Lancells A.
Ellard, Edward, Okehampton W.

1779.
Ellard, Sarah, Okehampton W.
Ellams, William, Plymouth W.
Eastcott, Richard, Lansalloes W.
Ellis, William, Sheldon W.

1780.
Ellis, Martin, St. Martin's Scilly W.
Eastalwoke, John, Upton Hellions A.

1781.
Edwards, Philip, Paignton W.

1782.
Elford, Lancelot, clerk, Bickham W.
Eues, John, Egloshaile W.
Edgcombe, John, Buckland Monach. A.
Eva, James, St. Hillary W.
Eva, Henry, Madron W.
Earl, Richard, Holsworthy A

1783.
Ellinwood, Ezra, Shaldon W.
Ellis, William, Maker W.

1784.
Ellis, William, Littleham W.
1785.
Evans, Sarah, Appledore W.
Edgcombe, Ann, Launceston W.
1788.
Elston, John, Plymouth A.
1789.
Elford, William, Lezant W.
1790.
Eastcott, Rich., Broadwoodwiger W.
1791.
Elston, Nathaniel, Morchard Bishop A.
Elston, Dorothy, Morchard Bishop A.
1793.
Eastley, John, Paignton W.
Elliott, James, Exeter W.
1794.
Eastabrooke, Benjamin, Moretonhampsted W.
Edgcumbe, Margaret, Tavistock W.
Elworthy, John, clk., Southmolton A.
1796.
Edgcumbe, Joan, Milton Abbot W.
1797.
Elworthy, Thomas, Sandford W.
1798.
Earel, John, Pancrasweek W.
Elliott, Joan, Topsham W.
Ellis, Jacob, Moretonhampstead W.
1799
Exon, William, Kenton A.
Ellis, William, Newton St. Cires W.
Evans, Richard, Ideford W.

Elliott, Adams, *als.* William; *see* **Elliott.**
Eve, Drewe, *als.* Elizabeth; *see* **Drewe.**
Edmonds, Emmet, *als.* Oliver; *see* **Emmet.**
Eales, Ellis, *als.* Thomas; *see* **Ellis.**
Earne, Hearle, *als.* John; *see* **Hearle.**
Ellis, Lee, *als.* Honor; *see* **Lee**
Edgar, Wade, *als.* Margaret; *see* **Wade.**

1571.
Fabiom, Rowland, Exeter W. 20.
Forde, John, Dittisham W. 62.
1577.
Foster, Hugo, vicar of Bickleigh W. 117.
1579.
Frende, Edmond, Zeale-in-South Tawton W. 180.
1577.
Friendshippe, John, Tamerton W. 118.
1581.
Fulforde, John, Knt., Fulforde W. 260.
1582.
Forde, Nycholas, gent., Blackawton W. 314.
1583–1591. *Bundles wanting.*
1592.
Fosterd, John, Paignton A.
1593. *Bundle wanting.*
1594
Fry, Joan, High Bickington A., W.
Fisher, George, Zeal Monachorum W.
Frost, Matthew, Landilp A.
Francis, Margery, Penhale W.
Francis, Thomas, Talland W.
1595.
Facy, Thomas, Calstock A.
Foot, John, Blisland W.
Fletcher, William, Mawgan A.
Facy, Thomas, Calstock A.
Finch, William, Pelynt W.
Finson, Wm., West Teignmouth W.
Fowler, Margery, Thorncomb A.
Farr, Elizeus, Thurlestone A.
1598.
Farrant, Humphry, Ottery St. Mary W.
Ford, Edward, Ottery St. Mary W.
Fisher, Robert, Landkey W.
Furse, Margaret, Brixham W.
1601.
Fountaine, Rd., clk., South Brent W.
Flood, Philip, Moreton W.
Friend, John, Modbury W.
Fry, Matthew, Exeter A.
Ford, Robert, Plymouth W.
Finnimore, Rd., Black Torrington A., W.
Foster, Alice, Lynton A., W.
Fisher, John, Plympton Morrice W.
1603.
Francis, John, Doddiscombleigh A.
Foynes, John, Plymouth A.
Friend, Tristram, South Tawton A.
Facy, Thomas, Broadhembury A., W.
1604.
Furlong, Wm., clk., Nymet Rowland W.
1605.
Foale, Stephen, A.
Frost, Charles, Clyst St. Mary W.
French, John, Manaton W.
Fryer, Urith, Stokentinhead W.
Flint, Joan, South Brent W.
Friend, William, Harford A.
Furse, Edmund, Okehampton A.
Fishley, John, Milton Damarel W.
Freshley, William, St. Mawes W.
Farley *als.* **Soper**, Wm., Ugborough W.
1606.
French, Richard, Southleigh A.
Forward, Simon, Membury A.
Follett, Alice, Uplime A.
Foot, Elizabeth, Bickleigh A.
Farwell, Alexander, Kingsbridge W.

1606, *continued.*
Frezay, Elizabeth, Grampond A.
Fugers, Alice, Iddesleigh A.
Fackham, Jane, Penryn W.
Fume, Margery, Southmolton W.
Ferris, Lawrence, Colompton A.
French, John, Beere W.

1607.
Fletcher, John, Penryn A.

1608.
Ford, John, Pinhoe W.
Fealer, William, East Budleigh W.
Facy, Richard, Modbury W.
Faby, Robert, St. Illary W.
Ford, Joan, East Ogwell W.
Ferret, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton W.

1609.
Fisher, Margaret, Exeter W.

1610.
Ford, Anthony, East Ogwell W.
French, Thomas, Withecombe W.
Frye, Agnes, Membury W.
Farr *als.* **Lowde**, Wm., Blackawton W.
Ford, William, Cornworthy W.
Fley, James, Peyhembury A.
Foyle, John, Plymtree A.
Facy, Matthew, Kentisbeare W.

1612.
Fountayne, Stephen, rector of Peter Tavy A.

1613.
Ford, Petronell, Clehydon A.
Friswith, John, Sidmouth W.

1616.
Fish, Robert, —— A.
Fursman, John, Dartmouth A.
Frost, Michael, Lawhitton W.
Ford, Robert, Blackawton W.

1618.
Farwell, Jn., Tedbourne St. Mary A.

1619.
Ford, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Floud, Henry, Holcomb burnell W.
Facy, Thomas, Lawannick W.
Foxwell, Argenton, Combrawleigh A.
Ford *als.* **Adams**, Eliz, Sandford A.

1621.
Ford, Henry, Broadclist A.

1622.
Fursman, Robert, Dartmouth W.
Frinson, Thomas, Moreton A.
Fostescue, Henry, Cornworthy A.
Ferret, Anne, Southmolton W.
Ford, Richard, Iddesleigh W.

1623.
Futterell, John, Paignton A.
Full, William, Paignton A.
Foss, John, Budock A.

1624.
Ford, Roger, Modbury A.

1624, *continued.*
Ford, Thomazine, Plimptree W.
Facy, John, North Tamerton W.

1625.
Francis, Prudence, Lifton A.
Fursdon, Julian, Mary Tavy W.
Ford, Stephen, Poltimore W.
Forster, Richard, Hole W.
Francklin, Agnes, Harberton W.
Frinke, John, Brixton A.

1626.
Forward, Nic., clk., Ottery St. Mary W.

1627.
Frogpitt, Richard, Bampton W.
French, Ann, Musbury W.
French, Richard, Offwell W.

1628.
Ford, Joan, Beerferris W.
Foxworthy, Pascha, Shitstor W.
Featherstone, Jo., Chittlehampton W.
Fox, Thomas, Exeter W.
Farnham, Rd., vicar of Thorncombe A.
French, Rd., Seaton W.

1629.
Friend, John, Launceston A.

1630.
Finch, Richard, South Petherwyn W.
Facy, Richard, Boyton A.
Fowle, Nathaniel, rector St. Ives W.
Facy, John, North Tamerton W.
Ford, John, Plympstocke W.
Fursman, Richard, Lamerton W.
Fletcher, Robert, Chudleigh A.
Filson, Philip, Stenton A.

1631.
Facy, John, Calstock A.
Fox, Ralph, Yalmpton A

1633.
Ford, John, Egloshaile W.
Finch, Francis, Pelint W.
Finch, Edward, Tamerton Foliet W.
Furneaux, Thomas, Paignton A.
Frost, Edward, Landkey A.
Fry, Bernard, Kilmington W.
Frank, Margaret, Colompton A., W.
Furse, Thomas, Crediton W.

1634.
Ford, Jeffery, Chittlehampton A.
Flood, Thomas, Dunchidiock W.
Fisher, Symon, Twichen W.
Frace, Jeffery, Ilfordcombe W.
Fox, Henry, Colompton W.
Flood, John, Lansalles W.
Ford, William, Broadclist A.
Friend, Joan, Launceston W.
Frost, George, Venottery W.
Fursdon, Austice and William, Colompton A., W.
Flood, John, Dunsford W.
Fowler, Catherine, East Budleigh W.

1634, *continued.*
Foxwill, Robert, Alphington A.
Facy, Jane, St. Thomas near Launceston W.
French, Peter, Bovey Tracey A., W.
Furse, Rendle, Staverton W.
French, Agnes, Sidbury A.
Foster, Rich., clerk, Butterleigh W.

1635.
French, John, Trevalga W.
Ferris, Richard, Probus W.
French, Richard, Chagford W.
Full, Augustine, Stoke gabriel W.
Ferris, John, Ashprington A.
Fownes, Richard, Plymouth A.

1636.
Frost, John, Exminster W.
Fulford, John, Southmolton A.

1638.
Fortescue, Susan, Cornworthie W.
Fragle, Henry, Lezant W.
Francklyn, John, Swimbridge A.
Filmore, Thomasine, Morchard Bishop A.
Frenson, Joan, Lanrake W.
Fragle, John, South Petherwin W.
Fretty, Thomas, St. Veep W.
Farr, Margery, Broadhembury Inv.

1641.
Ford, Edward, Beerferris A.
Froode, Anne, Loddiswell W.
Fulford, Andrew, Littleham W.

1643.
Farrant, John, Rockbeare A.
Force, Philip, Ailesbeare W.
Furneaux, Philip, Buckfastleigh A.
Furser, Henry, Silferton A.
Ford, Richard, Exeter A.
Ford, Richard, Moreton A.
Facy, John, Kentisbeare W.

1644.
Fynnamore, John, Bradford W.
Fryer, Rich., sen., Broadwoodwigier W.

1646.
Frost, Sabynade, Goodleigh W.
Fishley, John, Fremington A.
Ferrett, Mary, Chedulhampton A.
Fisher, Joan, Twychen W.
Frogspitt, Thos., Crews Morchard W.
Francis, John, Southmolton A.

1647.
Fuge, Walter, Budeaux W.
Foster, Thomas, rector of Farway A.
Fryend, Elizabeth, Modbury W.
Fryend, Humphry, Lidford A.
Feasant, John, Ermington A.
Furse, Joan, Nymet Regis W.
Fryend, Jane, Winckleigh W.
Fairchild, Mary, Pilton A., W.
Fosse, Thomasine, West Downe W.

1647, *continued.*
Ford, Catharine, Barnstaple W.

1648.
Fry, Agnes, Bratton Fleming W.
Friend, Andrew, Modbury A.
Fletcher, William, Tawstock W.
Frase, Mary, Ilfordcombe A.
Furlong, Francis, Loddiswell W.
Frowde, Bridget, Plymouth W.

1649.
Farwell, Henry, Dartington A.
Foxe, James, Barnstaple W.
Fletcher, Henry, Chittlehampton W.
Furlong, Wm., Tamerton Foliet W.
Fosse, Mary, Bratton Fleming A.
Faireweather, Sybil, Chevelston A.
Frogwell, John, Countisbury W.

1650.
Fairechild, Edward, Tawstock A.
Ford, Richard, Dean Prior A.
Foxford, John, Mannaton A.
Ferrys, John, Barnstaple W.
Fugars, Abraham, Crews Morchard W.

1651.
Foote, Rd., Buckland Monach. W.
Fewen, Robert, High Bickington W.
Flute, Paschow, South Brent A.

1652.
Frowde, Thomas, Loddiswell W.

Gap 1653–1660.

1660.
Forward, John, clerk of Ottery St. Mary W.

1662.
Fuidge, Talland, North Petherwin W.
Fortune, Elizabeth, Sydmouth A.
French, William, Axminster W.
Fursland, Ann, Bickington A.
Foster, John, Buckfastleigh A.

1664.
Figers, John, Crewsmorchard W.
Ford, Samuel, Rinmore A., W.
Fabiam, Mary, Newton Abbot A.

1665.
Fairmouth, Christopher, Rockbeare A.
Ford, Edward, senior, Ilsington W.
Furse, John, Meeth A.
Facy, Richard, Stratton A.
Fanstone, Richard, Clawton W.
Ford, John, South Poole A.
Frost, William, Plymouth A., W.

1666.
Fountayne, Edmund, rector of Parkham W.
Facy, Richard, Stratton C.
Ford, John, Sampford Courtenay W.

1668.
Fill, William, Exeter A.

1668, *continued.*
Fill, William, Exeter A.
Furse, John, Spreyton W.
Fursdon, Abraham, Cheriton Fitzpine W.
Fry, Philip, Hatherleigh A.
Finch, Thomas, Kingston A.
Flavell, Joane, Slapton A.
Fowler, John, Exeter A.

1669.
Fowler, Richard, clerk of Zennar W.

1670.
Frost, James, Plymouth A.
Francis, Philipp, Plymouth W.
Father, John, clerk, Saltash W.
Fortescue, Eliz., wid., Lamerton W.
Forbess, James, clerk, Bovytracy W.

1671.
Frost, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Fox, Jonathan, Lancells A., W.
Flavell, Robert, clerk, St. Erme A.
Fluatt, Aharias, Brixham A.
Finch, Richard, Buckland in Moor A.
Fortescue, George, Followpitt W.
Ford, William, Payhembury W.

1672
Finney, Thomas, clerk of Perran Sands W.

1674.
Foot, William, Plymouth A.
Fursland *als.* **Wills**, Agnes, Withecombe in the Moor A.
Froth, Richard, St. Tue A.
Ford, Nicholas, Yalmpton A.
Ford, Thomas, Ilsington W.

1675.
French, John, Musberry A.
Furse, John, Staverton A.

1676.
Fortescue, Arthur, Ware W.

1677.
Ford, Alice, Exeter W.
Flud, Thomas, Egloskerry W.
Ford, Elizabeth, Northleigh W.
Furse, Ingram, Plymouth W.
Fortescue, Frances, Woodleigh A.
Furse, Ferdinand, Dean Prior W.
Frost, Elizabeth, Goodleigh W.

1678.
Ford, Lawrence, Tiverton W.

1680.
Furse, Mary, Sprayton W.
Ford, Eliz., Sampford Courtney W.
Ford, Rebecca, Buckland Monach. W.
Feild, Mary, Okehampton A., W.
Frinke, John, Brixton W.
Follet, Edward, Dartmouth W.
Fall, William, Broadhempston A.

1681.
Ford, Robert, Crews Morchard W.

1682.
Forbes, Jas, Litteræ ad Colligend. W.

1683.
Fox, Thomas, clerk A.
Friend, Thomas, Kenton A.
Fair, Francis, Moreton Hampstead W.

1686.
Freeman, Francis, Modbury W.
Ford, John, North Petherwin W.
Folliett, William, Exeter W.
Ford, Jane, Ilsington A.
Frodsham, John, clerk, Modbury W.
Fox, Thomas, Kingston A.
Fox, George, Plymouth A.
Fortescue, Edward, Plymtree W.
Furse, Hugh, Southmolton A.
French, Emm, Otterham A.

1687.
Ford, James, Berry Pomeroy W.

1688.
Forestreet, Agnes, Chittlehampton W.
Fletcher, Samuel, Plymouth W.

1689.
Fox, John, Kingswere A.
Forse, Margaret, Newton Tracy A., W.
French, William, Withecombe A.
Ford, Mary, Dartington W.
French, John, Seaton A.
Finney, Samuel, clerk, Exbourne W.

1690.
Facy, March, clerk, St. Thomas, Cornwall W.

1692.
Ferris, Cicely, Tammerton Folliett A.
Fortescue, Henry, ar., Buckland Filleigh A.
Furneaux, John, clerk, Plympton St. Mary W.
Foster, William, Wembury A.
Fursdon, George, Cadbury A.

1694.
Fortescue, George, Combe W.

1697.
Facy, John, Werrington W.
Fry, James, Langtree *or* Milton W.

1698.
Ford, Edward, Ashburton W.
Furlong, Joan, Barnstaple W.

1699.
Fletcher, Thomas, Grampond W.
Fugars, James, Poughill W.
Ford, John, Plymouth A.

1700.
Flatcher, Richard, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy W.
Fortescue, George, ar., Tavistocke A.
Frost, Mary, Shobbrooke W.

1702.
Fraine *als.* **Bennett**, *als.* **Hooper**, Mary, Petrockstow A.

1702, *continued.*
Foster, Margery, Hole A., W.
1703.
Forte, Hester, Kilkhampton W.
Force, Thomas, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Ferris, Roger, Combentinhead A.
Frey, Christopher, Exeter A.
1704.
French, Thomas, Tredithen W.
1705.
Foss, William, Chumleigh W.
Fowler, John, North Tamerton W.
1706.
Foss, John, Dawlish A., W.
Foss, William, Chumleigh A., W.
Foss, Amy, Chumleigh A.
1708.
Foss, Amy, Chumleigh A.
Foss, William, Chumleigh A , W.
Foss, John, Chumleigh A.
Ford, Charles, Exeter A.
Foliet, Walter, Cheldon W.
1709.
French, Thomas, clerk, Southleigh W.
Forse, Joane, Colompton W.
Field, John, Stoke Damerel A.
1710.
Farley, John, East Ogwell W.
Fairchild, Edward, clerk, Goodleigh W.
Fox, Obadiah, clerk, Stockley Pomeroy W.
1712.
Foxwell, Thomas, Exeter A.
Fortescue, Dorothy, Spriddlestone W.
Fisher, John, Lyfton A., W.
Foot, Thomas, Beereferris W.
Fox, Thomas, Plymouth W.
Friendshipp, Joseph, Petrockstowe W.
1713.
Flewell, Dorothy, Exeter W.
French, Stephen, Pyworthy A.
Ford, Dorothy, Ashton A.
French, John, Pyworthy W.
Facy, John, Pyworthy W.
1714.
Fairchild, Ed , clerk, Goodleigh W.
Franke, Abraham, clerk, Poughill W.
1715.
Follet, Richard, Molland A., W.
Fish, Thomas, Morewinstowe W.
Frost, Robert, St. Stephen by Lameston W.
Fursdon, Nicholas, ar., Fursdon W.
1716.
Foxworthy, Mary, Newton Abbott A.
1717.
Furse, Francis, Cornwood A., W.
1718.
Friend, William, Kenton W.
Farly, Henry North Tawton W.
1719.
Forster, Synolphus, clerk, Hunshaw A.
Fraine, Thomas, Martin W.
1721.
Facy, Anna, Werrington W.
1722.
Foot, Thomas, Eggbuckland A.
1724.
Frost, Christopher, Okehampton W.
Forward, William, Sowton W.
1725.
Furlonge, Thomas, Exeter A.
Facy, Mark, Bridg Rule A.
Forster, Robert, clerk, Hartland W.
Fincher, Richard, clerk, Veryan A.
1726.
French, John, clerk, Southleigh W.
Freeman, Edith, Modbury W.
1727.
Fursman, Martha, Calstock W.
Furneaux, Chris., clk., Whitchurch W.
Fulford, Maria, Okeford A.
1729.
Forward, Ellen, wid., Combrawleigh W.
Forward, Ed., clk., Combrawleigh A., W.
1730.
French, Abel, St. Thomas by Lanceston A.
Furneaux, Christopher, Liskeard A.
1731.
French, Henry, Jacobstow W.
Furlong, Joan, Tamerton Folyet W.
Forse, Jane, Bradninch W.
1732.
Force, Charity, Ailesbeare A.
1733.
Franke, Abraham, clk., Burrington A.
Foote, Wm., Bromboite in Liskeard W.
Fowler, George, clerk, Philleigh A.
1734.
Facy, John, Pyworthy A.
Forster, Ely, Lewannick A.
Fowler, Stanbury, North Tamerton A.
Frost, Matthew, Shobrooke W.
1735.
Fitch, Eleanor, Chawley A., W.
Furneaux, Jane, Liskeard A.
1736.
Fanson, Thomas, Tetcot A.
Facy, Mark, Bridgrule W.
1737.
Fisher, John, clerk, Colyton A.
Fortescue, Brown, Buckland Filleigh A.
1738.
Follett, George, Cockington W.
1739.
Fisher, Peter, clerk, Hemiock W.
1741.
Facy, Roger, Moreton A.

1742.
Franks, Abraham, clerk, Burrington A.

1744.
Frayne, John, Okehampton W.
Freke, Francis, clerk, Loddiswell W.
Foster, Christopher, Revelstock W.

1745.
Freke, Francis, Stoke Damerel W.

1747.
Fugars, Elizabeth, wid., Paddington W.

1748.
Ford, John, St. Thomas ye Apostle W.
Featherstone, Richard, Week St. Mary W.
Ford, Mary, North Tamerton W.
Ford, Jeremiah, Plymouth W.
Fisher, William, Plymouth W.

1749.
Frost, Salathiel, Moreton W.
Frayne, Thomas, Okehampton W.
Frethey, John, Talland A., W.
Facy, Roger, Moreton A.

1750.
Fortescue, Henry, clerk, Okeford A.

1751.
Fisher, Henry, St. Thomas ye Apostle A.
Furse, John, Dolton A.

1752.
Furse, John, Exeter A., W.

1753.
Fursdon, Grace, Exeter A.
Fox, Martha, Barnstaple W.
Friend, Bartholomew, Winkleigh W.

1754.
Frayne, Temperance, Okehampton W.
Freke, John, Clannaborough W.
Fish, Philip, Morewinstow W.
Foot, Henry, St. Clements W.
Fortescue, William, Exeter W.

1755.
Fosse, William, clerk, rector of Wembworthy W.
French, Henry, St. Thomas by Lanceston A.

1757.
Fursman, John, late Chancellor of ye Cathedral W.

1758.
Flexman, Adam, clerk, Langtree A.
Foot, Rd., clk., Stockley Pomeroy A.
Fort, John, Stoke Canon A.
Facy, Mary, Pyworthy W.
French, William, Moreton W.
Ford, Edward, Branscombe W.
Facy, Joseph, Plymouth W.

1760.
French, John, clerk, Kenn W.

1761.
Fortescue, Martha, Sutcombe W.
Franke, George, Poughill A., W.

1762.
Fortescue, John, Exeter W.
Ford, John, Topsham A.
Fortescue, Eleanor, Hatherleigh A.
Furse, William, Bickington W.

1764.
Fortescue, Grace, wid., Plymouth W.

1765.
Featherstone, John, Week St. Mary A.
Francis, Tho., St. Martins, Cornwall A.
Fowler, Nicholas, Paignton W.
Foss, Samuel, Paignton W.
Floud, Joan, Drewsteignton W.

1767.
Frink, William, Kingsbridge A.
Foot, John, clerk, Knowstone A.
Ford, John, Beerferris W.

1768.
Flatcher, Henry, St. Dominick W.
Foss, Israel, widow, Chumleigh W.
Franke, Abraham, Poughill W.

1770.
Froude, Robert, esq., Buckland Tout Zaints W., C.

1771.
Floyde, Margaret, Exeter A.
Fender, George, clk., St. Stephen's A.

1773.
Fry, Samuel, Holsworthy W.

1774.
Fincher, Richard, Veryan W.
French, Edward, East Budleigh A.
Featherstone, Cubert, Maker W.

1775.
Ford, Margaret, Newton Abbot W.

1777.
Forrest, Jonathan, Lanceston W.
Freke, Thomas, clerk, Loddiswell W.
Fisher, John, clerk, Bodmyn W.
Fryer, William, Kenton W.
Frost, Wilmot, Launceston W.

1779.
Fortescue, Edmund, esq., Tiverton W.
Fowler, John, Colompton W.
Farrant, John, Clyst Hydon W.
Frost, Grace, Lanceston W.
Fry, Thomas, Colompton A.

1780.
Finch, Richard, Exeter A.
Freke, Mary, Saltash A.

1781.
Featherstone, Mary, Tawton Bishop A.
Finnemore, Elizabeth, East Putford A
Flexman, Jas., jun., clk., Northtawn W

1782.
Floyde, Henry, Exeter W
Fitz, Jane, Liskeard W.

1782, *continued.*
Finney, Stephen, St. Anthony A.
Fursdon, Grace, Fulford in Cadbury A., W.

1784.
Foote, Josiah, comedian. Exeter W.
Fults, Humphry, Langtree W.
Finney, Eleanor, Paignton W.

1785.
Flamank, Samuel, Woolborough A., W.

1786.
Fortescue, Mary, St. Budeaux A.
Foote, John Anthony, Beerferrers A.

1787.
French, Eliz., Moretonhampstead W., C.
Folland, Hugh, Dotton W.

1788.
Farley, William, Chudleigh A., W.
Findall, Robert, Topsham W.

1789.
Foster, John, Plymouth Dock W.
Filmore, Egerton, Lympston A.
Furse, Richard, North Bovey *or* Bovey Tracy W.
Ford, John, clerk, Cockington A., W.

1790.
Francis, James, Crediton W.

1791.
Frost, Philip, Ashburton A.

1792.
Furse, John, North Tamerton W.
Frankpitt, James, Cruwys Morchard A., W.

1793.
Fortescue, Faithfull, Hatherleigh W.
Ford, Richard, Wolborough A.

1794.
Furneaux, John, Buckfastleigh W.
Finney, Jane, Exeter W., C.
Fowell, Henry, Stoke Damerel A.
Frost, Lanford, Launceston W.

1795.
Fortescue, Bodley Spettigue, Weston Peverell W.
French, John, Lustleigh W.
Foster, John, St. Paul W.

1796.
Frost, Jane, St. Erny A.
Farrant, Richard, Salcombe A.

1798.
French, Elizabeth, South Petherwin W.
Follet, John, Topsham A.

1799.
Friend, Richard, Plymouth Dock A.
Francis, William, Mawnan W.

Furway, Buckley *als.*, Richard ; *see* **Buckley**.
Fleyer, Gardener *als.*, Agnes ; *see* **Gardener**.
Fugar, Richards *als.*, Michael ; *see* **Richards**.
Fursland, Wills *als.*, Agnes ; *see* **Wills**.

1571.
Griffithe, Thomas, rector of Nymet Tracye W. 5
Gibbe, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine W. 9 & 25
Goodridge, Thomas, Berry Pomeroy W. 44
Gratcliffe, William, Morchard Bishop W. 61

1577.
Gorrell, George, Monkleigh, gent. W. 92
Grede, Gregory, Northmolton W. 106

1582.
German, Walter, Broadcliste W. 282
Gove, Joan, Ashbury 287

1583–1591. *Bundles wanting.*

1592.
Gater, John, Sandford W.
Goodwyn, Elizabeth, Budock W.
Gill, Robert, Swimbridge W.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

1594.
Gatchcombe, Robert, Quethiock W.
Gillard, John, clerk, Tiverton W.
Gill, John, Pelint A.

1595.
Garland, John, St. Germans W.
Godfry, John, Stokenham W.
Gillard, William, Treneglos A.
Goard, John, Alverdiscot W.
Gregory, Richard, Paington A.
Gilbert, Robert, Lawhitton W.
Gater, John, Sandford W.

1596.
Gover, John, Sandford W.

1597.
Glubb, Thomas, Stoke Climsland A.

1598.
Gifford, John, Pancrasweek W.
Grant, Christian, Slapton W.
Grosse, Thomas, Calstock W.
Gayre, Thomas, St. Kevern A.
Gayre, William, Plympstock A.
Gilbert, Thomas, Shebbeare W.

1599.
Glowen, Walter, Peters Marland W.
Gill, Richard, South Petherwin A.

1601.

Gervis *als.* **Beare,** Thomazine, Tedbourne W.
Gutter, Richard, clerk, Bickton W.
Guy, William, Endellyon A.

1603.

Glowen *a'ls.* **Glanvill,** Robert, Torrington Magna W.
Gilbert, Richard, clerk, Foy A.
Gotham, Thomas, Abbotskerswell A.
Glowen *als.* **Glanville,** John, Bridestowe A.
Godderd, Samuel, Cleyhydon W.
Gilliffe, William, Listleigh W.

1604.

Garrett, Patrick, clerk, Laneast W.

1605.

Gilbert, John, Bridgrule A.
Glowen, John, Tetcott A.
Gater, Lucy, Morchard Bishop A., W.
Gread, John, West Downe W.
Grant, Grace, Hockworthy W.
Gray, Richard, Seaton W.
Gill, Thomas, Tormoham W.
George, Edward, Uny by Redruth A.
German, William, Sheviock A.
Gold, John, sen., Berynarbert W.
Gifford, William, Holsworthy W.
Good, John, Beer W.
Grant, Nicholas, Stokentinhead W.

1606.

Gifford, William, Honyton A.
Gammon, Christopher, Axminster A.
Gye, Richard, Morebath W.
Giles, William, Pinhoe A.
Geffery, Thomas, St. Erney W.
Gore, John, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Giles, Amy, Downe St. Mary W.
Guest, Margery, Launcells W.
Gregory, Henry, clerk, Mamhead A.
Glanfield, John, Boyton W.

1608.

Gillard *or* **Jellard,** William, Chivelstone W.
Gotham, Richard, Stokentinhead W.
Girdler, John, Plymtree W.
Geake, John, St. German's W.
Gillard, Nicholas, Charlton W.
German, Thomas, Broadhembury W.
Golsworthy, William, Buckland Brewer W.

1610.

Gay, Philip, Plympton St. Mary W.
Gwyn, Thomas, Budock A.
Grylls, Peter, Liskeard W.
Gooddell, William, vicar of Totton A.

1613.

Gribble, Andrew, Sprayton W.
Gill, Thomazine, Pelynt W.
Grymaton, Margery, Stokenham W.

1613, *continued.*

Gilbert, Julian, St. Kew A.
Gichard, Richard, Foy W.

1615.

Gullen *als.* **Clether,** John, St. Breock W.

1616.

Glowen, Richard, Rivelstock A.
Greepe, James, St. Budox W.
Gadgcombe, Emme, Quethiock W.
Gist, Joan, Charlton W.
Gill, John, St. Nyott W.
Gilbert, Thomas, Launceston W.
Gold, Thomas, Ermington W.

1619.

Galsworthy, Egline, Ilfordcombe W.
Gavingan, Jount, Ruan Lanyhorne W.
Good, Philip, Foy W.
Gosling, Henry, Membury A.
Gibbons, John, Tawstock A.
Gill, William, Exeter A.
Goodall, Joan, Hemyock W.
Gwyn, Robert, rector, Allwington W.
Gosse, John, West Teignmouth A.

1620.

Gosse, Nicholas A.

1621.

Glanville, George, Hevitree W.

1622.

Gill, Agnes, Hemyock W.
Gale, William, Kingston W.
Gally, Walther, Kilmington W.
Gendell, William, Milton Abbot A.
Goudry, Jacob, clerk, Abbotsham W.
Glanville, Oliver, vicar of Christowe W.

1623.

Gammon, Elizabeth, St. Maugan A.
Gillard, John, clerk, Luxilian W.
Grienfield, Lady Mary, Bideford W.
Gatcliffe, William, vicar of Clements W.
Goldstone, Jermin, Stoke Damarel W.
Gimblett, Ralph, Trewen A.

1624.

Gill, John, Modbury A.
Goule, Thomazine, Fenyton W.
Grant, Henry, Uplowman W.

1625.

Gyn, Rd., St. Thomas by Lanceston W.
Goad, John, Otterton W.
Gay, Gregory, Whitchurch W.
Gore, William, Lewtrenchard W.
Gilbert *als.* **Webber,** Nich., Bigbury W.
Goad, George, Exeter A.
Geddy, John, Tregaller in South Petherwyn W.

1627.

Gird, Henry, Collumpton W.
Grantland, Elizabeth, Seaton W.
Gove, Edmund, Upton Pyne W.
Gubben, Jane, North Tamerton W.

1627, *continued.*

Gist, Martin, Wembury W.
Gearne, Alice, Bradford W.
Gawde, John, Plymouth W.
Gold, John, Stokenham W.
Griffith, Evan, vicar of Westleigh W.
Gilbert, William, Shebbeare W.

1628.

Gadcombe, Wilmot, St. Dominick W.
Gummoe, Nicholas, Grade W.
Gale, Richard, Ipplepen W.
Gillard, Hugh, Plymouth A.

1629.

Greedy, Nicholas, Colerudge A.

1630.

George, Mary, Mabe A.
George, Ralph, Anthony in Roseland W.
Good, George, Whitstone A.
Gendle, Bennett, Lifton W.
Gennett, Walter, Chudleigh W.

1631.

Goold, Margaret, Swimbridge W.
Grose, Thomas, Morthoe A.
Gould, Henry, Charles W.
Geaton, Henry, Beaford W.
Gribble, George, North Tawton A.
Gidley, Hanibal, Northlew W.
Gewen, Rd., rector of Throwleigh W.
Goswell, Isaac, clerk, Torbryan A.
Godswell, John, sen., Tiverton A.
Golsworthy, William, Hartland W.
Garlaford, Henry, Nymet Bishop W.
Glanfield, Alice, Torbryan W.

1632.

Glanvill, John, rector of Withiel A.
Gill, Nicholas, vicar of South Brent A.
Glanville, John, clk., St. German's W.
Grant, John, rector of Delbridge W.

1633.

Gill, Roger, Bickleigh A.
Geacht, John, Budock W.
Gliddon, John, St. Mellion W.
Gotham, Agnes, Abbots Kerswell W.
Giles, John, Clist St. George W.
Grant, John, Halberton W.
Goddard, John, Kilmington A.
Gottabed, Oliver, Combintinhead A.
Growdon, Edmund, Okehampton W.

1634.

Gamon, William, Axminster A.
Greenslade, Thomas, Morebath A.
Gribble, Humphry, Pilton W.
Gerrin, John, Burrington Inv.
Godsland, John, Burrington W.
Gotobed, Oliver, Combintinhead Acct.
Gimsey, William, Uploman W.
Gard, Robert, St. David Inv.
Greenslade, George, Honyton A.

1634, *continued.*

Gannicliffe, Humphry, St. Thomas nigh Exeter W.
Goodinge, Christopher, Tiverton W.
Gifford, Margery, Tiverton W.
Gorford, Margery, Rame W.
Goodridge, Thomas, St. Minver A.
Guy, Ralph, St. Just A.
Gerry, George, Lamerton W.
Gray, Robert, Dipford A.
Goodridge, Joan, Dartmouth W.
Gay, Thomas, Quethiock W.
Greepe, Thomas, Cornwood W.
Glanville, Richard, NewtonAbbotAcct.
Garnys, Jeffery, Braunton W.
Gill, Hugh, Swinbridge W.
Gilbert, John, Padstowe A.
Glanfield, William, Crediton W.
Gribble, Robert, Colebrooke W.
Gest, Mark, Lezant A.
Guy, William, East Portlemouth A.
Glowen, Alexander, Shebbeare W.

1635.

Gist, John, South Petherwin A.
Groce, Thomas, Foy A.

1636.

Gawde, Walter, Minhinnet W.
Glyddon, William, Pancrasweek W.
Gayler, Edith, Washfield A.
Gregory, John, Tawton Bishop A.

1637.

Giles, Sir Edward, kt., Dean Prior A.
Glyn, Leonard, Boyton A.

1638.

Gosewill, Gregory, Woodland A.
Graddon, Robert, Nymet Regis W.
Graddon, James, Adrington W.
Gubb, William, Charles W.
Gread, Elizabeth, Nymet St.George W.
Godfrey, John, Dolton W.
Greene, Edmund, St. Stephens by Launceston W.
Gill, Thomas, South Petherwin W.
Gard, Richard, Launcells W.
Geake, Francis, Budock W.
George, Jacob, Towednack A.
Gilbert, William, Lanrake A.
Gray, John, Harberton W.

1639.

Gale, Theophilus, vicar of Kingsteignton W.
Gammon, Arthur, Egloshaile W.
Gidley, George, Dunsford A.
Gold, John, Staverton A.

1640.

Glanfield, Roger, Newton Abbot W.
Grienfield, Richard, Poughill W.
Galsworthy, William, Barnstaple A.

1641.

Geffries, George, rector of Thornbury A.
Geake, Blanche, Budock W.

1643.

Gord *als.* **Brooke,** Humphry, Holcombe Rogus A.
Glanfield, Robert, Exeter W.
Geffry, John, Cheriton Bishop A.
Gib, Mary, St. George's W.
Gale, Mary, Exeter W.
Germyn, Mary, Broadclist A.
Gupwill, John, Exeter W.
Grigge, Henry, Topsham A.
Geere, Henry, Bradninch A.
Gamon, John, Bampton W.

1644.

Grosse, Ezekiel, esq, Goulden W.
Gilbert, Nicholas, Boconnock W.

1645.

Grills, John, Madern W.
Gill, Grace, Exeter W.

1646.

Goodridge, Margaret, Berry Pomeroy W.
Grendon, George, Buckland Filleigh W.
Greene, Edith, Southmolton A.
Gunter, Robert, Lapford A.
Gibbons, George, Highbray W.
Gordon, Wilmot, Morthoe W.
Gordon, Joan, Morthoe W.
Gawman, Welthian, Shebbeare W.
Gubb, Henry, Loxhore W.
Galsworthy, Ann, Hartland W.
Goole, John, Barnstaple A.
Goole, Beaton, Chedulhampton A.
Gostweeke, Roger, rector of Sampford Courtenay W.
Gibs, Philip, Nymet Regis A.
Greenslade, John, Witheridge A.
Greenslade, Robert, Witheridge A.
Godsland, Scipio, Borington W.
German, Richard, Combmartin A.

1647.

Gill, John, Barnstaple A.
Garland, Nicholas, Northam W.
Griffin, John, Berinarbert W.
Gibs, Alexander, Barnstaple W.
Gibs, Andrew, Barnstaple —
Gouldsmith, Wm., vicar, St. Kevern W.
Garland, Thomas, Morthoe W.
Gribble, William, Pilton A.
Grenslade, Robert, Trentishoe W.
Grosse, Elizabeth, Camborne W.
Gowman, Rob., Nymet St. George W.
Glasse, William, Bundleigh W.
Gealard, John, Bideford W.
Glasse, Humphry, Bampton A.
Goodwyn, John, clk., N. Tamerton A.

1647, *continued.*

Gifford, Edward, Ilsington W.
Gerry, Roger, Lamerton A.
Galsworthy, John, Abbotsham A.
Griffith, Rice, Nymet Regis W.
Gribble, Richard, Morthoe W.
Greene, John, Westleigh W.
Greene, Sibley, Westleigh A.
Garland, Mark, Stokenham W.
Greene, William, Totton A.
Gaige, John, Wembury W.

1648.

Gotham, William, Abbotskerswell A.
Gorford, Richard, Martin W.
Gray, Catherine, Highweek W.
Greene *als.* **Nichol,** Tho., Parracombe W.
Gilbert, Nich., esq., West Allington W.
Gosling, Edward, Plymouth A.
Gardener *als.* **Fleyer,** Ag., Harberton A.
Griffith, Thomas, Fremington A.
Gregory, Gregory, Broadwoodwigier W.
Gildon, Chris., Teignton Regis W.
Geale, Robert, Hennock A., W.

1649.

Gould, Rebecca, Totness W.
Grant *als.* **Pitt,** Geo., Puddington A.
Gibbons, Elizabeth, Tawstock A.
Gilbert, James, Kingsbridge W.
Gibbons, Francis, Tawstock W.
Graddon, Anne, Chittlehampton A.
Good, Robert, Northam A.
Gee, Thomas, Newton Ferrers W.
Gifford, John, Atherington A.

1650.

Grigg, Peter, Newton Abbott A.
Gray, John, Listleigh W.
Gale, William, Thrushelton A.
Glover, Thomas, Parkham W.
Gribble, Elizabeth, North-tawton W.
Goodman, Joan, Milton Abbot W.
Gould, John, Charles W.
Gould, Margaret, Stokenham W.
Gibs, Stephen, Barnstaple A.
Gosse, George, Pilton A.
Gibs, William & Elizabeth, Plympton Maurice A.
Gee, Elizabeth, Revelstock A.

1651.

Greene, John, Ilfordcombe W.
Gilbert, Samuel, Pyworthy W.
Gampton, James, Brixham W.
Gourd, Nicholas, Loxhore W.
Geele, John, Loddiswell W.

Gap, 1653-1660.

1661.

Ghossipp, Obadiah, rector of St. Tudy W.

1662.

Gale, Josias, clerk of West Buckland A.
Goswell, Edward, clk., Torr Bryan W.
Geere, Allan, clerk, Dartmouth W.
Gay, John, Cookbury A.
Gubbs, Anthony, Penzance W.
Grills, Richard, Lanceston W.

1663.

Gregory, Anthony, Petrockstow W.
Goodyeare, Moses, Plymouth A., W.
Goswell, Edward, Torr Bryan W.
Gregory, John, Meeth A.

1664.

Gregory, Samuel, clk., Highbray A., W.

1665.

German, Richard, Combe Marten A.
Green, Thomas, Honyton W.
Gold, Edward, Pinhoe A.
Gubbs, Robert, Plymouth W.
Gidley, Martha, Northlew W.
Glyn, William, Glyn W.
Gottery *als.* **Gotfrey**, Michael, Veryan A.
Garland, Thomas, St. Veepe W.
George, Francis, Collomb major A.
Glanvill, Gideon, North Petherwyn A.
Gotham, Susan, Ugborrough A.
Gay, Elizabeth, Awton Giffard W.

1666.

Glanvill, Thomas, Tavistock W.
Gist, Joane, St. David W.

1667.

Gunthorp, Mary, Launceston A.
Gifford, Catherine, Exeter A.
Gregory, John T're acquietand.
Gold, Ann, Lewtrenchard A., W.
Gold, Edward, Lewtrenchard W.

1668.

Gilbert, Thomas, Exeter W.
Gortley, Susan, East Ogwell W.
Gist, Nathaniel, Exeter W.
Gill, Nicholas, South Brent W.
Gloyne, John, Okeford W.
Gregory, Edmund, Chittleh'pton W.
George, Joseph, Padstowe W.
Greedy, Philip, Exeter A.

1669.

Gibb, John, Ugborrough W.
Gifford, Arthur, clerk, Bideford A.
Gully, Francis, St. Ennoder W.

1670.

Gully, John, Ide A.
Gould, Agnes, Molland W.
Gist, Humphry, Kilkhampton W.
Gay, Arthur, Plymouth W.

1671.

Gater, George, Tiverton W.
George, Grace, Tiverton W.
Gennys, Nicholas, Lanceston W.
Gerge, Rose, Cockington W.
Geaton, Philip, Clawton W.
Gould, William, Heannton W.

1672.

Greenway, Wm., clerk, Southley A.
Grigg, John, North Petherwyn A.
Getsins, Daniel, Stoke Gabriell W.

1674.

Granger, Thomas, St. Melyan W.
Glubb, Peter, clerk, Stokenham A.
Glanvill, Thomas, clerk, Tavistock A.
Geale, William, Hennick A.
Golsworthy, William, Kilmington A.
Gubbin, Margaret, Whitestone A.
Gunis, Nicholas, St. Wenn W.
Greenfield, Henry, Truroe W.
Gibbs, Richard, Clyst St. George W.

1675.

Gist, Thomasin, Abbotsham A.

1676.

Gifford, Catherine, Exeter W.
Gregory, Charity, Chitttlehampton W.
Gayer, Samuel, Stratton W.
Gewen, Sydracke, Exbourne A.
Greenslade, Hugh, Witheridge A.

1677.

Gundry, Hugh, clerk, Sydbury W.
Gamping, Barbara, Plymouth W.
Gosling, Simon, Membury A.
Garter, John, St. Breock A.
Gendell, Thomasine, St. Giles le Heath W.
Goodman, William, Dean Prior W.
Gardland, John, Barnstaple W.
Gill, Jane, Ashford W.
Gifford, John, Pancras A.
Glynn, Alice, widow, Glynn A.

1678.

Greenslade, Thomas, Knowstone A.
Guswell, Thomas, Colyton A.
Greenslade, John, Kenn A.
Gennings, John, Martin-hoe A., W.
Gerry, Thomas, Lifton W.

1680.

Gale, Margaret, Ideford W.
Glanvill, John, Plymtree W.
Gitson, Philip, Kentisbury W.
Gay, Joane, Frithelstocke A.

1682.

Gibbs, William, clerk, Goran W.
Galard, Margaret, Bideford A.
Gay, Humphry, Gidley W.
Gread, Phillippa, Barnstaple W.
Gregory *als.* **Stuckley**, Frances, West Putford A.

1683.
Grigg, John, Exeter W.
Gibbs, Geo., Clist St. George W.
Greenwood, William, Langtree W.
1684.
Gould, John, Broadnimett W.
Gibbins, Marg., Moretonhampstead A.
Gifford, Thomas, Brightley W.
1685.
Godolphin, Francis, Crowan A.
Gaye, John, St. Mary Week W.
1686.
Gibb, John, Cheriton Fitzpine W.
Gold, William, clerk, Kenn A.
Gaich, Thomas, Lewannick A.
Goodridge, Joseph, Otterton A., W.
Gidleigh, Bartholomew, Winkleigh W.
Gist, Gabriel, Kilkhampton W.
1687.
Gawman, John, Shebbeare A.
1688.
Gandy, Henry, Exeter W.
Glanvill, Samuel, clerk, Shaugh A.
1689.
Gayer, Grace, Stratton W.
Garnsey, Frances, Bampton W.
Goldson, Jerman, clerk, Denbury W.
Groas, Thomas, Lynton A.
Gibbons, William, Marhamchurch W.
Gale, William, Exeter A.
Gird, Robert, Collumpton A.
Grant, James, Puddington W.
Gribble, Elizabeth, Dartmouth A.
Greby, Thomas, Ruan Lanyhorne A., W.
1690.
Gregory, John, clerk, Dodbrooke A.
1691.
Grylls, William, Lanreth W.
Gay, James, Perran Sands W.
Getsins, Daniel, clerk, Bigbury A.
1692.
Gill, John, clerk, Tintagell A.
Gliddon, John, Sheepwash W.
Grills, Ann, Lanreth A.
Gard, Gregory, Plympton Maurice A.
Gill, Agnellity, Ermington W.
Greening, John, Bideford A., W.
Griffin, John, Brixham A.
Gant, Margaret, Winkleigh A.
Gould, Richard, Exeter W.
Glover, Henry, Tiverton A.
Griffin, Lewellin, Plymouth A.
Garland, Thomas, St. Stephens by Launceston W.
Gewen, Shadrack, St. Thomas by Launceston A., W.
1693.
Glowell, John, Holsworthy A., W.
Gooddall, Elizabeth, Barly W.

1693, *continued.*
Galard, Bernard, clerk, Poltimore W.
Glowell, Elizabeth, Holsworthy A., W.
Gill, John, Tintagell Comp.
1694.
Goss, Ch., Morchard Crewes A., W.
Gove, George, Iddesleigh A.
1695.
Gandy, John, clerk, Brent A., W.
Grant, Thomas, Washford W.
Good, George, Stokecannon W.
Grubb, Stephen, Alphington W.
Gledon, Robert, Nymet Tracy A.
1696.
Gayer, John, Okehampton A.
Gager, John, Exeter A.
1697.
Glass, John, Hatherleigh W.
Gundry, Jonathan, Exeter A.
Gully, Francis, St. Ennoder A., W.
1698.
Goldstone, Robert, St. Stephens by Saltash A.
Greby, Sara, Ruanlanyhorne A.
Gawler, John, clerk, Sampford Peverell W.
1699.
Getsins, Daniel, clerk, Bigbury A.
Gidley, Joane, Winkleigh W.
Gould, John, Hatherleigh W.
Grills, Charles, Feock A.
Gill, John, Pelint A.
Gouldstone, Rob., St. Stephens by Saltash A.
Gimblett, Rebecca, Laneast W.
Gay, John, Cubert W.
Gubb, Anthony, Bratton Fleming W.
Good, Mary, St. Thomas Apostle, Exeter A.
1700.
Gidley, Henry, Buckfastleigh A.
Greenslade, John, Witheridge A.
Gliddon, Joseph, Hatherleigh W.
1701.
Gully, Samuel, Newlin W.
Gist, Humphry, Kilkhampton W.
Gilbert, John, Buckland Filleigh W.
1702.
Gostwyke, John, North Tawton W.
Goodin, Thomasin, St. Thomas by Lanceston A.
Galsworthy, Tho., Kilkhampton W.
Gray, Cath., Torrington Magna W.
Getsins, Walter, clerk, Brixham W.
1703.
Grills, Bernard, Morewinstowe W.
Grant, Tho., Exeter *or* Liskeard A.
Goss, Robert, Exeter A.
1704.
Gostwyke, John, North Tawton W.

1704, *continued.*
Garland, Robert, Pancrasweeke W.
1705.
Grant, Sara, Puddington A., W.
Goss, Joseph, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy W.
1706.
Giles, Alex., clerk, Broadhembury A.
Gove, John, Jacobstowe A.
1707.
Gould, Margery, Exeter W.
Gale, John, clerk, Eastogwell W.
1709.
Greene, Tho., Torrington Magna A.
Gribble, Philip, Braunton W.
Greenwood, Edward, Braston A.
Gay, Hy., St. Thomas near Exeter A.
Gird, Henry, Colompton A.
Gilberd, John, Tiverton A.
Gendall, Robert, Otterton A.
Gould, Isaac, Whimple A.
Gaich, John, Anthony W.
Goard, Mary, St. Cleere W.
Grills, Thomas, Anthony A., W.
Gregory, John, Littleham W.
Gosse, Richard, Barnstaple A.
Glover, Benjamin, Plymouth W.
Godfrey, Philip, Plymouth W.
1710.
Granger, Thomas, clk., Lamerton W.
1711.
Gunstone, Grace, Ilsington A., W.
1712.
George, John, Illugan A.
Giffard, John, ar., Brightley W.
Gilbert, Agnes, Bridgrule W.
Gold, Roger, East Budleigh W.
Gray, William, St. Minver A.
Gove, Catherine, Iddesleigh A., W.
1713.
Gillard, Jonathan, Plymouth A.
Gilbert *als.* **Leonard,** Mary, Holesworthy W.
Gibbon, Thomas, Exeter A.
Gaydge, Jn., clk., Tamerton Foliet A.
Goss, Margaret, Coleridge A.
Guarland, Jonathan, Quethiocke W.
Gatchell, Tho., clk., Ottery St. Mary A.
1714.
Grills, Anne *als.* Agnes, Stoke Climsland A.
Greby, Mary, Newlyn A.
1715.
Gribble, Robert, Lapford A.
Garland, Richard, clerk, Charlton A.
Gandy, Abraham, Exeter A.
1716.
Ginnings, George, Washfield A.
Greenway, George, Exeter W.
Glanville, Sara, Exeter A., W.
1717.
Gummow, Elizabeth, Topsham W.
Grills, Sampson, Trefinick W.
1718.
Gennys, Nicholas, jun., Plymouth A.
Giles, George, jun., Redruth A.
1719.
Grills, Nicholas, clerk, Lanreath A.
Gilbert, John, Langtree A.
Gregorie, George, clerk, Charles W.
1720.
Gregor *als.* **Kemp** *als.* **Radcliffe,** Mary, Cornelly A.
Gay, James, clerk, Upton Pyne W.
Goad, George, Rame W.
Grant, John, Puddington W.
1721.
Glanville, John, Plymouth W.
Gilbert, Peter, Bradford W.
Gilberd, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Gregor, Walter, clerk, St. Mabyn A.
Gerry, Thomas, Lifton A.
1722.
Griffith, Edward, clerk, Holbeton W.
1723.
Gayer, William, Dowland W.
Gorden, Thomas, Martin A.
1724.
Giffard, Roger, Halsbury W.
Golsworthy *als.* **Northcote,** Eliz, Buckland Brewer A.
Gill, George, Tiverton W.
Gowde, Richard, Beerferrers A.
1725.
Gennys, William, Plymouth W.
Gaych, Joseph, Maker A.
1726.
Gaych, Eliz., wid., St. Budeaux W.
Geere, Gilbert, sen., clerk, Kenn W.
Gay, Robert, Poughill W.
Gist, Thomas, Kilkhampton A., W.
Granville, Chamond, clerk, Kilkhampton W.
Goodman, Joseph, Okehampton W.
1727.
Glynn, Wm., ar., Glynn in parish of Cardinham W.
1728.
Gregory, Mary, Northtawton W.
Greenslade, Thomas, Cheldon A.
Greenslade, Lydia, Cheldon A., W.
1729.
Gove, Sidwell, Iddesleigh A.
1730.
Goad, Thos., Cawsand *or* Rame W.
Goad, Thomasine, Rame A.
Glubb, Peter, Torrington Magna W.
1731.
Gunn, John, Rackenford W.
Goad, Robert, Rame W.

1732.
Gilbert, Mary, Clawton W.
Goodwin, Stewkley, Barnstaple W.
Gill, Benjamin, Exeter A., W.
1733.
Gilbert, John, Langtree A.
Gibbs, Tryphena, Topsham W.
Goodman, Susannah, Okehampton W.
1734.
Gayer, Katherine, Dowland W.
Gidleigh, Gustavus, Winkleigh A.
1736.
Gryles, Richard, clerk, Lanreath W.
Gould, Edward, Staverton A., W.
Gervis, Thomas, Topsham W.
Gryles, Richard, clerk, Lanreath W.
1737.
Gundry, Daniel, Sydmouth W.
Gandy, John, Linkinghorne A., W.
1738.
Granger, Edmund, clerk, Crews Morchard W.
Gayer, William, Okehampton A.
Gay, Elizabeth, wid., Frithelstock W.
1739.
Gidley, Elizabeth, St. David, Exeter A.
Gee, William, clerk, St. Winnowe W.
1740.
Goss, Andrew, Broadwoodkelly A.
1741.
Gay, George, Southmolton W.
1742.
Glass, Bartholomew, Barnstaple W.
Gay, John, Southmolton W.
Gibbs, John, esq., Exeter W.
1743.
Gasking, Roger, Stokeintinhead W.
Gubbin, Digory, Werrington W.
George, Jn., St. Giles in ye Heath W.
1744.
Goodwyn, Alice, Barnstaple W.
Greenslade, Thomas, Buckland Brewer W.
Gilchrist, Alexander, Plymouth W.
Gregory, Sam., Woolfardisworthy W.
Goodman, John, Plymouth W.
Geach, Peter, Eggbuckland W.
1745.
Gay, Elizabeth, Frithelstock A., W.
Gubbin, Henry, North Tamerton W.
Geake, John, Lanceston W.
1746.
Gorteley, John, Staverton W.
Gay, John, Southmolton W.
1747.
Gilbert, Nathaniel, Week St. Pancras W.
Green, Francis, Chudleigh W.
Godolphin, Samuel, Teigngrace A.
Griffin, John, Stokeclimsland W.
1748.
Gregson, Ann, Topsham W.
Gummery, David, Plymouth W.
Gatchcombe, Elias, Modbury A.
Geake, John, Lanceston W.
Gill, John, West Downe W.
Gubbin, Dorothy, Plymouth W.
Glover, Henry, Tiverton A., W.
Gilbert, John, Clyst St. George W.
Gibbons, John, Exeter W.
Grigg, Charles, St. Andrews W.
1749.
Gilbert, Ann, Launceston A.
Gliddon, Elizabeth, Padstowe W.
1750.
Gilberd, William, Moreton W.
1751.
Gee, Anthony, Moreton W.
Gaurd, William, clk., Broadwoodwidger W.
1753.
Gourd, Charles, Plymouth W.
Gillard, Robert, Culmstock W.
1754.
Geake, Elizabeth, Lanceston A.
Gist, Philippa, Exeter W.
Galsworthy, ——, Kilkhampton W.
Grigory, James, Highweek W.
Goode, John, Stoke Dameral W.
1755.
Gay, Richard, St. Leonard W., C.
1756.
Gregory, George, clk., Combmartin W.
Greenslade, Sarah, Chawleigh W.
Glubb, Peter, Bideford W.
Glass, Nicholas, Barnstaple W.
1757.
Gard, Grace, Littleham W.
Gibson, William, Drewsteignton A.
Gist, Thomas, Lanceston A.
Gread, Jn., Georgenympton A.
Garrett, James, St. Thomas ye Apostle A.
1758.
Gregory, Anthony, clerk, Halwell A.
1759.
Griffin, Francis, Stokeclimsland W.
1760.
Gostwyck, Edward, N. Tawton W.
Gurney, Thomas, vicar of Talland A.
1761.
Gilberd, Abraham, esq., Holwell W.
Geare, Zephaniah, Exeter W.
Giddy, John, Stokeclimsland W.
George, James, St. Giles in ye Heath A., W.
Grantland, Samuel, Bow *als* Nymet Tracy W.
Greenway, Dorothy, Exmouth A.
Grey, Susanna, Rame W.

1762.

Greenhill, Mary, Alphington W.
Gribble, William, Barnstaple W.
Good, John, Colyton W.
Garbutt, John, Stoke Damerel A., W.
Gregory, Mary, Down St. Mary W.
Glynn, John, Plymouth A.

1763.

Glanville, John, South Tawton A., W.
Gaverick, Lightfoot, Totnes A.
Gullick, William, Woolfardisworthy W.
Glubb, Luke, clerk, Monkleigh W.
Goss, Joseph, Bundleigh A.

1764.

Gater, Margaret, widow, Lapford A.
Gregory, Jane, Charles A.
Glover, William, clerk, Phillack W.
Giddy, Henry, Stokeclimsland A.
Good, Richard, Beer W.
Gill, Joseph, Ermington A., W.
Gentel, Devallon, Dartmouth A.
Glanvill, Audrey, wid., Topsham A., W.

1765.

Gregory, Abraham, clk., St. Tudy A.
Grylls, Arthur, West Loe A.
Giddy, John, Kenwyn A.
Gorwyn *als.* **Lambert**, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Glanvill, Sarah, Tavistock W.
Granger, Roger, Woodbury W.

1766.

Griffith, Lemuel, Bishops Nymet W.
Glanvill, Richard, the Close, Exeter W.
Glanvill, Elizabeth, St. Issy A., W.
Gale, John, the Close, Exeter W.

1767.

Gardiner, Henry, Barnstaple W.
Gill, William, Tavistock A.

1768.

Gattey, David, Exeter W.
Gilberd, John, clerk, Tiverton A.
Gellard, Thomas, Lanivet W.
Grant, Grace, spinster, Bradford W.
Gibbons, Peter, Honiton W.
Gliddon, Grace, widow, Lanceston W.
Guy, Francis, St. Minver W.

1769.

Gillard, Thomas, Warbstowe A.
Gardner, James, Knowstone W.
Gartrell, Richard, Stokeclimsland W.
Greenslade, John, Hatherleigh A.

1770.

Golsworthy, Rog., Clyst St. George W.
Gill, Jane, widow, Tavistock A., W.
German, John, Moreton A.
Glanvill, George, Heavitree W.
Galsworthy, William, Hartland W.
Gater, William, clerk, Lapford A., W.
Gurney, Richard, Plymouth Dock W.
Gill, William, Tavistock A.

1770, *continued.*

Guy, Charles, clerk, Padstow A.
Greenslade, John, Barnstaple —

1771.

Geak, Anthony, Egloskerry W.
Greenslade, Eleanor, wid., Witheridge W.
Gilbert, Thomas, Exeter A.
Gannacliff, Tho., Stoke Damerell W.
Greenwood, Edward, St. Stephens by Lanston W.
Gennings, William, Cleyhidon W.
Grells, Thomas, Bradworthy W.

1772.

Grey, Mary, Cheriton Bishop A., W.

1773.

Gould, Elizabeth, Crediton W.

1774.

Goldsworthy, Jn., Clyst St. George W.
Gill, John, Tiverton A.
Greenslade, Stephen, Stoodley W.
Good, Elizabeth, wid., Liskeard W.
Glanvill, Thomas, Exeter A.

1775.

Gay, Nicholas, Newton St. Cyres W.

1776.

Griffin, Mary, spr, Bideford W.
Govett, William, Tiverton W.

1777.

Garrett, Mark, Tingrace W.
Gandy, Jo., Linkinhorne A., W.
Granger, Edmund, clerk, Sowton W.
Guy, William, Endellion W.

1778.

Gryffies, Timothy, Comb Martin W.
Gipson, Amy, Kenn W.
Gorwyn, John, Crediton W.
Gould, Robert, Exeter W.

1779.

Geare, John, proctor, Exeter W.
Govier, Humphry, Tiverton W.
Gill, John, Plymouth Dock A.
Geare, Nich., esq., Register, Exeter W.
Gurney, Offspring, Mevagissey A.
Glanville, Mary, Exeter W.
Garland, William, Churstow W.

1780.

Goss, Mary, Witheridge W.
Galsworthy, Thomas, Hartland W.

1781.

Guy, John, Hemiock A.
Goodrige, George, clerk, Stokeflenning W.
Garland, William, Stoke Damerell W.

1782.

Gammon, Jeffery, Bishops Tawton W.
Goss, Joanna, Hatherleigh W.
Gostwyck, Edward, Northtawton A.
Glanville, Alice, Camborne W.

1782, *continued.*
Goldsworthy, Ralph, Gwennap W.
Guins, Susanna, Crediton W.
1783.
Gasking, James, Plymouth A.
1784.
Gidley, Richard, Bow W.
Gregory, Mary, wid., Crediton W.
1785.
Gill, Christopher, Plymouth W.
Gervis, Eleanor, Hemyock W.
Goodridge, Jane, Broadhempston W.
Greenslade, Joan, Stoodley W.
Gregory, Thomasin, Barnstaple W.
Gervis, Henry, Hemiock W.
Gronbe, Jane, Mawnan W.
Gimblett, William, Beerferrers A.
1786.
Govier, William, Bishops Nympton W.
Gregory, Wm., South Petherwyn W.
Gill, George, St. Issey W.
Gill, Robert, Falmouth A., W.
1787.
Godfrey, Elizabeth, Topsham W.
Gribble, Edward, Barnstaple W., C.
Greenslade, John, Lapford W.
Gubbins, Rd., St. Giles in ye Heath W.
1788.
Greenslade, Nathaniel Isaac, Great Torrington A.
Gorton, David, Tiverton W.
Gould, Edward, Shaldon A., W.
Gare, William, Ide A., W.
Godfrey, William, Exeter W.
1789.
Grills, Alice, Lamerton A., W.
Grant, Eliz., Stoke Damerell W., C.
Grant, John, Puddington A., W.
1790.
Grute, John, Lifton W.
1791.
Grigg, William, Exeter W., C.
Gorwyn, Richard Lambert, Drewsteignton A.
Gartrell, John, Lezant W.
1792.
Greenslade, Tho., Bishops Nympton W.
Grant, Mary, Puddington W.
1793.
Gray, James, Penryn W.
Gibbs, Henry, Barnstaple W.
Gregory, John, Sandford W.
Glanville, William, Crediton A.
1794.
Gillard, Peter, Moreton Hampstead W.
Gartrell, John, Lezant W.
Gorton, David, Tiverton A., W.
Will in Bundle for 1788.

1794, *continued.*
Grose, Samuel, Feock W.
Gribble, John, Gwithian W.
Gostwyck, Eliz., North Tawton W.
Gostwyck, Ed., North Tawton A.
1795.
Gurney, Gregory, clk., St. Meryn W.
Gravel, Richard, Crediton W.
Greenslade, Isaac, Lapford W.
1796.
Gurney, Samuel, Tregoney A., W.
Gridgworthy, John, Crediton W.
1797.
Galworthy, Ann, Lapford W.
Gorwyn, William Lambert, Drewsteignton A.
1798.
Gillett, Joseph, Topsham W.
Gard, Henry, Exeter A.
1799.
Gibbin, Thomas, Morchard Bishop A.
Gill, John, Stokeintinhead W.
Gribble, Grace, Barnstaple W.
Glanville, John, Whitechurch A.
Gotham, John, Oakhampton A.

Gorde, Brooke *als.*, Humphrey; *see* **Brooke.**
Gilbert, Dungell *als.*, Thomas; *see* **Dungell.**
Glanville, Glowan *als.*, Robert; *see* **Glowan.**
Gotfrey, Gottery *als.*, Michael; *see* **Gottery.**
Ganville, Glowan *als.*, John; *see* **Glowan.**
Garrett, Harman *als.*, Martin; *see* **Harman.**
Galpin, Harris *als.*, John; *see* **Harris.**
Gregor *als.* **Kempe** *als.* **Radcliffe**, Mary; *see* **Radcliffe.**
Gorwyn, Lambert *als.*, John; *see* **Lambert.**
Geene, Nicholls *als.*, Thomas; *see* **Nicholls.**
Golsworthy, Northcote *als.*, Eliz.; *see* **Northcote.**
Gregor *als.* **Radcliffe, Kemp** *als.*, Mary; *see* **Kemp.**
Grately, Rogers *als.*, John; *see* **Rogers.**
Gale, Woolton *als.*, William; *see* **Woolton.**

1571.
Hole, William, Zeal Monach. W. 22
Hearde, Tho., Down St. Mary W. 54
Holberton, Avery, Newton Ferrers W. 55

1572.

Hunt, William, vicar of Tamerton Folyott W. 69

1576.

Hawkin, Peter, Lanrake W. 111

1579.

Heale, *or* **Hearle**, John, Holsworthy W. 184

Hardee, William, Brixham W. 193

1580.

Helmer, Edw., clk., St. Thomas W. 215

1582.

Heath, John, Bradworthy W. 280

Harris, Walter, Credyton W. 284

Hore, John, Hemiocke A. 287

Harris, Walter, —— A 302

Hamont, Richard, Parracombe W. 308

1583–1591. *Bundles wanting.*

1592.

Hocker, John, St. Breock W.

Havosow, Henry, Mabe A.

Hosegood, William, Crediton A.

Holmes, Richard, Crediton A.

Hyne, Joan, Paignton W.

Harry *als.* **Trewince**, John, St. Issy W.

Hooper, Margaret, Crediton W.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

1594.

Hughs, John, Silferton W.

Hall, Philip, Ailesbeare W.

Harding, Hum., clerk, Puddington W.

Heard, John, clerk, Luxulian A.

Harry, John, Hole W.

1595.

Harrye, Eliz., St. Dominick W.

Harper, John, South Petherwyn W.

Hicks, John, St. Cleere A.

Hawkins, John, Calstock A.

Hancock, Dorothy, Combmartin W.

Hartnoll, Nicholas, Tiverton W.

Hart, Nicholas, Lyn, Norfolk A.

Haydon, John, Yarcombe W.

Hart, Nicholas, Shobrooke W.

Hart, Richard, Bickton W.

Hocking, John, Petrock parva A.

Hill, Richard, St. Gennis W.

Harward, James, Hemiock W.

Holmes, Lewis, Nymet Bishop W.

How, John, Sandford W.

Hart, John, Colaton Rawleigh W.

Hutchings, Thomas, St. Ive A.

How, William, Sandford W.

Harry, Henry, Milor W.

Hore, John, Sandford A.

Hickes, Robert, —— W.

1595, *continued.*

Hicker, Thomas, Lanceston A., W.

Hill, John, Swimbridge W.

Hooper, Thomasine, Dolton W.

1596.

Hammett, John, Tawton Bishop A.

Harris, William, Tawton Bishop W.

Hingston, John, Paignton W.

Hutchings, Thomas, clk., Sandford W.

Heddon, Chris., Swimbridge W.

Hendra, Martin, clerk, Endellion A.

1597.

Horsham, Margaret, Withecombe W.

Hunt, John, clerk, Holy Trinity, Exeter W.

1598.

Hill, Thomasine, St. Teth W.

Hockaday, Philip, Milton Abbot W.

Hodge, George, West Buckland W.

Hingston, Richard, East Allington W.

Hill, John, St. German's W.

Hurler, Robert, Colerudge W.

Hocker, John, St. Issy W.

Husband, Edward, Lanteglos by Foy W.

Hart, Pentecost, Uplime W.

Honywell, John, Crediton W.

Huish, Robert, Kingsweare A.

Hawker, Robert, Combpyne W.

Hingston, Nicholas, Townstall A.

Howell, Zachary, Morchard Bp. W.

Hussey, Thomas, Combe Rawlye W.

Hacche, Elizabeth, Latterleigh A.

Haly, Robert, Egloshaile W.

Harry, William, Penryn W.

1599.

Heawood, John, clerk, Eggsford A.

Hocker, Jane, St. Breague W.

1601.

Holman, Joan, Stokeclimsland A.

Hickes, John, Luxulian W.

Hatch, John, sen, Stokeclimsland W.

Hellond, Walter, Calstock W.

Horden, Nicholas, Instowe A., W.

Hendrick, Richard, Columbmajor W.

Harding, Michael, Stokenham W.

Hoskins, Ellen, Axminster W.

Hill, William, Egloskerry W.

1603.

Hellings, William, Exeter W.

Hellier, William, Bickleigh A.

Harris, Agnes, Cornworthy W.

Hacker, Christopher, Bridgrule A.

Heale, John, Michael Penkevel A.

Hooke, Andrew, Crediton W.

1604.

Hurst, Nicholas, esq., Oxton W.

Hawkins, Robert, Tavistock W.

1605.

Hall, Paul, Beare A.

1605, *continued.*

Hill, John, Moreton W.
Hooper, William, Axmouth W.
Hayman, Humphry, Culmestock W.
Horsham, William, Exeter W.
Horn, Robert, Ide W.
Hill, Margery, Broadclist W.
Hart, John, rector of Torrbryan W.
Holland, Richard, St. Columb A.
Hatch, John, rector, Highampton W.
Holmead, Martha, Stoodley W.
Hichens, George, Moreton W.
Hitchfield, Thomas, Kentisbeare W.
Hawkeswell, John, Brendon W.
Huxtable, Maculine, Charles W.
Hollacombe, Charles, Nymet Bp. W.
Hawkins *als.* **Sampson**, Joan, Uplime W.
Hayman, John, Pyworthy W.
How, James, Newton St. Cyres A.
Hill, Thomazine, Moreton W.
Honychurch, John, Awton Giffard W.
Hernaman, Henry, Stoodley W.
Hutchins, John, Bickleigh A.
Honywell, Agnes, Shaugh A.
Hendam, John, Poughill A.
Head, Thomas, Sheviock A.
Harris, Robert, Kingsweare A.
Harvy, William, Lifton W.
Hore, Richard, Axminster W.
Hewish, William, clerk, Holbeton W.
Hill, John, Harpford W.
Halse, Edward, Luxulian W.
Head, John, Stokenham W.
Hobbs, Hugh, Thornbury W.
Hake, Richard, West Alwington W.

1606.

Hooper, George, Thelbridge A.
Hill, Roger, Colompton W.
Harris *als.* **Galpin**, Jn., vicar of Deanprior W.
Harding, George, Broadhembury W.
Heydon, Agnes, Yarnscombe W.
Hocken, John, St. Ives A.
Hunt, John, Liskeard W.
Hollman, Catherine, Foy W.
Harris, Tho., rector of Warleggan W.
Hore, Thomas, Hemiock W.
Hawes, Thomas, Plymouth A.
Harward, Robert, South Brent A.
Harvy, John, Yarcombe W.
Hill, John, Broadhembury W.
Hopkins, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Hammett *als.* **Rackliffe**, Mary, Columpton W.

1608.

Huett, Mark, Budleigh W.
Hull, Henry, Exeter W.
Hingston, Robert, Blackawton A.
Harvy, Margaret, Loddeswell A.

1608, *continued.*

Hatch, Richard, Linkinghorne W.
Hawkins *als.* **Slee**, William, Stoke-climsland W.
Hancock, David, Exeter A.
Hatswell, Simon, Washfield A.
Hewett, Joan, Seaton A., W.
Ham, Thomas, St. Martin W.
Hunn, Wm., sen., Stokeclimsland W.
Hopper, Margaret, Clawton W.
Hellier, Christopher, Columpton W.
Hopper, Rd., Black Torrington W.
Hooper, John, Kenton A.
Haydon, Agnes, Offwell W.
Hocksland, Rd., Chittlehampton W.

1609.

Horswell, Peter, vicar of Egloshaile W.

1610.

Hayte, Robert, rector of Gittisham W.
Howell, Thomas, Exeter W.
Hayman, Alice, Launcels W.
Hawker, Temperence, Combpyne W.
Hore, John, Blisland W.
Heall, Alice, Nymet Regis A.
Ham *als.* **Ansford**, Francis, Maker A.
Hellier, John, Broadclist A.
Holcombe, George, Halberton A.
Hooper, Walter, Crediton W.
Huysh, Ibbot, Stokenham W.
Hobb, John, Southill W.
Horrowgroce, Pascha, Lydford A.
Horrowgroce, Jasper, Lydford W.
Henley, John, Southley W.
Hewett, John, Cornewood W.
Hatswell, Thomas, Tiverton W.

1611.

Harding, John, rector of Camborne A.
Hewish, William, rector of Kilkhampton W.
Hooper, John, St. Denis A.

1612.

Hayward, William, rector of Endellion W.

1613.

Harman *als.* **Garrett**, Martin, St. Sidwell's A., W.
Hooper, Richard, St. Anthony by Saltash W.
Hunt, Richard, Cotley W.
Hingstone, Roger, Kingston W.
Hensome, Charles, Kentisbeare W.
Harris, Hugh, Sheldon W.
Heiffer, Agnes, Cotley W.
Harell, Nicholas, sen., Bickington W.
Hart, Elizabeth, Uplime W.
Hole, Henry, St. Giles W.
Hedden, Joan, Ottery St. Mary W.
Hill, Thomas, Manaton A.

1613, *continued.*

Harbert, William, vicar, St. Eval A.
Harris, Thomas, gent., St. David's A.
Hicks, John, Landlivery A.
Hele, William, Stoke Damerel W.
Havell, Pascho, clerk, St. Tewe W.
Hele, William, gent., Holbeton W.

1614.

Helliard, Ezekiel, rector of Stoke-climsland W.

1615.

Holgrew, George, sen., rector of Woolfardisworthy A.
Hancock, Thomas, clerk, Dolton W.

1616.

Huxtable, Alice, Charles W.
Herle, Henry, Duloe A.
Hewish, William, Exeter A.
Hingston, William, Dipford A.
Hosken, John, St. German's W.
Horwood, William, Hemyock W.
Heddon, William, Morthoe W.
Handford, Edward, Yarnscombe W.
Hammond, Margaret, Loxhore W.
Hosken, Henry, Liskeard W.
Hawes, Joan, Unyredruth W.

1617.

Hieron, Samuel, vicar of Modbury A., W.
Hosken, John, St. German's W.
Hocken, John, St. Breock W.

1619.

Hellyar *als.* **Blackmore**, Nicholas, Combpyne A.
Hollache, Richard, Tavistocke A.
Heale, Richard, St. Stephen's A.
Haydon, Henry, Offwell A.
Harris, Baldwyn, Plympton St. Mary A.
Hayne, Robert, Tremaine W.
Harris, John, Lanivet W.
Hobb, William, Veryan A.
Hacker, Joan, Axmouth W.
Hunt, Philip, Tiverton W.
Hooper, Wilmot, Crediton W.
Hill, William, Moreton W.

1621.

Hill, Thomas, Plymouth A.
Horwell, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Hole, John, St. Thomas W.
Hodge, Walter, Cubert W.
Hunt, John, Manaton A.

1622.

Heggadon, Thomas, Germansweek W.
Hollacombe, Tho., Okehampton W.
Halsewill, Alice, Stokefleming W.
Hogg *als.* **Renolds**, John, Plympton St. Mary W.
Hingston, Richard, Awton Giffard A.

1622, *continued.*

Hayman, David, St. Budock A.
Hart, Robert, rector of Roach A.
Hearne, Agnes, Peaton A., W.
Hooper, Thomas, Dolton W.
Helmore, Hugh, Exeter A.
Hooper, William, Heavitree A.

1623.

Hyne, Andrew, Paignton A.
Honey, Thomas, St. German's A.
Hill, Josias, Penryn A.
Holeman, John, Lezant A.
Harvy, John, Penryn A.
Hader, Peter, Crediton A.

1624.

Hutchens, Robert, Denbury W.
Hellyar, William, Colerudge W.
Handcock, George, Upottery A.
Heliar, William, Chulmleigh W.
Hunt, William, Exminster W.
Huxtable, John, Northmolton W.
Honywell, Sabina, Ashton W.
How, Barbara, Chagford W.
Hore, William, Chagford W.
Huxtable, George, Southmolton W.
Hele, William, Landilp W.
Hunt, William, Lydford A.

1625.

Hawkes, Tristram, Whitstone A.
Haycroft, Robert, vicar of Bramford Speke W.
Hannaford, Nicholas, Cornwood W.
Hockin, Edward, Totton A.
Hart, Simon, rector of Torrington parva W.
Hender, George, St. Minver W.
Hooper, Charles, Kenton W.
Hill, Thomas, Liskeard W.
Heynes, Arthur, Stonehouse W.

1626.

Heddon, William, vicar of Lewannick W.
Hopper, Richard, Virginstowe A., W.

1627.

Holcombe, Robert, Halberton W.
Hull, William, Colyton W.
Hicks, Richard, St. Evall W.
Hunken, Joan, St. Stephens by Saltash W.
Hun, Robert, Stokeclimsland W.
Hitchin, George, rector of Ludgvan A.
Hortopp, Agnes, Pyworthy W.
Ham, Alice, Milton Abbot W.
Hooper, John, Salcombe A.
Horwood, Joel, Barnstaple W.
Hancock, John, Adrington W.
Hayne, Humphry, Marten W.
Hooper, Catherine, Nymet Tracy W.
Huxtable, Thomas, High Bray A.
Hook, John, Bramscombe A.

1627, *continued.*
Huxtable, Joan, Charles W.
Heard, Elizabeth, Molland W.
Hull, Thomas, vicar of Northam A.

1628.
Hamblin, Thomas, Withycombe in the Moor A.
Hannaford, Chris., Bury Pomeroy W.
Hitchin, John, Pancras Week W.
Hill, Bernard, Bovey Tracey A.
Honywell, Nicholas, Shaugh W.
Hooper, John, Anthony W.
Hawke, Thomas, Linkinghorne W.
Harris, George, Maker A.
Holcombe, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.
Hunken, Alice, St. Stephen's by Saltash W.
Holman, William, Werrington W.
Hooper, William, Hartland W.
Heathman, Honor, Shipwash A.
Hodge, George, Chawleigh A.
Hobbs, Henry, Southmolton A.
Haycroft, Tristram, clerk, Bramford Speke W.
Hooper, Francis, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Hill, Thomas, Bampton A.
Hart, Anthony, Axminster A.
Heale, John, Beerferris W.
Hill, Richard, Kentisbeare A.

1630.
Harry, Richard, sen., Sheviock A.
Holden, Ralph, Egloshaile W.
Holden, Ralph, Egloshaile W.
Hawken, William, Landrake W.
Hutchins, William, St. Stephens by Saltash W.
Harris, Ozias, Goran W.
Hill, Anthony, Calstock W.
Heddon, Henry, Swimbridge W.
Harry, John, rector of Grade W.
Hannaford, Samuel, Bury Pomeroy A.
Hooper *als.* **Cooke**, Elizeus, Paignton A.
Head, John, Shaugh W.
Hare, Elizabeth, Honyton A.
Haycroft, Edmund, Broadclist A.

1631.
Heddon, Henry, Morthoe W.
Herle, William, rector of Berrinarbert W.
Herle, Edmund, Tawton Bishop W.
Hill, Henry, Southmolton A.
Hobbs, John, Charles W.
Hammett, Ellen, East Downe W.
Hammett, Robert, Instowe W.
Harvy, Richard, vicar of Axmouth W.
Hamm, Achilles, Ashwater W.
Hinday, Agnes, Dodbook A.
Hoskens, Margaret, Axmouth A.
Hatswell, Thomas, Washfield A.

1631, *continued.*
Hall, Humphry, Ashcombe W.
Halse, Henry, Eggsford A.
Hele, Emlin, Dipford W.
Hele, William, ——— A.

1632.
Hooper, Thomas, Crediton A.
Holesworth, Robert, vicar of Modbury A.
Howell, Thomas, Exeter W.

1633.
Harry, Richard, Treneglos W.
Herle, Joan, Liskeard A.
Holeman, Richard, Dewstone A.
Harris, Nicholas, Padstowe W.
Hosken, Joan, St. German's A.
Handcock, Ralph, Mewan W.
Helling, Nicholas, Paignton W.
Hutchen, John, Awton Giffard W.
Hawkins, Matilda, Milton Abbot W.
Hurst, Margery, Harberton W.
Hodge, Richard, Harberton W.
Hodge, Richard, Widecombe in the More A., W.
Hyne, Simon, Slapton W.
Hill *als.* **Lingum**, Jas., Barnstaple W.
Hollacombe, Michael, Swimbridge W.
Harell, Margery, Tawton Bp. W.
Hatswell, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.

1634.
Harris, Margaret, wid., Petrockstow A.
Howse, Thomas, Mawgan W.
Heywood, John, Morewinstow A.
Hicks, Digory, Minhinnet A.
Hernamam, Arthur, Sutcombe W.
Huddle, Clement, Cookbury W.
Holland, Anthony, Crediton A.
Hill, Catherine, Uplowman W.
Haynes, Wm., Withycombe Rawlye W.
Harris, Michael, Churston Ferrers W.
Heale, Thomas, Ugborough W.
Hooper, John, Burrington Inv.
Horwood, Alice, St. German's W.
Haly, Julian, Brodock W.
Howe, Joan, Crediton W.
Harry, Robert, St. German's W.
Harden, John, St. Nicholas W.
Hill, Elizabeth, West Anstey A., W.
Hoskin, Joan, Liskeard W.
Hannaford, Thomas, Cornewood W.
Hunt, Peter, Liskeard W.
Horwood, Humphry, Instowe W.
Harry, Catherine, Ilfordcombe W.
Hill, Agnes, Chittlehampton A.
Halse, Philip, Beaford A.
Hatsell, Joan, Halberton W.
Hore, Bernard, Combpyne A.
Hurle, William, Exeter A.
Haydon, Walter, Farway W.
Harding, George, Kenton W.

1634, *continued.*

Haydon, Margaret, Woodbury A.
Hopping, Thomas, Woodbury W.
Harvey, George, Chivelstone W.
Hutchins, John, Colompton W.
Hookway, John, Colompton W.
Hosegood, Christopher, Molland A.
Hawkes, John, Marwood W.
Hartnol, George, Morthoe A., W.
Hyne, John, sen., Bury Pomeroy W.
Hole, John, Paignton W.
Hiard, Robert, Adrington A
Hennies, George, East Budleigh W.
Harvy, George, Chivelstone W.
Hodge, Thomasine, Botesfleming A., W.
Hooper, Margaret, Lezant W.
Hall, Mary, Lympstone W.

1635.

Hill, John, Morvall W.
Ham, John, Landilp W.
Hawke, Elizabeth, Lezant W.
Hancock, Elizabeth, St. Stephens by Saltash W.
Harvy, Richard, St. Burian W.
Hatch, Andrew, Modbury A.
Heron, Roger, clerk, Marlborough A.
Heller, John, Beerferris W.
Hooper, Peter, Thornbury A.
Hartnoll, James, rector of Pitt in Tiverton A., W.
Hunt, John, Upottery W.
Hele, Chris., Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Hill, Catherine, Kenn W.
Holwell, John, Whimple W.
Hill, Richard, Kenn W.

1636.

Haycroft, John, vicar of Abbots Kerswell W.
Hamlyn, Robert, Withycomb in ye More A.
Howell, Thomazine, Morchard Bp. A.
Hurrell, William, Woodley W.
Holcombe, Richard, Tiverton A.
Hall, Richard, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Hart, Edward, Kentisbear A.
Hearne, John, Petrockstowe W.

1637.

Heardwen, Ann, Plymouth W.
Hitchins, Joan, Moreton W.
Harry, Alexander, Roach W.

1638

Hawkyns, Henry, Tiverton W.
Hill, Edward, Drewsteignton W.
Harvy, Gregory, Chudleigh W.
Hancock, Anthony, Tiverton W.
Honnewill, George, Petrockstowe A., W.
Honiwell, Gilbert, Ashton W.
Harrison, Thomas, Morewinstowe W.

1638, *continued.*

Harry, William, St. German's W.
Haydon, John, Farway A.
Holman, Catherine, Drewsteignton W.
Hammett, Stephen, Kingswear A.
Holway, John, Southmolton W.
Hunnacott, Edward, Roborough W.
Hortop, William, Bradworthy A.
Hooper, Henry, Lezant A.
Hockin, Martin, St. Issye W.
Hill, Richard, Plymouth A.
Howard, Haswill, Maker A.
How, John, Maker A.
Haley, Henry, Plymouth A.
Hood, Joan, Totton W.
Hocking, Jn., Heanton Punchardon A.
Horrell, Philip, St. Giles W.
Hayne, Robert, Lezant W.
Harries, John, St. Issye W.

1639.

Hutton, Thomas, clerk, St. Kewe W.

1640.

Hamlyn, Roger, Sandford A.
Harries, Arthur, esq., Churston W.

1641.

Harry, Thomasine, St. Giles le heath W.
Hamlyn, Roger, vicar of West Downe W.
Harries, Robert, St. German's W.

1642.

Harvy, Richard, Marham Church W.
Harry, Robert, St. Giles le heath W.
Hearne, Nevill, St. Giles nigh Torrington A.

1643.

Hussey, Jn., vicar of Okehampton W.
How, John, Exeter W.
Hearnamam, William, Clyst St. Mary A.
Hamblyn, Robert, Moreton W.
Hole, Thomas, South Tawton W.
Hayman, William, Whimple W.
Heale, Richard, Broadclist W.
Holeman, Thomas, Christowe A.
Hooper, William, Colaton Rawlye W.
Hill, Grace, Halberton W.
Hopping, William, Exeter W.
Hayne, John, Exeter W.
Hendy, John, St. Thomas by Exeter A.
Harries, Richard, Alphington A.
Hickman, Thomas, Exeter A.
Hooker *als.* **Nowell**, Zachary, clerk, Carhayes W.
Hole, John, South Tawton A.
Horwood, William, sen., Barnstaple W.
Hawkes, William, Thorverton W.
Hitt, Thomas, Broadclist A.

1644.

Hamblyn, Peter, Exeter A.
Hall, Anthony, Ashwater W.
Hucchenson, William, S.T.P., rector of Kenn W.
Hart, John, Modbury W.

1646.

Hooper, Mary, Hartland W.
Hammett. Edward, East Downe W.
Hocken, Benjamin, Torrington Magna W.
Harries, Oliver, Marwood W.
Hammett, Hugh, East Downe W.
Harries, John, Georgham W.
Heale, John, Ashreney W.
Hooper, John, Wear Gifford A.
Harry, Grace, Stowford W.
Harvy, Humphry, Zeal Monach. W.
Hitchin, Jane, Buckland Filleigh W.
Hindon, Alexander, East Anstey A.
Hosegood, John, Molland A.
Hopper, Simon, Shebbeare A.
Hayne, Richard, Monkleigh A.
Hagley, Thomas, Witheridge A.
Hole, Peter, North Tawton W.
Handcock, John, Berinarbert W.
Huxtable, David, Lynton W.
Hunnacott, William, Tawstock W.
Helliar, William, Stoke Canon A.
Horwood, Henry, Barnstaple W.
Hill, Walter, Dunsford W.
Harvy, Robert, Zeal Monach. W.
Handford, William, Rackenford W.
Hagley, Richard, Temple W.
Hayne *als.* **Wood**, Thomas, Brushford A.
Hockwill, William, Exeter A.
Hamont, John, Winkleigh A.
Helling, Nathaniel, rector of Romansleigh A.
Horwood, Henry & wife, Barnstaple A.

1647.

Henwood, Ann, widow, Buckland Brewer A., W.
Hodge, William, Hartland A.
Hayne, John, Parkham W.
Hughes, Gilbert, Barnstaple A.
Harries, John, Barnstaple W.
Hobbs, John, Alwington A.
Hill, Bartholomew, Pilton A.
Hunt, Hugh, Southmolton A.
Hart, John, sen., Fremington A.
Harries, Toby, Werrington W.
Heard, Thomas, Meeth W.
Heale, William, High Bickington W.
Heydon, Thomas, Tavistock W.
Heddon, Davy, Bratton Fleming W.
Husband, Daniel, Hartland W.
Hawkeridge, Thomas, Bideford W.

1647, *continued.*

Hawkwill, Walter, Pilton W.
Holeman, Hugh, Buckland Filley W.
Hanger, Robert, Northam W.
Hosegood, Philip, Molland W.
Hearding, William, Advington W.
Hagley, George, Witheridge W.
Hartnoll, Agnes, Barnstaple W.
Hunt, Dorothy, Loxhore A.
Heckett, William A.
Harding, Richard, Fremington A.
Harry, Hugh, Alverdiscott W.
Hunt, George, Northmolton W.
Hartnoll, John, Georgeham W.
Hooper, Nicholas, Heanton Punchardon A.
Horwood, Joan, Barnstaple W.
Hingston, Francis, Ermington W.
Hitt, Thomas, Okehampton W.
Holloway, Christian, Southmolton W.
Hannaford, Andrew, Withecombe W.
Hele, John, jun., Southmolton W.
Hawkins, Gamaliel, Barnstaple W.
Harries, Emm, ——— W.
Horswell, Susan, Harberton W.
Hill, Philip, Barnstaple A.
Hussey, Elizabeth, Okehampton W.
Hawkins, John, Shebbeare W.
Holland, Henry, Berrinarbert W.
Harries, Mary, Marwood W.
Hancock, Lawrence, Lifton W.
Hartnoll, Richard, Georgham A.
Hardy, Wm., Plympton St. Mary A.
Hammot *als.* **Watts**, Oliver, Instowe A.
Handford, John, High Bickington W.
Hill, Nicholas, West Anstey A.
Hele, Robert, Zeal Monach. A.
Holwill, Ebbott, Tamerton Foliet A.
Harvy, Robert, Yalmpton W.
Hodge, John, Revelstock W.
Higge *als.* **Reynolls**, Elizabeth, widow, Plympton A.
Hayman, Dorothy, Alwington W.
Huddy, Juniper, Crantock W.
Hore, Joan, Christowe W.

1648.

Heath, Richard and Mary, Cornworthy A.
Hole, William, East Worlington W.
Hole, William, Torrington parva A.
Ham, Nicholas, ——— A.
Harvy, Oliver, Bradstone W.
Hele, Richard, Ashreney A.
Hearson, Robert, Morthoe A.
Harry *als.* **Harries**, John, Marwood W.
Hill, John, Chollacombe W.
Hobs, George, Southmolton W.
Huddle, Mary, Hulwell A.
Horne, Thomasine, West Putford W.

1648, *continued.*

Horne, Hugh, Awton Gifford W.
Hartnoll, Robert, Shaugh W.
Hawkyn, John, sen., Dartington W.
Honycombe, Thomas, Plymstock A.
Hodge, Andrew, Halberton A.
Harris, David, Arlington W.
Heard, Edmund, Hatherly W.
Hunt, Anthony, Southmolton A.
Hearding, Dorothy, Combe Martin W.
Harris, Lewis, Bideford W.
Heardon, Richard, Hatherleigh W.
Hodge, John, sen., Stokenham W.
Horne, John, Allington W.
Horne, Richard, Monckleigh W.
Hodge, Thomas, Kingsweare W.
Hingston, Eliz., Plympton St. Mary W.
Hanes, Richard, Churston Ferrers W.
Hutchins, Laurence, Awton Gifford A.
Hollacke, John, Mary Tavy W.
Harris, Walter, Tavistocke W.
Hele, Sampson, Halberton A.
Holgrave, George, clerk, Woolfardisworthy A.
Hill, Anne, Withecome in the More A.
Haley, John, Plymouth A.

1649.

Hole, Peter, Witheridge A.
Harris, John, esq., Radford A.
Huchens, Wm., Little Torrington W.
Hanford, Agnes, Rackenford A.
Hawkewell, John, Bendon W.
Huxtable, John, East Buckland A.
Hooper, William, and Frances his wife, Barnstaple A.
Hingston, Roger, South Huish A.
Horwood, Robert, Georgham W.
Helyar, Tho., Plimpton St. Mary W.
Helling, Thomas, Listleigh W.
Huling, Philip, Saltash A.
Hawkins, John, Wolborough A.
Hingston, Henry, Barnstaple A.
Harris, Margaret, Goodleigh W.
Hingston, James, Ringmore W.
Hill, Robert, Chawleigh W.

1650.

Hyne, John, Harberton W.
Hancocke, Thomas, Dolton A.
Harragroe, William, Lydford W.
Heaffer, Timothy, Bradworthy W.
Huchens, John, Colompton W.
Hingston, John, Plympton St. Mary W.
Heale, Walter, Stoke Damerel A.
Hearne, Anthony, Brent-torr A.
Heydon, John, Tavistocke W.
Halswell, Richard, Dartmouth W.
Hunn, Joan, Sowton W.

1650, *continued.*

Horwood, George, Georgham A.
Huddle, Roger, West Putford A.
Hill, Robert, Chawleigh W.
Hockaday, Richard, Hartland A.
Hockadye, Thomas, Bridestowe A.
Head, Hugh, Shaugh A.
Heath, Honor, Bovey Tracey W.
Holman, William, Ugborough W.
Hodge, James, Werrington A.
Horne, John, Ashwater A.
Hodge, Richard, Harberton A.
Hore, Oliver, Buckland-brewer W.
Hamlyn, Priscilla, wid., Plymth. A., W.

1651.

Hawkes, Richard, Barnstaple W.
Hill *als.* **Datscombe**, Jas., Stoodley W.
Hoyle, Alexander, Martinhoe W.
Hawkeridge, Thomas, Yarnscombe A.
Hodge, Andrew, Withecombe A.
Harris, Richard, Beerferris A.
Harris, Richard, Awton Gifford W.
Hacher, Serrett, Totton A., W.
Horwood, John, Sherwill A.

1652.

Harvy, William, Harberton W.

Gap 1653–1660.

1661.

Harris, Thomas, clerk, St. Paul W.
Hill, James, rector of Mannaton W.
Hernaman, John, Sowton W.
Harris, Philip, clerk, Kenwinn A.

1662.

Hinde, Nicholas, Hemyock A.
Helyar, William, Combpyne W.
Hearle, Joane, widow, Tawstock W.
Harris, Thos., Moreton Hampstead W.
Holmead, John, sen., Crews Morchard W.
Holmead, John, jun., Crews Morchard W.
Hodge, Joane, Moreton Hampstead W.
Hooper, John, Olridge W.
Harris, Philip, Holsworthy A.
Huett, John, South Poole A.
Harris, Nicholas, Churston Ferrers W.

1663.

Hole, John, Nymett Tracy W.
Holman, Andrew, Exeter A.
Hamlyn, Edward, Wydecombe A.
Hart, Edward, Clannaborough W.

1664.

Horsham, John, clerk, Staverton W.
Hooper, Robert, Exeter A.
Hamlyn, John, St. Thomas, Exeter W.
Heywood, Machlyn, Southmolton W.
Hopton, Morgan, clerk, Landilpe W.
Hodge, Margaret, Stratton W.

1665.

Halstow, Peter, sen., Exeter A.
Hore, Sarah, Musbery W.
Hooper, Henry, Chagford W.
Harding, John, Southmolton A.
Hayman, Avery, Exeter W.
Hole, John, Drewsteignton A.
Hugh, Agnes, Tiverton A., W.
Hill, Richard, East Anstey W.
Hodge *als.* **Kingsteed**, Simon, Silferton A.
Harris, Daniel, Iddesleigh W.
Harvy, Richard, Morebath W.
Harper, William, St. Awstell A.
Harper, Philip, St. Awstell —
Heydon, John, Alternon W.
Hayn, John, Thrushelton A.
Harris, John, Ashwater W.
Head, Joane, Shaugh W.
Haynes, George, Buckland Monach. A.
Hoyle, Henry, Southmolton W.
Hill, Richard, Meeth A.
Harding, John, Shebbeare W.

1667.

Hall, Josias, clerk, Truro A.
Hawkins, Thomas, Plymouth W.
Hitt, William, Clyst Hidon A., W.
Hall, Robert, Thesaurar. Exon. W.
Harsdon, Thomas, St. German's W.

1668.

Hoare, Richard, Awton Giffard W.
Hurchill, Richard, South Tawton A.
Humphry, Lewes, Honyton A., W.
Horwell, Pierce, clerk, Maristow A.
Hodge, Emanuel, Exeter W.
Haydon, Robert, Upton Pyne W.
Hyne, Joane, Hemyock A.
Hill, Benedict, Cheriton Bishop A.
Hill, William, Washfield A.
Heathfield, George, Broadclyst A.
Hartnoll, Joan, Willand W.
Hill, Robert, Holcombe Burnell W.
Hellyar, Joane, Exeter A.
Hayman, Thomas, Collumpton A.
Hornaman, Richard, Plymouth W.
Ham, Roger, Milton Abbot A.
Hender, Amy, Hatherleigh A.
Hawkins, Mark, North Tawton A., W.
Hasleton, John, Slapton A., W.
Harradon, Philip, Corneworthy W.
Horwell, John, Kingsteignton W.
Haydon, Nath., clerk, Alwington W.
Harry, Alexander, Ashford W.
Hender, Francis, St. Minver W.

1669.

Hall, Joseph, ar., Littleham W.
Hughes, Hugh, clerk, Isle of Scilly A.
Horsham, Richard, Lanceston W.
Heycroft, Robert, clerk, Cadbury A.

1670.

Hancock, Robert, Plymouth A.
Helmore, Walter, Withecombe in the More A.
Hayne, Emma, widow, Exeter W.
Hushing, William, Sheviock A.
Hunt, Richard, Chagford W.
Hore, Denizell, St. Martyn's by Looe W.
Hyne, Tho., Abbots Kerswell A., W.
Horndon, Joane, Calstock A.
Hicks, John, Alternon W.
Harding, John, clerk, Boconnock W.
Hall, Charles, Fremington A.
Hunkyn, Philip, Parkman W.
Hunkyn, John, Thornbury W.

1671.

House, John, Axminster W.
Hele, Lucy, widow, Anthony W.
Hawke, Richard, North Petherwin W.
Hawkes, Gertrude, North Petherwin A.
Hyne, Thomas, sen., Abbots Kerswill W.
Howard, George, ar., Fishford W.
Hutton, William, clerk, Northlew W.
Hooper, Jerome, Hatherleigh W.
Hore, Francis, Chagford W.
Hayman, Theophilus, Bradworthy A.
Huse, John, Sheepwash A.
Hawken, Paul, Northmolton A.
Hamond, Hugh, Heanton Punchardon W.
Hart, Joane, Axminster A.

1672.

Hill, Michael, St. Mabyn W.
Harrison, Thomas, clerk, Huish W.
Hill, John, clerk, Filleigh W.
Hamine, Richard, clerk, Ipplepen W.
Hocken, John, Advent W.
Holman, Eliz., North Petherwin W.
Hocken, Christopher, Landkey A., W.
Harding, William, Plymouth A.

1673.

Hill *als.* **Spurway**, Elizabeth, Okeford A., W.
Hacker, Edward, Dean Prior A., W.
Hutchins, Peter, Petrockstow A.
Holmes, John, Exbourne W.
Holmes *als.* **Adams**, Thomas, Thorverton W.

1674.

Hernaman, James, Tavistock W.
Hawkins, David, Milton Abbott W.
Hext, John, Withecombe W.
Hele, Thomas, ar., Babcombe W.
Hollway, Henry, Cleyhidon W.
Heard, Michael, Upton Pyne W.
Holland, Honor, Sheepwash A
Handcock, Richard, St. Austell A.

1674, *continued.*

Hamond, Philip, East Downe A.
Heywood, John, Southmolton W.
Hoard, Edward, Meeth W.
Hyne, Thomas, Hemyocke W.
Herring, Richard, Kenn W.

1675.

Hutchenson, William, clerk, Kenn W.
Hake, Thomas, clk., Walkhampton A.
Hooper, John, Maristowe W.
Hingston, John, sen., Exeter W.
Hosegood, Andrew, Washford Pyne W.
Harris, Wm., clerk, Cheriton Fitzp. A., W.
Hall, Samuel, Sub-dean of Exeter W.

1676.

Hosken, Perran, Cubert W.
Hunlyn, John, Saltash W.
Hundell, Philip, Mary Ansley A.
Heard, Samuel, Mary Ansley W.
Hosegood, Andrew, Washford Pyne A.
Hooper, Edmund, Marystow A.
Hockins, William, Milton Abbot W.
Hickes, Richard, Alternon W.

1677.

Hawken, Mary, Bodmyn W.
Haydon, Nicholas, Woodbery W.
Hore, Ann, Bovy Tracy W.
Hinson, John. Gulvall W.
Hill, Christopher, clk., Michelstow A.
Hutchenson, Frances, Exeter A.
Hatch, Clement, clk., Luffincott A., W.
Honeys, Samuel, Luffincott A.
Hodge, Richard, Lapford W.
Hurse, John, Inwardleigh A., W.
Horndon, Thomas, Beerferrers W.
Hawkes, Peter, Plymouth W.
Heale, Richard, Southpoole W.
Hartland, Arthur, Goodleigh W.
Hedge, Edward, Morchard Crews W.
Hooper, William, Highampton Hunchard W.
Hill, Christopher, Wembworthy A.
Honiwell, Thomas, Holsworthy W.

1678.

Hapking, John, clerk, Sandford W.
Hill, John, Tiverton W.
Hunkin, John, Plymouth W.
How, Chard, Moretonhampstead A.
Holmead, Geo., Morchard Crews W.
Hele, Sara, Halwill W.
Harris, James, clerk, East Ogwell —

1679.

Hayter, George, clerk, Chagford A.
Hedman, Thomas, Exeter A., W.
Heyman, Francis, Bradworthy W.
Hosken, Elianor, Lanceston W.
Holmead, Agnes, Morchard Crewes W.
Hill, John, Highly St. Mary W.

1680.

Hart, Robert, clk., Colyton Rawleigh W.
Hodge, John, Hemiock A.
Hall, Gideon, Buckerell W.
Harvey, Richard, Bridgtowne A.
Hawkins, Richard, Stoke Fleming W.
Hooper, ——— clerk, Torrington Magna A.
Horrell, Susan, Okehampton W.
Hun, George, Stokeclimsland A., W.
Hoskyn, Florence, Cubert A.
Hender, John, St. Minver W.
Hocken, Peter, St. Mullion A.
Harvey, Tho., St. Michael Penkevill W.
Heyman, Robert, Perran Worthall A.
Hill, Richard, Feock W.
Hichins, Jn., clerk, Sydenham Damerel W.
Hill, John, Ringmore W.
Hyne, Nicholas, Halwell W.
Hamlyne, Joan, Withecombe in the Moor A., W.
Hawkes, Catherine, Cadbury W.
Home, Edmond, Abbotsham A.
Harvey, James, Barnstaple A.

1681.

Hatch, Edward, St. Giles W.
Hammond, Elizabeth, Thornbury A.
Hammond, Wm., clk., Thornbury W.

1682.

Hindrickson, Dirick, Maker W.
Hammott, Jane, Dartmouth A.
Hall, John, clerk, Jacobstowe W.

1683.

Holmes, Richard, Upton Pyne W.
Hooper, John, Columbton A.
Hambury, Mary, Ottery St. Mary A.
Hall, Stephen, Bovy tracy W., A.
Hunt, Joane, North Bovey W.
Humphry, Thomas, Plymouth W.
Harris, David, Plymouth W.
Hayes, Edward, Awton Giffard A.
Hammett, William, Northam W.
Hicks, Thomas, St. Just A.
Howard, Henry, Bodmyn A.
Hucktable, Tobias, Dowland A.
Hammett, Simion, Cheldon W.
How, Elizabeth, Abbotsham W.
Hinson, Hugh, Bigbury W.

1684.

Howard, Henry, Bodmyn Comp.
Hall, Philip, clerk, Upton Pyne W.
Harder, Henry, Southmolton A.
Hockyn, John, Frithelstock W.
Hooper, Edmond, clerk, Petrockstow A.
Hore, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary A.

1685.

Hamlyn, Timothy, Plymouth A., W.
Hunnacott, Robert, Parkham A., W.
Harris, John, Stonehouse A.
Hele, Kaleb, Southpoole A.
Heddon, Margery, Combmartin W.
Hele, Richard, Southpoole A.
Halse, Rebecca, Eggbuckland W.
Hogeson, John, Tavistock W.

1686.

Horwell, Walter, clerk, Pillaton W.
Hill, William, Broadclist A.
Heycroft, Bartholomew, Sidmouth A.
Hunkin, Richard, Bideford A.
Hooper, Charles, Shebbeare W.
Harris, Mary, Broadwoodkelly A.
Hutchenson, Elizabeth, Alphington W.
Hagley, Thomas, Bampton W.
Hooper, Andrew, Anthony W.
Hutchins, Hugh, sen., O.S.M. W.
Harris, Roger, Stowford W.
Harris, Wilmot, Plymouth W.
Horndon, Oliver, Callington W.
Hare, Gilbert, Jun., Ottery St. Mary W.
Hicks, Alice, St. Columb Major W.
Haydon, Ralph, Farway A., W.
Harding, Robert, Newton St. Cyres A.

1687.

Harris, Christopher, Hayne W.
Hearle, William, Liskeard W.
Harris, Edward, Denbury W.
Hill, Andrew, clerk, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
Hampton, William, clerk, Ashford A.
Hill, Roger, Eggesford W.
Hewgoe, John, St. Just W.

1688.

Harvey, Joan, Lapford W.
Hammett, Philip, Iddesleigh W.
Hall, Sarah, Ladock A.
Hill, Sarah, widow, Barnstaple A.
Hussey, John, clerk, Okehampton W.

1689.

Hunkyn, John, Lifton W.
Halls, Richard, clerk, Philleigh W.
Hines, Obediah, Plymouth A.
Harper, John, Landulph A.
Horndon, Samuel, St. Dominick W.
Holman, John, Sheviock A.
Hosken, Elizabeth, St. Dominick W.
Heywood, Nicholas, Winckleigh A.
Holeman, Mary, St. Thomas by Lanceston A.
Hoyle, Margaret, Exeter W.
Hardy, Jonas, Plymouth W.
Harris, John, Plymouth W.
Huxtable, Christopher, Goodleigh A.
Harvy, Elizabeth, Harberton W.

1689, *continued.*

Hawkes, Elizabeth, wid., Loopitt W.
Hurrell, Roger, Loddiswell W.
Hatch, Roger, Milton Abbott W.
Hooper, Thos., St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Holditch, Philip, Tiverton W.
Hooper, John, Morewinstowe A.
Hawkes, Oliver, Kingswear A.
Hodge, Christopher, Revelstoke A.
Holmes, Gilbert, Atherington W.
Hurdon, George, Plymouth A.

1690.

Hunnacott, Robert, Parkham W.
Holland, William, Sheepwash A.
Hatch, Sarah, widow, St. Gennys W.

1691.

Hayne, Joseph, clerk, Pinhoe W.
Hurdy, Arthur, Sidmouth A.
Hill, Elizabeth, Plymouth A.
Hengar, Richard, Kilkhampton A.

1692.

Horseman, Ursula, Plympton St. Mary W.
Hannaford, Thomas, Ipplepen A.
Hancock, Sampson, Plymouth A.
Hallett, Thomas, St. Gennis W.
Hoskin, Jonathan, St. Budiock A.
Hatton, Richard, Stonehouse W.
Hennacott, John, Parkham W.
Hobbs, Henry, Barnstaple A., W.
Harris, Lucretia, Plymouth W.
Hurrald, William, Columpton W.
Hannaford, Joan, Buckfastleigh A., W.
Hellyer, John, Northhuish A.
Hearding, William, Atherington W.
Hartnold, Daniel, Morthoe W.
Harris, Thomas, Verryan A.
Hearne, Peter, Brent Torr A., W.
Huett, George, Exeter A.
Herman, Thomas, Plymouth A.
Hatts, Simion, Kingston W.
Heardon, Mary, Meeth A., W.
Hay, John, Kelliton A.
Hussey, Ephraim, Halberton A.
Hewgo, Joel, sen., St. Just A., W.
Harris, John, St. Stephens by Lanceston W.

1693.

Hancock, Robert, St. Martyn W.
Hill, Thomas, Modbury W.
Hamlyn, John, Plymouth W.
Hortopp, Samuel, Holesworthy A.

1694.

Handford, Izott, Stoodleigh W.
Hopkyns, Thomas, Exeter W.
Hurrell, Roger, Hendsham A., W.
Hart, Thomas, Chumleigh W.
Hancock, Edward, Combmartin A.
Hume, George, clerk, Fremington A.

1695.

Hortopp, John, clerk, Atherington A.
Harding, Walter, Listwithiell A.
Heddon, Julian, Brampton W.
Hill, Abraham, clk., Wembworthy W.
Harris, William, Eastlake A.

1696.

Hosken, Perran, St. Allen A.
Hele, Joane, Exeter A.
Harris, John, Radford W.
Harris, John, clerk, St. Issie W.
Heane, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Harris, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine A., W.
Heath, Thomas, Exeter A.

1697.

Hill, John, Morewinstow W.
Hamlyn, Timothy, Plymouth A., W.
Hearle, Samuel, St. Pinnock A.
Hamlyn, Elizabeth, Plymouth A.
Hamlyn, Richard, Plymouth A.

1698.

Hele, John, Ideford W.
Holemead, Humph., Morchard Bp. W.

1699.

Heard, Walter, Clovelly A.
Huxtable, Thomas, Burrington A.
Hill, Edward, Tawstock W.
Hoskin, Thomas, Cubert W.
Harris, Humph., Broadwoodwiger W.
Hender, William, Lewannick A.
Hewis, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpine W.
Hore, John, Kilmington W.
Hele, Thomas, Plymouth A.
Harris, Roger, Bury Pomeroy A.
Hill, Elizabeth, Berrinarber W.

1700.

Harris, Lydia, Exeter A.
Hitchins, Thos., Weston Peverel A., W.
Hatche, Robert, ar., Satterleigh A., W.
Hicks, William, clerk, Cardinham W.

1701.

Hesterton, Robert, clerk, Dolton W.
Hele, Simon, Blaxton A.

1702.

Hamlyn, John, Pancrasweek W.
Hussey, John, clerk, Okehampton W.
Haine, John, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy A.
Hele, Simon, Plimpton St. Mary A., W.
Hele, Walter, Plympton St. Mary A.

1703.

Hall, Thomas, Drewsteignton A.
Hunn, Mary, Plymouth A.
Hooper, Joane, Powderham A., W.
Hill, Christian, Bampton W.
Holwell, Alice, wid., Combrawleigh W.
Heydon, Joseph, Otterton —

1704.

Hole, John, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy W.
Harris, Wm., Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy A.
Hutchings, Alice, Morewinstowe W.
Hill, Martin, Newton Abbott W.
Hicks, Phillip, East Looe A.
Handford, John, Stoodley W.
Hunt, Thomas, Liskeard W.
Holland, John, ar., St. Giles A.

1705.

Harward, John, Tamerton Folliot A.
Hockin, George, clerk, Buckland Monach. W.
Harris, John, Wortham W.
Hong, Samuel, Holesworthy A.
Heard, Bartholomew, Holesworthy W.

1706.

Huthname, Henry, clerk, St. Giles le Heath W.
Holden, Ralph, clerk, St. Ive W.
Hole, William, North Tawton W.
Hong, Nicholas, Southill W.
Hall, Edward, Ashton A., W.

1707.

Hancock, Edw., clk., Coombmarten A.
Hicks, Thomas, Stoke Damerel W.
Harris, Thomas, Exeter W.
Hamblin, Thomas, Hartland W.
Hill, Joanna, Highley St. Mary W.
Hayne, Henry, Lifton W.
Head, Richard, Exeter W.

1708.

Holman, Richard, Calstock W.

1709.

Hartnoll *als.* **Allyn**, Eliz., East Buckland *or* Swimbridge W.
Hall, Nicholas, S.T.P. Thesaurar. Exon. W.
Hunt, Nicholas, clerk, Holne W.
Heare, John, Bradworthy W.
Huxham, Jane, Totnes W.
Holmes, Jonas, clerk, Cruwys Morchard W.
Hamlin, Richard, Moretonhampstead W.
Hore, Tothill, Chagford A., W.
Hill, John, Stockley English W.
Hopping, Henry, Collompton W.
Harris, John, Plymouth A., W.
Hodges, Thomas, Plymouth W.
Hunt, Anne, Sherwell A.
Hernaman, Christopher, Down St. Mary A.
Hutch, Mark, Lifton W.
Heale, William, Dowland W.
Hutchins, Philip, West Putford A.
Hartnoll, Joane, Georgeham W.
Hunt, Edward, Bratton Fleming A.
Hearle, Ann, Grampound A.
Heard, John, Tiverton A., W.

1709, *continued.*
Hurford, Thomas, Uplowman W.
Hatch, Lewes, Chollacombe Rawly A.
Honiwell, Thomas, Barnstaple A.
Hill, Henry, Ilfardcombe W.
Hurle, Prudence, Tawstock W.
Hicks, Nicholas, Plymouth A., W.

1710.
Hodge, Thomas, Kings Nympton W.
Hill, John, clerk, St. Mabyn W.
Harris, William, Bratton Clovelly A.
Hamlyn, John, Ashwater W.
Higman, Thomas, Stoke Damerell A.

1711.
Horrell, Andrew, Tetcott W
Hussey, Jeremiah, clk., Okehampton W.
Hatherleigh, George, Northtawton W.
Hole, Joane, South Tawton W.
Hatherleigh, Peter, Morewinstow A., W.
Harris, Henry, Exeter W.
Hext, John, Withecombe in le Moor W.

1712.
Horwell, William, Lew Trenchard A.
Hosegood, George, Tiverton W.
Hele, John, Zeal Monachorum W.
Hewet, Philip, Southmolton A.
Hodge, Mary, Stokenham W.
Harris, Christopher, Radford A.
Horsman, Joseph, Plymouth A.
Hawker, John, Exeter W.
Hawke, Wm., St. Columb major W.
Herring, James, Pillaton W.
Hoyles, Hercules, clk., Torrington magna A.
Hawkes, Henry, Plymouth W.

1713.
Haywood, Robert, Hatherleigh W.
Hoccaday, George, Hatherleigh W.
Hamilton, James, Plymouth W.
Hill, Susanna, Plymouth A., W.
Hancock, Peter, Dunterton A., W.

1714.
Hatherleigh, Mary, Broadnymet W.
Herle, Elizabeth, Lanceston A.
Hayman, Henry, Littleham W.
Harper, Thomas, Totness W.
Hawkins, Henry, Okehampton W.
Horndon, Thos., clk., Petrockstow A.
Hicks, Philip, clerk, Lifton W.
Hawkins, Edward, clk., Marystow W.

1715.
Harding, William, Tavistock W.
Hodge, Henry, Truro A.
Harvey, Philip, Lapford W.
Heame, George, Plymouth A.
Hore, John, Zeal Monachorum W.

1715, *continued.*
Hony, Richard, Boyton A.
Hunt, Roger, clerk, Ashford A.

1716.
Horrell, John, Tetcott A.
Hambly, Bettris, Sydenham Damerel W.
Hunkin, John, Plymouth W.
Hele, James, Modyford, Flete A.
Hunt, Nicholas, Tavistock W.
Hare, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Hatch, Samuel, Stokeclimsland W.
Harris, Nicholas, Beerferris A.
Hole, Thomas, Zeal Monachorum W.

1717.
Hals, John, clerk, Chittlehampton W.
Hawkes, Nicholas, Puddington W.
Hunkyn, Abigail, Plymouth W.
Hore, Zenobia, Zeal Monachorum W.
Hoyle, John, St. Gorran W.
Heam, George, Plymouth A.
Hearne, John, Petrockstow W.
Heywood, John, Winkley W.

1718.
Hill, Mary, Tiverton W.
Hopping, Wm., Collaton Rawly W.
Hayman, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Hobbs, Henry, Exeter A.
Hawkey, Elizabeth, Lostwithiel A.
Heale, Roger, Chulmleigh W.
Hearne, Deborah, Hatherleigh A., W.
Harvey, Robt., Sampford Courtney W.
Hocking, Edward, Cambron W.
Hooper, Erasmus, Anthony W.
Hawkins, Elizabeth, Mary Tavy A.
Holland, Edward, St. Budiock A.
Harvey, Avitia, Lapford A.

1719.
Herring *als.* **Dill**, Eliz., Saltash A.
Hody *als.* **Chudleigh**, Joanna, Ashton A.
Harris, John, Totnes A.
How, John, Chawleigh A.
Heath, John, Topsham W.
Hatchfill, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Harrison, William, St. Giles A.
Heaman, Christopher, Langtree W.

1720.
Harris, William, ar., Pickwell A.
Hake, John, clerk, Hertford A.
Huthname, Henry, clerk, Breague W.
Hutton, Charles, clerk, Uplyme W.
Hawke, Charles, clerk, Boyton A.
Hutton, William, clerk, Listleigh A.
Hutch, John, St. Giles in y^e^ Heath W.
Hingston, Henry, Kingsbridge W.

1721.
Hurrell, Thomas, clerk, Beerferris W.
Hill, John, Newton Abbot W.
Haydon, John, Exeter W.

1721, *continued.*
Henwood, Jas., clerk, Warkleigh W.
Holman, Philip, Warbstowe A.

1722.
Hatherley, John, Pancrasweek W.
Harder, John, clerk, Bittadon W.
Honiwell, Thomas, Barnstaple A.
Hall, William, clerk, Bridford W.

1723.
Horwood, Mary, Crewsmorchard A.
Handford, George, West Anstey W.
Hall, John, Moreton Hampstead A.
Hall, Nicholas, Cowick St. Thomas W.
Hunkin, Joanna, St. Stephens by Saltash A.

1724.
Hingston, Richard, clk., Christow W.
Hutchins, John, Farway W.
Honey, John, Kilkhampton A., W.
Hooper, Agnes, Kenton A.
Hooper, John, Exeter A.
Hutchings, Philip, St. Thomas Apostle A.
Hole, Andrew, North Tawton W.

1725
Hanmer, George, Modbury A.
Hele, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Hancock, Robert, St. Veep A.
Hunt, Miriam, wid., Tavistock A., W.
Hosken, Thomas, Cuthbert W.

1726.
Hole, William, Zeal Monach. W.
Harvy, Manuel, Zeal Monach. W.
Henley, Elizabeth, Axminster W.
Harris, John, Shobrooke W.
Hearson, John, Black Torrington W.
Hore, Barbara, Southtawton A.
Hingston, Henry, Plympstock W.
Hele, John, Shaugh W.
Harvey, Henry, Maker W.
Hilman, John, clerk, St. Mabyn A.
Hopping, Charles, clerk, Musbery A.
Harris, Simon, Colompton W.

1727.
Hearn, Philip, Petrockstow W.
Herle, Anne, Lanceston A., W.
Hawke, Anne, North Petherwin W.

1728.
Hewis, Grace, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Hawkey, Thos., Marham church W.
Harper, Nicholas, St. Budock A.
Horndon, Jonathan, Callington W.
Harris, Thomas, Crantock W.
Hole, Thomas, Colebrooke W.
Hamlyn, Thomas, Clist Honyton A.
Hayter, George, clerk, Chagford A.

1729.
Hutchings, George, Shebbeare W.
Harvey, Humphrey, clk., Dawlish W.

1729, *continued.*
How, Joanna, Stoke Damerel (2) W.
Haydon, Thomas, Bridgrule A.
Huthnance, Henry, clerk, St. Gills W.
Hodder, Francis, clk., Ugborough W.

1730.
Hutton, Margaret, Tawstock A.
Hele, John, Zeal Monachorum W.
Ham, Richard, clerk, Sandford W.
Harrington, Richard, Shebbeare A.
Hill, Richard, Stoodleigh W.
Hill, Hillary, Moretonhampstead W.
Handford, William, Rackenford W.
Ham, Robert, clerk, Crediton W.
Holwell, John, clerk, Torbryan A.

1731.
Harris, John, Hennock W.
Hill, Elizabeth, Tavistock W.
Hall, Thomas, clerk, Feniton W.
Hawes, Henry, Stoke Damerel A., W.
Hiern, Mary, widow, Okehampton W.
Holwill, Robert, Pahembury W.
Hill, Robert, Bampton W.
Harris, Nicholas, Culmstock W.

1732.
Hole, Gilbert, clerk, Christowe W.
Holmes, Robert, Roseash W.
Honey, John, Kilkhampton W.
Hodge, Agnes, Moretonhampstead W.
Hicks, Edward, Welcombe W.
Hunt, Christopher, Exeter W.

1733.
Hunt, Tobias, Topsham W.
Herring, John, Highampton W.

1734.
Harding, Grace, Southmolton A.
Headon, Emanuel, Sherwill W.
Hill, Philip, clerk, St. Columbe y^e^ less W.
Harding, Robert, Southmolton A.
Hele, Robert, Exeter W.
Hele, Matthew, Newton Ferrers A.

1735.
Holman, Christopher, Moretonhampstead W.
Hall, Thomas, Alphington W.
Hayman, Gawen, clerk, Southpool A.

1736.
Honeycombe, Benjamin, clerk, rector of Wear Gifford A.
Heard, Thomas, Moreton W.
Hele, Sampson, Stokenham A.
Harris, John, clerk, Landulph W.
Harding, Thomas, Kenton W.
Hoskins, Nich., clk., Whitstone W., C.

1737.
Hooper, John, Exeter W.
Holwell, William, esq., Exeter W.
Hole, Thomas, North Tawton W.
Hunt, Christopher, Exeter W.

1737, *continued.*
Hawkins, George, clerk, Sithney W.
Hurford, Chris., Crews Morchard W.
Hayman, Mary, Luffincott W.
Holman, Grace, wid., West Putford W.
Hamly, William, St. Stephen's by Lanceston A.
Hudson, Mary, widow, St. Thomas W

1738.
Hocken, Degory, Colompton W.
Hayman, Henry, Topsham A.
Hawkins, Richard, Sydenham Damerel W.
Howard, Henry, Zeal Monachorum A.
Head, Richard, Great Torrington A.
Hele, James Modyford, esq., Flete Damerel A.
Harvie, Edmund, Bowe *als.* Nymet Tracy A.
Hearn, John, Petrockstowe A., W.

1740.
Hindam, Alice, Molland W.
Hurrell, John, clerk, Kingsbridge W.
Heard, William, Iddesleigh W.
Hume, John, Barnstaple W.
Hicks, Philip, clerk, Tavistock W.
Hickes, Nicholas, clk., Menhinnet A
Hurd, William, Heavitree A.
Heron, John, clk., Stokeclimsland W.
Horwood, Rich., clk., Combmartin A.
Hunt, John, Chagford W.

1741.
Hewgoe, Walter, clerk, Trinity W.
Hamlyn, Thomas, Clyst Honiton A. unad.
Hellier, John, Exeter A.
Hussey, Jonathan, Launceston W.
Handford, William, clerk, Bow A.
Hall, James, Rame W.
Hopper, Hugh, Poughill A.

1742.
Hill, Mary, Bratton Clovelly W.
Hutchings, Walter, Moreton W.
Harvey, John, Plymouth A.
Hopper, John, Sutcombe A.
Hingston, Abraham, Newton Abbot W.
Harris, Thomas, South Bovey W.

1743.
Hicks, John, Plymouth A.
Hurrell, Thomas, clerk, Beerferris W.
Hancock, William, clk., St. Germans A.

1744.
Hewish, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Hamblyn, John, Holbeton W.
Hull, George, Broughton, one of the lay vicars (Exon.) W.
Hill, Mary, Broadhembury W.

1744, *continued.*
Hutch, Ann, St. Stephens by Lanceston W.
Hockaday, Emanuel, Winkley W.
Haye, John, Stoke Damerel W.
Humphreys, William, Plymouth W.
Hill, Joan, widow, Exeter W.
Hooper, John, Moreton A.
Hellyer, James, Colaton Rawleigh A.
Honeywill, Timothy, Holsworthy A.

1745.
Hearle *als.* **Earne**, John, Liskeard A.
Hewett, Nicholas, St. Austle W.
Head, Hannah, Menhinnet A., W.
Harris, John, clerk, Smalcombe W.
Hearle, Thomas, Stoke Damerel W.
Harris, Thomas, Symonward W.
Hele, Richard, Stokeclimsland W.
Ham, Martyn, Bodmyn W.
Husband, John, Veryan W.
Hutchings, James, Bow W.

1746.
Hole, Richard, Thorverton W.
Howard, George, Down St. Mary W.
Hole, Andrew, Zeal Monachorum W.
Harding, John, Southmolton A., W.
Hole Robert, Zeal Monachorum W.
Hellier, John, Plymouth W.

1747.
Hole, Joshua, clerk, Southmolton W.
Hole, Rd., clerk, North Tawton W.
Harris, Joseph, Stoke Damerel W.
Heard, Richard, Morewinstow W.
Hayman, Dorothy, wid., Atherington W.
Harris, Arthur, Tetcot A.
Henman, Richard, Tavistock A.

1748.
Holman, Mary, widow, Moreton W.
Hele, Thomas, clerk, Beaford A.
Hunt, George, clk., Bovey Tracey A.
Hitchcock, Samuel, Stoke Damerel A.
Hicks, John, Morval A.
Harrington, Robert, Shebbeare A.
Hiern, Thomas, Okehampton W.
Harber, Elias, Plymouth W.
Heller, Jeffery, Combintinhead W.
Hughes, William, Plymouth W.
Haine, Sara, Alphington W.
Herring, Edmund, Lamerton W.
Hooker, Joseph, Chumleigh W.
Harris, Grace, St. Stephens by Lanceston A., W.
Hopkins, David, St. Andrews W.
Hawkins, Peter, Plymouth W.
Hart, John, Cornewood W.

1749.
Horwood, Richard, clerk, Combmartin A.

1749, *continued.*
Hoskins, Nicholas, clerk, St. Ervan *als.* St. Irvin A.
Hayne, William, St. Stephens by Lanceston A.
Hicks, Robert, St. Stephen by Lanceston W.
Harris, Nicholas, St. Austle W.
Hutchings, Bethuel, Welcombe W.
Hawke, Jonathan, St. Cleer A., W.
Hawkins, Barbara, wid., St. Austle W.
Holwell, Alice, Newton Abbot W.

1750.
Hicks, John, Soreton A.
Herring, John, clerk, Bickleigh W.

1751.
Holwell, Jane, Spratshayes, Littleham W.

1752.
Hawkins, Richard, Exeter A.
Heath, Charles, Bovytracy W.
Honychurch, John, Hatherleigh W.
Hatswell, Richard, Stoodleigh W.
Hearne, Philip, Petrockstowe W.
Hughes, John, clerk, Creed W.

1753.
Hill, James, Stockleigh English A.
Holwell, John, clerk, Torbryan A.
Hooper, John, Plympton St. Mary A.
Hurford, Susanna, Crews Morchard A.
Hole, Robert, Zeal Monachorum A.
Harris, Catherine, wid., Sidmouth A.
Harris, John, Tiverton W.
Hancock, Justinian, Barnstaple W.
Hobbs, Gilbert, Bradford W.
Hobbs, Hugh, Templeton W.

1754.
Hayman, James, Powderham W.
Head, Joan, Gidley W.
Hoskin, Henry, Blisland W.
Hoskin, Dorothy, Blisland W.
Hoskin, John, Blisland W.
Hocking, Andrew, Redruth W.
Hosken, John, Liskeard A.
Hambly, Joan, St. Ives A.
Hain, Robert, Sanford A.

1755.
Hearn, John, Woodbury W.
Hare, Jane, Sidmouth W.
Hobs, Hanibal, Lancels W.
Heard, Humphry, Winkleigh W.
Hawke, William, Tavistock W.

1756.
Horry, Ann, widow, Plymouth W.
Hall, Thomas, Doctor of Physick, Totnes W.
Hele, Renatus, clerk, Poltimore A.
Hartnoll, John, clerk, Torrington A.
Hawke, Richard, North Petherwin A.

1757.
Hicks, Thomasine, Topsham W.
Hutchings, Elizabeth, wid., Bowe W.
Hamlin, William, Moreton W.
Hayes, James, Plymouth W.
Hellyer, John, Plympton St. Mary W.
Hill, Francis, Bampton W.
Hurford, Henry, Kentisbeare W.
Honey *als.* **Cummins**, William, Sutcombe W.
Hook, William, Plymstock A.

1758.
Hooper, William, Linkinhorne A.
Hammick, Robert, Moreton W.
Henwood, Thomas, St. Teath W.
Hugo, Stephen, clerk, St. Austel W.
Hole, John, Colebrooke W.
Helling, John, Staverton A.
Heale, Richard, Stokeclimsland W.
Harry, Hannibal, Morval W.
Handford, Mary, West Anstey W.

1759.
Hiern, William, Barnstaple W.
Hoblyn, William, clerk, Lydford A.
Hayman, John, rector of Luffincot W.
Hall, William, rector of Bridford A., W.
Holme, Richard, vicar of Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Hall, Mary, widow, Ide W.

1760.
Hole, Mary, Zeal Monachorum W.

1761.
Hawkes, Thomas, Okehampton W.
Hayn, John, Thrushelton W.
Hooper, Grace, spinster, Exeter W.
Holwell, Andrew, Woodbury W.
Honeychurch, Elizabeth, Hatherleigh W.

1762.
Hawke, Richard, Northpetherwin A.
Hearder, Gilbert, clk., Cockington A.
Hawkins, John, Quethiock A.
Hooper, Thomas, Morewinstowe A.
Hicks, John, clerk, priest, vicar of the Cathedral W.

1763.
Horwill, Rd., South Petherwin W.
Horne, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Hicks, William, clerk, Shebbeare W.
Hodge, Philip, Okeford A.
Head, Edward, Gidley W.
Hawton, Robert, Stokeclimsland A.
Hodge, Sarah, St. Stephens by Launceston A.
Hodge, John, St. Stephens by Launceston W.

1764.
Harding, Mary, Arlington A.
Hele, Margaret, Inwardleigh W.

1764, *continued.*
Hollocombe, Rebecca, Plymouth W.
Haley, George, Stoke Damerel A.
Harward, Laurence, Welcombe W.
Hearne, John, Petrockstow W.
Hammick, Mary, Moreton W.
Hartnoll, Charity, Barnstaple W.
Hepper *als.* **Hupper**, Amy, Poughill A.

1765.
Hewett, Daniel, Holsworthy A., W.
Head, Simon, Helston W.
Hewett, William, Tiverton A., spec.
Hingston, Cecilia, St. Ives W.
Hopwood, William, Exeter W.
Higgins, James, North Petherwin A.

1766.
Hearn, John, Petrockstowe W.
Head, Simon, Helston A., W.
Heywood, Dorothy, Tiverton A.
Herring, Edmund, clerk, Walkhampton W.
Holman, John, Christow W.
Hamblyn, Simon, North Petherwin W.

1767.
Hayes, William, East Teignmouth W.
Hare, William, North Petherwyn W.
Hooper, Henry, Chagford A.
Herring, Richard, St. Mellion W.
Honey *als.* **Commins**, Ann, Sutcombe A.
Harvey, Rd., Stokeclimsland A., W.
Heard, John, Poundstock W.
Harvey, Roger, Broadwoodwiger W.
Hartnol, William, Barnstaple W.

1768.
Harvey, Emanuel, Crediton W.
Hunt, George, esq., Southtawton W.
Hooper, Richard, Kenn W.
Hooper, John, Bodmin W.
Heath, James, Exeter A.
Hammett, Benjamin, Blisland W.
Higgs, Samuel, St. Kewe A., W.
Hearle, Mary, St. Earth A., W.
Harris, Henry, Gwennap A.
Hutchings, Mary, Shebbear A.
Hollwell, Richard, Exeter W.
Hooke, Samuel, Honyton A.
Hole, Weekes, esq., Zeal Monachorum W.
Hambly, Richard, St. Minver W.
Honey, John, clerk, Liskeard W.

1769.
Hall, John, Crediton A., W.
Hole, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter W., C.

1770.
Hawkin, Joseph, Moorwinstow W.
Hayward, Richard, North Bovey W.

1770, *continued.*
Hooper, Humphry, Okehampton A., W.
Honey, Susanna, Kilkhampton W.

1771.
Hopper, Thomas, Modbury A.
Hocking, James, Probus A.
Hingston, Malachi, St. Ives A., W.
Highman, Ann, Truro W.
Hellier, Susanna, spinster, Exeter A.
Hurley, Robert, Tiverton W.
Hawker, Elizabeth, spr., Exeter W.
Hawke, Elizabeth, Tavistock W.
Hutchings, Rd., Moorewinstow W.
Hayter, Joseph, clerk, Chagford W.
Herne, Moses, Exeter A., W.
Herwood, Robert, Widworthy W.
Holman, John, Hatherleigh A.
Harvey, William, Warbstow W.
Hawkins, Mary, wid., Moorwinstow A.

1772.
Hawkey, Thomasin, Barnstaple W.
Heath, John, clerk, Sampford Courtenay W.
Harris, John, clerk, Hennock W.
Hole, Thomas, clerk, North Tawton W., C.
Hole, Martha, Zeal Monachorum W.
Hele, Jane, Plympton St. Mary W.
Heysett, Lewis, Bradford W.
Harris, John, Illogan W.

1773.
Hurley, Robert, Tiverton A., W.
Heller, Mary, Bickington W.
Heddon, John, Stratton W.
Hill, John, Winkleigh A.

1774.
Hutchings, Thos., St. Columb major W.
Harward, Grace, Colompton W.
Hiscutt, Gertrude, widow, Helston W.
Hitchiens, Ebenezer, Gwennap A.
Hicks, Nathaniel, St. Ives A.
Hugh, John, Tredenham of Cornelly A., W.
Hollis, George, Plymouth A.
Herring, Matthew, Newton St. Cyres W.
Hennal, James, Maker A., W.
Hobbs, John, Lanceston W.
Harrison, Edward, Exeter W.
Henwood, Hugh, Endellion A.
Huxtable, William, Honeychurch A.
Hurford, William, Heavitree W.
Heale, Edward, Stokeclimsland W.

1775.
Hartnoll, Mary, Kingsbridge A.
Hole, Robert, Barnstaple W.
Heard, John, Moretonhampstead W.

1776.

Harvey, John, Sampford Courtenay W.
Hicks, William, St. Columb major W.
Hawkey, Joseph, Barnstaple W.
Hodge, Elias, Plymouth W.

1777.

Hall, Ann, West Teignmouth W.
Heywood, Wm., Sampford Courtenay A.
Hearn, John, Padstowe W.

1778.

Hawkins, Richard, Kingsbridge W.
Herring, Joan, Rattery W.
Harris, Richard, Ashburton W.
Hartnoll, Thomas, Marwood W.
Hanmer, Dorothy, Plymouth W.
Hearne, John, Petrockstowe A.
Hickes, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Haddy, Richard, Exeter A., spec.
Harder, Elizabeth, Marwood W.

1779.

Hockin, William, St. Bruard *als.* Symonward W.
Honeywell, Robin, Bridgerule W.
Honeychurch, John, St. Giles A.
Hogg, Francis, Northam A.
Honey, Mary, Treneglos W.
Hill, Joseph, Marazion W.
Hill, John, Colebrooke W.
Harvey, Anthony, Callington W.
Hoskyn, Henry, Lanceston W.

1780.

Heard, Richard, Moretonhampstead W.
Howard, Thomas, Sandford W.
Hawke, John, St. Kew W.
Hamley, William, Egloshaile W.
Heddon, John, Stratton A., W.
Hart, Jonas, Moretonhampstead A.
Harris, Nathaniel, Exeter A.

1781.

Hancock, Peter, Pyworthy A.
Hill, John, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy W.
Harward, Thomas, Hartnoll W.
Hicks, Elizabeth, St. Issey A.
Hicks, Stephen, Blisland W.

1782.

Hamley, Charles, Exminster A.
Harding, Richard, clerk, Marwood W., C.
Hatherley, William, Bideford A.
Hill, Thomas, Exeter W.
Hodge, Sara, Beerferris A.
Hole, William, Bovey Tracey W.
Hoskyn, Thomas, St. Ive W.
Hugo, John, Crediton A.
Hill, William, Marazion W.
Hoskin, Joseph, Plymouth W.
Hebard, Arthur, Germoe A.
Hitchen, John, Falmouth W.

1782, *continued.*

Hiern, Julian, Barnstaple W.
Hutchins, Richard, Stratton A., W.
Hickman, Richard, Heavytree A., W.

1783.

Holmes, Jane, Exmouth in Littleham W.
Hill, John, South Tawton A., W.
Herring, William, clerk, Newton St. Petrock W.
Hillman, James, Moretonhampsted W.
Hooper, Henry John, Holsworthy A.
Hawkins, Dorothy, Chumleigh A., W.
Heard, William, Templeton A.
Hodge, Mary, Ide A.
Hamlyn, Robert, clerk, Woolfardisworthy W.
Hodson, James, Falmouth A., W.
Hill, John, Mylor A.

1784.

Hutchins, Humphry, Morewinstow W.
Higgins, Charles, Lancells W.
Hartnoll, Thomas, Marwood A.
Hill, William, clerk, Christowe W.
Hole, William, Kingscarswell W.
Heysett, Elias, Bradford W.
Hill, Joseph, Penryn A.
Hele, Horatio, Great Torrington W.
Hill, William, Southmolton W.

1785.

Herring, Edmund, clerk, North Petherwyn W.
Heale, Mary, Stoke Climsland W.
Hutchings, William, Otterton W.
Hodge, Mathew, Ashford W.
Hellings, James, Holcombe Rogus A.
Hutchings, Ann, Stratton A., W.
Hole, Joshua, Woolfardisworthy W.
Holmes, Robert, Tavistock W.
Henwood, Joanna, Callington A.
Hookway, John, Sandford W.
Hale, Jane, Chudleigh W.
Hearn, James, Padstow W.
Hussey, Elizabeth, Uffculme W.

1786.

Hoblyn, John, Bodmyn W.
Hayman, George, Lympstone A.
Hele, Francis, Barnstaple W.
Honywill, Richard, Ilsington W.
Hite, Francis, Crediton A.
Harness, Samuel, clerk, Washfield A.
Holloway, John, Dartmouth W.
Handcock, William, Newton Abbot A.
Herring, William, Sheepwash A.
Howard, Stephen, Coffinswell A.

1787.

Heywood, John, Winkleigh A.
Hambley, Sarah, Stoke Damerel A.
Hambly, Roger, Stoke Damerel A.
Hill, Michael, Virginstow W.

1787, *continued.*
Hewish, Rebecca, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Haydon, George, Crediton W.
Henwood, Hugh, St. Ewe A.
Higgs, Grace, Egloshaile W.
Hare, John, Heavitree A.
Hole, Elizabeth, Bow W.

1788.
Hodge, Robert, Stoke Gabriel W.
Hancock, Richard, St. Mellion W.
Harding, John, Salterton in East Budley W.
Haydon, Richard, clerk, Okeford W.
Heale, Edward, Stoke Climsland W.

1789.
Haydon, Francis, Chulmleigh A.
How, William, Kingskerswell A.
Harding, Jane, Broadoke A.
Hammick, Samuel, Marldon W.

1790.
Horrick, Robert, Highweek W.
Heydon, Richard, Stoke Damerel A.
Hole, Richard, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy A., W.
Hooper, Wilmote, Chagford W.
Hoblyn, Samuel, Perranzabuloe W.
Harding, Thomas, Topsham A.
Hall, Barbara, Bundleigh, Broadwoodkelly W.
Harvey, Edward, Stoke Damerell W.

1791.
Harrington, Jane, Shebbeare W.
Hockaday, Robert, Virginstow W.
Hutchings, Arthur, Thornbury W.
Hurt, Margaret, Topsham W.
Harris, William, Barnstaple A.
Harris, William Hole, Barnstaple A.

1792.
Horsewell, Roger, Topsham A.
Hawkins, Mary, Lanceston W.
Hutchings, Walter, Moretonhampstead W.
Hole, Jane, West Teignmouth W.
Hatherly, John, Bridgerule W.

1793.
Hockin, Susanna, Woolfardisworthy W.
Hodge, Samuel, Stoke Gabriel W.
Hacche, John, George Nympton A.
Hart, Samuel, clerk, Crediton W.
Hugo, John, Crediton A.
Harding, Philip, Bishops Tawton W., C.
Harris, James, Thorverton W.
Harris, James, Exeter A.
Heathfield, Susanna, Collumpton A.
Hayward, John, Sowton A.
Hartnoll, John, Landkey W.
Hooper, John, Chagford W.

1793, *continued.*
Hicks, John, Saint Issey W.

1794.
Hewett, Catherine, Fowey A.
Hill, Samuel, Crediton A.
Herring, Elizabeth, North Petherwin W.
Hobbs, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Hingston, James, Holbeton A.
Hodge, James, St. Ives W.
Hamline, William, Penzance A.

1795.
Hancock, Margaret, Pyworthy W.
Hamline, Lydia, Penzance W.
Hamline, William, Penzance A.
Hill, John, Topsham A.
Hern, William, Ashburton W.
Hamline, Charles, Milbrooke A., W., C.

1796.
Hiern, John, Barnstaple W.
Hodge, John, Launceston W.
Holdsworth, Henry, clerk, Dartmouth W.
Hill, John, Brushford W.
Harper, William, Plymouth A.
Harper, Mary, Plymouth W.
Heller, William, Maryansleigh W.
Honey, Edward, Marychurch W., C.

1797.
Hawkes, Henry, Moretonhampstead W., C.
Hodge, William, Tavistock A.
Hearle, Edmund, St. Columbmajor W.
Hoare, John, Pancrasweek W.
Hutchings, Susanna, Moretonhampstead W.

1798.
Hole, Nicholas, clerk, Burrington W.
Hall, John, Crediton A.
Henwood, John, Plymouth A.
Hornabrooke, Peter, Plymouth W.
Hannaford, Arthur, North Bovey W.
Hill, John, Lustleigh W.
Harris, Thomas, Woodland A.
Hakewill, Edward, Exeter Dec...

1799.
Hawkins, Elizabeth, Eastlooe W.
Heywood, Honour, Exeter W.
Hewood, Mary, Puddington W.
Hawkins, John, Tedborne St. Mary W.
Harvey, William, Gulval W.
Harvey, John, Morval A.
Hill, James, Morton W.
Huthnance, Edward, St. Kevern A.
Harry, John, Morval A.
Hellyar, Mary, St. Issey W.
Harvey, John, St. Kea W.

Holmes, Adams *als.*, —— ; *see* **Adams.**
Holms, Adams *als.*, Thomas ; *see* **Adams.**
Hartwell, Allyn *als.* —— ; *see* **Allyn.**
Ham, Axworthy *als.*, Sibell ; *see* **Ham.**
Helmen, Burrough *als.*, Mary ; *see* **Burrough.**
Heywood, Broughton *als.*, Dorothy ; *see* **Broughton.**
Hitchen, Baylie *als.*, Eleanor ; *see* **Baylie.**
Honey, Cummins *als.*, Ann ; *see* **Cummins.**
Honey, Cummins *als.*, William ; *see* **Cummins.**
Hody, Chudleigh *als.*, Joanna ; *see* **Chudleigh.**
Howsinge, Copp *als.*, Thomas ; *see* **Copp.**
Hooper, Cheed *als.*, Sarah ; *see* **Cheed.**
Herring, Dill *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see* **Dill.**
Hearle, Earne *als.*, John ; *see* **Earne.**
Hooper, Fraine *als.*, **Bennett** *als.*, Mary ; *see* **Fraine.**
Howell, Hooker *als.*, Zachary ; *see* **Hooker.**
Harries, Harry *als.*, John ; *see* **Harry.**
Hupper, Hepper *als.*, Amy ; *see* **Hupper.**
Hearle, Heale *or*, John ; *see* **Heale.**
Hooper, Payne *als.*, William ; *see* **Payne.**
Hill, Spurway *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see* **Spurway.**
Hawkins, Sampson *als.*, John ; *see* **Sampson.**
Holcombe, Scott *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see* **Scott.**
Horsman, Steere *als.*, Robert ; *see* **Steere.**
Helmore, Taylor *als.*, Grace ; *see* **Taylor.**
Heddon, Vallance *als.*, Jane ; *see* **Vallance.**
Holwey, Wilky *als.*, John ; *see* **Wilky.**

1571.
James, Thomas, Milor W.

1577.
Joyce, Joan, widow, West Buckland W., 90
Jeffrye, Wilmot, wid., Cookebury W., 99

1579.
Joce, Thomas, sen., Bradstone W., 186

1580.
John, Thomas, Bliston W., 216

1582.
Jones, Henry, minister, Newton Abbot W., 287

1583–1591. *Bundles wanting.*

1592.
Jurston, James, Crediton W.
John, German, St. Germans W.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

1594.
Joliffe, George, clerk, Lawannick W.

1595.
James, John, Yarcombe A.
Ive, Robert, Egloshaile W.
Jackson, Richard, Penryn A.
Jewell, George, Trewoen A.
John, Thomas, Penryn A.
John, Nicholas, Padstowe W.

1596.
Jeston, Margaret, Crediton W.
John, Erasmus, Gerrans W.

1597.
Joce, Thomas, clerk, Bradstone W.
John, Robert, clerk, Coryton A., W.

1598.
Joce, Richard, St. Issy W.
Jenken, Hugh, Hartland W.

1601.
Jorey, John, Alternon A.

1602.
Jones, John, clerk, Teigngrace W.

1603.
Isaac, William, Colaton Rawleigh A.

1605.
John, Thomas, Blisland W.
Joliff, Digory, St. Thomas by Lanceston A.
Junt, Joan, Winkleigh W.
James, Anthony, Goodley W.
Jervis, James, Burian W.

1606.
James, Richard, Gwendron A.
Jursten, Rose, Ashton A.
Joseph, William, Gwendron W.
Jewell, John, Marhamchurch W.

1607.
Jessop, Richard, St. Germans A.

1608.
Jeffery, Robert, Stockenham W.
Isbell, Robert, Otterham W.
Joanes, Elizabeth, Ilfordcombe W.
Jellard, William, Chivelstone W.

1610.
James, John, Upottery W.
Inch, Robert, St Kew W.

1613.
Jeffery, James, Endellion W.
Jewell, Catherine, Kenn W.
Jacob, Jane, St. Austle W.
Jackson, William, Blackawton W.

1616.
Jefferies, John, Great Torrington W.

1616, *continued.*
James, Eleanor A.
James, Lawrence, Honyton W.
Joliffe, Nicholas, St. Thomas by Lanceston W.

1617.
Johnsling, John, St. Earth W.
Ivy, Thomas, St. Meryn W.

1619.
Jeffery, Thomas, Stockenham W.
Johns, Martin, Tallaton W.
Isteed, John, Plymouth W.

1621.
Julian *als.* **Coriton**, Paschoe, Liskeard W.

1622.
John, John, Linkinhorne W.

1623.
Jackson, John, vicar of North Petherwyn A.

1625.
Jackson, Anthony, Plymouth A.
Jesop, Richard, Tavistock W.
Juell, Jeremiah, Launcells W.

1627.
Jefferies, Richard, Dartmouth A.
Jagoe, Thomas, Calstocke W.
Josse, William, Lesnewth W.
Jory, James, Rame A.
Jarvis, Thomas, Exeter W.

1628.
Johnson, John, Plymouth A.
Jeffery, Jacob, Charleton A.
Jolly, William, vicar of St. Enoder W.
Jenkin *als.* **Tolcarne**, Margery, St. Just W.
Jenkin, Margery, St. Meryn A.

1630.
Joce, James, South Petherwyn W.
James, Richard, Goran A.
Irish, Isott, Buckfastleigh W.
Jakes, Christian, Crediton W.
Jacob, John, Chudleigh W.

1631.
Jewell, Jonas, Black Torrington W.
Jeane, Philip, East Downe W.

1633.
Jollow, John, Morewinstowe W.
James, John, Landilp W.
Jordan, Grace, South Petherwin W.
Jaspar, John, Lawannick W.
Jope, Roger, Landrake A.
Jeffery, Jane, Dartmouth A.
Johns, George, Exeter A.
Justin, Richard, Crediton A.

1634.
Juell, Tristram, Cotleigh W.
Jane, Catherine, Kenwyn A.
Jelberd, Joan, Padstowe A.
Juell, Robert, Stratton W.

1634, *continued.*
Julyan, Stephen, St. Mellyn W.
Josling, Christopher, St. Dominick W.
Jeffery, Humphry, Cookbury W.
Joyce, Humphry and Agnes, Ashbrenton A.
Incledon, John, gent., Bratton Clovelly A.
Jeffery, Gregory, Cookbury W.
Jope, Joan, Plymouth A.

1635.
Jordaine, John, Milton Abbott A.

1638.
Jeffery, Margaret, Plymouth W.
Johns, Jacob, Moretonhampstead W.
Jerman, Roger, Tawton Bp. W.
Jourden, Elizabeth, Morchard Bishop W.
John, Stephen, Linkinghorne W.
Jory, Peter, Pillaton W.
Jule, Christopher, Marhamchurch W.
Jutsham, Clement, Holbeton W.
Jory, Eleanor, Stonehouse W.
John, Walter, St. Germans A.

1640.
Isbell, Henry, St. Leonard's by Exeter W.
James, Richard, rector of Thornbury W.

1643.
Jones, Michael, Exeter W.
Jarvis, John, Powderham A.
Jarvis, John, Tedbourn A.
Jerman, John, Widdicombe in ye More W.
Jennings, Roger, clerk, Horwood W.
Judd, Peter, Exeter A.
Isack, Philip, rector of Bideford W.

1644.
Jolly, Samuel, Ugborough A.

1646.
Joslinge, Philip, Ashreney W.
Isack, Hugh, Iddesleigh W.
Jordayne, Wilmot, Roborough W.
Jewell, Humphry, Bridgrule A., W.
Jewell, Richard, Hartland A.
Jerman, Samuel, Monckleigh A.

1647.
Jeffry, Humphry, Cookbury A.
Jud, John, Langtree W.
Juell, Susan, Zeal Monachorum A.
James, Andrew, jun., Shebbear A.
Jewell, William, Barnstaple W.
Jewell, Joan, Barnstaple W.
Jud, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Jewell, Nicholas, Barnstaple W.
Jewell, William, Barnstaple A.
Johnson, John, Barnstaple W.
Jutson *als.* **Starling**, Mary, Barnstaple A.

1647, *continued.*
Joanes, Robert, Barnstaple W.
1648.
Juell, Richard, Sutcombe W.
Judd, Giles, Bradworthy W.
Inkleton, Mary, Georgeham A.
Judd, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.
Jesopp, Agnes, Tamerton Foliet A.
Jane, William, Zeal Monachorum A.
Jeffery, Michael, Stokenham W.
Jelbert, Richard, Stokenham A.
Johnson, William, Plymouth A., W.
1649.
Jellard, John, Chevelstone W.
Jellard, Christian, Chevelstone W.
Jermyn, Matthew, Plymouth W.
Jorden, Henry, Okehampton W.
Jellard, Nicholas, Welcombe W.
Josse, Peter, Tawstocke W.
1650.
Jellard, Peter, Slapton W.
Jerman, William, Hatherleigh W.
Joce, Joan, wid., East Buckland W.
1651.
Ivy, Andrew, Plymouth W.
Isacke, William, Eastanstey A.
Jordan, Jeremy, Ideford W.
Jordaine, Dorothy, wid., Exeter W.

1653–1660. *Gap, see p. 6.*

1662.
Joanes, Thomas, Trurowe A.
1665.
Joanes, Richard, Pinhoe . A., W.
Incledon, Elizabeth, Braunton A.
Jenkyn, John, St. Stephens W.
Jenkyn, John, Kea A.
John, Nicholas, St. Neott A.
Jenkyn, John, sen., Welcombe W.
1666.
Jennins, Ambrose, Falmouth A.
Joce, Bartholomew, Swymbridge W.
1668.
Jarman, John, Broadclist W.
Jeffery, Wm., Moretonhampstead W.
Jennings, Thomas, Poltimore W.
Jack, Thomas, St. Just A.
1669.
Isacke, Thomas, St. Just in Roseland W.
Ingram, John, Maker W.
1671.
John, Thomas, Manacca A., W.
Jope, George, Stokeclimsland A.
Jeffery, Thomas, Monkeokehampton W.
Isacke, Thomas, Broadwoodwigier W.
Irish, Nicholas, Bridgtowne A., W.
Jackson, Joane, Kingsweare A.
1672.
Isbell *als.* Smale, Barbary, St. Stephens by Lanceston A., W.
1674.
Jordan, Elizabeth, Ideford W.
Jolliffe, John, Stratton W.
Joce, Walter, St. Stephens A.
Jeyce, Agnes, Southmolton W.
Jennings, Samuel, Poltimore A., W.
1675.
Jacquett, Francis, Exeter W.
1677.
Jewell, Tubba, Bodmyn W.
Jenkin, Hannibal A., W.
1679.
Jorse, John, St. Stephens A.
Jesse, Wm., clk., Broadhempston W.
1680.
Jordaine, Ignatius, clerk, Sowton W.
Ingram, Stephen, Maker W.
Jennens, William, Plymouth W.
Isaack, Thomas, Northill W.
Jesper, William, Northill W.
Jack, Matthew, St. Just W.
Isack, Samuel, town clarke, Exeter W.
1681.
Jeffery, Hugh, Monkokehampton —
1682.
Iago, Walter, Dartmouth W.
Jellard, Philip, Stokenham A.
1683.
Johns, Henry, Anthony A.
1685.
Jagoe, Robert, clerk, Gwendron A.
1686.
Jennens, Elizabeth, Columpton A.
Jesper, John, Northill W.
Jerman, Elias, Tiverton A.
Jennings, Humphry, Probus W.
Jones, Samuel, Holne A.
1688.
Jordaine, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Isaack, Sebastian, Polleslow W.
Joule, Thomas, North Petherwin A.
1689.
Ingram, Richard, Plymouth W.
Jetson, Mary, Bampton A.
Jeffery, Pearce, Buckland Monachorum A.
Isack, Frances, Polleslowe W.
Jobe, Robert, Butterleigh W.
1690.
Jewell, Edward, Lancells W.
Jewell, Francis, sen., Exeter W.
1692.
Jenkins, Richard, Brixham A.
Jesper, Cornelius, Westlooe A.
Jesper, Agnes, Northill A.
Jacob, Thomas, Dartmouth A.
James, John, South Brent A.

1692, *continued.*
Jane, Mary, St. Dominick A.
Jacob, Jeane Gallus, Brixham A., W.

1693.
Jane, Thomas, clerk, St. Kew W.
Jackson, John, clerk, St. Mewan W.

1694.
Isaack, Samuel, M.D., Exeter A.

1698.
Jones, John, clerk, Netherex A.
Jeffery, Thomas, Monkokehampton W.

1699.
Josling, Gideon, clerk, Halwell A.
Jacob, John, East Worlington W.
Jerman, Joane, Bradninch W.

1700.
Isack, Richard, Exeter, ar. W.

1701.
Jennings, Thomas, Woodbury A.

1702.
James, John, S. T. P., chancellor, Exeter W.

1703.
Jenking, John, Morewinstowe W.
Jarman, Grace, Silferton W., N.
Jewell, George, Exeter A.
Joanes, John, Exeter A., W.

1705.
Jellard, William, Buckfastleigh W.
Ivy, George, clerk, North Bovy W.
Jennings, William, clerk, Gerrans W.
Jacob, John, gent., Lamerton W.
Jellard, Elizabeth, Chumleigh W.

1708.
Jackson, Sara, Moreton W.

1709.
Jackson, Daniel, Moretonhampsted A.
Johnslin, Elizabeth, Payhembury A.
Johnson, Amb., Buckland-brewer A.
Johnson, Robert, Plymouth A.

1711.
Jorey, Anthony, Chulmleigh W.

1712.
Ivyleafe, Stephen, Plymouth W.
Ingram, Robert, Loddeswell W.
Jeffery, Joane, St. Kew W.
Jeffery, Margery, Cookbury W.
Jane, Richard, Stoke Damerel A., W.
Jackman, Joseph, Maker A.
Jutsham, Stephen, Buckland Monachorum A.

1713.
Jeffery, Mary, Cookbury W.
Johns, Isaac, Torrington Nigra W.
Ireland, John, Plymouth W.

1714.
Joll, Henry, Lifton W.

1715.
Jennings *als.* **Dinning**, Elizabeth, Barnstaple A.

1717.
James, Joseph, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracey A.

1718.
James, John, Colompton W.
Jenkin, Thomas, Ladock W.
Jewell, Hanna, Withecombe in the moor A.

1721.
Jenkinson, Richard, clk., Ottery St. Mary A.

1722.
Jefferye, William, Stockinham W.
Iago, John, clerk, Wendron W.

1724.
Jones, Nicholas, Tawstock W.
Irish, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter A.

1725.
Jennings, Christopher, Exeter W.

1726.
Ilbert, William, Bowringleigh, ar. A.
Jago, George, clerk, Harberton W.
Ivie, James, clerk, Ermington A.
Ireland, John, Chittlehampton A.
Jones, John, clerk, Huntsham A.
Jewell, Richard, Holsworthy W.

1727.
Iago, George, clerk, Egloskerry A.

1728.
Jeffery, Anna, Stokeclimsland W.
Jolley, Benjamin, Pancrasweeke A., W.

1730.
Johnson, William, Exeter A.
Jenkinson, Tho., Combinteignhead W.

1731.
Jeffery, Jane, Iddesleigh W.
John, William, Exeter A.

1732.
Johnson, William, Exeter A.
Jefford, William, East Stonehouse W.

1733.
Jutsham, Lewis, Revelstock W.
Jackson, Jane, Moretonhampstead W.

1734.
Jellott, Elizabeth, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracey A.
Jackson, Richard, Exeter A.

1735.
Jetsome, Barbara, Totnes W., C.
Jewell, Thomas, Kingsteignton W.
Johnston, David, Lanceston W.
Jolliffe, John, clk., Abbotsbickington A.
Jewell, William, Plymouth W.

1736.
Joce, John, Stoke Rivers W.
Jones, Thomas, Exeter W.

1737.
Jane, John, Dawlish A.

1738.
Jarman, Walter, Bovy Tracey W.

1740.
Jackson, Abraham, Moreton A.
Jordan, William, Okehampton A.
Judd, John, Langtree W.
1741.
Jewell, Joseph, Plymouth W.
1742.
Jutsham, Nicholas, Holbeton W.
1744.
Jenkyns, Sara, Honyton W.
Jent, Matthew, Plymouth A.
Jefford, Joseph, East Stonehouse A.
1745.
Johnson, John, Saltash A.
Jackman, Wilmot, St. Thomas by Lanceston W.
Jose, Ann, Lanceston W.
James, John, Veryan W.
Jewell, William, St. Gennys W.
Jane, Joseph, clerk, Truro W.
Jago, John, clerk, St. Kevern W.
1746.
Josling, Nicholas, Botesfleming W.
Jackson, Samuel, Moreton A., W.
1747.
Jackson, Richard, Exeter A.
1748.
Jackson, Clement, Eastlooe W.
Johnston, Robert, Bideford A.
Johnston, William, Plymouth W.
Jenkin, Susanna, Bideford A., W., C.
Jewell, Margaret, Bideford W.
Jewell, Sarah, widow, Bradford W.
1749.
James, Richard, Breague A.
1750.
Jones, Joseph, clerk, Hockworthy W.
1751.
Jeffery, William, Combinteignhead W.
1752.
Joce, Bartholomew, Stokerivers W.
Ilbert, William, esq., West Alvington W.
1754.
Jackson, Samuel, Moretonhampstead W.
1756.
James, Sarah, widow, Moreton W.
1757.
Jenkin, Francis, Plymouth A.
1758.
Juel, John, Cardinham A.
1760.
Jenn, William, Poughill, Cornwall W.
1761.
Ilbert, Catherine, widow, Bickham W.
Incledon, Henry, St. Kevern W.
Jose, Philip, Lanceston W.
1762.
Jeffery, James, Jacobstow A.
1763.
Jeffery, Richard, Boyton W.
Jackson, Richard, Exeter W.
Joce, Bartholomew, Stokerivers A., W.
1764.
Incledon, Susanna, wid., Pilton W.
Jenkyn, Rebecca, Plymouth W.
1765.
Incledon, Henry, St. Kevern, original 1761 W.
Jorden, John, Week St. Mary A.
James, Arthur, North Tamerton W.
1766.
Ilbert, Catherine, wid., Bickham, original will 1761 W.
Jobb, John, Combintinhead A., W.
Jobb, Mary, Combintinhead W.
Johns, Simon, Constantine A.
1767.
Ilbert, William, esq., Alvington A., W.
1768.
Jarman, Elias, Bickleigh A.
James, John, Lanceston A., W.
Jory, William, Stowford W.
1769.
Judd, John, Kilkhampton A.
1770.
Julian, John, esq., Plymouth W.
1771.
Jenn, Richard, Boyton W.
Jeffery, William, St. Stephens by Saltash W.
Johns, John, Mevagissey A.
1773.
Jones, Mary, Stoke Damerel W.
1774.
Jole, John, Bideford A.
Jory, John, St. Allen A., W.
Jenkins, Mary, Close, Exeter W.
Jay, Charles, Pinnock A.
1775.
Jeffery, Thomas, Stoke Damerel W.
Jordaine, Henry, Totnes W.
1776.
James, Hester, Exeter A., W.
1777.
Jessep, John, Plymouth W.
1779.
Jefford, Mathusaleh, Stoke Damerel W.
Inch, Hambly, St. Teath W.
Jewell, Samuel, Holsworthy A.
Jewell, Francis, Tintagell W.
1780.
Jago, George, clerk, Sydenham Damerel A.
Jenn, Pascha, Poughill, Cornwall W.
Jelbeart, John, Padstow W.
1782.
Jackson, James, Moretonhampstead A

1782, *continued.*
John, Francis, Maddern A.
James, Richard, Falmouth A.
Jones, Rebecca, Plymouth W.
1783.
James, Joan, Falmouth A.
James, Richard, Falmouth A.d.b.n.
James, Francis, Ashwater A.
1784.
Jeffery, Phillis, Falmouth A.
1785.
Jefferie, Sarah, West Teignmouth W.
Jago, Mary, Tavistock A.
1786.
Jago, Mary, Tavistock A., W.
Jewell, John, Bridgrule W.
Jenkins, James, Fowey A.
Ivey, Nicholas, Truro W.
Jorey, Robert, St. Germans W., C.
1787.
Jerman, Hanniball, Meeth W.
Jackson, Gabriel, Paignton W.
Jones, James, Exmouth W.
1788.
Jewell, Ann, Bridgrule W.
James, James, St. Agnes W.
1789.
Jane, Thomas, Lanhydrock W.
James, Thomas, Week St. Mary W.
Job, James, Manaccan W.
Johnson, Daniel, Great Torrington W.
1791.
Jewell, Thomas, Marhamchurch W.
1792.
Jones, William, Southmolton W.
James, Henry, Kenwyn W.
Jewell, William, Bideford W.
1793.
Jane, Samuel, Tavistock W.
1794.
Jordan, John, Penryn W.
Jeffery, John, Shebbeare W.
John, Edward, Yalmpton A.
1795.
Jenn, Richard, Boyton W.
1797.
Jenkins, Gregory, Stoke Damerel W.
Isaac, George, Newton Tracey A.
1799.
Joce, Thomas, Landkey W.
Joce, Ann, Landkey W.
Jenn, Jane, Boyton W.
Jenning, Richard, St. Mawes W.
Jeffeny, William, Stoke Damerel A.

Itoy, Wedlock *als.*, William; *see* **Wedlock.**

Julian, Coriton *als.*, Paschoe; *see* **Coriton.**
Jenning, Dinning *als.*, Elizabeth; *see* **Dinning.**
Jellard, Gillard *or*, William; *see* **Gillard.**
Jeffery, Luke *als.*, William; *see* **Luke.**
James, Pearse *als.*, Abigail; *see* **Pearse.**
Johns, Robbins *als.*, Henry; *see* **Robbins.**
Jack, Richards *als.*, Humphrey; *see* **Richards.**
Jutson, Starlinge *als.*, Mary; *see* **Starlinge.**
James, Williams *als.*, Edward; *see* **Williams.**

1577.
Kynsham, Gregory, Morchard Cruse W., 87
Knight, Thomas, Halberton W., 90
1582.
Kymell, William, Holcombe Burnell W., 288

1583–1591. *Bundles wanting.*

1592.
Kemp, Henry, St. Erney A.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

1594.
Kinge, David, Milbrooke A.
Kerslake, Margaret, Knowstone A.
Kempthorne, Thomas, clerk, Morewinstow W.
1595.
Knight, William, Brent W.
Knight, John, Calstock W.
Keene, John, Crediton W.
1596.
Kneebone, James, Gluvias W.
Kelly, Anthony, clerk, Northbovey W.
Kensale, John, Crediton W.
Kelly, William, St. Ervan W.
Kellowe, Wm., West Teignmouth A.
1597.
Knight, John, Maker. W.
1598.
Kingwill, William, Shillingford W.
Kater, Walter, Crediton A.
1601.
Kerswell, Nicholas, jn., Loddiswell A.
Knill, Lewis, Tawstock W.
1603.
Kelly, John, Stokeclimsland W.
Knighton, Richard, Buckland Monachorum W.
Kingford, Robert, Morewinstowe W.

1603, *continued.*

Keate, Ralph, clerk, St. Erne W.
Knight, Edith, Membury W.

1604.

Kelly, Anthony, clk., North Tawton W.

1605.

Kelliow, George, Blisland W.
Kelly, Thomas, esq., Kelly W.
Kelly, William, Pinhoe W.
Kellman, John, Penkevell A.
Kelly, James, rector of Kelly W.
Knowles, Sidwell, Dean Prior W.
Kemp, John, Southmolton W.

1606.

Knapman, Sampson, Hartland A.
Knight, Nicholas, Broadhembury W.

1608.

Knott, Walter, vicar of Sidbury W.
Kennaway, Richard, Dartmouth W.
Knight, Roger, St. Dominick W.
Kittoe, Richard, Eastloe W.
Kelly, Thomazine, North Tawton W.

1610.

Knowling, Alice, Southmolton W.

1613.

Kinsman, William, Kilkhampton W.
Keskys, Thomas, St. Illary A.
King, Dorothy, Paignton A.

1616.

Keagle, Hugh, Tamerton Foliet A.
Kennicott, Agnes, Exeter A.
Kimber, William, Northlew A.
Kalendar, Mary, Budleigh W.
Knight, John, Stokenham W.

1618.

Knapman, Alexander, Throwleigh W.

1619.

Knight, William, Stokeclimsland W.
Kelly, Thomas, Paignton A.
Knapman, Thomas, Cookbury W.

1622.

Kitt, Marian, Milton Abbott W.

1624.

Kymwell, Robert, Crediton W.
Kingdon, John, Northmolton W.
Keen, Nicholas, sen., Kennerly A.

1625.

Kellaway, Simon, Northlewe A.
Kerslake, John, Pancrasweek A.
Kinge, William, Bigbury W.

1627.

Keene, Catherine, Hartland W.
Kensham, George, gent., St. Kevern A.

1628.

Kelly, Andrew, Lifton W.
Knolles, Anne, Ashprington W.
Knight, Mary, Lamerton W.
Knill, John, Barnstaple A.
Knight, John, Loopit W.

1630.

Kent, Lawrence, Egloshaile A.
Kemp, John, rector of Forribury A.
King, Thomas, Crediton W.

1631.

Knil, Margery, Barnstaple W.
Knight, George, Ilfordcombe A.
Knight, John, Brodock A.
Kever, Thomas, Launceston W.
Knill, Elizabeth, Braunton W.
King, Mary, Paignton W.

1633.

Kerslake, Margaret, Tiverton A.
King, Nicholas, Awton Gifford A.
Kemp, Robert, St. Dominick W.
Keckwitch, Francis, gent., St. German's or St. Veep W.

1634.

Kearne, John, Whitchurch A.
Kay, Margaret, Ugborough A.
Knight, John, Lynton W.
Kestell, Jacob, esq., Manacca A.
Knight, William, Morval W.
Knight, John, Broadhembury W.

1635.

Knight, Joan, Botesfleming W.
Kelly, Elizabeth, Kingsweare W.
Knight, Thomas, Dunsford W.

1636.

Knight, Thomas, gent., Iddesleigh W.
Knill, Rich., rector of Upton Pyne W.

1638.

King, Alice, Northam W.
Knight, John, Thornbury W.
Kneebone, Henry, Crowan W.
Kemp, Cicely, Bigbury A.

1639.

Kingwill, Francis, Crediton W.

1640.

Kestell, Agnes, Bodmyn W.

1643.

Kelly, Roger, rector of Hemiock W.
Kedwill, John, Oldridge W.
Knight, Faith, Whimple W.
Kerswill *als.* **Coles**, John, senr., Willand W.
Kemell, Wm., Tedbourn St. Mary A.

1644.

Kempe, Toby, Stoke Damerel W.

1645.

Kelly, Richard, Exeter W.

1646.

Kever, William, Lanceston A.
Kewer, John, sen., Tawstock W.
Kinge, Richard, West Worlington W.
Knapman, John, rector of Pillaton A.
Kinge, Thomas, Southmolton A.

1647.

Kinge, Abraham, Hartland A.
Kedwill, Hugh, Bideford A.

1647, *continued.*
Kinge, Bartholomew, Georgeham W.
Knight, Walter, Holbeton W.
Kelland, Mary, Southbrent W.
Kinge, John, Chedulhampton A.
1648.
Knight, Margaret, South Brent W.
Kittow, John, Shebbeare W.
Knott, Philip, Witheridge A.
Knighton, Walter, Buckland Monachorum A.
1649.
King, William, Northam W.
1650.
Kymber, John, Northlewe W.
Kellye, Walter, Countisbury W.
Knighton, Joan, Salcombe W.
Kellye, George, clerk, Charles W.
Kinocke, Richd., Little Torrington W.
1651.
Kelland, Christopher, Ringsash W.
Knowling, Richd., sen., Harberton W.
1653.
Kitt, Thomas, Bigbury A.
1653–1660. *Gap, see p. 6.*
1661.
Kirton, Seymour, clerk, Uplowman A.
Kelby, Jasper, rector of Brendon W.
1662.
Kelly, Arthur, clerk, Kelly W.
Kingford, Mary, Holsworthy W.
1663.
Kingsland, Alice, Southmolton W.
Kellon, John, Cheldon A., W.
1664.
Knaplocke, William, clk., Dolton A.
1665.
Kelly, Mary, Stoke Damerel A.
Kelly, Peter, Tavistock A.
1667.
Kingwell, James, Southmolton A.
Keate, William, St. Columbe W.
1668.
Knyll, Robert, Morthoe W.
Knight, George, Pylton A.
Knight, John, Calstocke W.
1670.
Kelland, Margery, Marten A., W.
1671.
Knight, Jane, Yarcombe W.
Kerslake, Michael, Willand W.
Knapman, Edmund, Crediton *or* S. Tawton W.
Kelly, Leare, Alternon A.
Knighton, John, Beerferris A., W.
1676.
Knill, George, Lanceston A., W.
Kent, Tristram, Kingsbridge W.
1677.
Kent, Tristram, Kingsbridge W.
1678.
Kellond, Samuel, Totness W.
1679.
Knowling, George, clk., Ashburton A., W.
1680.
King, Christopher, Black Torrington A.
Knight, William, St. Veipe W.
Kittow, Nicholas, clerk, St. Grade W.
1681.
King, James, clerk, Shillingford W.
Kingdon, Oswald, Lanceston W.
1683.
Kimpthorne *als.* **Ley**, Mary, Cheriton Bp. W.
Kerslake, William, Willand W.
Kingwell, Thomas, Ashcombe W.
Kelly, Elizabeth, Powderham A.
1685.
Kirkham, Mary, Pinhoe A.
Kneebone, Edward, junr., Linkinghorne W.
Kingdon, Roger, Nymet Rowland W.
1686.
Kemp, Joane, Linkinghorne W.
Kendall, Jane, Plymouth W.
King, Cicilie, Lodswell A.
1687.
Kingdon, Joane, wid., Knowstone W.
Kirkham, Mary, wid., Exeter W.
Keagle, John, Petrockstow A.
1689.
Knight, Alice, Calstock W.
Knight, Ann, Luppitt W.
King, Robert, Colaton Rawleigh W.n.
Kelly, John, Kelly, ar. A., W.
1690.
Kelly, Thomas, Kelly A., W.
1692.
Knill, James, Woolfardisworthy A.
King, John, Northam W.
Knight, John, Plymouth A.
1694.
Kingwill, Elizabeth, Woolborough A.
1697.
Kellond, Bridget, Alwington A., W.
1699.
Knowles, Sipprian, Columpton A.
Kenincott, Margaret, Exeter A., W.n.
Knighton, Samuel, Beereferris A.
Knighton, John, St. Budock W.
Knight, Richard, Exeter A., W.
Knight, John, Roach A.
1703.
Kellond, Bridgett, Alwington A., W.
Kent, Thomas, Newton W.
Kent, Wilmot, Gittisham W.
1704.
Knighton, Mary, Saltash W.

1704, *continued.*
Killiow, Jonathan, Lansallas A.
1707.
Kingdon, Richard, St. Stephens by Lanceston W.
Kingdon, Richard, Plimpton Maurice W.
King, Joseph, Exeter A.
1708.
King, Josias, Exeter A.
Kingsland, James, Barnstaple W.
1709.
King, Jeffery, Bigbury A., W.
Keene, Richard, Ilfordcombe W.
Kinckham, Gabriel, Wenbury W.
Kempthorne *als.* **Ley**, Richard, Morewinstow W.
Kemys *als.* **Lewis**, Jn., Torrabby W.
1710.
Kingdon, John, Colerudge W.
Karslake, Henry, clk., Beaworthy W.
Keigwin, James, Mousehole *als.* Porthennis W.
1711.
Kingdon, Christopher, St. Stephen's by Lanceston W.
Keith, Nathaniel, clk., Alverdiscott A.
1712.
Kelland, John, Tiverton A.
Kneebone, Edward, Bradstone A.
Kelly, Arthur, Kelly, ar. A.
Kyrton, Seymour, clk., Calverley W.
Knowling, Elizabeth, South Tawton W.
1713.
King, Anne, Black Torrington A.
Kellond, Bridgett, Alwington A., W., n.
1714.
Kingwell, William, Upton Helions W.
Kemp, John, Mewdon, ar. W.
1715.
Kempthorne, Elizabeth, Hartland W.
Knight, John, clerk, Exeter W.
Kemp, Jane, Mawnan A.
King, Humphry, Shipwash W.
1716.
Kingwell, William, West Worlington A., W.
1718.
Kimber, Anna, Eggbuckland A.
Knolls, James, Bampton A.
Kelland, Richard, Lapford A., W.
Knolle, Ann, Exeter W.
1720.
Kemp *als.* **Gregor** *als.* **Radcliffe**, Mary, Cornelly A.
Kempe, John, Mawnan A., W.
1721.
Kelland, William, North Tawton W.
Keith, Nathaniel, Alverdiscott A.
1723.
Kelley, Richard, Halwell W.
Kelland, William, North Tawton W.
1724.
Kent, Nicholas, Lanivet W.
Knighton, John, Plymouth W.
1725.
Kite, John, Stratton A.
1726.
Kingdon, Anna, St. Stephen's by Lanceston W.
1727.
Knight, Gabriel, St. Agnes W.
1729.
Knowling, Sara, Exeter A.
1731.
Kerslake, Isaac, Ailesbeare W.
Kerslake, Sara, Ailesbeare A., W.
Knott, Benjamin, Farway A.
Kendall, Charles, LL.D., Exeter A.
1733.
Kingdon, Christopher, Lanceston W.
King, Richard, clerk, Topsham W.
1736.
Knighton, Thomas, St. Stephen's by Saltash A.
1737.
Kelland, Elizabeth, wid., North Tawton W.
1738.
Knowlman, Christopher, Culmstock W.
Kingdon, John, North Tawton A.
1739.
Kelland, Mary, wid., Lapford W.
Kingford, William, clk., Parkham W.
Kendall, Nicholas, clk., Archd. Totnes, Kelligarth W.
1740.
Kittoe, Jonathan, Werrington W.
1741.
Kingford, William, Parkham A., W.
1742.
Kelly, William, clk., Symonward A.
Kirkham, Francis, Newton St. Cires A.
Kirkham, Dorothy, Newton St. Cires A.
Kemp, John, Lamerton A., W.
Knighton, Giles, Kenton A.
1743.
Killiowe, Mary, Barnstaple A., W.
1744.
Kerslake, Matthew, Tiverton A., W.
1746.
Kelly, Mary, Endellion W.
1749.
Kent, Joseph, St. Minver W.
1751.
Kelly, Mary, Endellion W.

1752.
Knight, Thomas, Revelstock A., W.
1753.
Kneebone, William, clk., Jacobstowe A.
Kelly, Richard, Marwood W.
1754.
Kinsman, William, Lamerton W.
Kendall, Margaret, Launceston A.
1756.
Kneebone, Francis, Wendron A.
1757.
Kelland, William, Lapford W.
1758.
Kelland, Christopher, North Tawton W.
1761.
Keigwin, John, clerk, Landrake W.
1762.
Knollen, George, Nymet Tracey W.
Kelly, Arthur, esq., Kelly A.
1763.
King, John, Cruwys Morchard A.
Kelly, Francis, Burrington A.
1766.
Kiddle, Grace, Crediton W.
1767.
Kingdom, Agnes, Moreton W.
Kevill, James, Penzance W.
1768.
Kent, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter A., W.
Kerkin, Charles, Goran W.
Kernick, Matthias, Advent W.
Kingford, John, Bridgrule W.
Knight, Edward, Honiton W.
Knighton, Stephen, Stoke Damerel A.
1770.
Kingford, Robert, Parkham W.
Kingdon, Peter, Tawstock A.
Keen, Dorothy, Culmstock A.
1771.
Kingdon, Mary, widow, Exeter W.
Kingford, Katherine, Bridgrule W.
1772.
Kerstell, James, Bodmyn A.
1773.
Keigwin, Prudence, Landrake W.
1774.
Knight, Josias, Exmouth in Withycombe Rawleigh W.
1775.
Keate, Mary, widow, Topsham W.
Kelly, Mary, widow, Lanceston W.
Kinsman, John, Great Torrington A., W.
Kelly, Susanna, Kelly A., W.
1777.
Knighton, Stephen, Stoke Damerel A.
1778.
Kingdon, Roger, Kingsbridge W.
Kelland, Philip, Sandford W.
1779.
King, James, St. Hillary W.
1780.
Kingdon, Judith, Bridgrule W.
Keast, George, Lamerton A., W.
1782.
Kempthorne, Sara, Falmouth W.
Kendall, Edward, Crantock W.
Kingdon, Frances, Exeter W.
1783.
Knill, Richard, Barnstaple W.
Kendall, Ann, spr., Launceston A.
1785.
Kestle, St. Pascoe, St. Breock W.
Kneebone, John, Dunterton W.
1789.
Knowlman, Christopher, Culmstock A.
1790.
Knapman, John, Ashberton A.
Kelland, Matthew, Sampford Courtenay A.
1791.
Kerslake, William, Exeter A.
1793.
Knott, Richard, Ide W.
Kelly, Roger, Tavistock W.
Kelland, William, Hemyock W.
1794.
Kellow, John, Milbrook A.
1795.
King, John, Plymouth W., C.
Kingman, Jn., clk., Branscombe A., W.
1797.
Kingdon, Christopher, Coleridge W.
Keenor, John, Plymouth A.
1799.
Kestell, James, Wadebridge W.

Kitt, **Ambrose** *als.*, Walter; *see* **Ambrose.**
Kellond, **Arundell** *als.*, ——; *see* **Arundell.**
Kerswell, **Coles** *als.*, John; *see* **Coles.**
Knight, **Edmond** *als.*, Richard; *see* **Edmond.**
Kingsteed, **Hodge** *als.*, Simon; *see* **Hodge.**
Kemys, **Lewis** *als.*, John; *see* **Lewis.**
Kempthorne, **Ley** *als.*, ——; *see* **Ley.**
Kempe, **Radcliffe** *als.*, **Gregor** *als.*, Mary; *see* **Radcliffe.**
Kemp *als.* **Radcliffe**, **Gregor** *als.*, Mary; *see* **Gregor.**

1571.
Lane, John, Morchard Bishop W. 24
Lighe, Peter, Walkhampton W. 40

1571, *continued.*
Leache, Simon, Crediton W. 46
1572.
Lawer, William, Lawanack W. 16
1576.
Lucas, Wm, South Petherwin W. 110
1577.
Litleton, Thomas, esq., Lanhydrock W. 161
1580.
Lariver, William, gent., Milton Damerel W. 228
Lane, Walter, Lamerton W. 231
1582.
Lethon, Benat, rector of Phillacke W. 269
Lucas, Robert, Budleigh A. 287

1583–1591. *Bundles wanting.*

1592.
Lovitopp, Thomas, Breock A.
Loosemore, John, Nymet Bishop W.
Laury, Julian, St. Germans A.
Langford, John, Paignton W.
Luscombe, John, Paignton W.
Leane, John, St. Issie W.
Legg, Richard, Crediton W.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

1594.
Long, John, Axminster A.
Lyne, Hugh, Mawgan W.
Lanyon, John, Linkinhorne W.
Lake, Agnes, Whitestone W.
Lawry, Robert, Sherford W.
1595.
Lovering, Roger, Nymet Bp. W.
Lavers, John, Dipford W.
Lelich, Richard, Warbstowe W.
Langdon, John, Foy A.
Lucye, John, Chudleigh W.
Lane, Richard, Kentisbeare W.
Little, Alice, Paignton W.
Lux, Christopher, Chudley W.
Lowman, John, Yarcombe A., W.
Lane, John, Sandford W.
Lyne, John, Breock W.
Langaller, Simon, Paignton W.
Leane, Agnes, St. Issy A., W.
1596.
Lane, John, Stokegabriel W.
Lomead, Alice, Sandford W.
Lomead *als.* **Phillips**, Robert, Sandford W.
Lane, Catherine, Sandford W.
Lowe, John, Chudleigh W.
Lee, Andrew, Crediton A.
Lacey, Allen, Totton A.

1598.
Lambard, Richard, Saltash W.
Little, John, Paignton W.
Legg, Walter, Honyton W.
Luke, Richard, East Allington W.
Liswell, Anthony, Minhinnet W.
Lavers, John, Dartington W.
Lepie, Josias, Totnes W.
Lambard, William, Sadborough A.
Lake, Cyprian, Foy A.
1599.
Lukey, Thomas, Egloshaile A.
Lyne, John, St. Germans A.
1601.
Laskey, Richard, Tavistock A.
Lowter, John, Holbeton A.
Lovering, John, sen., Tawstocke W.
Lene, Elizabeth, St. Ive W.
1603.
Lopper, Ellen, Penryn A.
Lower, Thomas, Lawannick W.
Lugger, Robert, Hatherleigh W.
1605.
Lanyon, John, esq. A.
Laskey, John, Moreton A.
Ley, John, Combmartin W.
Lucy, Nicholas, Hennock W.
Laskey, John, Dunsford W.
Lock, Catherine, Slapton W.
Lovell, John, Southpool W.
1606.
Lake, Wm., St. Sidwell's, Exeter W.
Luccombe, Margaret, Kenton A.
Lashbrooke, John, Hatherleigh W.
Lackcraft, Roger, Marlborough A.
Legassick, Henry, Hollacombe W.
Littlejohn, Simon, Pancrasweek W.
Lamprey, Robert, Holcomberogus W.
Levermore, John, Combrawleigh W.
Lockyer, Walter, Colompton A.
Langworthy, Julian, Listleigh W.
Letheren, Robert, Winkleigh W.
1608.
Lake, Elizabeth, Brixham W.
Loys, Richard, esq., Boyton W.
Lockrome, John, Kingsbridge W.
Lowd, William, Revelstocke A.
Lambshead, James, Ilsington W.
Leach, Nichole, widow, Moreley W.
Lowe, Thomas, vicar of Gwennap A.
Luscombe, Stephen, Halwell W.
Lake, John, Broadclist W.
Lidstone, Gregory, Southmolton W.
Langley, Richard, Kingsteignton W.
Langbridge, Thos., Broadhembury W.
Line, William, Tetcot A.
1610.
Luscombe, John, Stokefleming W.
Leigh, Roger, Slapton W.
Langston, Peter, Buckfastleigh W.

1610, *continued.*
Lome, John, Modbury A.
Lidstone, Wilmot, Southmolton W.
1611.
Lendon, Thomas, vicar of Buckland brewer W.
Lamber, John, rect. of Northbovey W.
1613.
Lee, Richard, Exeter W.
Lock, George, Slapton W.
Lucas, George, Combrawleigh A.
1616.
Lovell, Alexander, Landilp A.
Lee, John, Pinhoe W.
Lamanva, John, Budock W.
Lapp, Walter, Kingsbridge W.
Langbridge, Humphry, Exeter W.
Lux, John, Tounstall W.
1617.
Lucas, John, Crediton W.
1618.
Lendon, John, Langcrasse W.
1619.
Lidston, Thomas, Stokefleming A.
Lake, Alice, St. Sidwell, Exeter A., W.
Lippincott, Thomas, Cornwood W.
Lugg, Alice, Sidbury W.
Leane, Joane, St. Allen W.
Luckys, Richard, East Budleigh A., W.
Luxton, Thomas, Winkleigh W.
1620.
Lavers, Philip, clk., East Allington W.
Leigh, Richard, Ashwater W.
1621.
Lethbridge, Robert, Nymet Tracey W.
Leach, John, Brodock W.
1622.
Luckham, Helmore, Thurleston W.
Lutterell, Andrew, Luffincott A.
Lane, John, Clawton A.
Lobb, William, St. Nyot W.
Lake, John, Poltimore W.
1623.
Lake, John, Crediton A.
Langley, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.
1624.
Lewes, Robert, Tawton Bp. A.
Lee, Margery, Pinhoe A.
Lovell, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Lamerton, Nicholas, Uplime A.
Levet, Lawrence, Newton St. Cyres W.
Lewis, John, Shobrooke W.
Lightfoot, Peter, West Teignmouth W.
1625.
Langworthy, Sampson, Bridford A.
Lovely, Henry, Plymouth A.
Leverton, John, St. Meryn A.
Luke *als.* **Jeffery**, William, Goran W.
Lasalsan, Bennet, Luxilian W.

1625, *continued.*
Lamerton, Digory, Marhamchurch W.
Loveband, George, Yarnscombe W.
Luscombe, William, Stokefleming A.
1626.
Lay, Thomas, Crediton W.
1627.
Lugger, Margaret, Maker A.
Langford, Elizabeth, Poundstock W.
Ley, Digory, Egloskerry W.
Luccraft, John, Loddiswell W.
Lapthorne, Edmund, Dartmouth W.
Ley, Philip, East Downe A.
Lanfree *als.* **Lanfield**, Florence, Marwood A., W.
Lang, William, Hartland W.
1628.
Lake, Thomas, Plymouth A.
Lee, Cicilia, Bigbury W.
Littlejohn, William, Pancrasweek A.
Lang, Elizabeth, Okehampton A.
Leatheren, Robert, Winkleigh W.
Lippincott, Joan, Barnstaple W.
Lovebond, John, Boringdon W.
Langbridge, Robert, Upottery A.
Lane, Richard, Broadhembury W.
Langworthy, William, Loddiswell W.
1629.
Lawrey, Edmond, vicar of Buck-landmonachorum W.
1630.
Lake, John, clerk, St. Germans W.
Launder, Thomas, Gluvias W.
Leane, Stephen, Maker W.
Lanyon, Edward, gent., Gwinear W.
Lorymore, Henry, rector of Hunshawe W.
Loosemore, John, Nymet Bishop W.
Lanhadron, John, Budock A.
Lamerton, Joan, Marhamchurch W.
Lane, Edward, Paignton W.
Lane, Robert, Tavistock A.
Lewes, Robert, Dartmouth A.
Lake, William, vicar of Morebath W.
Luccombe, William, rector of Shillingford W.
Langherne, Richard, Exeter A.
1631.
Loveband, Avis, Yarcombe A.
Lovering, Valentine, Brendon W.
Lock, Tristram, Northmolton W.
Langley, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Labdon, Hugh, Sandford A., W.
Langaller, Thomas, Newton Abbot W.
Lewes, Tristram, Membury W.
Lamerton, Susanna, Uplime W.
Langbridge, Edmund, Upottery W.
Lyell, Thomas, Lifton W.
1633.
Lugger, John, Tavistocke W.

1633, *continued.*
Lee, Andrew, Crediton W.
Lawes, John, Quethiock W.
Lugger, Henry, Lezant A.
Lashbrooke *als.* **Venton**, Walter, Clawton W.
Lake, John, Brixham W.
Lattham *als.* **Larfe**, Richard, Combmartin W.
Lovering, Grace, Withycombe Rawly W.
Ley, Wilmot, Broadclist W.
Lendon, Silvester, Crediton W.
Leigh, Richard, Otterton W.

1634.
Lasky, Thomas, Chagford A.
Lane, John, Hemiock A.
Lethibridge, Ambrose, Merton A.
Lovebone, Thomas, Burrington W.
Lendon, Henry, Zeal Monachorum W.
Lendon, William, Woolfardisworthy W.
Legg, Joan, Tavistock W.
Luxton, George, Winkleigh W.
Lee, Edward, Instowe A.
Lee, Mary, Sowton A., W.
Ley, Richard, Kenn W.
Ley, William, rector of Cleyhidon W.
Land, George, Tiverton A.
Levermore, William, Colaton rawleigh W.
Lanyon, John, Maddern W.
Ley, William, Tormoham A.
Lang, John, Morewinstowe W.
Lavers *als.* **Laverence**, Elizabeth, Harberton W.
Lake, Richard, Stokenham W.
Lee, Margery, Ashprington A., W.
Laundry, Sampson, Brodock W.
Lamball, Roger, Stokefleming W.
Langford, William, Marhamchurch W.
Leer, Richard, Totnes A.
Lyon, John, Mylor W.
Launder, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
Lane, William, Stoke Gabriel W.
Lake, Robert, Trewen W.
Langworthy, Thos., Bickington Acct.
Luscombe, Henry, Brixham W.
Luscombe, Henry, rector of Thurlestone A.

1635.
Lawrence, William, Tregony W.
Leane, Thomas, Quethiock W.

1636.
Larrymer, Elizabeth, Hunshawe W.
Leate, Nicholas, Colaton Rawleigh W.

1638.
Lugg, John, Tiverton A.
Leigh, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Lee, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Lock, Walter, sen., Uplowman W.

1638, *continued.*
Lymbeare, William, sen., Satterley W.
Leworthy, Henry, Chollacombe W.
Leworthy, Richaurd, his relict, Chollacombe W.
Lobbet, Thomas, Northam W.
Lakeman, Edward, Modbury A.
Lewis, Thomas, Stokenham A.
Lang, Jacob, Paignton W.

1639.
Lord, Tho., rector of Chollacombe W.

1640.
Land, Lewis, vicar of Tamerton Foliet W.

1641.
Lamb, Agnes, St. Germans W.
Larder, Edward, Stratton A.

1642.
Langford, William, clk., Week St. Mary A.

1643.
Luckys, Christopher, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Langcastle, Robert, Exeter A.
Laurence *als.* **Lavers**, William, Exeter A.
Lake, James, Columpton W.
Langman, John, Exeter W.
Lap, William, Exeter W.
Lopus, William, Chagford W.
Lockett, Henry, rector of Ruan Lanihorne W.
Leigh, Thomas, Heavitree W.
Leigh, John, Heavitree A.
Langbridge, Catherine, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

1644.
Leigh, John, rector of Eggesford A.
Luxton, Robert, Cheriton Bishop A.
Lawe, Mark, vicar of ~~Aishton~~ A.
Luxmore, Roger, Aishton W.

1645.
Leyd, Anthony, Chedulhampton A.

1646.
Leigh, John, Eggsford W.
Lee, Thomas, Twychen W.
Lill, William, Alwington W.
Lobbett, Pentecost, Bratton Fleming W.
Lukys, Richard, North Tawton A.
Lange, William, vicar of Bradworthy A.
Letheren, John, Winkleigh A.
Litson, Gabriel, Countesbury A.
Ley, William, Borington W.
Leg, John, Meeth W.
Lane, Christian, Lapford W.
Liddon, William, Molland W.
Libbett, Thomasine, Chulmleigh W.
Ley, Edmund, Nymet Regis W.
Liell, Prudence, Lifton W.

1646, *continued.*

Langdon, John, Chedulhampton W.
Leigh, Richard, Crews Morchard W.
Lavercomb, Hy., Bratton Fleming W.
Lee, Joan, Heavitree A.
Lun, Lawrence, North Tawton A.
Lovett, Peter, Crews Morchard A.

1647.

Luckham, John, Marlborough W.
Lackman, Richard, Yalmpton W.
Legge, John, Plymouth W.
Lile, Richard, Barnstaple A.
Lavers, Stephen, Sheviock A.
Langmead, Gregory, Belston W.
Leach, George, sen., Broadclist A.
Lancey, John, Marwood A.
Lee, Nicholas, Monkleigh A.
Lorymer, Silvester, Combmartin A.
Lawdie, Margery, Borington W.
Lake, Mary, Tawstock W.
Luxton, Barnard, Brushford W.
Launcey, Robert, Combmartin A.
Leigh, John, sen., rector of Eggesford A.
Lee, William, Twychen W.
Lutterell, Eleanor, Hartland W.
Ludman, Joan, Pilton A.
Lee, Avis, Instowe W.
Lock, Mary, Northmolton A.
Langdon, Ann, Northbovey W.
Lloyd, John, Bideford A., W.
Lyll, Richard, Torrington magna W.
Langdon, Richard, Martin W.
Levermore, John, Exeter W.
Lucas, Nicholas, Harberton A.
Lutterell, Andrew, Kentisbury A.
Langdon *als.* **Clarke**, John, Georgeham A.
Lyle, Isaac, Frithelstock W.
Lathum *als.* **Larke**, William, Combmartin A.
Lathum, Nicholas, Combmartin A.
Lange, Joan, Northmolton W.
Landman, Samuel, Pilton A.
Lannry, Prudence, Combmartin Acct.

1648.

Langdon, James, Woolborough A.
Lavers, Martin, Buckfastleigh A.
Loosemore, William, Northmolton A.
Lee *als.* **Ellis**, Honor, Parkham A.
Langdon, Andrew, Northbovey W.
Langley, Richard, Broadhempston A.
Lavers, John, Dipford A.
Luscombe, Edward, Blackawton W.
Langdon, Richard, Miltondamerel A.
Lunn, John, North Tawton A.
Littleton, Robert, Egg-buckland A.
Laverance, Emanuel, Churston Ferrers W.
Lawrence, Henry, Plymouth W.

1648, *continued.*

Langmead, Grace, Ringmore A.
Laskee, John A.
Lyssett, Thomas, Berynarbert A.
Lanman *als.* **Crocker**, Jno., Roseash W.
Lee, Hugh, Pilton W.

1649.

Langdon, John, Northam A.
Long, Richard, Dartmouth W.
Leaman, John, Rattery A.
Luxmore, Christian, Ermington W.
Leere, Ambrose, Manaton W.
Luke, William, Dittisham W.
Langdon, Robert, Woolfardisworthy A.
Lavers *als.* **Clement**, Thomas, Shaugh W.
Langford, Hester, Bratton clovelly W.
Lake, Robert, Tawstock W.

1650.

Launce, Richard, wid., Fremington W.
Lome *als.* **Roper**, John, Stokenham A.
Legassicke, John, Ermington W.
Luke, Michael, Loddiswell A.
Little, Robert, Dartmouth A.
Latch, Mary, Denbury W.
Leach, John, Tormohan A.
Lidston, William, Ugborough W.
Lewes, George, Charles W.
Langworthy, John, South Tawton A.
Locke, Bartholomew, Atherington A.
Lee, Henry, Stokefleming W.
Lovering, Rawling, Tawstocke W.
Luccombe, John, Marlborough A.
Loveys, Humphry, Black Torrington A.
Lunn, John, North Tawton A.
Locke, John, Charles A.

1651.

Luckeis, Thomas, Filleigh W.
Lose, John, Ashwater W.
Luxton, John, Upton Hellions A.
Lerwill, Humphry, Combmartin A.
Lerwill, John, Kentisbury A.
Lancey, Margaret, East Downe W.

1652.

Lee, Richard, Tounstall W.

1653–1660. *Gap, see p. 6.*

1661.

Lake, Andrew, clerk, Charleton A.

1662.

Littleton, William, clk., Knowstone A.
Littlejohns, Joane, Payhembury A.
Langmead, Eliz., Ugborough A., W.
Langmead, Helen, Belston W.
Leachland, John, Barnstaple W.

1663.

Lillicrap, Edmund, Stedyans A., W.

1664.

Lethbridge, John, gen., Exeter A.
Luxton, Thomas, Winkleigh A., W.

1665.

Leigh, John, Tiverton W.
Lang, Zachary, Farringdon A.
Lancey, Phillip, East Downe W.
Luxon, John, Bydeford A.
Langworthy, John, Bovytracy W.
Luxton, senr., Northtawton W.

1667.

Lammerton, John, Stratton A.
Ley, George, Dartmouth —

1668.

Lome, John, senr., Exeter W.
Lampen, Robert, Fowey W.
Lane, Edmund, Chittlehampton W.
Lang, William, Ottery St. Mary A.
Lethbridge, Tephony, Holbeton A.
Lang, Thomas, Milton Damerell A., W.
Lewes, Thomas, Torrington magna A.
Lang, Ann, Bydeford A.
Leveton, Giles, Broadwoodkelly A., W.
Lane, Nathaniel, rector of Dolton A.
Lavers, John, Moreleigh W.
Lancey, Mary, widow, Barnstaple W.

1669.

Ley, Hannah, Week St. Mary W.
Ley, Alexander, clerk, Monkleigh W.
Leyman, Francis, Exeter W.

1670.

Lynscott, Henry, Exeter W.
Laverse, Grace, Columbemajor A.

1671.

Lukys, Margery, Otterton W.
Lake, Edward, Exeter W.
London, Robert, Tyverton W.
Lidgingham, Dorothy, Heavytree W.
Leyman, William, Cleyhidon A., W.
Levermore, William, clk., Newlyn A.
Lavers, John, Ermington A.
Lavers, Henry, Buckfastleigh W.
Lavers, John, Modbury A.
Leight, Thomas, Brixham A.
Larramy, John, Frithelstocke W.

1672.

Langdon, Blanch, Dartmouth W.
Lyeston, John, clerk, Saltash A., W.

1673.

Lonsdall, Joseph, clerk, Ashford A.
—— John, Collyton A.
Leonard, John, Sutcombe W.
Ley, John, vicar of Monkleigh A.
Langefford, John, Constantine W.

1674.

Lyde, George, clerk, Withycombe in the moor W.
Leaker, William, Hennock W.

1674, *continued.*

Lear, Richard, East Ogwell W.
Lubbon, Temperance, widow, Peters Marland W.
Luscombe, Richard, Stokenham A.
Lake, Christopher, Merton W.
Lymbear, Christo., Berrynarber W.

1675.

Lawrence, William, Chumleigh A.

1676.

Ley, John, Chittlehampton W.
Lambert, William, clerk, North Bovey A.
Luxton, Scipio, Winkleigh W.
Lambert, William, North Bovey A.
Lugger, William, St. Mabyn W.
Lambe, Francis, Exeter W.
Lang, Geffery, Combentinhead A.

1677.

Leigh, Henry, Crusmorchard W.
Luccombe *als.* **Strong**, Alice, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Lane, Gawen, Kentisbeare W.
Leere, Richard, East Ogwell W.
Luckis, Edward, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Land, Simon, clerk, Plymouth W.
Luxton, William, Burrington A., W.
Lumleigh, Mary, Exeter W.
Lee, William, Lanreth W.
Lukes, Thomazine, Luxulian A.
Lang, Samuel, Boyton A.
Lang, John, Frithelstocke W.

1678.

Lamerton, Andrew, Stratton W.
Lake, Thomas, Buddington A.
Luxton, William, Burrington A.
Lethbridge, Elinor, Lezant A., W.

1679.

Lamerton, John, Stratton A.
Lang, James, Cookebury W.
Lethbridge, Thomas, Winckleigh W.
Luxton, John, Brashford W.

1680.

Looman, Fortescue, clerk, Cadeleigh W.
Langworthy, Hugh, Moretonhampsted W.
Leaman, Nicholas, Withecombe in the moor W.
Larkworthy, Anthony, Ashwater A., W.
Larkworthy, Mary, Ashwater A., W.
Lillicrapp, Thomas, Sourton W.
Lancaster, Alice, Brixton W.
Lyndon, Thomas, West Alvington W.
Lapthorne, Richard, Modbury A.
Lock, Alice, Kentisbury W.

1681.

Lugg, Mary, Exeter A.
Lake, Joane, Exeter W.

1681, *continued.*
Lindsell, William, clerk, Bratton Clovelly W.
Langdon, Elizabeth, Dartmouth W.
1683.
Langworthy, Peter, St. Giles A.
Liscombe, John, clerk, Marledon W.
Lea, Martin, Morebath W., n.
Leach, Phillipp, clerk, St. Winnow A., W.
Lane, Walter, Ottery St. Mary W.
Liston, John, Dittisham W.
Lyllecrop, Rich., Zeal Monachorum W.
1684.
Lambe, William, Exeter W.
Lambe, Peter, Dartmouth A., W.
Langdon, Mary, Lanceston W.
1685.
Langford, Humphry, Langford-hill A., W.
Lobb, Alice, Tyverton A.
Lawe, Robert, clerk, Northlewe W.
Lynscott, John, Exeter A.
Lane, Mary, Southtawton W.
1686.
Luscombe, Mary, Holne W.
Lancaster, John, Corneworthy W.
Larkworthy, John, Shebbeare W.
Little-John, Samuel, Tettcott A.
Lang, Richard, Coombentinhead W.
Lewis, John, Buckland-Philleigh W.
Ley, Henry, Tavistock A.
Lamphey, Joan, Tavistock W.
Lesson, Thomas, Stonehouse A.
Luscombe, Thos., Stoke Fleming W.
Lesler, Allen, clerk, Ilfordcombe A.
Laite, James, Knowstone W.
1687.
Lugg, Thomas, Barnstaple A.
Lugg, Adam, Roborough A., W.
1689.
Lewis, Robert, Bampton A.
Lang, William, Brixham A.
Lidginham, Grace, Exeter W.
Lapthorne, Edward, Southuish W.
Lane, James, Ottery St. Mary W.
Lines, Richard, Dittisham W.
Lake, Thomas, Southmolton W.
Langwell, Ann, Bampton W.
Langdon, Edward, Georgeham A.
Leach, Christopher, Tavistocke W.
Lillicrapp, Humphry, Zealemonachorum A.
Langworthy, Henry, Exeter A.
1690.
Lethbridge, Mary, widow, Exeter W.
Langver, Catherine, Churston Ferris A.
1692.
Lee, Stephen, Plymouth A.
Lang, Edmond, Okehampton W.

1692, *continued.*
Lissen, John, St. Kea A.
Luke, Mark, Roche W.
Long, Humphry, clerk, Morvall W.
Lover, John, Plimpton St. Mary A.
Loring, Elizabeth, Whimple A.
Lightfoot, John, St. Thomas A.
Lamacraft, Joseph, Bridford A.
Letheby, Anne, Stokeclimsland W.
1693.
Lethbridge, Thomas, Jacobstowe W.
Lock, Thomas, Kilkhampton W.
1694.
Lethbridge, John, clk., Jacobstowe W.
1696.
Lobb, George, Milton Abbot W.
1697.
Lee, Margerie, Topsham A.
1698.
Langford, Henry, Morewinstowe A.
Legoe, Richard, Ludgevan W.
Lock, Aron, clerk, Silverton W.
1699.
Luke, Vivan, Goran W.
Leach, Christopher, Tavistock A., W.
Leach, Mary, Marhamchurch A.
Lee, Agnes, Exeter A.
Legg, William, Abbotsham W.
Lovering, Mary, Combemartin W.
Lock, Thomas, Northmolton W.
Lightfoot, John, Moretonhampstead W.
1700.
Lampress, Joane, Totness W.
Lovett, Walter, Zealmonachorum W.
Laurence, Ann, wid., Exeter W.
1701.
Lyn, John, Winkleigh A.
1702.
Lillett, Richard, Barnstaple A.
Lymbere, Christo., Okehampton W.
1703.
Lyde, Thomas, Withecombe in the moor A.
Linscott, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Lightfoot, John, Lidford A.
Luson, John, St. Thomas, Exeter A.
Lane, Thomas, Exminster W.
1704.
Lome, Francis, Exeter A.
1705.
Lane, John, Okeford A.
Lidstone, Margaret, wid., Saltash W.
1706.
Leach, Thomas, Bideford A., W.
Lake, Rebecca, Warkleigh W.
Lightfoot, William, Plymouth W.
Lippincott, George, clerk, Culmstocke A.
Lang, William, Brixham W.

1706, *continued.*
Loveis, Humphry, Exeter W.
1707.
Laskey, Malachy, Stithians A.
Lea, William, Plymouth W.
Lewes, John, Southmolton W.
1708.
Long, Thomas, clerk, Exeter W.
1709.
Lewis *als.* **Kemys**, John, Torr Abby W.
Ley *als.* **Kempthorne**, Morewinstowe W.
Langford, Wm., Bratton Clovelly W.
Lawrence, David, clk., Mefagissey W.
Langbridge, Abraham, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Laskey, Andrew, clerk, Moreleigh W.
Leddon, George, East Budleigh W.
Limbray, Josias, Thorncombe A.
Lavers, George, Woodleigh W.
Laskey, Malachi, Stithians A., W.
Lobb, John, St. Probus A.
Lang, Patrick, Truroe W.
1711.
Langdon, Tapper, North Bovey A.
Langdon, John, North Bovey A., W.
Langdon, Susanna, Braunton A., W.
Lyde, Thomas, Sydbury A., W.
Lake, Richard, Bideford A.
1712.
Lake, Thomas, Barnstaple W.
Long, Bridgett, Exeter W.
Ley, Alexander, clerk, Monkleigh W.
Loader, John, Honyton W.
Langford, William, Tetcott W.
Lethbridge, Robert, Zele Monachorum W.
Leach, Christopher, clerk, Sourton W.
Leere, James, Tavistocke A.
Lewes, Robert, Atherington W.
Land, William, Willand A.
Long, Thomas, jun., clk., Exeter A., W.
1713.
Lome, Philip, Thurlestone A., W.
Lome, Thomas, Exeter W.
Lome, John, clerk, Exeter W.
Lock, Robert, Tounstall A.
Lucas, James, Hatherleigh W.
Lake, Giles, Brixham W.
Liell, Richard, Bradworthy A.
Lucas, Richard, Hatherleigh W.
1714.
Lux, William, clerk, Kenton W.
Lee, Roger, gentleman, Sowton W.
1715.
Littlejohn, John, Dunterton A.
Langly, William, Clist Honyton A.
1716.
Leach, Rebecca, Exeter W.
Luscombe, Ambrose, Slapton W.

1716, *continued.*
Lovelace, John, Clist Honyton *or* Exeter W.
1717.
Lenine, George, Winkleigh W.
1718.
Lampen, Thomas, Werrington A.
Luke, William, St. Blazy A.
Loggett, Nathaniel, Grampound A.
Leach, Simon, clk., Marhamchurch A.
Libby, John, St. Austell W.
Lillicrap, John, Okehampton A., W.
Lock, Henry, Tiverton A.
Levermore, Thomas, Ailesbeare W.
Locke, Christo., clk, Teignton Bp. W.
1720.
Lobb, Stephen, clk., Otterton A.
1721.
Lumleigh, Richard, Tavistock A.
Lee, Elizabeth, Cowick, St. Thos. W.
Ley, Thomas, clerk, Crediton W.
Langworthy, Grace, Moretonhampsted W.
Lethbridge, Rebecca, Jacobstowe W.
Luttrell, Southcott, ar., Braunton W.
1722.
Ley, Jeremiah, Tawstock A.
Luttrell, Anna, Braunton A.
Luttrell, Rachel, Braunton A.
Leverton, John, Winckleigh A.
Luxton, Thomas, Winkleigh W.
1723.
Leane, Henry, St. Budeaux W.
Langford, Elizabeth, Bideford A.
Lake, Jas., clk., Black Torrington A.
Lawrence, Thomas, clerk, St. Winnow W.
Langford, Walter, ar., Langfordhill W.
Lethern, George, Chulmleigh W.
1724.
Langmaid, Joseph, Lansalles W.
Lasey, Roger, Okehampton W.
Lavington, Jonathan, Exeter W.
1725.
Lang, Thomas, jun., Milton Damerel A.
Lethbridge, Loveday, Bideford W.
Lenyne, John, Winckleigh W.
Loosemore, Nicholas, Roseash W.
Langman, Amos, St. Cleer A.
Lethbridge, Thomas, Exeter A.
1726.
Luxton, Thomas, Winckleigh W.
Langworthy, Fras., clk., Charleston A.
Lidgould, Thomas, clk., Rewe W.
Lee, John, Wembworthy A.
Lake, James, clk., Blacktorrington A.
Letheren, Thomas, Winckleigh W.
Ley, Lewis, Exeter A.

1727.
Lightfoot, William, Moretonhampsted A.
Ley, Stephen, Weare Gifford W.
Lee, John, Goodleigh A.

1728.
Libby, Mary, St. Nyott W.
Leane, John, Gwennop W.
Leyfoot, Daniel, Shebbeare W.
Luppincott, John, clk., Horwood A.

1729.
Langworthy, Thomasine, Stokenham W.

1730.
Luxton, Judith, Winkleigh W.
Lewis, John, Bucklandffilleigh A., W.

1731.
Langford, John, Clawton A.
Levermore, Samuel, Combrawleigh A.
Laskey, John, Mortonhampstead W.

1732.
Langly, William, Teignton Regis W.
Luscombe, Thomas, Rattery A.

1733.
Locke, Elizabeth, Southmolton W.
Land, Sebastian, Southmolton A.
Luxmore, Henry, Okehampton A., W.
Land, Sebastian, Tiverton W.

1734.
Langworthy, John, Dartington W.
Liell, Jonas, Bradworthy W.
Lewellin, Francis, clk., St. Minver W.
Long, Richard, clk., Broadclist W.

1735.
Lethbridge, Thomas, Jacobstowe W.
Langdon, Gilbert, clk., Woodbury A.
Lane, John, Moretonhampsted W.
Lydstone, Mary, Moreton W.

1736.
Luxmore, Elizabeth, Okehampton W.
Langford, Walter, Peter Tavey A.
Lear, Sir John, Bishop's Teignton A.

1737.
Langer, Aldred, Twiching W.
Laskey, Mary, spr., Moretonhampsted W.
Lillicrope, Thomasine, Zeal Monach. W.
Liell, William, Bideford A.

1738.
Lane, John, Shute W.

1739.
Littlejohns, John, Hartland A.
Lethbridge, Catherine, Jacobstow A.
Lenine, Elizabeth ; *see* **Couch.**
Lang, James, clerk, Poughill A., W.
Lovering, John, Tawstock W.
Lill, John, Huish A.

1740.
Lang, Jeffery, Ipplepen W.

1740, *continued.*
Leigh, Thomas, Bovey Tracey W.
Locke, Edward, clerk, Ailesbeare A.

1741.
Lewis, Thomas, Lanivet A.
Ley, James, Bradford A.
Lewys, Samuel, Broadwoodkelly A.

1742.
Lemmon, Stephen, North Tawton W.
Luccraft, Richard, Chumleigh A.
Langbridge, Isaac, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy W.

1743.
Luxmore, Henry, Okehampton W.
Langford, Elizabeth, Marhamchurch A.
Langdon, John, Esq., Park in Bovy Tracy W.
Ley, Jeremiah, Tawstock A.
Langdon, Mary, Bovey Tracey A.

1744.
Lawry, Thomas, Maker W.
Littlejons, Joan, Axminster W.
Luxton, Peter, Upton Hellions A.

1745.
Lovell, Mary, widow, Plymouth W.

1746.
Lowman, Joseph, Colompton A.

1747.
Luck, Robert, clk., West Down W.
Langworthy, Henry, Moreton A.

1748.
Lethbridge, Joan, wid., Jacobstowe W.
Lawrenson, Laurence, Stoke Damerel W.
Lambshead, Joan, Ilsington W.
Leach, Joseph, Stoke Damerel A.
Loveridge, John, Ottery St. Mary W., C.
Luney, William, Plymouth A.
Leaman, Thomas, Newton Abbot W.
Ley, Thomas, clerk, Meeth W.

1749.
Luxmoore, John, Okehampton W.
Leonards, John, Iddesleigh A.
Lethbridge, John, Exeter A.
Lobb, Thomas, Cardinham W.
Lyme, William, St. Nyot W.
Lavington, Jonathan, Bideford W.

1750.
Leat, John, Islington W.
Luxmoore, Charles, Okehampton W.
Little, Thomas, Morval W., C.
Lane, Joseph, Moreton W.

1751.
Lyde, John, Maker A.

1752.
Legg, Wm., Sampford Courtenay W.

1753.
Lakey, Francis, Penzance A.
Litston, Henry, Brendon A.
Lane, Susanna, St. Thomas W.

1753, *continued.*
Ley, Samuel, clerk, Lamorran W.
Law, John, Exeter A., W.
Lethbridge, John, Okehampton W.
Langford, Joanna, Liskeard W.
1754.
Lockyer, Nicholas, Luppit W.
Lewes, Hugh, clk., Broadhembury W.
1755.
Leach, George, Tormoham W.
Lane, Joan, Moretonhampstead W.
Lovering, John, Tawstock W.
Ley, Susanna, Doddiscombleigh A.
Lightfoot, Sam., Moretonhampsted A.
1756.
Lanman, Samuel, Pilton W.
Labbet, William, Plymouth A.
1757.
Lock, Wilmot, Northmolton W.
Lilly, Joseph, Plymouth A., W.
Lean, Robert, Blisland W.
Ley, Samuel, clerk, Dolton A.
1758.
Landray, William, Liskeard W.
Lawry, Benjamin, Maker W.
Locke, Thomas, Northmolton W.
Lethbridge, James, Sampford Courtney W.
1759.
Lee, John, Farway A.
Lewes, Thomas, clerk, Colyton W.
1760.
Lethbridge, George, Okehampton W.
Lamprey, John, Newton Abbot A.
Leigh, Humphry, Exeter A.
1761.
Littleton, Hugh, St. Germans W.
Luxon, John, Bideford A.
Lander, Richard, Bodmyn W., C.
1762.
Lander, Richard, Bodmyn W.
Lendon, William, Exeter W.
Lyne, Elizabeth, Liskeard W.
Lane, Josiah, West Putford W.
Lethbridge, Grace, Okehampton W.
Lock, Eleanor, Calstock A.
1763.
Land, Thomas, Ashburton A.
Luxmoore, Thomas, Bratton Clovelly W.
1764.
Lethbridge, Thomas, Okehampton W.
Liddon, Samuel, Axminster A.
Laund, William, Ilfordcombe W.
Lord, Mary, Stoke Damerel A.
Lux, John, Stoke Damerel A.
Lord, Barnard, St. Stephens by Lanceston W.
Lee, Thomas, clerk, Ottery St. Mary A.

1764, *continued.*
Lee, John, Woodbury W.
1765.
Lambert *als.* **Gorwyn**, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Lethbridge, George, esq., Winkleigh A.
Luscombe, Tho., St. Thomas Aple. W.
1766.
Lake, John, Exeter W.
Limbery, Thomas, Topsham W.
Luxton, Scipio, St. Giles, Devon W.
1767.
Lenthall, John, Sidbury A., spec.
Luscombe, Henry, Ashton W., C.
Langworthy, George, clerk, Stokenham W.
Langdon, Grace, Chagford A.
1768.
Lavercombe, Anthony, Bratton fleming W.
Lane, John, Exminster A.
Littleton, Philip, Lanlivery A., W.
Lloyd, David, Hartford A., W.
1769.
Langdon, Lewis, Barnstaple W.
Loosemore, Sara, Topsham A.
Lowton, Eliz., wid., Branscombe W.
Lavington, George, Exeter W.
Lamplee, Philip, Meeth A.
1770.
Luxton, Richard, Poundstock W.
Lambell, Andrew, Stokenham W.
Laskey, Malachi, Falmouth W.
1771.
Lillicrap, Edward, St. Juliet W.
Lethbridge, John, South Tawton W.
Lake, John, Ilfordcombe W.
Lewis, James, Hatherleigh W.
Lane, Honor, Minhinnot W.
Lauxon, John, Blisland W.
Lauxon, Anthony, Blisland W.
Libby, Elizabeth, Minster W.
1772.
Larkham, Hannah, Exeter A.
Luxton, Robert, Brushfield A.
1773.
Langbridge, Hannah, wid., Exeter A.
Ley, Thomas, clerk, Doddescombleigh W.
Lamphey, William, Werrington A.
Luxton, Thomas, Winkleigh W.
Luxton, Mary, Witheridge W.
1774.
Loveys, Anthony, Hennock W.
Lowman, Robert, Seaton W.
Lambert, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Lockyear, John, Cleyhidon A.
Leager, George, Bampton W.
Lymbear, Christopher, Okehampton W

1775.
Langworthy, Richard, Crediton W.
Langworthy, Thomas, Shobrooke W.
1776.
Luscombe, Alexander, esq., Totnes W.
1777.
Little, Robert, Stoke Damerel W.
Luscombe, Elizabeth, Chevelstone W.
Ley, Andrew, clk., Perran Uthoe W.
Luscombe, Samuel, Exeter W.
1778.
Lethbridge, Thomas, Launceston A.
Lendon, Nathaniel, Exeter W.
Lose, Charity, St. Giles in ye Heath. W.
Lang, Samuel, South Tawton W.
Ley, William, Ashburton W.
1779.
Luxton, Mary, Winkleigh A.
Loveys, Aaron, Christow W.
Lethbridge, Christopher, clerk, Landkey W.
1780.
Ley, John, Cruwys Morchard W.
*__Loase__, William, Bridgrule A.
1781.
Langdon, Grace, Barnstaple A.
Loase, William, Bridgrule A.
Ley, Jane, Cockington W.
Lamprey, Tamsin, Broadhembury W.
1782.
Loosemore, John, Bishopstawton A.
Leach, Robert, Morchard Bishop W.
Lobb, Richard, St. Breock W.
Lancaster, James, Stoke Damerel A.
Linnington, Thomas, St. Mary-church W.
Littleton, John, Landrake W.
Luckham, William, St. Nicholas W.
1783.
Leach, William, West *or* Bps. Morchard W.
Lavington, Andrew, M.D., Tavistock W.
Lake, William, the elder, Bow *or* Nymet Tracy A.
Lake, William, the younger, ditto A.
1784.
Lukes, John, Camelford W.
Lock, William, Swimbridge W.
1785.
Lenton, John, Chudleigh W.
Luxton, Elizabeth, Winkleigh A.
Langdon, Stephen, Topsham W.
Lovering, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Lake, John, Templeton W.

* Revoked 31 Aug., 1781, by Act of Court, and regranted.

1786.
Leaman, Robert, Dawlish W.
Letton, Ann, Withecombe W.
Langford, Mary, North Petherwyn A.
Lane, Richard, Clawton W.
Lethbridge, Sara., Sampford Courtenay A.
Langdon, Anthony, Barnstaple W.
Leeworthy, Ambrose, West Teignmouth W.
Lethbridge, Thomas, Torbryan W.
1787.
Ley, William, East Teignmouth A.
Lapthorne, Henry, Chudleigh W.
Loyde, Samuel, Seaton and Beer A., W.
Lee, Thomas, Crediton W.
1788.
Ley, Jacob, Cockington W.
1789.
Lutton, John, Topsham A., W.
Lawrence, William, Hatherleigh W.
Leat, Elizabeth, East Budleigh A.
1790.
Labdon, William, Crediton W.
1791.
Lake, Robert, Pyworthy W.
Lambert, Gorwyn Richd.; *see* **Gorwyn**.
Langdon, Elias, Moretonhampstead W.
Lyne, John, clerk, Liskeard W.
Leman, Joseph, Ashburton W.
Lampon, Grace, Penryn W., C.
Lang, Francis, Exeter A.
1792.
Lavis, David, St. Stephen by Lanceston A.
Lane, John, Bishop's Morchard W.
Ley, Elizabeth, Crediton A.
Lane, John, clerk, St. Ives A.
Lloyde, Hugh, Poughill A.
1793.
Lowe, Thomas, Denbury A., W.
Lang, John, Crediton W.
1794.
Loveband, Matthew, Bps. Nympton W.
Luxton, John, Coldridge A.
Leaman, Thomas, Bickington W.
Larkworthy, James, Exeter A.
Larkworthy, James, jun., Exeter A.
Lee, Francis, Exeter W.
1795.
Langworthy, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Lake, Wm., Crewys Morchard W.
Leworthy, George, clk., Morthoe W.
Luny, Elizabeth, Egloshaile W.
Langmead, John, Sampford Courtenay W.
Lynam, Christian, St. Minver W.
1796.
Lyde, James, clerk, South Brent W.

1797.

Lethbridge, John, clk., Launceston W.
Loveys, William, Hennock W.
Luxmoore, John, Okehampton W., C.

1798.

Leach, Elias, Black Torrington W.
Little, James, Launceston A.

1799.

Littleton, Hugh, St. Germans A.
Lithyby, William, Puddington W.
Lake, Samuel, Exeter W.
Lucas, John, St. Dominick W.

Leach, **Brooking** *als.*, Ann ; *see* **Brooking.**
Lauman, **Crocker** *als.*, John ; *see* **Lauman.**
Langdon, **Clark** *als.*, John ; *see* **Clark.**
Leuine, ? **Couch** *als.*, Eliz., *see* **Couch.**
Ludbrooke, **Dunridge** *als.*, William ; *see* **Dunridge.**
Lee, **Ellis** *als.*, Honor ; *see* **Ellis.**
Lowde, **Farr** *als.*, William ; *see* **Farr.**
Leonard, **Gilbert** *als.*, Mary ; *see* **Gilbert.**
Lambert, **Gorwyn** *als.*, John ; *see* **Gorwyn.**
Lingum, **Hill** *als.*, James ; *see* **Hill.**
Ley, **Kempthorne** *als.*, Richard ; *see* **Kempthorne.**
Lewis, **Kemys** *als.*, John ; *see* **Kemys.**
Ley, **Kempthorne** *als.*, Mary ; *see* **Kempthorne.**
Larfe, **Lattham**, Richard ; *see* **Lattham.**
Laverence, **Lavers** *als.*, Eliz. and William ; *see* **Lavers.**
Larke, **Lathum**, *als.*, William ; *see* **Lathum.**
Lanfield, **Lanfree**, Florence ; *see* **Lanfree.**
Lane, **Tooker** *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see* **Tooker.**
Lane, **Tucker** *als.*, Richard ; *see* **Tucker.**

1553.

Mudd, Gregorie, Nymet Bishop W. 1

1571.

Michell, Walter, Teigngrace W. 8
Morrys, Harrie, Morchard Bishop W. 18
Murche, Roger, Sydmouth W. 23
Mill, Matthew, Maker W. 39
Mudde, Gregory, Nymmet Bp. W. 60

1572.

Michell, Andrew, clerk, West Putford W. 72

1577.

Matkins *or* **Bruer**, Martin, Penryn W. 120

1578.

Maynerde, Thomas, Sherford W. 125

1580.

More, William, parson of Stokerivers W. 204
Maie, William, Highhampton W. 224
Meadewaye, John, Sampford Courtney W. 258

1582.

Marwood, William, Canon Residentiary, Exeter W. 271
Morrishe, Richard, Shebbere W. 302

1583–1591. *Bundles wanting.*

1592.

Milford, Richard, Morchard Bishop W.
Moggridge, Richard, Crediton A.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

1594.

Mohoon, Robert, Liskeard A.
Moggridge, John, Molland A.
Marshall, Eustace, clk., Langtree W.
Maury, Thomas, Exeter A.
Martin, Margaret, Kenton W.
Mountstephen, Joan, Broadclist W.
Mitchell, John, Northley A.
Morss, Joan, Morebath W.
Martindale, William, clk., Goodley W.

1595.

Moxworthy, Thomas, Paignton W.
May, John, Bratton Clovelly W.
Molland, Thomas, Stokerivers W.
May, Margery, Blisland W.
Molton, Margaret, Pillaton W.
Mitchell, Stephen, Southill W.
Marten, Henry, Lifton W.
Moyse, Digory, Egoslkerry W.
Manatton, Henry, Southill W.
Marchant, Joan, Fremington W.
Marten, Thomas, Lansallos A.
Merrett, Edward, Calstocke A.
May, John, Lanteglos by Foy W.
Moore, Sibell, Northmolton W.
Moore, William, Yarcombe A.
Mitchell, John, sen., Northley W.
Moxworthy, Christopher, Landkey W.
Madge, Thomas, Paignton W.
Miller, William, Bradninch A.
Moore, Thomasine, Christowe W.
May, John, Whimple W.
Mitchell, William, Mylor W.
Martin, Philip, Penryn W.
Miller, John, Combmartin A.
Marten, Edward, Endellion A.
Merrick, William, clk., Berrinarbert A.

1596.

Mankey, John, Budock A.
Mason, Henry, Harpford W.

1597.

Manwarring, Ralph, clk., Rew W.
Mercer, Nicholas, clk., Pitt in Tiverton A., W.

1598.

Marrett, William, Landrake W.
Marten, Alice, Exeter W.
Mock, Richard, Roach W.
Manning, Andrew, Nymet Bp. W.
Morley, William, Nymet Bp. A.
Maddocke, Roger, Buckfastleigh W.
Manning, Nicholas, St. Sidwell's A.
Mounce, John, Lawhitton A., W.
May, Elizabeth, Loddiswell W.
Matthew, Richard, Hemiock W.
Morrice *als.* **Bright**, William, Constenton W.
Mablie, Michael, St. Minver W.
Marten, John, Sithney A.

1599.

Masters, William, Stokeclimsland W.
Millington, Randall, Littleham W.
Mamley (? Manley), Marian, Tallaton W.

1601.

Matheridge, Robert, Kenn A.
Manning, John, Morewinstowe W.
Mortimer *als.* **Tanner**, George, Witheridge W.
Milward, Augustine, Widecombe W.
Mannell, John, Colan W.
Moxay *als.* **Tanner**, William, Cleyhidon A.

1602.

More, John, South Tawton A.

1603.

Monday, John, St. Columbminor
Marten, Richard, Exeter
Mortimer, John, Totton
Mayne, John, Churston Ferrers A.
Marten, John, St. Erme A.
Mounce, Martha, Milbrooke W.
Mitchell, Richard, Gwennap A.
Mellow, Ralph, Lanteglos by Foy W.
Michell, Drew, Probrus W.
Mayne, Richard, Exeter W.
Manfield, Nicholas, Ilsington A.
Moole, Richard, Kingsteignton A.

1605.

Masters, Thomas, vicar of St. Ives A.
Manning, John, vicar of Dewstowe A.
Mongey, Humphrey, Abbotsbickington W.
Matthew, William, Silferton W.
Maunder, George, Washfield W.
Mathew, John, Cadbury W.
Merrick, John, East Budleigh W.

1605, *continued.*

Mallet, Michael, Plymouth A.
Michellmore, Edmund, East Allington A.
Milton, George, Berrynarber W.
Mitchell, Edward, Ladock W.
Mudge, Simon, Dean Prior W.
Mitchell, John, East Allington W.
Moore, Walter, East Ogwell W.
Mata, John, St. Issy W.

1606.

Maddock, Thomas, Buckfastleigh A.
Morris *als.* **Tozer**, Dittisham W.
Moore, Cath., Lady, Colompton W.
Manning, Walter, Membury W.
Mallack, Joan, Axmouth W.
Milford, Alexander, Exeter A.
Maddock, Christopher, Brent W.
Marsh, Thomas, Plymouth A.
Michell, Henry, Goran W.
Moyse, John, Iddesleigh A.
Minify, Thomas, Colompton W.
Midwinter, John, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Meddon, Anth., Buckland Brewer W.
Man *als.* **Toman**, Thomas, St. Ives W.

1608.

Martin, William, apparitor general, Exeter W.
Moyle, John, St. Columbmajor A.
Madge, John, Morval A.
Mallet, Thomas, Milbrooke A.
Mann, Thomazine, Bovey Tracey W.
Munday, John, Membury A., W.
Manley, Wm., Newton Poppleford W.
Macy, Gilbert, Otterton W.
Morris, Humphry, St. John in Cornwall A.
Marshall, John, St. Gennis W.
Marshall, Thomas, Gunwalloe A.
Maynard, Richard, vicar of St. Veep A.
Martyn, Nicholas, Cardinham W.
Morgan, Julian, Plymouth W.
May, Wilmot, Shipstor A.
Mortimer *als.* **Tanner**, Wilmot, Witheridge W.

1610.

Matthew, Richard, Endellion W.
Matthew, Thomas, Morval W.
Manning, William, Combrawleigh W.
Mills, Blanch, Lanteglos by Foy W.
Mansell, Walter, Dunkeswell W.
Molford, John, esq., Cadbury W.
Martin, James, rector of Clyst St. Lawrence A.
Martin, John, St. Petrock's, Dartmouth A.
Moone, Jeffery, Axmouth A.
Miller, Thomas, Marldon W.
Moore, John, Loxhore W.

1610, *continued.*
Minifie, William, Honyton W.
1613.
May, John, Cardinham W.
Mudge, Thomas, Morval W.
Meddon, John, Morewinstowe W.
Mills, Roger, Sandford A.
Matthew, Elizabeth, Yarcombe A.
Mayne, John, Ilsington A.
Martin, Thomas, Uplowman A.
Middleton, Jo., sen., Combrawleigh W.
Mayne, John, Exeter W.
1614.
Maynard, John, rector of Goodley A.
1615.
Menwennick, Anne, Trewren A.
Moore, Gregory, clerk, Exeter A.
1616.
Minors, Joan, Colombmajor A.
Miller, David, Shobrooke A.
Miller, Honor, Shobrooke A.
Masters, Edward, Tavistocke A.
Mill, Edward, Otterham W.
Moore, Thomasine, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Mudge, Robert, Instowe W.
Menheir, Thomasine, St. Austell W.
Mill, David, Pyworthy W.
1617.
Marke, Augustin, Lifton W.
Mortimore, Andrew, Sandford W.
1619.
Mayne, William, Upottery W.
Marwood, Thomas, Dunkeswell W.
Maye, John, St. Grade W.
Moll, John, Northmolton A.
Marcks, Thomasine, Stratton A., W.
Martin, John, Broadclist A.
Mason, Robert, Farway W.
Maye, William, Southmolton W.
Meager, John, Barnstaple W.
Moore, Mark, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Maye, Jane, Colaton Rawleigh A., W.
1620.
Martyn, Henry, vicar of Rattery W.
1621.
Murch, George, Hemyocke A.
Martyn, John, St. Enoder W.
Mill, William, rector of West Putford W.
1622.
Mapowder, Wilmot, Holsworthy W.
Michell, John, Gwinear W.
Michell, Gilbert, Gwinear A.
Marshall, John, Exeter W.
Marker, Thomas, Poltimore W.
Moore, Richard, Bovey Tracey W.
Matthew, Henry W.
Morrice, Ellory, Cleyhidon A.
Morrell, Roger, Exeter W.

1622, *continued.*
Mace, Roger, Exeter A.
1623.
Mortimer, Laurence, Sandford A.
May, Ralph, clerk, St. Austle W.
Mitchell, Alexander, Mylor A.
Merrifield, Walter, St. Germans A.
Meldon, Robert, Sandford A.
1624.
Mildon, William, Okeford W.
Menwhennicke, Nicholas, Trewren W.
Merryweather, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
1625.
Mathew *als.* **Bodwey**, William, Milbrooke A.
Michell, Richard, Rame A.
Maunder, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Moore, John, Chawleigh W.
May, John, Barnstaple W.
Moore, John, Bradninch W.
Maine, Andrew, Rame W.
Molton, Mary, Instowe W.
Morrish, Jacob, Poughill W.
1626.
Minterne, Alice, Tamerton A.
Marten, Richard, Stowford W.
1627.
Moore, John, Lympston A.
Major, Thomas, vicar of Yarcombe W.
Mitchell, Mary W.
Mannaton, Sampson, esq., Stoke Climsland W.
Matthew, Thomasine, Maker W.
Mill, John, Launcels A.
Mill, William, Poundstocke A.
Mintern, William, rector of Botesfleming W.
Mortimore, John, Exbourne W.
Metherick, Agnes, Plympstock A.
Marten, John, Abbotskerswell W.
Milton, Michael, Stokenham A.
Moggridge, Walter, Martenhoe W.
Mole, Alice, Northmolton W.
Marshall, John, Torrington Magna W.
Mayne, William, Northam W.
1628.
Man, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Mitchel, Benedict, Plymouth A.
Moore, William, Exeter W.
Markes, William, Exeter W.
Major, Thomas, Yarcombe W.
Mayne, John, Stokefleming A.
Millman, Thomas, Modbury A.
Mitchell, Nicholas, Manacca A.
Mitchell, Joan, Pelynt W.
Meager, Hugh, St. Gennys W.
Mills, Gertrude, Tawton Bp. A.
Morris, George, rector of Loxbeare A.
Murch, Henry, Cheriton Bp. A.

1629.

Minterne, Alice, Tamerton Foliet A.

1630.

Michell, Thomas, sen., Mylor A.
Murfill, William, Poundstock A.
Morrell, James, Northill A., W.
Mole, Edward, sen., Ashcombe W.
Mayer, John, Swimbridge A.
Murlesse, Joan, Nymet Bp. A.
Mayer, Anthony, Swimbridge W.
Mead, Nicholas, Budock W.
Maunder, Thomas, Ringmore W.
Morrish, Thomasine, Crediton W.

1631.

May, Robert, St. Giles W.
Maunder, William, Morchard Bp. A.
Metherell, Philip, Clawton W.
Moone, Elizabeth, Liskeard A.
Moore, Obadiah, Morchard Bp. A.
Miller, Thomas, Paignton W.
Martin, Thomasine, Swimbridge W.
Marley, Thomas, Lifton W.
Mitchel, John, Clawton W.
Moysey, Robert, Kennerley W.
Matthews, Edith, Cadbury W.

1632.

Mecoe, John, rector St. Petrocks, Exon W.
Metherell, Hugh, East Ogwell W.
Mayne, Samuel, rector of Holsworthy W.

1633.

Michell, William, Gwinnear W.
Moyle, Philip, Mevagissey A.
May, Humphry, Lanteglos by Foy A.
Minors, John, Duloe W.
Mayne, Alice, Dartmouth W.
Mediat, Robert, Paignton A.
Moore, Margery, Bratton Fleming W.
Mules, John, Morebath A.
Middleton, Joan, Washfield W.
Mason, Jasper, Sheldon A.
Marten, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Morren, Mary, Lympston W.

1634.

Merifield, Edward, Colombmajor A.
Mill, Joan, Rame A.
Medland, William, Boyton Inv.
Moyse, John, St. Gennys W.
Morell, Nicholas, sen., Widdicombe W.
Mowry, Joyce, Woodland W.
Martyn, Luke, Lifton W.
Moore, Thomas, Thornbury W.
Martyn, Thomas, Holsworthy W.
Measant, Jane, Lifton W.
May, Alexander, Highampton W.
Miller, John, Hempston A.
May, Elizabeth, Bovey Tracey A.
Morris *als.* **Tozer**, Nicholas, Dartmouth A.

1634, *continued.*

Moore, Edward, Newton Abbot A.
Mill, Mary, Pyworthy W.
Merdon, John, Bovey Tracey W.
Marshall, Joan, Marychurch W.
Moyle, Isabel, Trewren W.
Michel, Joan, St. Ewal W.
Maunder, Joan, Sandford W.
Mulys, John, Tawton Bp. W.
Moore, Edy, Buckland bruer Inv.
Medland, John, Exeter W.
May, Anthony, Cleyhidon W.
Maunder, William, Tiverton W.
Matthew, Charity, Yarcombe A.
Major, John, Doddiscombleigh A.
Maunder, William, Tiverton W., A.
Mitchel, John, Alphington W.
Morris, William, Langtree W.
Milford, Margaret, Arlington W.
Molland, John, Borington W.
Moyse, Baldwin, Borington W.
Molland, Roger, Nymet Regis A.
Mills, Thomas, Martyn A.
Morris, Agnes, Kenton W.
Michell, Grace, Exeter W.
Man, John, Sprayton W.
Mortimer, John, Farringdon W.

1635.

Manning, John, Newton Abbot W.
Mildon, John, Okeford A.
Marfield, John, Poundstock W.
Morcombe, Otho, rector of Dodbrooke A.
Michell, Thomas, Maker A.
Medland, Anne, Stowford W.

1636.

Moore, Richard, Bradworthy W.
Morse, Julian, East Worlington W.
May, John, Twichen W.

1637.

Maynarde, Tristram, N. Tamerton W.

1638.

Mantle, Edward, Axminster W.
Mules, Robert, Berinarbert W.
Martyn, Jane, widow, Clisthouse W.
Mathew, Robert, Swimbridge W.
Martin, Ellis, Broadwoodwigier A.
Marcke, Richard, Lanreath W.
Marcke, John, Lanreath A.
Maunder, Nicholas, Shaugh A.
May, Jane, St. Cleer W.
March, Joan, Widecombe W.
Marten, John, sen., Abbotskerswell W.

1639.

Muxworthy, John, Highbray W.
Michell, Jane, Wear Gifford W.

1640.

Martin, Daniel, Beerferris A.

1641.

Moore, John, Crediton A.

1641, *continued.*
Mathew, Christian, Paignton W.
1642.
Moore, Walter, rector of Denbury Inv.
1643.
Miller, Edward, Broadhembury A.
Mayne, Richard, Exeter W.
Moore, Henry, Cheriton Bishop W.
Major, Humphry, Upottery W.
Milton, Christopher, senr., Silverton W.
Medland, Robert, St. Thomas A.
Medland, Mary, St. Thomas W.
Man, Richard, South Tawton W.
Martyn, Thomas, St. David's W.
Maddick, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Martyn, William, Stowford W.
Mildon, Christopher, Thorverton A.
Maunder, Thomas, Exeter A.
Medland, Robert, St. Thomas W.
1644.
Mohun, Lady Dorothy, Lanteglos by Foy W., C.
1645.
Marchant, John, Tawstock W.
1646.
Milford, Richard, Lapford W.
Marchant, Henry, Tawstock W.
Mountjoy, William, Hartland W.
Mayer, William, Ashreigny W.
Mogridge, Philip, Molland W.
March, Richard, rector of St. Mary Steps. W.
Mayer, Peter, Zeal Monachorum W.
Moore, Christopher, Molland W.
Mehuish, Humphry, Puddington W.
Maunder, Robert, Woolfardisworthy W.
Meare *als.* Upcott, Alice, Witheridge A.
Moore, Hugh, Ashreiney A.
May, John, Thelbridge A.
Martyn *als.* Dawe, Wm., Launceston A.
1647.
Moore, Honor, Bradworthy W.
Muddaford, Walter A.
Mackley, John, Langtree A.
Melhuish, Christian, Moreton W.
Mills, Nicholas, Warkleigh A.
Mole, William, Littleham W.
Morfield, Joan, Biddeford W.
Marsh, John, Northam W.
Moise, John, Iddesleigh A.
Morrice, Tho., Heanton Punchardon A.
Mathew, John, Barnstaple A.
Marsh, Paschowe, Biddeford A.
Martyn, Rd., vicar of Dewstowe W.
Medway, John, Tawstock W.
Marsh, Lewis, Chedulhampton A.
Mogridge, John, Molland W.
Mole, Michael, Northmolton W.

1647, *continued.*
Man, Richard, Withecombe W.
Marchant, Nicholas, Fremington A.
Martin, Henry, Lifton W.
Medland, Robert, Exbourne A.
Michell, William, Dipford W.
Michell, Thomas, Ermington W.
Metherick *als.* Courteis, John, Barnstaple W.
Maunder, Thomas, Clawton W.
1648.
Morrice, Humphry, Stoodleigh W.
Matthew, John, Rockbeare W.
Mills, Henry, Warkleigh A.
Moll, John, Northmolton W.
Medland, Richard, Northlew A.
Milford, Elizabeth, Totness A.
Moone, John, Modbury W.
Moone, John, Landilp W.
Maunder, George, Crews Morchard W.
Maddocke, Thomas, Walkhampton W.
Medland, Millesent, Hatherley W.
Morrish, Cath., Woolfardisworthy A.
1649.
Mayne, Hugh, Bratton Fleming A.
May, Andrew, clerk, Bundleigh A.
Muxworthy, Wm., Kings Nympton A.
Mouche, Elizabeth, Poderidge A.
Mardon, Michael, Hennock W.
Mayne, Bartholomew, Lynton W.
Mattacott, Walter, Whitchurch W.
Morrice, Solomon, Southmolton A.
Martyn, Toby, Dartmouth A.
Moorcock, John, Plymouth A.
Martyn, William, Exeter W.
Meredith, Edmund, Eggbuckland A.
Maber, William, Dartmouth A.
Melhuish, Grace, Crews Morchard A.
Morris, Thomas, North Tawton W.
1650.
Moyse, Benjamin, Langtree A.
March, Nicholas, Woodleigh A.
Mugford, Philip, Southmolton A.
Muxworthy, Alice, Nymet Regis W.
Maddocke, John, Churchstowe W.
Mathew, Jane, Dartmouth A.
Michell, Anthony, Beaford W.
Morgan, Mary, wid., Plymouth A., W.
Myll, Humphry, Luffincott W.
1651.
Martyn, John, sen., Hennocke W.
Meatherall, Hugh, Ipplepen A.
Murch, Hugh, Withecombe in ye More A.
1652.
Mathew, Mary, Barnstaple W.
Meadowes, Joseph, Cornworthy W.

1653-1660. *Gap, see p. 6.*

1661.

Maunder, Tho., Highbickington A., W.
Martyn, Edward, Faringdon W.

1662.

Martyn, William, ar., Netherixe A., W.
Michell, William, Saltash A.
Moungwell, John, Exeter W.
Marke, George, Liskeard W.
Moore, Thomas, Sourton W.
Mill, John, Sutcombe W.
Martyn, John, Plymouth A.
Malward, Nicholas, Mannaton W.

1663.

Maunder, Ann, Eggesford A.

1665.

Molland, Joane, wid., Dowland W.
Moale, Mary, Ashcombe A.
Mortimore, Dorothy, Pyworthy A.
Minhinnicke, Richard, St. Mabyn A.
Martyn, Joane, Lifton W.
Manning, Winifred, Morewinstowe A.
Martyn, John, Holsworthy W.
Moore, Christopher, Plymouth A.
Mill, Hugh, clerk, West Putford W.
Mill, James, Sutcombe W.
Maunder, Thomas, Highbickington —
(*See also* 1661.)

1666.

Mountjoy, Mary, Whitstone W.

1667.

Marshall, John, Templeton A.

1668.

Meale, George, Ashcombe W.
Marson, John, Dunkeswell A.
Mounstephen, John, St. Thomas Apostle, Exeter W.
Mann, Samuel, Tavistocke A.
Major, Richard, Blacktorrington A.
Muxworthy, John, Charles A.
Marsh, Just, Padstow A.
Martyn, John, St. Gerance A.
Maynard, Joseph, Tavistocke A.
Mathew, Shydrack, St. Mylor W.
Maynard, Christopher, Lancells A.
Mabyn, Thomasine, Lancells W.
Manly, Pascho, St. Gerance W.
Murch, Sibell, widow, Bradninch W.

1669.

Moyse, Richard, Iddesly W.
Marwood, Thomas, clk., Breward W.

1670.

Mably, Humphry, St. Minver A., W.
Macham, John, Poughill A.
Magent, Thomas, Exeter W.
Moyse, John, Werrington W.
Mawrye, Thomas, Exeter W.

1671.

Mitchell, John, Exeter W., A.
Manning, John, Collumpton A.
Mopsey, Humphry, Collumpton A.

1671, *continued.*

Martin, Wm., Ebford in Woodberry —
Moore, Elizabeth, wid., Christowe W.
Maddock, Nathaniel, Exeter A.
Moore, John, Christowe A.
Moore, Thomas, clerk, Exeter W.
Munday, William, Mullian A.
Mill, John, Warbstowe A., W.
Michell, Elizabeth, Lawreth A.
Mountjoy, Mary, Hartland A.
Moggerridge, John, sen., Brendon W.
Martyn, Mary, wid., Tetcott W.
Miller, William, Listleigh W.
Mugford, Martyn, Rattery A.
Merchant, Emme, Modbury W.
Mugford, Martyn, Rattery Comp.
Maynard, Mary, Bradford W.
Martyn, John, Ashwater W.
Milford, John, Sampford Courtney —

1672.

Miller, Wm., clk., vicar of Christowe A.
Mortimore *als.* **Tanner**, Robert, Cruse Morchard W.
Moore, John, ar., Upcott psh. of Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

1673.

Maunder, Wm., Cruse Morchard W.
Modiver, Grace, Boyton A.

1674.

Moreton, John, clk., Avetongifford W.
Manly, William, Sowton A.
Masson, Richard, Barnstaple W.
Moore, Richard, Collompton W.
Mawditt, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Miller, William, clerk, Christowe A.
Milman, Robert, Shebbeare W.
Moor, Bartholomew, Ashburton A.
Meather, Thomas, Plympstock A.
Martin, John, Plympton Morrish —
May, William, Germans Weeke W.

1675.

Macy, Ralph, clerk, Newlin A.
Michell, William, Exeter A.
Maby, Joseph, clerk, St. Austell W.
Magent, Agnes, widow, Exeter W.
Michell, Malia, Clawton W.

1676.

Mathew, Mary, widow, Rockbeare A.
Marker, John, Huntsham A.
Moyle, Ann, Plymouth A.

1677.

Manning, Richard, Newton Abbott A.
Man, William, Bovey Tracy A.
Morrish, Thomas, Uppottery W.
Marke, John, clerk, Huntsham A.
Moon, William, Ruan Major —
May, John, clerk, Newlyn —
Moyses, Richard, Meauy W.
Maddack, John, Autongifford W.
Mann, Agnis, Denbury W.

1677, *continued.*
Martyn, Agnis, Totness W.
Moore, Susanna, Stokerivers W.
1678.
Mayne, Edith, Plymouth W.
Mason, Ames, clerk, St. Just W.
Mill, Thomas, clerk, Egloshaile W.
1679.
Maunder, George, Studleigh W.
Mooreshead, John, Plymouth A.
Milton, Christopher, Milton Abbot —
1680.
Marshall, Anthony, Tiverton W.
Moore, John, St. Sidwell A.
Milman, William, Southtawton A.
Mayne, Edith, Plymouth A.
Moreshead, Robert, clk., St. Budock A.
Martyn, John, Lifton W.
Martyn, John, Dartmouth A., W.
Martyn, Jane, Nymet St. George W.
Michell, Elizabeth, Plymouth W.
Meader, William, Plymouth W.
Milton, Thomas, Kingsweare A.
Melhuish, John, Crusemorchard W.
Mace, William, Zealmonachorum W.
1681.
Molland, Elizabeth, Down St. Mary A.
Mabyn, Abell, Lancells A.
Mayne, Isaac, Plymomouth A.
Moore, Francis, clerk, Bovy Tracy W.
Mills, William, Stoodleigh W.
Marshall, Sam., clk., Fremington A., W.
1682.
Moore, Daniel, clerk, Yalmpton A.
May, Peter, clerk, Tetcott W.
Moore, Thomas, Dodbrooke A.
Mathews, William, Eggloshill W.
1683.
Maine, Robert, Dartmouth A.
Morrish, John, Nuton, St. Cires W.
Martyn, Nicholas, Broadclist W.
Mander, William, Shaugh W.
Marten, William, South Sidenham A.
Marshall, John, St. Austell W.
Mans, Thomas, Parkham W.
1684.
Matthew, Richard, Fremington W.
Macy, William, Calstock A.
Moore, John, clk., Buckland Filleigh A.
Moorth, Edward, Warbstowe W.
Moone, John, Landilpe A., W.
Martifield, Christopher, Nuton Bushel A.
Marshall, Digory, St. ~~Gunnyns~~ W.
Moone, William, Plymouth A.
1685.
Martin, John, Exeter A.
Mathew, Richard, Plymouth A.
1686.
Martyn, John, Plymouth A., W.

1686, *continued.*
Mann, John, Broadhempston A.
Metherell, Leonard, Clawton W.
Mansill, (blank), Berrinarber A., W.
Martyn, Andrew, Southtawton A.
Morrice, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Mathew, Prudence, Silverton A.
Mear, Thomas, Lapford A.
Macy, John, Whitechurch W.
Marten, William, Northtamerton W.
Mathew, Richard, Plymouth A.
May, Samuel, clerk, St. Viepe W.
Michelson, William, Tavistock W.
Maunder, Susanna, Cruse Morchard A., W.
1687.
Matthew, John, Exminster A.
Milford, John, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy W.
Mathew, John, Exeter W.
1688.
Minniphee *als.* **Searle**, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Moyse, John, Stowford W.
Morrice, William, Werrington W.
Melhuish, Humphry, sen., Puddington —
Moore, Henry, clerk, Brentor W.
1689.
Melhuish, John, Bradnich W.
Mungey, Richard, clerk, Pelint W.
Maynard, Tho., Sampford Courtney W.
Mortimore, William, Exeter W.
Moyse, James, Stratton A.
May, John, Cubert W.
Morecomb, Meriam, Milton Damerell W.
Morth, Jeffery, Talland A.
Mill, Richard, Sutcombe A.
Moore, Peter, Sydmouth A.
Morse, Benedict, clerk, Cuby W.
May, Henry, St. Wenna W.
Moore, John, Iddesleigh W.
Mapowder, Mary, jun., Exeter W.
Morrice, Thomas, clerk, Harpford W.
Maunder, Joane, Okehampton A., W.
1691.
Michelmore, Mary, Combentinhead W.
1692.
May, George, Exeter W.
Mabyn, Richard, Lancells A.
Manly, William, Sampford Peverell W.
Melhuish, Ann, Morchard Cruse A.
March, Mary, Chivelstone A.
Meare, Rhedigun, Burlescombe A.
May, Thomas, Hatherleigh W.
Moore, Robert, Witheridge W.
Mattacott, Samuel, Plymouth A.
Mathews, Andrew, Plymouth A.

1692, *continued.*
Marke, Peter, Stonehouse W.
Mason, Arthur, Harpford A.
Mahoon, Mary, Buckfastleigh W.
1693.
Mallack, William, clerk, Farway W.
Martyn, Samuel, Liskeard W.
Mervyn, Jonas, clerk, Morthooe W.
1694.
Mannington, John, Exeter A.
Manly, George, Morchard-crews W.
Molland, George, Lapford W.
Mallett, Hugh, gent., Iddesleigh W.
1695.
Melhuish, Humphry, Puddington A.
1696.
Millard, Arminall, Crews Morchard A.
Mill, Nicholas, East Putford A.
Mill *als.* **Cory**, Jane, East Putford A.
1697.
Mann, William, Broadhempston W.
March, Edward, Exeter A.
Mahoone, Ralph, Exeter W.
Maunder, John, Morchard Crews A.
1698.
Moone, John, Tavistocke W.
1699.
Mungey, Charles, Sutcombe W.
Martyn, James, Stowford A.
Michell, Thomas, Redruth A.
Morris, William, Berrynarber W.
Michell, Thomas, Gwithian A.
Mallock, Sampson, Woolborough W.
Melhuish, Mathew, Silferton A.
Merdon, Thomas, Hennock W.
Moore, Thomas, Burlescombe A.
Mare, *see* **Brounscombe**, same year.
1700.
Moore, Thomas, Topsham W.
Mony, James, Totness W.
Mabyn, Grace, Lancells W.
Mapowder, Mary, Exeter W.
1701.
Mungwell, John, Exeter A. n., W.
Moggridge, John, Burlescombe A.
Milford, Wm., Buckland Filleigh A., W.
1702.
Mill, William, West Putford A.
Mardon, Rebeccah, wid., Chagford A.
Melhuish, Robert, Morchard Crews W.
1703.
Maine, Samuel, Holesworthy W.
Mallett, Elizabeth, Iddesleigh W.
Martyn, Christopher, Lanceston W.
Masent, Joseph, Bovy Tracy W.
Mawry, Thomas, Newton Abbot A., W.
Morgan, William, Exeter W.
Midwinter, Walter, Limpstone W.
Melhuish, John, Combentinhead A.
Mortimore, John, Colompton A.

1704.
Murfill, Mary, Bridge Rule W.
Marley, Catherine, Stoodleigh W.
Masters, George, Stokeclimsland W.
Mustion, Oliver, Exeter W.
Mill, William, West Putford A.
1705.
Mabyn, Alexander, Lancells W.
Marshall, Richard, Poundstock W.
Melhuish, Jone, Woolfardisworthy A.
Medland, Penticost, Whitestone, Cornwall A.
1706.
Moore, James, Leskeard A., W.
Melhuish, Joane, Northam W.
Moore, John, Plymouth A.
Matthews, James, Stoke Canon A.
1708.
May, Nicholas, vicar of Egloshaile W.
May, Mary, Nymet Bp. A.
Mudd, William, Barnstaple W.
Mannatton, Peter, Stokeclimsland W.
Mitchell, William, Clawton A., W.
Morrish, Richard, Knowstone W.
Martine, Wilmot, St. Giles W.
1709.
Mortimore, Margt., Kingsteignton A.
Meredith, William, Northam A.
Man, William, Molland W.
Martin, Rebecca, Shebbeare W.
Mules, Peter, Morthoe A.
Mules, Anne, Tawstock W.
Mooreshead, Nicholas, Duloe W.
Madder, Zachery, naut°, Plymouth A.
Mead, George, naut°, Shaugh A.
1710.
Martin, Thomas, clerk, Beere W.
Mellhuish, Robert, Woolfardisworthy A.
Mawry, Gregory, Newton Abbot W.
1711.
Mountstephen, Thomas, Bodmyn A.
Mountstephen, Wm., Bodmin A., W.
Moore, Jonathan, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy A., W.
May, Joseph, clerk, St. Just in Roseland W.
1712.
Morrish, John, Okeford A., W.
Moreton, Michael, Maker W.
Magow, Simon, Exeter W.
Moone, John, Stoke Damerell A.
Measant, Joseph, Broadwoodwigier W.
Mogford, John, Tiverton W.
Mynard, Thomasine, St. Sidwells A., W.
Mayne, John, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Mayne, Dorothy, Ottery St. Mary W.
Maye, Dorothy, Exeter A.

1713.

Meake, Richard, Plymouth W.
Mawry, John, Broadhempston W.
Money, Ann, Totness W.

1714.

Mawry, George, Broadhempston A.
Manning, John, Lauceston A.
Madock, Samuel, Tamerton Foliet W.
Mayow, Alexander, clerk, Mary Tavy W.

1715.

Melhuish, Thos., Cruwys Morchard W.
Mayne, Gabriel, Exeter A.
Martyn, William, Bideford A.
Moyse, Abel, Exeter A., W.
Melhuish, Richard, Barnstaple W.

1716.

Miers, Walter, Exeter W.
Merry, Edward, Broadclist W.
Moreman, Richard, Northmolton A.
Mabyn, Alexander, Lancells A.
Moone, Roger, Ashcombe W.

1717.

Martyn, Henry, Werrington W.
Michell, Robert, clerk, Maker W.

1718.

Meardon, Maria, St. Nicholas W.
Mill, Thomas, Exeter A.
Mitchelson, Thomas, Bidford A.
Maynerd, Abigail, Westloe W.
Michell, John, Gwinop A., W.

1719.

Maynard, William, clk., Thornbury A.
Mayne, Catherine, Colyton W.
Maunder, William, Crews Morchard A.
Michell, Edward, clerk, Sampford Courtnev W.
Mervin, William, clerk, Heanton Punchardon W.

1720.

Milman, Francis, clk., Paignton A., W.
Mathew, Thomas, Knowstone W.
Mayo, Thomas, clk., St. Teth A.

1721.

Mabyn, Mary, Stratton W.
Martin, Christopher, Langtree W.

1723.

Mardon, Robert, Moreton-hampsteed W.

1724.

Michell, Radulphus, clerk, St. Mewan W.
Moyse, Elizabeth, Northpetherwin A.
Mill, Jane, widow, Lancells W.
Mayne, Roger, Frithelstock W.
Moore, Simon, Lapford A.
Morgan, Patience, Exeter A.
Moore, Hugo, Wolfardisworthy A.

1725.

Martyn, Elizabeth, Launceston A.

1725, *continued.*

Moore, Joseph, Buckland brewer W.
More, Thomas, Belston W.
Melhuish, John, Crews Morchard A.

1726.

Marten, Thomas, clerk, Halwell A.
Moone, Josias, Ladock A.
Mill, Robert, Holsworthy W.
Mattacott, William, Bickleigh W.

1727.

Morley, Alexander, Lauceston W.
Mills, George, Yarnscombe A., W.
Mortimer, John, Lapford W.
May, John, West Worlington W.
Mill, Philippa, wid., Stokeclins-land W.
Minne, Martha, Exeter W.
Martin, John, Werrington A., W.

1728.

Mark, Joseph A., spec.

1729.

Maunder, George, Cruwys Morchard W.
Marsh, Samuel, Exeter A.
Mardon, George, Moretonhampton A.
Moyse, Henry, St. Gennys W.

1730.

Masters, Roger, St. Stephens W.
Manley, Robert, clerk, Halberton A.
Marshall, John, St. Ginnys W.
Maunder, Andrew, Mariansleigh W.
Minifee, Edward, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy A.
Metherell, John, Clawton W.
Macy, Hillary, Okehampton W.
Martyn, Samuel, clk., St. Enoder W.

1731.

Mills, William, Crewys Morchard W.
Michell, William, clerk, Kenwyn W.
Manston, Joseph, Lympston W.
Meare, William, sen., Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy W.
May, Richard, Thelbridge W.
Minifee, Alice, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy W.
Matthews, James, Colompton A.
Manley, James, Widworthy A.

1732.

Millet, James, clerk, St. Just W.
Millett, Robert, clerk, Stithians A.
Morley, Alexander, Lanceston W.

1733.

Manning, Mary, Highweek A.

1734.

Mare, William, Bowe *als.* Nymet Tracy A.
Mark, Mathew, Poundstock W.

1735.

Manwaring, Prudence, Sidmouth A.
Medland, Thomas, Hatherleigh W.
Mill, Thomas, Exeter A.

1735, *continued.*
Martyn, John, Plymouth A.
Martyn, Richard, Moretonhampstead W.

1736.
Mundy, Matthew, clk., Plymtree W.
Mather, Francis, Dunterton W.
Mayne, James, Stoke Rivers W.
Meardon, Alice, Moretonhampstead A.
Mules, Walter, clk., Bishops Nymet A., W.
Mill, Hugh, West Putford W.

1737.
Melhuish, Robert, Crewys Morchard A.
Michell, Christopher, clk., Ashwater W.
Melhuish, Mary, wid., Crewys Morchard W.

1738.
Marker, Frederick, clk., Stokenham W.
Manly, Thomas, clk., Collumpton A.
Maynard, Peter, Sydenham Damerell W.
Martin, Elizabeth, Langtree W.

1739.
Moore, Richard, Great Torrington W.

1740.
Mayne, Walter, Southmolton W.
Maynard, John, South Tawton A.
Mallett, George, Plymouth W.
Mervyn, Richard, esq., Marwood W.
Manning, Joan, Launceston W.

1741.
Marsh, William, Petrockstowe W.
Mervin, Richard, Buckland brewer W.
Martyn, Edward, Moreton A.
Martyn, John, Exeter W.
Moore, Thomas, Shipwash W.

1742.
Manning, Elizabeth, Lanceston W.
Martyn, John, St. Giles in ye Heath W.
Mitchel, Jacob, North Tamerton A.
Moyle, John, Bideford W.
Marshall, Mary, widow, Loxhore A.

1743.
May, Joseph, clerk, Topsham W.
Morshead, William, esq., Cartuther in Menhennet W.
Matthews, Nevill, Moreton A.

1744.
Moore, William, Barnstaple W.
Moore, Margaret, Honyton W.
More, Cyprian, Peyhembury W.
Matthews, John, Colompton A., W.
McDonnell, Alexander, Plymouth W.
Mole, George, Tallaton W.
Moses, Esay, Plymouth W.

1744, *continued.*
Miller, Henry, Plymouth W.
Moad, Henry, Plymouth W.
Metherell, William, Pyworthy W.
Miller, John, Plymouth A.
Mervin, Samuel, Barnstaple A.
Murris, Henry, Plymouth A.
Mugford, John, Hartland A.

1745.
Minnow, Thomas, Morval W.
Meaffield, George, Topsham W.
Mervin, Margaret, Barnstaple W.
Michell, Henry, Gulval W.
Martin, Michael, Lanceston A., W.

1746.
Modland, Richard, Hatherley W.
Manaton, Robert, clk., Tavistock W.
Mould, Samuel, Plymouth A.

1747.
Maunder, George, Stoodleigh W.

1748.
Melhuish, Philip, Halberton A.
Mervin, Christian, Heanton, Punchardon W.
Marlin, William, Plymouth W.
Mardon, Joan, Moreton W.
McDonald, Thomas, Plymouth W.
Mace, Richard, Plymouth W.
Mogarage, Nicholas, Silferton W.

1750.
Muney, Joseph, Maker W.
Mallock, William, Topsham A.
Mervin, John, Marwood A., W.
Metherell, John, North Tamerton W.
Mann *als.* **Trever**, Mary, Zeal A.

1751.
Meffling, William, Pinhoe W.
Moorman, William, Northmolton W.

1752.
Martyn, Thomas, Whitchurch A.
Mundy, Susanna, Crediton A.
Morehouse, Christopher, clerk, Gidley A.
Manley, Robert, Crewys Morchard A.
Melhuish, Thomas, Crewys Morchard W.
Mark, Isaac, St. Gennis W.
Macy, John, Okehampton W.
Marks, George, Liskeard W.

1753.
Moyse, Benjamin, N. Petherwin A.
Mogford, John, Silferton W.
Major, Nicholas Egloskerry W.
Mathews, Mary, Rackenford W.

1754.
May, Edward, Bow A.
Mapowder, Joanna, Pyworthy W.
Martyn, Elizabeth, Maker W.
Martyn, Mary, Stokeclinsland W.
Marshall, Digory, Stratton A.

1755.

Moor, Philip, Exeter W.
Marshall, Humphry, Exeter W.
Morris, William, clk., Hartland R., W.
Maunder, Geo., Crewys Morchard W.
Mecho, Lazarus, Exeter A., spec.*
Mill, Elizabeth, wid., Topsham A.
Marshall, Henry, Exeter A.

1756.

Manaton, Mary, Tavistock W.
Maunder, Thomazine, Templeton A.

1757.

Martyn, John, North Tamerton W.
Meger, William, Poundstock W.
Murch, Thomasine, Bradninch W.
Major, Thomas, Upottery W.
Morris, William, Kenton A.
Mills, Thomas, Tiverton A.

1758.

Marshall, William, clk., Sandford A.
Marwood, Amos, Moreton A.
Marten, Grace, Blisland W.
Major, Stephen, St. Ives W.
Merrill, John, Great Torrington W.

1759.

Marwood, Elizabeth, Poughill A.

1760.

Marshall, William, Ashprington W.
Morgan, Thomas, clerk, Halberton A., W.
Major, Stephen, St. Ives W.
Major, Mary, Totnes W.

1761.

Mill, Edward, St. Giles in ye Heath W.
Mervin, William, clk., Heanton Punchardon A.
Manston, Richard, Woodbury W.
Marker, Richard, clk., Ottery W., C.
Mineard, John, Zeal Monachorum A.
Manning, John, Lanceston W.

1762.

Marks, George, clerk, Upottery W.
Milford, John, Exeter A.
Macy, Sarah, Okehampton W.

1763.

Martin, Joseph, Upton Pyne W.
Medland, Moses, Exbourne W.
Morehouse, Edward, Sheepwash A.
Maddaford, John, Soreton A.
Mallock, Richard, Cockington W.
*__Mill__, John, clerk, Ashburton A.
Martyn, Nicholas, Nymet Tracy *als.* Bow A.

1764.

May, Richard, Halberton A.

1764, *continued.*

Marwood, William, Moreton-hampstead W.
Martin, William, Abbotsherswell A.
†**Malpas**, Joseph, St. Thos. Aple. A., W.
Moore, John, Tiverton W.
Millman, John, Buckland Filleigh W.
Medland, William, Thrushelton A.

1765.

Mogridge, John, Poughill W.
Martyn, William, Okehampton A., W.
Martyn, William, Padstow W.
Mathew, Roger, St. Mary Church A.

1766.

Martyn, Joan, wid., St. Thos. Aple. W.
Merrill, Rebecca, widow, Great Torrington W.
Mogridge, Catherine, widow, Poughill W.
Miller, George, Listleigh A.
Milles, Isaac, clerk, vicar of Duloe A.
Manning, Martha, Bideford W.

1767.

Maunder, William, Cruwys Morchard W.
Muddell, Joseph, Anthony W.
Moulton, Joan, Braunton W.
Meffling, Mary, Clist Honiton W.

1768.

Matthew, Nathaniel, clk., Holbeton A.
Merson, William, Sampford Peverel A.
Marks, John, Week St. Mary W.
Maunder, Thomas, Staverton A.
Mardon, William, North Bovey W.
Moon, Cornelius, Liskeard W.
Moon, Richard, Broad Nymet W.
Morrish, William, St. Nicholas W.

1769.

Moore, Nathaniel, Barnstaple W.
Manaton, Henry, Tavistock A.

1770.

Matterface, William, Dawlish W.
Medland, Nicholas, Exeter A.

1771.

Matthews, Mary, wid., Exeter W.
Moon, Thomas, North Tawton W.
Moule, John, Northmolton W.
Matthews, Thomas, Dawlish A.
Morris, John, Poughill W.
Mill, Margaret, Newton, St. Patrock W.
Moon, otherwise Mohun, Edmund, Bowe W.
Marks, Thomas, Sidbury A.
May, Emanuel, Fremington W.
Merrill, Thomas, Great Torrington W.
Motton, John, Warleggan W.

* This Admon. was delivered upon the production of a Will proved in the Consistory Court, 1764.

† Will in Archdeaconry of Exeter.

1771, *continued.*
Matthew, William, St. Brewer W.
Mumford, William, Stoke Damerel W.
1772.
Michell, Gilbert, Lancells A., W.
Manaton, Sampson, Stratton W.
Mann, William, Broadhempston W.
Martin, Samuel, Heavitree A., spec.
Moul, Richard, Tavistock W.
Mills, John, clerk, Colebrooke A.
1773.
Millman, James, Buckland Filleigh A.
Marshall, John, clerk, rector of Heanton Punchardon A., W.
Manning, Catherine, Lanceston W.
Mitchell, William, Maker W.
1774.
Morcomb, John, minor, St. Colomb W.
Morcomb, John, minor, St. Columb A.
Mountjoy, William, Hartland W.
Milman, Francis, clk., East Ogwell W.
Mitchell, John, Exbourne W.
1776.
Morris, James, Crediton W.
Medland, Robert, Northtawton W.
Moyce, Roger, Okehampton W.
Manning, John, Lauceston A., W.
Mitchell, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Marshall, Humphry, clk., Shebbeare A.
Medland, Nicholas, Exeter A., d.b.n.
Mills, James, Newton St. Petrock A.
Marshall, William, clk., Bundleigh W.
Marshall, Robert, Stratton W.
1777.
Mosley, William, Truro A.
Merryfield, Henry, Meeth W.
Mill, James, Langtree W.
Mill, James, Langtree (*sic*) W.
Mardon, Mary, Moretonhampstead W.
Maunder, Roger, Stoodley W.
1778.
Moyle, Mark, St. Agnes W.
Metherell, Wm., Morewinstow A., W.
Morrish, Richard, Sheviock W.
1779.
Musgrave, William, clerk, Exeter W.
Mortimer, Joseph, St. Nicholas W.
Menewas, John, Crowan W.
Mills, Edmund, Exeter W.
Mallock, Rawlen, Cockington W.
Miller, Mary, Lanteglos by Camelford W.
Marshall, James, St. Gennys W.
Miller, Ann, St. Earth A.
Mann, Elizabeth, Lanceston W.
Maunder, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Mitchell, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
1780.
Martin, John, Maker W.
Madge, Robert, Crediton W.

1780, *continued.*
Mark, William, Poundstock W.
1781.
Mounier, Paul, Stoke Damerell W.
Morrish, John, Morchard Bp. W.
Mallet, John, Plymouth Dock W.
1782.
Manfield, Lawrence, Hemiock W.
May, Samuel, clk., Fremington W.
May, Joseph, Lanteglos W.
Manning, Henry, Hemiock W.
Mounier, Elizabeth, Plymouth W.
Moyle, Edward, Wendron A.
Martyn, John, Crantock W.
Mills, Simon, Cullompton A.
Marshall, Charles, Barnstaple W.
Male, Nicholas, Saint Teath W.
Martin, Thomas, Coombe W.
Marshall, Alice, Plymouth W.
1783.
Maunder, Mary, Exbourne W.
Millar, William, Ideford W.
Milton, Thomasine, Teignton Bp. W.
Mallock, Samuel, clk., Trusham W., C.
Minifie, William, Lifton A.
1784.
Mullis, John, Saint Germans W.
May, Richard, Milor A.
Moyes, Aaron, St. Germans W.
Medland, Richard, Moretonhampstead W.
Morrish, Prudence, St. Giles A.
Mill, John, St. Giles in the Heath A.
1785.
Medland, Thomas, Christow W.
Maunder, Sarah, Kennerleigh W.
Murch, Amy, Cheriton Bishop W.
Minifie, John, Lifton A.
Mallett, Elizabeth, Stoke Damerell W.
Moon, John, East Stonehouse W.
Mardon, John, Moretonhampstead W.
1786.
Manning, John, Launceston A.
Maddaford, Roger, Peter Tavy A.
Martyn, William, Stratton W.
Masters, John, Dartmouth W.
Mountjoy, Nicholas, Hartland A., W.
1787.
Mill, David, Pyeworthy W.
Martin, Joan, Exeter A.
Mitchell, Thomas, Padstow W.
1788.
Martin, Catherine, Moretonhampsted, formerly of Chudleigh A.W.C.
Moore, Susanna, Topsham, formerly of Clyst St. Mary W.
1789.
May, Richard, Down St. Mary A.
Manning, William Glyde, Exeter A.
Martin, John, Maker W.

1789, *continued.*
Mogford, Elizabeth, Mariansleigh W.
Mason, John, Kelly W.
Michell, Jane, Saint Mabyn W.
Martyn, Alexander, Black Torrington W.

1790.
Mudge, Thomas, Stoke Damerel W.
Mason, John, Bishopsteignton W.
Millward, William, Falmouth W.
Mortimore, John, Dunsford W.
Matthews, Sarah, Saltash W.
Mardon, Thomas, Moreton-hampsted A.

1791.
Matthews, William, Broadclist W.
Mayne, Philip, Northam W.
Morris, Thomasin, Maker W.
Marshall, John, Heanton Punchardon A.
Matthew, John, Mabe W.
Melhuish, Grace, Puddington W.

1792.
Matthews, Mary, Crediton W.
Moore, James, Milton Damerell W.

1793.
Medland, Thomas, North Tawton A.
Merson, Francis, Northmolton W.
Martin, Alexander, Barnstaple W.
Mill, Mary, Plymouth A.
Mountjoy, Nicholas, Hartland A.
Manley, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Mitchell, Richard, Lifton A.
Mogford, Richard, Puddington A.

1794.
Mundy, Matthew, clerk, East Budleigh W.
Melhuish, Thomas, clerk, Witheridge W., C.
Mudge, Mary, Ilsington W.
Melhuish, John, Crews Morchard A.
Mortimer, Diana, St. Nicholas W.
Murch, Fidelio, Barnstaple A.
Morehouse, Charles, Forrabury W.
Mitchell, Michael, Gwennap A.
May, Elizabeth, Fremington W.

1795.
Millett, Jennepher, Padstow W.
Murch, Fidelio, Barnstaple A.
Manning, Jane, Bideford W.
Milford, Robert, Zeal Monachorum A.
Martin, Alexander, Barnstaple A.
Martin, John, Landkey W.

1796.
Medland, William, Exbourne W.
Mill, Edward, St. Giles in the Heath A., W.
Milford, Ann, Chudleigh A.
Moore, Joseph, Hatherleigh A.
Mitchell, Thomas, Padstow W.

1797.
Mallet, Henry, Woolfardisworthy W.
Moore, John, Crediton W.
Morris, Thomasin, Maker A., W.d.b.n.
Martin, Joseph, Kingsand W.

1798.
Mill, John, Marhamchurch W.
Metherell, Susanna, Marldon A.W.C.
Maunder, George, Crews Morchard W.
Maunder, William, Templeton W.
Medland, Thomas, Northtawton A.

1799.
Marshall, John, clerk, Heanton Punchardon A.
Matterface, Charles, Dawlish W.
Mill, Alice, Marhamchurch W.
Mugg, Samuel, Kingsteignton A.
Morris, Stephen, Tavistock A.
Milward, John, Tawstock A.
Maddaford, Mary, Briddestow A.
Millett, Leonard, Phillach A.
Mudkins, Ann, Plymstock W.
Milton, William, Stoke Damerell A.
Morrish, Sarah, Kennerleigh A.
Maunder, Thomas, Ashburton W.

Mare, Brounscombe *als.*, Thomazine; *see* **Brounscombe.**
Moore, Bruce *als.*, Mary; *see* **Bruce.**
Matherick, Courteis *als.*, John; *see* **Matherick.**
Martyn, Dawe *als.*, William; *see* **Dawe.**
Morrice, Eagle *als.*, Clement; *see* **Eagle.**
Mohun, *see* **Moon.**
Mlniphee, Searle *als.*, Elizabeth; *see* **Searle.**
Mortimer, Tanner *als.*, Robert; *see* **Tanner.**

1571.
Newe, John, Hunsham W., 6 & 34

1572.
Nede, John, Penryn (?) W., 67

1577.
Newcombe, John, Sampforde Courtenay W., 107

1582.
Noris, Richard, Shebbeare A., 288
Newman, William, tailor, Exeter W., 318

1592.
Nyell, William, Landrake W.
Nicholls, Thomas, St. Kew A.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

1594.
Newton, John, Callington W.
1595.
Nicholls, Mathew, Shebbear W.
Neck, John, Paignton W.
Neck, John, jun., Plymouth A.
Nicholls, Anne, Lezant A.
Newton, John, St. Germans W.
Northern, Margaret, Liskeard W.
Nile, William, St. Dominick W.
1596.
Nichols, Henry, Lawhitton W.
Nott, Anthony, Swimbridge W.
1597.
Nicholl, Humphry, esq., St. Tudy W.
1598.
Netherwood, John, Manacca W.
Nicolls, Richard, Paignton A.
Nottle, John, South Petherwin W.
Norman, John, Newton Ferrers A.
Newton, John, Kilmington W.
1601.
Newte, Pascho, Calstock A.
Norton, Margaret, Stoke Fleming W.
Netherton, Nicholas, Advent W.
1603.
Newberry, George, Membury W.
1605.
Newcombe, Barbara, Inwardleigh A.
Norris, Henry, Tiverton A.
Nicholls, John, St. Teth A.
Nicholls, William, St. Marychurch W.
Nicholls, John, Marlborough W.
Newland, Joan, Dartmouth W.
1606.
Nicholls, John, sen., Totton W.
Newcourt, William, gent., Mawnan A.
Nosworthy, Mary, Manaton W.
Norris, Gabriel, Crews Morchard A.
Norman, John, Combmartin W.
1608.
Newberry, John, Membury A.
Nicholls, Thomas, West Putford W.
1609.
Northcott, Wm., rector of Cadleigh A.
1610.
Norton, John, Thorncombe W.
Norman, George, Morebath W.
Neale, Edith, Bradworthy W.
Nicholls, Alexander, Kenwin W.
1613.
Nott, George, Chittlehampton W.
Newcombe, William, Northlewe W.
Nicholls, Philip, rector of Honyton A.
Northam, Mary, Shitstor A.
Nicholls, Roger, Martenhoe W.
Newcourt, Tobias, Stowford A.
1614.
Newcomen, Elias, rector of Stokefleming W.
1615.
Norris, John, Beaworthy W.
1616.
Newman, John and George, Crediton A.
Narracott, Alice, Rattery W.
1619.
Narramore, Mark, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Nasse, David, Milbrooke A.
Northam, John, Yarcombe A.
1621.
Newcombe, John, clerk, Upottery W.
Newcombe, Alexander, Bridford A.
1625.
Neele, Christian, Plymouth W.
Norrish, John, Bratton Clovelly W.
1627.
Norleigh, Edward, East Budleigh W.
Nosworthy, James, Mannaton W.
1628.
Nott, John, High Bickington A.
1629.
Nicholson, John, sen., rector of St. Just in Roseland W.
Nichols, William, rector of Meeth W.
1630.
Norman, Matthew, Gerrans W.
1632.
Newton, Anthony, West Ogwell A.
1633.
Netherton, Alice, South Petherwin W.
Northey, John, Calstock A.
Nicholls, John, esq., St. Kewe W.
1634.
Newall, Peter, Newton, St. Cyres A.
Nott, John, Trentishoe A.
Newman, Samuel, Northam W.
Nethaway, William, Highbickington Inv.
Northampton, Margery, Broadhembury W.
Norman, John, Colompton A.
Noy, John, Gulval W.
Northcot, Joan, Sampford Courtney W.
Nowell, George, Bury Pomeroy W.
Nossiter, Bartholomew, Sidbury W.
1635.
Northam, William, Bratton Clovelly W.
Nicholls, Simon, West Allington A., W.
1637.
Nicholson, Ralph, rector of Southill A., W.
1638.
Nicholl, Richard, Kenton W.
Northam, Edward, Hatherly W.
Nooting, Michael, Lezant W.
Nuet, Agnes, South Pethewin W.

1638, *continued.*
Nicholls, Mary, Stoksgabriel W.
1640.
Not, Vincent, Knowston W.
1643.
Northcot, Anthony, Rockbear W.
1644.
Northley, John, Inwardleigh A.
1645.
Nicholl, Walter, Liskeard A.
1646.
Nott, James, Marland W.
Northam, Walter, Buckland Filley W.
Nicholl, Anthony, Fremington W.
Nick, Nicholas, Highbray W.
Nicholl, Nicholas, Hartland A.
Nott, Thomas, Stoodleigh W.
1647.
Nutt, Thomasine, Combmartin A.
Nowell, Philip, Brixham W.
Norrish, Joan, Withecombe W.
Newcourt, Mary, Pickwill W.
Newcourt, John, esq., Pickwill A.
Nicholl, Robert, Hartland W.
1648.
Neale, Richard, West Putford A.
Nicholls *als.* **Geene**, Thomas, Paracombe W.
Narracot, Alice, Ugborough W.
Norris, Richard, Widecombe in ye More W.
Neyle, John, East Portlemouth W.
Newcourt, Philip, Georgeham A.
Norman, John, Combmartin W.
Nicholl, Emlin, Tawstocke W.
Neeles, Agnes, Barnstaple A.
1649.
Newberry, William, Bridgrule A.
Nicholl, Richard, Barnstaple W.
1650.
Nicholls, William, Broadhempston A.
Northren, William, Charlton A.
Newcombe, William, Okehampton W.
Nosworthy, James, Manaton W.
Norton, Amy, Witheridge A.

1653–1660. *Gap, see p.* 6.

1660.
Nutt, Anthony, sen., Lympston W.
Nosworthy, Philip, Staverton A.
1662.
Nosworthy, John, Exeter W.
Naylor, John, Beereferris W.
Neile, Peter, Stoke Fleming A.
Nunkyn, Ralph, Crantock W.
1663.
Nosworthy, Ann, wid., Staverton W.
Nolle, Henry, Southpetherwyn A.
Nosworthy, Philip, Staverton A.
1664.
Noble, Lucretia, Launceston W.
Nosworthy, Henry, Ilsington A.
1665.
Needes, Thomas, clk., Barlescombe A.
Nutcombe, Christiana, Nutcombe A.
Nichols, Ichabod, Stratton A.
Newcombe, Peter, Okehampton A.
1668.
Norman, John, Ilfardcombe A.
1669.
Nicholls, Lucy, St. Kew A.
Nicholl, Thomas, clk., Lanrake W.
Northmore, Edward, Southtawton W.
1670.
North, Richard, Exeter A.
1671.
Newte, Thomas, Calstock A.
Nankevill, John, Cuthbert W.
Newcomen, Bersheba, Dartmouth W.
Nicholl, Oliver, Fremington W.
1674.
Nicholls, Francis, Davidstow A.
Newte, William, Calstocke W.
1675.
Nash, George, clerk, Littleham W.
Nosworthy, William, Chagford W.
1676.
Northleigh, Henry, Peamore W.
1677.
Nichols, John, Northam A.
Newton, William, Comberawleigh A.
Nicholl, William, Bodmyn A.
Norris, William, Bratton Clovelly A.
Northam, Lewis, Inwardleigh A.
1678.
Nutt, John, Combe Martyn A.
1679.
Newman, Richard, Dartmouth W.
1680.
Nosworthy, Elizabeth, Plymouth W.
Nosworthy, Thomas, Mannaton W.
Nickell, James, West Putford W.
Norman, Richard, Martenhoe W.
1682.
Nott, Richard, Exeter W.
1683.
Newman, Thomas, Dartmouth A.
Neilder, Sarah, Plymouth A.
Nottell, Ann, Northill W.
Nicholls, Alice, Marlborough A.
Nosworthy, Edw., Cheriton Bishop W.
Notte, Charles, Liskeard A.
1684.
Nosworthy, Oliver, Manatton W.
1686.
Nicholls, John, Torrington magna W.
Nutt, Diana, Alverdiscott A.
Nicholson, Theodor, Southill A.
Nossiter, Thomas, Honyton W.

1686, *continued.*
Norman, Roger, Tiverton W.
1687.
Northmore, Edw., clk., Chudleigh A.
1689.
North, John, Tiverton A.
Norman, Richard, Martinhoe W.
1691.
Nosworthy, Henry, Ilsington A., W.
Nicholls, Elizabeth, Plymouth A.
1692.
Neilder, John, Anthony A.
Nicholls, Thomas, Newton Tracy W.
Norris, Thomas, Northuish W.
Northcote, Lewes, jun., Newton St. Cyres A.
Northcote, Jane, Exeter A.
1693.
Nosworthy, John, Kenn W.
1694.
Neale, William, Lanceston A.
Nichols, Judith, Fremington A.
1696.
Nichols, Mathew, Burrington W.
Newberry, Samuel, Southmolton W.
Nott, Moses, Witheridge W.
1697.
Norcott, William, Stratton A.
1699.
Newberry, William, Okehampton W.
Nauscawne, Susannah, Lewannick W.
Nicklin, Joane, Calstocke W.
Nicholls, Richard, Phyllack W.
1700.
Nosworthy, Honour, Manaton W.
1702.
Nations, Francis, clerk, Inwardleigh A.
Nations, Francis, clerk, Parkham W.
1703.
Norris, Richard, Inwardleigh W.
1704.
Nosworthy, Edw., Eggbuckland W.
Nott, John, Lapford W.
1705.
Naylor, Oliver, Tawstock W.
1706.
Northcote, Samuel, Otterham W.
1707.
Neild, Walter, Tottness A., W.
Neno, Hugo, Iddesleigh A.
1708.
Northcote, Ursula, Southmolton A., W.
Northcote, John, Southmolton W.
1709.
Noraway, Elizabeth, Bideford W.
1710.
Nicholls, Richard, clk., Bradworthy A.
1711.
Nottell, John, Alternon W.
1712.
Nott, Thomas, Southmolton A.
1713.
Nethercott, John, Bow *als.* Nimet Tracy W.
Newton, James, White Church W.
1714.
Northcote, Thomas, clk., Shebbeare A.
Nankivell, John, St. Austell W.
1715.
Naylor, Fermor, clerk, St. Martyn by Looe W.
1716.
Nethercott, Jane, Bow *als.* Nimet Tracy W.
1718.
Nott, William, Nymet St. George A.
Nickle, Daniel, Garmoe W.
Norrish, Wilmott, Dunsford W.
Nicoll, Philip, Exeter W.
1722.
Nosworthy, Edward, clk., Diptford W.
1724.
Northcote *als.* **Golsworthy**, Elizabeth, Buckland Brewer A.
Nation, John, St. Kew W.
Newcombe, Samuel, Sampford Courtnay A.
Northmore, Florence, Cleeve, St. Thomas Apostle A.
1725.
Newborough, Hy., clk., Virginstow A.
1726.
Nicholls, John, Chittlehampton A.
Norman, John, Bampton W.
Northcott, William, Lapford A.
1727.
Neyle, William, Ipplepen W.
1728.
Nankevall, John, Cubert A.
1729.
Nicholls, Matthew, clk., Chumleigh W.
Nosworthy, Rowland, Diptford W.
1730.
Newton, John, clerk, Milton Damerel W.
1731.
Northam, Joane, Northlewe A., W.
Northleigh, Stephen, ar., Peamore, Exminster A.
Norman, Elizabeth, Bampton W.
1732.
Northmore, Edward, Okehampton A.
Nosworthy, James, Topsham W.
Northam, Joan, wid., original 1731 W.
1733.
Northleigh, Stephen, Peamore A.
1734.
Newcombe, Joseph, Exbourn W.
Norman, Richard, Tiverton A.

1735.
Nott, John, the elder, Lapford A., W.
Nott, Thomas, Southmolton W., C.
Northmore, John, Southtawton A.
Northmore, Eliz., widow, Exeter W.
1736.
Norrish, Peter, Sampford Peveral W.
1737.
Neyle, Philip, Kingskerswell W.
1738.
Nance, Henry, Warleggan A.
Nance, John, Warleggan A.
Northleigh, Rebecca, Exeter A.
1739.
Nanson, Philip, clerk, Ilsington W.
Northmore, Edward, Okehampton A.
Newcombe, Thomas, Bundleigh W.
Nott, Thomas, Black Torrington W.
1740.
Nielder, John, clerk, St. Stephen by Saltash A.
Newborough, Henry, clerk, Virginstowe A.
1742.
Nation, William, Exeter A.
Nations, Elizabeth, Gt. Torrington W.
Newborough, Henry, clerk, Virginstowe A.
1743.
Newton, Richard, Crewys Morchard W.
Nott, John, the elder, Southmolton W.
Newton, Æneas, clerk, Dunterton W.
1744.
Nosworthy, John, Moreton W.
Nosworthy, John, Okehampton A.
1745.
Northcote, John, clerk, Winkleigh A.
Nichols, Richard, clk., Inwardleigh W.
Nosworthy, Alice, Moreton W.
1748.
Newton, Margaret, Crabaford in Dipford A., W.
Nosworthy, Matthias, Moreton A.
Northey, William, Plymouth A.
Nethaway, Henry, Langtree W.
Northleigh, Mary, Alphington A., W.
1750.
Nielder, John, clerk, St. Stephen by Saltash A.
1752.
Nation, Francis, clerk, St. Cleather W.
1753.
Nosworthy, John, clk., Southtawton W.
1754.
Neyle, Philip, clerk, Blackawton W.
Neck, Aaron, Stokeintinhead W.
1755.
Newcombe, Henry, Iddesleigh W.
1758.
Nines, John, Towednack W.
1758, *continued.*
Nosworthy, Samuel, Lustleigh W.
1759.
Nosworthy, Susanna, Okehampton W.
Nosworthy, Charles, Moretonhampsted W.
Neyle, Philip, Exeter W.
1760.
Nosworthy, Jane, Okehampton W.
1761.
Neyle, William, esq., Ambrooke W., C.
1762.
Neele, Joanna, widow, Plymouth W.
Northway, Christopher, South Tawton A.
Norris, Richard, Exeter A.
1763.
Nichols, Mary, Hartland A.
Newcombe, Simon, Sampford Courtney W.
Neilder, John, clerk, St. Stephens by Saltash A.
Nicholls, Joseph, Barnstaple W.
Neyle, Celia, Exeter A.
Neilder, John, clerk, Landrake A.
1764.
Neyle, Philip, Benjamin, Exeter A.
Newell, Hannah, widow, Exeter W.
Naile, Robert, Tetcott W.
Neyle, John, Brixham A.
1765.
Nicholls, Thomas, Northam A., W.
1766.
Northleigh, Mary, widow, Alphington A., W.
1767.
Newcombe, Elizabeth, Iddesleigh W.
Nichols, Samuel, Bideford W.
1768.
Nance, Dorothy, Launceston W., C.
Nutt, William, Berinarber W.
1769.
Neck, John, Bery Pomeroy A.
1771.
Newman, James, Exeter W.
Newbery, Mary, Chudleigh A.
Northcott, John, Hatherleigh W.
Newbery, Betty, *otherwise* Elizabeth, Combrawleigh A.
Northcott, Thomas, Hatherleigh A.
1772.
Nicholls, John, Anthony W.
Nance *als.* **Trengove**, John, esq., Warleggan W.
Norris, Ann, Kings ash W.
1774.
Neilder, William, Stoke Damerel W.
1777.
Northleigh, Bridget, Monkton A.
Nicholls, William, Chittleham W.

1778.
Nosworthy, John, clk., Dartmouth W.
1779.
Newcombe, William, Dawlish W.
Nosworthy, Thomas, Topsham A., W.
1780.
Newbury, James, Chudleigh A., W.
Newton, William, clk., Sithney W.
Nickles, James, Tresco in Scilly W.
1781.
Newcombe, Francis Stonard, esq., Exeter A.
Netheway, Henry, Frithelstock A.
1782.
Nills, Robert, Kentisbeare A.
Nanjulian, Samuel, Lostwithiel W.
1783.
Newcombe, Daniel, clk., Whimple W.
Newell, George, Barnstaple W.
Newell, John, Barnstaple A., W.
Nosworthy, John, Kenton W.
1784.
Newcombe, Rachel, Chudleigh W.
1785.
Nichols, Edward, clerk, Linton W.
1786.
Norcott, Samuel, East Stonehouse A.
Nichols, Susanna, Totnes A.
Newcombe, Christoph., Winkleigh W.
Nanckievill, Thomas, Langtree W.
Newbery, James, Chudleigh A.
1787.
Newton, Robert, Shobrook W.
1789.
Norrish, Richard, East Anstey W.
1790.
Newell, George, Barnstaple A.
1791.
Nott, James, Swimbridge W.
Norcott, Joan, East Putford W.
Newberry, Hann., Clist Honiton A., W.
Nicks, Matthew, Alphington W.
1792.
Newbery, James, Chudleigh A.
Neck, Stephen, Coffinswell W.
Nicholas, John, Constantine A.
Nix, John, Barnstaple A.
Nosworthy, Stephen, Manaton W.
1793.
Newte, John, clerk, Tiverton W.
Nancollis, Joan, Saint Breock W.
Nicholls, Michael, Penryn W.
Nicholas, Thomas, Penryn W.
1795.
Norrish, John, Sandford W.
1797.
Norris, Grace, Bampton W.
1798.
Nance, John, Island of St. Martin, Scilly W.
1798, *continued.*
Nicks, Ann, Ide W.
1799.
Northcott, Richard, Bow W.
Newton, John, Briddestow A.
Nicholas, Martha, Sennan W.

Nicholas, Chegwin *als.*, John ; *see* **Chegwin.**
Newman, Edgcombe *als.*, Ambrose ; *see* **Edgcombe.**
Northcote, Golsworthy *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see* **Golsworthy.**
Nichol, Greene *als.*, Thomas ; *see* **Greene.**
Nance, Trengove *als.*, John ; *see* **Trengove.**

1581.
Osake, John, clerk, Thurston W. 266.
1593. *Bundle wanting.*
1594.
Odyharne, Eunice, Sheviock W.
1595.
Odell *als.* **Randell**, William, East Ogwell A.
Odam, John, Romansleigh W.
Olde, John, clerk, St. Clether W.
1598.
Old, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.
1605.
Oliver, Richard, Black Torrington A.
Osborne, John, sen., Christowe W.
Oland *als.* **Taylor**, John, Culmstock A.
1606.
Oliver, John, Black Torrington W.
Oliver, Robert, Black Torrington W.
1608.
Osmond, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Oke, Thomas, St. Gennys W.
Oliver, Richard, Luxulian W.
Oke, John, St. Gennys W.
Osborne, Robert, Uplime A.
1616.
Ottram, William, St. Nyst W.
1619.
Opy, Jane, Fowey W.
1622.
Oliver, Elizabeth, Sutcombe W.
1623.
Osgood, Tristram, clk., St. Tue A.
1624.
Osborne, John, Ashton W.
1625.
Osmond, Joan, Kentisbeare A.
Oldrise, David, Morely W.
Orchard, John, Week St. Mary W.
Oliver, William, Cornwood W.

1627.
Odam, John, Tiverton W.
1628.
Oliver, Matt., Holy Trinity, Exeter W.
Old, Alice, Clawton W.
Oliver *als.* **Bodway**, Edward, Linkinhorne W.
Oates, Thomas, Constenton W.
Otway, John, Kentisbeare W.
1630.
Oliver, John, sen., Gerrans W.
Oliver, John, St. Thomas by Launceston W.
Ogger, John, Budock A.
1631.
Orford, Wm., rector, Clist Hydon W.
1633.
Oxenham, Roger, Cadeleigh A.
1634.
Osborne, Mary, Lifton W.
1635.
Osborne, Christopher, Totton W.
Oxford, Jonas, St. Germans W.
Oliver, Thomas, Grade W.
1638.
Oliver, Alice, Morval W.
1645.
Orchard, Nicholas, Exeter W.
1646.
Olding, George, Lapford W.
Osborne, George, Christowe W.
Odam, John, Pilton A.
1647.
Old, John, Buckland brewer A.
1648.
Osmond, Peter, Winckleigh W.
1650.
Oddamore, John, Whitchurch A.
Oke, Henry, St. Gennys W.
Osborne, Anthony, Stonehouse W.
1653–1660. *Gap, see p.* 6.
1662.
Oxenham, Mary, Collompton W.
1663.
Osborne, Peter, Jacobstowe W.
1664.
Ough, Priscilla, St. Ive W.
1665.
Osmond, Jane, Tiverton A., W.
Orchard, John, Pilton W.
1667.
Oliver, Thomas, Blacktorrington A.
Orchard, William, clk., St. Breague A.
Osborne, Christopher, Denbury W.
Oliver, Thomas, Black Torrington W.
1668.
Olivean, Stephen, Exeter W.
Orchard, Edmund, clk., Stethians W.
Osmond, Christopher, Tiverton W.
1668, *continued.*
Oliver, William, Highampton A.
Ockomer, Dermonde, St. Kewe W.
1669.
Oatway, James, Tiverton W.
1670.
Orchard, John, Marhamchurch A.
1672.
Oliver, Sir Benjamin, Exeter W.
1674.
Osmond, Joane, Halberton W.
Osmond, John, Broadhembury W.
Oliver, Peter, St. Stephens by Lanceston W.
Orchard, Philip, Stonehouse A.
1675.
Orchard, John, clk., St. Kew
1677.
Oates, Thos., Plympton St. Mary W.
Oulden, Robert, Lapford A.
1678.
Olliphewe, Stephen, Exeter A., W.
Orchard, Grace, Lancells W.
1680.
Oatway, John, Tiverton W.
Oltramare, Nicholas, St. John's, Cornwall W.
Orchard, Stephen, Lancells W.
Oliver, Edward, Northill A.
1681.
Oliver, William, Launceston W.
1682.
Orchard, Thomas, Bradwoodwigier A.
1683.
Oliver, Edward, Northill C.
1686.
Oldreeve, Samuel, Totness A.
Oliver, John, Totness W.
1689.
Oliver, Stephen, Silferton W.
Oxenham, John, Landulp A., W.
1690.
Oltramare, John, clk., Southpoole A.
Opie, John, clerk, St. Breock A.
1692.
Orchard, William, clk., St. Illary W.
1695.
Oaten, Augustine, Morchard Crews W.
1696.
Oppey, Edward, Guennopp A.
1698.
Oxenden, James, clk., Hempston parva W.
1699.
Osborne, George, Denbury A.
Osborne, Digory, Marhamchurch W.
Oliver, John, Boyton A.
1702.
Oxenham, John, Zealmonachorum A.

1704.
Old, Margerie, wid., Clawton W.
1705.
Orchard, Paul, Lancells W.
1706.
Oxenham, Thos., St. Mary Highly W.
1709.
Oake, Charles, Ailesbeare W.
1712.
Orchard, Catherine, Hartland A.
Orchard, Nicholas, Lancells A.
Oliver, Robert, Jacobstowe A.
Oliver, Richard, Black Torrington A.
1714.
Oxenham, Agnes, Zele Monachorum W.
1717.
Oliver, George, Northlew W.
1719.
Oke, Walter, Lancells W.
Osmond, John, M.D., Exeter W.
Osborne, William, Bradworthy A.
1722.
Oxenham, Roger, St. Mary Highly A.
1723.
Old, William, Lancells A.
Olliver, Mary, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Olliver, Benjamin, St. Thomas Aple. A.
1724.
Oatfield, Thomas, Ludgvan W.
Otterham, Rectoriæ Inductio I.
1725.
Oliver, Francis, Exeter W.
Oliver, John, Boyton W.
1727.
Oliver, Catherine, Southmolton W.
1732.
Olliver, Benjamin, Cowley A., W.
Old, John, Woolfardisworthy W.
1733.
Osborne, Peter, clk., Stoke Gabriel W.
1734.
Opie, Hannah, Plymouth A.
1735.
Osborne, Richard, Denbury A.
Osborne, Mary, Bradworthy W.
1736.
Osborne, Thomas, Moretonhampstead A.
1739.
Old, Thomas, Lancells W.
Oxenham, Mary, South Tawton W.
1740.
Owen, Sarah, Abbot's Bickington W.
Oxenham, Bartholomew, Winkleigh A., W.
Oliver, Catherine, Parkham A.
1742.
Odam, Henry, clk., Charlton A., W.
Oxenham, Mary, Winckleigh A., W.
1744.
Oxenham, Roger, Bampton W.
Oxenham, Jo., Sampford Courtenay W.
1748.
Oxenham, Bartholomew, Clyst St. George W.
Orchard, Thomas, clk., Lancells A.
Oneil, Henry, Plymouth W.
1749.
Old, John, Woolfardisworthy W.
1755.
Oxenham, Anne, spr., Bampton A.
1756.
Orchard, Charles, clerk, Poughill W., C.
1758.
Odam, Henry, clk., Charlton W.
Olver, John, Morval A.
Olver, John, St. Mewan A.
Odger, William, St. Kevern W.
1760.
Oliver, Francis, gent., Exeter W., C.
Oulden, Solomon, Crews Morchard W.
1761.
Oxenham, Wm., South Tawton W., C.
1764.
Ough, Catherine, Lanceston W.
1765.
Oliver, William, Moreton W.
1767.
Old, Richard, Woolfardisworthy W.
Odam, Christopher, Ide A.
Odgers, William, Week St. Mary W.
Olde, Thomas, Woolfardisworthy W.
1768.
Ousley, William, Topsham W.
Old, Thomas, Woolfardisworthy W.
Oke, William, St. Stephen by Lanceston W.
Oliver, William, Black Torrington W.
Oliver, Robert, Axminster W.
1769.
Oliver, George, Black Torrington A., W.
1771.
Owen, Thomas, Barnstaple W.
Oliver, Joseph, Plymouth A.
1774.
Olde, William, Woolfardisworthy W.
Ough, Nathaniel, Bodmyn W.
Orchard, Charles, Poughill A., W.
1777.
Orchard, Joel, clk., Chudleigh W.
1778.
Owen, Thomas, clk., Dolton W.
Oliver, John, North Petherwin W.
1779.
Oxenham, George, Okehampton W.
1781.
Oliver, Richard, Northpetherwin W.

1782.
Oland, Edward, Tiverton W.
Oats, John, St. Erme A.
Osborne, Jane, Bradworthy W.
Oliver, John, Stratton A.

1783.
Odam, Christopher, Ide W.
Oake, Jane, Falmouth A.

1786.
Odger, John, Sythians A., W.

1787.
Oram, James, Landrake W.
Oliver, Susanna, South Petherwin A., W.
Owen, Peter Charlton, Crediton W.
Osler, Edward, Falmouth A.
Oxenham, John, South Tawton A.

1790.
Oxenham, John, Bampton W.
Osborne, John, Topsham W.

1793.
Oxnam, James, Newlyn W.

1794.
Osmond, Thomas, Silferton W.
Oliver, Richard, Stoke Damerel A., W.

1796.
Oke, Walter, Launceston, formerly of Padstow W.

1797.
Oxenham, Roger Broughton, Bampton W.

1798.
Ogleby, William, Plymouth Dock W.
Odam, Christopher, Ide A.
Will in bundle for 1783.

Onsford, Ham *als.*, Francis ; *see* **Ham.**
Oaten, Wotton *als.*, Augustine ; *see* **Wotton.**
Oats, Watts *als.*, Martha ; *see* **Watts.**

1571.
Phillipe, John, Stokingham W. 1
Prideaux, Edithe, wid., Southleigh W. 15
Philpe, John, Morchard (?) Bishop W. 45
Playse, Margerie, wid., West Anstye W. 49
Pennye, William, Berry Pomeroy W. 52
Poad, Nicholas, Lamerton W. 58

1572.
Peryam, Robert, Honiton W. 17
Palmer, Thomas, South Pederwyn W. 67

1576.
Pollard, Lewes, esq., Kingsnympton W. 132

1577.
Prynne, Richard, Wenbury W. 96
Prowse, Robert, Northuyshe W. 109
Preter, Jone, Stoke Gabriel W. 114
Pee, Jone, Halwill W. 147
Philpott, John, clerk, Ashburton W. 206

1580.
Pearce, Andrew, Eggbuckland W. 233
Pentigrace, Richard, Modbury W. 235
Pomerye, William, Plimouth W. 248
Piddesleye, William, curate of Dunsford W. 254

1582.
Podycombe, John, Chagford W. 291
Payne, Robert, Tiverton W. 296

1592.
Payne *als.* **Hooper**, William, Tawton Bishop A.
Pennecott, George, Crediton W.
Palmer, Henry, Crediton W.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

1594.
Porter, Wm., clk., Botesfleming W.
Peaster, Margaret, Cleyhydon A.
Parkhouse, William, Knowstone W.

1595.
Pasco, Pascha, St. Dennis A.
Pearse, John, Roche W.
Phillips, John, St. Austle W.
Pearse, Eleanor, Linkinghorne W.
Phillips, Richard, Morewinstow W.
Pethick, Julian, Trevalga W.
Pomeroy, John, St. Nyot W.
Parke, John, Probus W.
Payne, John, Heanton W.
Purpitt, John, Plymouth W.
Pendarves, Mary, Crowan W.
Pope, John, Cheriton Bp. W.
Pitt, Henry, Chittlehampton A.
Pedler, David, St. Kew A.
Poolman, John, Newton St. Cyres A., W.
Parker, Pet., clk., Ruan Lanyhorne W.
Perfose, Elizabeth, Stoke Gabriel W.
Pidgsley, Thomas, Clyst St. Lawrence W.
Pennarth, Richard, St. Germans A.
Pollard, Simon, St. Breock W.
Peardon, John, West Teignmouth W.
Peeke, Richard, Crediton W.
Pridham, Richard, Crediton W.
Perrin, Thomas, Georgeham W.
Peeke, Robert, Withecombrawleigh W.

1596.

Peeke, John, Crediton W.
Pilliven, Elizabeth, Tawton Bp. A.
Parker, Benedict, clerk, Ilsington W.
Pearse, Robert, Gerrans W.
Palmer, Thomasine, South Petherwin W.
Phillips, John, Sandford W.
Pryn, Richard, St. Germans W.

1597.

Pitts, James, Adrington W.
Payne, John, clerk, Poltimore A.

1598.

Pollard, Thomas, Perran Uthno W.
Pennaligian, Miriam, St. Issy W.
Preston, Francis, Teignton W.
Partridge, John, Chivelstone A.
Plemin, John, clerk, Perran Sands W.
Pearse, Thomas, Eggbuckland A.
Parrett, Edward, clerk, Kentisbeare W.
Pile, Nicholas, Colompton W.
Perriman, Thomas, Westleigh W.
Penwine, John, St. Just A.
Prowse, Edward, Tiverton W.
Pearse, William, St. Issy W.
Palmer, John, Hunshaw A.
Pellevin, John, Buckfastleigh A.
Pope, Christian, Morchard Bishop W.
Parnell, Peter, Paignton W.

1601.

Pring, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
Pope, Thomas, Lanteglos by Foy A.
Petherick, John, Lancels A.
Priddy, Thomas, Church Taunton W.
Palmer, Willam, Halberton W.
Prout, John, Tremaine W.
Pilliven, Robert, Petrockstowe W.
Penwarne, John, Plymouth W.
Penny, Robert, Bury Pomeroy W.

1602.

Pickering, Law., Milton Abbot W.

1603.

Pearse, William, South-huish A.
Prescott, Joan, Silferton W.
Pyper, Joan, Liskeard A.
Philpe, Thomas, Kilkhampton W.
Pearse, William, Membury W.
Player, William, Axmouth W.
Prowse, Alice, Colompton W.
Peter *als.* **Burring**, Elizeus, Torbryan A.

1604.

Pawlin, Margaret, Hartland A.

1605.

Polling, William, Farway W.
Prince, George, Kilmington A.
Pester, John, Awlescombe A.
Parkins, Thomas, Brendon W.
Parkins, William, Southmolton W.

1605, *continued.*

Palmer, Richard, Holcombrogus W.
Podycombe, Richard, Chagford A.
Priest, James, Nymet Rowland A.
Pincombe, Radegund, Sherford A.
Potter, William, Broadhembury W.
Pepper, Thomas, clerk, Meavy W.
Prince, Bernard, Kilmington W.
Pascoe, John, Hempston parva W.
Pearse, Joan, Kings Nymet W.
Petersfield, Alice, Buckland Monach. W.
Pyn, John, Sidbury W.
Perry, William, Farway W.
Puddicombe, Rob., Drewsteignton W.
Paddon, John, Stokentinhead W.
Pepperell, John, sen., Slapton W.
Prowse, William, Dartmouth W.
Pidgeon, John, Plymouth W.
Penwine, John, Veryan W.

1606.

Pearse, Robert, Plymouth W.
Piers *als.* **Priest**, Wm., Mullian W.
Piper, Edmund, St. Stephen's by Saltash W.
Pearse, Edward, St. Dominick W.
Prance, Henry, Buckland Brewer A.
Polling, Pascha, Saltash A.
Pynney, Robert, Axminster A., W.
Preston, Joan, Heanton Punchardon W.
Palmer, John, Broadwoodwigier W.
Pidgeon, John, Cotley W.
Piper, John, St. Mellion W.
Paddon, Thomas, Broadwoodkelly A.
Pollard, Edith, Tiverton W.
Parker, Lady Avis, ——— W.

1607.

Peake, John, clerk, Holcombburnel W.

1608.

Pethebridge, Valentia, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Phillips, Joan, Stokenham A.
Plumb, Ralph, rector of Moreleigh A.
Pearse, Catharine, Dodbrooke W.
Piper, Isott, St. Tue W.
Polsene, John, Goran W.
Prouse, Gervase, South Brent W.
Palmer, Alice, Werrington W.
Parnell, Henry, Lawannick W.
Pascho, Thomas, Gwendron W.
Puddicombe, Grace, Chagford W.
Pearse, John, Northley W.
Parris, William, Thorncombe A.
Pope, John, Mamhead A.

1610.

Petherick, Henry, gent., Exeter A.
Partridge, Alice, Witheridge W.
Palmer, Bartholomew, rector of Widworthy W.

1610, *continued.*

Passmore, Thomas, Colompton W.
Puggsley, William, sen., Sherwill W.
Pearsy, Edward, Halberton A.
Paule, Agnes, Helland W.

1611.

Penherwood, John, Hartland A.
Physick, William, Trewren A.

1612.

Phillips, Thomas, vicar of Seaton W.

1613.

Polloxfen, John, Plymouth W.
Pease, William, Broadclist W.
Prust, William, Launceston W.
Prowte, John, Clawton W.
Phillips, Richd., rector of Northill W.
Pearse, David, Beaworthy A.
Phillips, Henry, late rector of Northill A.
Pellow, William, Lezant A.
Pellowe, James, —— A.
Prowte, John, Lanivet W.
Payne, Thomas, Plymouth W.
Prest, William, Lanceston W.
Pearse, Robert, Exeter W.

1614.

Prowse, Alice, Paignton W.

1615.

Pennalurick, James, vicar of Stithians W.n.
Pennalurick, James, vicar of Stithians W.
Powell, Morgan, vicar of Cuthbert W.
Prin, Edward, St. German's A.

1616.

Pidsley, Robt., St. David's, Exeter A.
Pavy, Charles, Yarcombe A.
Plumpton, John, rector of Butterleigh A., W.
Pidgsley, John, Bickley W.
Prideaux, Robert, rector of Newton Petrock A.
Pottell, John, Ailesbeare W.
Pancherd, John, Exeter W.
Phipps, Richard, rector of West Ogwell W.
Partridge, Mary, South Petherwyn W.
Pulman, Edward, Loopit W.
Phillips, John, Illugan W.
Pyne, John, rector of East Downe W.
Porter, Mary, St. Stephen's by Saltash W.

1617.

Pitts, Henry, rector of Munkokehampton W.

1618.

Peter, Thomas, rector of Mawgan W.

1619.

Prouse, Barbara, Torbryan W.
Pitt, Crispian, North-huish W.

1619, *continued.*

Peperell, Nicholas, Blackawton A.
Prust, Carnsew, Hartland A.
Parker, Lewis, rector of Inwardleigh W.
Pilmar, John, Torrington Parva W.
Peryam, Richard, Ailesbeare W.
Patchett, Degory, Warbstowe W.
Pearse, Christopher, Bramford Speake W.
Puddicombe, Agnes, Drewsteignton W.

1620.

Pope, William, rector of Bundleigh W.
Pearse, Digory, North Petherwin W.

1621.

Penrose, John, Budock A.
Peryn, Thomas, Lancels W.
Penny, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Peard, Oliver, gent., St. Thomas W.
Pridham, Mary, Upton Pyne W.
Payne, Richard, Heavitree A.

1622.

Putt, Mary, West Allington A.
Phillips, Andrew, Thurlestone W.
Parr, Thomas, rector of Curriton A.
Proute, Hugh, St. Stephen's, Launceston A.
Priddis, Joan, Torrington Magna W.
Penhorwood, Agnes, Hartland W.
Pigott, Joan, Exeter W.
Perry, Richard, Farway W.
Parr, Elizabeth, Chudleigh A.

1623.

Pellow, John, sen., Mabe A.
Pascoe, Reginald, Budock A.
Phillips, John, Crediton A.
Prouse, John, Lanrake A.
Penrose, William, Gluvias A.
Peters, Thomas, clk., Maugan A.
Pope, Thomas, Exeter W.
Payne, Margery, Barnstaple A.

1624.

Pope, Thomas, Breock A.
Preston, John, Cheriton Bishop A.
Parsons, William, Yarcombe W.
Pollard, Joan, Chulmleigh W.
Pellow, Mark, Lezant A.

1625.

Peadon, William, Salcombe A.
Prouse, Joan, Torbrian A.
Palcke, Joan, Ipplepen W.
Pitton, John, Germansweek W.
Pyper, Joan, Plymouth W.
Painter, William, Launcels W.
Pestell, Nicodemus, vicar of Unilahant W.
Prowte, Thomas, St. Stephen's by Launceston W.
Peter, Richard, Tiverton W.
Pery..., Robert, Lympstone W.

1625, *continued.*

Prowse, John, esq., Exeter W.
Pearse, Oliver, Southmolton W.
Puddicombe, William, Okehampton W.

1626.

Palmer, Joan, Stokecanon W.
Prout, Alice, St. Thomas by Lanceston A.
Pearse, Robert, Ashwater W.

1627.

Pester, Edmund, Ottery St. Mary W.
Preston, William, Trusham W.
Pooke, Rachel, Colompton W.
Pring, Giles, Ottery St. Mary W.
Perry, Edmund, Tiverton W.
Pomeroy, Peter, Pillaton W.
Pookey, John, Luxulian A.
Prouse, John, Ideford A.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Barnstaple W.

1628.

Paul, William, Helland W.
Pearse, Richard, Bigbury W.
Petty, Joan, Kingsbridge W.
Pickering, Richard, rector of Trentishoe W.
Perry, John, Farway W.

1630.

Pascoe, Richard, Mylor W.
Pearse *als.* **Richards**, John, Anthony in Roseland W.
Polkinhorne, John, gent., Gwinnear W.
Prin, Lawrence, St. Germans W.
Pedler, Tristram, Luxulian W.
Pudner, Nich., Poughill, Cornwall W.
Pugsley, Jas., sen., Kilkhampton W.
Paynter, Robert, Kenwin W.
Philp, John, Marldon A.
Penny, Henry, Paington W.
Paule, Julian, Plymouth W.
Pinsent, Richard, Islington W.
Pope, Elizabeth, Crediton A.
Prowse, Richard, Chudleigh A., W.
Pomeroy, Elizabeth, gen., West Ogwell W.
Pring, John, Fenniton W.

1631.

Pellyton, John, vicar of Bruard W.
Pinsent, Robert, rector of Cotleigh A.
Pope, Nicholas, Sandford W.

1632.

Priest, William, Bodmin A.

1633.

Prior, John, Egloskerry W.
Pethick, Humphry, Week St. Mary W.
Parkin, Michael, St. Eval A.
Pascoe, Richard, Phillack W.
Pellyn, John, St. Gerrans W.
Phillips, Richard, Modbury A.
Phillips, Philip, Loddiswell A.

1633, *continued.*

Pomeroy, Thomas, Brixham A.
Palmer, Joan, Halberton W.
Poole, William, Upton Pyne W.

1634.

Pidwell, Edmund, Breague W.
Pile, Elizabeth, Tallaton W.
Parry, Elizabeth, Yarnscombe W.
Parr, John, Kenton A.
Penny, Henry, Fenottery A.
Peryam, Walter, Plymtree W.
Pearse *als.* **Carzise**, Hy., Breague W.
Pearse, James, Pyworthy W.
Palke, Thomasine, Little Hempston W.
Palke, John, Little Hempston W.
Palmer, Robert, Kingston W.
Perrot, John, Ashprington A.
Parkings, John, Peter Tavy W.
Penrose, Clement, Holsworthy A.
Prowse, Richard, Bovy Tracy W.
Pote, Margaret, Bridgrule W.
Paddon, Peter, Tawton Bp. W.
Pellaven, John, Tawton Bp. W.
Parckins, Stephen, Padstowe W.
Pryn, Philip, St. German's W.
Pascho, Ursula, Perran Sands A.
Pridham, Gregory, Woodbury W.
Payton, Tristram, St. German's W.
Pryn, Vincent, Wembury A.
Philmore, Roger, Exeter A.
Purchas, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
Pearse, William, Morebath A.
Phillips, Dionisia, Sprayton W.
Pyper, Robert, Warleggan W.
Paynter, Ursula, St. Hellyn A.
Pennycott, Richard, Burrington W.
Parcker, John, Georgeham W.
Prust, Ann, Hartland A.
Pennycott, Sebastian, Borington W.
Philpe, John, Marwood W.
Perry, John, Fremington A.
Plealand, Valentine, Fremington W.
Potter, John, South Tawton A.
Popplestone, Walter, Anthony W.
Payton, Robert, St. German's W.
Plummer, Nicholas, St. Keverne W.
Philipps, Nicholas, St. Stephen's by Lanceston W.
Painter, Ursula, St. Allen A.
Prideaux, Wilmot, Mawnan W.
Pomeroy, Nicholas, St. Veep W.
Penrose, John, Constenton A.
Passey, Adam, Northam A.
Praughter, Thomasine, Northmolton W.

1635.

Prior, Edward, Egloskerry W.
Pearse, John, Anthony in Roseland A.
Pope, William, sen., St. Kew W.
Phillips, Ursula, St. Colomb major W.

1635, *continued.*

Pearse, Alice, Ermington W.
Potter, Sibell, Shobrooke W.
Philpe, Richard, Exeter A.
Poad, Matthew, Braston W.
Pyne, John, Otterton W.

1636.

Pitt, Roger, Tiverton A.
Pearce, Ann, Newton St. Cires W.
Pengelly, Hugh, Landkey W.
Parkin, Agnes, Meeth W.
Pearse, William, Shebbear W.
Parminter, Henry, Ilfordcombe W.

1637.

Pyne, Thomas, Heavitree W.
Peck, Richard, vicar of Colompton A.

1638.

Pringe, Edward, Washfield W.
Pearse, James, Calverleigh A.
Paddon, John, Stokentinhead W.
Prowse, Humphry, Mamhead W.
Pounsford, John, Crediton I.
Puggy, George, Tiverton I.
Pinsent, Wilmot, Clist St. Lawrence I.
Pillaven, Tristram, Tawton Bp. W.
Peaton, Lore, St. German's A.
Parsons, Winifred, Black Torrington W.
Penrose, Catherine, Budock A.
Paschow, John, Maker A.
Pudner, Richard Ermington A.
Pune, William, Plymton St. Mary W.
Philips, John, Modbury W.
Philp, Richard and Agnes his relict, Morval A.
Pryn, Thomas, Maker A.
Peryam, John, Plymouth W.
Pepperall, Robert, Plymouth W.
Prowse, Alice, Brixham W.
Pearse, John, Dartmouth A.

1639.

Pillow, Joan, Lifton W.

1640.

Persey, Christopher, Colompton W.
Pollard, Robert, Southmolton A.
Prideaux, Denis, rector of Lympstone W.

1641.

Peters, Ann, Plymouth A.
Provis, John, St. German's W.
Parnell, Anne, Breock W.

1642.

Pearse, William, Clyst St. George W.

1643.

Par, James, Ashcombe W.
Pinsent, George, Ottery St. Mary A.
Perryman, William, Whimple A.
Pridham, Rebecca, Alphington W.
Paye, Walter, Downe St. Mary A.

1643, *continued.*

Payne, John and Mary his relict, Stockley Pomeroy A.
Pollard, Francis, esq., Whitestone A.
Preston, Richard, Spreyton W.
Philp, Richard, Aulescombe W.
Puddington, William, Tiverton W.
Pooke, George, Thorverton W.
Parckman, Peter, Exeter A.
Payne, Henry, rector of Puddington W.
Pasmore, Jerome, Upton Pyne W.
Pitts, James, Pinhoe A.
Poole, Mary, Exeter A.
Pasmore, Peter, Silferton A.
Payne, William, Bokerell A.
Prideaux, Nich., esq., Holsworthy W.

1644.

Palmer, Ambrose, Exeter W.
Perry, William, Dunsford A.
Putt, Nicholas, esq., Gittisham W.
Pomeroy, Walter, Werrington W.
Palmer, Thomas, Broadwoodwigier W.

1645.

Payne, Peter, Exeter W.

1646.

Prust, John, Hartland W.
Prydeaux, John, Braunton W.
Peirse, Agnes, Hartland W.
Palmer, Stephen, Frithelstock W.
Prust, Philip, Hartland A.
Prust, John, Hartland A.
Pope, Joan, Lapford A.
Plowman, Thomas, Chulmleigh A.
Parmiter, William, Ilfordcombe W.
Payne, Thomas, rector of Plymtree W.
Pawle, Elizabeth, Southmolton W.
Purchase, Nicholas, Northmolton W.
Prescott, John, Stoodleigh A.
Pugsleigh, Bartholomew, Combmartin A.
Parckinge, Philip, Trentishoe A.
Pugsleigh, John, Loxhoare A.
Penhorwood, John, Horwood A.
Parckhouse, John, Rackenford A.
Pugsleigh, William, Loxhore A.
Pine, Samuel, Ilfordcombe W.
Pike, Richard, Marland W.
Pedler, Anastace, St. Giles W.
Peard, Richard, West Downe W.

1647.

Pincombe, John, Roborough W.
Parcker, Thomas, Littlehempston W.
Parnacott, Anthony, Marten W.
Penrose, John, Highbray A.
Pasmore, Catherine, Barnstaple A.
Priest, Joan, widow, Launceston W.
Portheridge, Hugh, Nymet St. George A.
Punchard, Sarah, Pilton W.
Pasmore, John, sen., Monckley A.

1647, *continued.*

Pridham, John, Newton St. Cires W.
Pyper, Arthur, Launceston A.
Prydis, John, Great Torrington W.
Peirse, Christopher, Southmolton W.
Pearse, Thomas, Barnstaple W.
Peard, Daniel, Barnstaple A.
Palmer, John, Barnstaple W.
Prust, John, Welcombe W.
Pryn, John, Plympton St. Mary A.
Pethibridge, Thomas, Hennock A.
Pomeroy, John, Hole A.
Peny, Henry and Sarah his relict, Dartmouth A.
Pengelly, Joan, Thrushelton W.
Prowse, Grace, widow, Hennick W.
Prowse, Thomas, Hennick A.
Prydeaux, Peter, Churstowe A.
Pey, Grace, Nymet Tracy A.
Prideaux, Agnes, South Brent W.
Pearse, Thomas, Stokenham A.
Pyke, Humphry, Plympstock A.
Parris, Richard and Elizabeth his relict, Plympstock A.
Pretor, Christopher, Northlewe W.

1648.

Peeke, Peter, Plympstock W.
Polwheele, John, vicar of Whitchurch W.
Peryn, Avis, East Downe W.
Paslewe, Amos, Arlington W.
Parcker, Nicholas, Fremington W.
Prouse, Humphry, esq., Chagford W.
Phillips, Grace, wid., Chivelstone A.
Pilson, Christopher, Totness A.
Pearse, Agnes, wid., Bigbury W.
Pitts, John, Abbotsham W.
Parcking, Susan, Huish A.
Palmer, John, Parckham W.
Pitwood, John, sen., Modbury W.
Prall, Edward, Stokenham W.
Pomeroy, John, Hole C.
Penrose, Joan, Barnstaple C.
Petersfield, John, Buckland Monach. I.
Pagett, William, esq., Tawstock A.
Prideaux, Anne, Holsworthy A.

1649.

Palmer, Cecily, Langtree W.
Palmer, Richard, Virginstowe W.
Parsons, Wilmot, Ugborough A.
Parkyn, John, Brendon W.
Pyke, Thomasine, Tavistock A.
Phillips, Walter, Loddiswell A.
Pryor, John, Northmolton W.
Pylson, Henry, Totness A.
Pyncombe, Philip, Satterleigh W.
Pitthood, William, Plympton St. Mary W.
Peeke, James, Lamerton A.

1649, *continued.*

Passmore, Richard, Highbray W.
Penhay, Agnes, Newton Ferrers A.
Penwill, Suzan, Newton Ferrers W.

1650.

Puddicombe, Rich., Bovey Tracey A.
Predys, William, Plymouth A., W.
Prideaux, Margaret, Holbeton A.
Penwill, John, Newton Ferrers A.
Pyne, Humphry, Chulmleigh W.
Peeke, Henry, Dartmouth W.
Pepper, Thomas, Northlewe A.
Pearse, Roger, Tormoham W.
Pawford, John, sen., North Tawton A.
Phillips, Michael, Stokenham A.
Phillips, Faith, Georgeham A.
Penrose, Joan, wid., Holsworthy A.
Perrott, Joan, wid., Cornworthy W.
Prideaux, Thomas, Harpford W.
Pitting, Peter, Blackhawton W.
Palmer, Vincent, St. Giles in the Heath W.
Penrose, Jonathan, Sutcombe A.
Pyke, ~~William,~~ Winckleigh A.
Partridge, Susan, Southmolton W.
Phillips, Peter, Harberton A.
Phillips, Andrew, Bigbury W.
Phillips, Joan, Rattery W.

1651.

Pearse, Roger, Milton Abbott W.
Prowse, William, Bovey Tracey A.
Pitt, Nicholas, Loddiswell W.
Pellow, Ebbott, Tavistock W.
Pearse, Edith, Tamerton Foliet W.
Pulton, John, South Tawton A.
Passmore, Thos., Bratton Fleming W.
Penny, Elizabeth, Brixham W.

1652.

Perrott, Gertrude, Chivelstone W.
Phillips, Wilmot, Stokenham A.

1653.

Pedericke, William, Modbury W.

1653–1660. *Gap, see p.* 6.

1662.

Pinson, John, clk., Tallaton A.
Pendarves, Grace, Roscrowe W.
Payne, Charity, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Payne, William, Dartmouth A.
Parrett, Nicholas, Halberton A.
Palmer, Edward, Barnstaple A.
Porter, John, Constanton W.
Prideaux, Mary, Nutwell W.

1663.

Perryman, Thomas, Okeford W.
Payne, Nicholas, Stratton W.

1664.

Prowze, John, ar., Chagford A., W.
Parre, Robert, Clist St. George A.

1665.

Pitwood, William, Northtawton A., W.
Perryman, Thomas, Sidmouth A.
Peterfield, Thomas, Buckland-monach. A., W.
Pyne, William, Burrington A.
Phillips, Jarvis, Cockington W.
Parsons, Henry, St. Stephens A.
Prest, Ann, Lewtrenchard W.
Peryn, Nicholas, Ashprington W.
Pynhay, Chace, West Allington W.
Penrose, George, clk., Westleigh W.

1666.

Penrose, Geo., vicar of Westleigh W.
Pinkleigh, Judith, Exeter W.
Penrose, Thomas, account as administrator of goods of **William Busvine**, of St. Keaverne.
Pentyre, John, Boyton A.
Parnell, John, Truroe W.

1667.

Pike, Henry, Plymouth W.
Palfrey, George, clerk, Upawtry A.
Prance, Anthony, Plymouth W.

1668.

Prideaux, Rich., mil., Thuborough W.
Preston, Edward, Drewsteignton W.
Pooke, Richard, Thorverton A.
Pearne, Thomazine, wid., St. Nicholas A.
Parre, Stephen, Ashcombe W.
Parre, Sibell, Exeter A.
Phillips, Edmund, Plymouth W.
Parre, John, sen., Ashcombe. W.
Pafford, Thomas, Exeter A.
Palmer, Joan, Rockbeare W.
Phillips, Richard, Broadnymett W.
Pearse, Catherine, Exmister A.
Peachy, William, Plymouth W.
Powe, Richard, Holsworthy W.
Perry, John, Barnstaple W.
Polkinghorne, Thomas, Probus A.
Pettigrew, Burcott, St. Breock W.
Parsons, Robert, St. Stephens A.
Pudner, Gllbert, Sandford A.

1670.

Peryn, Thomas, Marten W.
Prowse, George, Plymouth or Pennicross W.
Prideaux, Richard, Thuborough W.
Peryn, John, Merton A.
Plaise, Thomas, Okehampton A.
Peryn, Richard, Sheepwash W.
Pollard, Robert, Southmolton A.
Phaire, Emanuel, Sutcombe A.
Pennington, Thos., sen., Tavistocke W.
Pidgeon, Nicholas, Exeter A., W.
Preston, John, clerk, Thorverton W.
Parkyn, Robert, Sheepwash W.
Pascoe, William, St. Austell W.

1670, *continued.*

Petterick, Tristram, Munckleigh W.
Palmer, James, Bradwotwiger A.
Pasmore, Mary, Goodleigh A.

1671.

Pym, Hugh, clerk, Cleyhanger A.
Pudson, George, Crediton or Shobrooke W.
Pewtner, Robert, Exeter W.
Portbury, Rbt., Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Palfry, Thomas, Hunsham A.
Pooke, Richard, Silferton A.
Pascho, Elizabeth, Landilp W.
Paul, William, Illugan W.
Pepps, Femori, clerk., Braunton A.
Pottell, Thomas, Modbury W.
Pepperell, William, Slapton W.
Phaire, Samuel, Werrington A.

1672.

Please, Thomas, West Austie A.
Phaire, George, clerk, St. Kaine W.
Preston, Bridget, Ide A.
Porter, Francis, clerk, Plymouth W.

1673.

Peryn, John, Sheepwash W.
Pike, Henry, Bampton W.
Palmer, Edward, Stokeintinhead A.
Pugsley, John, clerk, Horwood A.
Polwheele, John, ar., Treworgan A.
Pincombe, John, Nymet Bp. W.
Prestwood, Ann, Dipford W.
Pearse, Edmund, clerk, Crediton W.

1674.

Parsons, Azarias, Petertavy W.
Pomeroy, Hugh, gent., St. Tue W.
Phaire, Thomas, Sutcombe C.
Pearse, Philip, Silferton W.
Paine, Peter, St. Gerrans A.
Pidgeon, John, Exminster W.
Peeke, Gilbert, Lympstone A.
Pym, Hugh, clerk, Cleyhanger C.
Pearse, Elizabeth, Atherington W.
Paine, George, Exeter W.
Pyne, Philip, Exeter A.
Phillips, Nicholas, Roch W.
Pearch, Robert, Dodbrooke A.
Prowse, Peter, Charleton W.
Praunce, Wm., Woolfardisworthy W.
Pitman, John, Knowstone A.
Phillips, Elizabeth, Alverdiscott A.
Parminter, Nicholas, Pilton A.
Pincombe, William, Filleigh W.

1675.

Prigg, Margery, Exeter W.
Palfryman, Walter, Molland W.
Philpe, William, Thornecombe W.
Prowse, George, clerk, Ashburton W.
Prust, Hugh, Kilkhampton W.
Pope, Elizabeth, East Looe W.
Pengelly, Mary, wid., Plymouth W.

1675, *continued.*
Priestwood, Thos., ar., Northuish W.
1676.
Parsons, Robert, Vicar Choral, Exeter W.
1677.
Pousland, Henry, Southtawton W.
Pridham, William, Kenn W.
Pinsent, William, Colebrooke A.
Phayre, Thomas, Sutcombe W.
Peperell, William, Kentisbeare A.
Pethbridge, John, Northbovy A.
Poole, John, Trusham W.
Prust, Joseph, Monckley W.
Panson, Richard, Northill A.
Pengelly, John, Stithians W.
Porter, Robert, St. Teath W.
Phillips, Bartholomew, Lanivet W.
Peter, John, Northill W.
Pedler, John, Boyton W.
Powell, Grace, Dartmouth W.
Phillips, John, Northam A.
Pugsley, Grace, Barnstaple W.
1678.
Pitts, George, Exeter W.
Peryn, Richard, Sheepwash W.
Piper, Phillip, Lanceston or Plymouth W.
Parrsons, William, Bundleigh A.
Palmer, William, Gaspah in Kingsteignton W.
Prestwood, Julian, Northhuish W.
1679.
Pley, John, Dartmouth W.
Pitt, John, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy W.
Pridham, Ann, Morchard Crews W.
Polewhele, Francis, Lanhidrock W.
1680.
Pitts, Roger, Tiverton A.
Prowse, John, South Tawton W.
Potter, Robert, Cleanger A.
Piper, Mary, Plymouth A.
Phillip, Richard, Plymouth W.
Pudner, Grace, Northtawton A.
Penrose, Margery, Winckleigh W.
Pulsford, William, Puddington W.
Paynter, Joseph, Lifton W.
Powning, William, Plymouth W.
Pethebridge, John, Plymouth A.
Pope, Thomas, Stokenham W.
Prowse, William, Buckfastleigh W.
Peterfield, Richard, Thurlestone W.
1681.
Prideaux, Pet., baronet, Netherton W.
Prideaux, Solomon, clk., Combentinhead W.
Parsons, Robert, clerk, Rew W.
Peggins, Jas., Monk Okehampton W.
1682.
Pulsford, William, Stoke Rivers A.
1682, *continued.*
Peter, John, St. Enoder W.
Parsons, John, Peter Tavy W.
Popp, George, North Tamerton W.
1683.
Pingstone, John, Tiverton A.
Pyle, Francis, Talliton W.
Pitt, John, Tiverton W.
Pearce, John. Bradninch W.
Parkhouse, Michael, Knowstone W., n.
Parr, John, Exeter A.
Pitts, Thomas, Barnstaple A.
Peter, Robert, Sheviock A., W.
Pasmore, Christopher, Brampford A.
Pitts, Julian, Nymet tracy W.
Puddicombe, Aaron, Okehampton W.
Prowse, Thomas, Plymouth A.
Phillip, Mary, Thurlestone W.
Phillip, Abraham, North Petherwin A.
Prowse, John, Southbrent W.
Peter, George, Broadhempston W.
Priston, Henry, Totnes A.
Paige, Thomas, Stokeingham A.
Pasmore, Francis, Brampford A.
Pasmore, David, Brampford Speke A.
Pease, John, Bratton Clovelly W.
1684.
Prust, Barth., Woolfardisworthy W.
Pitts, Thomas, Nymet tracy W.
Plea, Rebecca, Dartmouth A.
Pearce, John, Plymouth A., W.
Penrose, John, Collompton W.
1685.
Phillip, Margaret, Exminster W.
Ponsford, William, Moreton Hampstead W.
Peperell, Robert, Hunshaw or Bridgwater A.
Pugesly, Thomas, clk., Abbotsham A.
1686.
Parker, Catherine, Burrington A.
Punchard, Lewis, Totness W.
Potter, Jane, Totness W.
Palmer, John, St. Giles W.
Perrott, John, Cornworthy W.
Payn, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Pomery, Mary, Abbotisham W.
Paine, Nicholas, Dunchidiock W.
Pasmore, Peter, Exeter W.
Pike, Christopher, Plympstock W.
Painter, John, Werrington A.
Pearce, William, Buckfastleigh W.
Palmer, William, Teignton Regis A., W.
Pounsford, Edward. Southtawton A.
1687.
Pocock, Edward, clerk, Bowe *als.* Nymet Tracy A.
Pollard, George, Fremington W.
Perryman, Jeffery, Plympton St. Mary W.

1687, *continued.*

Pearse, Nathaniel, clerk, Musbury W.

1688.

Pearse, James, esq., Exeter W.
Pote, Richard, clerk, Lydford W.
Phillips, Daniel, Poughill A.
Penrose, Degory, Lanceston W.
Parker, William, St. Mabyn A., W.
The Will is in the bundle for 1790.
Pickard, Jonathan, clerk, Warkleigh A., W.

1689.

Peryam, Clement, Rockbeare W.
Priddice, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Puddicombe, John, Drewsteignton A.
Pope, Susanna, Alphington A.
Prouse, Peter, Otterton W.
Powell, John, Exeter A.
Parminter, Josias, West Downe A.
Paulyn, William, Barnstaple W.
Pomery, George, Mannaccan A., W.
Preston, Elizabeth, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Pasmore, James, Barnstaple W.
Pascaw, Joseph, Bradworthy A., W.
Pomery, John, Mannaccan A.
Painter, Thomas, Eggbuckland W.
Prouse, Margaret, South Brent W.
Potter, George, Broadhembury A.
Parris, Rebecca, Plymouth W.

1690.

Phillips, Jasper, clerk, Phillack W.
Parr, John, Exeter A.
Powle, Mary, widow, Exeter W.
Pennell, Israel, Truroe A.
Phillipp, George, Exmister W.

1691.

Pearse, Richard, Liskeard W.
Parr, Judith, Exeter A.
Potbury *als.* **Browne**, Grace, Exeter A.

1692.

Pearse *als.* **James**, Abigail, Sidmouth A., W.
Pitfield, Thomas, clerk, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Palmer, George, Broadclist W.
Philips, Lawrence, Loddiswell A.
Park, Gilbert, Plymouth A.
Pitts, John, Harberton W.
Pinhey, Daniel, Kingsbridge W.
Perry, Hannah, Plymouth W.
Pope, Phillip, Plymouth W.
Patey, Grace, Totness W.
Pearce, Edward, Roche A.
Peard, Justinian, Beaworthy W.
Prynn, Thomasine, Wembury W.
Peek, Anthony, Chawleigh W.
Penhalurick, Wm., sen., Stethians W.
Pepper, Edward, Plymouth W.
Pougsley, Ambrose, Loxhore W.

1692, *continued.*

Polloxfen, Warwick, ar., Mothecombe W.
Peard, George, Georgeham A.
Philp, Petronell, Pancras week A., W.
Phipps, William, St. Davids, Exeter A., W.
Philpot, Thomas, Bideford W.
Perriam, Elizabeth, Whimple A., W.
Putt, John, Brixham W.
Pike, William, clerk, Stoke Climsland A.
Pedlar, Hugh, North Petherwin A., W.

1693.

Pollard, Frances, Burrington A.
Parrett, George, Barnstaple W.
Pengelly, John, Sortridge A.
Prideaux, Humphry, ar., Soldon W.
Pawle, Anthony, Southmolton W.

1694.

Polloxfen, Robert, Orchard W.
Pearce, James, Whitestone, co. Cornwall W.
Pitt, Thomas, Exeter A.
Pinney, Nicholas, clk., Combpyne W.

1695.

Prust, John, Munckleigh W.
Phillips, Jasper, Phillack W.
Prince, Leonard, clerk, Instow W.
Pearson, William, Ermington A.
Pugsley, John, clerk, Brentorr A.
Pasmore, Geo., clk., Awliscombe A.

1696.

Paine, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Pitts, George, Exeter W.
Preston, Thomas, clk., Marytavy W.
Preston, William, clk., Harpford W.
Pike, Henry, Exeter A.

1697.

Partridge, Joane, Witheridge W.
Pethen, John, Plymouth W.
Pyper, Charles, Jacobstow W.
Pendle, Richard, Foy A.

1698.

Prideaux, Margaret, Shobbrooke W.
Parker, Mary, Marham church A.
Payne, Thomas, Plymouth W.
Prout, Thomas, Werrington A., W.

1699.

Phillibrowne, Jonathan, St. Hillary A., W.
Philpe, Nicholas, St. Stephen's by Saltash A.
Pomery, Joane, Plymouth W.
Pope, William, Stockley English W.
Preston, Francis, Dunsford W.
Priscott, John, Goodleigh W.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Barnstaple W.
Perrott, William, West Alvington A.
Pym, William, Hemiock W.

1700.

Polwhele, Degory, clk., Whitechurch A.
Pinney, Robert, clk., Combpyne A.

1701.

Potter, Richard, Newton St. Petrock W.
Prideaux, Joane, Exeter W.
Pollard, Ames, bart., Abbots Bickington W.
Paddon, John, Bundleigh A.
Pengelly, Francis, Exeter W.

1702.

Pim, Mary, widow, Biddeford W.
Pinhay, Josiah, clerk, Stokenham A.
Pearce, Catherine, East Worlington A.
Potter, Josiah, Exeter W.
Packer, George, Bondleigh W.

1703.

Parkehouse, Mary, late of Oxeford A.
Prout, Jacob, clerk, Lawannick W.
Penrose, Philip, Pancras Weeke W.
Palmer, Joshua, Exeter A., W.
Perriam, Susanna, Kentonn W.

1704.

Pike, John, Broadwoodkelly W.
Pocock, William, Colerudge W.
Palmer, Margaret, Lifton W.
Penwarden, Thomas, Plymouth W.
Pike *als.* **Berry** (?), Morchard Crews W.
Prideaux, Margaret, Shobbrooke W.
Petit, Francis, clk., Culmstock A., W.

1705.

Parsons, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter A.
Pococke, Charles, clk., Cheriton Bp. W.
Palfry, Thomas, clerk, Luppit A.

1706.

Parson, Richard, Buckland Monach. A., W.
Prust, Mary, Suttcombe A., W.
Pearse, William, gent., Davidstow W.
Philpe, Thomas, clerk, St. Neott W.
Pardew, Matthew, Southmolton A.

1707.

Paul, Edward, Penzance W.

1709.

Palfreman, John, Molland W.
Philips, John, Farway W.
Pyle, Humphry, Colerudge W.
Pouter, George, Tiverton W.
Penhay, Richard, Ermington W.
Parret, Mary, St. Stephens by Saltash W.
Petherick, John, Sheepwash A.
Philips, William, Stithians A.

1710.

Pedlar, Degory, Chittlehampton W.
Prideaux, Rawling, Pancras Weeke A., W.

1711.

Prine, Jane, East Putford A.

1711, *continued.*

Prideaux, Elizabeth, Talleton W.
Pollard, Thomas, Abbotsbickington A.
Packer, Thomas, Lapford W.
Prust, John, Welcombe W.
Perryman *als.* **Rugg**, Dorothy, Exeter A.
Pendarves, John, Drewsteignton A.

1712.

Pollard, Chas., St. Colombe Major W.
Parr, Martha, Abbotskerswell W.
Prideaux, Hugh, West Putford A.
Paige, Thos., Black Torrington A., W.
Parker, Edmund, clerk, Zele Monach. A., W.
Paige, John, Plymouth W.
Pulman, Walter, Ottery St. Mary W.
Pyke, Dorothy, Pinhoe A.
Pennington, Bernard, Bodmin A.
Pawle, Anthony, Southmolton W.
Phillips, Elizabeth, Stratton W.
Phillips, George, Stokeclimsland W.
Palmer, Matthew, Buckland Brewer W.

1713.

Perrott, John, Ashprington W.
Piensticker, Henry, Plymouth W.
Passons, John, Holesworthy W.
Pudner, Mary, Monkokehampton W.
Pearse, William, Plymouth A.
Pearse, George, Eggbuckland A.
Pope, James, Plymouth W.
Potter, Mary, Hemiocke A.
Prince, Philip, clerk, Musbury A.
Preston, Thos., clk., Walkhampton A.
Passmore, Peter, clerk, Exeter W.

1714.

Powell, John, clerk, Dolton W.
Parker, Hugh, sen., Chittlehampton W.

1715.

Payne, John, Tavistocke A., W.
Prince, William, Clovelly W.
Parr, Christopher, clk., Bokerell A.
Pope, Matthew, clerk, Halwell A.
Passmore, Francis, Tiverton A.
Payne, Susannah, Tavistocke A.
Preston *als.* **Budbrooke**, Agnes, Kenn A.
Parker, Samuel, Exeter W.

1716.

Pope, Edward, Woolfardisworthy W.
Pethick, Abraham, St. Stephens by Lanceston A.
Pyle, Philip, Colerudge A.

1717.

Pearce, John, Exeter A., W.

1718.

Pille, Francis, Honyton W.
Pidgeon, Richard Powderham W.

1718, *continued.*
Paige, Stephen, Sidmouth W.
Phillip, Richard, Exeter A.
Priddy, John, sen., Upottery W.
Poslate, Honora, Stratton A.
Pethybridge, Isaac, High-bickington W.
Penticost, Nathaniel, St. Keverne A.
Polloxfen, John, Mothecombe W.
Paige, Susanna, Plymouth A.

1719.
Patey, Jane, Symonward *als.* Breward W.
Pasmore, John, Chulmleigh W.
Pollard, John, Beaworthy W.
Parker, Thomas, Totness A., W.

1720.
Peale, Edward, Exeter A.
Prest, Henry, Tavistock W.
Peters, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

1721.
Pearse, Wm., clerk, Dean Prior A.

1722.
Parkhouse, John, Okeford A., W.
Pearse, Gideon, Woolborough A.
Prichard, William, clk., Tounstall W.
Periam, Andrew, Lympstone A.
Parsons, William, Exeter W.
Pipar, John, Milton Damerell W.

1723.
Pocock, Thomas, Peter Tavy W.
Prince, John, clk., Bury Pomery A.

1724.
Penneck, John, clerk, St. Illary W.
Paynter, John, jun., Gweenap W.
Praed, Anna, widow, St. Earth W.
Pasmore, Christopher, Ashton A., W.
Prince, John, clerk, Bury Pomeroy A.

1725.
Polloxfen, Admonition, Kitley in Yalmpton W.
Parsons, Blanche, Peter Tavy A.

1726.
Pridham, Edward, Exeter W.
Pasmore, Margaret, Torrington Magna A.
Paige, Edmund, Merton W.
Pearse, John, Tiverton W.
Pellivin, William, Okehampton W.
Pellow, Roger, Sourton A.
Pearse, Philip, Plymouth W.
Phillips, Humphry, Colompton W.

1728.
Phillips, Samuel, ar., Poughill W.
Parker, John, Zealmonachorum W.
Portbury, Geo., clk., Peyhembury A.
Philp, Otho, Helland A., W.
Pethen, William, clk., St. Budock A.
Plece, Simon, Bideford W.
Prideaux, John, Padstow A.

1728, *continued.*
Potbury, Tho., clk., Peyhembury W.
Philips, William, clerk, Fowey A.

1729.
Pascoe, John, Mevagissy W.
Pollard, Hugo, Milton Damerell W.
Prideaux, Edmund, ar., Padstow W.

1730.
Pearse, Benjamin, clk., Lapford A.
Phillips, John, Poughill W.
Paddon, Tho., Zeal Monachorum W.

1731.
Pike, Sara, Plymouth W.
Philp, John, Bowe *als.* Nymet tracy W.
Penhellick, John, clerk, Gulvall W.
Piper, Richard, St. Stephens by Saltash W.
Ponsford, Elizabeth, Shebbeare W.
Perriman, Rich., clk., Northmolton A.
Palmer, George, Silverton A., W.
Perriman, Jonas, St. Nicholas A., W.
Pearse, William, Silferton W.
Price, Samuel, Peyhembury A.
Perriman, John, Rackenford W.

1732.
Pyne, Hugo, Tavistock A.
Penrose, Parmenas, Holsworthy W.
Pendray, Joanna, Luxulian A.

1733.
Pridham, Thomas, Thelbridge W.
Palk, Agnes, Woolborough W.
Parr, Thomas, clerk, Northbovey W.

1734.
Potts, John, clerk, Roborough A.
Potter, William, St. Stephens by Lanceston A.
Perry, Thomas, clk., Constantine A.
Packer, Mary, Zeal Monachorum A.
Phips, William, Hatherleigh W.
Perriman, William, Sidmouth A.
Pear, John, Totnes A.
Prowse, Roger, Exeter A.

1735.
Parr, Elizabeth, Dartmouth W.
Prowse, Rog., Colompton A.
Pollamounter, Gifford, Plymouth A.
Pearce, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter A., W.
Pince, Samuel, Exeter W.
Parkings, Francis, St. Wenn A., W.
Peleb, Moses, Exeter W.

1736.
Pearce, Mary, Dean Prior A.
Penleaze, David, clerk, Sidbury A.
Plant, Thomas, Plymouth W.
Pear, Benjamin, Exeter W.

1737.
Pyle, Philip, Colerudge W.
Plant, Sara, Plymouth W.
Prideaux, John, Padstow A., W.

1737, *continued.*
Pinsent, John, Hennock W.
Pearse, Edmund, clk., Woodland W.
Pocock, Thomas, clk., Peter Tavy A., W.
Pocock, Thomas, St. Gennys A.

1738.
Partridge, Thomas, Lapford W.
Pyne, Hannah, Heavitree A., W.
Pease, ffrancis, clk., Clyst St. George A.
Pring, George, Heavitree W.
Pidgeon, John, Topsham W.
Peirce, Peter, Molland Bottreaux A.
Physick, Elizabeth, St. Stephens W.
Pett, Sampson, Liskeard W.
Parsons, Peter, Pyworthy W.

1739.
Piper, William, Stoke Damerel W.
Pendarves, Henry, Paul W.
Painter, Robert, Dawlish W.

1740.
Paltridge, Thomasine, widow, Okehampton W.
Pow, John, Maker W.

1741.
Piper, Robert, Saltash W.
Price, Samuel, the elder, East Worlington W.
Prescott, John, Stoodley W.
Pope, Richard, Woolfardisworthy A.
Pyne, Thomas, Tamerton Foliet W.
Peeters, Joseph, Exeter A.
Parsons, Thomas, Milton Abbot W.
Prideaux, John, Padstow W.
Pope, Leonard, Shebbeare W.

1742.
Potter, Edmund, Calstock A.
Partridge, Wm., Morchard Bishop A.
Paddon, John, Highampton W.
Pitt, Herman, Colompton A.
Pellow, Richard, North Petherwin A.
Peeter, Joseph, Exeter A.
Pooke, William, Stokeintinhead W.
Pyne, Malachy, clerk, Gwennap A., W.

1743.
Packer, John, Colerudge A.
Pearse, Thomas, Buckland Filleigh A.
Porter, Charles, clerk, Treneglos A.
Pellow, Peter, Soreton W.
Pyne, Malachy, Exeter A.
Payne, Susanna, Exeter W.

1744.
Palmer, Matthew, Buckland Brewer A., W.
Pennington, Wm., Stoke Damerel W.
Patey, Deborah, Tiverton A., W.
Perkins, Seraphim, Plymouth A.
Power, John, Bideford A.
Parsons, Jane, Stokeclimsland A.
Pickard, Robert, Pyworthy A.

1744, *continued.*
Palmer, Joseph, Southmolton W.

1745.
Purefoy, William, St. Ives. A.
Penley, John, Maker A.
Purefoy, Thomas, St. Ives W.
Phillips, Julian, Roch W.
Peage, Ann, Lanceston W.
Polglase, Alexander, Breague W.
Pearce, Robert, Plymouth A.

1746.
Pope, Henry, North Tawton A.
Prideaux, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter W.

1747.
Pooke, Edward, Moreton W.
Prest, John, Dunterton W.
Peters, Nicholas, Topsham W., C.

1748.
Peage, William, Lanceston W.
Palmer, John, Werrington W.
Pike, Richard, Plympstocke A.
Peard, Richard, Beaworthy A.
Philip, John, Stoke Damerel A.
Pearse, William, Lancells A.
Palmer, John, Buckland Brewer A.
Parkhouse, George, Masters, Plymouth A.
Pocock, Prudence, spinster, St. Gennys A.
Pincombe, Margt., wid., Bideford A.
Prest, John, Dunterton A., W.
Penneck, John, clk., St. Illary, late Chancellor of ye Cathedral, Exeter A., W.
Piper, John, Plymouth W.
Pope, William, Revelstock W.
Perram, William, Plymouth W.
Pearce, John, Charles W.
Pearse, William, Cornwood W.

1749.
Pengelly, James, St. Kevern A.
Pitman, John, Knowstone W.
Poole, Stephen, Combintinhead W.
Pennington, Christopher, Bodmyn W.
Pavy, John, Maker W.
Pease, Richard, Hartland W.
Ponsford, George, Moreton W.

1750.
Payne, Abraham, clk., Wembworthy A.
Prest, Edward, Otterham W.
Porter, Sarah, Whitstone A., W.

1751.
Penny, Robert, Heavitree W.
Peters, John, Barnstaple W.

1752.
Pyne, Nath., clerk, Clyst Honiton A.
Prouse, Elizabeth, Crediton A.
Pearse, Robert, Hatherleigh W.

1753.
Pierce, Mary, Exeter A.

1753, *continued.*

Pinsent, Mary, Hennock A.
Payne, Thomas, clerk, Exeter A.
Pye *als.* **Beard**, Wm., Thorncombe W.
Pyne, Ann, Knighton W.
Perrott, Samuel, St. Marychurch W.
Pavey, William, Yarcombe W.

1754.

Pyne, John, East Allington A.
Petherick, Digory, St. Blazey W.
Parson, Robert, Sydenham Damerel W.
Peeters, John, jun., Bodmyn W.
Pedlar, John, Withiel A.
Prestridge, Edward, Lanteglos A.
Pike, Thomas, Exeter A
Penfound, Wm., clerk, Haccombe A.

1755.

Phillips, John, Modbury W.
Pentyre, Prudence, Boyton W.
Paddon, Mary, wid., Winkleigh W.
Pounsford, John, West Putford W.
Pidsley, Elizabeth, North Tawton W.
Pethybridge, John, Moreton W.
Pearse, Thomasine Lyne, Liskeard A.

1756.

Pasmore, Richard, Barnstaple W.
Pearse, Benjamin, Lapford W.
Parminter, Rich., esq., Exeter W., C.
Parsons, John, clerk, St. Nyot W.
Philips, John, Zeal Monachorum A.
Potter, Richard, Exeter A.
Piper, Hugh, South Petherwin A.

1757.

Pitt, John, Petrockstowe W.
Potter, Robert, Christowe W.
Pridice, Nicholas, Gittisham W.
Parker, Francis, esq., Blagdon A., W.
Pain, Loveday, Plymouth W.
Pearse, Elizabeth, Hatherleigh W.
Phillips, William, Rock A.
Pester, Mary, Washford Pyne A.
Paddon, George, Tawstock W.
Phillips, Philip, Plymouth A.

1758.

Prowse, William, Inwardleigh A.
Pine, Elizabeth, Totness W.
Peeters, Mary, Exeter W.
Pinsent, Thomas, Kingsteignton W.
Pearse, Nicholas, St. Mabyn A., W.
Penwarne, Francis, Liskeard W.
Perry, Zacharias, Wendron A., W.
Pye, Edmund, Exeter W.

1759.

Pyne, Nathaniel, clk., Clist Honiton A.
Patridge, James, Sidmouth A.
Pocock, Thos., clk., Peter Tavy A., W.
Palmer, Erasmus, Bridgrule W.
Pyne, John, Exeter A.
Pearce, Francis, Kingsteignton A.
Payne, Edward, clerk, Quethiock A.

1760.

Phillips, John, St. David's, Exeter W.
Phillips, Joan, Roach A.

1761.

Perryman, Jonas, St. Nicholas W.
Parminter, Richard, esq., Exeter W., C.
Perin, Abraham, Sheepwash W.
Peirce, John, St. Breock W.
Pascoe, Thomas, clerk, Gwinyar A.
Phillips, Roger, Modbury W.
Parker, John, gent., Crediton W.
Pasmore, Elizabeth, Barnstaple W.

1762.

Punchard, George, Shebbeare A.
Penfound, Arthur, Poundstock W.
Pearce, Robert, Lamerton A.

1763.

Parker, Mary, Exeter W.
Parminter, Elizabeth, Stoke Rivers W.
Portbury, George, clerk, Ide W.
Pyne, Thomas, Tamerton Foliet A., W.
Pyne, Richard, Stoke Damerel A.

1764.

Pulling, Martha, Tiverton W.
Ponsford, William, Drewsteignton W.
Pile, Francis, Honiton W.
Pile, Francis, the younger, Honiton A., W.
Palfreyman, Pallace, Payhembury A.
Palmer, Peter, Kentisbeare W.
Pulling, Hugh, Halberton A.
Palmer, Thomas, Plymouth A.
Perry, John, Bridestow A.
Pascoe, Pearce, Plympton Morice W.
Pyne, John, Exeter A.
Puddicombe, John, West Teignmouth A.

1765.

Pulsford, William, West Anstey W.
Pethick, Thomas, Week St. Mary W.
Phillips, John, Breague W.
Piercey, Charles, sen., Stokeclimsland W.
Pasmore, Elizabeth, Barnstaple A., W.
Pomeroy, Catherine, Farway W.
Perry, Richard, Eggesford W.
Phillips, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres A.

1766.

Patch, John, Newton Poppleford W.
Parson, Richard, Stokeclimsland W.
Pyne, John, East Allington A.

1767.

Peak, Henry, Maker W.
Paddon, Katherine, Dolton W.

1768.

Prowse, Richard, Bampton W.
Penrose, Jane, Helston W.
Parkhouse, Anne, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

1768, *continued.*
Pearse, Peter, Tiverton W.
Pinsent, Mary, Hennock A.
Powell, Roger, Kenwyn A., W.
Pitman, John, clerk, Alphington W.

1769.
Philip, Thomas, Pyworthy W.

1770.
Parsons, Ebbot, Shebbeare W.
Palmer, William, clerk, Barnstaple W.
Parr, Stephen, St. Thomas A.
Porter, Samuel, St. Stephens-by-Saltash W.
Pollard, John, Mariansleigh A.
Pitman, James, Exeter A.

1771.
Prangley, William, Brixham W.
Pyne, Abraham, Ide W.
Page, John, Exeter A.
Purkis, Angel, Exeter A.
Peirce, John, Bideford W.
Peters, Mary, wid., Barnstaple A., W.
Partridge, Roger, Lapford W.
Pike, Thomas, St. Thomas-by-Lanceston W.
Prowse, John, Bampton W.
Parker, John, Thorverton A.
Pethick, Theophilus, Trevalga W.
Pedlar, Sarah, Withell W.

1772.
Pyke, Samuel, Northam W.
Pitts, Joseph, Drewsteignton W.
Pope, Ann, St. Stephen-by-Saltash W.
Pidsley, Mary, widow, Shobrooke W.
Perkin, Ann, Plympton St. Mary W.
Pearse, Charles, Exeter W.

1773.
Pyne, William, Combintinhead W.
Penny, William, Newton Abbot W.
Percy, Richard, Exeter W.
Payne, Bridget, widow, Rockbeare W.
Pierce, Samuel, esq., Shobrooke W.

1774.
Peters, John, Broadoke A., W.
Pearce, Thomas, Sidbury A.
Peak, Richard, Talland A.
Palke, Sarah, Southmolton W.
Penneck, John, clerk, Gulval W.
Prideaux, William, Callington W.
Pyne, John, Exeter A.

1775.
Potter, Wm., St. Giles in ye Heath A.
Pye, Elizabeth, Bishopstawton W.
Pyne, Penelope, Combintinhead A., W.
Pine, Philip, clerk, Okeford A.
Popham, Gilbert, Ashburton W.

1776.
Penn, John, Maker A.
Parkin, John, Maker A.
Pierce, Deborah, Topsham W.

1776, *continued.*
Penwarne, William, clerk, St. Veep A.
Peter, William, esq., Harlyn W.
Penny, William, Exeter W.
Pope, Thomas, St. Allen A., W.
Parminter, Jane, Pilton W.
Peters, James, Stoke Damerel W.

1777.
Pitman, James, Modbury W.
Peters, James, Stoke Damerel W.
Pain, Ann, Topsham W.
Prowse, Elizabeth, wid., Plymouth A.

1778.
Powell, Edmund, clerk, Bodmyn W.
Parr, Stephen, Kenn W.
Packer, James, Ide W.
Packer, Dorcas, Ide A.
Parson, John, Stoke Climsland W.
Pomery, John, Stoke Gabriel W.

1779.
Pedler, William, South Tawton W.
Peeters, Susanna, Exeter W.
Pedler, William, Drewsteignton W.
Pidsley, William, Colebrooke W.
Philip, John, Holsworthy W.
Parr, John, clk., Moretonhampstead W.
Pollard, John, Gwennap A.
Prideaux, Matthew, Stonehouse A.

1780.
Pear, John, Totnes A.
Pleace, William, Cruwys Morchard W.
Partridge, John, Witheridge W.
Partridge, William, East Worlington A.
Perry, John, St. Sidwells A.

1781.
Pearce, John, Crediton W.
Parker, Bartholomew, Iddesleigh W.
Pike, John, Chulmleigh W.
Pennington, William, Gowan W.
Parr, Yeates, Crediton A., W.
Parr, Elizabeth, Crediton A.
Philp, Margaret, Lifton W.

1782.
Payne, Richard, Lympstone W.
Pickard, Jonathan, Loxhore W.
Potter, Humphry, Cockington W.
Pow, William, Crediton A.
Pridham, John, Crediton A.
Picken, Samuel, Plymouth A.
Pellow, John, Penryn A.
Paine, Jane, Exeter A.
Palmer, John, Werrington A.
Penny, Amy, Fen Ottery W.
Pascoe, George, Falmouth A.
Perrott, John, Stoke Gabriel A.
Pascoe, Matthew, St. Austle W.
Philpe, Richard, Stoke Damerell A.
Permewing, John, St. Breock A.
Pidgion, William, the Fanny Tender A.
Philp, Elizabeth, Holdsworthy W.

1783.

Pitman, Catherine, West Teignmouth W.
Panson, James, Milbrooke W.
Partridge, Roger, Clannaborough W.
Partridge, Triphena, Clannaborough W.
Parson, Richard, Tavistock W.
Peter, Jonathan, St. Merryn W.
Polton, Thomas, clerk, Instow W.
Prickman, Thomas, Crediton W.
Pering, George, Stoke Gabriel A.

1784.

Pyke, Ann, widow, Colyton W.
Penwarden, Richard, Clawton W.
Pitts, William, Frithelstock W.
Pidsley, John, Kingsteignton W.
Parkin, Joan, Landkey W.
Partridge, John, Witheridge A.

1785.

Puddicombe, William, Topsham A.
Palmer, John, Lifton W.
Phillips, Nicholas, Island of Lundy A.
Prowse, Jane, Thorverton A.
Pattison, Philip, Stoke Damerell W.
Penson *als.* **Way**, John, West Teignmouth W.
Powlesland, Anna, North Tawton A.

1786.

Phillips, Joseph, Crediton W.
Potham, John, Bow W.
Potham, William, Crediton A.
Pascoe, Mark, Milor A.
Pyne, Arthur, Rattery A.
Pearse, John, Sidbury W.
Paddy, John, Roach W.
Palmer, John, Landrake W.
Philp, Robert, Wear Gifford A.
Packer, George, Winkleigh W.
Pierce, John Eyles, Exeter W.

1787.

Prout, Mary, Denbury W.C.
Phillips, Charity, Newton St. Cyres W.
Parsons, Peter, Marhamchurch A., W.
Prince, Wm., clerk, Barnstaple W.
Perkin, Robert, Clawton W.
Priest, Rich., clerk, Southleigh A.
Peters, Amy, Menhenniott W.
Peirce, Jane, Saint Breock A.
Pyll, Grace, Tregony W.
Pearce, John, Hatherleigh A.
Priest, Phineas, Plymouth A.
Pitts, Manwaring, Dawlish W.
Potham, William, Crediton A.
Pook, George, Tallaton W., C.

1788.

Prockter, Thomas, Launceston A.
Price, Stephen, Topsham W.
Phillips, George, Plymouth Dock W.

1789.

Pedler, Embling, Collompton W.
Prown, Thomas, clerk, Dawlish W.
Penwarden, Samuel, Clawton A.
Pennell, Lovell, Topsham W.
Praed, Herbert, clerk, Ludgvan A.

1790.

Pennington, John, Stoke Climsland W.
Parker, Wm., Saint Mabyn A.
Palmer, Robert, Bradninch W.
Pengeley, James, St. Issey A.
Prust, Joseph, clerk, Wenworthy W.

1791.

Palmer, Langford, Chudleigh W.
Peter, Thomas, Padstow W., C.
Parminter, Henry, Stoke Rivers W.
Pester, James, Sidbury A.

1792.

Pearce, Francis, St. Breock A.
Pyne, Margaret, Tawstock W.
Pane, Thomas, St. Agnes W.
Pettle, Richard, Monkleigh A.
Palmer, Susanna, Maker W.

1793.

Prouse, Eliz., East Teignmouth A., W.
Paul, Jane, Topsham W.
Peard, Richard, Braunton A.

1794.

Pitfield, William, Exeter W., C.
Paddon, John, Bishopsteignton A.
Peard, Richard, Braunton W.
Pearce, Samuel, Topsham W.
Peard, John, clerk, Manaccan W., C.
Pick, Lucy, Topsham W.
Pierce, Adam, Exeter W.
Payne, Edward, Rockbeare W.
Pearse, Richard, Jacobstowe W.
Parnell, Richard, Exeter W., C.
Pearce, William, Kingsteignton A.

1795.

Pitts, James, Exeter W.
Pook, Thomas, Kenton W.
Pincombe, John, Bishops Nympton W.
Park, Samuel, Bishopsteignton W.
Powell, John, Kenn W.
Pack, William, Staverton W.

1796.

Pudner, Samuel, Plymouth A.
Ponsford, Wm., Drewsteignton W.
Pruet, John, Iddesleigh A., W.
Prout, John, Paignton W.
Parkin, William, Landkey A., W.
Pinscent, Thomas, Talland W.
Painter, John, Puddington W.
Palmer, Thomas, Lifton A.

1797.

Pidsley, Chas., Bishopsteignton A., W.
Paddon, John, Hatherleigh W.

1797, *continued.*
Prowse, Elizabeth, West Anstey W.
Philpe, William, Christowe W.
Penn, Thomas, Kingsland W.
1798.
Preston, John, Kenn W.C.
Pridham, William, Chudleigh W.
Price, Jane, Saint Wenn W.
Pethybridge, Jonathan, Moreton-hampstead W.
Pidsley, John, Colebrook W.
Parker, Mary, Exeter W.
Philip, Mary, Sandford W.
Peard, Thomas, Penryn A.
Pearce, Samuel, Southmolton W.
Pitts, James, Appledore A.
Pethybridge, Thomas, Moreton-hampstead W.
Pidsley, John, Topsham W.
1799.
Pratt, Thomas, Exeter A.
Partridge, Roger, Lapford W.
Perking, Samuel, Bridgrule W.
Pearse, Nicholas, Crediton W.
Pennington, Christopher, Stoke Climsland W.
Parker, Thomas, Nosworthy, Topsham W.
Phillips, Catherine, Kingsbridge W.
Powlesland, Ann, Northtawton W.
Porter, Richard, St. Stephen W.
Pearce, Grace, St. Kevern W.

Potbury, Brown *als.*, Grace ; *see* **Brown.**
Pye, Beard *als.*, William ; *see* **Beard.**
Preston, Budbrooke *als.*, Agnes ; *see* **Budbrooke.**
Prust, Coffyn *als.*, Joan ; *see* **Coffyn.**
Pennington, Davy *als.*, Robert ; *see* **Davy.**
Perrett, Edmonds *als.*, Richard ; *see* **Edmonds.**
Pitt, Grant *als.*, George ; *see* **Grant.**
Phillips, Lomead *als.*, Robert ; *see* **Lomead.**
Priest, Piers *als.*, William ; *see* **Piers.**
Pearce, Sanders *als.*, Grace ; *see* **Sanders.**
Ploughman, Stocke *als.*, Robert ; *see* **Stocke.**
Pullyn, Warren *als.*, Nicholas ; *see* **Warren.**
Penson, Way *als.*, John ; *see* **Way.**

1583–1591 *and* 1593. *Bundles wanting.*

1598.
Quantocke, Richard, Winckleigh A.
1605.
Quick, William, Axmouth W.
1619.
Quosh, Peter, Bridford A.
1624.
Quicke, John, rector of St. Kayne W.
1625.
Quash, Maud, Kingsbridge W.
Quint, Stephen, Launceston W.
Quick, James, Tiverton W.
1634.
Quicke, Edward, Swimbridge W.
Quarme, Robert, Creed W.
1635.
Quash, Robert, Crediton A.
1641.
Quifford *als.* **Wilsheere**, Mary, Paignton A.
1646.
Quick, John, Bovington A.
1647.
Quantick, Clase, Chedulhampton W.
Quint, John, Dittisham A.
1648.
Quicke, Anthony, Chawleigh W.
Quance, Thomas, Parkham A.
1650.
Quicke, Elizabeth, Wembworthy A.
1653–1660. *Gap, see p. 6.*
1663.
Quarme, Walter, Mawnan W.
1665.
Quick, John, Plympstock W.
1668.
Quant, Thomas, Uplowman W.
1671.
Quick, Thomas, Dawlish A., W.
Quick, Richard, Tiverton A.
Quance, Margaret, Northam A.
1675.
Quantick, Thomas, Chumleigh W.
1677.
Quick, John, Newton St. Ciers W.
1679.
Quarme, John, clerk, Falmouth A.
1680.
Quance, Nicholas, Sutcombe W.
Quarme, John, West Alvington W.
1681.
Quance, Mark, Kilkhampton W.
1683.
Quick, Samuel, Kenton A.
Quarme, Thomas, Plymouth A.
1686.
Quick, Mary, Silverton W.
Quick, Judith, Kenton W.
1689.
Quint, George, Plymouth A.
Quint, Agnes, wid., Plymouth W.
Quint, Clement, Plymouth A.

1692.
Quint, John, Yalmpton A.
1696.
Quash, Andrew, Exeter W.
1697.
Quants, John, Coleridge A.
1699.
Quash, Sarah, Exeter A.
Quint, Deborah, Yalmpton W.
1703.
Quick, Moses, Colompton A.
1704.
Quick, Susan, Sheepwash W.
Quick, John, Sheepwash W.
1729.
Quarme, Walter, clk., Falmouth W.
1736.
Quick, And., Newton St. Cires W., C.
1753.
Question, Augustin, clk., Minhinnett W.
1755.
Quick, Ann, widow, Chawley W.
1769.
Quartly, John, Morebath A.
1771.
Quicke, Francis, St. Ives W.
1782.
Quick, William, Ludgvan W.
1786.
Quiller, Elizabeth, Lifton W., C.

1571.
Rouxe (qy. "Roupe"), Joane, wid., Southmolton W., 50
1577.
Rogers, Agnes, wid., Churchtaunton W., 101
Rede, Richard, St. Budock W.
Rawe, Harry, Holcombe Rogus W., 197
1580.
Rule, John, Plympton St. Marie W., 238
1583–1591. *Bundles wanting.*
1592.
Richards, Pearse, St. Anthony W.
Rider, John, Paignton —
1593. *Bundle wanting.*
1594.
Roberts, John, Exeter W.
Robinson, Robert, Plymouth A.
Roberts, Thomazine, Constenton W.
Romen, John, Probus W.
Row, Anthony, Abbotsham A.
1595.
Rawe *als.* **Bawden**, Gilbert, Thurleston W.
Reeve, William, Dartington W.
Reed, William, Otterham A.

1595, *continued.*
Roberts, John, Colombminer W.
Richards, Edward, Silferton A., W.
Ramfse, William, St. Wen W.
Rawlin, Richard, Crediton A., W.
Reeve, John, Chudleigh A.
Rawlin, John, Mylor W.
Riccard, John, Lanrake W.
1596.
Rudge, John, jun., Morchard Bishop W.
Rounsevall, Alice, St. Breague W.
Reeve, Richard, Paignton W.
1597.
Richards, John, clk., Tidcombe A.
Rodden, Thomas, clk., Offwell W.
Robbins, Richard, Poughill W.
1598.
Rippley, Richard, Ermington W.
Rattcliffe, Edward, Broadclist W.
Russell, Richard, Plymouth A.
Roberts, Nicholas, Landrake W.
Rawe, William, Anthony A.
Rawly, John, Buckland Filleigh W.
Richards, Nich., Churchtaunton W.
Rennell, John, Ipplepen W.
Robbins, John, Crediton W.
Radford, Nicholas, Hemiock A.
Rudd, Richard, Kentisbury W.
Robins, Joan, Colompton W.
Rudgway, Marian, West Teignmouth A.
Richards, John, Breague A.
Roch, Thomas, Welcombe W.
Reynolds, Richard, Exeter A.
Richards *als.* **Jack**, Humphry, Withiel A.
1601.
Rowe, John, Sourton W.
Rowe, John, Maker A.
1603.
Rider, John, Beerferris W.
Rudgway, Robert, Hemiock W.
Rundle, William, Marlborough A.
Rescoracke, Robert, clerk A.
Rumpson, Edward, Kentisbeare A.
Radford, Robert, Nymet Rowland A.
Rose, John, Bradninch A.
Rashleigh, Joan, Southmolton A.
Robbinson, Lawrence, clerk, Marhamchurch W.
Robbinson, Thomas, clerk, Berrynarber W.
Rich, Henry, Sheviock W.
1605.
Riall, Edward, Bratton Clovelly W.
Rew, George, Bideford A.
Rendall, William, Awton Giffard A.
Robbins, Humphry, Bradford W.
Rabgent, William, East Budleigh W.

1605, *continued.*
Radford, Thomas, East Worlington W.
Read, Robert, Exminster W.
Richards, John, Landkey W.
Rennar, John, jun., Alwington W.
Robbins, Philip, Stoke Climsland W.
Row, Walter, Drewsteignton W.
Reeve, Lawrence, North Tawton W.
Rudge, Thomas, Broadhembury W.

1606.
Roch, Walter, vicar of Tounstall A.
Rapwynt, Henry, Burlescombe A.
Roberts, Henry, Colombminor A.
Rundle, Roger, Tavistock A.
Rosevear, Thomas, St. Austle A.
Rockey, Thomas, Loopit A.
Richards, George, Peyhembury W.
Rawatt, Matthew, Bodwyn W.
Ramster, James, Tiverton W.
Reynolds, Philip, Hemyock A.
Rumbelow, Alice, Morebath W.

1607.
Roskrowe, Richard, Gluvias A.

1608.
Roskelly, William, Mullyan A.
Ridgway, Richard, Tavistocke A.
Richards, Edward, Mawgan W.
Rose, Thomas, Exeter A.
Rodden, Philip, Farway W.

1609.
Romsham, Agnes, Swimbridge W.

1610.
Randall, John, South Sidenham W.
Rogers, Ambrose, Rattery A.
Roch, Florence, Dartmouth W.
Richards, Joan, Tavistock W.

1612.
Ringwood, Wal., rector of Brodock W.

1613.
Richards, Thomas, Milbrooke W.
Rouse, Walter, Wenbury W.
Rundle, Christopher, St. Nyot W.
Rowe, John, St. Mellyon W.
Roop, Gilbert, Tounstall W.
Robins, John, Foy W.
Rockett, Tristram, Axminster W.
Roper, Simon, Holbeton W.
Richards, John, Budleigh W.
Robbins *als.* **Johns**, Henry, Dartmouth W.
Reed, Agnes, Ilfordcombe W.

1615.
Risdon, William, Abbotsham A.

1616.
Robbinson, George, Sherford A.
Raddon, Rob., Sampford Courtenay W.

1617.
Read, George, vicar of St. Hillary A.
Robbinson, Thomas, Hunshawe W.
Randall, William, gen., St. Giles W.

1617, *continued.*
Reed, Roger, Sandford W.

1618.
Rouse, Edwd., rector of Dunterton W.

1619.
Rawe, Henry, Milbrooke W.
Reynolds, Hy., Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Read, George, Stratton A.
Reed, William, Bideford A.
Row, Henry, Shaugh W.
Robinson, Wm., vicar of Sithney W.

1620.
Rider, Rob., rector of Kingsteignton W.

1621.
Rawe, John, St. Mellyn W.
Rabbidge, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Reddycliffe, Pascho, Mary Tavy W.

1622.
Rowse, John, Broadwoodwigier W.
Row, Nicholas, Plymouth W.
Reed, Simon, Warkleigh W.
Rogers, Richard, Georgham A.
Robins, Thomas, Dunsford W.

1623.
Rice, John, vicar of Cornwood A.
Rosemond, Henry, St. Germans A.
Resogan, Stephen, Gerrans A.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh A.
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton A.

1624.
Richards, Benedict, Budock A.
Reed, Elizabeth, Burlescombe W.
Rogers *als.* **Grately**, John, Crediton W.
Roper *als.* **Andrew**, Margery, Paignton A.

1625.
Rayne, Nathaniel, Milbrooke A.
Rundel, Thomas and Tristram, Milton Abbot W.
Reed, John, German's Week W.
Rich, Richard, Newton Ferrers W.

1626.
Rundle, Nich. *als.* Oliver, Stratton W.

1627.
Rowell, John, Okehampton A.
Russell, Thomas, Exeter A.
Radford, Elizabeth, Sydmouth A.
Rowe, William, Chagford W.

1628.
Robbins, Ambrose, Holsworthy W.
Richards, Joan, Beerferris W.
Row, Peter, Maker A.
Richards, George, Breock A.
Reed, Agnes, Ilfordcombe A.
Reed, Ambrose, Ilfordcombe W.
Reeve, Jeffery, Kenton W.
Randall, Wm., vicar of Exminster W.

1630.
Randall, Robert, Breock W.
Rawlin, Thomas, Mylor A.

1630, *continued.*

Rossington, Anth., clk., St. Allen A.
Rashleigh, John, Cury W.
Rew, Radigund, Loopit A.
Richards, George, Budock W.
Rule, William, Kingsbridge A.
Reed, William, Marystowe W.
Ryder, Joan, Paignton W.
Reeve, John, Brixham W.
Rennell, James, Chudleigh W.
Rosmond, William, Bickton W.

1631.

Randall, John, German's Week W.
Russell, Richard, Yarnscombe W.
Richards, Christopher, Landkey W.
Row, Bartholomew, Welcombe W.
Rashleigh, John, Cury W.
Roch, Elizabeth, Stoke Gabriel W.
Read, Richard, Whitchurch W.
Restorick, Elizabeth, widow, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
Roddon, Richard, Offwell W.
Rawe, Thomas, Swimbridge A.

1632.

Richards, Rich., rector of Kentisbury W.

1633.

Rich, John, St. German's W.
Rogers, Joan, Landilp W.
Rich, John, Ashwater W.
Row, John, Tavistock A.
Reccard, John, Buckland Brewer W.
Reed, John, rector of Meshaw W.
Rogers, Edward, Tiverton A.
Rewe, William, Chagford A.

1634.

Read, Nicholas, Shobrooke W.
Rice, Katherine, Colerudge A.
Rapson, Elizabeth, Thorncombe W.
Row, Tristram, Exeter W.
Radford, Gregory, East Worlington W.
Reed, Hugh, Southmolton W.
Rendle, William, Ilfordcombe A.
Richards *als.* **Teblake**, Nicholas and Margaret, Rackenford A.
Rodd, William, St. Kew A., W.
Rouncevall, John, Endellyon W.
Reed, Nich., Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Rattenbury, Wm., Marhamchurch A.
Rewe, Philip, St. Martin's by Loo A.
Remphry, James, St. Hillary W.
Randle, Eleanor, Ruan Lanihorne A.
Radford, George, Whitchurch A.
Reed, Robert, South-brent W.
Reed, Charles, Lezant W.
Robins, John, Budock W.
Raymont, Richard, Sidbury W.
Reepe, Benedict, Eggbuckland W.
Roll, Lady Jane, Slade in Cornwood W.
Reynolds, Hump., clk., Sampford Courtenay W.

1634, *continued.*

Rogers, Andrew, Ermington W.
Radmore, Jane, Crediton W.
Ramsy, Luke, Braunton W.

1635.

Rowe, Robert, Shobrooke W.
Rickard, Nicholas, Landrake W.
Ruby, Christopher, Landilpe A.
Richards *als.* **Fuger**, Mich., Penryn A.
Row, Michael, Gwendron W.
Rawe, Walter, Maker W.
Radford, George, Okehampton W.
Rowe, William, Tounstall A.
Raddacliffe, Thomas, Marystowe W.
Rose, Richard, Bradninch A.
Richards, Josias, Bowhay W.

1636.

Rutter, Richard, clk., Constenton W.
Rogers, Christopher, Poltimore W.
Ruddle, Thomazine, Chawleigh W.
Romson, Edward, West Downe W.
Rowcliffe, Thomas, Nymet Regis W.

1637.

Row, Alice, Shobrooke W.
Rowby, John, Dewstowe W.

1638.

Randell, John, East Budleigh W.
Roger, John, St. German's W.
Rouse, George, Lancels W.
Richards, Philip, South Petherwyn W.
Rowe, John, St. Gerans W.
Richard, Richard, Gwendron A.
Renorden, John, Penryn W.
Richard, Richard, Breock W.

1641.

Rubby, Thomas, Dewstone W.
Roe, Thomas, St. Germans W.

1643.

Reede, Jane, Otterton W.
Randle, John, Exmister W.
Ridler, Robert, Exeter W.
Read, Thomas, sen., Tiverton W.
Rowdon, Dorothy, Silferton W.
Rowe, Thomas, Dunchidiock A.
Reed, Walter, Shobrooke W.
Rowe, John, Exeter A., W.

1644.

Rowe, John, Sowton A.

1645.

Rombelew, Geo., Washford pyne A.

1646.

Radford, Richard, Witheridge W.
Rudd, Ambrose, Fremington W.
Richards *als.* **Tidlake**, William, Southmolton W.
Reede, John, Wolsworthy W.
Rowe, Paul, Northam W.
Rowdon, Joan, Lapford W.
Rude, George, Charles W.

1646, *continued.*

Roberts, Rosamond, widow, Ashreney W.
Radford, John, Okeford A.
Risdon, Richard, Shipwash A.
Risdon, John, Marland A.
Rowdon, John, Thelbridge A.
Reed, John, Nymet regis A.
Rad, Lucy, Wolsworthy A.
Rooke, Anthony, Loxhore A., W.
Roe, Luke, Hartland A.
Row, George, esq., Staverton A.
Rudge, Thomas, Southmolton A.
Risdon, Anthony, clerk, Cubert A.
Risdon, Grace, ——— A.
Richards, John, Cheldon A.

1647.

Rowe, John, Milton Abbot A.
Randle, Robert, Stokenham A.
Rooke, Pascho, Hatherleigh W.
Reinell, Richard, gent., Harford A.
Robins, John, Exeter W.
Rowe, John, Thrushelton W.
Ridde, William, Chollacombe A.
Ridde, William, Heanton Punchardon A.
Rooke, Bartholomew, Torrington magna A.
Rider, William, Blackawton A.
Reinell, John, clk., Honychurch A.
Richards, Humphry, Barnstaple W.
Robins, Grace, Ilfordcombe W.
Rowe, John, Bideford A.
Rewe, John, Torrington parva W.
Richards, Tiffany, Tawstock W.
Rooke, William, Combmartin W.
Rooke, Christian, High-bickington W.
Richards, James, Parracombe W.
Rooke, John, Goodleigh A.
Reive, John, Southmolton W.
Radleigh, John, Northmolton A.
Raynolls *als.* **Higg**, *see* **Higg**.

1648.

Ratclief, Leonard and Anne his relict, Sampford Courtney W.
Reed, John, Sampford Spyney W.
Rattenbury, Peter, Okehampton W.
Rogers, William, Plympton St. Mary A.
Reamer, Nicholas, Littleham W.
Rattenbury, Richard, Frithelstock W.
Reddaway, Richard, Okehampton A.
Row *als.* **Wall**, ———, Shaugh A.
Rogers, Simon and Judith, Harberton A.

1649.

Roe, Bartholomew, Dittisham A.
Reeby, Michael, Modbury A.
Rowe, Joan, Nymet tracy W.
Reynell, John, Kingston W.

1649, *continued.*

Reevel, John, Eggbuckland A.
Rawling, Henry, Plymouth A.
Roope, John, East Allington A.

1650.

Randall, Roger, Revelstocke W.
Ranke, Sarah, Plymouth W.
Rogers, John, Plymouth A.
Richards, Anstice, Winckleigh A.
Ridgeway, Richard, Tavistocke A.
Robyns, Edward, Ashbrenton A.
Rodd, Mark, Plymouth W.
Reccard, William, Coryton A.
Ryder, John, Plympstocke A.
Rowse, Jothan, Plympstocke A.
Ronkelye, Wm., Kingsnympton W.
Reynolds, John, Yampton A.
Rawle, John, sen., Brendon W.
Rude, Clement, Charles W.
Reape, Richard, Beerferris A., W.

1651.

Reddycliffe, John, Marystowe A.
Rounsome, Edward, Combmartin W.

1653–1660. *Gap, see p.* 6.

1660.

Richards, Nath., clk., Trentshooe A.

1662.

Russell, Humphry, Bovytracy A.
Reynell, Mary, Creedywiger W.
Rubye, Christopher, Tavistock A.
Reynolds, Obadiah, Blisland A.
Roberts, Agnes, Stockley English A.
Rooke, Richard, Okehampton W.
Ryall, John, Germansweeke A.

1664.

Rooke, Samuel, Modbury W.
Rowe, John, clerk, Camborne A.

1665.

Ralph, Andrew, Holbeton W.
Rice, Mathew, Moretonhampstead W.
Rolston, Richard, Hatherleigh A.
Rose, Elizabeth, Plympton-morrice A.
Redmore, William, Plymouth A.
Revell, John, Plymouth A.
Rixford, William, Plymouth A.
Roberts, Joane, Lifton W.

1666.

Radford, George, Chawleigh W.
Reed, Edmund, clerk, Meshaw W.
Redstone, Ridstone, Tavistock W.

1667.

Rashleigh, Jonathan, Bundley W.
Robinson, Anthony, Holcombe rogus A.
Reynolds, Susan, Exeter W.
Revell, Dorothy, Plymouth W.
Rowcliffe, John, Exeter W.

1668.

Richards, Richard, Tyverton W.
Richards, Wilmott, Silferton W.

1668, *continued.*

Rowe, Nicholas, Lamerton W.
Reeve, Thomas, Hempston parva A.
Richards, Richard, Landawednack W.
Rawleigh, Robert, Sheepwash W.
Raymett, Richard, Lapford W.
Rowe, Robert, Southmolton W.
Roberts, John, St. Clements A.
Rowett, Mary, St. Austell A.

1669.

Roole, Mary, Buckland Brewer or Exeter A., W.
Rich, Jacob, Tywardreth W.
Ridgewaye, Jane, Stokentinhead W.
Rounsevall, John, Lanceston W.
Rowcliff, Henry, Exeter W.

1671.

Rugg, John, Axmister W.
Richards, Humphry, Upottery W.
Rowdon, Charity, Heavitree or Upottery W.
Roberts, Mary, Stockley Pomeroy A.
Ryder, Hannah, St. Stephens A., W.
Rumbelow, Nath., clk., Quethiock A.
Rowe, Henry, Northtawton W.
Ripper *als.* **Richards**, Robert, Hole in Ashburton A.
Rever, Jane, Loddiswell W.
Roope, Jacob, Dodbrooke W.
Rodd, John, Chulmleigh A.
Rogerman, Jul., Woolfardisworthy W.
Risdon, Philip, Buckland Brewer W.

1672.

Reynell, Amy, widow, Malston W.
Rowse, John, clerk, Helland W.

1673.

Rowe, John, Chagford W.
Reynold, Richard, Rackenford W.
Reed, Richard, Colebridge W.
Rich, Richard, Topsham W.
Rexford, William, Plymouth A.
Ringford, Hugh, clk., Brodock W.

1674.

Read, John, Drewsteignton W.
Read, Nicholas, Upton Pyne W.
Roope, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Rous, Thomas, Holbeton A.
Rowdon, Catherine, Plympstock W.
Reeve, George, Bondley A., W.
Rew, John, Meeth A.

1675.

Rowe, Edmund, clk., Limpston A.
Rowe, Ann, Limpston A.

1676.

Robins, James, Glasney W.
Richards, Margaret, Plymouth A., W.

1677.

Rossell, Thomas, Kenton W.
Reede, George, Tyverton A.
Roberts, John, St. Austell W.

1677, *continued.*

Reeve, Bernard, Southtawton A.
Rowse, Walter, Plympstock A.
Rider, John, Ugborough W.
Reynoll, Alice, Ditisham W.
Rolston, John, Barnstaple A.

1678.

Richards, Luke, Plymouth W.
Richards, Lewes, Petrockstow W.

1679.

Richards, Marg., wid., Plymouth W.
(Original Will in 1676.)
Radford, George, Okeford W.
Radford, Elizabeth, Saltash W.
Risdon, Giles, Parkham W.

1680.

Rolston, Robert, Kenn W.
Rowse, Isaac, clk., Northpetherwin A.
Rowcliff, Philip, Buckland Brewer A.
Rowe, William, Plympton St. Mary A.
Rogers, Barbara, Linkinghorne W.
Rolle, Richard, clk., Sheviocke W.
Rapson, Thomas, St. Mullion W.
Revell, John, Eggbuckland W.
Roope, Arthur, Kingsbridge A.
Rowcliffe, George, Yarnscombe W.
Rogers, Christopher, Bundleigh W.

1681.

Reynolds, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Rowe, Robert, Crediton W.
Rounsevall, William, St. Minver A.
Randall, John, clerk, Jacobstowe A.
Randall, Wm., clk., Berry Pomery W.
Reed, William, clerk, Meshawe W.

1682.

Raynolds, William, clerk, St. Mary Church A.
Rooke, Arthur, Totness W.
Ryle, Thomas, Werrington A.
Reynell, Richard, clk., Woodland W.

1683.

Russell, John, Tavistock W.
Rich, Samuel, Dartmouth W.
Ramster, Henry, Tiverton W.
Reed, Richard, Plymouth W.
Revell, Thomas, clerk, Ermington W.
Reynell, Nicholas, Totness A.
Reeve, John, Northuish A.
Randall, John, Thurlestone A.
Rodes, Thomas, Marlborough W.

1684.

Robins, Phillip, West Downe A.
Rattenbury, Jacob, Milton Damerell W.
Rowe, James, clerk, Woolfardisworthy W.

1685.

Richards, Mary, Petrochstowe W.
Risdon, John, clerk, Teignton Bishop W.

1685, *continued.*
Risdon, William, clerk, Teignton Bishop A.
Raddon, John, Nymet tracy A., W.
Rowcliffe, Baldwin, Exeter A.

1686.
Rosse, Richard, Barnstaple W.
Richards, Thomas, Kenwyn A.
Reed, Richard, Torrington-magna A.
Rampson, Samuel, Axmister A.
Rundle, Nicholas, Brentorr W.
Robins, Jonas, St. Kea A.
Reed, Anne, Buckland Monachorum A.
Reed, John, Combemartyn W.
Rooke, Richard, Atherington W.
Randle, Grace, Combemartyn A., W.
Rider, Edward, Listleigh W.
Richards, John, St. Colombmajor A.
Richards, Thos., St. Colombmajor A.
Rolle, Francis, Holsworthy A.

1687.
Richards, Richard, clerk, Colebrooke A., W.

1688.
Rowe, Anne, Tywardreth A.
Robinson, Alexander, clerk, Barnstaple W.
Redwood, Nicholas, clerk, Exeter W.
Rooke, George, Totness A.

1689.
Rossington, James, clk., St. Allen W.
Rich, James, Awton Gifford W.
Rice, Ann, Okehampton W.
Rice, George, Sourton A.
Rooke, Agnes, Totness A., W.
Rundle, John, Anthony W.
Randle, William, Southpoole A.
Richards, John, Camborne W.
Rundle, Thomas, Stokeclimsland A.
Rice, Edward, Barnstaple A.
Roope, Jane, widow, Dartmouth W.
Randle, John, Dartmouth W.
Rawle, James, Torrington magna W.
Rosedew, Richard, St. Budiox A.
Rice, Mary, Barnstaple W.
Rowe, Thomas, Ilfardcombe W.

1691.
Reed, Henry, Coleridge W.

1692.
Roberts, Richard, Plymouth W.
Rowe, John, Chagford W.
Reynolds, John, clerk, St. Thomas, Exeter W.
Rule, James, Plymouth W.
Rouse, Josias, Wenbury A.
Rogers, Periam, Luppitt W.
Robins, Samuel, clerk, Trevalga W.

1693.
Risdon, Mary, Newton St. Cires W.

1694.
Risdon, Channon, Sheepwash A.
Robbinson, Susanna, Exeter W.

1695.
Richards, Mary, Exeter A.
Raddon, John, Sandford Courtney A.
Reep, Phillip, Bovy tracy A.
Rowe, Nicholas, Launceston W.

1696.
Reed, Walter, Stokeclimsland W.
Read, Gertrude, Stokeclimsland W.
Risdon, Henry, Woolfardisworthy A.
Rose, Thomas, Marystowe W.
Reynall, Richard, Northtawton A.

1697.
Rice, Edward, Barnstaple A.
Rew, Julian, Staverton W.

1698.
Reynell, John, Woolborough A.
Rolle, Francis, Holesworthy A.
Rolle, Amos, Winscott W.
Radford, Joane, Mary Heighleigh W.
Rosier, Edw., Torrington magna W.

1699.
Randle, Robert, —— A.
Rindall, Charles, Duloe W.
Reed, Richard, Plymouth W.
Ruddle, John, clerk, Launceston W.
Reymore, Elianor, Alwington A.
Rashlie, Grace, Georgeham W.
Rooke, Robert, Torrington magna W.
Richards, Jn., Rockbeare W.
Rowe, Joan, Brixton W.
Richards *als.* **Condy**, ——, Lapford W.

1700.
Rich, Susanna, wid., Topsham A.
Rundle, Thomas, clerk, Exeter A.
Rigsby, William, Langtree A., W.
Remfree, Gilbert, clerk, Brendon A.
Rennell, John, clerk, Tavistock A.

1702.
Rennell, William, Topsham A.
Rossington, James, clerk, Lezant W.

1703.
Read, William, Arch. Barnstaple W.
Rich, Richard, Topsham A., W.
Richards, Henry, Colompton A.

1704.
Reynell, John, clerk, Honychurch A.
Read, John, clerk, Barnstaple A.

1706.
Rowe, Edward, clerk, Axmouth W.
Robbins, Margaret, Shebbeare A.
Roe, John, St. Stephens by Lanceston A.
Reynell, Elizabeth, West Ogwell W.
Rattenbury, Simon, clerk, Holwell A.

1707.
Reed, John, Exeter W.

1707, *continued.*
Row, Oliver, clerk, Huish W.

1708.
Rigsby, William, Langtree W.
Reed, Joseph, Torrington magna W.
Rogers, John, Exeter A.
Row, Joseph, clerk, Buckland Monach. W.
Rosier, Lewes, Chulmley W.

1709.
Rugg, John, jun., St. Thomas by Exeter A.
Roe, John, Stoke Damerell A.
Risdon, Mary, Madderne A.
Rampson, Roger, Otterton W.
Row, Grace, Stokentinhead W.
Robins, Richard, Parkham W.
Rossington, Anthony, clerk, St. Allen W.
Randle, Nicholas, Plymouth A.
Ryder, Nicholle, St. Budeaux W.
Rowe, Jacob, Tavistock W.
Roe, John, St. Stephens by Lanceston A.
Rowe, Rebecca, Exeter W.

1710.
Risdon, William, clerk, Ilsington A.
Rowe, Anthony, Sampford Courtney A.

1711.
Reed, Richard, Stoke Climsland A.
Radford, Joane, Okeford W.

1712.
Rowe, Mary, Shobbrooke A., W.
Raine, Robert, Landilpe A.
Roach, Samuel, Honiton W.
Rowe, William, Combentinhead W.
Rawleigh, John, Sheepwash W.
Rugg, Stephen, Stoke Damerell A.
Richardson, John, Plymouth W.
Robbins, Anthony, Alwington W.
Reed, Lewes, Plymouth W.
Radford, John, Newton Bushell W.
Reed, Henry, Southmolton W.

1713.
Rowland, Nathaniel, Lancells W.
Rost, John, clerk, Gittisham W.
Ruddle, Rebecca, Lanceston A.

1715.
Randall, Joseph, St. Thomas by Exeter W.
Randall, William, Stokenham A., W.

1716.
Russell, Wm., Woolfardisworthy W.
Reed, Robert, Ottery St. Mary A.
Rowe, Thomas, clerk, Penzance W.

1717.
Roche, William, Plymouth W.
Richardson, John, clerk, Morvall W.
Rowcliffe, John, St. Giles in ye Heath A.

1718.
Roberts, William, Saltash W.
Rogers, Benjamin, Exeter A.
Rowe, William, clerk, Otterton A.
Rowe, Richard, Veryan W.
Risdon, Antony, Clawton A., W.

1719.
Robyns, Elizabeth, St. Tallan A.
Robbins, Thomas, Shebbeare W.

1720.
Radcliffe *als.* **Gregor** *als.* **Kempe**, Mary, Cornelly —

1721.
Richards, John, clerk, Kentisbury W.
Rowe, Jacob, mcht., Exeter W.
Risdon, John, clerk, West Teignmouth W.
Rowse, John, St. Austell W.

1722.
Ruddle, William, clerk, South Petherwyn W.
Risdon, Henry, clerk, Coryton W.
Ringwood, Francis, clerk, Talland A.

1724.
Rolle, Thomas, clerk, Veryan A., W.
Rowse, John, clerk, Hatherleigh A.
Rice, Nathaniel, Axminster A.

1725.
Richards, Griffin, Tavistock A.
Rowe, William, clerk, Spreyton A.
Rowse, John, Buckland Filleigh W.

1726.
Rawling, Mary, Rame W.
Rowland, Eliz., Torrington Magna W.
Robins, John, Dolton W.
Rowland, Nicholas, Lancells W.
Robins, Thomas, Shebbeare W.
Randall, Nicholas, Lamerton A.
Reeve, Robert, Exeter A.
Reeve, Charles, Loxhore A.

1727.
Resuggan, Robert, clerk, St. Agnes W.
Reynell, Thomas, Newton Abbot W.
Rowe, John, Staverton A., W.
Radford, Gregory, West Worlington W.
Russell, Caleb, St. Giles in Torrington A.

1728.
Roberts, Robert, Maker A.
Roberts, Valentine, Maker A.
Roach, John, Saterleigh W.

1729.
Radcliffe, Jane, Exeter W.
Roberts, Catherine, St. Stephens, Cornwall W.

1730.
Rumbelow, John, clk., Portlemouth W.
Ruby, John, Davidstowe W.
Rowe, Edward, clerk, Axmouth W.
Reed, John, Lapford W.

1730, *continued.*
Ralph, John, clerk, St. Earth A.
1731.
Rooke, Nicholas, clerk, Dartington W.
Radford, John, Witheridge A.
Randall, Nathaniel, Hatherleigh W.
Richards, Joan, Membury A.
Richards, Dorothea, Silferton W.
1732.
Richards, William, clerk, St. Allen A.
Rodd, James, Topsham A.
1734.
Roskruge, Anthony, Redruth W.
(Original sent to Doctors Commons).
Rowland, Margaret, Wolborough W.
1735.
Reed, Eliz., Zeal monachorum W.
Rowe, George, Kingsweare W.
Roberts, Sarah, Exeter A.
1736.
Roper, Mary, widow, Dawlish W.
Rolle, Samuel, rector of Padstowe W.
Robins, Rob., Moretonhampstead W.
Reed, Abraham, Honiton W.
Reed, John, clerk, Stoke Damerel W.
Risdon, Grace, Totness A., W.
Rennell, Thos., clk., East Ogwell W.
1737.
Rawlings, Thomas, Penzance A.
Roberts, Thos., Linkinghorne A., W.
Record, Charles, St. Nyot A.
Roe, Nicholas, clerk, Totness W.
Rolle, Denis, clerk, Merton A.
1738.
Rowe, George, North Tawton W.
Robins, William, Moreton W.
Robins, Joan, Milton Abbot W.
1739.
Randall, John, Davidstowe A., W.
Rowe, James, clerk, Ideford W.
Reddycliffe, Jeffery, Tavistock W.
1740.
Richards, Griffin, Tavistock A.
1741.
Roberts, William, clk., Jacobstowe W.
Rowdon, George, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy A.
Radford, Mary, widow, Tiverton W.
Rous, Robert, clerk, Offwell W.
1742.
Reddaway, John, Hatherleigh W.
Richards, Escott, clk., Kentisbeare A.
Rowe, Bartholomew, Tavistock W.
Rosier, Roger, clerk, Mariansleigh W.
1743.
Robinson, Arthur, clk., Eggbuckland W.
Rice, Stephen, St. Just in Roseland W.
Richards, Josiah, clerk, Combintinhead W.
1744.
Rixford, William, Plymouth W.
Rogers, Elizabeth, Barnstaple A., W.
Roberts, John, Pilton A.
Richmond, Thomas, Exeter A.
Rowden, Benjamin, Newton Abbot A.
1745.
Rosevear, John, Chibot Fowey A.
Reynell, Rebecca, Exeter W.
Rosier, John, clk., East Worlington W.
1746.
Rowe, John, Staverton W.
1747.
Rice, Stephen, St. Just in Roseland W.
Rowe, John, Staverton A., W.
1748.
Rockey, Philip, Ashwater A., W.
Risdon, Jos., Buckland Filleigh A., W.
Ryan, Timothy, Plymouth W.
1749.
Rockey, Philip, Ashwater A., W.
Rowe, William, Stithians W.
Rowe, Jeremiah, St. Austle W.
1751.
Rowe, Mary, Ashburton W.
1752.
Roberts, Thomas, Exeter A.
1753.
Radcliffe, Walter, esq., Tamerton Foliet W.
Robins, Thomas, Plymouth W.
Rashleigh, Robert, Fowey A.
Russell, Catherine, Penryn A.
Rouse, John, Exeter A.
Reed, John, Barnstaple W.
Resogan, William, Wembury W.
Reed, Joseph, Moreton W.
1754.
Rowe, Joseph, Werrington W.
Robinson, William, clerk, Landewednack W.
Rains, Joseph, Anthony W.
Retallack, John, St. Stephens in Breknole W.
Rendell, William, East Ogwell W.
1755.
Reynolds, William, Bratton Clovelly W.
Risdon, Mary, North Tawton W.
Radford, George, Lympstone W.
Redeclef, Roger, Calstock A., W.
Rivers, James, Chudleigh A.
1756.
Richards, James, St. Thomas W.
Rudd, Thomas, Tiverton A., W.
Rowe, Roger, Lamerton W.
Richards, William, Tawstock W.
1757.
Risdon, Philip, St. Budeaux W.

1758.
Rattenbury, John, Milton Damerel A., W.
Roberts, William, Stokenham W.
Risdon, Henry, Woolfardisworthy A.
Rooke, George, esq., Fremington A., W.
Raw, John, Cardinham W.
Reed, William, Liskeard W.

1759.
Reth, Joseph, Lanceston A.
Radcliffe, Walter, esq., Warleigh W.

1760.
Roope, William, Kingsbridge W.

1761.
Rockhey, Thomas, Sheepwash W.
Randle, Jane, Falmouth A.
Rich, William, Halberton W.

1762.
Rich, Ann, widow, Exeter W.
Rundle, Nicholas, Sydenham Damerel W.

1763.
Radford, William, clerk, Lapford W.
Rogers, John, Egloskerry A.
Rowe, John, Chagford W.

1764.
Risden, John, Stoke Damerel W.

1765.
Rowden, Thomas, Bowe *als.* Nymet Tracy W.
Rowse, Edward, Stokeclimsland W.
Rodd, Bridget, Plymouth W.
Rosewarne, Thomas, Illogan A.
Rondle, Charles, Merther A.
Rudd, John, St. Davids A.

1766.
Reed, Thomas, Abbots Bickington W.
Reynolds, Jane, spinster, Great Torrington A.
Reddyclyffe, Richard, Lezant A.
Rosewarne, Henry, clerk, Newlyn A.
Read, Mary, formerly Gillard, East Looe A.
Russell, Richard, Penryn A.
Russell, Joseph, Penryn A.
Risdon, Henry, Woolfardisworthy A.
Rowe, James, clerk, Ideford A.W.C.

1767.
Reeve, Edward, Exeter W.

1768.
Read, Samuel, Upton Helions W.
Reed, Cather., Abbots Bickington W.
Rice, Cather., St. Just in Roseland W.
Richards, James, Stoke Damerell W.
Richards, Edward, Germo A.
Richardson, Patience, Lympston W.
Rogers, John, Quethiock A.

1769.
Rowe, William, Ashburton A., W.

1769, *continued.*
Rowe, William, Hartland W.
Radford, Hugh, Culmstock W.
Robbins, John, Sheepwash A.
Roskilly, Thomas, Tavistock A., W.

1770.
Row, Jonas, Colebrook W.
Rockhey, John, the younger, Sheepwash W.
Radford, Joanna, clerk, wife of John Radford, Lapford W.

1771.
Richards, Thomas, Marwood W.
Rowe, John, clerk, Aulescombe W.
Roberts, John, St. Anthony W.
Rosden, Henry, Yalmpton A.

1772.
Reynolds, James, Shobrooke W.
Rattenbury, Wm., Milton Damerell W.
Rooke, Peter, Modbury W.
Robbins, John, Sidmouth W.

1773.
Rogers, Christopher, Saltash W.

1774.
Richards, Benjamin, Ludgvan W.
Randall, Deborah, wid., Bideford W.
Rowe, James, Ideford W.
Rogers, Thomas, Ludgvan A., W.
Resuggan, John, Mawnan W.
Robins, John, Kenwin W.

1775.
Ross, Joan, Stoke Damerel W.
Rouse, John, clk., Highampton A., W.
Rogers, John, Saltash W.
Rayner, Edward, clk., Hemyock A., W.
Rowe, Benjamin, Barnstaple A.
Robins, Sarah, widow, Sheepwash A.
Robins, John, Sheepwash A.

1776.
Reed, Benjamin, clk., Thurlestone W.
Radey, Richard, Northmolton W.
Rowe, James, Throwleigh W.
Rooke, George, esq., Barnstaple A., W.
Richards, Thomas, St. Winnow W.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Chagford W.
Rule, Nathaniel, St. Thomas aple. W.
Rooke, Ann, wid., Barnstaple A.
Roch, John, Stratton W.
Rogers, John, East Teignmouth W.

1777.
Reeve, John, Upton Hellions W.
Read, Samuel, Upton Hellions W.

1778.
Richards, John, Exeter W.
Reed, James, Barnstaple A.

1779.
Reed, William, Southleigh W.
Roberts, William, Tiverton W.
Row, Zacharias. Breague A.
Richards, John, Georgeham W.

1779, *continued.*
Richards, Nicholas, Paul W.
Raw, Philip, St. Erme A.
Roe, Philip, St. Thomas by Lanceston W.

1780.
Rundle, Mary, Milton Abbott W.
Richards, Martha, Pilton A.
Rendell, John, West Teignmouth W.
Rees, Thomas, Shipwash W.
Rock, Anne, Stratton W.
Robbins, John, Buckland brewer A.
Rudall?, Samuel, Chulmleigh W.

1781.
Reddicliffe, John, Tavistock W.
Row, Daniel, Falmouth W.
Rawle, Willmet, Tawstock W.
Robins, John, St. Eval W.
Richards, Edward, Clisthydon W.
Rogers, Christopher, Zealmonach. A.

1782.
Reed, Thomas, Plymouth A.
Rich, John, Tregonay A., W.
Richards, Thomas, Germoe W.
Robjohns, Nicholas, Bradninch A., W.
Robins, Margaret, Plymouth A.
Radcliffe, Edward, Landkey W.

1783.
Row, John, Stoke Damerell W.
Rowling, William, Falmouth W.

1784.
Radford, Ann, Nymett Rowland W.
Rowe, John, Staverton S., A.
Rickard, Elizabeth, Michaelstow W.

1785.
Rowe, Roger, Coryton W.
Roach, Mary, Exeter A.
Rundell, John, Plymouth Dock W.
Richards, Francis, Clist St. Lawrence A.
Rayment, Augustin, Coldridge W.
Risdon, John, Buckland Filleigh A., W.

1786.
Rowcliffe, Lewis, North Tawton W.
Randall, Hanniball, Egloshayle W.
Rice, Henry, Falmouth W.
Roach, James, Maker A.
Reeve, John, Exeter W.
Reed, Roger, Sandford W.
Read, Richard, Upton Hellions A.

1787.
Rawling, Eliz., South Petherwin A., W.
Richards, John, Falmouth W.

1788.
Rowe, Thomas, Liskeard A., W.
Rowe, Richard, Barnstaple W.
Rowe, Henry, Welcombe W.

1789.
Rundle, Henry, Moretonhampstead A.
Reed, Ruby, St. Stephens A.

1790.
Rowe, Catherine, Stoke Damerell W.
Rice, John, clerk, Coryton W.

1791.
Russell, Michael, clerk, Meath W.
Rawle, Charles, Otterham W.

1792.
Row, John, clerk, ~~Buckleigh~~ W.
Rowe, John, Tavistock W.
Rundle, Wm., Stokeclimsland A., W.
Rowe, John, Crediton W.
Rowe, Emma, Bradworthy A.
Rowe, William, Bradworthy A.
Ridstone, Peter, Paignton W.
Rich, Edward, Bishopsteignton W.

1793.
Reed, Robert, Widworthy W.
Rocket, Catharine, Wolborough W.
Rowe, Ann, Welcombe W.
Robins, Thomas, Plympstock A.

1794.
Rowe, William, St. Nicholas W.
Rattenbury, Elizabeth, Milton Damerel W., C.
Rowe, James, North Tawton W.
Roskelly, Jane, Tavistock W.

1795.
Rixford, Lewis, Topsham W.
Rowse, Ann, Plymouth W.
Rapson, Edward, Penryn W.
Rees, Elizabeth, Sheepwash W.
Robins, John, Sheepwash A.
Rogers, Edward, St. Germans W.

1796.
Rew, John, Heavitree W.

1797.
Rhodes, Henry, Broadhempston A.
Roach, Samuel, Colebrooke A.W.C.
Rundell, William, St. Mewan W.
Rixford, Lewis, Topsham W.
Rendell, John, West Teignmouth W.

1798.
Rowe, John, Brentor A., W.
Rook, Humphry, Heanton Punchardon W.
Richardson, Edmund, Plymouth Dock A.
Rowe, Joseph, Exbourne W.
Robbins, William, clerk, Barnstaple A., W.
Richards, Peter, St. Germans W.

1799.
Radford, John, clerk, Lapford W., C.
Row, Jeffery, St. Nicholas A.
Robins, John, Barnstaple W.
Rice, Thomas, Lamerton A.
Rowland, John, Dunkeswell A.
Rogers, Ann, St. Keverne W.
Rowe, Joseph, Brixton A.
Rowe, Ann, Brixton A., W.

1799, *continued.*

Rees, Elizabeth, Sheepwash W.
(In bundle for 1795.)

Randall, Bennet *als.*, John ; *see* **Bennet.**
Richards, Body *als.*, John ; *see* **Body.**
Radcliffe, Butcher *als.*, John ; *see* **Butcher.**
Richards, Davy *als.*, John ; *see* **Davy.**
Rowse, Edy *als.*, Pascho ; *see* **Edy.**
Radcliffe, Gregor *als.*, **Kemp** *als.*, Mary ; *see* **Gregor.**
Renolds, Hogg *als.*, John ; *see* **Hogg.**
Reynolds, Higge *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see* **Higge.**
Rackliffe, Hammett *als.*, Mary ; *see* **Hammett.**
Radcliffe, Kemp *als.*, **Gregor** *als.*, Mary ; *see* **Kemp.**
Roper, Lome *als.*, John ; *see* **Lome.**
Randell, Odell *als.*, William ; *see* **Odell.**
Richards, Pearse *als.*, John ; *see* **Pearse.**
Rugg, Perryman *als.*, Dorothy ; *see* **Perryman.**
Richards, Ripper *als.*, Robert ; *see* **Ripper.**
Rise, Vain *als.*, Dorothy ; *see* **Vain.**

1571.

Spry, George, Landrake W. 12
Somer, Wm., Chittlehampton W. 41
Sullington, Margerie, Beer Ferris W. 65

1572.

Squire, John, South Pederwyn W. —

1573.

Striek, John, Calstock W. 84

1576.

Sayer, Robert, Padstow W. 124

1577.

Sheppard, Chris., Modbury W. 112

1579.

Shilston, John, rector of Marwood W. 181
Saunder, John, Hartland W. 182
Snellin, John, Charleton W. 192
Sheppard, Thomas, St. Stowe W. 208

1580.

Shere *or* **Sheere**, Walter, Plimpstocke W. 209
Sloote, Bennet, Slapton W. 244
Surradge, Ambrose, Bovy tracy W. 248
Snelling, John, South Poole W. 253

1582.

Stephin, Robert, rector of Trentishow A. 286
Speare, Robert, Coleridge A. 286
Smale, John, Thornberie W. 292

1583–1591. *Bundles wanting.*

1592.

Sandford, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Stawell, Eustace, Chudleigh W.
Smith, Robert, esq., St. Germans W.
Snick, John, St. Ervan A.
Skayne, Elizabeth, ——— W.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

1594.

Scott, Thomazine, Combmarten A.
Stephens, Honour, Tawstock W.
Smith, John, Exminster W.
Scaddon, John, Hemiock W.
Snowke, John, Combrawleigh W.
Shorland, John, Drewsteignton W.
Score, John, Maker W.
Sowden, Charles, Powderham W.
Slowman, Alice, Inwardleigh W.

1595.

Skinner, John, St. Stephens in Brannell W.
Spry, Thomas, Lifton W.
Sage, Alice, Brent W.
Salmon, John, Maker W.
Sowdon, John, Lapford W.
Strowbridge, Thomazine, Colyton W.
Searle, John, Bokerell W.
Stephens, Elizabeth, St. Stephens A.
Sandford, Alice, Chudleigh W.
Standon, John, South Petherwyn W.
Sandford, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.
Shanell *als.* **Thomas**, John, Budock W.
Stroude, Arthur, gent., Lyfton W.
Searle, John, Alphington W.

1596.

Sayer, Gabriel, clk., St. Gennys A.
Smart, Henry, Morchard Bishop W.
Small, William, Tawton Bishop A.
Smith, Bernard, Penryn W.
Scott, Clement, Morchard Bishop A.
Symonds, Robert, Tawton Bishop W.
Stafford, Robert, clk., Uny Lelant A.
Skillond, John, Crediton A.

1598.

Stoning, Leonard, Buckfastleigh W.
Searle, Weymond, Anthony W.
Stephens, Thomas, Lezant W.
Summers, Richard, Tawstock W.
Sampson, Nicholas, Paignton W.
Sewell, Thomas, clk., Uny Lelant W.
Spicer, Margery, Lanivet A., W.
Steven, William, St. Germans W.
Sargent, Nicholas, Lezant A.
Squire, Nicholas, Lawannick W.
Smith, John, Breward A.
Shath, Thomazine, Stokenham W.
Scoble, Michael, East Allington W.

1598, *continued.*
Short, William, St. Breague A.
Stidson, John, Mylor A.
Sandford, Stephen, Chudleigh W.
Shobrooke, Richard, Cleyhidon A.
Snell, Thomas, Minhinnett W.
Stephens, Thomas, Minhinnett W.
Steere *als.* **Horsman,** Robert, Uplyme A.
Strang, Christian, Crediton A., W.
Stone, John, Ilsington W.
Sharp, Mary, South Petherwyn W.
Spicer, Giles, Crediton A.
Stephens, William, St. Hillary A.
Sankey, William, Exeter A.

1599.
Sanders, Thomas, Sandford A.
Smith, John, Sheviock W.

1600.
Sheere, William, Virginstowe W.

1601.
Stawell, Nicholas, clk., Blisland W.
Slader, Agnes, Northmolton W.
Sansom, Christopher, Cotleigh W.
Simons, John, Shillingford W.
Sanders, Lewis, Kilkhampton W.
Southcombe, Joan, Dunsford A.
Sherwill, Thomas, Hole W.
Sheere, Robert, Withiecombe W.
Shobrooke, William, Tedbourne A.
Shortrudge, Thomas, Stowford W.

1603.
Stidson, Richard, Tamerton Foliet W.
Stone, Thomas, St. Minver W.
Sleeman, Richard, Stokeclimsland A.
Sawyer, Roger, Tavistock A.
Short, William, Torrington A.
Salter, Richard, Feniton A.
Simons *als.* **Combe,** Jane, Plympton St. Mary A.
Serle, Edward, Lanreath W.
Stapledon, William, Marten W.

1605.
Slogatt, John, Lanteglos W.
Sloman, Peter, Tavistocke W.
Smale, John, Uplime W.
Shorland, Edmund, Hockworthy W.
Selley, Thomas, Abbotsham A.
Smale, Margaret, Dunsford A.
Seaward, Michael, Moretonhampstead W.
Salisbury, Joan, Axminster W.
Smith, John, Parracombe W.
Seller, John, Kilmington W.
Short, John, Poughill W.
Striblin, Christopher, Bideford W.
Stabb, John, Shaugh W.
Stephens, William, Newton Ferrers A.
Say, Henry, Blackawton W.
Sellman, John, Stokentinhead A., W.

1605, *continued.*
Stroud, Philip, Shaugh A.
Saunders, John, Plymouth A.
Scudamore, Rowland, Monckleigh W.
Skitch, Mary, Pyworthy W.
Slocombe, Anne, East Downe W.
Sprake, Stephen, Axminster W.
Sadler, Thomas, Staverton W.
Slee, John, East Downe W.
Scoble, John, Meavy W.
Serle, Robert, Honyton W.
Stribbling, Peter, Bideford W.
Smith *als.* **Brown,** Gregory, Stokentinhead W.
Sampson, William, Liskeard W.
Sheppard, Thomas, Gwennap A., W.
Symons, William, Cornelly W.

1606.
Shapton, Philip, vicar of Northam W.
Skinner, Walter, Inwardley W.
Salter, John, Trusham A.
Sleeman, David, Calstock A.
Scritch, William, Dartington A.
Sheers, John, Sampford Peverel W.
Small, Petrock, Broadwoodwigier W.
Southwood, John, Tiverton W.
Stephens *als.* **Tabett,** John, Plympton St. Mary A.
Silke, William, Axminster W.
Strecke, Richard, Pyworthy W.
Smale, Gilbert, Black Torrington W.
Still, William, Holcombe W.
Smale, Pancras, Drewsteignton W.
Skinner, Robert, Broadhembury W.

1608.
Sargent, Richard, Pelynt A.
Shephard, Robert, Portlemouth A.
Southwood, Amy, St. Tue A.
Smale, William, Chittlehampton W.
Sangwin, John, Launcels W.
Starr, John, Seaton A.
Style, Thomas, Auliscombe A.
Stephens, Thomas, Dolton A.
Santle, Roger, rector of Ashbury A.
Staplehill, Robert, Exeter W.
Shephard, Thomas, Modbury W.
Snelling, William, Kingsbridge W.
Score, William, Milbrooke W.
Smith, Thomas, Woodland W.
Shephard, William, Lancells W.
Slade, William, Goran W.
Speare, Thos., Munkokehampton W.
Sweet, Philip, Georgeham W.
Saunders, Joan, Whimple A.
Southwood, Thomas, Exeter A.
Shaplin, Nicholas, Clovelly W.
Sowdon, Margaret, Lapford W.
Southwood, Robert, Burlescombe W.
Street, Thomas, Bokerell W.

1609.

Symonds, John, clk., Dawlish A., W.
Symonds, John, vicar of Dawlish A.

1610.

Sambell, Emanuel, Minhinnet W.
Simons, Richard, vicar of Ide W.
Salter, Thomazine, Ottery St. Mary W.
Stoneman, Rich., rector of Ideford W.
Sloley, Simon, Fremington A.
Shephard, Jonas, Barnstaple A.
Smith, John, Moreton W.
Sherman, William, Lancels W.
Seaward, William, Axminster W.
Shebbeare, Matthew, Abbotsham W.
Spiller, William, Sheviock W.
Stephens, Richard, West Anstey W.

1612.

Skerrett, Wm., vicar of Whitchurch A.

1613.

Serle, William, Chagford W.
Stoneman, Thos., Great Torrington W.
Smith, Richard, Barnstaple W.
Symonds, John, rector of Clysthydon W.
South, Yeo John, Bradford A.
Sheills, Thomas, Broadhembury A.
Sealy, Katherine, Kenton A., W.

1615.

Shephard, Nicholas, rector of Diptford W.
Still, Nicholas, rector of Stockleigh English A.
Slader, Thomas, vicar of Clyst Honiton A.
Spicer, James, vicar of Goran A.
Sweet, Lewis, rector of Uplowman W.

1616.

Sampson, Thomas, Instowe A.
Suger, Alice, Highweeke A.
Sawle, Edward, Gerrans A.
Smith, Elizabeth, Membury W.
Stone, Robert, Alphington W.
Stoneman, Edward, Drewsteignton W.
Snow, Catherine, Exeter W.
Silliphant, John, Little Torrington W.
Saunders, William, Holy Trinity, Exeter W.

1617.

Seaward, Thos., Bishops Teignton W.
Saunders, John, Crediton A.

1619.

Spiller, Nicholas, Calstock W.
Southwood, Richard, Cadeley A.
Stripp, John, St. Dominick A.
Smale, John, sen., Northam W.
Salter, John, Halberton W.
Steven, Robert, Minster W.
Spicer, John, Wembury W.
Selman, Richard, Stokentinhead W.
Salter, John, Trusham W.

1620.

Slader, William, rector of Ashwater A.
Squire, Edmund, rector of Kings Nymet A.
Staddinge, Nicholas, rector of Farway W.
Smith, William, Ide W.

1621.

Stephens, John, Barnstaple W., A.
Smith, Robert, Beaworthy W.
Scutt, Walter, Otterton W.
Searle, John, St. Thomas by Exeter W.
Smith *als.* **Bayly**, William, East Budleigh W.
Staple, Richard, Honyton A.

1622.

Southcott, John, Bury Pomeroy W.
Shaplyn, Stephen, Brixton W.
Stacy, John, Beerferris W.
Simon, Thomas, Stithians W.
Stocke *als.* **Ploughman**, Robert, Northmolton W.
Smith, Cicely, Cornworthy A.
Shepheard, Jonathan, Marwood A.
Skerme, Richard, Lancels W.
Stavely, Anthony, Bideford W.
Stone, Philip, Downe St. Mary A.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Cornworthy W.

1623.

Smith, Helen, Filley W.
Smith, Henry, Paignton A.
Spearman, Margaret, Swimbridge A.
Sweyne, Robert, Warleigh W.
Stoke, Robert, vicar of Ailesbeare W.
Selly, Roger, vicar of Hatherley W.
Spicer, Nicholas, Heavitree W.

1624.

Stocke, John, Northmolton W.
Simons, Anthony, ——— W.
Sawdey, Bartholomew, Buckland Monach. W.
Salter, William, Paignton A.
Sheere, Robert, Lawhitton A.

1625.

Stacy, William, Milbrooke A.
Squire, John, sen., Holsworthy A.
Squire, John, jun., Holsworthy A.
Sweete, John, Dolton A.
Stacy, Joan, St. Gennis W.
Shepheard, Joan, Brixton W.
Stambury, John, Thrushelton W.
Salter, Edward, Colompton W.
Skinner, John, Cheriton Bp. W.
Southwood, Lawrence, Thelbridge W.
Sowton, Stephen, Mary Tavy A.
Stoute, Benedict, Slapton W.
Shellaber, John, Walkhampton W.
Surredge, Edward, rector of Washfield W.
Sticke, Thomas, Coleridge W.

1625, *continued.*

Seare, Joan, Dartmouth W.
Saunders, Thomasine, Halberton W.
Skinner, Humphry, Chumleigh W.
Skinner, George, rector of Fenyton W.
Salter, Thos., rector of St. Mellyn W.
Spencer, Alexander, Mariansly W.

1626.

Sawdy, Joan, Buckland Monach. W.
Spry, William, Tavistock W.
Smith, Thomas, sen., Crediton W.

1627.

Slader, John, Parkham A.
Saunders, Andrew, Broadclyst A.
Squire, Edward, Ailesbeare W.
Sampson *als.* **Hawkins,** John, Offwell W.
Smith, Agnes, Colompton W.
Squire, Alexander, St. Sidwell's, Exeter W.
Short, James, St. Martin's by Looe A.
Salmon, Richard, Maker A.
Seller, Thomas, Maker A., W.
Spriddle, Henry, Rame A.
Smith, William, St. Gennis A.
Sourton, Daniel, Walkhampton W.
Smale, William, Lifton W.
Skerret, Robert, Tavistocke W.
Sharpham, John, Cornworthy W.
Salmon, Joan, Dodbrooke A.
Stancombe, Pascha, Ilsington W.
Spencer, Petronel, Marleigh A.
Smithson, John, Great Torrington W.
Saunders, William, Crediton A.

1628.

Sherwell, Walter, Cornwood A.
Speare, Thos., Munkokehampton W.
Soper, William, Widecombe A.
Sweetland, Grace, South brent W.
Skinner, Thomas, Brixham A.
Stidson, John, South brent W.
Shellabeare, Mary, Walkhampton W.
St. Pawle, Sampson, Plymouth A.
Sleeman, Mary, Tavistocke W.
Steed, John, Liskeard W.
Sherrard, Tobias, clerk, North Tamerton W.
Stephens, William, Crantock W.
Sherman, Rachael, Northam A.
Sherland, Thomas, Swimbridge W.
Smith, Peter, Halberton A.
Starr, Thomas, Seaton W.
Satterleigh, Julian, Lustleigh W.
Stocke, George, Manaton W.
Saunders, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
Stockham, Nicholas, Beare W.
Smith, Stephen, Stokentinhead A.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare A., W.
Scott *als.* **Holcombe,** Elizabeth, Tiverton W.

1629.

Stephens, Thomas, Paignton W.
Shercombe, Wm., Moretonhampsted A.
Slokes, Thos., vicar of Ailesbeare W.
Stone, Nicholas, Buckfastleigh W.
Sugar, Joan, Highweeke W.
Stribbling, Rich., rector of Ashford W.
Sainthill, Humphrey, rector of Zele Monach. A.

1630.

Stanbury, Alice, Kilkhampton W.
Sawle, Mary, St. Austle W.
Stephens, John, Tedbourne in St. Germans W.
Sargent, Avis, Lawhitton W.
Stafford, Sidwell, Landrake A.
Stephens, Elizabeth, Penryn A.
Southwood, John, Cadely A.
Somervill, William, Swimbridge A.
Scott, Henry, Tawton Bishop W.
Starr, John, West Teignmouth A.
Stephens, Robert, West Teignmouth A.
Stuckey, Robt., Moretonhampsted A.
Stephens, Joan, Plymouth W.
Stangcombe, John, Ilsington A.
Soper, John, sen., Bovey Tracey W.
Symons, Charles, South Brent W.
Sowton, William, Mary Tavy W.
Southcot, Arthur, gent., Exeter W.
Shapland, Edmund, rector of Luffincot W.
Salter, Giles, Crediton A.
Saunders, Henry, Tallaton W.
Skinner, John, Tedbourne W.
Smalridge, Philip, Crediton A.
Slingsbie, Anne, Honyton A.

1631.

Squire, Dorothy, Northmolton W.
Skibbow, William, Kings Nymet W.
Skinner, Hieronimus, Beaford W.
Southcott, Clement, Parkham W.
Smith, Richard, Instowe W.
Steynings, Robert, vicar of Broadclyst W.
Smalridge, Philip and George, Crediton A.
Squire, Roger, rector of Helland W.
Stirling, Francis, Peyhembury W.
Sanger, Nicoll, wid., Buckfastleigh W.
Stanbury, Joan, Bradworthy W.
Small, Wm., Crewys Morchard W.

1632.

Stavely, John, rector of West Buckland A.
Slader, John, rector of Ashwater W.
Snell, Peter, Stockley English W.
Sandford, Zachary, Withiecombe Rawleigh W.
Seccombe, John, gent., Pancras Week A.

1633.

Stoning, Mary, Honyton A.
Strowte, John, Tintagell W.
Smith, George, Breock A.
Strip, Lawrence, Landilpe A., W.
Sherme, Avis, Lancells A.
Sheere, William, Grade A.
Scory, William, St. Stephens by Saltash A.
Saunder, Andrew, Southmolton W.
Sheriff, Zachary, Awton Gifford A.
Sincock, Thomas, Pancras Week W.
Staunter, George and Agnes, Dodbrooke A.
Soper, Elizabeth, Woodland A.
Squire, Christopher, Swimbridge A.
Saunders, John, Satterleigh A.
Skinner, Joan, Morthoe W.
Sheppard, Richard, Modbury W.
Saunders, William, Peyhembury W.
Seller, Christopher, Thorncombe W.
Sandford, Margaret, Withecombe Rawly W.

1634.

Scawen, Edward, St. Germans W.
Shutford, William, Buryan W.
Silvester, Peter, Plymouth W.
Stryblin, Alice, Goodleigh A.
Spurway, Wm., Colaton Rawleigh W.
Slee, George, East Downe W.
Stephens, Hugh, Witheridge W.
Sowdon, Eleanor, Borington A.
Snow, William, Nymet St. George W.
Slowly, Hugh, Barnstaple A.
Sweet, Matthew, Barnstaple W.
Shatticke, Gregory, Pilton W.
Sanguin, Theseus, Borington A.
Shepheard, Joan, Sampford Peverel W.
Shaxton, George, Loopit A.
Stephens, Bartholomew, Exeter W.
Spicer, Elizabeth, ——— A.
Skinner, John, Crews Morchard W.
Smith, Jane, Hemiock W.
Slade, Alice, Kenton W.
Stoneman, John, Throwleigh A.
Smallacke, Eliz., Holcombrogus W.
Symons, Emming, Bramford Speke W.
Strickly, Simon, Ottery St. Mary A.
Salter, Christopher, Whimple A.
Smalridge, Richard, Dunsford A.
Shiles, William, Honyton A.
Strang, Martha, Exminster W.
Slade, Robert, Broadhembury A.
Sture, William, Julett W.
Sobye, Richard, St. Kewe W.
Sawyer *als.* **Burg**, John, Cleyhanger W.
Sayer, William, clk., Treneglos A.

1634, *continued.*

Sargent, Thomas, St. Giles in ye heath W.
Stanton, William, Thorncomb A.
Seymor, John, Lanceston W.
Sandford, Alice, Colompton W.
Stacy, Walter, Saltash W.
Sherme, Richard, Marhamchurch W.
Salter, Margaret, Lezant A.
Spriggs, Joan, North petherwyn W., A.
Sullocke, John, Chivelstone A.
Spurwell, Thomas, Harford A.
Sherwell, William, Cornwood W.
Searle, Agnes, Totton A.
Stephens, John, Buckland Monachorum A.
Sleeman, David, Milton Abbot W.
Sargent, Henry, Braston W.
Stockman, John, Beerferris W.
Skelly, Richard, Lifton W.
Soncocke, Thomas, Bury Pomeroy W.
Steere, Elizabeth, Ermington W.
Skerdon, Lawrence, Bovey Tracey W.
Speare, Thomas, St. Meryn W.
Stoate, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop W.
Spurway, Katherine, Colyton W.
Smith, John, Ashreigny Inv.
Sayer, William, clk., Treneglos A.

1635.

Spiller, Robert, Yarcombe W.
Sheeres, John, Newton Abbot W.
Sampford, Martin, Liskeard W.
Sleeman, Rob., St. Martin's by Looe A.
Scoach, William, Dartmouth A.
Shilston, Richard, Plymouth A.
Sharp, William, Plymouth A.
Spry, Beatrix, Stowford W.
Scoble, Alice, Diptford W.
Stawly, William, rector of West Buckland W.
Southcott *als.* **Bremelcombe**, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Sprayne, John, Honyton A.

1636.

Spry, Philip, vicar of Churstowe A.
Stribling, John, Fremington A.
Slader, Grace, Landkey A.
Scott, John, Newton Tracy W.
Stawte, Rob., Heanton Punchardon W.
Saunders, John, vicar of Bodmyn W.
Smith, Sampson, Loopit W.
Sheeres, William, rector of St. Stephens, Exeter A.
Skinner, Thomas, Collompton W.
Stephens, Edith, Ashwater A.
Stenlake, John, Halwell A.

1637.

Strode, Wm., rector of Newingham W.
Straw, Nicholas, Dartmouth W.
Sharpe, Wm., rector, Tidcombe A., W.

1637, *continued.*

Shapland, Eliz., Tetcot *or* Boyton W.
South, John, rector of Ludgvan W.

1638.

Staddon, James, Tiverton Inv.
Searle, Agnes, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Slowman, Robert, clerk, rector of Uplowman W.
Searle, David, Awliscombe W.
Stone, Thomas, Cleyhanger W.
Skyrret, Thomas, Exeter A.
Shutt, Nathaniel, Keridge A.
Searle, John, Awton Gifford A., W.
Strode, Sampson, rector of Dittisham A., W.
Stocker, Andrew, Kingswear A.
Southwood, Daniel, Sutcombe W.
Speare, John, Monkokehampton W.
Stanton, Edward, St. German's W.
Stephen, Jane, Landrake W.
Stephen, Vincent, Plympton St. Mary W.
Slooman, Walter, Plymouth W.
Style, John, Stokenham W.
Stanckem, Hugh, Ilsington W.

1640.

Searle, Thomas, Beerferris W.
Scott, Elizabeth, Barnstaple W.

1643.

Stone, John, sen., Down St. Mary W.
Squire, James, South Tawton W.
Salter, William, Fenyton A.
Smith, Richard, South Tawton W.
Soper, Edward, Rewe A.
Speare, John, Chagford A., W.
Stanton, Henry, rector of Charleton A.
Stoddon, Richard, Bridford W.
Sparke, Wm., St. Sidwell's, Exeter A.
Smart, Philip, Alphington W.
Sweetland, Thomazine, East Budleigh A.
Southcott, George, esq., Bampton W.
Shapleigh, Bartholomew, vicar of Bishops Tawton A.
Snow, Joan, Halberton W.
Stone, Thomas, Halberton W.
Salter, Henry, Bokerel W.
Sargent, William, Tavistocke W.
Smyth, John, Honyton A.
Sampson, Jerome, Kilkhampton W.
Sowdon, Gilbert, Whitstone A.
Scutt, Gilbert, Chagford W.

1644.

Snowe, Edmund, rector of Newton Tracy W.
Shutt, George, Exmister W.
Scawne, John, Camelford W.
Snelling, Toby, Saltash A.
Stone, George, Exeter, in ye next File (2) W.

1645.

Stowell, William, Herebeare W.
Stowell, Hugh, Tormoham W.
Stacy, Nicholas, Lawannick W.

1646.

Skritch, Robert, Chawleigh W.
Stimson, George, Cheldon W.
Smith, Robert, Great Torrington W.
Snell, William, Chawleigh W.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Heanton Punchardon W.
Score, George, Linton W.
Saunders, Richard, Heanton Punchardon W.
Snow, Joan, West Anstey W.
Snell, Anthony, Lapford A.
Snow, Roger, West Anstey A.
Stephens, Philip, Littleham A.
Sweene, Tristram, Lifton A.
Sincock, Nicholas, Westleigh A.
Searle, Archelaus, Coleridge A.
Squire, John, Warkleigh A.
Skybboll, John, Nymet St. George A.
Snell, John, sen., Lapford W.
Scott, Agnes, Chittlehampton W.
Sage, John, Wear Gifford W.
Smyth, John, East Anstey A.
Sprye, Ursula, Plymouth A.
Scott, Jerome, Chumleigh A.

1647.

Symons, Julian, Barnstaple W.
Shurt, Margery, Pilton W.
Snow, Elizabeth, Chulmleigh W.
Symons, Nathaniel, sen., Barnstaple A.
Sampson, Robert, Landowednack W.
Shepheard, George, Morthoe W.
Smale, Henry, Barnstaple W.
Shapley, William, Plymouth W.
Stoat, Richard, Marwood A.
Saull, Margaret, Yarnscombe W.
Southcott, John, Westleigh W.
Slowly, Hugh, esq., Fremington W.
Smale, Elizabeth, Monckleigh W.
Sweet, John, Bideford A.
Sherman, John, Bideford A.
Salisbury, Anne, Barnstaple W.
Short, Nicholas, Totton W.
Steere, Thomas, Adrington A.
Short, Chanter, Alwington W.
Stick, Mary, Coleridge A.
Snowe, John, Nymet St. George A.
Salterne, John, Bideford W.
Sweet, Richard, Georgham W.
Sainthill, Richard, rector of Mamhead A.
Sharp, Robert, Plymouth W.
Snow, Agnes, Marwood A.
Sincock, Nicholas, Torrington parva W.
Strawn, John, Sherford W.

1647, *continued.*

Stone, John, Blackawton A.
Scoble, John, Dartington A.
Smeath, John, Barnstaple A.
Sparrow, Robert, Barnstaple W.
Stanbury, Nicholas, Ilfordcombe A.
Strange, Julian, Fremington W.
Short, James, Littleham W.
Saunder, John, Hartland W.
Shepyeard, William, Hartland W.
Southwood, Elizabeth, Ideford W.
Syncock, Agnes, Westleigh W.
Somerwill, Christopher, Highbray W.
Steven, Robert, Ilfordcombe A.
Squire, Nicholas, Totness A.
Sleeper *als.* **Tawton**, Grace, Fremington W.
Seccombe, Eleanor, Pancras Week W.
Stribling, Agnes, Tawstocke W.
Smith, Thomas, Yalmpton A.
Stephen, Theophilus, Lewtrenchard A.
Stephen, Diones, Brix~~ham~~ W.
Skelly, Gregory, Broadwoodwigier W.
Symons, Arthur, Okehampton W.
Singe, Robert, Northlewe A.
Starlinge *als.* **Jutson**, Mary, Barnstaple A.
Simson, Richard, Northam A.

1648.

Sprye, Francis, Harpford A.
Stephens, Ag., Buckland Monach. W.
Syms, Thomas, vicar of St. Teth A.
Sage, Joan, Wear Gifford W.
Skriggon, William, Dolton W.
Sporell, Joan, Whitchurch A.
Skynner, John, Modbury A.
Sparck, Andrew, Kingsteignton W.
Stephen *als.* **Talbot**, John, Sampford Spiney W.
Stephens, Thomas, West Putford W.
Soper, John, Broadwoodwigier W.
Stenlake, Tristram, Beaworthy A.
Stow, Eleanor, Bradworthy A.
Score, Richard, Linton W.
Stephen, Joan, Ilfordcombe W.
Sharland, William, Fremington W.
Stick, Matthew, High Bickington W.
Symons, Joan, Marwood W.
Stephen, Francis, Beaford A.
Selly, Simon, Abbotsham W.
Salterne, Joseph, Bideford W.
Snell, Amy, Broadhempston W.
Stidston, Allen, Totness W.
Short, Stephen, Harberton W.
Stephens, Emlyn, Holsworthy W.
Skinner, Hannibal, Bedford A.
Shepheard, Richard, Fremington W.
Speare, Robert, Monk-Okehampton W.
Sharme, Margaret, Hartland W.
Saunders, Wilmot, Buckland brewer A.

1648, *continued.*

Sparcke, James, Okehampton W.
Snow, Richard, Bradworthy A.
Skinner, Nicholas, Yalmpton W.
Stephens, Robert, Wenbury A.
Stone, Joan, East Portlemouth W.
Snelling, John, Kingsbridge A.
Soper, Adam, Ugborough W.
Slee, John, Lynton W.
Stephens, Amlin, Welcombe A.
Snell, Margery, widow, Lapford A.
Sowton, Samuel, Peter Tavy A.
Streete, John, Dartmouth A.
Serjeant, George, Plymouth A.
Sydenham, Ames, Northmolton A.
Stephens, Thomas, Thurlestone W.

1649.

Short, John, St. Giles in ye heath W.
Scoble, John, East Allington W.
Sherwill, John, Cornwood W.
Sanger, Nicholas, Mariansleigh A.
Strong, Mary, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
Susan's *als.* **Shapster**, John, Northam A.
Smyth, Richard, Hartland W.
Symons, Richard, Harberton A.
Steere, Archelaus, Ringsash W.
Sorier, Robert, Cornworthy A.
Sainthill, Walter, Exeter A.
Steevens, Ellis, Buckland Monach. A.
Smale, John, Shebbeare A.
Saunders, Humphry, Bridgetowne A.
Savidge, William, Exeter W.
Shepheard, William, Harton W.
Sleaman, John, Broadwoodwigier W.
Sherland, Symon, Goodleigh A.
Searle, Ann, Buckfastleigh W.
Smerdon, Lawrence, Hennock W.
Stoneman, Mary, Chumleigh A.
Slowley, Edmund, Alverdiscott A.
Scampe, Emme, Morthoe W.
Smyth, William, Hennock A.
Stribling, Peter, Bideford A.

1650.

Stoate, John, Northmolton A.
Spetague, Samuel, North Petherwyn A.
Soper, Thomas, Revelstocke A.
Shaxton, Francis, Downe St. Mary W.
Scoble, Avice, Buckland Monach. A.
Sutton, Gabriel, North Petherwyn W.
Shute, John, Ashreigny A.
Stevens, Josias, Sampford Courtenay W.
Stevens, Margery, Brixton W.
Sitwell, Robert, Broadwoodwigier W.
Stowell, John, Dartmouth A.
Snelling, John, Charleton A.
Spree, Wilmot, wid., Bovy Tracy W.

1650, *continued.*

Salmon, Edward, Revelstocke W.
Shepheard, William, Bigbury W.
Steevens, John, Barnstaple A.
Symonds, Andrew, Torbryan A.
Samoys, Wilmot, Dartmouth W.
Scampe, Peter, West Downe A.
Sweete, Thomas, Brixham A.
Snow, Humphry, Berinarbert W.
Summer, Nicholas, Combmartin W.
Steart, Christopher, Woodley W.
Stephens, Richard, Fremington W.
Stoat, Susan, Northmolton A.
Stidston, James, Ugborough A.
Stapleton, John, Langtree W.

1651.

Spiller, Andrew, Plympstocke A.
Sharpham, Nicholas, Blackawton A.
Smerdon, William, Ilsington W.
Smerdon, Arthur, Withecombe in ye More W.
Stoning, Richard, Buckfastleigh A.
Scoble, William, Slapton A.
Strackleigh, Sarah, Ermington A.
Stettaford, Elizabeth, Sampford Courtney W.
Smale, John, Marystowe W.
Sutter, Nicholas, Ilfordcombe W.
Saunders, Thomas, Heanton Punchardon A.

1652.

Short, Sherland, Newton St. Cyres A.

1653–1660. *Gap, see p.* 6.

1660.

Skinner, Alex., clerk, Gittisham A.

1662.

Stydson, Robert, clerk A.
Sclater, Dr. William, Collompton A.
Smith, James, Widworthy A.
Saunders, Ann, Honyton W.
Sheppard, Elizabeth, Uplowman W.
Stoneman, Wilmot, Northlewe A.
Smith, John, Lympston W., A.
Sherwill, Samuel, Cornewood W.
Saige, Grace, Chittlehampton W.
Smale, Robert, Shebbeare W.
Stephens, Honor, Woolfardisworthy W.
Skelton, Thomas, St. Stephens by Saltash W.
Sheere, John, Linkinhorne A.
Stephens, Thomas, Crantocke W.

1663.

Shower, Thomazine, Whimple W.
Smith, William, Clannaborough A.
Snell, Thomas, Lapford A.

1664.

Searle, Edward, clerk, Seaton A.
Stroute, Joan, Tetcott W.
***Seaman**, John, clk., Shillingford W.

* See 1679.

1664, *continued.*

Snitall, Edmund, Exeter A.
Stedstone, Hester, Combentinhead A., W.
Stuckey, Michael, Monkeokehampton A.

1665.

Searle, John, Kingsteignton A., W.
Salter, Ambrose, Trusham W.
Seaward, John, Drewsteignton W.
Symons, Henry, Mawgan A.
Somerhaies, Richard, Yarcombe W.
Stephens, Mary, Fremington A., W.
Stephens, John, Illugan W.
Skelton, John, Ruan major W.
Samuel, John, Lanlivery A.
Smith, Ann, St. Melyan W.
Saunders, Edith, Holsworthy W.
Southwood, Ananias, Holsworthy A.
Steere, Hugh, Awton Giffard A.
Short, Alice, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Street, Margery, Sidmouth A.
Spiring, Andrew, Roseash A.
Summer, Mary, Marwood —

1666.

Shute, John, rector of Butterleigh A., W.
Sainthill, George, Exeter W.
Sheere, Walter, Bridgrule W.
Shugburgh, John, rector of Chawleigh A., W.
Saunders *als.* **Darke**, Joane, Sutcombe A.
Sainthill, Samuel, Exeter A.
Searle, William, Totnes W.
Salter, Nicholas, clk., Dunsford W.

1667.

Short *als.* **Baldwyn**, Anne, Ashwater A.
Short, John, jun., Ashwater A., W.
Smith, James, precentor, Exeter W.

1668.

Salter, Martha, Bovy Tracey W.
Simons, Joan, Kenn W.
Spicer, Richard, Lancells W.
Strong, Rob., Exeter or Ashburton A.
Short, Dorothy, Ashwater A.
Spurway, Thomas, Modbury A.
Southcott, Ursula, Powderham A.
Searle, John, Honyton W.
Stokes, John, Lympston A.
Searle, Stephen, Cheriton Bishop A.
Seldon, Richard, Hatherleigh W.
Shute, Timothy, clerk, Farway W.
Simons, Bartholomew, Kenn W.
Salsbury, Thomas, Exeter A.
Skinner, Henry, Dartington A.
Streete, ~~Robert~~, clk., Southpoole W.
Starke, John, Whimple W.
Strode, John, Ditsham A.

1668, *continued.*

Stenlake, William, Blacktorrington W.
Searle, John, Peyhembury W.
Shapton, Andrew, Luppitt A.
Sainthill, Nicholas, Mamhead W.
Searle, Awdry, Broadhembury W.
Spry, William, Whitchurch A.
Saxsen, Grace, Tavistock W.
Steevens, Richard, Torrington parva A.
Snytall, Humphry, Meeth W.
Swanson, John, Buckland-brewar W.
Skinner, Sicily, Ilfordcombe A.
Stephens, Peter, Barnstaple A.
Sweetsir, Mathew, clk., Tyntagell W.
Saunders, Andrews, Kea W.
Searle, Francis, Honyton A.
Smith *als.* **Baily**, John, East Budleigh W.
Short, John, Thorverton W.

1669.

Sheppeard, John, Marham Church W.
Southcott, Alice, Collompton A.
Shaxton, Francis, Northtawton A.

1670.

Shinner, Letice, Modbury A.
Saunders, Humphry, Clawton W.
Smith, John, clerk, St. Tue A.
Selly, Edward, clerk, Warkleigh W.
Snell, Thomas, clerk, Lezant W.

1671.

Smith, Ebbot, Exeter W.
Saunders, Julian, Whimple W.
Smith, Phillip, clerk, St. Nicholas W.
Skinner, Christopher, Throwleigh W.
Sclater, William, clerk, Brampford-speake A.
Stacy, Simon, Landulpe W.
Shutford, Henry, Mawman W.
Smale, Barbary, St. Stephens A., W.
Sheffield, William, clerk, Ashton A.
Soby, Thomas, Lanivett W.
Stanton, John, Lawannicke W.
Sleeman, Peter, Northtawton W.
Slee *als.* **Shee**, Philip, Sherwill W.
Shaxton, Francis, Northtawton A.
Southcott, John, Parkham A., W.
Stacy, Joane, Beereferrys W.
Smith, John, Chivelstone A.
Sparke, Anne, Totness W.
Smale, Humphry, Blackford A.
Saunders, William, Lezant A.
Stoneman, Henry, Brashford W.
Seampe, Alice, West Downe W.

1672.

Smale, Barbary *als.* Isbell, St. Stephens by Lanceston A.
Salway, John, clerk, Shute A.
Silly, Elizabeth, St. Mabyn W.
Sterte, Weymouth, Slapton A., W.

1672, *continued.*

Stephens, Anthony, Ashwater W.
Squire, Joseph, clerk, Lifton W.

1673.

Spurway *als.* **Hill**, Elizabeth, wid., Okeford A.
Stowell, George, Bickington A.
Sainders, Josias, Lancells W.
Sampson, Thomas, Plymptree W.
Stukley *als.* **Bastard**, Alice, Exeter A.

1674.

Short, John, Ashwater W.
Strode, Francis, clerk, Ideford W.
Spicer, Philip, Lympstone A.
Spicer, Ann, Kenton A.
Sleep, Mary, Throwleigh A.
Showers, William, Topsham A.
Smart, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Sweet, Robert, Halwell W.
Simons, William, Padstowe W.
Slogatt, Richard, Helland —
Southwood, John, Holsworthy —

1675.

Streete, William, clerk, Southpoole A.
Sargeant, Philip, Linkinhorne A.
Selleck, Humphry, Tiverton W.
Sharpe, Methusaleh, clk., Luxulian A.
Seldon, Arthur, Meeth W.
Sanders *als.* **Pearce**, Grace, Kilkhampton A.
Stephens, Elizabeth, Probus W.
Smale, Edward, clerk, East Worlington W.
Spry, William, Lanceston W.
Skinner, John, Exeter A.
Sainthill, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.

1676.

Searle, Philip, clk., Whimple A., W.
Smalecombe, John, Lifton W.
Stokes, Richard, Culliton W.
Seymour, Mary, Cockington W.
Serle, Elizabeth, wid., Plymouth W.

1677.

Sheere, William, Linkinghorne A., W.
Stook, William, clk., Trusham W.
Skinner, George, South Tawton A.
Saye, Martyn, Chulmleigh A.
Selly, William, Whitestone W.
Shebbeare, John, Okehampton W.
Stone, Alice, Hockworthy W.
Sircombe, Grace, Punsford W.
Stayner, Richard, Pinhoe W.
Simons, Robert, Holcombe Burrell W.
Slee, Robert, Colebridge W.
Stantford, Thomas, South Tawton A.
Style, John, Exeter A.
Skinner, John, Morchard-Crews A., W.
Stephens, Martyn, St. Cullombe W.
Scantlebury, John, Lanreth W.
Somer, Richard, North Tawton W.

1677, *continued.*

Smale, William, Hatherleigh W.
Soper, George, Thurlestone A.
Smale, Richard, Northlewe W.
Steere, Francis, St. Stephens by Saltash A.
Styson, John, Dipford W.
Sherman, John, Fremington W.
Scantlebury, William, Sherwill W.
Slowly, Christian, Fremington A.
Shut, John, Dolton A.

1678.

Sharp, John, Lansallos A.
Short, Mary, Ashwater W.
Speccat, John, ar., Penheale in Egloskerry W.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Clawson A.

1679.

*Seaman, John, clk., Shillingford St. George W.
†Sheere, Thomas, Thorverton W.

1680.

Stabbick, Nicholas, Bickleigh W.
Slade, Henry, Bradninch A.
Shapcote, Philip, St. Sidwells A.
Stone, James, Exeter A.
Stone, Ambrose, Clehanger W.
Squire, Francis, Okehampton W.
Shapley, Richard, Ilsington W.
Saydey, Andrew, Moretonhampsted W.
Spurway, Henry, gent., Okeford W.
Sherme, Richard, Marham Church W.
Skinnard, Margaret, Malbrooke in Maker W.
Simons, Margaret, Maker W.
Sheere, William, Totness W.
Skinner, Richard, Ilfordcombe A.
Shapton, Christo., Thornbury A., W.
Snapp, Anth., Torrington magna A.

1681.

Satterleigh, Gaspar, Sowton A.
Simons, Richard, Exeter W.
Stroad, Dorothy, Payhembury or Plympton A.
Smith, John, clerk, St. Pauls in Cornwall W.
Steere, Nicholas, Northtamerton W.
Soper, William, clk., Southpoole W.
Scampe, Avice, Mariansleigh A.
Short, Mary, Bideford A.
Shapleigh, James, Westleigh A.

1682.

Snell, Rose, Chawleigh A.
Snell, Joane, Liskeard A.
Snell, Anthony, Chawleigh W.
Snell, Rose, Chawleigh W.
Snow, Lawrence, Bradworthy W.
Spurr, Mary, Plymouth W.

* See 1664.
† See 1687.

1683.

Shortrudge, Philip, Thelbridge W.
Serle, Edward, clerk, Beere A.
Smith, Mary, Torrington magna A.
Smith, Henry, Pyworthy W.
Simons, Ann, Kenn A.
Sumpter, Simeon, Sherford A.
Salter, Thomas, Collompton A.
Salter, Gertrude, Exeter A.
Smale, John, Inwardleigh W.
Sampson, Richard, Northleigh A.
Shillabeere, Thomas, Harberton W.

1684.

Shaxton, Henry, clk., Puddington W.
Selley, William, Knowstone W.
Smith, Latice, Exeter W.
Skinner, Mathew, Crews Morchard A.
Saintawbyn, Thomas, Exeter A.
Sharsell, Nicholas, clerk, St. Dominick A., W.

1685.

Sweetsir, Silvester, Tintadgell W.
Share, Christopher, Thorverton W.
Staddon, German, Puddington W.
Sambe, Charles, clk., Eggbuckland W.

1686.

Sheppeard, Temperance, Modbury W.
Smale, John, Sampford Courtney W.
Squier, Samuel, Bideford A.
Sardle, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Sanders *als.* **Smith**, Whimple A.
Stabley, John, Chulmleigh W.
Stapleton, John, Buckland Brewer W.
Stanbury, Agnes, Sherwill A., W.
Southcott, Cecilia, Bovy Tracy W.
Sherriffe, Elizabeth, Rinmore A.
Satterleigh, Wm., clk., Netherex A.
Stert, Thomas, Marystowe W.
Silvester, Thomas, Thorncombe W.
Stofford, Richard, clk., Bradninch A.

1687.

Stuckley, Lues, ar., Bideford W.
*Sheere, Thomas, Thorverton A., W.
Skinner, Ann, Maker A.

1688.

Seymour, Edward, bart., Berry Pomeroy A.
Snell, Anthony, Lapford A.
Spry, Peter, Tregony A., W.

1689.

Squire, John, Zeale Monachorum A.
Sargent, Robert, Anthony W.
Souther, Mary, Kellington W.
Saunders *als.* **Downe**, Thomas, Bradninch A.
Sumpter, William, Cullompton W.
Stephens, Richard, Denbury W.
Saunders, Richard, Bradninch W.
Sarell, William, Chagford W.

* See 1679.

1689, *continued.*

Saunders, Thomas, Bradninch W.
Spernon, Benjamin, Gwinnier W.
Sandford, John, clerk, Mamhead A.
Saunders, John, Gittisham W.
Salmon, John, Maker W.
Summers, Peter, Brixham W.
Skinner, Agnes, Burrington W.
Skiffe, Cornelius, Barnstaple W.
Sibley, Elizabeth, widow, Anthony W.
Staddon, Agnes, Puddington W.
Smale, John, Bridgrule W.
Smith, Ann, Chagford W.
Sparke, Richard, Exeter W.
Saunders, Henry, Fenniton W.
Stone, William, Chivelstone A.
Spiller, George, Plymouth A.
Searle, William, clerk, Cotleigh W.
Smalecombe, William, Lifton W.

1690.

Sainthill, Edward, Exeter A.
Sheares, Richard, Exeter W.
Shere, Josias, Topsham W.
Stephens, William, Plymouth A.

1691.

Smith, Dorothy, Torrington magna W.
Stephens, John, Plymouth W.
Scutt, Clement, Rewe A.
Seldon, Joseph, Hatherleigh W.
Shere, Josias, Exminster W.
Sleeman, John, Holsworthy A., W.
Salmon, William, clerk, St. Brewar A.

1692.

Stanbury, Ben., Bratton Clovelly A.
Smith, John, clerk, Sancreed W.
Sitwell, Richard, Bradwoodwiger W.
Stonman, William, sen., Abbotskerswell A., W.
Slade, Henry, Truroe W.
Searle, William, Lansallos A., W.
Sanderock, James, Tremaine W.
Stocker, Anthony, clk., Holcombe rogus W.
Strode, George, clerk, Paignton W.
Stephens, Margaret, Torrington magna A., W.
Spry, Peter, ar., Tregony A., W.
Sainthill, Edw., St. Davids, Exeter A.
Swaine, Thomas, Yalmpton W.
Spettigue, Samuel, Boyton W.
Stone, John, Southpoole A.
Smith, John, Tiverton A.
Shapter, Evan, Brixham A.
Saunders, John, Zeale Monach. W.
Speare, Richard, Monkokehampton A.
Smith, Margaret, Charleton W.
Speccott, Roger, clerk, Spreyton A.
Sheare, William, Linkinghorne W.
Stephens, Rich., West putford A., W.
Swetland, William, Halberton A.

1692, *continued.*

Symons, Thomas, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Salt, Mary, widow, Plymouth A.
Simons, William, Botefleming W.

1693.

Stephens, Richard, Denbury W.
Symons, Charles, Plymouth A.
Savory, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Sharsell, Nich., clk., St Dominick W.
Smith, Mary, Calington W.
Sourton, Francis, clk., Powderham W.
Saunders, John, Topsham W.
Stuckley, Lewes, Woodland W.
Stephens, Hugh, clk., Bridgrule A.
Scutt, Clement, Rew A.
Satterly, Elizabeth, Plymouth W.
Sainthill, Nicholas, Mamhead A., W.

1694.

Sandford, George, Topsham W.
Spurway, Mary, Okeford A.

1695.

Seaward, Thomas, Nymett Tracy A.
Smith, Charles, Callington A.
Snell, Robert, Chawleigh W.
Simon, Mary, Exeter W.
Smith, Mary, Callington A., W.

1696.

Shapcott, Thomas, Knowstone W.
Searle *als.* **Miniphee**, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Shobbroke, John, Lapford W.
Salmon, John, Maker A.
Sharp, Lewes, Moretonhampstead W.

1697.

Stenlake, Christopher, Halwell A.
Slocombe, Nicholas, Heanton Punchardon A.
Smith, Richard, Liskeard W.

1698.

Sainthill, Humphry, Buckfastleigh W.
Shapcote, Elizabeth, Knowstone W.
Smale, Digory, Lancells W.
Seaman, Peter, Knowstone W.
Skinner, John, Kilkhampton W.
Skinner, Rachel, Tiverton W.

1699.

Stokes, Richard, Stockley Pomeroy A.
Saunders, John, Loxbeare A.
Sandy, Stephen, Pelint W.
Stoyle, Joane, Torrmohan A.
Sanger, Elias, Maryansley A.
Speare, Thomas, Lewannicke W.
Sharsell, Nicholas, Bridgrule A.
Smith, John, Lewannicke A.
Spicer, Richard, Plympstocke A.
Sherwill, Nicholas, Walkhampton W.
Simons, Thomas, Constenton W.
Sprag, John, Gittisham W.
Sleeman, John, Holsworthy W.

1699, *continued.*
Sheere, Thomas, Huish W.

1700.
Saltern, Anthony, clk., Clawton W.
Sparke, Richard, Northleigh W.
Sargeant, David, Tavistocke W.
Stone, Christopher, Northtawton W.
Stephens, Nicholas, clerk, Hole A.

1701.
Snell, George, Arch. Tottness W.
Southwood, Daniel, Weeke St. Pancras A., W.
Snell, Anthony, Lapford W.
Stuckley, Thomas, Plymouth A.
Shapcott, Elizabeth, Knowstone W.
Snell, Andrew, Zeale Monachorum W.
Southcott, William, Topsham A.
Southcott, Mary, Powderham W.

1702.
Stawell, William, ar., Bovey Tracy W.
Sanders, Ann, wid., Sutcombe A., W.
Spry, Edward, Plymouth W.
Saunders, John, Warbstow W.

1703.
Shapcote, Philip, ar., Knowstone A.
Skinner, John, Zeale Monachorum W.
Saunders, Mary, widow, Exeter W.
Saunders, William, Welcombe W.
Snell, William, Zeale Monachorum W.
Stafford, Hugh, ar., Pines W.
Stenlake, John, Halwell A.
Scaddon, Richard, Treneglos W.
Stephens, Thomas, Thorverton A.
Soper, Nathaniel, St. Sidwells, Exeter A.
Salter, John, Widworthy W.
Sydenham, Walter, Morebath A.
Scutt, James, Exeter A.
Searle, Thomas, Sydmouth A.

1704.
Snithall, Philippa, Meeth W.
Simons, Richard, clerk, Northam W.
Sellacke, George, Morchard Crewes A.
Stooke, Francis, Bovey Tracy W.

1705.
Spurway, Bernard, clerk, St. Thos. Aple. A.
Stoyle, Philip, Lanceston W.
Stephens, William, Stoke Gabriel W.
Sydenham, John, clerk, Morebath A., W.

1706.
Sandford, Geo., clk., Mary Annsley W.
Skinner, Robert, Exeter A.
Stone, Jane, Downe St. Mary W.
Seager, Thomas, clerk, Clehanger W.
Serle, Elizabeth, Barnstaple W.
Stafford, Thomas, ar., Beaford W.
Strode, Samuel, clerk, Aishwater A.
Short, Richard, Shipwash W.

1706, *continued.*
Searle, Abraham, Buckland Monach. W.

1707.
Serjeant, Thomas, clerk, Brixton W.

1708.
Savory, Christopher, Shilston W.
Smith, Joane, Quethiocke A.
Snell, Anthony, Lapford A.
Strode, Francis, clerk, Ideford W.
Saltrene, Richard, Linkinhorne W.
Serle, William, Exeter A.
Sheeres, John, Ipplepen W.
Sleaman, Oliver, North Tamerton A.
Smith, George, clerk, Exeter A.

1709.
Sharpe, John, clerk, Hockworthy W.
Stettafford, Edward, Tavistock A., W.
Sargent, David, Tavistock W.
Standon, John, Plympton St. Mary W.
Skinner, John, Throwleigh W.
Short, Richard, Sheepwash A., W.
Short, James, Black Torrington A.
Stile, John, Broadclist W.
Sanford, Christopher, Kenn A.
Spurway, John, Newton Poppleford W.
Squire, William, Northmolton A.
Sonn, Emm, Sheviock W.
Shole, William, St. Tudy W.
Serle, Mary, Dunkswell W.
Stoyle, Elizabeth, Lanceston W.
Scrutchet, Jane, East Stonehouse W.
Saunders, William, Plymouth A.
Smitherst, John, Plymouth W.
Sweet, John, Bampton W.

1710.
Spry, James, Colombe Major A.
Steevens, Simon, Colerudge W.
Seddon, Edward, clk., Throwleigh W.
Squire, William, North Tawton W.

1711.
Saunders, John, Stoke Cannon A.
Smale, James, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy W.
Sweete, Peter, Torrington Magna W.
Spry, Arthur, clerk, Redruth A.
Snelling, Joane, Lancells W.
Skellton, Mary, Walkhampton A.

1712.
Stening, Christopher, Mamhead W.
Silly, Gartrude, Newton St. Cyres A.
Standard, Joseph, Stoke Damerell A.
Smith, Nicholas, Kilkhampton W.
Sladd, John, Cornelly W.
Stoneman, Richard, Drewsteignton W.
Saunders, John, Kilkhampton W.
Seccombe, Thomas, Bideford W.
Smith, John, clerk, Bridford A.
Shapton, Thomas, Thornbury A.
Saunders, Andrew, Winkleigh A.
Smith, Matthew, Yarcombe A., W.

1712, *continued.*

Slade, Degory, clk., Holesworthy W.
Sanders, John, Plymouth A.
Smith, John, clerk, Bridford W.
Staplehill, Thomazine, St. Thomas near Exeter W.

1713.

Sargent, Joyce, Tavistocke W.
Sargent, Elizabeth, Broadwoodwigier W.
Stephens, Shadrack, Ashwater A.
Sloman, Thomas, Bridgrule A.
Symons, William, Bosinney W.
Spettigue, John, Boyton W.

1714.

Sampson, Agnes, Bundley W.
Snell, Mary, Zele Monachorum W.
Sheere, Robert, East Ogwell W.
Saunders, Samuel, Kilkhampton W.
Scott, Samuel, Exeter A.
Skelton, Dunning, Walkhampton W.
Symons, William, Tintagell A.
Snell, Thomas, Minhinniott W.

1715.

Smalecombe, Leonard, Lyfton A.
Strode, Elizabeth, Ideford W.
Stephens, Degory, Truroe A.
Skinner, Elizabeth, North Tawton W.

1716.

Sanford, Thomas, clk., Thorverton W.
Sweeting, John, clerk, Ideford A.
Sanford, Martin, clk., Puddington A.
Seaman, Peter, Knowstone W.
Slee, George, Colerudge A.
Skinner, Mellona, Exeter A.
Stephens, Thomas, Meavy W.

1717.

Shebber, Samuel, Abbotsham W.
Sleeman, Arthur, Cranton A.
Skinner, Grace, Shobbrooke A.
Southmeade, Elizabeth, Moreton Hampsted A.

1718.

Swetnam, Rich., Tamerton Foliet A., W.
Stephens, Philippa, Sidmouth W.
Steevens, William, Kentisbeare W.
Seaward, William, Chagford A.
Slowman, Rebecca, Tiverton A.
Saunders, Agnes, Rockbeare A., W.
Swallow, Sara, Axminster W.
Symons, Anna, Broadclist A., W.
Shepheard, Richd., Burlescombe W.
Sidbury, vicaria inductio I.
Stoke, Elias, Topsham W.
Shapton, Robert, Colompton W.
Stuckley, Roger, Chulmleigh W.
Sampson, Gertrude, North Tawton A.
Samson, Richd., Broadwoodkelly A.
Smale, Richard, Honeychurch W.
Shapter, John, St. Goran A.

1718, *continued.*

Sanson, William, Uplyme A.
Skinner, Thomas, St. Just W.
Summers, Joanna, Stoke Canon A.

1719.

Sheere, Arthur, Ipplepen A.
Sweet, Peter, Torrington Magna W.
Spurway, James, Chittlehampton A.

1720.

Sarchwell, Elizabeth, St. Advent *als.* St. Tawe A., W.
Silk, John, Bradford A.

1721.

Smart, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.
Sanford, William, ar., Topsham W.
Scott, Oliver, Poundstock W.
St. Aubyn, Francis, Madderne A.
Spry, John, Thruselton W.
Stafford, John, ar., Dolton A.
Sparke, Angelus, Moretonhampsteed W.
Spettigue, Thomas, Boyton A.

1722.

Smart, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter A., W.
Scadden, Richard, clk., Treneglos and Warbstow A.
Smale, Elizabeth, wid., Wolborough W.
Sommor, William, North Tawton A.
Shute, Timothy, clk., Lawhitton W.

1723.

Seaman, Nathaniel, clerk, Kingsbridge A.
Snell, Andrew, Zele Monachorum W.

1724.

Symons, Jolinger, Zele Monach. W.
Sharband, Edmund, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Symons, John, Tintagell W.
Sutton, William, Hockworthy A.
Stabback, Mark, Throwleigh A.
Snell, William, Drewsteignton A.
Shute, Jane, Exmister A.
Shute, Mary, Exmister A.
Shute, Jane, Exmister A.
Sloman, Richard, Kilkhampton W.
Shapcote, Henry, Okeford A.
Shapland, Thomazine, wid., Clyst Honiton A.

1725.

Snell, George, Zeal Monachorum A.
Snell, Elizabeth, North Tawton A.
Skelly, English, Lanceston W.
Smale, William, Black Torrington W.
Serjant, Digory, clerk, Quithiocke A.
Spurway, John, Spurway in Okeford A.

1726.

Smart, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Scott, Nicholas, Moretonhampsteed W.
Smyth, Richard, Mortonhampsteed W.
Sparke, Angelus, Exeter W.

1726, *continued.*
Searle, John, Coombrawleigh W.
Southleigh, Rectoriæ Inductio I.
Scott, John, Southmolton A.
Spettigue, Timothy, Luffincott W.
Smale, William, Bridgrule W.
Stephens, Samuel, Exeter W.
Spry, Edward, Maker W.
Smyth, William, clerk, Probus A.
Souther, Radulph, Tavistock W.

1727.
Shebbeare, Thos., clk., Alverdiscott A.
Smith, William, Topsham A.

1728.
Stacy, Barnabas, St. Gennys W.
Sheere, Arthur, clerk, Ipplepen A.
Slader, Susanna, wid., Northmolton W.
Symons, William, clerk, St. Ewe A.
Stephens, Thomas, Saltash W.
Smith, Elizabeth, Truro W.
Sprague, George, Southmolton W.
Shebbeare, Richard, Bideford A.

1729.
Shute, Timothy, Lawhitton W.
Smyth, John, Northmolton W.
Sconce, Eliz., Zele Monachorum W.
Smale, Petherick, Whitstone W.
Sprey, Philip, clerk, St. Issy A.

1730.
Smeeth, John, sen., St. Ginnys W.
Seaward, William, Moretonhampsteed W.
Stephens, Walter, clk., Roborough W.
Stert, Thomas, West Putford A., W.
Stone, Richard, clerk, Bradworthy W.
Short, Thomas, Shipwash A., W.
Stokes, John, Plympton St. Mary W.

1731.
Stevens, Henry, Braunton W.
Still, Nicholas, sen., clerk, Cockington W.
Sheldon, Richard, Dittisham A.
Stone, John, Tiverton A.
Salter, Mary, Plimptree W.
Symons, John, Exeter A.
Smith, John, South Tawton A.
Spiller, Charles, Yarcombe W.
Salter, Martin, Peyhembury W.
Saunders, James, Exeter A.
Searle, James, Lympstone W.
Sadler, Robert, clerk, Whitestone A.
Salmon, Thomas, Kingsand W.
Sutton, Henry, clerk, Boconnock W.

1732.
Stephen, William, clerk, Plymouth W.

1733.
Stevens, Thomas, Clist St. George A.
Slade, John, Molland A.
Stephens, Henry, Stokeclimsland W.
Southcombe, Lewis, clerk, Roseash W.

1734.
Sanford, George, clerk, Stokentinhead A., W.
Southey, Lawrence, Topsham A.
Small, Grace, Lancells W.
Saffin, Thomas, Exeter W.
Stafford, Hugh, esq., Pynes in Upton Pyne W. & C.
Sanders, William, Exeter W.
Shortrudge, Philip, Thelbridge W.
Smith, John, Northmolton W.
Sommer, John, the elder, North Tawton W.

1735.
Searell, Jacob, Staverton W.
Shapcote, Ann, Withiecombe Rawleigh W.
Savery, John, priest vicar, Exeter Cath. W.
Shebbeare, Joseph, clk., Moretonhampstead W.
Spiring, John, clk., Burlescombe W.
Strong, Robert, clk., Kingkerswell A.
Smart, Thomas, clerk, Maker A.
Sargeant, John, clerk, Chudleigh W.

1736.
Stephens, Judith, Roborough A.
Spurway, Benjamin, St. Thomas Apostle A.
Skinner, John, the elder, North Tawton W.
Stucley, Peter, clk., Widworthy A.
Sanford, Tho., clk., St. Sancreed W.
Stephens, William, clk., Roborough A.
Simons, Mary, widow, Kenton W.
Strick, Alice, Stoke Damerel W.
Saunders, Roger, Crediton W.

1737.
Sarchwell, Abraham, Plymouth W.
Skerrett, Jane, Walkhampton W.
Stephens, Edward, clerk, vicar of St. Kew A.
Sladd, John, Cornelly A., W
Saunders, Richard, Kilkhampton W.
Somaster, William, clk., Poughill A.
Short, John, esq., Exeter W.
Symons, Thomas, Lancells W.
Spettigue, Joseph, clk., Newton, St. Petrock A.

1738.
Sheppard, James, sen., Honyton W.
Stert, Thomas, West Putford W.
Spettigue, Joan, Northcot hamlet in Boyton A.
Sparke, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell's A.
Score, George, Barnstaple W.
Smyth, William, clk., St. Colomb-minor A.
Sainthill, John, Mamhead A.
Shapley, Mary, Ilsington A., W.

1738, *continued.*
Sturton, Thomas, Exeter A.

1739.
Silly, Joseph, clerk, Lanivet A.
Snelling, John, Hennock W.

1740.
St. Barb, Francis, clerk, Mylor W.
Snell, George, Zeal Monachorum W.
Strong, Charles, clerk, Pinhoe W.
Shimell, Charles, Exeter A.
St. Barb, Francis, clk., Mylor A., W.

1741.
Sanford, Elizabeth, Northill A.
Sainthill, Nicholas, Mamhead A.
Skinner, William, North Tawton W.
Stephens, Philip, Lifton W.
Snell, Susanna, Chawleigh A., W.

1742.
Stert, Thomas, West Putford W.
Snell, Andrew, Zeal Monachorum A.
Short, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter W.

1743.
Shellibeare, Mary, Walkhampton W.
Smale, Thomas, Zeal Monachorum A.
Southcombe, Thomas, Monkokehampton W.
Stacy, Henry, Poundstock W.
Strout, John, Week St. Mary A., W.
Sanders, Humphry, clk., Morthoe A.
Shortrudge, Jane, Thelbridge A.W.C.
Shebbeare, John, clk., Witheridge W.
Savery, Servington, esq., Exeter W.
Sprigg, Rose, spinster, Exeter W.

1744.
Sanford, John, Torbryan W.
Stone, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Stevens, John, Winkleigh A., W.
Scott, Stephen, Lympston W.
Skinner, Richard, Bradworthy W.
Saunders, Wm., Great Torrington W.
Stevens, John, Plymouth W.
Southmead, John, Moreton W.
Sharland, Arthur, Southmolton A., W.
Stukeley, Richard, Chumleigh W.
Southcombe, Thomas, Monkokehampton A., W.
Shellaber, Jane, Bideford A.
Score, Richard, Lostwithiel A.
Salkeld, John, Okehampton A.

1745.
Steer, Richard, Bridgrule A.
Saunders, John, Kilkhampton W.
Southwood, Thomas, Lancells A., W.
Slade, Joanna, St. Austle W.
Shortrudge, Robert, clk., Clanaborough W.
Smale, William, Witheridge W.
Swetnam, Nathaniel, Saltash W.
Savery, Nicholas, Exeter W.

1746.
Spurway, Margaret, Exeter W.
Sanford, Elizabeth, Plymouth A.

1747.
Southcote, Mary, Littleham W.
Snell, John, Sampford Courtney W.
Sleeman, Richard, Pyworthy W.
Shapcott, Thomas, Okeford A., W.
Snell, Elizabeth, Zeal Monachorum A.
Spettigne, John, Milton Abbot A.
Symms, Susanna, wid., Torrington A.
Slee, Thomas, Colerudge A.
Stephens, William, Stoodley A.

1748.
Southcote, Edward, clk., Colaton Rawleigh W.
Shepheard, William, clerk, Ashreigney A., W.
Sprague, Margaret, wid., Southmolton W.
Stephens, Elizabeth, Stonehouse A.
Snow, Peter, Mamhead A.
Sellecke, William, ye younger, Colompton A.
Sharland, William, Tiverton W.
Stephens, Joseph, Dowland W.
Sanguine, William, Northill W.
Sowell, John, Tavistock W.
Searle, George, Plympton St. Mary W.
Strong, Thos., Plympton St. Mary W.
Stephens, Thomas, Plymouth W.
Stephens, William, Exeter A., W.
Snowdon, George, clk., Modbury W., C.
Spettigue, Bodley, St. Budeaux W.
Smart, Thomas, Tiverton W.
St. Loe, William, Stonehouse W.
Smith, Zacharias, Plymouth W.
Spurr, John, Plymouth W.
Simms, George, Axmouth W.

1749.
Saunders, John, clk., Peyhembury A.
Saltren, Richard, Liskeard A.
Sergant, Robert, Maker A.
Stevens, John, Stoke Damerel A.
Spettigue, Stephen, Lanceston W.
Strode, Jane, Lanceston W.
Samson, Thomas, Illogan W.
Stephens, William, Rock W.
Sleep, Stephen, Menhinnett W.
Sweett, John, South Tawton W.
Stone, Anne, Alphington A., W.
Stone, Richard, Larkbear in Tallaton A., W.

1750.
Strode, Still, clerk, Kingskerswell A.
Shapcott, William, Molland A.
Southcote, Henry, esq., Dartmouth A.

1751.
Swetnam, Rich., Tamerton Foliet W.

1751, *continued.*
Snell, Mary, wid., Zeal Monachorum A.
Salmon, William, clerk, Milton Abbot W.
Shut, John, Saltash W.
Sleep, Henry, Topsham W., C.

1752.
Staplin, William, clerk, Chudleigh A.
Saundry, Jane, Tremaine W.

1753.
Shobbrooke, Robert, Colerudge A.
Spettigue, Marmaduke, Boyton A.
Shoulders, James, Ailesbeare A.
Stephens, Walter, clk., Teigngrace A.
Smale, Thomas, Zeal Monachorum A.
Shorland, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Sheppard, Dorothy, Exeter W.
Scutt, Martha, Plymouth W.
Stone, Lazarus, East Budleigh W.
Stephens, Samuel, St. Thomas ye Apostle W.
Sleep, Sara, Topsham W., C.
Sanford, Thomas, Beer W.
Stooke, William, Exeter W.

1754.
Stockman, Elizabeth, Beer Alston A.
Stanbury, Peter, St. Giles in ye Heath W.
Southcomb, Lewis, clerk, Roseash W.
Sawle, Mary, Totnes W.
Smith, Thomas, Exeter W.
Skinner, Mary, Colebrooke W.
Sanger, Southcombe, Marleigh W.
Stone, Thomas, Bodmin W.
Stocking, Andrew, Redruth W.
Soady, John, East Looe W.
Soady, Thomas, Talland A.

1755.
Sweet, John, South Tawton A., W.
Spry, William, Lanceston W.
Skinner, Richard, Crediton W.
Stucley, Joan, widow, Chumleigh W.
Silke, Jas., clk., Buckland Filleigh W.
Sealy, John, Exeter W., C.
Sleeman, Richard, St. Veep A.

1756.
Stooke, Elizabeth, Ashton A.

1757.
Scott, Hugh, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Starr, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Stodden, Hy., Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Saltren, John, Linkinghorn W.
Sanders, Alice, widow, Sidmouth W.
Summers, John, Yarcombe A., W.
Sanford, William, clerk, Topsham W.
Southcote, Edward, clerk, Colaton Rawleigh A., W.
Stanbury, Samuel, St. Giles in ye Heath A.
Skinner, Elizabeth, North Tawton W.

1758.
Strang, Mary, Exeter W.
Sanger, Elias, Templeton W.
Symons, Gamaliel, Barnstaple W.
Sloly, John, Wolborough A.
Scobell, Ann, Topsham A.
Shubrook, Jane, Halberton A.
Spettigne, Joan, St. Giles in ye Heath W.
Snell, Samuel, Crediton W.
Symons, John, St. Udy W.

1759.
Stephens, William, Exeter A., W.
Swetnam, Arthur, Saltash W.
Stone, John, Chudleigh A.
Saunders, John, Stratton A.

1760.
Stocker, John, Salcombe Regis A., W.
Stocker, Mary, wid., Salcombe Regis A.
Stephens, Samuel, St. Thomas Aple. A., W.
Snow, John, Witheridge W.
Sondy, Prudence, West Loe A.
Skerrett, Thomas, Stoke Damerel A.
Snell, Elizabeth, Chawleigh W.
Sloan, Adam, Cruwys Morchard A., W.

1761.
Swayne, Marshall, Barnstaple A.
Suthun, Samuel, Maker A.
Snell, Joan, widow, Zeal Monachorum W.
Short, Richard, Moreton A.
Streek, Ann, Stoke damerel W.
Stephens, Ann, spinster, Heavitree A.

1762.
Sharland, Richard, Tiverton W.
Southmead, William, Moreton A.
Sillifant, John, Colebrooke W.
Score, Edward, Exeter A.
Standon, Rich., Black Torrington W.
Sleeman, Elizabeth, Lanceston W.
Searle *otherwise* **Sarell**, Joan, Chagford A.

1763.
Sloggot, Thomas, Launceston A., W.
Scobell, Jeffery, Staverton W.
Searle, Thomas, Totnes W.
Squire, Thomas, Okehampton W.
Snell, John, Zeal Monachorum A.

1764.
Shepheard, Mary, Chudleigh A.
Strode, William, esq., Butterfield in North Huish W.
Sprague, Daniel, Clyst St. Mary A.
Shere, Ambrose, Collompton W.
Scott, Henry, Upton Pyne W.
Stanley, Sarah, Exeter A.

1764, *continued.*

Sainthill, Elizabeth, St. Thomas Aple. A., W.
Squire, John, Atherington A., W.
Shaw, James, Bideford W.
Smith, Richard, Bideford A.
Saunders, John, Sheepwash W.
Stoneman, John, Chagford W.
Smale, John, Bridgrule W.
Seccombe, Roger, Broadhembury W.
Scobell, Mary, Totnes A.
Steed, Thomas, clk., Barnstaple A., W.

1765.

Saltren, Thomas, clk., Parkham W., C.
Sanderson, Stanhope, Exeter W.
Spry, Joseph, Exeter W.
Stone, Wm., Cruwys Morchard A., W.
Sprague, Walter, Okehampton W.
Slee, George, Dawlish A.
Skinner, George, Bramford Speke W.
Stephens, Grace, Heavitree W., C.
Score, John, clerk, St. Sidwells W., C.
Serle, John, Combrawleigh W.
Smith, Robert, Exminster W.
Snell, Samuel, Crediton A., W.
Spark, Joshua, Moretonhampstead W.
Stooke, Clement, Exeter W.
Spettigue, Edmund, Luffincot W.
Scott, Philip, Chittlehampton W.

1766.

Stone, Samuel, Bodmin W.
Stogdon, John, Woodbury W.
Southwood, John, Moreton W.
Stephens, Margaret, St. Stephens by Saltash A., W.
Snell, Andrew, Honychurch W.
Snell, Edward, Chawley W.
Spurway, John, Barnstaple W., C.
Shearme, John, Moorewinstowe W.

1767.

Short, Thomas, Brixham A.
Sowter, John, Ashburton W.
Stacy, John, clerk, Crediton A.
Saunder, John, Chittlehampton A., W.
Snell, John, Halford in Sampford Courtney W.

1768.

Skews, Richard, Wenneys A.
Southcote, Henry, esq., Dartmouth A.
Saundry, Joseph, Tywardreth W.
Sloly, Mary, spinster, Barnstaple W.
Sauxay, James, clerk, Tetcot W.
Smalridge, Simon, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Smalridge *otherwise* **Colridge**, William, Doddiscombleigh A.
Sheppard, James, Ottery W.
Strong, William, Shobrooke W.
Smith, Samuel, Lanceston A.
Smith, George, Exeter A., spec.

1768, *continued.*

Smyth, Thomas, Southmolton A., W.
Stephens, Pasco, Northill W.
Symons, Thomas, St. Stephens by Saltash W.
Sincock, John, Roach W.
Stone, William, Salcombe Regis W.
Stone, Ambrose, Holcombe regis W.
Shaddock, Grace, Barnstaple W.
Summers, John, Yarcombe W.
Spence, Thomas, Bideford W.
Spry, Richard, Whitchurch A.

1769.

Stabback, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter W.
Saltren, Mary, Bideford W.
Smale, Edmund, Bideford A., W.
Southwood, John, Lancells W.
Strong, Robert, Poughill W.
Snelling, George, Gale, Hennock W.
Somaster, Joseph, clk., Widworthy W.

1770.

Suxpitch, Ann, Clyst St. George W.
Suxpitch, William, Clyst St. George A.
Stofford, Philip, Exmouth W
Sherwin, Peter, clerk, Ashwater W.
Southwood, Jane, Moreton W.
Symons, John, Lancels W.
Smith, Richard, Thorverton W.
Sharland, Emanuel, Tiverton A.

1771.

Shapcote, Hugh, Barnstaple A.
Stone, John, Ottery W.
Stevens, Michael, Northmolton A.
Sanders, John, Hemiock A.
Servant, Elizabeth, Barnstaple W., C.
Smith, Elizabeth, wid., Lanceston W.
Spurway, Richard, Exeter W.
Scadding, Joan, spinster, Hemiock W.
Stephens, Rd., St. Colomb minor W.
Scannlyn, Thomas, Gwynnear A.
Stone, Richard, Penzance A.

1772.

Saltren, Grace, Parkham W.
Simson, Jane, Plymouth W.
Slade, Charles, Beerferrers A.
Sleeman, Oliver, North Tamerton A.
Stephens, Mary, Linkinghorne A.
Sweeting, John, Honyton W.
Steer, Bartholomew, Newton Bushel W.

1773.

Sawle, Mary, widow, Totnes A., W.
Sawle, Agnes, Exeter W.
Spyring, John, Exeter A., W.

1774.

Stembury, Bethnell, Kilkhampton W.
Summerhayes, Peter, Upottery W.
Serle, Joseph, Sidbury W.
Seldon, John, Hatherleigh W.
Symons, Margary, Lœsnewth W.

1774, *continued.*
Slade, Lucy, spinster, Beerferris A.
Saunders, Emanuel, Exeter W.
Sargeant, Charles, Morewinstow A.
Steevens, John, Thorverton W.
Swales, Thomas, Alphington W.
Sharland, John, Tiverton W.
Steevenson, Richard, Plymouth W.
Stocker, Mary, Salcombe Regis A.
Steere, Joan, Saltash W.
Strickland, Mary, Gwinnear A.
Small, George, Black Torrington A.

1775.
Summers, Elizabeth, Callington A., W.
Sweet, John, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy W.
Stokes, Thomas, Exeter W.
Sandoe, George, Kenwyn A., W.
Smerdon, Thomas, Hartford W.

1776.
Salter, John, Exeter A.
Satterly, Joseph, Bovey Tracy W.
Sillafant, Thomas, Clannaborough W.
Symonds, William, St. Ives W.
Stapleton, William, Callington W.
Smale, William, Virginstow W.
Stokes, Thomas, Exeter A., W.
Salter, John, clk., Stokefleming A.
Sleeman, John, Dunterton W.
Skinner, William, Tavistock A.
Steward, Thomas, Tavistock A.

1777.
Stert, Thomas, Werrington A.
Sweet, Charles, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy W.
Smale, Pethicke, Bridgerule A.
Salter, Thomas, Broadclyst W.
Seddon, John, clk., Berrynarber W.
Snow, John, precentor of the church of St. Peter, Exeter W.
Stephens, Elizabeth, Stoke Damerel W.
Snowe, John, Wakefield W.
Streek, Richard, Maker W.

1778.
Slowman, John, Newton Abbot W.
Streek, Thomazine, Maker W.
Sesse, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Sharland, Thomas, Tiverton W.

1779.
Spowers, Elizabeth, St. Stephens by Lanceston W.
Stephens, James, Redruth A.
Spry, John, Jacobstowe W.
Snewsdon, William, clk., Otterham A.
Simons, Mary, St. Colomb major A.
Skinner, John, Exeter W.
Strang, Daniel, Cheriton Bishop W.
Sara, Thomas, St. Stephens in Branwell W.
Spiller, Robert, Yarcombe W.

1779, *continued.*
Southwood, Margaret, Woolfardisworthy A.
Stockman, Eliz., Tamerton Folliet W.
Smyth, Samuel, Kenwyn A.
Southmead, John, clerk, Chagford W.
Smale, Joanna, Bridgrule A.

1780.
Spry, John, Tavistock W.
Salter, Walter, Exeter W.
Stephens, Christiana Maria, Frithelstock W.
Stone, Samuel, Okehampton W.
Stokes, Sarah, Penzance W.
Sanford, William, Topsham A., W.
Silke, James, Bucklandffilleigh W.
Skinner, John Ebbot, Holsworthy W.
Sargent, Thomas, Lezant W.
Symons, John, St. Agnes W.

1781.
Sommers, John, Wolborough A.
Savery, William, clerk, Rattery A.
Sargent, Martha, Clawton W.
Sawle, Mary, widow, Totnes A., W.
Salmon, Peter, Padstow A.

1782.
Shapland, George, Swymbridge A.
Smale, Mary, Swimbridge W.
Steer, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Stapleton, William, Launceston A.
Shopland, Nicholas, Creacombe W.
Spettigne, Thomas, Clovelly A.
Snow, William Hartland A.
Sandow, Henry, Gulvall A.
Sambell, Joseph, Landulph W.
Symons, Henry, Lithney A.
Sowdon, Robert, Whitstone A.
Skin, Thomas, Botesfleming A.
Somerville, John, Landkey A.
Stoddon, George, "of the Albion" A.
Saunden, Elizabeth, St. Breock A.
Seldon, Joan, Hatherleigh W.
Smith, Thomas, Exeter W.

1783.
Snow, Edward, Rackenford A.
Secum, Mary, Werrington A., W.
Sawle, John, Penrice W.
Scantlebury, George, Egloshayle A., W.
Snow, Charles, Braunton W.
Skinner, John, Brampford Speke A., W.
Serle, Samuel, Barnstaple W.
Skinner, Jane, Shobrooke W.
Saunders, John Cunningham, esq., Huish W.
Stoneman, Wm., Morchard Bishop W.
Spear, Malachy, Padstow W.

1784.
Salter, Jas., clk., St. Mary Church W.
Spring, William, St. Thomas the Apostle A.

1784, *continued.*

Sommers, William, North Tawton W.
Stone, Richard, Bodmin W.
Stephens, Henry, Witheridge W.
Salmon, Charles, Ilfordcombe W.

1785.

Spry, John, Boyton A.
Seldon, John, Landkey A.
Stoneman, John, North Tawton W.
Scantlebury, George, Egloshaile A., W.
Original Will in bundle for 1783.

1786.

Sleeman, Peter, Clawton W.
Sargent, Edward, Tavistock A.
Squire, Henry, Luppitt W.
Sweet, John, Milbrooke W.
Southcombe, Grace, Rose Ash A.
Satterley, Elizabeth, Ide A.
Searle, Grace, Stoke Gabriel W.
Spray, Richard, North Petherwin W.
Smith, Jane, Colebrook W.
Stephens, John, clerk, Barnstaple A., W.
Sommerwell, John, Swimbridge W.

1787.

Stanlake, John, Exeter, formerly of Okehampton W.
Sclater, Elizabeth Crabb, Exeter W., C.
Sheppard, Mary, Plymouth Dock W.
Stribling, William, Swimbridge W.
Stokes, Ann, St. Ives W.
Snell, Robert, Falmouth W.
Symons, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.
Savery, Humphry, Stowford W.
Spark, Robert, the close W., C.

1788.

Southcombe, John, clerk, Rose Ash W., C.
Smerdon, Thomas, clk., Ashburton W.
Sampson, John, Broadwoodkelly W.
Shapleigh, John, Exeter W.
Sangar, John, Mariansleigh A.
Sangar, Southcombe, Mariansleigh A.
Will in bundle for 1754.
Sargent, Mary, Lezant W.
Snell, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.
Smith, John, Stoke Damerell A.
Smith, John, Stoke Damerell (*sic*) A.
Sobey, William, Lifton W.
Spargo, Thomas, Mabe A., W.

1789.

Spettigue, Joseph, Luffingcott A., W.
Snow, Mary, Sandford A.
Sanders, Samuel, Topsham A.
Sargent, Rebecca, Bridgerule W.
Spencer, Robert, Maker W.

1790.

Soby, Joan, Lifton W.
Salisbury, John, Exeter W.

1790, *continued.*

Stamp, John, Monkton W.
Short, Grace, Moretonhampsted W.
Sillifant, Timothy, Bow W.
Spiller, John, Southmolton A.

1791.

Savery, Waltham, Plympton A.
Squire, Tristram, Exeter W.
Sutton, James, Bovey Tracey W.

1792.

Sleeman, John, Lancells A.
Smale, George, Moretonhampstead W.
Symons, Samuel, St. Minver W.
Shipman, Benjamin, rector of Lansallos A.

1793.

Stone, William, Crediton A.
Stone, William, Crediton A.
Silke, Blanche, Buckland Filleigh W.
Sleeman, Thomas, Lancells W.
Stevens, John, Swimbridge A.
Scoie, William, clerk, Whitstone W.
Shapley, William, Newton Abbot W.
Soper, Elizabeth, Bovey Tracy W.

1794.

Seaward, John, Exeter W.
Seccombe, Samuel, Probus W.
Snow, Sarah, the Close A.
Snow, Thomas, Stoodley W.
Smerdon, Fullwood, clerk, Ottery St. Mary A.
Slocombe, Henry, West Downe A.
Sandoe, Anthony, Beer Ferrers A.
Sandoe, William, St. Ives W.
Stanbury, Robert, Barnstaple W.

1795.

Skinner, Daniel, Holdsworthy W.
Shillabear, Joseph, Plymouth W.
Stone, Betty, Cruwys Morchard W.
Squire, John, Inwardleigh W.
Sleep, Henry, clerk, Kingsweare W.
Seaward, Thomas, North Tawton W.

1796.

Squire, William, Bulkworthy W.
Sleech, Charles, clerk, Exeter A.
Stivens, Grace, Swimbridge A.
Shilson, Henry, Exeter A.
Salter, John, Topsham W.
Slocombe, Richard, Plymouth Dock W.
Stephens, John, Iddesleigh A.
Shepherd, William, Chulmleigh A., W.

1797.

Sloman, Simon, Sampford Courtenay W.
Symons, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Sargent, Richard, Kilkhampton W.
Snow, Rd., Moretonhampstead W., C.
Sayer, Thomas, Stoodley W.
Stephens, John, Stoke Damerel W.
Seccombe, John, clerk, Feock A.

1797, *continued.*
Sparks, Joseph, Salcombe A.

1798.
Saunders, Margaret, Manaccan W.
Salter, Prestwood Cove, Newton Abbot W.
Skinner, Robert, Sandford A.
Stephens, John, clerk, Barnstaple A., W.
Will in bundle for 1786.

1799.
Shobbrook, Richard, Exeter A., W.
Squire, Abigail, Cruwys Morchard A.
Sandys, Sampson, clerk, Lanarth W.
Squire, Jonas, Inwardleigh W.
Short, Ann, Stoke Climsland W.
Scutt, William, Chagford W.
Skinner, John, Tiverton A.
Smith, Sara, Cotleigh W.
Slee, Mark, Barnstaple A., spec.
Short, James, Morval W.
Silly, William, Stoke Damerel W.
Strowbridge, John, Colyton A.
Snell, Elizabeth, Chulmleigh W.

Stuckley, Bastard *als.*, Alice; *see* **Bastard.**
Smalridge, Coloridge *als.*, —— ; *see* **Coloridge.**
Smyth, Cheeke *als.*, Amy ; *see* **Cheeke.**
Seale, Eyme *als.*, Margaret ; *see* **Eyme.**
Shilston, Easterbrook *als.*, Thomas ; *see* **Easterbrook.**
Soper, Farley *als.*, William ; *see* **Farley.**
Stuckley, Gregory *als.*, Frances ; *see* **Gregory.**
Smale, Isbell *als.*, Barbary ; *see* **Isbell.**
Slee, Hawkins *als.*, William ; *see* **Hawkins.**
Spurway, Hill *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see* **Hill.**
Starling, Jutson *als.*, Mary ; *see* **Jutson.**
Strong, Luccombe *als.*, Alice; *see* **Luccombe.**
Searle, Minniphee *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see* **Minniphee.**
Shapster, Susan's *als.*, John ; *see* **Susan's.**
Shee, Slee *als.*, Philip ; *see* **Slee.**
Sanders, Treleaven *als.*, Judith ; *see* **Treleaven.**
Sleeper, Tawton *als.*, Grace ; *see* **Tawton.**
Stephens, Talbott *als.*, John ; *see* **Talbott.**

1571.
Trycke, Joan, Welcombe W. 9 & 28
Tewe, John, clk., East Buckland W. 38
Trugg, Agnes Inv. 65

1576.
Trevanyon, Hugh, Charyhaies, Cornwall W. 75
Taylor, Hugo, Ilsington W. 99
Treville, Pascow, Trematon, Cornwall W. 123

1577.
Trehawke, Richard, St. Blazie W. 150

1580.
Tapper, Thomas, Ilsington W. 230

1581.
Tresteane, John, vicar of Newlin W. 267

1582.
Toker, Nicholas, Dunsford W. 297
Twyse, Thomas, the elder, Buckfastleigh W. 305
Torre, Wm., parson of Clehenger W. 307

1583–1591. *Bundles wanting.*

1592.
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Trevethick, Thomasine, St. Eval W.
Teat, Robert, Breague A.
Topp, John, Nymet Bishop W.
Trix, Paul, Landkey W.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

1594.
Taylor, Henry, Budleigh A.
Twigs, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
Tremlett, Robert, Tedbourn W.
Trewren, Nicholas, St. Kevern W.
Taylor, Christopher, Kenton A.
Turner, Robert, Powderham W.
Trefusis, William, St. Earth A.
Toll, Simon, St. Mabyn W.

1595.
Tremayne, Joan, Chudleigh W.
Tozer, John, Rattery W.
Tremell, James, Advent W.
Thorne, William, Nymet Bishop W.
Tule, Alexander, Stoke Climsland W.
Thomas, Richard, Plymouth W.
Triggs, Thomas, clerk, Winnier W.
Tucker, Henry, Goran A.
Taylor, Francis, Penryn A.
Troke, John, Churchtaunton W.
Tooker, Henry, Kingsnympton W.
Tolley, William, Seaton A.
Tucker, John, Marwood A.
Trick, Edward, Kilkhampton W.
Tomlyn, Henry, Brent W.
Tipper, John, Southill W.
Thorne, Joan, Chudleigh A., W.
Tomm, Robert, Rame W.
Trennanan, John, Lezant A.

1595, *continued.*

Tucker, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Tooker, John, Coombmartin A.
Thorne, John, Chudleigh A.
Tyrack, Benedict, clk., Crowan A.
Trewbody, Walter, Lanlivery W.
Treludra, Robert, Penryn A., W.

1596.

Torr, Joan, Chudleigh W.
Tucker, Thos., Morchard Bishop W.
Trenance, John, St. Issy A.
Templeman, Edward, clerk, St. Leonard's W.
Torr, John, Chudleigh W.
Tom, Nicholas, Padstowe W.
Trevethan, Thomas, St. Eval W.
Tucker, Thomas, Lawhitton W.
Tobowe, Joan, Marldon W.

1597.

Tucker, Walter, clerk, Cadbury A.
Tucker, Robert, St. Stephens W.

1598.

Truscott, John, Southill W.
Tomm, Thomas, Little Petherick A.
Tupplett, John, Little Petherick W.
Thorne, Margery, Chudleigh W.
Thorne, Thomas, Landkey W.
Trewman, William, Crediton W.
Tooker, George, Hemiock W.
Tucker, Roger, Crediton W.
Tucker, Joan, Holcombrogus A.
Tooker, John, Sandford W.
Trewman, Henry, Crediton A.
Tapper, John, Bovey Tracey A.
Thomas, Richard, Axminster W.
Tanner, William, clerk, Sidbury W.
Tozer, Margery W.
Taylor, Ralph, clk., Tawton Bishop A.
Trenowth, John, St. Germans A.

1599.

Tuckfield, Benedict, Crediton A.

1601.

Tredennicke, John, clk., Perran-Arwothan A.
Toleslowe, Agnes, St. Stephen's, Saltash A.
Thomas, John, Crowan W.
Tucker, John, Cleyhydon W.
Tooker *als.* Lane, Elizabeth, Otterton W.
Tingcombe, Simon, Chagford W.

1602.

Tooker, John, clk., Cardinham W.

1603.

Turpye *als.* Tapley, Julian, Plympton St. Mary A.
Tooker, Roger, sen., Ugborough W.
Trist, Richard, Brent W.
Tawton, John, Winkleigh W.
Taplye, William, Teignton Bishop W.

1603, *continued.*

Thomas, John, Penryn A.
Taprell, Blanch, St. Nyott W.

1604.

Tayler, Peter, Exeter W.
Torway, Robert, clerk, Otterham W.
Trevillian, John, St. Cleather W.

1605.

Turner, Anthony, Ugborough W.
Trevilian, John, esq. A.
Tomm, Walter, Cheldon W.
Taylor, Grace, Crediton A.
Toller, Cecilia, Witheridge A.
Tuck, Richard, Newton Abbot A.
Topp, Peter, Twitchen W.
Tend, Gregory, Chagford W.
Trencher, Richard, Frithelstocke W.
Turry, John, Charleton W.
Torring, William, Okehampton A.
Tizard, George, Dartmouth A.
Tucker *als.* Lane, Rich., Otterton W.
Trivett, William, Kilmington W.
Turner, Richard, Lifton W.
Taylor, John, Charleton W.
Tretencott, Henry, Mariansleigh W.
Tawton, Humphry, Winckleigh W.
Taylor, Henry, Loxbeare W.
Tisdell, Richard, Modbury W.
Tubb, Thomas, clerk, Wennap W.
Trosse, John, mcht., Exeter W.
Tolly, Henry, South Tawton W.
Trussell, John, Liskeard W.

1606.

Tucker, Henry, Morthoe A.
Toman, Thomas, St. Ives W.
Trevill, Pascha, St. Stephens A.
Taylor, Hugh, Plymouth A.
Thorne, John, Kingsteignton W.
Trowte, Margaret, Southpoole W.
Trevilian, John, St. Cleather A.
Towse, Stephen, Dartmouth A.
Tapper, John, North Bovey A.
Thomas, Luke, St. Austle W.
Tonken, Robert, Philleigh W.
Tucker, Ebbot, Cleyhydon W.
Tucker, Philip, Broadwoodkelly W.

1607.

Tucker, Augustin, St. Eval A., W.

1608.

Tucker, John, sen., Northlewe A.
Tapson, Wm., Buckland Monach. A.
Townsend, Thomas, Totness A.
Tamlin, Margaret, Withecombe A.
Tristram, Stephen, gent., Bampton W.
Tawly, Anne, Plymouth W.
Trevascàs, John, sen., Gwinnear W.
Tregigan, Pascha, Cury W.
Thomas *als.* Trenawin, Stephen, Gwinear W.
Tooker, John, Upton Pyne W.

1608, *continued.*
Tuckett, Robert, Broadclyst W.
Tucker, William, Trenshoe W.
1610.
Turner, George, Axminster W.
Trowte, Richard, Tavistocke W.
Turner, Thomas, Axminster W.
Trenance, Catherine, St. Blazy A.
Tremayne, Richard, Tregoman A., W.
Touching, William, Seaton W.
Taw, Robert, Drewsteignton W.
Tregian, Humphry, Crantocke W.
Trenance, Catherine, St. Blazy W.
1612.
Tooker, Hugh, rector of Warkleigh W.
1613.
Tremayne, Catherine, Tunnacombe W.
Tucker, Margaret, Halwell W.
Treganion, Nicholas, Landlivery W.
Taylor, Richard, rector of Westworlington A.
Trewman, Rbt., St. Edmund, Exeter A.
Taverner, Richard, St. Teath W.
Tomb, John, Stokenham A., W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Blackawton W.
Tomb, William, Stokenham W.
Trend, John, Spreyton W.
Tapley, John, Stokentinhead W.
Tozer, Nicholas, Linkinghorne W.
1614.
Tincombe, John, rector of Highbray W.
1616.
Turner, Philip, vicar of Thorverton A.
Treble, Agnes, Northmolton A.
Trond, John, Dunkeswell W.
Thomas, John, Honyton W.
Tarrin, Walter, clerk, Slapton W.
Treleate, Joan, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Townesend, Edmund, Milton Damerel W.
1618.
Tingcombe, Walter, rector of ~~Launcels~~ A.
Tooker, John, Tawton Bishop W.
1619.
Taprell, John, St. Nyott W.
Turner, Collector, Okehampton W.
Tregennowe, Mark, Penryn A.
Tregeare, Peter, Sithney W.
1620.
Turner, John, Stowford W.
Travers, John, rector of Farringdon W.
Torr, Philip, clerk, Redruth A.
1621.
Thorninge, Emanuel, Kenton A.
1622.
Twiggs, Mark, vicar of Bradworthy W.
Tucker, Joan, Tiverton W.
Tucker, Richard, Tiverton W.

1622, *continued.*
Timewell, Christopher, Morebath (not in ye bundle) W.
Thomas, John, Hockworthy W.
Trickey, Joane, Cleyhidon (not in ye bundle) W.
Treby, Raymond, Brixton W.
Taylor, William, Langtree W.
Thorne, William, Northmolton A.
1623.
Trewman, Robert, Crediton A.
1624.
Tooker, Thomazine, Uten W.
Tollet, Roger, Down St. Mary A.
Tanner, Henry, Crediton A.
Towill, Thomas, Broadclyst W.
Terrell, John, Axmouth W.
Turner, Nicholas, Colompton W.
Till, Elizabeth, Rockbeare W.
Tooker, Edmund, Stockley English W.
Tailer, Roger, Broad clyst W.
Tapley, William, West Teignmouth A.
1625.
Tailer, Samuel, Rattery A.
Tavernor, Stephen, Mary Tavy W.
Towill, Michael, Broadclyst W.
Thorne, Joane, Barnstaple W.
Taverner, John, Peter tavy W.
Tarr, John, Georgeham W.
1626.
Tallant, Anthony, Plymouth W.
Tooker, Wm., vicar of Monkleigh W.
1627.
Thorne, Robert, Rackenford W.
Trosse, Thomas, St. Thomas by Exeter A.
Trewine, Degory, Week St. Mary W.
Trick, Alice, Morewinstow W.
Torr, Nicol, Blackawton A.
Tripe, William, Moretonhampstead A.
Trebarfoot, Digory, Sutcombe A.
Thorne, Walter, Countisbury A.
Tooker, John, Welcombe W.
1628.
Toler, Joan, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Tudd, Sharpham, Loddiswell A.
Thomas, Ellery, Kingsweare W.
Tobowes, Thomas, Plympstocke W.
Treby, John, Modbury A., W.
Trenaman, Edward, St. Mellyn A.
Trenowth, Stephen, Lostwithiel W.
Thomas, John, St. Minver W.
Taw, Thomas, St. Gennis A., W.
Tristram, John, Duval in Bampton W.
Trewolla, John, gent., Gwennap W.
Trender, John, vicar of Barnstaple W.
Thomas, Christian, Molland W.
Thorne, Alice, Northmolton A.
Thorne, Nicholas, Kenton W.
Tucker, Henry, Cadbury W.

1628, *continued.*

Temple, Thomas, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Trickey, John, Cleyhydon W.
Tarrin, Richard, Dunsford W.

1630.

Tonken, John, Mawnan W.
Trenowth, Nicholas, St. Germans W.
Taylor, Thomas, Lawhitton W.
Tom, Thomas, Lanreath W.
Tapley, Gilbert, Marldon W.
Toop, Ralph, Ugborough W.
Tamlin, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead W.
Tapper, John, sen., Tedbourn St. Mary W.
Thorne, William, Chudleigh W.
Tizard, Stephen, Broadclyst W.

1631.

Thorne, Thomas, Morthoe W.
Turner, John, Borington W.
Taylor, Thomas, High Bickington W.
Taylor *als.* Helmore, Grace, Bramford speke A.
Tuell, Philip, Crediton W.
Tuckfield, Elizabeth, Fulford A.
Tremlett, John, Okehampton A.
Tully, Alice, Paignton W.
Turle, Philip, Kilmington A.

1633.

Thomas, Roger, Landowednack W.
Torring, William, Stoke Gabriel W.
Trist, John, Awton Gifford A.
Tompson, Michael, vicar of Rattery A.
Thorne, Chris., Tawton Bishop W.
Thorne, John, High Bickington A.
Thomas, Hugh, Poughill, Devon W.
Tooker, Walter, Tiverton A.
Timewell, Margaret, Holcombrogus W.
Temblett, Benedict, Crediton W.

1634.

Thomas, Jenkyn, Westleigh A., W.
Tundle, Robert, St. Germans A., W.
Tab, Barbara, Buckfastleigh A., W.
Tynnie, John, Lifton A., W.
Tynycombe, Chris., Moreton A., W.
Tozer, John, Dipford W.
Trick, Johan, Tintagel W.
Tremayne, Eliz., Newton St. Cyres A.
Trefry, James, St. Martin by Loo A.
Tucker, John, Lamerton Inv.
Tunnell, Joan, South Tawton W.
Taylor, Geo., sen., Ottery St. Mary W.
Taylebush, James, Pilton W.
Taff, William, Northmolton W.
Turner, John, Borington W.
Tozer, Thomas, North Tawton W.
Thorne, Nicholas, Kenton W.
Taylor, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Taylor, James, Exeter W.
Thomas, John, Thorverton A.

1634, *continued.*

Thatcher, James, Holcombrogus W.
Tapley, John, Cornewood A.
Taylor, Peter, Calstock A.
Tamson, John, Buckland monachorum W.
Tooker, Margery, Lamerton W.
Tuckerman, Robert, Stokefleming W.
Tor, Thos., Widecombe in ye more W.
Tozer, John, Dipford W.

1635.

Thomas, John, Colompton W.
Tooker, William, Maker A.
Trevant, Stephen, St. Issy W.
Tyrack, Henry, vicar of Crowan A.
Treleagne, Thomazine, Gluvias W.
Trenaman, Jeffery, Walkhampton W.
Tawley, John, Witheridge W.
Tarr, Robert, Rockbeare W.

1636.

Triggs, Thomas, vicar of Gwinear W.
Tawley, Thomas, Dittisham W.
Tanner, Wilmot, Atherington A.
Torr, William, Withecombe in ye More W.
Thorne, Bartholomew, Shipwash W.
Tanner, Joan, Cotleigh W.

1638.

Trewman, Robert, Exeter W.
Towill, Joan, wid., West Teignmouth A.
Trowt, Charles, Exeter W.
Tucker, Hugh, Southmolton W.
Tar, Thomas, Tawton Bishop W.
Trehearne, Stephen, Lezant A.
Tolkethy, Thomas, Gwendron W.
Tomadye, William, Penryn W.

1640.

Tregennow, Edward, Maugan A.

1641.

Tubb, Jane, wid., Constantine A.

1642.

Tottell, Cicely, Ideford W.

1643.

Tuckfield, Edward, Exeter A.
Thomas, William, Southleigh A.
Thorne, Barbara, Exeter A.
Tremlett, Dioness, Spreyton A.
Trobridge, Joseph, Exeter W.
Tristram, Wm., Stockley English W.
Truslade, Philip, sen., Rewe W.
Treleat, Matthew, Colyton Rawleigh A.
Tyller, Baldwyn, Southmolton W.
Turner, Richard, Thorverton A.
Trickey, Richard, Clyst Honyton A.
Tucker, James, merchant, Exeter W.

1644.

Tuke, William, Aishberry W.
Travers, Alexander, rector of Lancras A.

1645.

Tothill, William, gent., Paymore W.
Tylor, Margaret, Witheridge W.

1646.

Thorne, William, Northmolton W.
Trick, Hugh, Northam W.
Toocker, William, Wear Gifford W.
Turner, Humphry, Meeth W.
Teape, Ralph, Colyton A.
Tome *als.* **Tomes**, John, Langtree A.
Trigs, Henry, North Tawton A.
Thorne, Robert, Petrockstowe W.
Turner, John, Filley W.
Turner, John, Lifton W.
Turner, James, Great Torrington W.
Tozer, Susan, Nymet Tracy W.
Tracey, John, Bideford W.
Thorne, Christopher, Roborough W.
Tome, Hugh, Chulmleigh W.
Tome *als.* **Yealmacott**, Nicholas, Kings Nymet W.

1647.

Treby, John, Yalmpton A.
Thorne, Amy, Rackenford W.
Tovey, Reonald, Northam A.
Tovey, Alexander, Northam A.
Taylor, William, Heavitree W.
Turner, Margery, widow, Lifton A.
Trend, Alice, Abbotskerswell W.
Tuckerman, Richard, and Alice his relict, Halwell A.
Townsend, Joan, Milton Damerel W.
Tibbe, Henry, Hartland A.
Tamlyn, Charles, Marwood A.
Trick, John, Welcombe W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Petrockstowe W.
Tue, John, Fremington W.
Tavernor, Sampson, Okehampton A.
Tawton, William, Fremington W.
Tidball, Samuel, vicar of Ashburton A.
Tucker, Julian, Littleham W.
Thomas, Nicholas, Hartland A.
Tawton *als.* **Sleeper**, Grace, Fremington W.

1648.

Tapley, William, Tormoham W.
Tucker, Daniel, clk., Winckleigh A.
Trevant, Benedict, Tormoham A.
Taylor, Thomas, Chedulhampton W.
Toocker, Hugh, Great Torrington A.
Toll, Edward, Monkleigh A.
Toocker, Richard, Harberton A.
Talbott *als.* **Stephens**, John, Sampford Spiney W.
Turpyn, Geo., Plympton St. Mary W.
Travers, Sam., vicar of Thorverton W.
Turges, John, Listleigh W.
Tooker, Edmund, Milton Abbot Inv.
Turtley, William, Plymouth A.
Terry, Margaret, Stokenham W.

1648, *continued.*

Tippet, Richard, Southbrent A.
Tooker, Zachery, Stokenham A.
Tooker, John, Georgeham W.
Tooker, Robert, Ugborough W.

1649.

Tomlyn, Andrew, Withecombe in ye Moor W.
Tothill, George, Ideford A.
Tawton, Sebastian, Barnstaple A.
Tuckett, Hugh and Duance, Ermington A.
Tooker, John, Kentisbury A.

1650.

Tryst, Elizabeth, Harberton W.
Thomas, John, Romansleigh A.
Taylor, John, Hatherleigh A.
Tippet, Thomas, Harberton W.
Trosse, Thomas, gent., Teigngrace A.
Triggs, Mably, Totnes A.
Thorne, Mary, wid., Countisbury W.
Tawley, Ambrose, gent., Slapton A.
Toll, Elizabeth, Worrington A.
Tucker, Anthony, Barnstaple W.
Thorninge, Richard, Yalmpton W.
Tucker, Alice, North Petherwyn W.

1651.

Tooker, Samuel, Milton Abbot W.
Tucker, Thomas, Lamerton A.
Torrington, William, Meshawe W.
Tyncombe, Joan, North bovey W.
Tamlyn, Thomas, Withecombe W.
Tucker, Petronel, Little Torrington A.
Taylor, George, Lynton W.

1652.

Tooker, Thomas, Trynshoe A.

1653–1660. *Gap, see p.* 6.

1661.

Triggs, Elizeus, clerk, Sydenham damerell W.
Trenerry, Richard, Perran in Zabulo A.

1662.

Tucker, William, Tyverton W.
Triggs, Richard, Exeter W.
Trumpe, Charles, Collompton W.
Tremayne, John, Constanton A.
Trevascue, John, Sithney W.
Trebarfoote, Simon, Newlyn A.

1665.

Tozer, Thomas, Nymmet tracy W.
Turner, George, Thorverton A., W.
Trocke, Martyn, Cleyhidon W.
Thomas, Richard, Witheridge A.
Thomas, Philip, Witheridge A.
Tucker, Nicholas, Blackawton A.
Termellin, Benedict, Uny Redruth W.
Tonkyn, John, St. Mullion W.

1665, *continued.*

Tresidder, John, Constanton W.
Tilley, Joseph, Plymouth W.
Toaney, Margarett, Totness A.
Trenheale, widow, Kingsweare A.
Thresher, Joseph, Witheridge A.
Thorne, —, East Ashford A.
Thorne, Walter, Westbuckland W.

1666.

Terry, Rbt., vicar of Payhembury W.
Travers, Hy., rector of Loxhore A., W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Totness W.

1667.

Tredennicke, Thomas, Egloshaile A.
Torway, Giles, clerk, Cheriton Bishop A.
Tarlton, John, clk., Wembworthy A., W.

1668.

Tapper, Mary, Stokentinhead W.
Townesend, Christopher, Christowe A.
Trood, William, Thornecombe W.
Taylor, Susan, Stokentinhead A.
Thomas, John, Collompton W.
Thomas, Christopher, Bradninch A.
Terry, Nathaniel, Paignton A.
Trehiddrow, Hugh, Penryn A., W.
Tresten, Oliver, St. Kevern W.
Thorne, Edward, East Buckland A.

1669.

Treluddroe, Hugh, Penryn W.
Tucker, Richard, clerk, Ludgvan W.
Terry, John, clerk, Torbryan A.
Tregea, Richard, Crowan W.

1670.

Tresise, Edward, St. Keverne A.
Trelawny, John, Cookeberry A.
Tizard, Joane, Southleigh W.

1671.

Thorne, Mary, Kenne W.
Tredwell, Toby, clerk, Culmstocke A.
Tom, Margery, St. Anthony W.
Trenhaile, George, Trenhaile A., W.
Tregoss, Thomas, clerk, Penryn W., A.
Truscott, Richard, Bote fleming W.
Tamlyn, John, St. Mabyn W.
Tew, Richard, Fremington W.
Tamlyn, Anthony, Totness A.
Taylor, John, Totness A.
Tonney, Christopher, Dartmouth W.

1672.

Tanner *als.* Mortimer, Robert, Crews Morchard W.

1673.

Tickell, Mary, Kingskerswell W.
Taylor, John, (no place) W.
Thomas, Humphry, St. Just A.
Tumels *als.* Tumbles, William, Exbourne A.
Taylor, Dorothy, Exeter W.

1674.

Tyndall, John, clerk, Beareferris A., W.
Taprell, William, Lostwithiell W.
Thomas, Samuel, Plymouth A.
Turner, Rd., clk., Marham church W.
Tomba, Cornelius, Poundstocke W.
Thomas, Abell, Plymouth A.
Tavernour, Richard, Okehampton W.
Thorne, William, Hollberton W.
Trescott, Judath, Exeter W
Tawton, John, Meeth W.
Tross, Roger, clerk, Roseash A.

1675.

Tanner, Thomas, Nymet Bishop W.
Thomas, Walter, Morchard Crews A.

1676.

Toms, William, clerk, Talland A.

1677.

Tapper, Agnis, Exeter W.
Terry, Robert, Tallaton A.
Tucker, John, Axmouth A.
Taylor, Thomas, Christowe A.
Tilly *als.* Tully, Thomas, Exeter W.
Tucker, John, St. Thomas Apostle A.
Traverse, Thomas, Lanhidrocke W.
Turner, John, Bratton Clovelly W.
Taylor, Thomas, Collompton W.
Topper, Agnes, Bovy tracy W.
Tooker, John, Northpetherwyn W.
Trennick, William, Megavissey W.
Trewbody, Peter, Landlivery W.
Trehane, John, Linkinghorne W.
Thomas, John, Plymouth A.
Torre, Henry, Plymouth A., W.
Tobchard, Rich., Henstone parva W.
Tucker, William, East Allington A.
Turner, John, Filleigh A.
Tappus, John, Northmolton W.

1679.

Turner, John, clerk, Treneglos W.
Taylor, Degory, clk., Kenwinnett Kew W.
Trosse, John, clerk, Dawlish W.
Tucker, Lawrence, Hartland W.

1680.

Tucker, Richard, gent., Exeter A.
Tyrrell, Moses, Pinhoe A., W.
Tedher, Roger, Exeter W.
Turner, Margaret, Thorverton W.
Tockington, Henry, clk., Brixham A.
Tucker, Amye, Totness W.
Tooker, Benjamin, Lamerton W.
Tretheag, Jenson, Crowan W.
Tonkin, George, Illugan A.
Tapson, Wm., Buckland monach. W.
Tap, William, Northmolton A.
Thorne, Luke, Combmarten A.

1682.

Taylor, Henry, Alverdiscott A.
Trehane, Christopher, Exeter W.

1682, *continued.*

Tapson, Robert, Buckland monach. A.
Thomas, John, Kenton W.

1683.

Titbold, Alexander, Silverton W.
Tucfield, Roger, Thorverton W.
Tregenna, John, St. Mawgan W.
Thomas, John, Clyst St. Mary W.
Turtly, Charity, Plymouth W.
Trust, Stephen, Plymouth W.
Taylor, Nicholas, Brixham A.
Towler, Edward, Stokeingham A.
Taylor, Henry, clerk, Alverdiscott Comp.
Terry, Anthony, Bradworthy W.
Thomas, Nicholas, Veryan W.
Tonken, Joan, St. Dennis W.

1685.

Trescott, Thomas, Exeter W.
Trescott, Anthony, Plymouth A.

1686.

Trist, Thomas, South Brent W.
Teague, Michael, Kea A.
Taylor, James, Bury Pomeroy W.
Toker, Susannah, Blisland A.
Thomas, John, clk., St. Pinnocke W.
T(blank), Andrew, Buckfastleigh W.
Terrill, John, Exeter A.
Thomas, John, clerk, Swimbridge W.

1687.

Triggs, Edmund, North Tawton W.
Titbold, Susan, Witheridge A.
Tyack, Nicholas, Saltash W.
Titbold, Walter, Studleigh W.

1688.

Templer, Thomas, Exeter A.
Thomas, Samuel, Yarnscombe W.

1689.

Trick, John, Kilkhampton W.
Tremaine, Anne, St. Austell W.
Tawman, Honor, Exeter A.
Tristram, John, Exeter A.
Thomas, Alice, Ottery St. Mary A.
Taverner, Thomazine, Okehampton W.
Tom, Anne, widow, Foy A.
Trery, William, Rattery W.
Trery, Arthur, Camborne W.
Till, Robert, Payhembury A.
Taylor, Hugh, Coleridge W.
Treleage, Simon, St. Kiverne A.
Trewman, Mary, Totness W.
Taylor, Nicholas, Bideford W.
Trevarton, Edward, Crowan W.
Tamlyn, Richard, Collompton W.

1690.

Tucke, George, clerk, Salcombe A.
Treween, Ann, Stratton W.
Triggs, Robert, clerk, Lamorran A.
Tooker, Cicell, Northpetherwin W.

1691.

Triggs, Robert, clerk, Chittlehampton W.
Trevilian, Joane, Exeter W.
Trewman, Edward, Totness W.

1692.

Tremeer, Henry, Milton Abbot W.
Tincombe, Nathaniel, Foy W.
Tremenheer, Francis, Helstone W.
Trevernnen, Thomas, Wendron A.
Thresher, Mary, Roseash W.
Tinney, Thomas, Brixham W.
Tiack, Christopher, Plymouth W.
Tolcher, John, Dartmouth W.
Tothill, Humphry, Ideford W.
Thomas, John, Dartmouth W.
Tincombe, Thomas, Exbourne W.
Teape, William, sen., Cotleigh W.
Trevill, William, ar., Botshead W.

1693.

Tucker, John, Downe St. Mary W.

1694.

Tickell, John, clerk, Exeter A., W.
Trevethick, William, St. Evall W.
Tucker, Deborah, Exeter A.
Taprell, Rd., Plympton St. Mary A.
Trobridge, George, Exeter A.

1695.

Tamlin, Charles, Barnstaple A.
Treleven, Alexander, Stratton W.
Tillard, William, Totton A., W.
Tillard, William, Totton (*sic*) A., W.

1696.

Tremaine, Charles, St. Austle W.
Tillard, Margaret, Totton A.
Treleaven *als.* **Sanders**, Judith, Stratton A.

1697.

Treffry, Justine W.
Treweeke, Richard A.
Tucker, William, Northtawton W.

1698.

Tucker, William, Stokeclimsland A.
Tripe, Nicholas, clerk, Exeter A.
Tyack, Nicholas, Saltash A., W.
Tucker, Henry, Zeale Monachorum A.

1699.

Toull, Richard, Plymouth W.
Tooker, John, Bradford W.
Trevilian, Joane, Exeter A.
Torrway, Thos., Plympton St. Mary W.
Taylor, John, Exeter W.

1700.

Trubody, Mark, Foy A.
Turner, Alice, Southleigh W.

1702.

Titbold, Susannah, Witheridge A.
Trennick, Thomas, clerk, Trevalga A.

1703.

Treuwith, Richard, Plympstock W.

1703, *continued.*
Trick, John, Morewinstow A.
Tozer, Robert, Exeter, A.
Towell *als.* **Devill**, Roger, Kenton A.
Trott, William, Yarcombe W.
Thomas, John, Exeter A.

1705.
Tucker, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpine W.
Trevilian, Joan, Exeter A., W.

1706.
Trelawny, John, ar., Plymouth W.
Tattershall, Margaret, Exbourne W.
Triggs, Ambrose, clk., Warleggan W.

1708.
Tucker, Thomas, Hevitree A.
Tucker, Ann, North Tawton W.
Tricke, John, Kilkhampton W.
Tricke, Robert, Kilkhampton W.
Trick, William, North Tamerton W.
Thomas, Walter, Crews Morchard W.
Towills, Joane, Dartmouth W.
Tyeth, Isaac, Launceston A.
Turner, Charles, clerk, Davidstow W.
Tiller, Humphry, Southmolton W.

1709.
Turnbull, Robert, Redruth A.
Torway, Tho., Plympton St. Mary W.
Turner, John, Chulmleigh W.
Tucker, Jerombe, Langtree W.
Tudd, Thomas, Bury Pomeroy A., W.
Tucker, Emanuel, Coryton A.
Tapper, William, Kenn W.
Trevanion, Nathaniel, Plymouth A.
Tucker, Hugh, Torrington W.
Tapper, John, Stokentinhead W.
Tucker, Thomas, Kenn W.
Tucker, Elizabeth, Berrynarber W.
Thorne, John, Twichen A.
Treleaven, Jo., Landlivery W., nunc.
Trename, John, Hamoaze Dock W.
Taylor, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Tonken, John, Gwinnear A.
Thomas, Richard, Truroe A., W.
Tayler, James, Stoke Damerel W.

1710.
Thorne, John, Twitchen A.
Trist, John, Plympton St. Mary or Ugborough W.
Trist, Nicholas, Plympton St. Mary or Ugborough W.
Townsend, Philip, Exeter W.

1711.
Trewinnard, James, clk., Mawgan in Meneage W.

1712.
Tucker, Eliz., Northmolton A., W.
Trott, Susanna, Upottery W.
Trist, John, Churstowe W.
Turner, Robert, Bradworthy W.
Thomas, Philippa, Exeter W.

1712, *continued.*
Trownson, Francis, Mawgan in Meneague W.
Taunton, Joseph, clk., Quethiocke A.
Thomas, Roger, Southleigh W.
Treby, Bridgett, Ermington W.
Turner, John, clerk, St. Gennes A.
Tarrington, Agnes, Romansleigh W.
Taylor, Samuel, Plymouth W.

1713.
Tilley, Gideon, Cookbury W.
Thomas, John, Plymouth W.
Thorpe, Stephen, clerk, Exeter A.
Tindall, John, clerk, Cornewood A.
Tucker, Hugh, Torrington magna A.
Trick, William, Kilkhampton A., W.

1714.
Taylor, John, clerk, Manaccan W.
Trevethick, Thomas, Horwood W.

1715.
Tapson, Robert, Bratton Clovelly W.
Tickle, Mary, Nimet Regis A.
Tucker, Thomas, Heavitree A.
Tucker, Joan, Heavitree A.
Tolly, Mary, Cheriton Bishop W.
Tolly, Hugh, Lapford W.

1716.
Trewin, John, Bridge Rule A.
Tyeth, Abraham, St. Mary in Scilly A.
Trewinnard, Joseph, clk., Mawnan W.

1717.
Thomas, Elias, clk., East Allington W.
Tingcombe, Nathaniel, Davidstowe A.
Tickle, Susanna, Chawleigh W.
Trevethick, Wm., clk., Horwood W.
Tolley, John, Witheridge W.
Tarlton, Charles, Bickton A.

1718.
Tottershall, John, Sampford Courtney A.
Trevanion, Charles, Gorran A.
Thorne, John, clerk, Bampton A.
Thomas, John, Munkley A.

1719.
Terleate, Philip, Topsham A.
Thompson, John, Moretonhampstead A.
Tucker, Andrew, Hatherleigh W.

1720.
Taverner, John, Lifton A.
Tanner, Thomas, Knowstone W.
Tincombe, John, Wembury A.
Tonken, William, clerk, Mullyan W.
Tucker, John, Exeter W.

1721.
Tuthill, Joseph, clerk, Ide A., W.
Tucker, Jonas, Zeal Monachorum W.

1722.
Tomes, Henry, Exeter W.

1723.
Tremlett, George, Totness W.
1724.
Templer, Richard, Exeter W.
Taunton, Joseph, Ipplepen A.
Townson, George, Cornwood A.
Tanner, John, Roseash W.
Trelawny, Mary, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Treganna, John, clk., St. Mawgan W.
Tucker *als.* **Were**, Nicholas, Halberton W.
1725.
Turner, Henry, Crewsmorchard W.
Triggs, Grace, wid., Okehampton W.
Trenhayle, James, clerk, Gerrans A.
Talley, John, Stoodleigh W.
1726.
Tristram, Gertrude, Bampton A.
Turpin, John, Okehampton W.
Tiley, Nicholas, Plymouth W.
Taylor, John, clerk, Anthony W.
1727.
Tarrant, Seymour, Maker W.
Thomas, Digory, Jacobstow W.
1728.
Teague, Thomas, Rame A.
Tucker, Josias, Northlewe W.
1729.
Thoms, John, Falmouth A.
1730.
Tozer, John, Moretonhampsteed A.
Tozer, Arthur, Moretonhampsteed A., W.
Thomas, John, Northtawton W.
1731.
Trick, William, Kilkhampton A., W.
Trick, Jane, Kilkhampton A.
Troyte, Richard, Silferton W.
Tuthill, Joseph, clerk, Ide A., W.
Thomas, Amos, Stoodleigh A.
Thomas, Philippa, Stoodleigh A.
Thomas, Richard, Thorverton A.
Thorne, Thomas, clk., Hockworthy A.
1732.
Thomas, Abell, Topsham W.
Tucker, Margaret, Yalmpton A.
Tozer, Wm., Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy A.
1733.
Tremayne, Lewis, Saint Tue W.
Tickell, John Nathan, Widecombe in the More W.
Trick, Robert, Clawton A.
Trick, William, North Tamerton A., W.
Trick, Oliver, North Tamerton A., W.
Trever, Mary, Zeal Monachorum A.
Tarrant, Henry, clk., Kingsteignton W.
1734.
Thomson, Samuel, clerk, Barnstaple A., W.
1734, *continued.*
Tom, John, clerk, Rockbeare W.
1736.
Troyte, Mary, widow, Exeter W.
Tresilian, Joan, Sherwill W.
Taylor, Sarah, Totness A., W.
Tincombe, Elizabeth, Okehampton A.
1738.
Tingcombe, Joseph, clk., St. Veep A.
Thomson, Mary, St. Gennis W.
Trehearne, Charles, Buckland Monach. A.
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton W., C.
Tepper, Thomas, Southmolton W., C.
Townshend, Edmond, Petrockstowe A.
Taverner, Mary, Moreton W.
Townsend, Philip, North Tawton W.
Tickell, Wm., Sampford Courtney W.
1739.
Taylor, Charles, clerk, South Brent W.
Trevor, Richard, North Tawton A.
Thorn, John, Stoke damerel W.
Thorne, William, Exeter A.
Thoms, Jane, Petrockstowe A.
Thoms, John, Petrockstowe A., W.
Thorne, James, clerk, St. Ive W.
1740.
Thomas, Humphry, Duloe W.
Townsend, Humphry, Bideford W.
1741.
Trick, William, Kilkhampton A., W.
Trewren, Richard, clerk, Withiel W.
Trevanion, Hugh, clerk, West Alvington A.
1742.
Tonken, Anthony, St. Kevern A., W.
Thomas, James, Topsham W.
Thomson, Arthur, Rackenford W.
Trease, Leonard, Whitstone, Cornll. W.
Tavernor, Thomas, Brentor W.
Tincombe, Geo., St. Mary church W.
1743.
Tarr, George, Heavitree A., W.
1744.
Tepper, Barbara, Southmolton A., W.
Trick, John, Moorwinstowe A.
Thomas, Richard, Kenton A.
1745.
Thorne, Thomas, clk., Hockworthy A.
Thomas, John, Veryan A.
Trick, William, Boyton W.
Trefry, Thomas, Ladock W.
1746.
Tapper, Thomas, North Bovey W.
Trewren, Thos., esq., Constenton W.
1747.
Tonken, Whiton, St. Kevern W.
1748.
Trickey, Charles, Colaton Rawleigh A., W.

1748, *continued.*

Tosel, Walter, Lapford W.
Tucker, Edward, Yarcombe W.
Tanner, John, Plymouth W.
Tucker, Golsworthy, Kenn A.
Tepper, John, Southmolton A.
Tapson, Robert, esq., Ingsdon A.
Tooker, William, Lamerton A.
Trampleasme, John, Tavistock A.
Thomas, Richard, St. Kevern W.
Thomas, Jacob, Plymouth W.

1749.

Trevillian, James, Fowey A.
Turtliff, Stephen, Moreton W.
Tooker, John, Trevalga W.
Tonken, Anthony, St. Kevern A., W.

1750.

Tapson, Robert, Ilsington A.
Trever *als.* Mann, Mary, Zeal A.
Tuckett, Nicholas, Hennock W.
Tucker, John, Saltash W.
Treleaven, George, Bideford W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, wid., Barnstaple W.
Tapson, Robert, clk., Ingsdon W.

1751.

Thorne, Thomas, Molland A.
Tucker, Paul, Barnstaple W.
Tooker, William, Lifton W.

1752.

Trick, William, Kilkhampton W.

1753.

Tincombe, Jane, Exeter A.
Taylor, George, Otterton W.
Trend, Ann, Moreton W.
Tucker, Elizabeth, Axminster W.

1754.

Tuckett, Nicholas, Hennock W.
Thomas, Rich., clk., St. Clements W.
Trenhayle, Ann, Cary A., W.
Thompson, Wilmot, Jacobstowe W.
Thomas, Gabriel, St. Just W.
Trevarrow, Walter, Redruth A.
Trethewy, Lewis, Eudellion A.

1755.

Tickell, John, Crediton W.
Teasdale, John, clk., Marystowe W.
Tucker, John, Zeale Monachorum A.
Thomson, Ambrose, clk., Mevagissy A.

1756.

Tucker, Peter, Moreton W.
Tucker, Francis, clerk, Barnstaple A., W.
Turner, Thomas, Werrington W.
Tompson, Richard, clk., Hennock A.

1757.

Tothill, John, Olchard in Ideford W.
Tozer, Mark, Bowe W.
Tucker, Dorothy, wid., Broadclyst A., W.
Tucker, Richard, Tiverton A.

1757, *continued.*

Tiley, William, Plympton St. Mary A.
Thomas, Isaac, Exeter W.

1758.

Tucker, John, North Tawton W.
Tapscott, John, Culmstock A.

1759.

Trewren, Tho., Helston A., W.
Tucker, William, North Tawton A.
Tapper, George, North Bovey W.

1760.

Tonken, Hugh, clk., St. Mullian A.

1761.

Thorn, John, Braunton A.
Teppett, Joseph, St. Stephen's by Saltash W.
Thomas, Jane, Witheridge A.
Thorne, Mary, Thrushelton W.
Trehane, John, Stokeclimsland W.
Turner, George, clerk, Milor W.

1762.

Tomes, Thomas W., C.
Talley, Thomas, Stoodley W.
Turner, William, Buckland Brewer W.
Turner, George, clerk, Milor A., W.

1763.

Tozer, John, Ashburton A.
Tom, George, Poundstock W.
Thorne, John, Marwood A.
Treddle, George, Crediton W.

1764.

Tucker, Margaret, Kenton W.
Trefry, Mary, Plymouth W.
Treslade, Francis, Lustleigh W.
Tucker, George, Colompton W.
Townsend, Agnes, Shobrooke W.

1765.

Thomas *als.* Dary, James, Chawley W.
Tabb, Nathaniel, Lanceston A.
Tripe, Gawin, Dawlish A.
Townsend, William, Shillingford St. George W.
Tozer, Henry, Topsham A.
Taylor, Walter, South Brent W.
Thomas, James, St. Just in Penwith A.
Tuckett, Elias, Abbotskerswell W.
Tidboald, John, clk., West Anstey W.
Takell, Richard, Stoke Canon A., W.

1766.

Tapper, Richard, Coffingswell A., W.
Tapson, John, Bickleigh or Plymouth A.

1767.

Tomkins, George, clk., Axminster W.
Trevillian, James, clerk, Stoke Gabriel A.
Turner, John, Plymouth W.
Treleaven, George, clerk, Monkleigh W.
Thomas, Nicholas, Barnstaple W.

1768.

Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton W., C.
Tanner, Mary, Roseash W.
Thomas, Sarah, Redruth A.
Trewbody, Samuel, clerk, Boscondle A., W.

1769.

Trehane, Rebecca, spr., Southill W.

1770.

Trislade, Anne, Thorverton W.
Tucker, John Carter, Arlington W.
Trick, James, Bradworthy W.
Tapley, Philip, Dawlish W.

1771.

Tanner, John, Roseash A.
Trannick, John, Island of Scilly A.
Thomas, Edward, Helstone A.

1772.

Trengove *als.* **Nance**, John, esq., Warleggan W.
Tucker, John, Moreton A.
Thomas, Robert, Plymouth A.

1773.

Tasker, William, clerk, Iddesleigh W.
Trezise, John, Truro A.
Tozer, Samuel, Littleham A.
Turner, Edmund, Northill W.
Thornton, John, Ashprington A.
Tucker, William, Barnstaple W.

1774.

Tancock, John, Stoke Damerel W.
Trefry, Joseph, Plymouth W.
Tizzer, William, St. Colomb minor A.
Trewhilla, Matthew, Towdennack A.
Taylor, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Trenance, Digory, Laneast A.
Tucker, William, Down St. Mary W.
Trist, Robert, Exeter W.
Treis, Sara, Tavistock W.
Toms, John, Mariansleigh W.

1775.

Tucker, John, Staverton W.
Taverner, Gilbert, Moretonhampstead W.
Thorn, Elizabeth, St. Ive W.
Thorn, Thomas Memory, Stoke Damerell W.

1776.

Trend, John, Chagford W.
Trickey, James, Culmstock W.
Timewell, John, Tiverton W.

1777.

Tyrrell, Richard E., Tavistock W.
Trend, Ann, spr., Moretonhampstead W.
Towgood, Stephen, Exeter W.
Thorning, John, Maker A.
Taubin, William, Stoke Damerel W.

1778.

Tozer, Benj., Moretonhampstead W.

1779.

Tonkyn, Walter, St. Keverne A.
Thorne, Mary, Southmolton W.
Tanner, William, clerk, Cheldon W.
Tincombe, Joseph, clk., St. Veep A.
Taylor, Sarah, Topsham A.
Tothill, George, Chudleigh W.
Thorpe, Joseph, clerk, Forrabury A.

1780.

Tremenheere, William, Penzance W.
Trosse, William, Exeter W.
Tozer, Aaron, Newton Abbott W.
Thomas, James, Topsham A., W.
Trick, John, Moorwinstow A., W.
Tozer, Richard, South Sydenham W.
Tremlett, Mary, Crediton A.
Tozer, Richard, Sydenham Damerall A.

1781.

Tozer, John, Colebrooke W.
Templar, John, Exeter A.
Tonkins, John, Combmartin W.
Trick, John, Hartland A.
Tomkyns, Chichester, Saint Winnow A.
Trist, John, clerk, Veryan A.

1782.

Trist, James, Totnes A.
Tucker, Mary, Buckerell W.
Tremills, Richard, Withecombe-in-the-Moor A.
Thorne, Betty, Honiton W.
Tozer, Charles, Bow A., W.
Triggs, Samuel, Exeter A.
Tamlyn, Honor, Tawstock A.
Thomson, George, clk., St. Genny's W.

1783.

Tumery, William, East Allington W.
Thomas, Elizabeth, Hemyock W.
Tattershall, John, Exbourne W.
Tout, James, Stoke Damarell A.
Tapp, Philip, Southmolton W.

1784.

Tripe, Mary, Dawlish W.
Tucker, John, Ideford W.
Topp, Philip, Morebath W.

1785.

Tyte, John, Barnstaple A.
Townsen, Mary, Kenn W.
Tozer, John, Stokenham A.
Tucker, Andrew, Cullumpton W., C.
Tuckett, Mary, Dunchideock W.
Tucker, Joseph, Bideford W.
Troake, James, Plymouth A.
Tanner, John, Witheridge W.

1786.

Trosse, William, Woodbury W.
Tremlett, Edward, Exeter A.
Tamblyn, Francis, Marazion W.
Thomas, Mary, Ruan Major W.

1786, *continued.*
Trattle, John, Mylor A.
Tremlett, John, Stoke Canon. A.
Tom, George, Bridgerule W.
1787.
Tregise, Richard, St. Agnes A.
1788.
Tinckam, Isaac, Buckfastleigh W.
Treglohan, Anthony, Falmouth W.
Tossell, George, Shobrooke W.
Treslade, Susanna, Crediton W.
Tresize, Francis, St. Agnes A.
1789.
Tresize, Richard, St. Agnes A.
Tremlett, Roger, Crediton W.
Thorn, William, Winkleigh W.
1791.
Thorn, Mary, Winkleigh W.
Townsend, Amy, Honiton W.
Tonkin, John, Penryn A.
Trist, Brown, clerk, Totnes A.
1792.
Tucker, John, Exeter W.
Taverner, John, Moretonhampstead W.
1793.
Thomas, Samuel, clerk. Saint Neot W.
Tucker, Josias, clerk, Broadwoodkelly W.
Tapper, John, Woodland W.
Talbot, John, Tiverton W.
1794.
Thorne, William, Swimbridge W.
Trenhaile, William, Feock W.
1795.
Trist, Mary, Exeter W.
Thomas, Joseph, St. Winnowe W.
Takell, Richard, St. David's W.
Taylor, John, Moretonhampstead W.
1796.
Tamlyn, Bampfylde, Sheepwash A.
Templer, Thomas, Alphington W.
1797.
Trehane, James, Saltash W., C.
Tucker, Francis, clk., Barnstaple A., W.
Original in bundle for 1756.
Tulley, Gilbert, Paignton A.
Tozen, Susanna, Moretonhampstead W.
Tremlett, Grace, Crediton W.
1798.
Tucker, William, Barnstaple A.
Tremblett, John, Clist Honiton W.
1799.
Trude, John, Poughill W.
Tozer, Catherine, Ashberton A.
Trickey, Benjamin, Plympton Earl W.
Tucker, John, Barnstaple W.
Trethewey, Anthony, St. Erme W.
Tremeare, Daniel, Advent A.

1799, *continued.*
Trethewey, Henry, Ruan Lanyhorne W.
Tamlyn, Gregory, clerk, Bradford W.

———

Trevennyn, Bertell *als.*, Warren ; *see* Bertell.
Trewince, Harry *als.*, Jo. ; *see* Harry.
Tolcarne, Jenkin *als.*, Margaret ; *see* Jenkin.
Tozer, Morris *als.*, Nicholas ; *see* Morris.
Trever, Mann *als.*, Mary ; *see* Mann.
Tanner, Mortimore *als.*, Robert ; *see* Mortimore.
Tanner, Mortimer *als.*, Wilmot ; *see* Mortimer.
Tanner, Mortimer *als.*, George ; *see* Mortimer.
Tornan, Man *als.*, Thomas ; *see* Man.
Tozer, Morris *als.*, —— ; *see* Morris.
Tanner, Moxay *als.*, William ; *see* Moxay.
Trengove, Nance *als.*, John ; *see* Nance.
Taylor, Oland *als.*, John ; *see* Oland.
Tidlake, Richards *als.*, William ; *see* Richards.
Teblake, Richards *als.*, Nicholas and Margaret ; *see* Richards.
Towton, Sleeper *als.*, Grace ; *see* Sleeper.
Thomas, Shanell *als.*, Thomas ; *see* Shanell.
Talbot, Stephen *als.*, Jo. ; *see* Stephen.
Tabett, Stephen *als.*, Jo. ; *see* Stephens.
Tumbles, Tumels *als.*, William ; *see* Tumels.
Tomes, Tome *als.*, John ; *see* Tome.
Trenawin, Thomas *als.*, Stephen ; *see* Thomas.
Tapley, Turpye *als.*, Julian ; *see* Turpye.
Tully, Tilly *als.*, Thomas ; *see* Tilly.
Tucker, Weare *als.*, Edward ; *see* Weare.
Tucker, Were *als.*, Nich. ; *see* Were.
Thruscombe, Warren *als.*, Prudence ; *see* Warren.
Tome, Yealmacott *als.*, —— ; *see* Yealmacott.

1579.
Vecket, Richard, Heywicke W. 195.
1582.
Vele, Emanuel, South Brente W. 303.
1583–91. *Bundles wanting.*

1592.
Vicary, Robert, Nymet Bishop W.
1593. *Bundle wanting.*
1594.
Jden, Richard, Uny Lelant A.
Uppington, Elizabeth, Witheridge W.
1595.
Vagge, Bernard, Paignton W.
Veale, Baldwin, Budock W.
1596.
Vigures, William, clerk, Sutcombe W.
Violl, Roger, Breock W.
Uphill, John, Tawton Bishop W.
1598.
Verman, Joan, St. Just W.
Veale, Mark, Tetcott W.
Vallack, Richard, St. Germans W.
Vile, Digory, clerk, Lanrake A., W.
Vain *als.* **Rise**, Dorothy, Combmartin A.
Ugler, Stephen, St. Germans W.
1599.
Vinicombe, John, Huxham W.
Vinicombe, Elizabeth, Huxham A.
1601.
Varley, William, clk., Bickleigh A., W.
Underwood, William, clk., East Anstey W.
Veale, Michael, Milton Abbot W.
1603.
Upham, Thomas, M.A., vicar of Plymouth W.
Vicary, Roger, Great Torrington A.
Vivian, John, Newlyn W.
1605.
Vincent, Edmund, Littlehempston W.
Vigures, Sapientia, Bradworthy W.
Venner, John, Plymouth W.
Verryard, Walter, Sidmouth A.
Upwright, Nich., Pancrasweeke W.
Viper, John, St. Mellion A.
Voscombe, John, Buckland brewer A.
Verman, John, Lamorran W.
1608.
Vowler, John, Sampford Courtney A.
Veale, John, St. Ive W.
Vicary, John, Whitestone A.
Vise, Lawrence, Colompton A.
1613.
Verman, George, Lamorran W.
Vosper, Stephen, Liskeard A.
Vugwell, John, Exeter W.
1614.
Verman, George, Lamorran A.
1616.
Venner, Roger, Honey Church A.
1619.
Vicary, Emott, Northmolton W.
1621.
Ven, William, vicar of Otterton A.
1622.
Vyne, Richard, Hartland W.
1624.
Venner, Ambrose, Newton St. Cires W.
Venn, Christopher, Peyhembury W.
Vicary, Benedect, Southmolton W.
Venycombe, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary W., nunc.
Veysey, Simon, Dartmouth W.
1625.
Voysey, John, St. Sidwell's nigh Exeter W.
Venner, James, Marten W.
1628.
Vawter, Julian, Broadclyst W.
Verchild, William, Tavistocke A.
Vincent, John, Northill W.
1630.
Venning, John, Woodland W.
Underhill, Anthony, Crediton W.
Vallance, Anne, Bridford W.
1631.
Voysey, Hugh, Tiverton W.
Veale, Richard, vicar of Gulval W.
Venning, John, Westerland in Marldon W.
Voysey, Welthian, Totnes W.
1632.
Uppington, Temperance, Southmolton W.
1633.
Venner, Elizabeth, Landkey W.
1634.
Voysey, Hugh, Tiverton A.
Vigures, John, Parkham A.
Veale, William, Woodbury W., nunc.
Vicary, Christian, Nymet Bishop A.
Vascoe, Michael, Exeter A.
Underhay, John, Bovey Tracey W.
Voxworthy, Honor, Shitstor W.
Veysey, Wilmot, Abbotskerswell W.
1635.
Venning, William, Plymouth A.
Vincent, William, Plymouth A.
Ugler, John, Virginstowe W.
Vicars, Joan, West Worlington W.
1636.
Vigures, Robert, Abbots Bickington A.
Vicary, Henry, Knowstone W.
Upright, William, Huxham W.
Vigures, Joan, Petrockstowe W.
1638.
Veryard, Elizabeth, Otterton W.
Vicary, Thomas, Knowstone W.
Vigures, Christopher, Pyworthy W.
Veale, Philip, Landrake W.
Vincent, Peter, Liskeard W.
Udye, John, Blackawton W.
1639.
Upright, Philip, Pancrasweeke A.

1643.
Vinycombe, Edward, Poltimore W.
Vaghan, John, Okehampton A.
1644.
Veale, John, Tavistocke W.
1645.
Vincent, Mary, Lanceston W.
1646.
Vawden, Thomasine, Borington W.
Vishley, George, Abbotsham W.
Uppington, Robert, Crewsmorchard W.
Vellacott, John, Linton W.
1647.
Venton, Robert, sen., Shipwash W.
Veale, Andrew, Holbeton A.
Vye, Roger, Ilfordcombe A.
Vygures, Hugh, Withecombe W.
Upcott, Joan, Roborough W.
Vyle, Amy, Barnstaple A.
Vycary, James, Northmolton W.
1648.
Veale, Thomas, Kingston W.
Venninge, John, West Putford W.
Vowden, David, Bratton Clovelly W.
Vorlow, Daniel, Plymouth W.
Venner, John, Roseash A.
1649.
Underhill, Thomas, Bundleigh W.
Varley, Roger, Brushford A.
Veale, Andrew, Loddiswell W.
Underhay, Hugh, Bovey Tracey W.
Vincent, Chris., clerk, St. Wenn A.
1650.
Venney, John, Plymouth A.
Underhay, Margaret, Highweek W.
Venton, John, Sampford Courtney A., W.
Vicary, Elizabeth, Atherington A., W.
Uphill, Frances, wid., Instowe W., nunc.
Voysey, Hugh, Molland W.
1651.
Vicary, John, Adrington A.
1653–1660. *Gap.* *See p.* 6.
1662.
Ven, Richard, clerk, Otterton W.
1663.
Veysey, Henry, Templeton W.
1664.
Vicary, John, Knowstone W.
1665.
Vigures, Samuel, Torrington Parva A., W.
Vigures, Mary, Pillaton W.
Vigures, John, West Putford W.
1666.
Vincent, William, clk., Botefleming W.
Vivyan, Paschoe, gent., Bodmyn A.
Viccary, John, Molland A.
Underhill, Thomas, Petrockstow W.
Vinicombe, Giles, Crediton W.
1668.
Underhill, Elizabeth, Drewsteignton A.
Veysey, Alice, Tiverton W.
Veale, Susan, Hatherleigh W.
Upright, Benjamin, Pyworthy A.
Upcott, Francis, East Ashford W.
Udy, Philip, Illugan A.
1669.
Uppington, John, Crusemorchard W.
1671.
Veryard, Robert, Plimptree A.
Vagit, John, Kenton A.
Underhay, Thomas, Lanceston A.
Voysey, Andrew, Bovytracy W.
1672.
Veale, Richard, Stratton W.
1673.
Vigures, Martha, Lanceston W.
1674.
Vinicombe, Francis, Cheriton Bishop A.
Vicary, John, Farway A.
Venning, Zachary, East Ogwell A.
1675.
Underhay, Robert, Kingsteignton W.
Underhay, Margery, Kingsteignton W.
Vicary, John, Farway
1677.
Underhill, Thomas, Dunsford A.
Veryard, Wilmott, Plymtree A.
Vessey, Emblyn, Bampton A.
Viccary, Nicholas, Membury A.
Vivian, James, Constantine W.
Vaddon, Roger, Tammerton W.
Upton, Thomas, Ipplepen A.
1678.
Veale, William, Stratton W.
1679.
Upright, Nathaniel, Holdsworthy W.
1680.
Vogwell, William, Gidleigh A.
Venner, Protesia, Totnes A.
Venning, Joane, Lamerton W.
Viner, Nathan, clerk, Martenhoe A.
Venner, Richard, Stockley Pomeroy A.
1683.
Voysey, Jo., Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Veale, Elizabeth, Yalmpton W.
Upham, Henry, Chittlehampton W.
Voscombe, William, Northam W.
1685.
Viccary, Dorothy, Knowstone A., W.
Vivian, Amy, Truan W.
Veale, John, Plymouth W.
1686.
Veale, John, Northpetherwin A.
Vinicombe, Francis, Alphington W.
Ultramare, Phillip, St. John W.
Vincent, Mary, Foye A.
1688.
Velly, John, Hartland W.

1689.
Viccary, William, Tiverton W.
Vowler, Andrew, Pyworthy A.
Upton, Mary, Southuish W.
Upright, Lewes, Frithelstock W.
Venton, Joseph, Dartmouth W.
Veriard, Joane, Cullompton A., W.
Veale, Walter, clerk, Iddesleigh W.
1690.
Underhill, Simon, Winckleigh W.
1691.
Upright, John, Bridgrule W.
1692.
Vallance *als.* **Heddon**, Jane, Northlew A.
Veale, Thomas, sen., Slapton A.
Veale, Degory, St. Stephen's by Lanceston A.
Voysey, William, Ermington W.
Ude, Richard, Eggbuckland W.
Veale, Henry, South-brent A.
Vivian, John, jun., Trewan A., W.
1693.
Vinicombe, Robert, Downe St. Mary A.
1695.
Ven, Dyonisius, clerk, Holbeton A.
1696.
Vigures, Thomas, Pillaton W.
1697.
Underhill, Emma, Colerudge W.
Vigors, Lewes, Bridgrule A.
1698.
Upcott, Ozias, clerk, Honyton A.
1699.
Udy, Stephen, St. Just A.
Uian, Sampson, St. Mewan A.
Uppington, Joseph, Puddington W.
Voscombe, John, Northam A.
1700.
Veale, James, Hatherleigh W.
1701.
Ven, Hugh, Stoodleigh A.
1703.
Underhay, Thomas, Ashcombe A.
1704.
Venning, Edmund, clk., Trevalga A.
1707.
Ven, Francis, Stoodleigh W.
Underhill, John, Iddesleigh W.
1708.
Vivian, John, Trewan W.
1709.
Vigors, Margerie, Bridgrule A.
Vivian, Richard, clerk, St. Ervan W.
Violl, John, clerk, Exeter A.
Veale, Timothy, North Petherwyn W.
Vicary, Lewis, Atherington A.
Vrothe, William, Widdecombe-in-the-Moore W.
1710.
Veale, John, Beaworthy or Black Torrington W.
1711.
Venning, George, Stokeclimsland W.
Venn, John, sen., Stoodley W.
1712.
Venn, Lawrence, clk., Thelbridge W.
Vivian, John, clerk, St. Ervan A.
1713.
Vacey, Robert, North Tamerton A.
1714.
Valley, Judith, Morewinstowe W.
Voysey, Andrew, clerk, Spreyton W.
Vicary, Hugh, Southmolton A.
1715.
Voysey, Tho., West Worlington W.
1716.
Uppington, Diana, Crewsmorchard W.
1717.
Ustick, Richard, Egloshayle A.
1718.
Vigures, Robert, Lifton W.
Vavasor, Richard, Totness W.
Vine, Thomas, Linkinghorne A.
Vickry, Francis, clk., Alverdiscott A.
1719.
Ven, Richard, clk., Puddington A.
1721.
Vickry, Francis, clk., Winckleigh W.
Vinicombe, Gentile, clk., Exeter A., W.
1723.
Vincent, Shadrach, clk., Bratton Clovelly W.
1724.
Vigars, Joanna, wid., Milton Abbot W.
1726.
Voysey, Bernard, High Bickington A., W.
1727.
Vowdon, Joanna, Highampton A.
1728.
Vowler, Wm., North Tamerton A.
1730.
Voysey, Bernard, High Bickington W.
Venner, Mary, Exeter A., W.
1731.
Vosper, Richard, Bradworthy W.
1733.
Vosper, Mary, Tavistock W.
Vicary, Richard, Chittlehampton W.
Underhill, John, Southmolton W.
1734.
Vivian, Wm., clk., Little Petherick A.
Veale, John, Forribury W.
Vyvyan, John, clerk, Tiverton A.
1736.
Upright, Alice, North Tawton W.
Vigures, Eliz., Great Torrington A.
Vosper, Joseph, Zelemonachorum W.

1737.
Vernham, William, Southmolton W.
Veale, Charles, clerk, Iddesleigh W.
1739.
Venn, Hugh, Stoodleigh W.
Vogwill, Richard, Shipwash W.
1741.
Vellacott, William, Lynton A., W.
1742.
Vinicombe, John, one of ye Priest Vicar W.
1744.
Uiring, Jacob, Plymouth W.
1746.
Veale, Cotton, Clawton W.
Venn, Mary, West Worlington A.
1748.
Vickry, Catherine, Coleridge W.
1749.
Vigors, Urban, Pyworthy A.
Vicary, Samuel, Upton Hellion A., W.
1751.
Underhay, John, Ashcombe W.
1753.
Veale, Lewis, Clawton W.
Vernam, Thomas, Northam W.
1754.
Vigors, Susanna, Sheepwash W.
Veryard, Robert, Probus A.
1755.
Veryard, Ellis, Colyton W.
Vowler, John, North Tamerton A., W.
1756.
Underhill, Johan, Moreton A.
1757.
Vanson, David, Stoke damerel W.
Voysey, George, Witheridge W.
1758.
Veale, Richard, Bridgrule W.
Veal, Mary, Dulo W.
1759.
Venn, Elizabeth, Southmolton W.
1760.
Vyvyan, John, clerk, Tiverton A.
Vyvyan, Charles, clerk, Withiel A.
1761.
Vicary, Christopher, Roseash W.
1762.
Veale, Oliver, Tetcot W.
Venner, Arthur, St. Giles in ye Heath W.
1763.
Vickry, John, clerk, Coleridge W.
Veale, John, Lugworthy in Bridgerule W.
Vicary, William, Colyton A.
1764.
Vigors, John, Bridgrule W.
1767.
Underhill, Andrew, South Zeale W.
1768.
Vigers, Johns, Newton St. Cires A.
1769.
Usticke, Henry, clerk, Breague W.
Varder, Richard, Moreton A.
1771.
Underhill, George, Sampford Courtenay W., C.
Veale, Oliver, Ashwater W.
Vyvian, Richard, esq., South Petherwyn A.
1772.
Venning, Walter, Totnes W.
Veal, Richard, Bridgrule A.
1774.
Vosper, William, Exeter A.
Vian, John, Gorran A., W.
1775.
Veryard, Grace, Colyton W.
1778.
Upham, Ann, Topsham W.
1779.
Vigurs, John, Penzance W.
Varco, Edward, Plymouth A.
Vinson, Thomas, Morewinstow A.
1780.
Venner, Samuel, St. Giles in ye Heath A.
Underhill, Christopher, Sampford Courtnay W.
Voysey, Richard, Crediton W.
1782.
Vicary, James, St. Thomas the Apostle W.
Vyvyan, Charles, clerk, Tiverton W.
Vallack, John, Kingsand W.
Vivyan, Henry, Callington A.
Veale, Timothy, North Petherwin W.
1785.
Venn, Thomas, Heavitree A.
Vyvyan, Mary, Tiverton W.
Venner, William, West Anstey W.
Udall, John, Sandford W.
Vickry, John, Milton Abbot W.
1789.
Ven, Matthew, Sandford A.
Vinicombe, Ann, Exeter W.
Vicary, Samuel, North Tawton A., W.
1790.
Underdown, Abraham, Widworthy W.
Veale, William, Trevaylor W.
1791.
Violl, Samuel, Towman, Moreton-hampstead W.
1792.
Vyvyan, Philip, South Petherwyn W.
Vickry, Christopher Cunningham, Okehampton A.
1793.
Vicary, Elizabeth, Crediton W.

1793, *continued.*
Vivian, James, Saint Ewan A., W.
1794.
Vickery, Richard, Chawleigh W.
1795.
Underdown, Thomas, Hornshayne W.
1796.
Voysey, Henry, Bridestow W.
Vicary, Richard, Sandford W.
Vicary, John, Crediton W.
1798.
Vye, Joanna, Ilfracombe W.
1799.
Vooght, Josesph, Bishopsteignton W.
Underhill, William, South Tawton W.

Uppinton, Bowden *als.*, Sara ; *see* **Bowden.**
Upcott, Meare *als.* ; *see* **Meare.**
Ventom, Lashbrooke *als.*, Walter ; *see* **Lashbrooke.**

1571.
Waringe, Christine, Southley W. 36
Wakeham, Ralph, Southmolton W. 57
1573.
White, John, Bradstone W. 86
1579.
Weston, John, Powderham W. 196
Westcott, William, Otterye W. 198
1580.
Whiddon, Oliver, Archdeacon of Totnes W. 213
Webber, John, Hatherleigh W. 220
1582.
Williams, John, Brent W. 275
Willing *als.* **Cholwell,** John, the elder, Tamerton Foliott W. 293
Whytfylde, Bawdyn, Landkey W. 313
1583-1591. *Bundles wanting.*
1592.
Wilcox, Henry, St. Breague W.
West, Giles, Crediton A.
Warring, John, Crediton W.
1593. *Bundle wanting.*
1594.
Wilcox, John, Warleggan W.
Williams, John, Cuby A.
White, William, Honyton W.
Williams, Peter, Lelant W.
1595.
Williams, Edward, Withiel W.
Wolcot, William, St. Illary A.
Withers, Laurance, St. Euste W.
Wreyford, Thomas, Modbury W.
1595, *continued.*
Warren, John, Tawton Bishop A.
Waldron, William, Colompton A.
Westcott, Walter, Callington W.
Woolcock, Henry, Withiel A.
Whiting, Thomas, Dartmouth A.
Whiddon, James, St. Stephen's by Saltash A.
Wenmouth, Robert, St. Germans W.
Walters, Thomas, Gerrans W.
1596.
Wall, William, Witheridge W.
Will, John, St. Erny A., W.
Whitfield, Anne, Landkey A.
Warren, Thomazine, Crediton W.
Woolverstone, Philip, Milor W.
Wall, George, Witheridge A.
Watts, Robert, St. Germans ..
Worth, John, Crediton W.
1597.
Wenmouth, Edward, Quethiock W.
Withecombe, Bernard, Holbeton W.
Warre, Robert, clerk, Landilpe W.
1598.
Webb, Walter, Revelstocke W.
Werren, Pearse, Wendron W.
Woolcombe, William, Yalmpton W.
Williams, Stephen, St. Merryn W.
Walter, Margery, Seaton W.
Wills *als.* **Barlow,** Fenicles Combrawleigh W.
Weare, Wm., Morchard Bishop A.
Wyatt, Robert, Cleyhydon A.
Widlake, John, Shipstor A.
Woodcock, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverel A.
Wilkey, Stephen, Budock A.
Wenmouth, Tho., St. Germans W.
Whiterowe, Alexander, Crediton A.
Warne, Elizabeth, St. Issy W.
Windeat, Simon, Rattery A.
Whillicke, John, Dartmouth A.
Woolcott, Thomas, St. Breock A.
Whideon, Thomas, Silferton A., W.
Warren, Margaret, Halberton W.
Webber, David, Sampford Peverel W.
Winsor, John, Paignton A.
Wills, Roger, Nymet Bishop W.
Wilkins, Rich., clk., South Huish A.
Wivill, John, Lezant W.
1599.
Welsh, Henry, clerk, Hewish W.
Wonnacott, John, Tamerton W.
1600.
Ware, Walter, Tavistock A.
1601.
Woolridge, Christopher, clerk, Kilkhampton W.
Whitfield, Walter, Bodmyn A.
Wright, Thomas, Hartland W.

1602.

Weynan, John, clerk, Michael Penkevil W.

1603.

Warmington, Rich., Kilkhampton W.
Wisall, William, Colebrook A.
Williams, Rowland, Buryan W.
Walters, John, St. Cleere W.
Washer, Rich., clerk, Hemiock W.
Williams, Richard, Morthoe W.
Wills, Thomas, Blackawton W.
Williamson, Thomas, Plymouth W.

1605.

Wooseley, George, Farringdon W.
Welsh, Margaret, Halwell W.
Wallis, Stephen, St. Mary Church A.
Williams, Jo., St. Colombmajor W.
Whitefield, Ambrose, Chedulton A.
Williamson, Ralph, Sampford Courtney W.
Wickey, Richard, Georgeham W.
Warren, William, Staverton W.
Ward, Richard, Thorverton W.
Warren, John, Poltimore W.
Webber, Roger, Morchard Bishop W.
Weeke, William, Bradninch W.
Windsor, Margaret, Staverton W.
Wadland, John, Halwell W.
Wacombe, Peter, Merther W.
White, Richard, Kingsweare A.
White, John, Kingsweare A.
Ware, George, Otterton A.
Wetherdon, Joan, Highweeke W.
White, Philip, Honyton W.
Waldon, Richard, Hartland W.
Wakeham, Hugh, Modbury W.
Winpenny, Joan, Marten W.
Whitefield, Wm., Kings Nymet W.
Windeat, Andrew, Ermington W.
Wills, Thomas, Chagford W.
Weekes, William, Bradninch W.
White, Margery, Stowford W.
Walford, Matthew, Plymouth W.
Watty, Williom, Perran Sands W.
Williams, John, St. Hillary W.

1606.

Weekes, John, Broadwoodkelly W.
Wonnacott, James, Hatherly W.
Wadland, John, Hatherleigh W.
Waldon, John, Clovelly W.
Webb, John, Boyton W.
Whiteford, John, Merther A.
Will's, Wilmot, Chagford W.
Wilkey, William, sen., Pilton W.
Woolcott, John, St. Austle A.
White, Margery, Sheviocke W.
Wade, Robert, Ailesbeare A.
Wills, Wilmot, Chagford A.
Will, Jane, Goran W.

1607.

Walker, Ralph, rector of Whimple W.

1608.

Wills, Joan, Shobrooke W.
Wheeler, Richard, clerk, Buckland Filleigh W.
Willcock, William, St. Veepe A.
Williams, Richard, Blackawton W.
Wills, Richard, Thorverton W.
Walter, John, Chivelstone W.
Welsh, Nicholas, Buckland Monachorum W.
Welsh, John, Talland W.
Wilcox, Roger, Colerudge W.
Whitehead, John, Adrington W.

1610.

Webber, Edward, Burlescombe W.
Ward, Thomas, Thorverton W.
Warn, John, St. Minver A.
Whitingstall, Thomas, vicar of Yarnscombe A.
Wellbrooke, Hugh, Brent A.
Wish, Elizabeth, Broadclyst W.
Warren, John, Sheviocke W.
Wills, Robert, Welcombe W.

1611.

Weekes, William, rector of Clyst St. Lawrence A.
Wills, Rog., rector of Powderham W.

1613.

Wife, Robert, Lawreath W.
Wyatt, John, sen., Ilfracombe W.
Williams, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Ward, Mary, Trentishoe A.
Wood, Thomas, Knowstone A.
Windeat, Peter, rector of Awton Gifford A.
Wyatt, Stephen, Cleyhydon A.
Ware, John, Tiverton A.
Westcott, George, Moreton W.
Watkins, William, Exeter W.
Wilcox, Peter, Honyton W.

1614.

Webber, Joan, Colompton A.

1616.

Whitehead, Sebastian, Exeter A.
Wolfe, William, Stratton A.
Wilcocks, Matthew, Honychurch A.
Welch, George, Whimple A.
Wright, Walter, Bury Pomeroy A.
Whiddon, Lawrence, Northbovey W.
Whicker, John, Seaton W.
White, John, sen., Tounstall W.
Wilkins, Matthew, Brampford Speke W.
Warren *als.* **Pullyn**, Nicholas, Upottery W.
Wrayford, Joan, Churstowe W.

1619.

Werring, John, Stokenham W.

1619, *continued.*
Wardon, Thomas, Hemiock W.
Wheare, John, Poundstock W.
Windeat, Christopher, Withecombe A.
Walter, John, Milbrooke A.
Whitefield, Mary, Brendon W.
White, Nicholas, Chawleigh W.

1620.
Westlake, Nicholas, Stratton W.

1621.
Weare, John, Halberton A., W.
Whitefield, Edmund, Tiverton A.

1622.
Williams, Nicholas, Rattery A.
Wills, William, Poltimore W.
Woolcott, John, Crediton A.
Webber, Richard, Paignton W.
Whiterow, Robert, Broadclyst W.
Wotton, William, Colyton W.
Wills, Grace, Pilton W.
Watts, Richard, St. Allen W.
Wilcox, William, St. Viepe W.
Whitefield, Joan, Chollacombe W.
Werring, William, Modbury W.
Whiddon, John, Stockley English W.
Wakeham, William, Modbury W.
Warren, Thomas, Ugborough A.

1623.
Wivell, Arthur, gent., Stoke Damerel W.
Wood, Richard, Egloshaile A.
Withecomber, Joan, Crediton A.

1624.
Wright, Mary, Bury Pomeroy W.
Winchester, John, Dartmouth A.
Webber, Robert, Nymet Bishop W.
Wallis, Roger, Upottery W.
Weekes, John, rector of Drewsteignton W.

1625.
Wast, Henry, St. Thomas by Exeter W.
Warr, Michael, Plymouth A.
Weger, John, Ilsington W.
Worth, Michael, Walkhampton W.
Western, John, Holsworthy W.
Welsh, John, Plymouth A.
White, Charles, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Walter, Richard, Bratton Clovelly W.
Westover, Dorothy, Exeter A.
Wotton, William, Blackawton A.
Wills, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Wills, Joan, Pyworthy W.
Wills, Edward, Morewinstowe W.

1626.
Ware, Matthew, Crediton A.
Williams, Rich., rector of Philleigh A.

1627.
White, Margaret, Withiecombe Rawleigh W.

1627, *continued.*
Wills, Margaret, Thorverton W.
Wilson, Jasper, vicar of Spreyton W.
Wheaton, Joan, Bickley W.
Willeigh, Robert, Colompton W.
Williams, Elizabeth, Saltash W.
Wills, Peter, clerk, Morval W.
Williams, Edward, Gwithian W.
White, Hellena, Truroe W.
Wills, Richard, Morewinstowe W.
Williams, Susanna, Lanceston W.
Woodman, Alexander, Hatherleigh A.
Will, Matthew, Buckland Monach. W.
Warren, **Henry**, vicar of Ilsington A.
Woolacott, John, Highampton W.

1628.
Welsh, Thomazine, Sampford Courtney W.
Worth, William, Brixton A.
Walch, Edward, Halwell W.
Waterman, John, Northlewe A.
Webb, Robert, rector of Sydenham Dameral W.
Ward, Oliver, Modbury W.
Willing, Margaret, Southbrent W.
Wills, Edward, gent., Saltash W.
Williams, John, Cuby W.
Watty, Constantine, Constenton W.
Wadham, William, St. Stephen's by Saltash A.
Webber, Edward, Plymptree W.
White, Winifred, Willand W.
Whiterow, Alice, Newton St. Cires W.
Wannell, Edward, Drewsteignton W.
Windsor, Peter, Stokentinhead W.
Whitefield, Nicholas, Bampton W.

1629.
Whitlocke, John, Exeter W.

1630.
White, Durant, Morchard Bishop W.
Weare, John, Week St. Mary W.
Wade, Thomas, North Petherwyn W.
Webb, Thomas, Trewen W.
Willy, Agnes, North Petherwyn W.
Worden, John, St. Kayne A.
Wobridge, Matthew, Gluvias A.
Williams *als.* **James**, Edward, Gluvias W.
Williams, James, Breocke W.
Williams, Martin, Goran W.
Walter, Zachary, Gerrans A., W.
Wilsman, John, Mylor W.
Warren, John, St. Ervan W.
Williams, Robert, Penryn W.
Webber, Robert, Morchard Bishop W.
Webber, Robert, Crediton A.

1631.
Waldon, Lawrance, Hartland W.
Wotton, Thomas, Stoke Fleming W.
White, Joan, Plymptree A.

1631, *continued.*

Webber, George, Tiverton W.
Weare *als.* **Tucker**, Edward, Southmolton A.
Wade, Richard, East Buckland A.
Wade, Richard, Charles W.
Westlake, John, sen., Exbourne W.
Wills, Thomazine, Broad Clyst W.

1632.

Wellington, Peter, vicar of Luxulian W.

1633.

Warne, Richard, Phillack W.
Ward, John, West Putford A.
Wonnacott, Agnes, Sampford Courtney W.
Warne, Peter, St. Issey W.
Wilmott, Anne, Dolton W.
Welrond, Roger, Southmolton A.
Wedlock *als.* **Itoy**, William, Swimbridge W.
West, Thomas, St. Sidwell's, Exeter W.
Welland, Thomas, Sampford Peverel W.
Wreyford, Argent, Bickleigh W.
Wheaton, John, Alphington A.

1634.

Walch, William, Honyton A.
Wade, Richard, one of the priest vicars, Exeter A.
White, Billison, wid., Budock A.
Westcott, Alice, Clyst Honyton W.
Williams, Stephen, Modbury W.
Weytherdon, John, Bovey Tracey W.
Waymouth, Reginald, Slapton W.
Woolton *als.* **Gale**, William, Bickington A.
Westlake, Nicholas, Inwardleigh A.
Walter, Robert, Briddestowe W.
Wood, Edmund, Tywardreth A.
Wallish, Nicholas, Zennyn W. unad.
Warne, Stephen, St. Blazey W.
Ware, Christian, wid., St. Tue W.
Winter, Gerard, Newlyn W.
Williams, Ralph, Maugan in Pider W.
Westcott, Edward, Dunsford W.
Winsor, Daniell, Gwendron W. unad.
Williams, Richard, Instowe W.
White, John, Tavistock W.
Woodrooffee, Wm., Barnstaple W.
Wilky *als.* **Holwey**, John, Burrington W.
Wall, John, sen., Barnstaple W.
Webber, Richard, Molland W.
Whitefield, Robert, Countisbury W.
Wilson, Abraham, Northam W.
Westlake, Mary, Newton St. Cires W.
Williams *als.* **Wherrombe**, Alice, Exminster W., nunc.
Wyot, John, Gittisham W.
Walrond, William, Combrawleigh W.

1634, *continued.*

Woodberry, John, Burlescombe W.
Wymond, John, Lanteglos by Foy W.
Wills, Benedict, Crantock A.
Warren, John, Sidmouth W.
Wright, John, sen., Bradninch W.
Woodley, John, Dunsford A.

1635.

Walter, John, Liskeard W.
Wood, Tho., Stoke Climsland W.
Webb, Stephen, Milton Abbot W.
Woodiford, Thomas, Harness W.
Waterman, Andrew, Totnes W.
Witheridge, Anne, Newton Ferrers W.
Walter, Henry, Bridestowe W.
Walkey, William, Plymouth W.
White, Ed., Moretonhampstead W.
Wade, Christopher, Bampton W.
Williams, Thomazine, Tiverton W.
Wilson, Nathaniel, vicar of Combrawleigh W.

1636.

Williams, William, vicar of St. Marystowe W.
Walter, John, Liskeard A.
Watts, George, Honyton A.
Webber, Andrew, Shebbear W.

1638.

Warren, Thomas, Exeter A.
Welland, Nicholas, Holcombrogus W.
Warren, Isate, wid., Halberton A.
Weekes, John, Southtawton I.
Woolcot, John, Bridford A.
Waldren, Alice, Powderham A.
Wilken, Stephen, Kings Teignton W.
Windeat, John, rector of Awton Gifford A.
Watson, Jas., vicar of Ermington A.
Williams, John, Instowe ..
Webber, Matthew, rector of Ruan W.
Wilcock, Thomas, Egloshaile A.
Wolcock, George, Breock W.
Westlake, Richard, Plympton St. Mary W.
Warren, Avis, Modbury W.
Wolcot, Alexander, Kingsbridge W.

1639.

Welsh, Joan, Philly A.
Whitway, William, vicar of Morebath W.
Way, Richard, Calstock W.

1640.

Whitaker, James, clerk, Gulval W.
Wilson, Francis, Clyst Honyton A.
Wise, Lady Margery, Sydenham W.

1641.

Wolcombe, Anth., St. Breock W.
Wilson, Mary, Branscombe W.

1643.

Ward, Henry, Topsham W.

1643, *continued.*

Webber, William, Ailesbeare W.
Welland, Nicholas, Sampford Peverel A.
Waltham, Richard, Sowton A.
Wills, Walter, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Warren, Thomas, Sampford Peverel A.
Wills, Jo., jun., Doddiscombsleigh W.
White, Grace, St. Sidwell's, Exeter W.
Weare, Joseph, Sowton A.
Weare, William, Sowton A.
West, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst A.
White, Henry and Joane his relict, Peyhembury A.
White, Henry, Throwleigh W.
Wills, James, Exeter A.

1644.

Webber, William, gent., Exeter W.
Wilson, Aaron, S.T.P., rector of Plymouth W.
Webb, John, gent., Exeter W.

1646.

Weekes, Thomas, Littleham W.
White, Margaret, Marland W.
Willie, Henry, Lifton W.
Westerne, John, West Anstey W.
Wyott, Agnes, Alwington W.
White, Hugh, Stokerivers W.
Webber, Enoch, Chulmleigh A.
Whitlock, Anthony, Woolfardïsworthy A.
Westlake, John, Topsham A.
White, Samuel, Great Torrington A.
Webber, Hugh, Borington A.
Wilcock, Hugh, Ashreney A.
Webber, Edward, Borington A.
Warren, Thomas, Calstock A.

1647.

Whitson, William, Northam A.
Wotton, Walter, Tounstall A.
Willis, Alice, Berrinarbert A.
Woodland, Edward, Barnstaple W.
Wilcocks, Bartholomew, Hartland A.
Williams, Austyn, Totton W.
Wills, Lawrence, Blackawton W.
Wynpeny, Richard, Barnstaple A.
Williams, Anthony, Instowe W.
Warman, John, Barnstaple A.
Whiteway, Joan, Barnstaple W.
Winpeny, John, Barnstaple W.
Warren, Alice, Silferton A.
Wilmead, Thomas, Hennock W.
Webber, John, Barnstaple W.
Walter, Margaret, Peters Marland W.
White, John, Southmolton A.
Weekes, William, Plymouth A.
Wither, Richard, Ashwater W.
Willinge, Thomas, Ermington W.
Wise, Wilmot, Totton W.

1647, *continued.*

Widlake, Joan, Shitstor A.
Wills, John, Hennick W.
Warring, Robert, —— A.
White, George, Milton Damaral W.
Walters, Morgan, Barnstaple A.
Wills, John, Dewstowe W.
Watts *als.* **Hamett**, Oliver, Instowe A.
Warring, Robert, Okehampton W.

1648.

Wilcock, William, Hartland W.
Wolson, Philip, Diptford A.
Walter, Richard, Barnstaple A., W.
Witheridge, Emanuel, Buckland brewer W.
White, Robert, Northam W.
Willinge, Thomas, Armington W.
Wade *als.* **Edgar**, Margaret, West Putford A.
Webber, John, Hempston Magna W.
Winchelsey, Christian, Awton Gifford W.
Williams, Edward, Dartington W.
Wyvell, John, Tavistocke A.
Whitson, Wm., Northam A. & Acct.
Ward, Robert, Great Torrington W.
Webb, William, Exeter W.
Weaver, Dunes, Totton W.
Watson, Eleanor, Kingstone A.
Webber, Petronell, Chulmleigh W.
Warren, Ambrose, Modbury A.

1649.

Winchester, Jane, Chivelstone W.
Wilkin, John, Kings Teignton W.
Whittle, Richard, Bigbury A.
Williams, Joan, Stowford A.
Williams, Anne, Stowford W.
Wodland, Josias, Halwell A.
Walland, John, Brattonfleming W.
Warren, Richard, Tavistocke A.
White, Thomas, Stowford W.
Winston, Robert, Modbury A.
Widdicombe, Alexander, Ilsington W.
Whiddon, Thomas, Georgeham A.
Wilkey, Richard, Georgeham W.
Woolridge, Thomas, Plymouth W.
Wilkey, John, Georgeham W.
Whiddon, John, Fremington W.
Whiteway, Wm., Newton Abbot W.
Warde, Edward, Combmarten A.
Webber, Robert, Georgeham W.
Winsore, Peter, Staverton A., W.
Winsore, John, Staverton A.
Winsore, John, Broadhempston A.

1650.

Weekes, Joan, Northlewe W.
Warren, Michael, Stokenham A.
Wyatt, Anthony, Awton Gifford W.
Weekes, Richard, Southpoole W.
Weekes, Christian, Northlewe W.

1650, *continued.*

White, John, Broadwoodkelly W.
Weekes, John, Broadwoodwigier A.
Wills, Richard, Newton Petherick A.
Webber, Emanuel, Black Torrington A.
Williams, John, Soreton W.
Walters, John, Dartmouth A.
Westaway, Jo., Sampford Courtney A.
Williams, William, Totton A.
Woolcombe, John, gent., Yalmpton W.
Wherry, Mary, Plymouth W.
Ward *als.* Way, Joseph, Tavistocke W.
Ward, William, Loddiswell A.
Westlade, Agnes, Fremington W.
Webber, Agnes, wid., Molland W.
Willis, Thomas, Trentishoe W.
White, Michael, Holsworthy A.
Witheridge, William, Fremington W.
Walters, Joan, Fremington W.
Wilkey, Wilmot, Georgeham A.

1651.

Wakeham, Peter, Stokenham W.
Walplate, William, Diptford A.
Wotton, Richard, Blackawton A.
Wakeham, Randall, Slapton W.
Webb, John, Beaworthy A.

1652.

Walter, Emanuel, Braunton W.
Wotton, Robert, Modbury W.

1653–60. *Gap, see* p. 6.

1661.

Weeks, Roger, Littleham W.
Weeks, Jo. Jo. [*sic*], Southtawton A.

1662.

Wilcocks, Edward, St. Ive W.
Watts, Grace, Farringdon W.
Woodercott, Theophilus, Linkinghorne A.
Woode, Anne, Plymouth W.
Windsor, Daniell, Broadhempston A.
Warrin, John, Eastworlington W.
William, Jane, St. Kewe A., W.

1663.

Wreyford, Thomas, Warrleggan A.
Wadge, William, Northill W.
Woolcombe, Wm., Chanlengsleigh W.
Wood, Robert, Dartmouth A.

1664.

Wilcox, Thos., clk., Powderham W.

1665.

Waldron, Thos., Woolfardisworthy A.
Wreyford, Roger, Nymettracy A.
Webber, Jo., Sampford peverell W.
Warren, Philip, Exeter W.
Welch, John, Whimple A.
Webber, Blanch, Bodmyn A.
Ware, William, Dunchidiock A.
Waters, Henry, Cadeley A.
Wickett, William, Lifton W.
Williams, Thomas, Newlin A.

1665, *continued.*

Williams, George, Exeter A.
Wood, Warne, Gwendron A.
Worth, Solomon, Stokeclimsland W.
Wilkey, Judith, Plymptree A.

1666.

Woodley, Hugh, Ilsington W.
Windsor, Richard, Mawnan A.

1667.

Wallis, Joane, Budiox W.
Westlake, Simon, Exbourne W.

1668.

Wheaton, Rich., Clyst St. George W.
Wills, Thomas, Bridford W.
Warren, Griswell, Halberton W.
Whicker, John, Axmouth W.
Warrington, John, Lancells W.
Wareman. Susan, Ashcombe W.
Wills, John, Whimple A.
Woodward, Richard, Thorverton A.
Walter, Richard, Compton Gifford W., A.
Westcott, Richard, Exeter W.
Watts, Richard, St. Allen A., W.
Winchelsey, Richard, Charleton A.
Wood, Christian, Tavistocke W.
White, Simon, Hatherley W.
Willesford, Richard, Tavistocke A.
Wadland, John, Kilkhampton A.
Weekes, Richard, Sherford W.
Weithey, William, Combemartin W.
Woods, John, Landrake A.
Wallis, Degory, Northpetherwin W.
Whiteway, Joan, Stokentinhead W.
Watts, Marten, St. Allen W.

1669.

Waldron, Thos., Woolfardisworthy W.
Webber, Richard, Bodmyn W.
Weekes, John, clerk, Barnstaple W.

1670.

Wilson, John, Clyst Honyton A.
Wynell, John, clerk, of Peryn A.
Welsman, Jo., clk., of Aylesbeare W.
White, Peter, Morchard Bishop W.
Wright, Thomas Crusemorchard W.
Watson, Edward, clk., Roborough W.
Wright, William, clk., Axmouth W.

1671.

Wilcocks, John, clk., East Ogwell W.
Waldron, John, Topsham A.
Waldron, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.
Wheaton, Dorothy, Clist Mary W.
Williams, Peter, Shillingford W.
Wollcock, William, Ken W.
Wallis, Robert, North petherwin A.
Weekes, Grace, wid., Barnstaple W.
Webber, Simon, rector of Broadwoodkelly W.
Wakeham, Thomas, Modbury W., A.
Wood, William, Plymouth W.

1671, *continued.*
Wills, Pet., Buckland monachorum W.
Waltham, John, clk., Dodbrooke A.
Wise, John, Totness W.
Webb, John, Littleham A.
Wheaton, Andrew, Brashford W.
Wood, Charles, Barnstaple A.
Wise, John, Lanceston A.

1672.
Westcombe, Eliz., wid., Exeter W.
Ware, Phillip, Chittlehampton A.
Wise, Elizabeth, Egloshaile A., W.

1673.
Wilmead, Wilmot, wid., Bovytracy W.
White, William, clerk, rector of Warleggan W.

1674.
Westcott, George, clk., Berrynarber W.
Walter, Lewes, Brampford Speake W.
Warren, Michael, Mariansleigh A.
Westren, Thomas, Crusemorchard W.
Wills *als.* **Fursland**, Agnis, Withecombe A.
Weshow, John, Studleigh W.
Walker, Henry, St. Davids W.
Wellman, William, Exeter A.
Winde, William, Exeter W.
Wakeham, Grace, Chudleigh ..
Worth, John, Inwardleigh A.
Westcott, Thos., clk., Berrynarber W.
Wakeham, Walter, —— ..
Waise, Willmott, Southill W.
Walter, John, Eggbuckland A.
Wood, Joane, Brixton A.
Wood, Thomas, Knowstone W.
Williams, Matthew, Bratton W.

1675.
Walter, Richard, Truroe W.
White, Simon, Hatherley in Phil., 1668 W.
Weale, Job, clk., St. Minver A., W.
Wearman, John, Exeter W.
Wilcocks, Fran., clk., Topsham A., W.
Worth, Francis, Exeter A.

1676.
Westlake, Nicholas, Exbourne W.
Watts, William, St. Allen W.

1677.
Wichehalse, John, Linton W.
White, Simon, Hatherley in Phil., 1668 W.
Williams, Priscella, Hockworthy A.
Woosley, Alice, Broadclist W.
Weeks, William, Plymouth A.
Wilcock, Roger, St. Pinnock A.
Westaway, Tiffany, Sampford Courtenay A.
Westcock, Thomas, Plymouth W.
Walter, Agnis, Plympton St. Mary W.
Winpenny, Andrew, Barnstaple A.

1677, *continued.*
Webber, Alice, Chulmleigh W.
Way, William, Wembworthy A.

1678.
White, Edward, clerk, Miler W.
Warmington, Thomas, Bideford A.
Wilson, Jane, Exeter W.
Willesford, Richard, Tavistocke A.
Willesford, Michael, Tavistocke W.

1679.
Whiddon, Francis, Totness W.
Wood, Ezeckiell, clerk, Lifton W.
Waters, William, clerk, Exeter W.
Wreyford, Thomas, clk., Dunterton W.

1680.
Ware, John, Collompton W.
Whiddon, Elizabeth, Chagford W.
Walter, Bryan, Payhembury W.
Wills, Thomas, Chagford W.
Willesford, Michael, Lancells A.
Warren, Henry, clerk, Loddiswell A.
Weekes, John, Broadwoodkelly A.
Whittey, Robert, clerk, Bittadon W.
Wood, Thomas, Puddington W.
Western, Thomas, Northtawton A., W.
Wilcock, Denzell, St. Veipe W.
Wheare, Thomas, Gwinear W.
Williams, John, Walkhampton W.
Westcott, Francis, Stokerivers W.

1681.
Willoughby, John, ar., Payhembury W.
Walter, Margaret, Brampford Speake.
Willesford, Michael, Lancells Comp.
Wood, Ezeckiell, clk., Lifton A., W.

1682.
Weekes, Clement, Littleham A.
Washer, Thomas, clk., West Anstey W.
Westcott, John, Clysthidon A.
Wheare, Samuel, Lancells W.
Wood, Margaret, Werrington A.

1683.
White, Arthur, St. Sidwell's A.
Wills, John, Bovytracy W.
Wakeham, Mary, East Allington A.
White, John, Harpford W.n.
Weymouth, Edward, Brixham W.
Williams, Henry, Crusemorechard A.
Webber, John, Northtawton A.
Webber, Catherine, Tiverton A.
Whittey, Joseph, Axmister A.
Walke, John, Yalmpton W.
Wyatt, Leonard, Plymouth W.
Wreyford, John, Beereferris A.
Walkey, Samuel, Lanest W.
Ware, Elizabeth, St. Ive A.
Williams, Hugh, Combemarten W.

1684.
Watson, James, clk., Ermington W.
Wreyford, Wm., Clannaborough W.

1685.

Williams, William, clk., Corryton W.

1686.

Westlake, John, Newton Abbott W.
Whright, Elizabeth, Heavytree A., W.
Webb, Joseph, Pillaton W.
Walrond, Charity, Exeter A.
Westlake, Nicholas, Poughill W.
Westlake, John, Clawton A.
Wynnacott, Honor, Sheviock W.

1687.

Wallis, Digory, Northill W.
Wootton, Walter, Harberton W.
Willing, Thomas, Exeter W.
Ware, Pascho, Upton Pyne A.
Widdon, John, Exeter W.
Walker, Mary, Exeter W.

1688.

Westlake, Nicholas, Poughill A., W.
Westlake, Elizabeth, Wolborough W.

1689.

Weekes, Joane, Tallaton W.
Williams, Elionor, Truroe W.
Wotton, Prothesia, Harberton W.
Walter, Phillip, Blacktorrington W.
Williams, Grace Luxulian W.
Westerne, George, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Webber, Peter, Georgeham W.
Warren, Philip, Mariansley A.
Wakeham, Thomazine, Northuish W.
Welch, Agnis, Yalmpton W.
Weekes, Melchizedeck, Probus A.
Woofe, Judith S. Mary W.
Wills, Nicholas, Kenton W.
Warren *als.* **Thruscombe**, Prudence, Silferton W.
Williams, Esdras, Dartmouth W.
William, Mary, Probus W.
Webber, John, Chawley A.
Walkey, Benjamin, Exeter A.
Wallen, Rich., Zeal Monachorum W.
Whipple, Hugh, St. Stephen's by Saltash W.
Wakeham, Jane, Chivelstone A.

1690.

Wood, John, Tavistock W.
Wackerell, Robert, Chulmleigh A.
Woolcombe, John, Yalmpton A.
Wescombe, William, Exeter W.

1691.

White, Samuel, Saltash W.
Windeat, Joseph, Plymouth A.
Wright, Wm., jun., Crewsmorchard A.
Weare, Thomas, Clist Honyton W.
Webb, Lewes, Chulmleigh W.
Waters *als.* **Wills**, Chris., Ashton W.

1692.

Wallis, Richard, Stratton W.
Watts, Robert, Bideford A.

1692, *continued.*

Webber, Petronell, Chulmleigh A., W.
Wills, William, East Stonehouse W.
Warham, Solomon, Wenbury A.
Wills, Thomazine, Tavistocke W.
Walker, James, Exeter A., W.
Wilkins, Christopher, Warkleigh A.
Westcott, John, Stratton A.
Ward, Margaret, Tiverton A.
Wright, John, Morchardcruse W.
Wreyford, Michael, Bovy Tracy W.
Westlake, Stephen, Sourton W.
Wheare, Julian, East Putford A., W.

1693.

White *als.* **Cursons**, Alice, Plymouth A.
Wood, Ezekiel, Exeter A.
Wreyford, Samuel, Bow *als.* Nymettracy A.
Wood, Ezekiel, clerk, Lifton W.
Wills, Hy., Buckland monachorum W.

1694.

Walker, Thomas, miles, Exeter W.
Wise, Radegund, Sydenham W.
Wadham, Anne, Saltash W.
Walter, Philip, Black torrington A., W.

1695.

Walter, Simon, sen., Plymouth A.
Wotton *als.* **Oaten**, Augustine, Crusemorchard W.

1696.

Wills, John, Beereferris W.
Weekes, Richard, Southtawton A.
Whiddon, Mary, Exeter A.

1697.

Woolridge, John, Tregony W.
Ware, Thomas, Exeter W.
Wright, William, Puddington W.

1698.

Wood, Roger, Exeter A.
Willesford, John, Bideford W.
Wollocombe, Hugh, Roborrough A.
Westren, Elianor, Morchard Crews W.

1699.

Webber, Richard, Meavy A.
Worth, Charles, St. Ive A.
Westcott, Charles, Holcombe Burnell A.
Wyott, Rich., East Stonehouse W.
Withiell, Stephen, Limpstone W.
Warren, Elizabeth, Sidmouth W.
Wadge, John, Lewannick W.
Wadland, Anne, Plymouth W.
Wolland, Samuel, Exbourne W.
Wann, Thomas, Heavytree A.
White, Hugh, Puddington W.
Willey, Duglas, Ruan Major W.
Weekes, John, Cadleigh A.
Wotton, Stephen, Woodland W.

1699, *continued.*

Wotton, Anth., Chittlehampton A.
Will, John, Stoke Climsland A.
Weekes, John, Broadclist A.
Wyatt, Prudence, Stonehouse A.

1700.

White, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter W.
Wellington, Grace, St. Giles W.
Wallis, Degory, Laneast A.
Wills, John, clerk, Rackenford W.
Williams, Wm., clk., Hatherleigh A.
Walker, Eliz., St. Leonards A., W.
Wooton, Mary, Exeter W.

1701.

Wills, Thomas, clk., St. Dominick W.
Watson, James, clerk, Northam W.
Westlake, Mathew, Jacobstowe A.
Western, Thos., Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Wise, Radegund, Sydenham A., W.

1702.

Wills, Thos., Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Westlake, Martha, wid., Jacobstowe A.

1703.

Watts, John, Romansleigh W.
Wollocombe, Roger, Broad Wansley W.
Wyett, Robert, Hockworthy W.
Williams, Thomas, Colompton A.

1704.

Willis, Joseph, Exeter W.
White, John, Downe St. Mary W.

1705.

Wawchop, John, clerk, Bratton Fleming W.
Westron, Elianor, Crewsmorchard A.

1706.

Whitechurch, John, Tavistocke W.
Wood, Dionisius, Barnstaple A.

1707.

Wood, John, Woolfardisworthy W.
Weekes, John, clerk, St. Evill A.

1708.

Wollocombe, Roger, ar., Combe in par. of Roborrough W.
White, Nicholas, Braunton W.
William, Malachy, clerk, St. Merryn A., W.

1709.

Williams, John, clerk, Cadbury A.
Wonston, Susanna, Throwleigh W.
Wicked, Eliz., North Petherwyn W.
Wood, Edward, Northlew A.
William, John, St. Colombe W.

1710.

Wickham, Matthew, Liskeard W.

1711.

Worth, Thomas, clerk, High Bickington W.
Westcott, Philip, clk., Woodbury W.
Willing, Thomas, clerk, St. Issy W.

1712.

Williams, John, St. Ewe W.
Wood, John, South Milton A., W.
Williams, Winnifred, St. Mewan A.
Weymouth, Samuel, Weymouth W.
Wills, Richard, clerk, Alternon W.
Wotton, Susanna, Exeter A., W.

1713.

Wood, Prudence, Sampford Courtenay W.
Westlake, William, Clawton W.
Walter, Henry, Peter Tavy W.
Wakeham, John, Bigbury W.
Whiteborne, Joseph, clerk, St. Breock W.
Woollcombe, John, ar., Ashbury W.
White, Samuel, Lanceston W.
Weeks, Richard, Northweek in North Tawton A.
Wood, Thomas, Lammerton A.
Woolocombe, Roger, ar., Coombe in par. of Roborrough A.

1714.

Wills, George, Chagford W.
Weekes, Francis, Okehampton A.
Woodmason, Nathaniel, Okehampton A.
Walsh, John, Talland W.

1716.

Wood, Jasper, clerk, Bodmin W.
Warmington, Richard, Stratton A.
Westlake, Elias, Knowstone W.
Wallis, Roger, Tavistocke W.
Withers, John, Exeter A.
Wood, James, clerk, Exeter W.

1717.

Wollocombe, Jane, Roborough W.
Wallis, John, Exeter W.
Williams, David, St. Stephen's by Saltash A.
Williams, Cheston, Mawgan Meneag A.
Wood, Thomas, Exeter W.
Woolcombe, William, ar., Ashbury A.

1718.

Webber, Francis, Bodmyn A.

"There was no bond taken, so nothing in ye bundle."

West, Thomazina, Broadhembury A.
Warner, Thomas, clk., Poundstock A.
Write, Richard, Membury W.
Whight, Martin, clk., Knowstone W.
Warmington, William, Poughill A.

1719.

Webber, John, clerk, Broadwoodkelly W.
Ware, John, clerk, Sowton A.
Wotton, Susan, Exeter W.
Whitrow, Jane, Exeter W.

1719, *continued.*

Wolcombe, John, gent., Okehampton W.
Worth, Mary, Okeford A.
Warmington, Nicholas, Bideford A.

1720.

Wood, John, Wolfardisworthy A.
Wolcot, Maximilian, clk., Feniton W.
Warring, Catherine, wid., Lifton W.
Whiddon, Rowland, ar., Ipplepen W.
Westron, Thomas, Crews Morchard W.
White, Elizabeth, Lanceston W.

1721.

Wadge, Richard, Lewannick W.
Webber, Humphry, clerk, Combmartin A.

1722.

Wolrige, Thos., clerk, Mevagisse H.
Warrin, James, Exeter W.
West, Udy, Redruth W.
Westren, Thomas, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracey A.
West, Azias, Redruth A.

1723.

West, Udy, Redruth A., W.
Warry, Thomas, clk., Littleham W.

1724.

Were *als.* **Tucker**, Nicholas, Halberton W.
Weakly, Thomas, Thorncombe W.
Wilcock, William, Lanreath A.
Wrey, Florence, widow, Bideford W.
Wilcock, Samuel, St. Veep . A., W.
Wills, Mary, Exeter A.
Wyatt Joanna, Cleyhydon A.
Wood, Bartholomew, Bampton B.
Ward, William, Winckleigh W.

1725.

Whalley, Samuel, clerk, Broadhempston W.
Weekes, William, clerk, Monkokehampton A.
Westcott, Henry, Moreton Hampsteed W.

1726.

Wade, John, West Putford W.
Woollacott, Joshua, St. Thomas Apostle A.
Winsley, William, Calverleigh A.
Walter, Francis, Shebbeare W.
Welsh, Thos., Torrington magna W.
Watts, Temperance, Plymouth W.
Williams, Peter, West Allington W.
Weymouth, Thomas, Cornworthy W.
Weare, Philip, Topsham A.
Ware, Samuel, Northtawton A.

1727.

Wallis, John, Lanteglos by Camelford W.

1727, *continued.*

Walkley, Sara, wid., Alphington W.
Wood, Henry, Lewtrenchard A.
Warmington, Digory, Kilkhampton W.

1728.

Woolcombe, Thomasine, Yalmpton W.
Whiting, John, clk., Shillingford W.
Williams, Hugh, Veryan W.
Williams, John Truroe W.
Webber, John, clerk, St. Eval W.
Webber, Jo., clk., Broadwoodkelly W.

1729.

Wallis, John, Plymouth W.
Ware, Walter, Broadwoodkelly A.

1730.

Wallis, John, Moretonhampsteed W.
White, Henry, Exeter W.
Wrayford, Thomas, Moretonhampsteed W.
Wood, Jane, St. Austle W.
Wickett, Elizabeth, St. Gennys W.
Wills, Sara, Dartmouth A., W.
Wise, Samuel, Barnstaple A.
Wise, Tryphena, wid., Yealmpton W.
Whitford, Thos., clk., Lostwithiel W.

1731.

Wilcocks, Thomas, clk., Bickton W.
Wills, Sara, wid., Dartmouth W.
Wolcombe, Rob., clk., Whitestone A.
Whitlocke, Elston, clk., Langtree W.
Westcombe, Robert, Tiverton A.
Wonsbrow, John, Axminster W.
Wills, Richard, Poltimore W.
Williams, Grace, Plymouth W.
Whitemore, John, Lympstone A.
Whitty, Nathaniel, Axminster W.
Whiddon, Oliver, Moreton Hampsteed A., W.

1732.

Wollocombe, Roger, Marham Church W.
White, Edward, clerk, Helland W.
Wynell, Philip, Landrake W.
Western *als* **Bullead**, Anna, Brushford W.

1733.

White, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Wood, Richard, Stoodleigh A.

1734.

Willesford, Richard, Tavistock W.
Wills, Thomas, Lisley W.
Ware, Richard, North Tawton W.

1735.

Westron, Philip, th'elder, Cruwys Morchard A.
Waldren, Thomas, Moretonhampsteed W.
Webber, William, Stoodleigh W.
Worth, William, Shobrooke W.

1736.

West, Jane, wid., Sidbury W.
Wheaton, Philip, Sidbury W.
Westcott, George, Barnstaple W.

1737.

Wolrige, Thomas, clerk, Rame W.
Whiteway, Alex., Moretonhampstead W.
Woodley, Peter, Ashburton A.
Whiteborne, William, clerk, Shobbrooke A.
Worth, Thomas, clerk, High Bickington W.
Webber, Francis, clerk, Clyst Honyton A.

1738.

Worth, Henry, Tawstock W.
Wilshman, Jo., rector of Sowton W.
Watts, Andrew, clerk, Plympton St. Mary A.
Whiddon, Oliver, Moretonhampstead W.
Whiteway, Edward, Ashburton A., W.
Welch, Robert, Newlyn W.
Williams, Nicholas, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

1739.

Westlake, Jane, Newton Abbot W.
Westaway, William, Sampford Courtney W.
Welch, Robert, Winkleigh A.
Weare, Samuel, Dartmouth W.
Wotton, Ambrose, Maker A.

1740.

Worth, Joanna, wid., Tawstock W.
Webb, Robert, Morewinstowe W.
Wakely, Richard, Bridgerule W.
Warren, John, Okehampton W.
Watts, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Warren, Andrew, Moreton A.
Walter, Phillip, Shebbare A.
Webber, Nicholas, late of ye Procters General of ye Consistory Court, Exon A.

1741.

Wrayford, Jonathan, Moreton W.
Walters, William, clk., Arlington W.
Wilshman, Anne, Exeter W.

1742.

Wood, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Wood, Joseph, Exeter A.
Watts, Richard, Poundstock W.
Warren, Daniel, Holsworthy W.
Wreyford, Susanna, Clannaborough A.
Wrayford, Thomas, Moreton W.
Whiddon, Sarah, Totnes W.

1743.

Williams, George, clerk, Chittlehampton W.
Ware, Peter, North tawton W.

1743, *continued.*

Welsh, John, Launceston W.
Webber, John, Winckleigh A.
Whitchurch, John, Tavistocke W.

1744.

Woone, Daniel, Exeter A., W
Williams, Jonathan, Stoke Dameral W.
Wallis, John, Brampford Speke W.
Welsh, Anthony, clk., Littleham W.
Wood, William, clk., Clehanger W.
Whiteway, Eliz., Ashburton W.
Whitrow, John, Upton Pyne A.

1745.

White, Thos., Perran Arworthal A.
Warne, Thomas, St. Stephen's in Brennell A.
Wilcocks, Samuel, Landulph A.
West, Hannah, Moreton W.

1746.

Westlake, George, clerk, St. Paul's, Exeter W.
Wreyford, John, Down St. Mary W.
Williams, Jo., the elder, Shipwash A.
Woolcombe, Loveys, clerk, Holcombe-burnel A.

1747.

Ware, Peter, North Tawton W.
Ware, Richard, North Tawton W.
Warne, Stephen, clk., Crantock A., W.
Whitton Mary, wid., Exeter W.
Walter, Peter, Holsworthy A.

1748.

Wheeler *als.* **Davy**, Gideon, Munkton W.
White, Abel, Hatherleigh W.
Were, Thomas, Weston Peverel W.
Waldren, William, Moreton W.
Wilkey, William, Barnstaple W.
White, Samuel, Totnes A.
Williamson, James, Plymouth W.
Waymouth, Susanna, Tormoham W.
Ware, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
White, Edward, Plymouth W.

1749.

Whight, Martin, clk., Knowstone W.

1750.

Weedon, Susanna, wid., Stoke dameral A., W.
Winter, Elizabeth, Callington W.
Wills, John, clerk, St. Mullian A.
Walrond, Henry, esq., Exeter W.
Wolston, Elizabeth, Torbryan W.

1751.

Webber, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Waldren, Nicholas, Moreton W.
Woodley, Elizabeth, Ashburton W.

1752.

Warne, Azarell, Tavistock A.
Wilcock, John, clerk, Zeal A.

1752, *continued.*
Wadden, William, clk., Cardinham W.
Ware, Joan, wid, Cheriton Bishop W.

1753.
Walling, Joan, North bovey A.
Westcott, Sarah, Topsham A.
Winchelsea, Samuel, Plymouth A.
Wright, John, East Budleigh A.
Warren, Ann, Plymouth W.

1754.
Wright, Thomas, Crewys Morchard W.
Walker, John, Crediton A.
Wood, Robert, Totnes W.
White, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Warren, Honor, Holsworthy W.
Willson, James, Bratton Fleming W.
Webber, Simon, Broadwoodkelly W.
Wills, Alexander, Kingsbridge W.
Webster, Stephen, Kenwyn W.
Wills, Benjamin, Northam A., W.
Williams, John, Withiel A.
Walker, Thomas, Colan A.

1755.
Waddon, Thomas, Moorwinstow W.
Watton, Francis, Tormoham W.
Warne, Henry, Tavistock W.
Williams, Mary, wid., Exeter W.

1756.
Walter, Philip, Moreton W.
Westren, Thomas, Bowe W.
Wreford, William, Nymet Rowland W.
Wrey, Chichester, clk., Tawstock W.

1757.
Williams, Sara, Exeter A. spec.
Wise, Lewis, Barnstaple W.
Woolcombe, Jo., Stoke Damerel W.
Wescombe, Elizabeth, Kenn W.
Whitefield, John, Moreton W., C.
Weston, John, Plymouth W.
Watkins, John, Northlewe W.
Wheatly, Susanna, Barnstaple W.
Wood, James, Hemyock W.
Whiteway, William, Moreton W.
Wollocombe, Thomas, esq., Roborough A.

1758.
Wilcocks, John, clerk, Exbourne W.
Woolcombe, John, Plympton St. Mary W.
Westlake, Robert, clerk, rector of St. Martins W.
Williams, James, Constenton W.

1759.
Williams, James, rector of Gerrans A.
Whitefield, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Watkins, John, Northlewe A., W.
Walker, John, Exeter W.
Wyatt, Thomas, Stoke Damerel W.
West, Christian, Exeter W., C.

1760.
Wyatt, Elizabeth, spr., St. Colomb W.
Waldron, Elizabeth, Moreton W.
Whithear, Mary, Ashburton A., W.

1761.
Whittpain, George, Zeal monachorum W., C.
Watts, William, Exeter A.
Woolcombe, Jane, wid., Falmouth A.
Williams, Robert, Withiel W.
Willington, Jane, Luxulian A.
Whiddon, John, Chagford W.

1762.
Wills, John, Beerferris W.
Warren, Andrew, Lustleigh A.
Widdecombe, Richard, Ilsington A.
Webber, Elizabeth, Winkleigh A., W.
Wood, John, Barnstaple W.
Wolston, Eliz., wid., Ashburton W.
Wheaton, John, Woodbury W.

1763.
Wheeler, Alexander, Plymouth W.
Wells, Nath., East Allington W.
Williams, William, Falmouth W.
Whicker, Hercules, Colyton A.
Walter, William, Stoke Damerel W.
Ward, Francis, Sherwill A.
Woodleigh, John, Kilkhampton A.
Webb, William, Ottery St. Mary A.

1764.
Watton, John, Abbotskerswell A.
Wrayford, Jonathan, Moreton W.
Worth, Gertrude, High Bickington W.
Widger, John, Ashburton A.
Wreford, Samuel, Landkey A.d.b.n.
Wreford, John, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracey W.
Weslake, Jo., ye elder, Hemiock W.
Warren, James, Yarcombe W.
Weekes, Eliz., Stockley Pomeroy A.
Waldon, Wm., Great Torrington W.
Williams, John, Eggbuckland W.
Whitrow, Samuel, Shobrooke W.
Wright, James, Iddlesleigh W.

1765.
Webber, George, Chawleigh W., C.
Woodis, Thomas, Penzance W.
Walker, John, Upton Pyne A., W.
Williams, Michael, Perran Arworthal A.
Williams, Richard, Camborne W.
Woof, William, Boyton A.
Woof, Richard, Boyton W.

1766.
Westlake, Nich., North Petherwin W.
Wright, Elizabeth, widow, Topsham W.
Waldron, John, Littleham A.
Wood, Martha, Cruwys Morchard W.
White, Mary, North bovey W.

1767.

Whitford, Thomas, clk., Gunwallo A.
Willesford, Frances, Tavistock W.
Wellington, Thomas, Stockley English W.
Wish, William, Farway W.
Wollocombe, Catherine, Langford Hill, in Marham Church A.
Webber, George, Barnstaple W.

1768.

Wyse, Thomas, Tavistock A.
Waddon, Jo., esq., Tonnacombe in Moorewinstow W.
Waddon, Edward, esq., Stambury in Moorwinstow W., C.
Wightman, Dorothy, wid., Exeter W.
Winter, Joseph, Uplime W.
Wyatt, Loar, Stoke damerel A., W.
Wyatt, Thomas, Stoke damerel W.
Weybourn, John, Morebath W.
Williams, John, Stoke damerel A.

1769.

Woodley, William, Dunsford W.
Westlake, Richard, Stoke damerel A., W.
West, John, Sidbury W.
Waymouth, Richard, Paignton W.
Wrey, John, clk., Tawton Bishop A.

1770.

Wilkey, Josias, Kingsbridge A.
Williams, John, Iddesleigh W.
Wright, Grace, Iddesleigh W.

1771.

Warren, Thomazine, St. Ives W.
Woon, Francis, St. Colomb major W.
Wills, Richard, Minster W.
Woodley, Peter, Ashburton A.
Wells, Catherine, East Allington W.
Williams, Thomas, Roach A.
Widger, Ann, Ashburton A., W.
Woodleigh, Edward, Chagford A.
Warrin, Matthew, Holcombe rogus W.
Wonnacott, John, Thornbury W.
Williams, John, Camborne W.
Wakeham, Emanuel, Lanteglos W.

1772.

Wills, Grace, spr., Saltash A.
Woodley, Henry, Ashburton A.
Woof, Thomas, North Petherwin W.
Webber, Nicholas, Exeter A., W.

1773.

Walter, George, Milton Damerel W.
Wroth, Samuel, Kingsbridge W.
White, William, Ide A.
Willcocks, John, Sidmouth W.

1774.

Webber, John, Lanceston A.
Wall, Robert, Barnstaple W.
Whitefield, William, Clovelly W.
Webber, Thomas, Halberton W.

1774, *continued.*

Webb, Nicholas, Lanceston W.
West, John, Lewannick A.
Wollacott, Susanna, Moretonhampstead A., W.
Williams, William, Probus W.
Waldron, Anne, spr., Farway W.
Williams, Thomas, Breague W.
Warren, George, St. Just in Roseland A.
Williams, William, Whitechurch A.
Whiddon, Jane, Christowe W.
Wills, Thomas, St. Thomas ye Apostle A.
Wilson, Sarah, Sampford Peverell A., W.
Willey, Henry, Grade W.

1775.

Westcott, Robert, clk., Trusham W.
Webber, William, East Anstey W.
Woolland, Moses, Hatherleigh W.
Watts *als.* **Oats**, Martha, Ilfordcombe A.

1776.

Waldron, Frances, widow, Clyst Honyton A.
Wreyford, George, Cheriton Bishop A.
Waymouth, Joan, wid., Paignton W.
Widgery, Roger, Southmolton W.
Whitefield, John, Moretonhampstead W.

1777.

Walter, Ann, Holsworthy A.
Walter, Francis, clk., Marystow W.
Williams, Ezekiel, clk., Crowan A.
Whitefield, William, Bodmyn A.
Withecombe, Jonathan, Ashburton A., W.

1778.

Waldron, John, Littleham A.
Woodrow, Alexander, Sourton W.
Whiteford, Joseph, Plymouth W.
Wilmett, Robert, Broadwoodkelly W.

1779.

Willey, Edward, Colompton A.
Whiteford, Joseph, Plymouth W.

Original will in bundle 1778.

Wolston, John, Torbryan W.
Wreford, William, Clanaborough W.
Wiggington, Mary, Exeter W.
Wise, John, Totnes W.
Walter, Anne, St. Stephen's by Saltash A.
Williams, John, Kenton A.
Ward, William, Maker W.
Warren, Philip, Zeal Monachorum W.
Webber, John, Littleham and Exmouth W.
Weekes, William, Hemiock W.

1780.

Wiggington, Thomas, Exeter A.
Webb, Aphrah, Tavistock W.
Westcott, John, Tedburn St. Mary W.
Wallis, John, Stoke Damerell W.

1781.

Williams, Thomas, Molland W.
White, Mary, Exeter A.
Whitefield, Edward, Moreton-hampstead W.
Wipple, Hugh, Stoke Damerell W.
Wymond, Thomas, Landulph W.

1782.

Wakley, Joseph, Honiton W.
Withell, John, Saint Eval W.
Wyatt, William, Crediton W.
Williams, Thos., Perran Arworthall A.
Wadge, Ann, Callington W.
Walker, Abel, Stoke Damerell W.
Westcott, William, Witheridge W.
Wallis, Phillis, Boconnoe A.
Warren, Samuel, Honiton W.
Wyndham, William, The Close, Exeter A.
Watts, Parmenas, Bradworthy W.

1783.

Westlake, Francis A.
Wilkins, Susanna, Bovey Tracy W.
Wallies, Thomas, North Petherwin W.
Wills, Thomas, Lisley W.
Winsor, William, Ley, Ashburton A.
Westaway, John, Sampford Courtenay W., C.
Ward, William, Liskeard W., C.

1784.

Walter, Arthur, Holdsworth N., W.
Wade, Humphry, Exeter A.

1785.

Walter, John, Bradworthy W.
Wotton, John, Bradworthy W.
Wills, Jacob, Doddiscombleigh W.
Wippell, Richard, Thorverton W.
Webber, Hannah, Exeter A.
Warren, Mary, Honiton W.
Way *als* **Season**, John, West Teignmouth W.
Warkman, Ursula, formerly of Ashburton, but late of Damerel W.

Delivered to be proved by witnesses in the Consistory.

Wolrige, John, clk., Totnes A.
Warren, Mary, Littleham W.
Walter, Charles, Bradworthy W., C.

1786.

Wood, Robert, Stokeclimsland W.
Wills, Edward, Bridgerule W.
Williams, John, Menaccon A.
Williams, Peter, Padstow W.
Wallis, James, Falmouth W.

1786, *continued.*

Webb, Sarah, Totnes W.
White, Peter, Bideford W., C.
Walling, Grace, North Bovey W.

1787.

Wrayford, Mary, Lympstone W.
White, Dorothy, Ide W., C.
Woodman, John, Topsham W., C.
Western, John, Down St. Mary (died at Bow) W.
Wish, Martha, Whimple W.
Westlake, John, Lostwithiel W.
Wotton, Robert, Topsham W.
White, John, Woodley W.
Warren, John, clerk, Ottery St. Mary A.
Willday, Margaret, The Close W.

1788.

Woodley, Peter, clk., Ashburton W.
Westcott, John, Chudleigh W.
Wish, William, Farway W.
Whitheare, Elias, Bigbury W.
Westron, Henry, Uffculme W.
Wolferton, Edward, esq., Berry in parish of Hartland A.
Williams, Joanna, Padstow W., C.

1789.

Wills, Thomas, Buckland monach. W.
Webber, Joseph, Moreton-hampstead W.
Wreford, Jo., Nymet Rowland W.

1790.

Walter, William, Sutcombe W.
Wolferstan, Mary, Hartland W.
Widger, John, Kingston W.
Whitefield, William, Bodmyn W.
Whitefield, Grace, Morton-hampstead W.
Windeatt, John, Bridgetown Pomeroy W.

1791.

Westlake, Humphry, Stoke Clymsland A.
Williams, John, St. Marychurch W.

1792.

Webber, Samuel, Topsham W.
Wills, Joseph, clerk, Huntsham W.
Wills, Charles, Ilsington W.
Widdecombe, Joseph, Chudleigh A.
Wills, John, Listleigh W.
Webber, Simon, Monkoke-hampton W.
Wilson, Joseph, Crediton W.

1793.

White, Ann, North Tawton W.
Warren, Thomas, Lympston W.
Woolcock, George, Wadebridge W.
Westaway, Mary, Sampford Courtenay W.
Woodly, William, Bridford W., C.

1793, *continued.*
Willesford, Richard Vivian, esq., Tavistock W.

1794.
Winggett, Joseph, Stokeinteignhead A.
Wall, Elizabeth, Launceston W.
Woollcombe, Mary, Milor W.
Ward, James, Atherington W.
Webb, John, Wolfardisworthy W.
Woodman, Grace, Inwardleigh A.
Watson, Jacob, East Anthony A.
Wills, Robert, vicar of Ugborough W.
Williams, Elizabeth, Grade W.
Wreford, George, Snell, Down St. Mary A.

1795.
Widger, Rich., West Teignmouth A.
Wyatt, Robert, Topsham W.
Wright, John, Crediton A.
Westacott, John, Landkey A., W.
Westacott, Alice, Landkey A.
Wotton, John, Ashburton W.
Werry, William, St. Breock W., C.

1796.
Woodhouse, Samuel, Topsham W.
Withell, John, St. Minver A.
Wills, John, Chagford W.

1797.
Westcott, Josias, Sidbury W.

1798.
Webber, John, Okehampton A., W.
Whitchurch, Henry, Tavistock A.
Williams, George, Plymouth Dock W.
Walter, John, Lifton W.
White, John, Bideford W.

1799.
Westaway, William, Bundleigh W.
Warren, John, Topsham W.
Werry, Peter, St. Breock W.
Wills, Mary, Exeter W.
White, Charles, Widworthy W.
Wood, Arthur, Kenton W.
Webber, Richard, Stoodley W.
Westlake, John, Tiverton W.
White, Thomas, Plympton St. Mary W.
Williams, Edward, Tavistock A.
White, Thomas, Plympton St. Mary W.
Wreford, Roger, Sandford W.
Williams, John, Tedbourne St. Mary W.

Williams, Anthony *als.*, Jane ; *see* **Anthony.**
Wedlake, Brayhe *als.*, Edward ; *see* **Brayhe.**
Witheridge, Berryman *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see* **Berryman.**
Western, Bullead *als.*, Anna ; *see* **Bullead.**
Wheeler, Davy *als.*, Gideon ; *see* **Davy.**
Wade, Edgar *als.*, William ; *see* **Edgar.**
Wills, Fursland *als.*, Agnes ; *see* **Fursland.**
Webber, Gilbert *als.*, Nicholas ; *see* **Gilbert.**
Watts, Hammot *als.*, Oliver ; *see* **Hammot.**
Wood, Hayne *als.*, Thomas ; *see* **Hayne.**
Way, Penson *als.*, John ; *see* **Penson.**
Wilsheere, Quifford *als.*, Mary ; *see* **Quifford.**
Were, Tucker *als.*, Nicholas ; *see* **Tucker.**
Wills, Waters *als.*, Christopher ; *see* **Waters.**
Way, Ward *als.*, Joseph ; *see* **Ward.**
Wherrombe, Williams *als.*, Alice ; *see* **Williams.**

1583–1591. *Bundles wanting.*

1592.
Young, John, Marldon W.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

1595.
Young, Robert, Newcastle W.
Yeamans, John, Plymouth A.
Yelland, Richard, —— A.
Yeo, Nicholas, Stratton W.

1598.
Yolden, Nicholas, Harberton W.
Young, Robert, Penryn W.

1607.
Yard, Joan, Bishops Clyst W.

1608.
Yalland *als.* **Combe**, John, Pilton W.

1613.
Yeo, Richard, Hartland W.

1616.
Yeo, John, sen., Stratton W.

1617.
Yolland, William, rector of Belston W.

1619.
Young, John, St. Blazy W.
Young, Richard, St. Blazey W.
Yeo, George, Ashrafe W.

1620.
Yeardley, Arthur, Chittlehampton W.

1621.
Yeo, Richard, Bradworthy W.

1622.
Yeabsley, Wilmot, wid., Kingston W.
Yard, Roger, gent., Otterton W.

1624.
Yeo *als.* **Bawden**, John, Whitstone W.
1625.
Yabsley, William, Kingston W.
1627.
Yolland, Paul, St. Giles W.
1628.
Yeoman, Alice, Thurleston W.
Yeo, Thomas, sen., Exminster W.
1633.
Yeolland, Peter, Constenton W.
Yeo, Dorothy, North Petherwyn W.
York, Humphry, Gwinear W.
1634.
Yard, Roger, Yarnscombe W.
Yeo, William, Stratton W.
Yeeling, Andrew, Stonehouse A.
Yeo, Alice, High Bickington W.
1635.
Yard, Hugh, Swimbridge A.
Yard, John, Hempston magna W.
Yeo, Thomas, Highweeke A.
Yelland, Thomas, South Brent W.
1636.
Yeo, Humphry, Shebbeare W.
1638.
Yelland, Richard, Pilton W.
Yeo, Richard, Stratton A.
1643.
Yabsley, Thomas, Cornworthy W.
Yeatts, Richard, Silverton W.
1646.
Yolden, Honour, High Bickington W.
Yeard, William, Southmolton W.
Yealmacott *als.* **Tome**, ? Kings Nymet W.
1647.
Yoldon, John, Bradworthy W.
1649.
Yeo, George, North Petherwyn W.
Yeo, Frances, Bradworthy W.
1650.
Yelland, John, Dittisham A.
Yelland, Petronel, Dittisham W.

1653–1660. *Gap, see p.* 6.

1661.
Yeo, Walter, clerk, Ruan W.
1668.
Yeo, Richard, Cadleigh W.
Yolden, Richard, Northlew A.
1670.
Yeo, Samuel, Peter St. Marland A., W.
1671.
Young, Sir Walter, Baronett, Colyton W.
Yeaw, Thomas, Morebath A.
Yeo, Susan, Exeter W.
Young, Thomas, Newan A.
1674.
Yeo, Agnis, Exeter A., W.
Yeaw, Thomas, Morebath Comp.
1676.
Yolland, Richard, clk., Belston W.
1677.
Yeabsleigh, Thomas, Southuis A.
1685.
Yeo, John, clk., Weare Gifford W.
1687.
Yeo, William, St. Stephen's, Saltash W.
Yeo, Leonard, Huish W.
Yeo, William, clk., Marten A.
1689.
Yolden, Richard, Bridestowe W.
Yeo, Joseph, Bideford A.
Yeo, Margaret, St. Stephen's by Saltash W.
Yeo, Bartholomew, Meeth W.
1691.
Yard, Gilbert, ar., Bradleigh W.
1692.
Yeo, John, Hatherleigh A.
1693.
Yard, Francis, Churston Ferrers A.
1699.
Yeo, William, Marham Church W.
1701.
Yeo, Jane, Exeter W.
Yeo, Robert, St. Gennys A., W.
1703.
Yeo, Humphry, Saltash A.
Yeo, George, Saltash W.
Yovatt, John, St. Sidwell's, Exeter W.
Yeo, John, Whitestone W.
Yeo, Thomas, Plymouth A.
1706.
Young, John, Wembworthy W.
1707.
Yeo, John, Woolfardisworthy W.
1709.
Yard, Elizabeth, Teignton Regis W.
Yeo, Robert, St. Gennes W.
1711.
Yard, Gilbert, Bradleigh A.
Yeo, William, Shebbeare W.
Yendall, Dorothy, Okehampton W.
1712.
Yeolland, Richard, Sampford Courtenay A.
1715.
Yolland, John, Sampford Courtenay W.
Yole, Anne, Sydenham Dameral A.
1718.
Yard, Sara, Exeter A.
1719.
Yonge, Robert, Colebrooke A., W.
1724.
Yeo, Thomas, Bradworthy W.

1726.
Yeo, Mary, Woolfardisworthy A.
Yeo, William, St. Thomas Apostle W.
1727.
Yendall, Christopher, Okehampton W.
1732.
Yole, Bridgett, Sydenham Damerel A.
1736.
Yarde, Edward, esq., Churston Court W.
1739.
Yeoman, Nathaniel, Dartmouth W.
1740.
Yard, Gilbert, clk., Buckerell W.
1744.
Young, William, Plymouth W.
Yeabsley, William, Plymouth A.
1747.
Yealling, Stephen, Dulo A.
1748.
Young, Joseph, Plymouth W.
1749.
Yonge, Catherine, Plymouth W.
1751.
Yarde, Gilbert, Whiteway in Kingsteignton W.
1756.
Yarde, Hugh, clk., Ashton W.
1759.
Yarde, Henry, Exeter A.
1760.
Yarde, Gilbert, clk., Buckerell A. spec.
1761.
Yeo, John, Dolton W.
1764.
Yeo, Beaple, clk., Atherington A.
1766.
Yeo, Elizabeth, spr., Hatherleigh W.
1770.
Yeo, John, Stratton W.
1772.
Yeo, Benjamin, Bradworthy A.
1774.
Yeo, James, Woolfardisworthy A.
Yelland, Thomas, South Tawton W.
1775.
Yea, William, Knowstone W.
1783.
Yeatherd, Joshua, Crediton W.
1784.
Yeo, James, Christowe A.
1785.
Young, Robert, Stoke Damerell W.
1787.
Yonge, Mary, Dartmouth A.
1790.
Young, Mary, North Tawton W.
Yard, Giles, Crediton W.
1791.
Yarde, Charlotte, Exeter A., W.
1793.
Yarde, Francis, Kingsteignton A.
1799.
Yard, Francis, clerk, Dartington W.

Yeo, **Bawden** *als.*, George ; *see* **Bawden**.
Yeo, **Bawden** *als.*, John ; *see* **Bawden**.
Yeo, **Bawdon** *als.*, Joan ; *see* **Bawdon**.
Yeo, **Bawdon** *als.*, John ; *see* **Bawdon**.
Yealmacott, **Tome** *als.*, Nicholas ; *see* **Tome**.

1583–1591 & 1593. *Bundles wanting.*
1595.
Zane, Joan, Yarcombe A.
1629.
Zeale, Thos., rector of Huntsham A.
1647.
Zeale, Gregory, Northmolton W.
1648.
Zellack, John, Rackenford W.
1653–1660. *Gap*, *see* p. 6.
1662.
Zellacke, Thomazine, Brampford Speke W.
1733.
Zeale, John, "Mariamsley" W.
1766.
Zeal, Elizabeth, Northmolton W.
1790.
Zorn, George, the younger, Withecombe Rawleigh W.

Court of the Archdeaconry of Exeter.

a. *means administration*, t. *means testament*, m. *means missing*, c. *means copy of. The number refers to the folio in the volumes containing the transcripts of these Wills.*

1547.
Atkyns, Elizabeth, Colompton c.t. 60
Abbott, Alan, Axmouth c.a. 97

1548.
Aeshley, Johanna, Sydmouth c.t. 280
Augustyn, Thomas, Kenton c.t. 281

1549.
Appowell, Thomas, Tyverton c.t. 327

1562.
Allen, Richard, Spreyton W.

1567.
Aynell, John, Chagford W.

1579.
Alford, John, Ashcombe W.

1582.
Anstie, Peter, Bampton c.t. 8
Axe, William, Ottrey St. Mary c.t. 14
Androwe, John, Stokentinhead c.a. 17
Agland, John, Sampford Peverell c.t. 18

1583.
Aishe, Thomas, Honiton c.t. 26
Apyn, Richard, Otterton c.t. 40
Awtrie, Charity, Clehidon c.t. 97
Androe, John, Axminster c.t. 98

1585.
Addicott, John, Halberton c.t. 201
Adam, Robert, Cadlie c.t. 213
Adams *als.* **Holmes**, —— Thorverton c.t. 216
Alforde, Joan, Christowe c.t. 218

1586.
Allingeton, Thomas, Sydmouth c.t. 253
Adams, Peter, Ottery St. Mary c.a. 274
Alforde, William, Clehidon c.t. 285
Apyn, Thomazine, Otterton c.t. 290
Arthur, Thomas, Cotlie c.t. 294
Addam, William, Southley c.t. 296
Averie, Christian, Kenton c.t. 296
Awtery, Joan, Clehidon c.t. 306

1587.
Aishe, John, Collompton c.t. 346
Aishe, Joan, Collompton c.t. 371
Abbott, Joan, Seaton c.t. 377
Alforde, Nicholas, Trisham c.t. 382

1588.
Aisheforde, Edmond, Oterie St. Mary c.t. 446
Adam, Robert, Oterie St. Mary c.t. 461

1588, *continued.*
Ackelande, Margaret, Down St. Mary c.a. 479
Allerton, Richard, Kenton c.t. 483
Adam *als.* **Forde**, John, Upton-hillions c.t. 485
Andrewe, Hugh, St. Sidwell's c.t. 490
Ascotte, John, Bridforde c.t. 504

1590.
Adams, William, —— m.a.
Aishelforde, William, —— m.a.
Allerton, William, Powderham W.
Alsoppe, Alice, —— m.a.
Austyn, Thomas, —— m.t.
Austyn, John, —— m.t.

1591.
Addam, William, —— m.t.
Addam, James, —— m.a.
Awdeley, John, —— m.t.
Aishe, Richard, —— m.t.
Ascot, William, —— m.a.
Amerie, John, —— m.a.
Alphorde, Henry, —— m.t.

1592.
Awton, Beaton, —— m.t.
Amerie, Henry, Hemiock W.
Avenett, Richard, Ashcombe W.
Arthur, John, —— m.t.

1593.
Aishe, Alexander, —— m.t.
Addams, Nicholl, —— m.t.
Aishe, James, —— m.t.
Addan, Richard, —— m.a.
Addicott, Joan, —— m.t.
Arrondell, Christian, —— m.t.
Allerton, Joan, —— m.t.
Allan, Thomas, —— m.a.
Acklande, Richard, —— m.a.
Averie, Robert, —— m.a.

1594.
Ascotte, John, —— m.t.
Aishforde, Ciprian m.a.

1595.
Aishforde, Thomas, Awliscombe W.
Austinge, Edward, —— m.t.
Aldredd, Wilmote, —— m.a.
Algar, Symon, —— m.t.
Addicott, Ames, —— m.t.

1595, *continued.*
Algar, Symon, —— m.t.
Addicott, Ames, —— m.t.

1596.
Avante, Gregorie, —— m.a.
Awstyn, William, —— m.t.
Abbotte, John, —— m.t.
Allerman, William, —— m.a.
Axe, Thomas, —— m.a.
Ascott, John, —— m.t.

1603.
Arscott, William, Drewsteignton W.
Adam, John, Lympstone W.

1604.
Androwe, Richard, —— m.a.
Alley, Thomas, —— m.a.
Alford, Wylliam, —— m.a.

1605.
Arthur, Thomas, —— m.t.
Alforde, Marie, —— m.t.
Adam, John, —— m.t.
Awsep, John, —— m.a.

1606.
Andrew, John, Spreyton W.
Austin, Nicholas, —— m.a.
Alwarde, William, Stokeinteignhead W.
Allingeton, Robert, Sidmouth W.

1607.
Alforde, Edward, —— m.t.
Aller, Grartred m.t.
Addams, John, —— m.t.
Addams, John, —— m.t.

1608.
Arter, John, —— m.t.
Alway, Roger, —— m.a.

1609.
Alsop, Nicholas, St. Sidwell's m.t.
Addams, William, Broadclist m.t.
Arscott, Richard, Southtawton m.t.
Atwill, Elizabeth, Kenton m.t.
Auton, John, Clehidon m.t.
Addams, Thomas, Broadclist m.t.

1610.
Allewaie, Anne, Kentesbeare m.t.
Allen, Alce, Whimple m.t.
Arscot, Richard, Southtawton W.
Addams *als.* Holmes, Richard, Talliton m.a.
Atkings, Robert, Tiverton W.
Aller, John, Spreton m.t.
Allred, Richard, Tiverton m.a.

1611.
Ashe, William, Tiverton m.t.
Addams, Marie, Thorverton m.t.
Alward, William, Stokeintinhead m.t.

1612.
Alford, Barnard, Axminster m.t.
Alford, Alice, Axminster m.t.
Androwe, William, Netherex A.

1612, *continued.*
Allerton, Thomas, Powderham m.a.
Allen, William, Honiton m.t.
Allen, Baldwine, Kenton W.
Austen, Michaell, Dunsford m.t.

1613.
Addis, Eme, Exon W.
Alerton *als.* Fletcher, ——, Powderham W.
Addams, William, Gidleigh W.
Awton, George, Comberawleigh m.t.
Armestronge, Hugh, Exon A.
Ashelaie, Katherine, Newton St. Cyres W.
Awdrie, William, Kentisbeare W.
Averie, William, Powderham W.
Arnell *als.* Yeo, Richard, sen., Cheriton Epi. W.

1614.
Allen, Frances, Kenton m.a.
Ashford, Elmore, Awliscombe m.t.
Axtines, John, Sidmouth m a.
Arscott, George, Shobbrooke m.t.
Austen, Mary, Ashton m.t.
Atwaie *als.* Waie, John, Alfington m.t.
Addis, Thomas, Kenton m.t.
Ayshway, John, Bickligh m.a.
Alforde, William, St. Sativole, Exon m.a.
Allen, William, sen., Exon m.t.

1615.
Atwaye, Richard, Alfington m.a.
Armestronge, Hughe, Exon m.a.
Allered, Clement, Stokeintinhed m.t.
Avenante, John, Ashcombe m.t.
Aglande, John, Sanford Pevrell m.a.
Abbote, John, Uplyme m.t.

1616.
Ashley, William, Tiverton m.t.
Anthony, John, Collompton m.t.

1617.
Arnell, Richard, Cheriton Epi. W.
Alway, John, Colompton m.a.
Addis, Alce, Kenton m.t.
Andrewe, Thomas, Stokeintinhead m.a.
Addams, John, Alphington m.a.
Allen *als.* Trevenny, John, sen., Kenton A.
Addams, William, Gidly A.

1618.
Addams, Margaret, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Aplen, Alce, Exon W.
Ascott, Andrew, Throwleigh W.
Amery, Edmond, Bridford A.
Amery, Joan, Bridford A.
Arnell, William, Stokeintinhed A.
Awstine, Stephain, Eastbudly W.

1619.

Ascott, William, Southtawton A.
Allen, Elizabeth, Sampford Pevrell W.
Ascott, John, Drewsteignton A.
Aish, John, Exon W.

1620.

Amy, Edward, Tiverton W.
Allen, Susan, Exminster A.
Allerhed, William, Dodiscombsleigh W.
Avery, Joan, Powderham W.
Aishford, John, Sampford Pevrell W.
Anthony, William, Alphington W.

1621.

Addams, John, Otery St. Mary W.
Axford, Richard, Exon W.
Anninge, Alce, Kilmington A.
Addams, Edward, Bradninch W.
Alsopp, John, Exon A.

1622.

Acklond, John, Exon A.
Alford, Richard, Hemiock W.
Alford, Katherine, Exon A.
Atkins, Thomas, Colompton W.
Arscott, George, Southtawton W.
Addams *als.* Holmes, John, Bickley A.

1623.

Anninge, James, Kilmington A.
Awdry, William, Kentisbere A.
Allen, Joan, Otrey A.

1624.

Addams, Ellinor, Broadclist W.
Andrew, William, Exon W.
Allen *als.* Chilpath, Robert, Honiton A.

1625.

Allen, Christian, Exon A.
Atwill *als.* Towill, ——, Stokintinhed A.
Allen, Peter, Pinhooe A.
Andrew, Jane, Whimple A.
Alway, William, Otrey St. Mary W.
Arscott, Edward, Drewsteignton W.
Awdry, Embline, Clisthidon A., W.
Arnold *als.* Yeo, ——, Cheriton Epi. A.
Abbott, Michael, Exon A.
Arscott, Humphry, Eastbudly A., W.
Andrew, Jane, Whimple A.
Ascott, Edward, Southtawton W.
Avery, John, Westogwell A.
Andrew, William, Bradninch W.

1627.

Arnell, Thomasyne, Cheriton Epi. W.
Awton, George, Combrawleigh A.
Andrew, Richard, Netherex A.

1628.

Andrewe *als.* Sheild, William, Broadhembury W.
Allen, William, Tiverton W.
Arscott, Henry, Southtawton W.

1628, *continued.*

Atkins *als.* Hopkins, Michael, Silverton W.
Allen *als.* Chilpate, Lore, Sampford Peverell A.

1629.

Addams, Richard, Broadclist A.
Aishe, Michael, Bampton W.
Amie, Katherine, Tiverton W.
Atkins, Symon, Tiverton A.

1630.

Alford, Joane, Cleyhidon W.
Aishleigh, Charitie, Sydmouth W.
Addams, Christopher, Tiverton W.
Aishe, Thomas, Hemiocke W.

1631.

Allen, Joane, Whimple W.
Addice, Gregory, Stokentinhead W.

1632.

Ascott, Dorothy, Shobbrooke W.
Aishellfourd, Thomas, Honiton W.
Adams, Richard, Otterton A.
Adams, Thomazine, Honiton W.
Addams, Thomas, St. Lawrence, Exon W.

1633.

Arnoll, John, Stokentinhead W.
Addam, John, Awtry St. Mary W.
Alford, John, Buckerell W.

1634.

Ackland, John, Exon A.
Arscott, Mary, Rewe W.
Arscott, Humphry, Eastbudleigh W.
Awstin, William, Exon W.

1635.

Akerman, Robert, Uplime W.
Andrewe, Mawde, Seaton W.
Addam, Henry, Limpstone A.
Anning, Joseph, Kilmington W.

1636.

Adams *als.* Holmes, Cicely, Bickleigh A.
Adams, John, Downe St. Mary A.
Adams, Robert, Cleyhanger W.
Arscott, Alice, wid., Southtawton W.

1637.

Addice, Elianor, Stokentinhead A.
Adams, Henry, Southleigh A.
Asheford, Margaret, Sampford Peverell W.
Aweton, Charitie, Loopitt W.
Arnold, Edward, Comb Rawleigh W.
Andie, George, Withycomb Rawleigh A.
Avery, Edith, Kenton A.

1638.

Austine, John, Cleyhidon W.
Alford, Thomas, Aishcombe W
Arnoll, James, Southtawton A.
Apsom, Dorithie, Tiverton A.

1639.

Andrewe, Dewnes, Netherex W.
Aishford, George, Silferton A.
Andy, George, Withycombe Rawleigh A.
Addames, James, Farway W.
Aish, Richard, Ottrie St. Marie W.
Alleigh, Roger, Stokentinhead A., W.

1640.

Addames, James, Broadninch W.
Austin, George, Sidmouth W.
Ash, Henry, Sowton W.
Allen, Richard, Whimple W.
Allerhed, Michael, Christowe W.
Abbott, Robert, Axm— A., W.
Arnoll, Edward, Stokentinhead A.
Adames, Henry (Exon ?) A., W.

1641.

Awsten, Stephen, St. Edmond's, Exon A.
Awton, Richard, Upawtrye W.
Arbery, John, Widworthy A.
Addams *als.* **Holmes**, Robert Thoruton (? Thorverton) W.

1642.

Apline, Adrian, Hemiocke W.
Andrewe, Thomas, Stokentinhead W.
Allyn, Anne, Whimple W.
Addams, John, Stokentinhead W.
Arscott, Nathaniell, Southtawton A.
Addams, Roger, Exon W.
Armestronge, Katherine, Exon W.

1643.

Andrews, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Abraham, John, Colliton Rawleigh W.

1644.

Addams *als.* **Holmes**, Edward, Shobbrooke W.
Atkins, Gyles, Axmister A.
Acland, William, Sheldon A.

1645.

Ashe, Markes, Cheriton Bpp. A.
Atkins, Henry, Collompton W.
Anthony, Thomazine, Collompton W.
Addams *als.* **Holmes**, John, Bickleigh W.
Andrewes, Thomas, Colliton Rawleigh W.
Axmister Induccio.

1646.

Avenett, Willmott, Aishcombe W.
Aire, Thomas, Exon A.
Anstey, George, Hunsham W.
Addams *als.* **Holmes**, Nicholas, Bickleigh A.
Addams, John, Farringdon W.
Addams *als.* **Holmes**, John, Bickleigh A.
Allerton, William, Powderham W.
Allen, Edith, Sampford Pevrell A.

1646, *continued.*

Aldered, Thomas, Tiverton A.

1647.

Andrewe, John, Stokentinhead W.
Allerhead, Katherine, Broadclist A.
Austyn, Henry, Whimple A.
Annynge, William, Axmister W.
Ashford, Elizabeth, Aishton W.
Anstey, John, Washfield W.
Aldred, Dorothie, Tiverton A., W.
Abbott, Richard, Honyton A., W.
Alleigh, George, Stokentinhead A.

1648.

Austyn, Henry, Whimple comp.
Abbott, Richard, Honiton A.
Akerman, Joanna, wid., Uplime A.

1649.

Addams, Nicholas, Clehanger A.
Addams, Roger, Lympston A.
Aish, Thomas, Bampton A. et comp.
Aishway *als.* **Hendon**, Philip, Bickley A.

1650.

Amerye, William, Bridford W.
Ashwaie *als.* **Hindon**, Christian, Halberton W.

1651.

Alford, Samuel, the elder, Exon A.

1652.

Avery, John, Exeter A.

1660.

Abbot, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Axmister Induction.
Adams, Florence, Shobbrooke W.

1661.

Amy, Edward, Tiverton W.
Arscot, Robert, Throwleigh A.
Askewe, John, Exmister A.
Ashcombe Induction.
Andrewes, Chris., Stokentinhead W.
Andrewe, William, Netherex A.

1662.

Allin, Nicholas, Kenn W.
Adams, Edward, Chagford W.
Avery, Elizabeth, Kenton W.
Ackland, Thomas, Exon W.
Arthur, William, Loxbeare W.
Aishton Induction.
Arthur *als.* **Palfriman**, Maria, Broadclist W.

1663.

Andrewe, Roger, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Aish, William, Cheriton Epi. W.
Allen *als.* **Trevinie**, George, Kenton A.
Abbot, William, Ottery St. Marie W.
Awliscombe Induction.
Allen *als.* **Trevinney**, Alice, Kenton W.

1664.

Amery, Thomas, St. Sativola A.

1664, *continued.*

Adams, Robert, Thorverton A.
Adams, Agnes, Lympstone A., W.
Adams, Elizabeth, St. Sativola A.
Ackland, Arthur, Exon A.
Atkyns, Joanna, Colompton W.
Alway, Thomas, Colompton W.
Abbot, John, Exon A.

1665.

Andrewe, Grace, Stokentinhead W.
Allen, Nicholas, Burlescombe A.
Adams, Susanna, Chagford W.

1666.

Arscott, Grace, Southtawton W.
Allen, Robert, Sampford Peverell W.
Auley, Peter, Thorncombe A.
Arscott, Juliana, Kenton W.
Ames, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Adams, Antony, Kenn W.

1667.

Aishcombe Induction.
Alphington Induction.
Atkins, Henry, Tiverton A.
Andrewe, John, Brampford Speake W.
Afford, Thomazine, Exon W.
Avery *als.* **Symons**, John, Kenton A.

1668.

Ashelford, Richard, Honyton W.
Aller, Thomas, Southtawton A.
Adams, Thomas, Eastbudleigh W.
Allen, George, jun., Kenton A.

1669.

Ashford, John, sen., Ottery A.
Ashford, Malachi, Awlescombe W.

1670.

Anninge, Joseph, Kilmington A.
Axmouth Induction.
Amery, John, Christowe W.
Anning, James, Axmister A.
Abbott, John, Combepyne A.
Adams, William, Stokentinhead A.
Aplyn, Elias, Honyton W.
Ailesbeare Induction.
Allen, Rich., St. Sidwell's, Exeter ..

1671.

Alerton, William, Powderham W.
Ashton Induction.
Adams, Christopher, Upton Helions A.
Atwill, William, Kenton W.
Appleton, Rich., Downe St. Mary A.
Alstone, Thomas, Tiverton A.

1672.

Abraham, John, Whimple W.
Adams, Mary, Lympstone W.
Archer, Edward, Christowe W.
Arscott, William, Drewsteignton W.
Adams, Christopher, Limpstone W.
Amie, Amy, Tiverton W.
Aphia, Robert, sen., Broadclist A.

1673.

Ascott, Anna, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Awton, John, Churchtawton W.
Aish, John, Honyton W.
Awbrey, Alexander, Bampton W.

1674.

Ashford, Dorothy, Bukerell W.
Alford, John, St. Mary Major, Exeter ..

1675.

Andrewe, Urith, Stokentinhead W.
Alway, Roger, Kentisbeare W.
Anninge, John, Kilmington A.
Anstice, Richard, Otterton W.
Archepole, James, sen., Exeter A.
Alhallows *als.* **Blackburrow Induction.**
Abell, William, Tiverton W.
Archipole, John, Exeter W.
Amiell, Izotta, Chagford W.
Arundle, James, Tiverton W.
Arnell, William, Cheriton Epi. A.

1676.

Arscott, Andrew, Tiverton A.
Axe, Samuel, Bradninch W.
Andrews *als.* **Kingdome**, Michael, Exeter W.
Alphington Induction.
Arbery, Catherine, Widworthy W.
Allen, William, Stokentinhead W.

1677.

Atwell, Richard, Mamhead W.
Arnell, John, Eastogwell A.
Alway, Thomas, Cleyhydon A.
Archer, Edward, Christowe A.
Arscott, Jane, Tiverton A.
Atkins *als.* **Rush**, Mary, Hemiocke A.
Anning, William, Kilmington A.
Alford, Samuel, Exeter A.
Axmouth Induction.
Arthur, Anne, Exeter W.

1678.

Andrewe, John, Brampford Speake A.
Aish, Alexander, Throwleigh W.
Adams, Gilbert, Poughill A.

1679.

Aishwood, Bartholomew, Axminster A.
Arthur, Robert, Cotleigh W.
Axe, George, Ottery St. Mary W.
Awton, George, Upawtry W.
Avery, John, Kenton A.
Andrewe, John, Stokentinhead A.
Alderman, John, Bampton A.
Atkins, George, Exeter W.
Aish, Matthew, Gidleigh W.

1681.

Ailesbeare Induction.
Axe, Thomas, Colompton ..
Abbott, Timothy, Exeter A.
Archer, John, Christowe A.
Andrewe, Thomas, St. Thomas A.

1681, *continued.*
Alley, Samuel, Stokentinhead A.
Acland, Alice, Tiverton W.
Alford, Margery, Exeter A., W.
Atkins, William, Sydmouth W.

1682.
Ansty, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Alford, Alexander, Axmister A.
Aynell, James, Chagford W.
Aishford, Joanna, Ottery St. Mary A.
Androws, Roger, Combentinhead W.
Ashelford, John, Morebath W.
Arthur, John, Exeter A.

1683.
Adams, Rhoda, Exeter A.
Aplyn, Henry, Colompton W.
Anning, Henry, Axmister W.
Anning, Joanna, Thorncombe W.
Aishford, John, Pinhoe A.
Austin, Joan, Exeter W.
Arscott, Richard, Spreyton A.

1684.
Allen, Nicholas, Huntsham W.
Arundell, John, Exeter A.
Adams *als.* **Holmes**, Richard, Bickleigh A.
Ashford, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.

1685.
Amory, William, Honyton A.
Adams, John, Thorncombe W.
Aishford, John, Awliscombe A.
Ackland, John, Bradninch A.
Andrewe, Agnes, Netherex W.
Andrewe, Joanna, Stokentinhead A., W.
Atkins, William, Bampton W.
Andrewe, William, Halberton A.
Andrewe, Agnes, Netherex A., W.
Allen, George, Kenton W.
Awton, Margery, Upotterie W.

1686.
Arscott, Henry, Southtawton W.
Allway, Charles, Sampford A.
Allen, David, Colompton W.
Allen *als.* **Trevene**, Joanna, Kenton ..
Arscott, Andrew, Exeter W.

1687.
Atkins, William, Awliscombe W.
Aplyn, Sara, Colompton A.
Aldred, Hugh, Tiverton W.
Ashford *als.* **Hinsdom**, Thomas, Bickleigh ..
Anning *als.* **Audley**, Henry, Ottery St. Mary ..
Ansley, Thomas, Washfield W.
Adams, Edward, Stokentinhed A.
Andrewes *als.* **Kingdome**, Elizabeth, St. Thomas W.

1688.
Arscott, Elizabeth, Southtawton W.

1688, *continued.*
Adams, Mary, Otterton A.
Allen *als.* **Trevene**, Grace, Kenton A.
Adams, Robert, Chagford A.
Anning, John, Musbury A.
Adams, Joseph, Broadhembury A.
Axell, John, Colompton W.
Ash *als.* **Dewdney**, Eliz., Exeter A.
Abbott, Mary, Axminster A.
Atwill, Sara, Exeter W.
Andrewes, Richard, Netherex A., W.

1689.
Andrewes, Robert, Colompton W.
Alleigh, William, Stokentinhead W.
Andrewes, Elionor, Calverleigh A.
Aish *als.* **Drawer**, Judith, Exeter A.
Austen *als.* **Duke**, Susanna, Otterie A.
Awbrey, Susanna, Bampton W.

1690.
Anning, James, Widworthy W.
Alling, Nicholas, Huntsham W.
Aishton Induction.
Ayscoghe, Henry, Exeter W.
Adams, George, Comberawleigh W.
Akerman, Dorothy, Sydmouth A.
Atwill, John, Mamhead A., W.
Andrewe, Hugh, Silferton W.
Avis, Repentence, Tiverton W.

1691.
Ashford, John, Dunkeswell W.
Anning, James, Kilmington W.
Allway, Thomas, Colompton A.
Awbrey, Thomas, Bampton A.
Ayshford, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

1692.
Andrew, Thomas, Colompton W.
Allerton *als.* **Fletcher**, James, Powderham W.
Allman, Nathaniel, St. David's W.
Ash, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Andrews, Gideon, Kenton W.
Avery, Joseph, Kenton A.
Atkyns, Robert, Exeter A.

1693.
Adams, John, Otterie St. Marie W.
Allway, Joan, Cleyhydon W.
Anstey, Joan, Washfield W.
Axe, Thomas, Colompton A.
Abbott, Elias, Honyton A.
Averay, Anne, —— W.

1694.
Ashford, Michael, Awliscombe W.
Anning, William, Kilmington W.
Adams *als.* **Holmes**, ——, Bickleigh A.
Anning, William, Axmister W.
Ackley *als.* **Lee**, Frances, Ottery St. Mary A.
Andrewe, Agnes, Silferton A.
Arthur, James, Aishcombe W.
Aishford, Richard, Awliscombe A.

1694, *continued.*
Asshe, John, Exeter A.
1695.
Andrewe, Francis, Bradninch W.
Awliscombe Induction.
Andrewe, Robert, Collompton A., W.
Anning *als.* **Trefning**, Emanuel, Kenton W.
Ashford, John, Feniton A.
Adams, Richard, Otterton A.
Ally, Roger, Stokentinhead W.
Ansty, George, Huntsham A.
1696.
Anning, Mary, Axmister W.
Arthur, Joane, Cottleigh W.
Avery, Samuel, Kenton A.
Avery, Thomas, Kenton A., W.
Adams, Christopher, Lympstone W.
Allhallows *als.* **Blackburrow Rectory Induction.**
Amey, Samuel, Tiverton A., W.
Axe, Thomas, Colompton A.
1697.
Ackland, James, Hemiocke A., W.
Axe, Thomas, Colompton W.
Arundell. Margerie, Colompton W.
Angell, William, Alphington W.
Alford, John, Exeter A.
Abbott, William, Exeter A.
1698.
Andrewes, Elias, Stokentinhead W.
Arscott, Nathaniell, South Tawton A.
Ayshford, Catherine, Exeter A.
Ash, Henry, Sowton W.
Anning *als.* **Auley**, Thomazine, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
1699.
Atkins, John, sen., Bradninch W.
Apling, Henry, Hemiocke A.
Aldred, William, Tiverton W.
Allen, George, Tiverton W.
Axminster Induction.
Avery, Abraham, Colompton A.
1700.
Avery, Joseph, Kenton A.
Allen, Joseph, St. Sidwell A.
Abbott, Judith, Exeter W.
Atwill. Richard, Mamhead A., W.
Ash, Henry, Honyton A.
Achym, Anne, Shobbrooke W.
1701.
Adams, Peter, Kentisbeare A.
Andrews, Anne, Alphington W.
Atkins, Thomas, Colompton A.
1702.
Ashway *als.* **Heindum**, Robert, Bickley W.
Axe, Lidia, Colompton W.
Alford. Uria, Burlescombe W.
Anning, James, Widworthy W.

1702. *continued.*
Ackland, Susanna, Dunkeswell W.
Arthur, William, Offwell A.
Alleigh, Anne, Stokentinhead A.
Axe, Creswell, Willand W.
Aplin, John, Loopitt W.
Alley, Agnes, Stokentinhead A.
Austen, Richard, Ottery W.
Adams, Henry, Exeter W.
Atwill, William, Ashcombe A.
Atton, Ambrose, Burlescombe A.
1703.
Abbot, Samuel, Honyton A.
Axe, Maria, Colompton W.
Archer, Josias, Christowe W.
Atkins, Samuel, Exeter W.
Atkins, John, Bradninch W.
1704.
Austen, Richard, Ottery W.
Arthur, Anne, Exeter A.
Ash, Antony, Honyton W.
Aires, Jacob, Pinhoe A.
Aires, John, Pinhoe A., W.
Austin, Grace, Whimple W.
Alling, George, Kenton A.
Andrews, Gregory, Stokentinhead A., W.
Anning, Mary, Musbury W.
Andrewe *als.* **Kingdom**, John, Alphington W.
Atkins *als.* **Laud**, Sara, Tiverton A.
Adams, Barbara, St. Davide, Exon W.
Aireman, John, Honyton ..
Andrewe *als.* **Kingdom**, Roger, Alphington ..
1705.
Andrews *als.* **Kingdom**, Roger, Alphington A.
Alway, Charles, Sampford Peverell W.
Apling, Thomas, Awliscombe W.
Avery, Robert, Halberton W.
Agland, Simon, Withecombe Rawley A., W.
Agland, Catherine, Withecombe Rawley A., W.
Avant, Jo., Bridford W.
Arter, Joane, Cotleigh W.
Alleigh, Roger, Stokentinhead A.
1706.
Atkins, William, Pinhoe W.
Arthur, Henry, Cleyhidon A.
Austin, Henry, Otterton W.
Atwill, Edward, Exeter A.
Abbott, Elizabeth, Honyton W.
Amery, Thomas, Burlescombe A.
Axmouth Induction.
Adams, Christopher, Limpstone A.
1707.
Adams, Christopher, Limpstone A.
Adams, Nathaniel, sen., Bridford W.

1707, *continued.*
Arscot, Henry, East Budley W.
Avery, Samuel, Kenton W.
Arscott, John, St. Thomas A.
1708.
Arter, Hiram, Tiverton W.
Arscot, Judith, Shobbrooke W.
Austin, Graves, Ottery St. Mary W.
Ayre, Marshall, Ven Ottery W.
1709.
Andrews, John, Mamhead A.
Atkins, Agnes, Uplowman W.
Ansty, Mary, Burlescombe W.
Atkins, Aaron, Exeter W.
Axmouth Induction.
Andrews, Abraham, Mamhead A.
1710.
Alford, William, Sampford Peverell W.
Aplin *als.* **Appleton**, Richard, Peyhembury A.
Allen, John, South Tawton W.
Austin, Elizabeth, Sidmouth W.
Allyng, Nicholas, jun., Kenn W.
Atkins, Henry, Bampton A.
1711.
Alford, Edith, Holcombe Rogus W.
Arbery, Catherine, Widworthy A., W.
Adams, Susanna, St. Leonards W.
Abbot, Joseph, St. Thomas W.
Andrews *als.* **Shiles**, Broadhembury A.
Allery, Thomas, Stokentinhead W.
Adee, Honor, Exeter W.
Aishton Induction.
Abell, Richard, Tiverton A.
1712.
Arpwood, Henry, Exeter A.
Aplin, Thomas, Hemiock W.
Archer, Thomas, Newton Cires A.
Ashford, John, Awliscombe A., W.
Aishcombe Induction.
Allhallows *als.* **Blackborough Induction.**
Adcock, Robert, Exeter A.
Alphington Induction.
Adams, Abraham, St. David, Exeter A.
1713.
Alford, William, Drewsteignton A.
1714.
Awdry, Abraham, Exeter A.
Acland, Charles, Rewe W.
Andrews, Gideon, Kenton W.
Austin *als.* **Haddon**, Anne, Ottery St. Mary A.
Allen, William, Ottery A.
Aishford, John, Awliscombe W.
Alford, John, Burlescombe W.
Abbot, Robert, St. Edmond, Exeter A.
Allery, William, Stokentinhead A.
1715.
Ansty *als.* **Sharland**, Grace, Tiverton A.

1715, *continued.*
Andrews, John, Mamhead A.
Ashelford, William, Halberton A.
Abraham, Beaton, Chagford W
1716.
Adee, John, Exeter A.
Amery, John, Christowe W.
Anning, James, Kilmington A.
Ashelford, Joane, Halberton A.
Adams, John, Sowton W.
1717.
Anning, Henry, Axmister W.
Andrews, Judith, Kenton W.
Allen, William, Tiverton W.
Alford, John, Exeter W.
Ashton Induction.
1718.
Ashford, Elizabeth, Bokerell W.
Anstey, Nicholas, Washfield W.
Adee, Charles, Exeter A.
Arscot, John, Shobbrooke W.
Andrews, Daniel, Kenton A.
Arscot, Humphry, Budley W.
Amery, John, Christowe W.
1719.
Abbot, Michael, Honyton A.
Ash, Samuel, Honyton W.
Axe, Samuel, Exeter A.
Axe, Joseph, Exeter A.
Axe, Dorothie, Exeter A., W.
1720.
Aplin, Eleonora, Luppit W.
Arscot, John, Southtawton W.
Abbot, Simeon, Tiverton A.
Ayre, Marshall, Ven Ottery A., W.
Aisley, William, Kenton A.
Andrews, John, Mamhead A.
Addams, William, Chagford A.
1721.
Abbot, William, Honyton A.
Allen, John, Sampford Peverell A.
Arthur, Anthony, Exeter W.
Austin, George, Otterton W.
Ansley, Agnes, Washfield W.
Adams, Hyram, Chagford W.
Adee, Margaret, Exeter W.
Ayer *als.* **Izacke**, Mary, Ottery A.
Alton, Charles, Ottery W.
Atwill, Elizabeth, Mamhead A.
1722.
Anthony *als.* **Vicary**, . . Exeter A.
St. Mary Arches, Exeter, Induction.
Ayres, Tirrell, Pinhoe W.
Axmouth Vicarage Induction.
Abbot, Richard, Honyton W.
Anstey, John, Tiverton A.
Austin, Barbara, Exeter W.
Austin, Thomas, Exeter A., W.
Aishcombe, Thomas, Exmister A.

1723.

Arundell, Mary, Exeter A.
Alway, Charles, Sampford Peverell W.
Atwill, Elizabeth, Mamhead A., W.
Arter, Hyram, sen., Loxbeare W.
Awliscombe Induction.
Archer, George, Christowe W.
Anstey, Hanna, Washfield W.
Adams, William, Stokentinhead A.
Atkins, John, Upottery W.
Axe, Arthur, Colompton W.

1724.

Arthur, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Arundell, Robert, Ottery A.

1725.

Allin, Roger, Huntsham W.
Abel, Frances, Tiverton W.
St. Mary Arches, Exeter, Induction.
Arscot, William, Shobbrooke A.
Alford, Penelope, St. David, Exeter W.
Avant, Geoffry, Combentinhead A.
Arbury, John, Widworthy A.
Aysh, Alexander, Throwleigh A.

1726.

Adams, Robert, Otterton W.

1727.

Arscot, Richard, Drewsteignton W.
Austin, William, Bickton W.
Aubin, Jane, Exeter W.
Archer, William, Christowe W.
Abbot, Elisha, Limpstone W.
Aplin, Thomas, Hemiock W.
Austin, Roger, Chagford A.
Alnor, Robert, Exeter W.

1728.

Andrewe, Simon, Colompton W.
Arthur, John, Axminster W.
Adams, Roger, Tiverton A.
Ashford, John, Loopit W.
Anstis, Eleonor, Peyhembury A., W.
Akerman, James, Exeter W.
Ailesbeare Induction.
Adams, William, Whimple W.
Aishcombe Induction.

1729.

Alley, William, Stokentinhead A.
Ashford, John, Awliscombe W.
Avent, Margaret, Colompton W.
Allen, George, sen., Huntsham W.
Abbot, David, Honyton W.
Agget *als.* **Yealand**, Mary, Cheriton Bishop A.
Avery, James, Tiverton W.
Andrew, John, Brampford Speake A.
Aish, James, Exeter W.
Arthur, John, Kenton W.
Amory, Priscilla, Christowe W.

1730.

Alford, Richard, Broadclist A.
Abbot, Gilbert, Limpstone W.

1730, *continued.*

Ayre, John, Kentisbeare A., W.
Archer, Sam., Doddiscombsley A., W.
Archer, John, Christowe A.
Adams, Grace, Otterton W.
Arter, Henry, Combentinhead A.
Andrews, Nathaniel, Silferton W.

1731.

St. Mary Arches, Exeter, Induction.
Abbot, Samuel, Honyton A., W.
Avery, Robert, Tiverton W.
Adams, Peter, Colompton W.
Arter *als.* **Burges**, Eliz., Axminster A.
Arscot, Richard, South Tawton A.
Arthur, Dorothy, Kenton A.
Arthur, John, Kenton A.

1732.

Ackland, Baldwin, Tiverton W.
Adams, John, Poltimore A.
Ayshford, John, Ottery W.
Arthur, John, Aishcombe W.
Adee, Thomas, Exeter W.
Aubin, St. Guido, Exeter A.
Angell, Gilbert, Exmister W.
Andrew, William, Tiverton W.

1733.

Andrew, John, Bradninch A.
Andrews, Thomas, St. Nicholas A.
Arun, Thomas, Sowton A.
Archer, Charles, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Ashleford, William, St. Leonards A.
Aldred, Hugh, Tiverton A.
Ackland, Richard, Hemiock W.
Anstey, Richard, Silferton W.
Avery, Ezekiel, Exeter A., W.
Ashford, Thomas, Pinhoe W.
Arter, George, Broadclist W.

1734.

Allen, Henry, Thorncombe A.
Amery, Priscilla, Burlescombe A.
Ayer, Marshall, Ven Ottery W.
Avery, Ezekiel, Exeter A., W.

1735.

Aldred, Hugh, Tiverton A.
Anning, John, Tallaton W.
Alford, Samuel, Exeter A.
Aubyn St. Guy, Exeter A.
Ashford, Samuel, Exminster A.
Austin, Nicholas, Sidmouth W.

1736.

Addams, Joan, Colompton W.
Ashley, Henry, Tiverton A.

1737.

Anderson, Agnes, Exeter W.
Anning, Henry, Axminster W.
Arter, Christopher, Broadclyst W.
Adams, Elizabeth, Poltimore W.

1738.

Averay, John, Exeter A.

1738, *continued.*

Amery, John, Christowe A.
Appleyard, Adam, Bicton A.
Adams, John, Exeter A., W.
Atwill, John, Exeter A.
Adams, William, Willand W.
Abbott, Timothy, Exeter W.
Atkins, Joseph, Cullompton W.

1739.

Ackland, William, Hemiock W.
Andrew, Robert, Halberton A.
Ayre, John, Powderham A.
Alphington Induction.
Andrews, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Ashford, Dorothy, Buckerell W.
Alway, Joan, Sampford Peverall A.

1740.

Andrews, Frances, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Andrews, Susanna, Exeter A.
Ayre, Charles, Ottery St. Mary W.
Ackland, Susanna, Hemiock W.
Anstey, John, Tiverton W.
Atchison, Mathew, Exeter A.

1741.

Alford, Uriah, Burlescombe A., W.
Anstey, John, Washfield A.
Ashford, William, Awliscombe A.
Arthur, James, Ashcombe W.
Ayre, John, Tiverton A.
Allen, John, Southtawton W.
Allen, John, Exeter A.
Ailesbeare Induction, Lovelace.

1742.

Arthur, Mary, Christowe W.
Atkins, Ann, Colompton W.
Abbott, Judith, Exeter W.
Arundell, Blanch, Tiverton A.
Andrews, Gregory, Stokentinhead W.
Abbott, Jane, Exeter W.
Arkwright, William, Lympstone W.
Atkinson, John, Cullompton A.
Avess, Edward, Otterton A.
Abel, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Andrew, William, Netherex W.

1743.

Alphington Induction.
Avess, John, Otterton A.
Ayre, Arthur, Tiverton W.
Archer, Samuel, Doddiscombsleigh W.

1744.

Arscott, William, Ottery A.
Allin, William, Kenton A.
Alway, John, Thorverton W., C.
Adams, John, Lympstone W.

1745.

Arthur, Richard, Kenton W.
Ackland, Alice, Dunkeswell A., W.
Andrews, John, Combintinhead A.

1745, *continued.*

Arthur, Mary, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Ashley, Lewis, Tiverton A.
Ashcombe Induction.
Arundell, Samuel, Exeter W.
Andrews, Richard, Kenton A.

1746.

Allen, Thomas, Exeter A.
Anstey, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Avess, Thomas, Otterton W.
Auley, Thomas, Otterton W.
Axmouth Induction.
Ayres, Samuel, Powderham W.
Allen, Jeffery, Exeter A.

1747.

Anning, John, Seaton A.
Akerman, Thomas, Exeter W.
Avant, Philippa, Otterton W.
Akerman, Frances, Exeter W.
Arkwright, Phillis, Powderham W.

1748.

Ash, James, Honiton A.
Armstrong, Andrew, Clayhidon W.

1749.

Athey, Thomas, Exeter W.
Aplin, Agnes, Hemiock W.

1750.

Andrews, Thomas, Sidmouth W.
Aplin, Robert, Hemiock W.
Anning, William, Musbury W.
Allen, Benjamin, South Tawton W.

1751.

Aldridge, Jonah, Exeter W.
Allen, William, Huntsham W.
Arscott, John, Drewsteignton W.
Atkins, Robert, Otterton W.

1752.

Arthur, Nicholas, Ashcombe W.
Anstey, Thomas, Uplowman W.

1753.

Austin, George, Ottery A.
Anstey, William, Calverleigh W.
Andrews, Thomas, Silferton A.
Andrews, Mary, Exeter W.
Ashley, Margaret, Exeter A.
Ashford, John, Honiton A.

1754.

Ashton Induction.

1755.

Austin, Richard, Otterton W.
Anning, Susanna, Musbury A., W.
Ackland, Daniel, Silferton A.
Austin, George, Ottery St. Mary A.d.b.n.
Aldridge, George, Exeter W.

1756.

Ashcombe Induction.
Allen, Robert, Thorncombe W.
Anstey, John, Tiverton W.
Anning, Frances, Axmouth W.

1757.
Alphington Induction.
Aysh, John, Throwleigh W.
Ashford, Joshua, Awliscombe W.
Anstey, John, Washfield W.
Allen, James, Kenton A.
1758.
Allman, Richard, Exeter A.
Adams, William, Chagford A.
Alling, Thomas, Axminster A.
Aplin, Margaret, Halberton W.
Ash, John, Lympstone A.
Amery, Richard, Christowe W.
1759.
Ash, Nathaniel, Colompton A.
Alway, Roger, Colompton A.
Apling, Christopher, Hemiock W.
Alistone, Robert, Tiverton A.
1760.
Archer, Josias, Christowe W.
Averay, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Ackland, James, Churchtaunton A.
Allen, Mary, Kenton A.
1761.
Alleyn, James, Kenton W.
Ashford, Samuel, Clyst St. George A.
Akerman, William, Exeter W.
1762.
Andrews *als.* **Shiles**, Melior, Broadhembury W.
Ashelford, John, Tiverton A.
Anstey, William, Rew W.
Ares, Hugh, Thorverton A.
1763.
Ailesbeare Induction.
Abbott, James, Exeter A.
Amery, William, Christow A.
Averay, Robert, Stokley English W.
Awliscombe Induction.
1764.
Ayres, William, Lympstone W.
Axmouth Induction.
1765.
Arthur, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Archer, George, Christow A.
1766.
Arbury, Robert, Dunkeswell W.
Arbury, Elizabeth, Dunkeswell A., W.
Arbury, John, Awliscombe W.
Archer, George, Christowe A., W.
Ackland, Gideon, Tiverton W.
1767.
Arscott, William, Thorverton W.
Anstey, Grace, Tiverton W.
Ackland, Richard, Loopit W.
Axminster Induction.
Acreman, Joan, Bampton W.
Ascott, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Adams, Nathaniel, Bridford W.
1768.
Adams, John, Tiverton W.
Austin, William, Otterton W.
Aplin, John, Upottery W.
Alphington Induction.
Allen, Catherine, Thorncombe W.
1769.
Andrew, George, Pinhoe W.
Ashford, William, Honiton W.
1770.
Anton, William, Broadhembury W.
Ash, Benjamin, Exeter W.
Archer, Josias, Christowe A., W.
Ackland, Sarah, Tiverton A.
Amery, William, Christowe W.
1771.
Ackland, Sarah, Tiverton A., W.
Awliscombe Induction.
Anstey, William, Tiverton W.
Austen, John, Otterton W.
1772.
Adams, Roger, Silferton A.
Anning, John, Kenton A.
Avery, John, Hittesleigh W.
Arscott, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Allen, Elizabeth, Dunsford A.
1773.
Alphington Induction.
Anstey, Betty, Tiverton A.
Avent, John, Exeter W.
Ashton Induction.
Avent, Joseph, Bridford W.
1774.
Anning, Richard, Tallaton W.
Alphing, Mary, East Budley W.
Ash, John, Bickton A., W.
1775.
Ashford, Thomas, Alphington W.
Ashton, Nicholas, St. Thomas ye Apostle W.
1776.
Allen, Francis, Exeter W.
Alphington Induction.
1777.
Avent, John, Exminster A.
1778.
Anstey, John, Washfield W.
Averay, Thomas, Exeter A.
Acreman, Betty, Hockworthy W.
Adams, Robert, Kenton A.
St. Mary Arches Induction.
Ash, William, Gittisham A., W.
1779.
Avant, John, Bridford W.
Amery, Rd., Doddiscombsleigh W.
Anning, Henry, Peyhembury W.
Arundell, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
Anstey, John, Washfield W.
Avent, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Avery, Thomas, Exeter W.

1780.
Alphington Induction.
Amery, John, Christow A.
Abell, Sarah, Exeter W.
1781.
Allen, Joseph, Exeter W., C.
Arnoll, Richard, Dunsford W.
1782.
Anstey, Mary, Washfield W.
Ashford, John, Awliscombe A.
Anstey, Richard, Washfield W.
Axminster Induction.
1783.
Ashford, James, Honiton A.
Arter, William, Clyst Hydon W.
Axmouth Induction.
1784.
Arnoll, Eleanor, Exeter W., C.
Adams, John, Exeter W.
Adams, Mary, Exeter W.
Aptor, Arthur, Axmouth W.
1785.
Archer, Samuel, Doddiscombsleigh W., C.
Aplin, Elizabeth, Membury A.
1786.
Ackland, Grace, Hemiock W.
Addems, Nicholas, Christow W.
Apsey, Thomas, Axminster A.
Airs, James, Kentisbeare A.
1787.
Arscott, Eliz., Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Adams, John, Tiverton W.
1789.
Ashford, Eliz., Colyton Rawleigh W.
Andrews, Robert, Lympstone W.
Austin, Richard, Ottery St. Mary A.
Arscott, Richard, Thorverton W.
1790.
Arscott, Thomas, South Tawton W.
Addams, Nicholas, Bridford A.
Ailesbeare Induction.
1791.
Addams, Jasper, Bridford W.
Anstey, William, Tiverton W.
Anstey, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Ares, Robert, Exeter W.
1792.
Atten, John, Burlescombe A., W.
Andrews, Urah, Exeter W.
Adams, John, Coombintinhead W.
Allen, Joseph, Thorncombe W.
1793.
Ayshford, John, the younger, Musbury A., W.
Avery, Mary, Exeter W.
1794.
Ayre, James, Kenton A.
Amery, John, Doddiscombesleigh A.
Amery, John, Doddiscombesleigh A.

1794, *continued.*
Ashcombe Induction.
Aggett, Thomas, Throwleigh W.
1795.
Andrews, Abraham, Ashcombe W.
Aplin, John, Silverton W.
Abbott, Mary, Exeter A., W.
1796.
Amery, Mary, Christowe W.
Anstey, Thomas, Exeter A.
1797.
Arscott, Thomas, Halberton A.
Anning, Henry, Burlescombe W.
Aplin, John, Membury W.
1798.
Anstey, John, Tiverton W.
Addems, Nathaniel, Bridford W.
1799.
Aplin, William, Silverton W.

1540.
Botcher, John, Honiton W.
Bowerman, John, Hemiock W.
1545.
Branscombe, William, Kenn W.
Burd, John, Otterton A.
Brown, Henry, Otterton W.
1546.
Baker, William, Musbury c.t. 83
Bale, John, Kenton c.t. 133
Butstone *als.* **Broke**, Stephen, Kentisbear c.t. 54
Bagg, Joanne, Thorncombe c.t. 54
Benet, John,—— c.a. 2
Benet, Richard, Berry Pomerie c.a. 2
Brock *or* **Broke**, John, St. Martin's, Exon c.t. 3
Bewmot, Wm., St. Paul, Exon c.t. 13
Benet, John, Sprayton c.t. 143
Baker, Robert, Cullompton c.t. 49
Burd, John, Otterton c.t. 110
Baron, Thomas, Rockbeare c.t. 112
Bear, Humfre, Halberton c.t. 25
Blondon, John, Tiverton c.t. 27
Bull, John, Sydmouth c.t. 113
Bykford, Nich., Comyntynhed c.t. 127
1547.
Beale, Hugh, Churchtanton c.t. 206
Bagwell, Gilbert, Budly c.t. 221
Broadmead, Robert, Tiverton c.t. 32
Bowdon, Margt., Hockworthy c.t. 33
Bussell, John, Colompton c.t. 57
Brynsemead, Thomas, Fenyton c.t. 58
Browning, Joan, Yarnscombe c.a. 85
Browne, Joan, Comberawleigh c.t. 85
Blackmore, Ralph, Axmouth c.t. 86
Burage, John, Halberton c.t. 34
Bostoke, Jacobi, St. Mary Major, Exeter c.a. 183

1547, *continued.*

Bryant, John, Tiverton c.t. 39
Bowber, Thomas, Bampton c.t. 41
Burche, John, Offwyll c.a. 90
Byrd, Richard, Axmouth c.a. 99
Burd, Isabella, Axmouth c.a. 99
Burley, Robert, Musbery c.t. 106
Brown, Peter, Crystow c.t. 157
Baker, Robert, Crystow c.t. 157
Baker, Thomas, Crystow c.t. 158
Bawdon, Tho., Brodehembury c.t. 202
Baker *als.* **Warryn**, John, Awtrie St. Marie c.t. 217
Bartlett, Alice, Comyntinhed c.t. 230

1548.

Burden, George, East Ogwell c.t. 284
Bery, Richard, Tiverton c.t. 288
Brayne, John, Budley c.a. 289
Bebery, William, Exeter c.t. 187
Bromston, John, Kenne c.t. 239
Bowdon, William, Dunsford c.t. 244
Bolle, Joan, Sydmouth c.t. 273

1549.

Brage, Edmund, —— c.t. 340
Bury, William, Tiverton c.t. 341
Bagster, Edward, Willond c.t. 302
Burnard, William, Buckerell c.t. 311
Battishill, John, Southtawton c.t. 319
Bushopp, Matthew, Dunsford c.t. 325
Bery, William, Tiverton A. 340

1550.

Baker, Alce, Kentisbeare c.a., c.t., m.t. 344

1562.

Butt, Richard, Cheriton Bishop W.
Barlabyn, Harrye, Chagford W.
Burridge, Richard, Dunsford W.

1566.

Brocke, John, Thorverton W.
Bliss, Joanna, Alphington W.
Blackmore, Agnes, Sampford Peverell W.

1567.

Baker, Robert, Trusham W.

1574.

Blatchford, John, Exeter A.

1575.

Bond, Nicholas, Ashcombe W.

1577.

Beale, Joanna, Churchtauton W.

1582.

Babbige, William, Colompton W.
Bauckelie, Richard, Otterton c.t. 6
Bass, John, Lympstone c.t. 9
Borage, Richard, Dunsford c.t. 15
Baron, Henry, Otrey St. Mary c.a. 19(2)
Baron, Thomazin, Rochbeare c.t. 19

1583.

Bridge, Roger, Clehanger c.t. 25
Buckenoll, Walter, Farway c.t. 28

1583, *continued.*

Browne, John, West Ogewell c.t. 31
Bowde, Henry, West Ogwell c.t. 35
Barrett, John, Loupitt c.t. 49
Bennett, Joane, Uplyme c.t. 63
Bradford, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine c.a. 64
Beare, William, Broadclist c.a. 65
Bennett, Thomazin, Colompton c.a. 75
Bradford, Thomas, Stockley English c.a. 75
Brey, James, Willand c.t. 77
Brisett, Henry, Lympstone c.a. 85
Bowdon, Thomas, Rockbeare c.t. 86
Burrie, Phillip, Halberton c.t. 88
Bennett, Thomas, Collompton c.t. 93
Beedle, John, Tyverton c.t. 94
Bowbeare, Walter, Burlescombe c.t. 96
Barstaple, John, Exon c.t. 103
Baker *als.* **Miller**, Robert, Axminster c.t. 105
Baker, Robert, Feniton c.t. 107

1584.

Birde, William, Musburie c.t. 118
Barton, Thomas, Honiton c.a. 137
Belmye, John, Tyverton c.a. 141
Bishoppe, Henry, Pynhoe c.a. 142
Bloundell, Joanne, Colompton c.t. 156
Baslie, Joanne, Kilmington c.t. 159
Belime, John, Tyverton c. 163

1585.

Bournell, Michael, Exon c.t. 167
Braye, Robert, Burlescombe c.t. 171
Brooke, John, Exeter c.t. 175
Belmie, Olive, Otterton c.a. 178
Bruton, John, Bradninch c.t. 179
Blundell, Robert, Collompton c.a. 179
Bonyfante, John, sen., Exon c.t. 184
Bussell, Thomas, Broadclist c.t. 185
Bowerman, Agnes, Hemiock c.t. 195 } also original }
Báker, Nicholas, Alphington c.t. 210
Basse, Thome, Withycombe Rawleigh c.t. 216
Besse, Walter, Exon c.t. 217

1586.

Burge, Nicholas, Clehanger c.t. 233
Bradford, Hugh, Newton St. Cyres c.a. 235
Baker, Richard, Collompton c.t. 237
Bennett, Clement, Broadclist c.t. 239
Bagter, John, Collompton c.a. 255
Berrie, Elize, Tiverton c.t. 259
Bowcher, Rob., Drewstaynton c.t. 261
Bole, Roger, Southley c.t. 262
Brooke *als.* **Butson**, ——, Kentisbeare c.t. 270
Bennett *als.* **Rendle**, ——, East Ogwell c.a. 273
Bulle, Robert, Axminster c.a. 274

1586, *continued.*

Brooke, Elinore, Exon c.t. 281
Bradlie, William, Sprayton c.t. 281
Baker, Edward, Thorverton c.t. 294
Bennett, Elizabeth, Spreyton c.t. 298
Berrie, Nicholas, Shobrooke c.t. 302
Bidgoode, Anth., Washfielde c.t. 309
Beare, Thomazine, Hemiocke c.t. 314
Bradforde, John, Exon c.t. 321
Bastone, James, Talliton c.t. 323

1587.

Bowdon, Simon, Drewsteignton c.t. 325
Baell, John, Collompton c.a. 328
Bennett, Robert, Tyverton c.t. 329
Blackemore, Henry, Sampford Peverell c.t. 329
Buckelie, Robert, Ottery St. Mary c.t. 336
Brooke, Joanne, Memburie c.t. 338
Browne, Hugh, Newton St. Cyres c.t. 340
Buckenelle, John, Farwaie c.t. 341
Baker, Joanne, Holcombe Rogus c.t. 346
Bennett, Henry, Broadcliste c.t. 350
Bradforde, George, Poltimore c.t. 355
Baker, Thomas, Shildon c.t. 360
Bright, John, Southtawton c.t. 363
Butler, Thomas, Sidmouthe c.a. 365
Butcher, Maurice, Oterie St. Marie c.a. 367
Brooke, Joanne, Tyverton c.t. 367
Bartlett *als.* **Parre**, Alice, Aishecombe c.a. 371
Besse, George, Clyst St. Mary c.a. 372
Bowbeare, John, Bampton c.t. 373
Berrie, Thomas, Tyverton c.t. 374
Babbe, John, sen., Seaton c.a. 375
Bussell, John, Otterton c.a. 376
Boyes, Christian, Clehanger c.t. 378
Berrie, John, Collompton c.t. 386
Blacheforde, Margerie, Brodcliste c.a. 392
Baker, Thomas, the elder, Talleton c.t. 397
Brooke, William, Kenne c.t. 400
Bande, Symon, Bickelighe c.t. 405
Billowell, Thomas, Bampton c.a. 415
Bennett, Isote, Chagforde c.a. 422
Burgis, William, Butterlighe c.t. 422
Bussell, Robert, Blackborrowe c.t. 426
Brooke, William, Payhemburie c.a. 429
Brice, Alice, Tyverton c.a.t. 432

1588.

Briante, John, Tyverton c.t. 442
Bondfield, David, Aliscombe c.a. 446
Browne, George, Cliste St. George c.t. 453
Bowbeare, Thomas, Bampton c.a. 455

1588, *continued.*

Brooke, George, Tyverton c.t. 455
Blisse, Richard, Alphington c.t. 455
Butler *als.* **Woode**, Henry, Willande c.t. 456
Butson, John, Hemiocke c.a.t. 464
Bennett *als.* **Rendle**, Joan, Eastogwell c.a. 471
Ballymante, Nicholas, Collaton rawlighe c.a. 471
Burrowe, John, Kentesbeare c.t. 473
Baker, John, Tyverton c.a. 473
Blackmore, Joane, Sampford Peverell c.t. 475
Burrowe, Joane, Louppitte c.t. 475
Bennett, John, Widorthie c.a. 476
Baylie, Joane, Clehidon c.t. 477
Braddon, Richard, Comeintinhed c.a. 483
Borgan, John, Otterton c.t. 488
Blawdon, John, Exmister c.a. 493
Burde, Roger, Musburie c.a. 494
Bowbeare, Richarde, Oterie St. Marie c.a.t. 494
Brice, Roger, Holcombe Rogus c.a. 497
Berrie, John, Kenne c.a. 499
Browne, Margerie, Westogwell c.t. 501
Berrie, Marie, Halberton c.t. 503

1590.

Browne, William, —— m.t.
Batte, Thomas, —— m.t.
Bûsell, Christopher, —— m.t.
Barker, Joan, —— m.t.
Beadon, Walter, —— m.a.t.
Bennocke, Robert, —— m.t.
Bodleighe, Beatrix, —— m.t.
Bowcher, Henry, —— m.t.
Borne, William, —— m.t.
Bennett, Ambrose, —— m.a.
Burnarde, William, Halberton W.
Bowdon, Elizabeth, Exon W.
Beere, Walter, Stockley Pomeroy W.
Brewsie, Robert, —— m.a.
Blackmore, Henry, —— m.t.
Baker, Christopher, —— m.t.
Butson, Anthony, Broadhembury W.
Beedell, William, Cadeleigh W.
Bradforde, James, Clayhidon W.
Batte, Humfrie, —— m.a.
Bale, Phillippe, —— m.a.
Bowerman, John, —— m.t.
Bawdon *als.* **Yeo**, Peter, —— m.t.
Bettie, Mathewe, Exeter W.
Brooke, John, Exeter A.
Benjamyn, Christopher, —— m.a.
Butson, William, —— m.t.
Byshoppe, William, —— m.a.

1591.

Bickeham *als.* **Bradbeare**, John, —— m.t.

1591, *continued.*

Brockadon, John, —— m.a.
Bettie, Matthewe, —— m.t.
Bettie, Henrie, —— m.a.
Babbe, John, —— m.t.
Bustarde, Elizabeth, —— m.a.
Blackeforde, Anthonie, —— m.t.
Byrche, John, —— m.t.
Beere *als.* **Potter**, Thomas, —— m.a.
Boutler, Richarde, —— m.a.
Browne, William, —— m.a.
Balle, Richarde, —— m.a.
Bushell, Phillipe, —— ..
Bankes, John, —— m.a.
Bellamie, Alice, —— m.t.
Bremelcombe, Joan, —— m.a.
Burge, Thomas, —— m.a.
Berrie, William, —— m.a.
Batte, Robert & Margret, —— m.a.
Boucher, Richarde, —— m.a.
Butson, Joan, —— m.t.
Bowdon, Henrie, —— m.t.
Batten, John, —— m.a.
Berrie, Marie, —— m.a.
Braddon, Joane, —— m.a.
Browton, Alice, —— m.t.
Bettie, Joane, —— m.t.
Birte, Marke, —— m.t.
Braye, Thomas, —— m.a.
Bowdiche, George, —— m.t.
Blackemore, Richarde, —— m.t.
Bartelett, Richarde, —— m.t.
Babidge, William, —— m.a.
Bremelcombe, John, —— m.t.
Bidgood, Thomas, —— m.t.

1592.

Bowdon, Richarde, —— m.a.
Batte, Henrie, Gittisham W.
Bickenolle, Richard, Exeter W.
Benjamyn, Christopher, —— m.a.
Browne, Walter, —— m.t.
Bagter, Humfrie, —— m.a.
Buckerell, Christopher, —— m.a.
Bussell, Alice, —— m.t.
Browne, Thomas, Luppitt W.
Beste, Gregorie, —— m.t.
Burgesse, John, —— m.t.
Bowden, John, —— m.a.
Banckes, Roberte, —— m.a.
Belmye, Joane, —— m.a.t.
Browninge, John, —— m.t.
Blampine, Thomazine m.t.
Beadon, Joane, —— m.a.
Brette, Richard, —— m.a.
Buckenham, Joane, —— m.t.
Batte, Agnes, —— m.t.
Braie, Thomas, —— m.a.t.
Borton, William, —— m.t.
Bishoppe, James, —— m.t.
Batten, William, —— m.a.

1592, *continued.*

Bennett, Joane, Broadclist W.
Burge *als.* **Newe**, Alice, Halberton W.
Blisse, Alice, Alphington W.
Bole, Joane, Southleigh W.
Busell, William, Christow W.
Baylie, Christopher, —— m.a.
Border, Richarde, —— m.a.
Baker, Margarett, —— m.t.
Bowdon, Richarde, —— m.t.
Brooke, Richard, —— m.a.
Babbe, Phillippe, —— m.t.
Batte, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Baker, John, Down St. Mary W.
Beare, Nicholas, Halberton W.
Burdge, Christopher, Clayhanger W.
Bowdon, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Burdge, Alice, —— m.t.
Bastone, Marie, —— m.a.
Baron, John, Ottery St. Mary W.

1593.

Bevercombe, John, —— m.t.
Babbe, John, —— m.a.
Browne *als.* **Moore**, Mawde m.a.
Bustarde, Matthewe, —— m.t.
Bowde, Jasper, —— m.t.
Bowde, Joane, —— m.a.
Basse, John, —— m.t.
Burdge, Roberte, —— m.t.
Bremelcombe, Luke, —— m.t.
Borroughe, Joane, —— m.a.
Browne, Henrie, —— m.t.
Bevill, Symon, —— m.a.
Bodlighe, Christopher m.t.
Baker, Margarett, —— m.t.
Baylie, James, —— m.t.
Bowbeare, Lonarde, —— m.a.
Becke, Hughe, —— m.t.
Babbingeton, Walter, —— m.a.
Burnarde, John, —— m.a.
Batte, Thomas, —— m.t.
Brighte, Thomas, —— m.t.
Bremelcombe, James, —— m.t.

1594.

Boyes, Ralphe, —— m.t.
Bartlett *als.* **Martyn**, John, —— m.t.
Bridge, William, —— m.a.
Browne, Spes m.t.
Borroughe, Elline, —— m.t.
Beare, Joane, —— m.t.
Beare, Thomazine, —— m.t.
Barnabie, John, —— m.t.
Bickeforde, Michael, —— m.t.
Batte, Margarett, —— m.t.
Baker, Agnes, —— m.t.
Beadon, Joane, —— m.t.
Bowde *als.* **Upton**, ——, —— m.t.

1595.

Biddicombe, John, —— m.a.
Burnell, Symon, —— m.t.

1595, *continued.*

Beste, Margerie, —— m.t.
Barlabyn, John, —— m.a.
Brownynge, John, —— m.t.
Baker, Roberte, —— m.t.
Batte, Giles, sen., —— m.t.
Burgyn, William, —— m.t.
Blewett, Nicholas, Broadclyst W.
Bonde, Wilmote, Broadclyst W.
Brice, Peternell, —— m.a.
Bickforde, Roberte, —— m.a.
Bonde, James, St. Thomas, —— ..
Breusmeade, Robert, —— m.t.
Browne, William, —— m.a.
Bearde, Richarde, —— m.t.
Browne, John, —— m.t.
Baker, Margaret, —— m.a.
Baker *als.* **Miller,** Thomas, —— m.t.
Browne, William, —— m.a.
Browninge, John, —— m.a.
Bigge, Thomas, Hemiock W.
Barrie, Martyn, —— m.a.
Baker, Thomas, —— m.t.

1596.

Brewer, Joane, —— m.a.
Berrie, Ellyne, —— m.t.
Bright, William, —— m.a.
Burnell, Margarett, —— m.t.
Brewer, Marmaduke, —— m.t.
Bodleighe, John, —— m.a.
Bartlett, Josephe, —— m.a.
Baskervill, Thomas, —— m.t.
Braie, William, —— m.t.
Barton, Thomas, —— m.t.
Bonner, Tristram, —— m.a.
Baselighe, John, —— m.t.
Brooke, Dionise, —— m.a.
Byrte, John, sen., —— m.t.
Bande, John, —— m.a.
Bremelcombe, John, —— m.t.
Bodlie, Richarde, —— m.a.

1597.

Braye, Joanne, Tiverton W.

1601.

Bennett *als.* **Randle,** John, Alphington W.

1604.

Bendefilde, Christopher m.t.
Baron, George, —— m.a.
Bonde, William, —— m.a.
Buckenham, John, —— m.t.
Bickner, Grace, wid., —— m.t.

1605.

Brushforde, John, —— m.t.a.
Browne, James, —— m.t.
Burgin, Richard, —— m.a.
Ball, William, —— m.t.
Bridgewater, Roger, —— m.t.
Barrie, Alice, wid., —— m.t.
Blackmore, Laurence, —— m.t.

1605, *continued.*

Blackmore, Christopher, —— m.t.
Bowdon, John, —— m.a.
Bendall, Roberte, —— m.a.
Batstone, Joane, wid., —— m.t.
Bartram, Nicholas, —— m.a.

1606.

Baylie, Thomas, Yarcombe W.
Butter, Thomas, —— m.t.
Burrowghe, Anne, wid., —— m.t.
Browne, George, —— m.t.a.
Ballemante, Thomas, Collaton Rawleigh W.
Boddye *als.* **Marcke,** Jherome, Hemiock W.
Bucknolle, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Batstone, Christopher, —— m.a.
Butson, Thomas, Kentisbeare W.
Blackemore, Agnes, —— m.t.
Berry, Nicholas, —— m.a.
Brounsecombe, John, Whitstone W.
Baker, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Bowcher *als.* **Skynner,** John, Broadhembury W.
Battyn, Andrewe, —— m.t.
Burnell, Edward, Brampford Speke W.

1607.

Burrough, John, —— m.t.
Busell, Elizabeth, wid., —— m.t.
Bendinge, Elize, —— m.a.
Bricknoll, John, —— m.t.
Bennett, Henry, —— m.t.a.
Bastone, John, —— m.t.
Barrett, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Balhachet, John, —— m.t.
Beedell, Henrie, —— m.t.
Burte, Wylliam, —— m.a.
Bowerman, Martin, —— m.t.
Baron, John, —— A.
Birch, Walter, —— m.t.
Byninge, Thomas, —— m.a.
Banckes, Thomas, —— m.a.

1608.

Blackmore, John, —— m.t.
Bennett, Elize, —— m.a.
Bowcher, Richarde, —— m.a.
Bowcher, Anastice, —— m.t.
Bishop, Richard, —— m.t.
Braddon, George, —— m.t.
Babbish, John, Kenton W.
Burnarde, Roberte, —— m.t.
Burdon, Roberte, —— m.t.
Braie, John, —— m.t.
Byddicombe, John, —— m.t.
Browne, Thomas, —— m.a.

1609.

Burton, John, Aliscombe m.t.
Bowbie, Robert, Yarkcombe m.a.
Bydgood, John, Sydmouth m.a.
Byhham, John, Otterie m.t.

1609, *continued.*

Bolte, Marie, Holy Trinity m.t.
Berrie, Lewes, Bradnidge m.t.
Burrough, Richard, sen., Loupit m.t.
Burrowe, Elinor, Honinton m.a.
Baskerfill, Marie, wid., Exeter m...
Batstone, Roberte, Sidmouth m.t.
Bonde, Henrie, Kenne m.t.
Buckeforde, Joan, wid., Exeter m.t.
Bustone, Thomas, Kentisbere m.t.
Bricknoll, Richard, Kenton m.a.
Bagbeare, Christopher, sen., Churchtawton m.t.
Bowringe, William, Otterie St. Marie m.a.
Burdge, Agnes, Clehanger m.t.
Bartlet, John, Cotlighe m.a.
Brownscombe, John, Exeter m.t.

1610.

Blackedon, Raginie, Cheriton Bishop m.t.
Beare, Agnes, Halberton m.t.
Basse, Ursula, Withecombrawligh m.t.
Borrowghe, John, Newton St. Cires m.t.
Bagster, Edeth, Honyton W.
Beste, Mawte, Axemister m.t.
Blackemore, Thomas, Axmouth m.a.
Basse, William, Limpstone m.t.
Buckforde, Richard, St. Laurence m.t.
Bargerie, William, Exeter m.t.
Beedell, Moises, St. Sidwell m.t.
Bowcher, John, Shobbrooke m.t.
Boddie, Richarde, Exeter m.t.
Brooke *als.* **Butson**, William, Kentesbeer W.
Brockwell, Edward, Hemiocke m.t.
Barton *als.* **Wills**, Alice, Combe Raleigh m.a.
Blake, James, Talliton m.t.
Berrie, John, Aishcombe m.t.
Barton, Bridgett, Combe Raleigh m.t.
Balle, Robert, Bampton m.a.
Berrie, William, Tiverton m.t.

1611.

Beedell, John, Tiverton m.t.
Bowden, Ellen, Combe Raleigh m.t.
Brocke, John, Memburie m.t.
Bowdon, John, Comb Raleigh m.t.
Ballachet, Richard, Tedbourne m.t.
Baker, Arthur, Morebathe m.t.
Bussell, Rabidge, Otterton m.t.
Bagtor, Henry, Halberton m.t.
Browne, Edmund, Oterton m.t.
Burnarde, Joan, Kenton m.a.
Bolte, Nicholas, Farringedon m.t.
Binforde, Thomas, Willand m.t.
Berrie, John, Thorverton m.t.
Brocke, John, Memburie m.t.
Bowdon, John, Coomberawly m.t.

1611, *continued.*

Beedell, John, Tiverton m.t.
Bowdon, Eline, Comberawly m.a.

1612.

Browne, Thomas, Comberawly A.
Bragge, Agnes, Axminster W.
Blisse, Roberte, Alphington W.
Balston, Margery, Axminster W.
Berrie, John, Loxbeare A.
Bride, Roberte, Killmington W.
Browninge, Sibelle, Cheriton Bishop W.
Babbe *als.* **Hixte**, —, Dodiscombsleigh W.
Burton, John, Awliscombe m.a.
Borrowes, William, Southley A.
Balleman, William, Broadehembury m.t.a.
Bowreman, Roberte, Otterie m.t.
Basely, John, Cottligh m.t.
Bowreman, Arthure, Dunkeswill m.t.
Bennett *als.* **Cater**, —, Exon m.a.
Burden, Robert, Kenton *nunc.* W.
Bonde, Thomas, Whimple m.t.
Barbye, Thomas, Washfilde m.t.
Bolte, Joane, Farringedon m.t.
Bishopp, George, Broadecliste W.
Batten, Thomas, Exeter m.t.
Burbidge, Richard, Axminster m.t.
Bradford *als.* **Hille**, Alice, Tiverton m.a.
Bickeford, Thomas, Powderham W.
Bagtor, Henry, Honiton W.
Berrye, Robert, Tyverton *nunc.* W.
Barons, Thomas, Rockbeare m.a.
Bowdon, Grace, Hockeworthie *nunc.* m.t.
Burges, John, Spreaiton m.a.

1613.

Buttson, Humfrie, Broadhemburie m.t.
Birche, Joane, Offwill W.
Browninge, Wm., Churchtaunton W.
Bastone, Roberte, Otterie St. Marie *nunc.* W.
Burgen, Roberte, Tedbourne W.
Browninge, Joane, Gittesham *nunc.* W.
Burcombe, Roberte, Hemiocke A.
Barbye, Alice, Washefilde A.
Barrell, Barth., Halberton *nunc.* m.t.
Brownsey *als.* **Bayly**, William, Yarcombe W.
Balle, Henry, Bampton W.
Baylie, William, Otterton W.
Brooke, William, Payhemburie A.
Berry, Nicholas, St. Davids, Exeter A.
Bucknoll, Robert, Honiton m.a.
Bucknold, John, Morleigh W.
Bidgood, Joane, Washfield W.
Bagwill, Martha, Eastebudligh m.a.
Babbe, John, Combeintinhed W.

1613, *continued.*

Bidgsgoode, Julian, Whimple W.
Beste, John, Whitstone A.
Baker, John, Feniton m.a.
Bradford, Thomas, Tiverton m.t.
Bolte, Joane, St. Trinity, Exeter ..

1614.

Butston, Christofer, Kentisbeare m.t.
Bussell, Michael, Payhembury m.a.
Bowdon, Richard, Bampton m.t.
Borde, Alice, Widworthy m.t.
Beare, John, Broadcliste m.t.
Babbe, Edward, Membury m.t.
Browne, John, Honiton m.a.
Bennett *als.* **Randall**, Richard, St. Thomas m.t.
Bussell, Richard, Easteogwell m.t.
Besse, John, Eastbudleigh W.
Brounscombe, Osmunde, Feniton W.
Blackmore, Thomas, Bampton *nunc.* m.t.a.
Burdon, Joane, Christowe m.t.
Burford, Thomas, Churchtaunton m.t.
Barcombe, Joane, St. Mary Major, Exon W.
Beedle, ——, Tiverton A.
Binforde *als.* **Wilcoxe**, Thomazine, Willand *nunc.* m.t.
Bridgewater, Roger, St. Mary Major, Exon m.a.
Browne, Christian, Stokeintinhed m.t.
Bishopp, John, sen., Sowthtawton m.t.
Baker, John, Collompton m.a.
Butte, John, Uptonpyne m.t.
Bartlett, Robert, Kentisbeare m.t.
Beare, Mary, Broadcliste m.a.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, Bampton m.t.
Babbe, John, Kenton m.a.
Boutcher, John, Eastebudligh m.t.
Browne, Elize, Stokintinhed W.
Baker, George, Collompton W.
Blackmore, John, Silferton m.t.
Bury, John, sen., Cadligh m.t.

1615.

Bennett, Henry, St. Thomas Aple. m.a.
Bennett, Thomas, Tiverton m.a.
Brownsey, Julian, Membury m.t.
Brewton, Christofer, Eastebudligh m.a.
Brewford, William, Dunkeswell m.t.
Battishill, John, Hitsleigh m.t.
Broake, Joane, St. Sidwell's, Exon m.t.
Buckingham, Arthure, Broadcliste m.t.
Bater, Roberte, Southtawton m.a.
Blackaller, William, Chagford m.t.
Blackmore, John, Broadhembury *nunc.* m.t.
Brownynge, Elizabeth, St. David's *nunc.* m.t.a.
Bowden, Joane, Rockbeare m.t.
Battishill, William, Southtawton m.t.

1615, *continued.*

Bettye, Robert, St. Mary Major, Exon m.a.
Beedle, Edward, Washfielde m.t.
Bidgood, James, Tiverton m.t.
Browne, Thomas, Otterie m.t.

1616.

Bennett, William, Chagford m.a.
Bortfilde, Thomas, St. Mary Downe m.t.
Bond, Joane, Kenne m.t.
Bennett, Walter, Throwley m.a.
Blackmore, William, Bampton m.t.
Baker, John, St. John de Arch. m.a.
Blackaller, James, Broadclist m.t.
Bartlett, Francis, Budleigh m.t.
Baker, Robert, Collompton m.t.
Bennet, Hugh, St. David m.t
Beare, Ralph, Broadclist m.a.
Bremblecombe, William, Whitstone m.t.
Bodleigh, William, St. Mary m.a.
Binford, William, St. David's m.a.
Beale, Pascatia, Dunsford m.a.
Brooke, Henry, Shillingford m.t.
Bastyn, John, Otterie St. Marie m.t.
Burden, Alice, Kenton m.a.
Bishopp, Robert, Pinhoo m.t.
Bennett, Eglinia, St. Thomas m.t.a.
Binford, Ursula, St. David, Exon m.a.
Beale, Peter, Withecombe Raleigh W.
Barons, John, Ottery St. Mary m.t.
Beale, John, St. Lawrence m.t.
Ballyman, Thomas, Buckerell m.t.
Bicknoll, David, Pinhoo m.t.
Blackmore *als.* **Quartley**, Michael, Bampton W.
Borrowghe, Anne, Luppitt W.

1617.

Baker, Joane, Colompton W.
Bond, Joane, Bickleigh W.
Bartram, Joane, Upawtry W.
Balstone, Michael, Honiton A.
Brinsmeade, Avice, Holcombe Rogus *nunc.* W.
Bondfield, Osmond, Buckerell W.
Barnfeild, John, Colompton A.
Bond, Grace, Exeter A.
Bond, John, Exeter A.
Butter, Robert, Kilmington W.
Burrow, Joane, Halberton W.
Browne, Reynold, Kentsbeare A.
Browning, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Bevill, Thomas, Colompton W.
Butson, Robert, Kentisbeare W.
Bidgood, Symon, Waishfeild A.
Baker, Oliver, Honiton A.
Bursell, Thomas, Halberton W.
Brensmeade, Ellen, Holcombe Rogus W.

1617, *continued.*

Besse *als.* **Prise**; *see* **Prise**, Aylsbeare W.
Bindford, Thomas, Willand A.
Bindford, Edmond, Willand A.
Bright, John, Southtawton A.
Beere, Humphry, Halberton W.
Bremlecombe, Thomazine, Thorverton A.
Battishill, Daniell, Sprayton W.
Bartlett, Lettice, Budly W.
Buckland, Pertesie, Ottrey St. Mary W.
Blackmore, Hugh, Sampford Peverell W.
Burridge, William, Dunsford W.
Bray, Stephen, Tiverton W.
Berry, Richard, Tiverton W.
Burton, John, Colompton W.
Baylie, Stephen, Tiverton W.
Burge *als.* **Sayer**, Roger, Tiverton W.
Band, Margery, Clist St. Lawrence W.
Berryman, Peter, Kenton W.
Bidwell, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Bond, Gilbert, Kenton A.
Burrow, John, Awliscombe A.
Burrow, John, Awliscombe W.
Burrow, Humphry, Beere W.

1618.

Bennett, Luce, Tiverton A.
Berry, Roger, Powderham W.
Burrough, John, sen., Loopitt W.
Bragg, William, Halberton A.
Beere, Henry, Brodclist A.
Bickford, John, Stokentinhed A.
Brownd, Leonard, Tiverton A.
Burrowes, William, Honiton W.
Batstone, Joane, Rockbeere W.
Bickinnge, Edith, Tiverton W.
Bowbear, John, Tiverton W.
Baker, John, Brodclist A.
Barry, Robert, Brodclist W.
Bowdich, Thomas, sen., Membury W.
Buckland, Richard, Chagford A.
Bartlett, John, Exeter A., W.
Battishill, Andrew, Southtawton W.
Baker, Elize, Holcombe Burnell W.
Brice, Philip, Bradninch W.
Byrch, William, Offwell W.
Bramlecombe, Cicily, Kenton W.
Brewton *als.* **Liddall**, Alce, Exeter A.
Barrie, Thomazine, Brodclist W.
Bussell, John, Exeter W.
Baker, Richard, Ottery W.
Browning, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres W.
Bowdon, William, Hockworthy W.
Babb, John, sen., Combintinhed W.

1619.

Berry, John, sen., Thorverton W.

1619, *continued.*

Baron, John, Coliton Rawley A.
Beare, William, Poltimore A.
Butler, George, Colompton W.
Bucknoll, William, St. Thomas A.
Burt, Richard, Gittisham W.
Baker, Henrie, Exeter W.
Burrough, Alce, Feniton W.
Battishill, Alce, Hittisleigh *nunc.* W.
Browning, John, Shobbrooke W.
Bone, William, Colompton A.
Baker, John, Brodclist A.
Berry, Elizabeth, Loxbeare A.
Brimridge, Mary, Tiverton W.
Brimridge, Nathaniel, Tiverton A.
Browne, John, Honiton A.
Beare, Elinor, wid., Huntsham W.
Bennett, John, Gydley A.
Batstone, Henrie, Southly W.
Baggatt, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Blackmore, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Bendle, Mabel, Bradninch W.
Bennett, Thomas, Chagford A.
Browne, John, Otrey St. Mary W.
Bennett, Alce, Chagford W.
Barrett, Margaret, Harpford W.
Barton, Thomas, Silferton A.

1620.

Beere, Robert, Whimple W.
Brimridge, Nathaniel, Tiverton A.
Bird, William, Axmouth A.
Bond, Alce, St. Thomas A.
Brocke, Richard, Chagford W.
Bond, John, Washfield m.a.
Bond, Agnes, Washfield A.
Brimly, Thomas, Colompton W.
Bagster, William, Honiton A.
Bray, John, Tiverton W.
Barfoot, Edward, Cleyhidon A.
Besse, Gyles, St. Thomas W.
Butson, Robert, Kentsbeare W.
Bale, Richard, Exeter W.
Burnard, Michael, Loopitt A.
Blight, Agnes, wid., Exeter W.
Bale, Agas, Ottrey St. Mary W.
Bowdon, Wilmot, Powderham W.
Brice, Jane, Bradninch A.
Braddon, Gregory, Combintinhed W.
Beall, William, Dunsford W.
Brimsdon, William, Tiverton A.
Benson, Hugh, Exeter A.
Browne, Julian, Stokentinhed A.
Blackmore, John, Sampford Peverell W.
Bowerman, Charles, Hemiock W.
Bastone, Joane, Southley W.
Butson, Agnes, Brodhembury W.
Bremlecombe, Richard, Drewsteignton A.

1620, *continued.*

Baker, Thomas, Hemiock W.
Bryant, Thomas, Tiverton W.

1621.

Bartlett, Frizwell, Cotleigh W.
Bradford, John, Awliscombe A.
Brewer, Walter, Yarcombe A.
Burrough, Elline, Loopitt A.
Browne, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Browning, Richard, Southtawton A.
Burston, Thomas, Bampton A.
Bishopp, Christofer, Buckerell W.
Bowrman, Andrew, Hemiocke A.
Blundon, Henry, Tiverton A.
Bronscombe, William, Tiverton W.
Bondfeild *als.* **Rode**, Margaret, Buckerell W.
Barton, George, Silferton A.
Bagge, Richard, Honiton W.
Baron, Robert, Otrey St. Mary W.
Beedle, Robert, Tiverton W.
Band, James, Yarcombe A.
Bennett, William, Brodclist W.
Bradford, George, Stocklye English W.
Browning, John, Exeter W.
Bennett, John, Exeter W.
Bobbish, Richard, Kenton A.
Brunscombe, George, Shobbrooke W.
Burgin, Richard, Otterton W.
Bussell, Grace, Halberton W.
Baker, John, Trusham A.
Burrough, Michaell, Feniton W.
Bagg, Hester, Honiton W.
Beere, Silfester, Halberton W.
Bartlett, Emline, Brampfordspeake A.
Brownscombe, Robert, Collompton W.

1622.

Belringer, Hugh, Cotleigh W.
Briaunt, William, Tiverton W.
Baker, Joane, Collompton W.
Battishell, John, Southtawton W.
Battishell, Joane, Southtawton A.
Brounscombe, John, Whitstone W.
Baker, John, Collompton W.
Beale, William, Exeter A.
Burrough, William, Harpford W.
Browne, Joane, Limpson W.
Beere *als.* **Webber**, Elizabeth, Westogwell A.
Baron, William, Rockbeere A.
Bastyn, John, Otrey St. Marie W.
Beale, Joshua, Exeter A.
Bishop, John, Southtawton A.
Bidicombe, Katherine, Alphington A.
Blackmore *als.* **Hellyer**, Richard, Widworthy W.
Bowdon, William, Bampton W.
Barnfield, Thomazine, Colompton W.
Beere, John, Colompton W.

1622, *continued.*

Beble, William, Exeter A.
Bremlecombe, Jane, Drewsteignton W.
Bowbear, John, Bampton W.
Bower, Thomas, Exeter A.
Bennett, Joane, Chagford A.
Bourman, James, Hemiocke W.
Bastone, Edward, Sowly A.
Beardsly, Richard, Exeter A.
Batt, Thomas, Otrey W.
Bawdon, John, Venawtry A.
Barrett, William, jun., Chagford A.
Blampyn, Thomas, Gittisham A.
Bent, John, Exeter A.
Blackaller, Robert, Colompton W.
Bowdon, Henry, Whimple A.
Bartlett, John, Ailesbeare W.
Bendfeild, John, Exeter A.
Bale, Christofer, Exeter A.
Bourly, Gabriel, Withicombe Rawly A.

1623.

Barstable, John, Holcombe Rogus W.
Bastly, Edward, Exeter W.
Blanchford, William, Exeter A.
Bowdon, John, Exeter W.
Batt, Walter, Otrey W.
Bastyne, Agnes, Otrey A.
Bowdon, John, Hockworthy W.
Brooke, Grace, Exeter W.
Burch, Agnes, Exeter W.
Brodicke, John, Beere W.
Basely, Edward, Exeter W.
Best, Henry, Whitstone A.
Battishell *als.* **Row**, —, Gydy A.
Bragg, Mathew, Thorncombe W.
Brissett, John, Limpson W.
Bennett, Joane, Exeter W.
Babb, Mary, Combintinhed A., W.
Butsbone, Roger, Southley W.
Bowdon, John, Sampford Peverell A.
Bidgood, William, Tiverton W.
Bowdon, John, St. Sidwell's A.
Bradford, Symon, Exeter A.
Bynford, Nicholas, Exminster A.
Berry, William, Cadly A.
Bond, Edith, Whimple W.

1624.

Bagge, Christian, Axminster W.
Bawdon, Katherine, Musbury A.
Brodbere, George, Dunckeswell W.
Baskervile, Thomas, Exeter W.
Bale, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Bragge, Robert, Thorncombe W.
Butson, Andrew, Dunckeswell A.
Bishop, Elizabeth, Downe St. Mary A.
Burridge, William, Cheriton Bishop A.
Browne, Richard, Ken W.
Band, John, Exeter W.
Balleman, Joan, Kenton W.
Bright, Richard, Limpson A.

1624, *continued.*

Bredbeare, Mark, Cleyhydon W.
Baron, Walter, Otrey St. Mary A.
Baselye, Cellys, Exeter W.
Butson, Robert, Colompton A.
Bidwell, Margarett, Exeter W.
Bishop, Agnes, Brodclist W.
Berrie, John, Kentsbere W.
Browne, John, Cleyhidon A.
Bastable, James, Kentsbere A.
Blackford, Warren, Exeter A.
Bennett, George, Kentsbere W.
Brocke, Michael, Hitisleigh A.
Brocke, Robert, Exeter A.
Beedle, John, Cadleigh W.

1625.

Briant, Thomas, Bampton W.
Bery, Richard, Poltimore W.
Brydle, John, Whimple W.
Bennett, Christian, wid., Colompton W.
Baylife, Richard, Otrey St. Mary W.
Bagbeere, Christofer, Churchtauton W.
Bedford, Peter, St. Sidwells, Exeter W.
Bendle, Anthony, Brodclist A.
Burton, Cristopher, Awliscombe W.
Bradmead, Philip, Thorverton A.
Body, Alexander, Chagford A.
Bidgood, John, Plymptree A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Axminster W.
Bennett, Thomas, Exeter A., W.
Bradford, Mathew, Tiverton W.
Brayne, John, Eastbudley A.
Bodly, William, Yarcombe A.
Babb, Elizabeth, Yarcombe W.
Bragg, John, Axminster W.
Beedle, Stephen, Tiverton A.
Bailiffe *als.* **Salter**, James, Payhembury W.
Beedle, Ralph, Exeter A.
Bishop, Stephen, Exeter A.
Bennett *als.* **Randle**, —, Alphington A.
Baker, Willmot, Combintinhed A.
Bathrop, Thomas, Exeter A.
Bennett, Thomas, Exeter A., W.
Bale, William, Exeter A.
Blackmore, Elinor, Sampford Peverell A.
Burniford, Joane, wid., Bradninch W.
Balman, Thomas, Washfield W.
Ball, William, Tiverton W.
Browne, Hugh, Whitstone A.
Battyn, George, Exeter W.
Body, Thomas, Colompton W.
Buckingham, Emanuel, Exeter A.

1626.

Bennett *als.* **Cater**, Robert, Exeter A.
Bigglestone, Joane, Clist St. George W.

1626, *continued.*

Byrch, William, Buckerell A.
Baker, Abraham, Colompton W.
Butson, Margerie, Kentsbeare W.
Boyton, John, Burlescomb A.
Bowdon, Ellyn, Bampton W.
Beere, Elizabeth, Brodhembury W.
Baker *als.* **Wood**, John, Offwell A.
Band, William, St. Thomas A.
Bickford, John, Powderham A.
Brownscombe, Edmond, Exeter A., W.
Battishill, Richard, Southtawton A.
Baker, William, Aishton W.
Bale, Richard, Exeter A.
Binmore, Isaac, Exeter A.
Bellemy, Roger, Exeter A.
Butcher *als.* **Skinner**, Morise, Otrey St. Marie A.
Bussell, John, Exeter A.
Battishill, Thomas, Southtawton A.
Battishill, Richard, Southtawton A.
Battishill, John, Southtawton A.
Bale, Robert, Exeter A.
Burt, John, Thorverton W.
Brounscomb, John, Exeter A.
Bampfield, Gyles, Huxham A.
Burrow, Peter, Awliscombe A.
Brownscombe, Edmond, Exeter A.
Battishill, William, Sprayton W.
Baker *als.* **Cock**, John, Alphington A.
Bustard, Henry, Silferton W.
Brooke, Anthony, Tiverton A.
Bucknoll, Thomas, Exeter W.
Bussell, Michael, Otrey W.
Bartlett, John, Exeter A.
Ballymond, Alce, Otterton W.
Blackmore, John, Bampton W.
Burrough, Richard, Loopitt W.
Barrons, Peter, Exeter A.
Blake, James, Thorverton W.
Bowdon, Edward, Rockbeare W.
Bowbear, Nicholas, Burlscomb W.
Bourne, Hugh, Southtawton W.
Brenly, Richard, Exeter W.
Berry, Symon, Tiverton W.
Beard, Nicholas, Stokentinhed W.
Berry, Joane, Bradninch W.
Bastable, Judeth, Holcombe Rogus W.

1627.

Butter, Robert, Musbury A.
Bond, John, Bickleigh W.
Blewett, Jane, Otrey St. Mary A.
Bowden, William, Combintinhed A.
Burges, Luke, Rockbere A.
Booby, William, Brodhembury A.
Bedle, An, Exeter A.
Battyn, James, Shobrooke A.
Beale, Philip, Exeter A.
Burridge, Agnes, Cheriton Bishop A.
Baker, John, Exeter A.

1627, *continued.*

Brewer, Samuel, Tiverton W.
Bowerman, Nicholas, Dunckeswell W.
Bastone, Joane, Otrey St. Marie W.
Bridgeman, Thomas, Exeter A.
Babb, William, Doddiscombeleigh W.
Butson, Jane, Kentsbeere W.
Basely, William, Tiverton A.
Bagwill, Julyan, East Budleigh W.
Ballamy, Roger, Chagford W.
Barton, Ann, Thorverton W.
Bragg, Andrew, Otrey St. Mary W.
Bawdon, George, Kenton W.
Banks, John, Kilmington A.
Bouyday, Jero, Halberton A.
Blackmore, George, St. Sidwells A.

1628.

Band, Hercules, Tiverton A.
Baker, Nicholas, Broadclist W.
Bray, Edmund, Holcombe Rogus A.
Browning, Paul, Membury A.
Brockadon, James, Chagford W.
Bowdage, Robert, Thorncombe W.
Bevill, John, Collompton A.
Bridgeman, Alice, Exeter A.
Burte, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Byshopp, William, Rockbeere W.
Bryant, Thomas, Bampton A.
Brewerton, John, Exeter W.
Betty, Sydwell, Exeter A.
Bampfield, John, Thorverton A.
Baker *als.* **Wade**, —, Thorverton A.
Byrd, Barnard, Loopitt W.
Braddon, William, Ottrey St. Marie W.
Bendell, Anthonye, Brodninch W.
Barrett, John and Jane, Clyst St. Laurence A.
Berry, Richard, Tiverton A., W.
Baker, Margerie, Colompton A., W.
Basill, Aldred, Exeter A.
Bulhead, Agnes, Venawtry A.
Baylye, Peter, Whitstone A.
Bragg, William, Cheriton Bishop W.

1629.

Barows, William, Sowton W.
Bennett, Walter, Ofwell W.
Bucknell, Thomas, Farway W.
Browning, Richard, Densford A.
Biddle, John, Down St. Marie W.
Beere, Edward, Drewstenton W.
Baker, John, Exeter W.
Burrowe, Thomas, Dunckeswell W.
Brewford, Mathewe, Holcombe Rogus A.
Bampfield, John, Thorverton W.
Blackmore, Susan, Colompton A.
Berryman, Edward, St. Marie Major, Exon W.
Bowden, Mary, Huxham W.

1629, *continued.*

Brusye, Thomas, Dunsford A.
Burton, Elizabeth, Aliscombe W.
Babb, Alice, Doddiscombleigh W.
Barter, William, Colompton W.
Baker, Alice, Aishton W.
Blackmore, Humphry, Colompton W.
Brooke, John, Tiverton W.
Boyse, Julian, Silferton A.
Burredge, Ann, Cheriton Bishop W.
Brodemeade, Laurence, Cheriton Fitzpain A., W.
Blackaller, Christofer, Sampford Peverell A.
Bickford, Elizabeth, Stokentinhed W
Brissett, Joane, Limpstone W.
Burrowe, Jerome, Payhembury W.
Beare, Thomas, Southtawton A.
Bragg, Osmond, Honiton W.
Babb, John, Doddiscombleigh W.
Bowden, John, Tiverton A.
Baker, Alice, Sprayton W.
Bidgood, Robert, Huntsham W.
Burner, Nicholas, Tedbourne St. Marie W.
Baker, Agnes, Exeter a.c.t.
Blight, Henry, Colleton Rawleigh W.
Bydwell, Hugh, Newton St. Cyres A.
Briant, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Bennett *als.* **Randle**, Robert, Alfington W
Bennett, Richard, Brodecliste W.
Burd, Laurence, Exeter A.
Bale, John, Exeter A.
Beere, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Bussell, Thomas, Clisthidon W.
Bowden, Walter, Widworthy W.
Berry, Mary, Tiverton W.
Byrd, William, Axmouth A.

1631.

Bunston, Elizabeth, Huntsham W.
Baren, Thomas, Rockbere W.
Browne, John, Loopitt W.
Broadmead, Gilbert, Tiverton A.
Bragg, Agnes, Kenton A.
* **Bradford**, Walter, —— A.
* **Borne (?)**, Thomas, —— A.
* ——ll, An., —— —
Bowdon, Elizabeth, Whimpole W.
Bandfield, Alexander, Bickton A.
Baker, John, sen., Clist St. Laurence W.
Bowerman, Robert, Hemiocke A.
Burne, Mary, Southtawton W.
Baker, George, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
Butt, Alice, Upton Pyne W.
Blampin, Thomas, Gittisham A.
Blackmore *als.* **Helliar**, Edward, Exeter W.

* Bottom edge of page frayed.

1631, *continued.*

Browne, John, Shobbrooke W.
Band, Thomas, Exeter W.
Bussell, Nicholas, Christowe W.
Bragg, Margaret, Halberton W.
Blander, John, Tiverton W.

1632.

Burge *als.* **Sayler**, John, Cleyhanger W.
Bere, Christopher, Cullompton W.
Borman, Joane, Hemiocke W.
Berry, Phillip, Broadclist A.
Burton, Urias, Awliscombe W.
Bremblecombe, Joane, Combentinhed W.
Bowdon, Mary, Eastogwell A.
Blackmore, Christopher, Bampton W.
Baker, Francis, Tallaton W.
Burt, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Beaple, Andrewe, Aishton W.
Barlebee, Wilmote, Thoruerton W.
Band, Ursula, Willand A.
Beere, William, Stockley Pomery W.
Bacon, Richard, Tiverton W.
Bucknoll, Richard, Farway W.
Binding, John, Awliscombe W.
Brockadon, George, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Bussell, Walter, Christowe W.
Browne, Joane, Newton St. Cires A.
Buishopp, Dorothy, Southtawton W.
Barrett, Thomas, jun., Exeter A.
Bremblecombe, Joane, Drewistington A.
Bennett, William, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Babb, Richard, Kenton A.
Brockingdon, John, Exeter A.
Bennett, John, Halberton A.
Beare, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.

1633.

Balstone, Ann, Honiton W.
Bank, Joane, Axminster W.
Batten, William, Cleyhidon A.
Bandfield, Edward, Seaton W.
Bremblecombe, Joane, Whitstone A.
Bremblecombe, William, Whitestone A.
Baker, George, Holy Trinity A.
Bowdon, William, Chagford A.
Basley, Cicily, Killmington W.
Bremblecombe, Ann, Drewstington W.
Brayley, William, Exeter A.
Berry, Paule, Cotley A.
Beardon, Barbara, Honiton W.
Berry, Richard, Tiverton W.
Bendle, Hugh, Collompton W.
Browning, Julian, Membury W.
Blackaller, Henry, Stokentinhed W.
Burnell, William, Doddiscombsleigh W.

1633, *continued.*

Barrett, Thomas, Exeter A.
Babb, Robert, Kenton A.
Billing, John, Axmouth W.
Bickford, William, Stokentinhead W.

1634.

Brounsford, John, Tiverton W.
Barrett, Alice, Clisthidon W.
Bovett, Henry, Gittisham A.
Bucknoll, William, Exeter A.
Bowbeere, Henry, Bampton A.
Bartlett, Robert, Otrey St. Marie W.
Browne, John, Kenn W.
Babb, Robert, Kenton A.
Bastone, William, Bradninch W.
Bowdon, John, Axmouth W.
Butcher, John, Plimptree W.
Brodfield, Thomas, Exeter A.
Blackmore, Marie, Bampton A.

1635.

Baker, John, Ofwell W.
Braunscombe, Joan, Broadclist A.
Balkewell, Julian, Westogwell A.
Bayly, John, Yarcombe W.
Brockingdon, James, Exeter W.
Bennett, John, Sprayton W.
Boucher, Ellis, Broadembury W.
Belworthie, John, Dunsford W.
Bowdon, John, Holcomb Rogus W.
Blewett, Henry, Exeter A.
Bushell, Humphry, Westogwell A.
Barly, Alice, Bickleigh A.
Bennett *als.* **Randell**, Margerie, Alphington W.
Barnefill, Christopher, Tiverton A.
Browne, Edward, jun., Shobbrooke W.
Braunscombe, William, St. Tho. Aple. W.
Bussell, John, Alfington A.
Blagdon, John, Tiverton W.
Batt, Joan, Otrey St. Mary W.
Brimsdon, Ellis, Tiverton W.
Baker, John, Exeter W.
Baker, John, Seaton W.
Bennett, Richard, Exeter A.
Beere, Clement, Broadclist W.
Branie, Robert, Tiverton W.
Briant *als.* **Hurle**, John, E—— A.
Beere, Moses, Exeter A.
B——t, John, Che—— A.
Baron, William, Stokentinhead W.
Blackall, Mary, Exeter W.
Bampfild, Katherine, Huxham W.
Basse, John, Limpstone W.
Bicknor, Thomas, Bampton W.

1636.

Bunnady, Petronell, Tiverton a.c.t.
Bennett, Elizabeth, Broadclist W.
Bickford, Edward, Stokentinhead A.
Berry, John, Tiverton A.

1636, *continued.*

Blachford, Maude, Ashton W.
Batson, John, Kilmington W.
Brembly, Arthur, Exeter W.
Bicknell, William, Pinhoe a.c.t.
Browne, Thomas, Holcomb Rogus A.
Blampine, Thomas, Clisthidon W.
Bondfeild *als.* **Reade,** ——, Buckerell W.
Bondfeild, John, Honyton W.
Barnes, John, Tedbourne St. Marie W.
Baker, George, Downe St. Marie W.
Bondfeild *als.* **Roade,** Melona, Buckerell W.
Bunady, Petronell, Tiverton a.c.t.
Bragg, Edward, St. Sidwells W.
Bussell, Anne, wid., Bridford W.
Berry, Bartholomew, ar., St. Thomas Apl. W.
Butson, Agnes, wid., Kentsbeere W.
Bournell, John, Whitstone W.

1637.

Blackmore, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Bedell, William, Cadleigh A.
Borice, Laurence, wid., Cheriton Bishop W.
Batshill, Daniel, Hitsleigh A.
Besse, John, East Budleigh W.
Blisse, John, Alphington W.
Band, John, Awtrie St. Marie A.
Brooking, Thomas, Yarcombe W.
Babbercombe, John, Butterleigh W.
Bustaine, Willyam, Exeter A.
Burridge, Mathewe, Dunsford A.
Berry, John, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Braddon, Grace, Awtrie St. Marie W.
Best, Hugh, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Bennett, John, Chagford W.
Best, Richard, Whitstone A.
Batten, Nicholas, Netherex A.
Bampfeilde, Edward, Limpstone A.
Brocke *als.* **Cleefe,** Elias, Upton Pyne W.
Bolt, Robert, Exeter W.
Beere, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Bristowe, Alice, wid., Bampton A.
Bradley, William, Drewsteignton W.
Bragg, Hugh, Kenton W.
Ballament, Richard, Rockbeere A.
Bright, Walter, Southtawton W.

1638.

Becke, John, Harpford A.
Berry, Mary, wid., St. Thomas Aple. W.
Bickleigh, John, Exeter A.
Brissett, Jane, Coliton Rawleigh W.
Battishill, John, Southtawton A.
Blackmore, George, Cullompton W.
Blisse, John, Alphington W.

1638, *continued.*

Baker, John, Clist St. George a.c.t.
Bishop, Agnes, Rockbeare A.
Bennett, William, Honyton W.
Bird, Spes, Axmouth a.c.t.
Bremblecombe, Michael, Exeter W.
Beavis, Michael, Seaton A.
Browne, Laurence, Honyton A.
Brockwell, Richard, Buckerell W.
Bennett, Christopher, Exeter W.
Browne, James, Exeter A.
Bendall, Anne, Cullompton W.
Bacon, Richard, Tiverton W.
Brewse, Bersheba, Tiverton W.
Ball, Willyam, Shillingford W.
Bandfield, George, Awliscombe W.
Bennett, Richard, sen., Broadclist W.
Beele, Willyam, Broadninch A.
Bright, Thomas, Southtawton W.
Barnefield, Thomas, Halberton W.

1639.

Balhatchett, Richard, Bickton W.
Blackaller, Willyam, sen., Stokentinhed W.
Bricknoll, Agnes, wid., St. Sidwells, Exeter A.
Baker, Johane, Hemyocke W.
Beedell, Richard, Tiverton A.
Bradleigh, Edward, Loopitt A.
Battson, Margery, Sidmouth W.
Browning, William, St. David, Exeter A.
Bishopp, Alexander, Venyton W.
Bardsleigh, Richard, Holy Trinity A.
Bidgood, Thomas, Bridford W.
Borton, Agnes, Awliscombe A.
Bussell, George, Sidmouth W.
Bithom, John, Drewisteignton W.
Bayly *als.* **Smith,** William, Eastbudleigh A.
Boatfelld *als.* **Catford,** Mary, Cadleigh A.
Billing, Hugh, Yarcombe W.
Bellamy, John, Exeter A.
Bennett *als.* **Monday,** Richard, Kentsbeere A.
Bishopp, Robert, Loopit W.
Bucknoll, Thomas, Honyton W.
Bernard, John, Kenton A.
Bidgood, William, Whimple A.
Blisse, Barbara, Alphington W.
Bennett *als.* **Randall,** Judith, St. Thomas A.
Browne, Ellis, Stokentinhead W.
Brewer, Willyam, Tiverton A.
Band, John, Exeter W.
Buttler, John, Broadninch A.
Ball, Willyam, Tiverton a.c.t.
Ball, Wilmote, Ottrie St. Marie W.
Buckingham, Jasper, Broadclist W.

1639, *continued.*

Bussell, Robert, Combe Rawleigh A.
Beare, Amie, wid., Stockly Pomeroy a.c.t.
Brocke, Catherine, St. Sidwells W.
Bending, Susanna, Awliscombe W.
Baron, John, Rockbeere W.
Burden *als.* **Courtis,** Jane, St. Sidwells A.

1640.

Beedle, Richard, Southtawton A.
Briant, John, Bampton A.
Ballament, Charitie, Rockbeare A.
Briant, John, sen., Bampton A.
Bucknold, John, Beere W.
Bovett, Henry, jun., Membury W.
Bishopp, Christopher, Loopitt A.
Ball, Julian, wid., Exeter W.
Blackmore, Ludovicus, Tiverton A.
Browne, Jane, wid., Widworthy A.
Bale, Anstace, wid., St. Pancras W.
Burnell, Peter, St. Marie Ottrey W.
Burrough, Grace, wid., Sowleigh W.
Bromscombe, Thomazin, Whitstone W.
Banfill, Grace, wid., Ailscombe W.
Bastard, Phillip, Silferton W.
Bussell, Cornelius, Ottery St. Marie W.
Baker, Marke, Shildon W.
Burnell, John, Buckerell A.
Brimilcombe, William, Exeter W.
Blackman, John, St. Sidwell A.
Bennett *als.* **Munday,** Ann, Kentisbere Comp.
Brice, Mary, Tiverton Comp.
Bradleigh, Margaret, Loppitt Comp.
Borton, Christopher, Ailscombe Comp.
Bursell, Dorothy, Combrayleigh Comp.
Bastard, Thomas, Exeter A.
Bastone, Richard, Harpford A.
Blackmore, Humphry, Collompton W.
Brimridge, John, Newton St. Cires A.
Bourton, Robert, Awliscombe W.
Blundell, John, Tiverton W.
Bennett *als.* **Munday,** Cisille, Kentis(bere?) W.
Borrett, William, Clisthydon A.
Becke, Edward, St. Sidwells W.
Broadmead, Phillip, Silferton W.
Bayleigh, Robert, Otter—— W.
Battishill, William, —— W.
Brookinge, George, Thorverton A.
Browne, Robert, Uppawtry W.
Bennett *als.* **Randle,** Thomas, —— Comp.

1641.

Buttson, John, Kentisbeare W.
Boler, William, Honyton W.
Berry, George, Tiverton A.
Browne, John, Shobrooke A.

1641, *continued.*

Bowden, Henry, Hockworthie A.
Bampfeild, Clement, Tiverton A.
Bampfield *als.* **Rohde,** Alice, Honyton W.
Bevercombe, John, Collompton W.
Baker, Ralph, St. George A.
Browning, Walter, Sidmouth W.
Bennett, George, Tiverton A.
Baker, Thomas, Clyste St. Marie W.
Beare, John, ar., Hunshawe W.
Bond, Hugh, Churchtanton W.
Barron, John, Throwleigh W.
Butson, James, Kentesbeare A.
Bowdon, Thomas, Sampford Peverell T.
Brownescomb, Thomazin, Whitston W.
Beedle, Stephen, Tiverton W.

1642.

Bussell, Robert, Christowe W.
Bottfeild, Thomas, Downe St. Marie A.
Burge *als.* **Sayer,** John, Clehanger W.
Bussell, Richard, Collompton A.
Bowden, Barbara, Whitstone . .
Brooke, Thomas, Thorverton A.
Browne, Nicholas, Ailesbeare W.
Buston, Joane, Silferton W.
Barons, Mary, Tedbourne W.
Beare, Richard, Cheriton W.
Blackaller, William, Stokentinhead W.
Bishopp, Willyam, Rew W.
Burrowe, Edmond, Loopitt A.
Browne, Thomas, Combrawleigh A.
Bowden, William, St. Sidwell W.
Brooke, Thomas, Thorverton A.

1643.

Browning, Richard, Dunsford A.
Buffett, Christofer, Bickleigh W.
Bidgood, Humfry, Exeter W.
Buckpitt, Lucretia, Collompton W.
Beare *als.* **Jervis,** ——, Exeter W.
Burte, Roger, Thorverton A.
Bagtor, Catherine, Honyton W.
Batt, James, St. Sidwells A.
Batstone, Thomas, Honyton A.
Bond, John, Kenn W.
Burgyn, Thomas, Holcomb W.
Brinsmeade, William, Holcombe A.
Baker, John, Washfield W.
Blighte, William, Exeter A.
Burrowe, John, Cheriton Bishop A.
Bowbishe, Benedict, Uplooman A.
Baker, Margaret, Kentisbeare A.
Bradford, Katherine, Tiverton W.

1644.

Banfield, Morgan, Tiverton A.
Burgin, John, Kenton W.
Bowden, Jane, Hockworthie A.
Bagtor, Edward, Holcomb rogus A.
Bryant *als.* **Hurle,** Maria, St. David W.

1644, *continued.*

Bryant, John, Tiverton W.
Brocke, William, Exeter W.
Battishill, Andrewe, Drewsteignton W.
Ball, Elizabeth, Bampton W.
Britton, Henry, Bampton A.
Bond, John, Kenton A.
Blisse, Humfrie, Alfington W.
Bowerman, Robert, Burlscombe A.
Bearnes, Henry, Stokentinhead W.
Butterley Induction.
Bright, John, sen., Southtawton W.
Burrowe, David, Tiverton W.
Brenley, Joan, Tiverton W.
Bussell, Ann, Sidmouth W.
Batt, William, Offwell A.
Brooke, Lewes, Willand W.
Bishoppe, Willmote, Downe St. Mary A.
Bourne *als.* **Burnell**, Thomas, Gittisham W.
Browne, John, Alfington A.

1645.

Becke, John, Tiverton A.
Bickford, Edward, Stokentinhead W.
Beales, Humphrie, Broadinch A.
Baylie, Thomas, Bridford A.
Bastian, Walter, Ottrey St. Mary W.
Burgin, Symon, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Botefield, Anthony, Cadeleigh A.
Basse, Edward, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Berry, Peter, Collumpton A.
Bickford, George, Eastogewell W.
Berry, Thomas, Tiverton Seques.
Beare, Joane, Broadclist A.
Beare, Andrew, Exeter A.
Brady, William, Exeter A.
Bidgood, Humphry, Exeter A.
Bathericke, John, Exeter A.

1646.

Bridgman, Symon, Exeter W.
Beere, Charity, Broadclist W.
Beedle, William, jun., Cadeleigh A.
Bishoppe, Thomas, Rockbeere W.
Battishill, John, Northtawton A.
Baker, Humphry, Ottery St. Marie W.
Broadmead, Richard, Ottery St. Marie A.
Babbige, Phillipe, Butterleigh A.
Baron, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Beedle, William, sen., Cadleigh W.
Balhatchett, Richard, Oldridge a.c.t.
Barons, Henry, Ottery St. Marie W.
Butson, Joane, Kentsbeare W.
Bucknoll, Grace, Farway W.
Bennett, Alexander, Throwleigh A.
Bowdon, Humphry, Loxbeere W.
Bouett, John, Yarcombe A.

1646, *continued.*

Borrowe, John, Loopitt A.
Brulmoe, Nicholas, Kentsbeere A.
Bartlett, Allen, Exeter A.
Batt, John, Ottery St. Marie A.
Ball, Edward, Kenton W.
Bolte, Samuel, Exeter A.
* **Bralmbe**, Nicholas, Kentsbeere Comp.
Boone, Christopher, Tiverton A.
Bellamy, Richard, Tiverton W.
Basse, Margarett, Alphington a.c.t.
Browne, William, Ottery St. Marie A.
Barrett, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Baker, John, Withecomb Rawlegh A.
Borrowe, Charles, Newton St. Cires A.
Beedle, James, Tiverton A.
Benfield, Symon, Tiverton A.
Bendell, Robert, Collompton W.
Babbidge, Phillipe, Tiverton W.
Bradley, Margaret, Loopit A.
Butler *als.* **Capron**, ——, Tiverton A.
Browning, Thomazine, Exeter A.
Baylie, William, Otterton A.
Batt, Ralfe, jun., Loopitt W.
Bowdich, Robert, Thornecombe W.
Baston, William, Sowleigh A.
Browne, Dennys, Newton St. Cires A.
Bennett, Margaret, Chagford W.
Bryant, Robert, Tiverton W.
Batt, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell, Exeter a.c.t.
Blackmore, Sidwell, Bampton A.
Brimsdon, Sampson, Tiverton W.
Boone, Christopher, Tiverton Comp.
Battishill, William, Sprayton W.
Blampyn, Katherine, Gitsham W.
Bennett, Thomas, Honyton A.
Beedle, Richard, Cadeleigh A.

1647.

Bellett, John, sen., Membury W.
Bragge, Robert, Halberton W.
Bennett, Richard, Honyton a.c.t.
Boone, Robert, Churchtauton W.
Bremblecombe, Edmond, Cheriton Bishop A.
Browne, Dorothie, Honyton W.
Babbidge, Phillipe, Collompton A.
Bale, William, Tiverton A.
Burte, Henry, Thorverton A.
Bowerman, Robert, Burlescombe a.c.t.
Batt, John, Ottery St. Mary Comp.
Burges *als.* **Sawey**, Richard, Tiverton A.
Britton, Henry, Bampton A.
Boler, William, Honyton A.
Blaze *als.* **Westcott**, —, Tiverton W.
Barons, William, Rockbeere W.
—nd, John, Sampford Peverell ..

* Perhaps "Bramble" intended.

1647, *continued.*
—**eman**, Walter, Thorverton A.
——, Grace, Bampton W.
——, —nard, Tiverton a.c.t.
Butsonn, Bartholomew, Hemyocke W.
Baron, John, Ottery St. Marie Comp.
Bidgood, William, Whimple A.
Browne, Anne, Clehidon W.
Butler, Samuel, Tiverton A.
Bradford, Edmond, sen., and Margery (his relict), Poughill a.c.t.
Burrowe, William, Fenyton A.
Bicknoll, Edward, Honyton A.
Berry, Amye, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
Babbidge, Christopher, Collompton A.
Butler, Amery, Tiverton Comp.
Broome, John, Widworthie W.
Bouett, Hercules, Stokentinhead A.

1648.
Babb, John, sen., Combentinhead A.
Bellringer, Edmond, Honyton A.
Blanchard *als.* **Allyn**, George, Cheriton Bishop A.
Baron, Henry, sen., Rockbeere A.
Babb, John, sen., Combentinhead Comp.
Bale, Jane, wid., Kentsbeere A.
Bray, William, Tiverton A.
Bidgood, Joane, Stockley Pomery A.
Bowbier, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Brooke, Christopher, Kentisbeere W.
Baston, William, Honyton A.
Bucknoll, William, Honyton W.
Batt, Brigett, Offwell W.
Ball, Robert, Bampton W.
Berry, John, Tiverton A.
Bray, Richard, Hockworthie A.
Ball, Francis, Kentsbeere A.
Blatchford, Joane, Aishton W.
Brise, Hierom, Tiverton A.
Buckingham, Sam., Uptonhellions W.
Berry, John, sen., Thorverton A.
Ball, Elizabeth, Kenton a.c.t.
Bawdon, Humphry, Exeter W.
Beere, Ralph, Broadclist A.
Bowdon, Grace, Loxbeere A.
Baron, Joane, Ottery St. Marie A.

1649.
Branscombe *als.* **Osmond**, Peter, Fenyton W.
Barons *als.* **Kelley**, Joane, Exeter A.
Bishoppe, William, Rockbeere A.
Burrowe, Charles, Newton St. Cires Comp.
Baker, John, Bradninch W.
Britten, Henry, Bampton A.
Balhatchett, Robert, Dunsford W.
Best, Joane, wid., Newton St. Cires W.
Baker *als.* **Ford**, Joane, Plymtree A.
Browne, Joane, Newton St. Cires W.

1649, *continued.*
Baron, Agnes, Rockbeere W.
Barnes, Margaret, Exeter W.
Brayne, Henry, Exeter W.
Burrowe, Joane, Loopitt W.
Bucknall, Elizabeth, Farway W.
Basse, Edward, Withycombe Rawley A.
Butson, Edward, Kentsbeere A.
Bickford, Elizabeth, wid., Eastogewell W.
Boler, Thomas, Alfington A.
Butson, John, sen., Kentsbeere W.

1650.
Bagster, Humphry, Willand A.
Browne, Walter, Newton St. Cires a.c.t.
Bryant, William, St. Sidwells A.
Bussell, Agnes, Christowe a.c.t.
Berry, Debora, wid., Tiverton W.
Bradford, George, Poughill W.
Babb, John, Combentinhead A.
Bussell, Margery, Collompton A.

1651.
Beedle, Agnes, Cadleigh a.c.t.
Borton, Thomas, Awliscombe W.
Babbidge, Christopher, Collompton A.
Browne, Benjamin, Tiverton A.
Bagwell, Edward, Uplooman W.
Blackmoore, Nicholas, Clehidon W.

1652.
Brocas, Abisa, Axminster W.
Band, William, Kenton W.

1653.
Bradford, John, Stockly English W.

1660.
Bennett, Anne, Kentisbeare W.
Brick, Nicholas, Induction to Calverleigh.
Browne, William, Honyton W.
Burton, Joane, Awliscombe W.
Bryant, Sara, Dunchidiocke A.
Bartlett, Edward, Kenton W.
Brock, John, Chagford W.
Barter, John, Stokentinhead A.
Berry, David, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Blackaller, Margt., Stokentinhead A.
Bennett, James, Sampford Peverell A.
Bickford, Marke, Combentinhead W.
Butter, Edmond, Bokerell A., W.
Burrough, John, Loopit W.
Berry, William, Upottery A.
Burgin, John, Tedbourne St. Marie W.

1661.
Burnell, John, Brampford Speake W.
Byrd, Elianor, Loopit W.
Bray, Grace, Tiverton W.
Bond, Robert, Washfield A.
Bidgood, Robert, Cheriton Bishop W.
Burrow, Philip, Exeter W.

1661, *continued.*

Baker, John, Lympstone A.
Basse, William, Lympstone A.
Bellamer, John, Willand W.
Brocke, Margaret, Chagford A.
Bridford Induction.
Ballimond, Robert, Otterton W.
Bevill, Elizabeth, Clysthydon A.
Blackburrow *als.* **Allhallowes Induction.**
Bennett *als.* **Munday,** Joane, Tiverton W.
Bayly, Christofer, Pahembury A.
Bray, James, Tiverton A.
Bovett, Thomas, Yarcombe W.
Burlescombe Induction.
Bidgood, John, Colompton W.
Basse, Nicholas, Tiverton A.
Bartley, John, Kenton A.
Branscombe, Daniel, Tiverton W.
Bolt, George and Judith, Sydmouth A.
Ball, Jane, Bampton W.

1662.

Browne, Richard, Powderham A.
Bradford, Peter, Tiverton W.
Bayly, Robert, Kenton W.
Branscombe, Mary, Feniton W.
Brounsey, William, Honyton A.
Briant, William, Bampton A.
Browning, Charles, Dunsford A.
Baron, Wilmot, Ottery St. Marie A.
Baron, Thomas, Rockbeare A.
Bellewe, Mary, Stockly English W.
Buckland, Hugh, Ottery St. Marie A.
Bidgood, John, Broadhembury A.
Bromly, Stephen, Tiverton A.
Butson, John, Kentisbeare A.
Blackinston, Margaret, Exeter W.
Bond, Gregory, Whitestone W.
Bridgement, Dorothy, Tiverton W.
Betty, Roger, Kilmington W.
Bartlett, John, Kenton A.
Band, Joan, Kenn W.
Barnes, Giles, Mamhead A.
Blackford, Robert, Exeter A.
Birch, Sara, Eastbudleigh W.
Bellue, Philip, Stockly English A.
Bartly, Agnes, St. Thomas W.
Blake, Thomas, Exeter W.
* **Bennest** *als.* **Bendle,** ——, Alphington W.
Brampford Speake Induction.
Broadclist Induction.
Bickford, John, Combentinhead A.
Beedle, William, Cadeleigh A.
Bond, Mary, Axminster A.
Bradford, Henry, Clyst St. George W.
Browne, Dorothy, Holcombe Rogus W.

* Probably intended for Bennet *als.* Randle, as before.

1663.

Bowditch, Tristram, Northleigh W.
Bending, Robert, Ottery St. Marie A.
Butt, William, Exeter A.
Birdall, Anne, Alphington W.
Barston, Henry, Otterie St. Mary W.
Baseley, John, Offwell A.
Bishop, Jane, Bokerell A.
Bovett, Clemens, Yarcombe W.
Browning, Robert, Halberton A.
Bennett, Robert, Halberton A.
Blackmore, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Browne, Catherine, Honyton A.
Browning, William, South Tawton A.
Brawnscombe, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.
Burrow, Richard, Silferton A.
Burlescombe Induction.
Bicknall, John, Alphington W.
Berry, John, Colompton A.
Band, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Bevercombe, Christopher, Colompton A.
Bowdon, Joseph, Bampton A.
Bartlett, Josia, Axmouth A.
Bond, John, Kenn A.
Blackaller, Henry, Combentinhead W.
Buckingham, Anne, Broadclist W.
Braddon, Samuel, jun., Ottery St. Marie ..
Bonner, John, Ottery St. Marie ..
Barrett, Rebecca, Exeter A.
Babb, Robert, Exminster ..
Badcocke, Benedict, Cadeleigh A.
Bricker, Richard, Trusham A.
Baller, William, Poltimore ..
Berry, John, Cleyhydon W.
Bishop, John, Awliscombe A.
Bennett, Bernard, Ashton A.
Burnell, Henry, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Bassett, Richard, Holcombe A.
Bradford, Eliza, Newton St. Cires W.
Bellamye, Stephen, Hitesleigh W.
Broad, Joan, Tiverton W.
Bunnamy, John, Gidleigh W.
Bishop, James, Feniton A.
Bussell, Robert, Willand A.
Browne, Agnes, Newton St. Cires W.
Beere, William, Tiverton W.

1664.

Bradford, William, Stockly English A.
Berry, Joane, Exeter W.
Brooke, John, Broadclist A.
Bampfield, Elizabeth, Aylesbeare W.
Braddon, Samuel, Ottery St. Marie W.
Blewit, Margaret, St. Davids W.
Butcher, John, sen., Chagford W.
Backster, Agnes, Willand W.
Bugbeere, Mary, Burlescombe W.
Berry, Humphry, Cadeleigh A.

1664, *continued.*

Bagster, Nicholas, Willand A.
Bagg, John, Alphington A.
Bidgood, Anne, Bridford A.
Bidwell, Francis, St. Sidwell W.
Bendle, Henry, Bradninch W.
Bowditch, Temperance, Northleigh W.
Bampfield, John, Poltimore W.
Browning, John, Tedbourne A.
Browne, Peter, Pinhoe W.
Bickly, John, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Baker, Elionor, Lympston A.
Bickford, Elionor, St. Nicholas A.
Batstone, John, Kilmington W.
Bowden, David, Morebath A.
Bowdon, Abraham, Axminster A.
Battishell, William, South Tawton W.
Bargery, Edward, Colyton Rawleigh ..
Blampin, Laurence, Clysthydon W.
Bidwell, Hugh, St. Thomas W.
Bussell, Robert, Bickley A.
Browning, William, Drewsteignton W.
Blampin, Thomas, Clysthydon A.
Bartlett, Mary, Exeter A.
Burrowe, Joane, Silferton A.
Bradbeare, Zachary, Cadbury A., W.
Balstone, Philip, Exeter A.
Blatchford, Theophilus, —— A., Comp.
Boler, Joane, Feniton W.
Braddon, Mary, —— Comp.
Bending, Diana, —— Comp.
Bickford, Edward, Combentinhead A.
Baal, Andrew, Bampton W.
Bowbeere, George, Bampton W.
Brewer, John, Axmister A.

1665.

Briant, Agnes, Axmister A.
Battishill, Andrew, Drewsteignton A.
Beere, William, Drewsteignton A.
Battishill, Andrew, gent., Drewsteignton W.
Browning, John, Dunsford W.
Burnell, John, Cheriton Bishop A.
Brumlecombe, William, Chagford W.
Ball, Antony, sen., Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Bidney, John, Pinhoe A.
Bovett, Richard, Yarcombe A.
Battershill, Joyce, Southtawton W.
Blackmore, William, Stockly English ..
Bustard, Peter, sen., Broadclist A.
Blackwell, John, Eastogwell W.
Baker, Margaret, Alphington W.
Baron, Henry, Rockbeare W.
Bishopp, Robert, Exeter W.
Blackmore, John, Colompton W.

1665, *continued.*

Bennett *als.* **Rendle**, Robert, Alphington W.
Bremblecombe, Edward, Drewsteignton A.
Beedle, William, Cadeleigh Comp.
Bradford, William, Stockly English Comp.
Bellewe, Philip, Stockly English ..

1666.

Butson, John, Kentisbeare A.
Bowerman, Andrew, Hemiocke A.
Bowden, Joseph, Bampton Comp.
Buckland, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Battishill, James, Spreyton W.
Berry, Humphry, Exeter A.
Baker, Agnes, Alphington W.
Berry, William, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Bale, John, Colompton W.
Berkeley, Robert, Tiverton A.
Bye, Mary, Bampton W.
Blake, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Blackmore, Henry, Colompton W.
Beare, Edward, Colompton W.
Burdon, Robert, Kenton W.
Burd, William, Holcomburnell W.
Browne, Jane, Newton St. Cires W.
Baker, John, Clyst St. Lawrence A.

1667.

Beare, Roger, Poltimore A.
Becke, David, Tiverton A.
Browning, Elias, Hemiocke W.
Bremblecombe, John, Exeter W.
Bishoppe, Nicholas, Dunkeswell W.
Bond, John, Washfield A.
Bending, Ambrose, Awliscombe A.
Bennett, Robert, Lympston W.
Bucknoll, Josias, Exeter A.
Bishopp, William, Broadclist W.
Blackmore, John, Colompton W.
Burden, Susanna, Kenton W.
Bennett, John, Honyton A.
Bragg, Matthewe, Thorncombe W.
Breick, Nicholas, Spreyton A.
Bishopp, John, Holcombe Rogus A.
Babb, William, sen., Doddiscombsleigh W.
Barton, Thomas, Netherex W.
Britnoll, John, Kenton W.
Bucknoll, Thomas, Farway A.
Butt, James, Newton St. Cires A.
Butterly Induction.
Battishill, William, Drewsteignton W.
Butt, Joan, Newton St. Cyres W.
Bidgood, Richard, Ottery A.

1668.

Blackmore, George, Churchtaunton W.
Band, Agnes, Washfield W.
Baylie, John, Tiverton W.
Broome, Thomas, Loopit W.

1668, *continued.*

Baseley, Henry, Tiverton W.
Beere, John, Axminster W.
Browne, Dorothie, Exeter A.
Best, John, Whitestone W.
Bury, Henry, Bradninch W.
Batt, James, Ottery W.
Benne, Thomas, Powderham A.
Bidgood, William, Exeter A.
Bennett, Julian, Broadclist A.
Bentts, Ambrose, Sowton W.

1669.

Bellamen, Thomas, Whimple A.
Basely, James, Axmister W.
Balhatchett, Anne, Bickton W.
Beare, Martin, Halberton W.
Burford, John, Churchtaunton A.
Broome, Henry, Loopitt W.
Bennett, Abraham, Halberton A.
Bremblecombe, Henry, Drewsteignton W.
Balster, Richard, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Bremblecombe, George, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Bennett, Robert, Lympstone A.
Beckett, John, St. Sidwell A.
Bussell, Anthony, Payhembury W.
Blackmore, John, Bampton W.
Bennett, George, Gidleigh W.
Battin, James, Cadeleigh W.
Bryant, Roger, Thorncombe A.
Bellewe, Philip, Stockly English W.
Braddicke, Robert, Lympstone W.
Bart, Elizabeth, Thorverton A.
Burridge, Robert, Hemiocke W.
Babb, Elizabeth, Seaton W.
Bright, William, Southtawton A.
Beadon, Nicholas, Bradninch A.
Bale, Richard, Withecombe Rawly A.
Burnell, John, Brampford Speke A.
Bowby, Richard, Broadhembury A.
Browning, Mary, Dunsford W.
Brimley, Alice, Exeter W.
Bourne, Hugh, South Tawton A.
Bremblecombe, Margaret, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Bishopp, Henry, Loopit A.
Bussell, George, Cadeleigh W.
Bowdige, Catharine, Cheriton Bp. W.
Bendall, Richard, Bradninch A.
Blachford, John, Axminster A.
Browning, Richard, Dunsford A.
Burnell, Theodore, Upton Pyne W.
Basely, Baptist, Comberawleigh A.
Brooke, Lewis, Kentisbeare W.
Byrd, Thomas, Loopit W.

1670.

Broadmead, Philip, Silferton W.
Buckerell Induction.

1670, *continued.*

Bilbett, John, Dunkeswell A.
Beare, Ralph, Broadclist A.
Bond, John, —— A.
Broadhey, George, Loopit A.
Balstone, Bartholomew, Kilmington A.
Bond, Humphry, Churchtaunton ..
Best, Henry, Whitestone W.
Blackaller, Agnes, Stokentinhead A.
Butson, Robert, Ottery St. Marie A.
Bricknell, John, Exeter A.
Bussell, Jane, St. Marie major, Exon W.
Butler, William, Tiverton A.
Bustard, John, Silferton W.
Bradshawe, ——, Gittisham W.
Burrow, Thomazine, Awliscombe W.
Baker, Christopher, Plymptree A.
Bragg, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Marie W.
Babbidge, James, Butterly W.
Banbury, Matthew, Poltimore A.
Bruer, George, Tiverton A.
Bragg, William, Drewsteignton A.
Basely, William, Musbury A.
Baker, John, Clyst St. Lawrence W.
Bennett, Sara, Halberton W.
Bradford, Robert, Stockly English W.
Bawdon, Thomas, Newton St. Cires W.
Bidgood, Thomazine, Exeter Comp.
Bayly, Tobias, Otterton A.
Ball, Robert, Colompton A.
Butnard, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
Beck, Margery, Aylesbeare W.
Bennett, John, Exeter A.
Bull, John, Axmister A.
Bowbeere, William, Burlescombe W.
Bennett, John, Exmister A.
Bartrum, George, Colompton W.
Browne, John, Kenn W.
Berry, Frances, Tiverton W.
Bishopp, John, Loopit A.
Beard, Richard, Washfield W.
Burgoine, James, Holcomburnell A.
Brewer, John, Tiverton A.

1671.

Bishopp, John, Rockbeare W.
Boobier, James, Tiverton A.
Bird, Peter, Axmouth W.
Bussell, Cicilia, Willand W.
Bidgood, Humphry, Washfield W.
Boome, John, Churchtannton W.
Bucknoll, William, Farway W.
Basely, John, Offwell A.
Blackmore, Henry, Colompton W.
Bremley, Samuel, Exeter A.
Baker, Gawen, Thorverton W.
Branscombe, Peter, Feniton A.
Braddon, Justicia, Feniton W.

1671, *continued.*

Bennett, Joane, Alphington W.
Bennett, William, Tiverton W.
Bolefield, Joane, Downe St. Mary A.
Briant, Mary, Axminster A.
Brampford Speake Induction.
Blampin, Nicholas, Gittisham W.
Bickford, Mark, Combentinhead W.
Bunhainy, Anne, Gidley W.
Browning, Mark, Exeter W.
Best, Henry, sen., Newton St. Cires W.
Bishopp, Elizabeth, Dunkeswell A.
Berry, Mary, Netherex W.
Bragg, Hester, Shobbrooke W.
Bucknoll, Robert, Beare A.
Bower, Alexander, Sampford Peverell W.

1672.

Bennett, Thomas, Whitestone W.
Bryant, John, Axminster W.
Bankes, Robert, Kilmington W.
Berry, John, Cotley A.
Bandfield, Thomas, Awliscombe W.
Beare, Joane, Halberton W.
Bradford, Christiana, Stockly English W.
Britnell, John, Exmister W.
Burridge, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Bolefield, Dorothy, Downe St. Marie W.
Bishopp, Thomas, Loopit W.
Boobere, William, Halberton W.
Ballaman, Thomas, Whimple A.
Bayley, Robert, Otterton A.
Battishill, Roger, Southtawton W.
Browne, Humphry, Rewe W.
Burnell, John, Bokerell W.
Browne, Richard, Newton St. Cires W.
Bond, Robert, Exeter A.
Benn, Agnes, Huxham W.
Beare, William, Cadbury W.
Bunston, William, Musbury A.
Baggs, John, Exeter A.
Barnes, John, Exeter A.
Burrow, Christopher, Payhembury W.
Bagwell, Richard, Sowton A.
Bennett, Thomas, Halberton A.
Blackaller, Agnes, Honyton W.
Beere, John, Thorncombe W.
Bickham, Henry, Thorverton A.
Bidwell, Margaret, Newton St. Cires W.
Baker, Nicholas, Hemyocke W.

1673.

Burrow, John, Harpford W.
Ball, Elizabeth, Ashcombe W.
Baker, James, Stokentinhead W.
Bartlett, Henry, Upottery W.
Barnefield, Thomazine, Halberton W.
Bowden, Andrew, Bampton W.

1673, *continued.*

Bremblecombe, John, Southtawton A.
Browne, Thomas, Shobbrooke W.
Bawdon, Stephen, Otterie St. Marie ..
Brey, Richard, Exeter A.
Berry, Richard, sen., Upottery W.
Baker *als.* **Lock**, Thomazine, Alphington W.
Ball, Love, Colompton W.
Bawdon, Thomas, Whitestone W.
Beard, Richard, Ottery St. Marie A.
Bowdon, William, Loxbeare W.
Browne, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Broome, Anne, Yarcombe W.
Bidney, James, Broadclist A.
Babb, George, Kenton A.

1674.

Belewe, William, Exeter A.
Bond, John, Dunchidiocke W.
Bowerman, George, Burlescomb W.
Bale, John, Kentisbeare A.
Burt, Elizabeth, Thorverton W.
Bennett, Margaret, Tiverton W.
Brooke, William, Broadhembury A.
Byatt, John, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Burgin, William, Tedbourne St. Marie W.
Barton, Thomas, Netherex A.
Batten, John, Cleyhydon W.
Bayly, Thomazine, Hemiocke A.
Bradford, John, Poughill W.
Barton, Mary, Thorverton W.
Budge, Edward, Sampford Peverel W.
Bragg, Richard, Axmister A.
Burton, Stephen, Exeter W.
Beard, William, Stokentinhead A.
Bishopp, James, sen., Bokerell A.
Britnoll, Laurence, Kenton A.

1675.

Best, Rosa, wid., Whitestone W.
Blackmore, Humphry, Burlescomb W.
Brise, Giles, Halberton W.
Browne, Elias, Stokentinhead W.
Barnes, Nicholas, Honyton A.
Bickford, Edward, Combentinhead W.
Bragg, John, Axmister A.
Blackburrough *als.* **Allhallowes Induction.**
Butson, Francis, Dunkeswell A.
Blackmore, Michael, Bampton A.
Bickford, William, Eastogwell W.
Burlis, Henry, Exeter A.
Barnes, John, Exeter W.
Bishopp, Henry, Payhembury W.
Bowbier, William, Bampton A.
Browne, Edward, Shobbrooke A.
Browne, Charles, Dunsford W.
Beare, Mary, Cadbury W.
Beedle, William, Washfield W.
Bond, Nicholas, Exeter A.

1675, *continued.*

Baker *als.* **Warring**, Peter, Ottery A.
Beeving, Peter, Kenn W.
Bennett, Thomas, Chagford A.
Burrowgh, Joane, Harpford A., W.
Bickford, Edward, Combentinhead W.
Bradford, James, Cadbury W.
Bucknoll, Anne, Farway W.

1676.

Besly, Mary, Tiverton W.
Bird, Joseph, Dunkeswell A.
Blackmore, Mary, Bampton A.
Brewer, John, Silferton A.
Batishell, John, Southtawton W.
Ball, John, Bampton W.
Battfield, William, Downe St. Marie W.
Berry, John, Tiverton A.
Browne, Anne, Sydmouth W.
Babb, John, Exmister W.
Browne, Elias, Sydmouth A.
Burt, Henry, Silferton A.
Bowerman, John, Tiverton W.
Berry, Sara, Tiverton A., W.
Butler, Sara, Exeter W.
Banfield, Thomas, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Burnhill, John, Oldridge A.
Beard, Humphry, St. Nicholas A.
Bucknell, John, Otterton A.
Bennett, William, Sampford Peverell A.
Bevercombe, Thomas, Colompton A.
Burnhill, Tobias, Alphington A.
Brooke, Richard, Whimple W.
Burnhill, James, Cheriton Bishop W.
Bartlett, Samuell, Ottery St. Marie W.
Berry, Bartholomew, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Bradford, Mary, Bickton A., W.

1677.

Basly, Edward, Widworthy A.
Bickton Induction.
Barrowe, John, Payhembury W.
Browning, John, Yarcombe W.
Burrough, George, Upottery W.
Bending, John, Honyton A.
Bastard, Joane, Exeter W.
Bastard, Joane, Exeter A.
Butcher, George, Broadclist W.
Balhatchet, Ruth, Bickton W.
Bishopp, Christopher, Axminster W.
Beare, Peter, Bradninch W.
Burrow, John, Feniton A.
Burridge, Joane, Dunsford W.
Baker, John, jun., Exeter A.
Bartyn, Richard, Tiverton A.
Braddicke, William, Beare A.
Beare, Roger, Shobbrooke W.
Beedle, Thomas, Huntsham A.
Bryant, Francis, Bampton W.

1677, *continued.*

Beavis, Susanna, Farringdon W.
Battishill, Jonathan, Exeter W.

1678.

Blackmore, Robert, Sheldon W.
Bowden, Richard, Bampton A.
Burrough, Robert, Comb Rawleigh W.
Blackmore, John, Cleyhydon W.
Bickleigh Rectory Induction.
Brownsford, John, Bampton W.
Bending, John, Eastbudleigh W.
Bulpen, Alexander, Colompton A.
Battin, Abraham, Tiverton A.
Brimblecombe, Henry, Drewsteignton ..
Bennett, John, Tiverton A.
Battishill, Joane, Gidleigh W.
Bryant, Isaac, Bampton W.
Baker, Phineas, Sidmouth A.
Bradford, Mark, Stockly English W.
Baker, Thomas, Shillingford W.
Bater, David, Sowton A.
Balman, Joane, Thorverton A., W.

1679.

Barons, William, Exeter A., W.
Bishop, John, Broadclist A.
Browne, Willmot, Powderham W.
Bradford, Walter, Stockly English W.
Byrch, Joane, Silferton W.
Belworthy, William, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
Burnell, William, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Bayly, William, Exeter A.
Bussell, Robert, Bickleigh A.
Baker, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
Babb, William, Exmister W.
Burrough, Prudence, Exeter W.
Babb, Gawin, Exmister A.
Bowerman, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Ball, John, Silferton A.
Bryant, John, sen., Bampton W.
Bonncer, Grace, Exeter A.
Booby, Martha, Broadhembury W.
Beare, Nicholas, Halberton W.
Browne, James, Exeter A.
Brangwell, John, Harpford A., W.
Baker, Thomazine, Stokentinhead A.
Bagwell, Constance, Exeter A.
Brooke, George, Tiverton W.
Beard, Mary, Exeter W.
Beslye, Henry, Tiverton A.
Brangwill, John, Harpford W.
Bagwell, Agnes, Sowton W.
Bastone, John, Kenton A.
Boyland, Thomas, Yarcombe A.
Brinford, John, Exeter W.
Brittnoll, Mary, Kenton A.
Brittnoll, Thomas, Kenton A.
Blisse, Richard, Alphington W.

1680.

Bartlett, Richard, Cotleigh A.
Bussell, John, Clyst St. Lawrence A.
Blackmore, Joan, Sheldon W.
Burton, Christopher, Awliscombe W.
Bluett, Daniell, Colompton W.
Burridge, Anne, Cadeleigh W.
Bryant, Thomas, Bampton A., W.
Bone, William, Farringdon A.
Bidwell, William, Colompton A., W.
Brimson, Nicholas, Tiverton A., W.
Baker, Philip, Feniton W.
Bulford, Richard, Alphington A.
Butson, Bartholomew, Dunkswell W.
Browning, William, Hemyocke W.
Baker, John, Feniton W.
Bussell, Thomas, Huxham W.
Basse, Daniel, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
Bickford, Richard, St. Nicholas W.
Bussell, Elizabeth, Clyst St. Lawrence W.
Bowdon, John, Exeter A.
Browning, Henry, Tiverton A.

1681.

Beare, Roger, Shobbrook A.
Bromfield, Thomas, Churchtannton W.
Barnes, John, Hemyocke W.
Bond, George, Loopitt A., W.
Bendle, Richard, Bradninch A.
Broadmeade, William, Thorverton A.
Barter, Thomas, Exeter A.
Brice, Hugh, Burlescombe A.
Brimblecombe, Thomas, Drewsteignton ..
Bawdon, Abigall, Whitestone A., W.
Bampfield, Anastacia, Awliscombe A.
Bicknill, Laurence, Ottery St. Marie A.
Bidgood, Mary, Stockly English W.
Bradford, William, Shobbrooke W.
Blechendon, Charles, Exeter A.
Bampfield, John, Awliscombe W.
Booby, William, Broadhembury W.
Butterly Rectory Induction.
Beare, Martin, Tiverton A., W.
Bickford, Edward, Combentinhead W.
Beuford, George, Kenn A., W.
Blackborough *als.* **St. Ives Induction.**
Blagdon *als.* **Chanon**, Priscilla, Tiverton A.
Billing, Richard, St. Thomas A.
Bone, Henry, Exeter A.
Bobbett, John, Axminster A.
Bone, Edith, Farringdon W.

1682.

Bird, John, Combrawleigh W.
Bishop, Robert, Broadclist A.
Beedle, Catherine, Cadeleigh W.
Browse, Richard, Exeter W.
Brewer, Hugh, Yarcombe W.
Bovett, Robert, Yarcombe W.

1682, *continued.*

Bartlett, John, Cottleigh A., W.
Bragge, Joane, Halberton W.
Browne, Walter, Upton Pyne W.
Blagdon, Edward, Washfield A.
Bremblecombe, Richard, Upton Helions A.
Bishop, Henry, Payhembury W.
Blackmore, John, Colompton W.
Beare, Nicholas, Rewe W.
Bidgood, Benjamin, Tiverton A.
Bidgood, Thomas, Burlescombe A.
Bussell, John, Broadclist W.
Blackwill, Christian, Tiverton A.
Bastone, William, Colyton Rawleigh A.
Bussell, Francis, Thorncombe A.
Browne, Frances, Ottery St. Marie A.
Blagdon, Bartholomew, Tiverton W.
Bishopp, Margarett, Bokerell W.
Bishop, John, Broadclist W.
Ball, Robert, Bampton A.
Butters, Ferdinando, Exeter A.
Brooke, John, Whimple W.
Baron, John, Chagford A.
Bovett, Thomas, Yarcombe W.
Border, James, Eastogwell A.
Bradley, Richard, Loopit W.
Banfield, Elizabeth, Honyton A.
Broughton, Elianor, Kilmington W.
Basely, Florence, Offwell W.

1683.

Bucknoll, Christopher, Beere W.
Burrowe, William, Cleyhydon W.
Bowbeare, John, Burlescombe W.
Best, Agnes, Whitestone W.
Baran, Frances, Rockbeare A., W.
Burgoine, Philipp, Southtawton A.
Batstone, Robert, Honyton A., W.
Babbage, Elizabeth, Chagford A.
Browning, Mark, St. David's, Exeter A.
Burch, Isaac, Exeter A.
Bovett, Dorothy, Yarcombe W.
Beardon, Abel, Exeter W.
Baron, John, Chagford W.
Blagdon, Bartholomew, Tiverton A.
Baker, Aaron, Exminster W.
Belworthy, William, Tedbourne W.
Bulpen, Alexander, Colompton W.
Blackmore *als.* **Moyzey**, Joane, Colompton A.
Browne, Bernard, Musbury A.
Berry, Nathaniel, Tiverton W.
Braine *als.* **West**, Jane, Tiverton A.
Baron, John, Rockbeare W.
Baker, Samuel, Colompton A.
Bourne, Andrew, Southtawton W.
Browne, Philip, Sydmouth W.
Bond, Chidley, Nishcombe A.

1684.

Burrogh, Richard, Bradninch A.
Byrd, William, Musbury W.
Bartlett, William, Axmister W.
Bowdon, Walter, Axmister W.
Bult, Bridgett, Thorncombe A.
Burrow, Richard, Harpford W.
Browne, William, Tiverton A.
Burnard, John, Colompton W.
Blackmore, Tristram, Bampton W.
Bawdrep, Richard, Morebath A.
Bennett, Richard, Halberton A.
Bond, Mark, Exeter A.
Browne, Thomas, Eastogwell W.
Bremblecombe, John, Whitestone W.
Bastard, William, Kenton A.
Bickleigh Rectory Induction.
Bartowe, Peter, Awliscombe A.
Baker, Walter, Halberton A.
Blackaller, Elias, Stokentinhead A.
Bishop, Thomas, Broadclist A.
Berry, William, Tiverton A., W.
Bassett, Margaret, Holcombrogus W.
Broome, Gideon, Doddiscombsleigh A., W.
Blackaller, Christopher, Stokentinhead A., W.
Basse, John, Exeter W.
Baker, Dorothy, Exeter A.
Burgesse, Hugh, Tiverton W.
Berry, Aaron, Colompton A.
Buckland, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Burch, Isaac, Exeter A.
Berry, Edward, Kenton W.
Brocke, John, Drewsteignton A., W.
Bond, George, Loopit W.
Bishopp, Zacheus, Talliton W.
Burch, Agnes, Exeter W.
Banfield *als.* **Road**, Roger, Honyton W.
Bucknoll, John, Farway W.
Bidgood, Florence, Halberton A.
Bidgood, Elizabeth, Feniton W.
Brocke, James, Hittsleigh W.
Butt, Christopher, Newton St. Cires W.
Bowden, William, Morebath A.
Bremblecombe *als.* **Halse**, Thomas, Exeter W.
Beare, Margaret, Halberton W.
Bulford, Elianor, Alphington A.
Bale, Thomazine, Kentisbeare W.
Breffett, Hugh, Cleyhydon A.
Browse, Richard, Exeter A.
Bennett, John, Halberton W.
Bryant, William, St. Thomas A.
Balson, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Bowdon, William, Whitestone A.

1685.

Blewett, John, Farway A., W.

1685, *continued.*

Bartowe, Peter, Awliscombe Comp.
Broome, Mathew, Aishton W.
Borowe, Robert, Hemyocke A.
Banfield *als.* **Road**, Andrew, Awliscombe A.
Benvicke, Edmund, Ottery St. Marie A.
Bayly *als.* **Salter**, Christopher, Fenyton W.
Bryant, Robert, Tiverton A.
Bulford, Elionor, Alphington W.
Byrd, Mary, Loopitt W.
Bennett, Elizabeth, Halberton W
Baker, Robert, Ottery St. Marie W.
Bowbeare, William, Stockly Pomery A.
Bradford, Philip, Thorverton W.
Bennett, John, Kenton W.
Blackaller, William, Stokentinhead W.
Bryant, Anne, Exeter W.
Beadon, John, Eastbudleigh A., W.
Baron, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Band, Richard, Sowton A.
Beedles, Robert, Cadeleigh A.
Barrett, Argentine, Exeter W.
Bastone, Gilbert, Ottery St. Marie A.
Bayly, Peter, Tiverton W.
Blagdon, John, Tiverton A.
Bruishford *als.* **Hodge**, Alice, Tiverton A.
Baker *als.* **Taylor**, Humphry, Poughill A.
Broughton, Henry, Washfield W.
Buckingham, Edward, St. Thomas A.
Bastone, Clement, Southleigh W.
Bishop, James, Bokerell W.

1686.

Bickley, John, Upton Pyne W.
Bare, Lewis, Exeter W.
Bayly, John, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Barnfield, Philip, Halberton W.
Barnes, Edward, Stokentinhead A., W.
Beere, Humphry, Halberton A., W.
Berry, Alice, Tiverton A., W.
Blampyne, Thomas, Gittisham W.
Bowerman, Thomas, Burlescombe A., W.
Bidgood, William, Morebath W.
Baker, James, Exeter W.
Burrough, Crispian, Loopit W.
Burges, John, Exeter A., W.
Bond, Bridgett, Cleyhydon A.
Bawler, Robert, Exeter W.
Bartowe, Elizabeth, Awliscombe W.
Bright, William, Washfield A.
Bowther, Amos, St. Sidwells A.
Bond, James, Aishcombe A.
Bidgood, John, Plymptree A., W.
Berry, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

1686, *continued.*

Broadmead, Philip, Colompton W.
Brooke, Lewis, Kentisbeere ..
Bennett, William, Tiverton A.
Braddon, William, Ottery St. Marie A.

1687.

Barrett, Avis, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Bishopp, Giles, Thorncombe W.
Blackmore, Thomas, Churchtannton W.
Bowden, Robert, Membury W.
Barnes *als.* **James**, Mary, Hemyocke A.
Browning, Joane, Drewsteignton W.
Ballmant, Daniel, Cleyhanger A., W.
Border, Thomas, Eastogwell W.
Bucknell, John, Beare A.
Bendell, William, Bradninch W.
Burgesse, William, Exeter A.
Bidle, Roger, Exeter A., W.
Bradley, Mary, Loopitt A.
Bass, William, Lympstone A.
Bradford, Anne, Poughill W.
Bickford, John, St. Nicholas A., W.
Browning, Charles, Tedbourne St. Marie W.
Broomfield, Joane, Churchtannton W.
Brownesey, Oliver, Thorncombe A.
Billing, Nicholas, Yarcombe W.
Bidgood, Alexander, Tiverton W.
Bidney, Susanna, Exeter W.
Bradford, Mary, Poughill W.
Barnes, William, Ottery St. Marie ..
Bull, Anne, Axminster A.
Bowden, Giles, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Bennett, William, Chagford A.
Bastone, Henry, Ottery St. Marie A.
Burnell, James, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Bowden, Courtney, Cleyhanger A.
Braddicke, John, sen., Loopitt A.
Browne, Lawrence, Shobbrooke W.
Brownscombe, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Bale, Anthony, Withecomb Rawleigh W.
Budd, George, Exeter W.
Browne, Samuel, Exeter W.
Ballaman, John, Broadclist A., W.

1688.

Bending, Mary, East Budleigh W.
Bucknell, John, Beare W.
Blackmore, Arminell, Churchtannton W.
Bull, Richard, Axminster W.
Bastone, Robert, Ven Ottery W.
Beare, Susanna, Halberton W.
Bending, John, Plymtree A.
Bennett, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Bourne, Mary, South Tawton W.
Bickleigh *als.* **Crooke**, Pertesa, Shobbrooke W.

1688, *continued.*

Baker, Anne, Bowhay, parish Exminster W.
Berry, Embline, Gidleigh W.
Bowden, Peter, Bradninch W.
Bradford, Andrew, Otterton A.
Bennett, Ellis, Tiverton A.
Blagdon, John, Tiverton A.
Burrough, James, Loopit W.
Bragge, Giles, Thorncombe A.
Bradford, Hugh, Poughill W.
Beere, Henry, Membury W.
Bayly, Thomazine, Tiverton W.
Bastone, Henry, Ottery St. Marie Comp.
Browning, William, Drewsteignton A., W.
Bowden, Thomas, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Braddicke, Edith, Beere W.
Burgoine, Elianor, Cheriton Bishop W.
Brinley, Margaret, Exeter W.
Bond, John, Kenton W.
Bryant, Elizabeth, St. Sidwells A.

1689.

Burford, William, Churchtannton W.
Bryant, William, Axminster W.
Burton, Isaac, Awliscombe A.
Baldman, Henry, Thorverton W.
Bennett, Susanna, St. Sidwells, Exon W.
Baker, William, Exeter A.
Bale, George, Kentisbeare W.
Berry, Andrew, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Brookes, John, Cadbury A.
Burges, Sara, Exeter W.
Buckland, William, Exeter A.
Brewer, John, Exeter A.
Baker, Peter, Exeter A.
Browne *als.* **Potbury**, Grace, Exeter A.
Bradden, Redigund, Feniton W.
Burt, Thomas, Exeter A.
Baron, John, Rockbeare W.
Bryant, John, Bampton W.
Bremblecombe, Humphry, Drewsteignton W.
Bond, William, Exeter W.
Bowdon, Giles, Withecombe Rawleigh A., W.
Basse, Robert, Exeter W.
Bremblecombe, John, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Battishill, Thomas, Exeter A.
Bulford, James, Bampton W.

1690.

Baker, William, Brampford Speake W.
Bolt, James, Exeter A.
Bradford, Agnes, Shobbrooke W.
Ballamy, Daniel, Hittesleigh A.

1690, *continued.*

Boynes, John, Exeter A.
Bandfield *als.* **Road**, Michaell, Cleyhydon A.
Bussell, Alice, Honyton W.
Bidgood, Alexander, Tiverton W.
Burton, Peter, Halberton W.
Bowbeere, Robert, Burlescombe W.
Bawdon, George, St. Sidwell W.
Bowden, Humphry, Loxbeare W.
Bragg, Robert, Widworthy W.
Bond, George, Whitestone A., W.
Bennett, Grace. Chagford W.
Battershill, William, Cheriton Bishop W.
Bishop, John, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Baker, John, Thorncombe W.
Bowbeare, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Blake, Mary, Cheriton Bishop W.
Bucknoll, John, Farway A., W.
Bucknoll, Joane, Farway A.
Bussell, Anne, Whimple A.
Basse, Dorothy, Lympstone W.
Browne, William, Honyton W.
Berry, Philip, Exeter W.
Blanke, Samuel, Stokentinhead A.
Bradford, William, Tiverton W.
Bindell, Anne, Bradninch W.
Bird, Spes, Axmouth A.
Burrough, Robert, Newton St. Cires A.

1691.

Brownscombe, Edward, Drewsteignton W.
Berry, Robert, Tiverton A.
Buttler, Bridgett, Exeter W.
Bidgood, Thomas, Hockworthy A.
Blackmore, Michael, Colompton W.
Beere, Sylvester, Halberton A.
Burrough, Martha, Loopitt A.
Ball, Edward, Morebath A.
Bayly, Emanuel, Tiverton W.
Baker, Aaron, Exmister W.
Berry, Henry, Washfield W.
Bond, Henry, Powderham W.
Boler, William, Honyton A., W.
Bolt, James, Exeter A.
Beard, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Bird, Joseph, Loopitt A.
Burrowe, Margerie, Upottery W.
Bond, William, Upton Pyne A.
Budgell, Elizabeth, St. Thomas W.
Bryant, Alice, Bampton A., W.
Burridge, John, Thorncombe A., W.
Brookes, John, Sydmouth A.
Burton, Nehemiah, St. David, Exon W.
Broadmead, Joane, Exeter W.
Bryant, John, Bampton A.
Balstar, John, Kenton A.
Browne, John, Payhembury W.
Bond, John, Uplowman W.

1691, *continued.*

Brooke, Mary, Tiverton A.
Burton, Joane, St. Thomas W.

1692.

Bartlee, John, Tiverton W.
Babb, Elizabeth, Cottleigh A., W.
Babb, George, Cottleigh A., W.
Bustyn, Martha, Exeter A.
Bradmead, John, Uplooman W.
Brooke, Lewis, Willand W.
Brockes, Robert, Axminster A.
Burrough, Robert, Bradninch A.
Braddon, John, Feniton A.
Bidwell, William, Colompton W.
Beedle, Henry, Tiverton W.
Beage, George, Newton St. Cires W.
Bickham, Richard, Alphington A.
Beard, Christopher, Kenton A.
Blagdon, Henry, Tiverton W.
Bishopp, Thomas, Broadclist A.
Broome, Rebecca, Doddiscombsleigh A., W.
Border, John, Eastogwell W.
Browne, Joane, Stokentinhead W.
Burnbury, Wilmot, Poltimore W.
Bickley, Jane, Upton Pyne W.
Blackmore, John, Sheldon W.
Barker, Thomas, Exeter W.
Baker, Richard, Thorncombe W.
Bayly, John, Exeter A.
Bartlett, Richard, Ottery St. Marie A.

1693.

Bromfield, Richard, Churchtannton A.
Blackaller *als.* **Blacklawe**, John, Stokentinhead A.
Bath, John, St. Thomas A.
Berry, John, Christowe W.
Burrough, James, Upawtry W.
Blewett, Anne, Axminster A.
Bunkombe, Thomas, Hemyocke A.
Butter, James, Musbury W.
Bennett, Edward, Sampford Peverell W.
Bickford, Sara, Stokentinhead W.
Browne, Edward, Newton St. Cyres A.
Browne, John, Sydmouth A.
Bendle, Henry, Bradninch A.
Barrett, Elizabeth, Harpford A.
Blatchford, Catherine, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Bowditch, John, Membury W.
Baker, William, Exeter W.
Burnell, John, Brampford Speake W.
Bishopp, John, Loopitt W.
Browne, George, Kenton W.
Broadmead, Gilbert, Rewe W.
Brinley, Joseph, Exeter W.
Bryant, Thomas, Cleyhanger W.
Burton, Christopher, Exeter A.
Barrett, Thomas, Sydmouth A.

1693, *continued.*

Bennett, John, Cleyhydon W.
Browne, Roger, Tiverton W.
Blewett *als.* **Baker**, Joane, Plymptree A.
Bankes, John, Kilmington W.
Blackaller, Benoni, Stokentinhead A.
Banfield, Maurice, Huntsham W.
Burch, William, Bickton W.
Blackaller, Christopher, Stokentinhead W.
Bickleigh Induction.
Barnes, Edith, Otterton W.
Berry, Thomas, Cadeleigh W.

1694.

Belworthy, Mark, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Blagdon. Charles, Honyton A.
Bridford Induction.
Burrough, Edward, Seaton W.
Babb, Walter, Seaton W.
Berry *als.* **Mortimer**, Mary, Tiverton A.
Brownscombe, Andrew, Upton Hellings A.
Burridge, William, Halberton A.
Burch, Isaac, Bickton W.
Brocas, George, Axmister W.
Beare, Thomas, Rockbeare A.
Blowes, Mary, Honyton A.
Burrough, Gervase, Loopitt W.
Browning, Joane, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Bragg, William, Drewsteignton W.
Buckingham, George, St. Thomas W.
Blagdon, John, Honyton A., W.
Bidgood, Humphry, Tiverton W.
Ball, Thomas, Aishcombe W.
Bennett, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Bennett, John, Tiverton A.
Braddicke, Elias, Lympstone W.
Baker, Anne, Exeter W.
Bowden, John, Washfield W.
Brice, John, Bradninch W.
Bishopp, Robert, Exeter W.
Beard, William, South Tawton A.
Bollen *als.* **Bowlen**, Abram, East Budleigh A.
Battin, Francis, Halberton A.
Butter, Bartholomew, Northleigh A.
Bowen, Henry, Exeter A., W.

1695.

Bagwell, Samuel, Exeter A.
Berry, George, Tiverton W.
Bryant, Jacob, Bampton W.
Browne, Hugh, Newton St. Cyres W.
Beere, John, Drewsteignton A.
Bowyer, Benjamin, Exeter A.
Bryant, George, Dunchidiock A., W.
Boson, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

1695, *continued.*

Beare, Ralph, Broadclist W.
Bartlett, William, Honyton A.
Best, Laurence, Whitestone W.
Blackmore, Humphry, Colompton A.
Brooke, Richard, Broadhembury W.
Burley, Edmund, Silferton A.
Bragg, Robert, Halberton W.
Britnall, Judith, Kenton W.
Blagdon, Mary, Honyton A.
Browne, John, Ailesbeare W.
Batstone, Roger, Eastbudleigh A.
Burrough, John, Loopitt W.
Bankes, Dorothy, Kilmington W.
Booby, Mary, Broadhembury A.
Bowditch, John, Axmouth A.
Bussell, Adam, Kenton A.
Beard, Mathew, Exeter A.
Bowdon, John, Kenton A.
Bennett, George, Kenton W.
Braddon, Roger, Kentisbeare A.
Burrough *als.* **Vicary**, Joane, Beere W.
Butson, Robert, Poughill W.
Bidgood, Humphry, Tiverton A.
Bidgood, Zachary, Tiverton W.
Battin, Ambrose, Tiverton A.
Bryant, John, Bampton W.
Burridge, Michael, Exeter A.
Brimson, Elias, Tiverton A.
Bussell, Gawin, Bickleigh A.
Bickford, John, Combentinhead A., W.
Bayly, Thomas, Tiverton W.

1696.

Beare, Abraham, Stockly Pomeroy W.
Bishop, Edmond, Broadclist A.
Burton, Richard, Newton St. Cyres W.
Burch, Edward, Ottery St. Mary W.
Bennett, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Browne, Hanna, Honyton A.
Botters, James, Exeter W.
Butler, Catherine, Tiverton W.
Butler, Baldwin, Tiverton A., W.
Butson, John, Kentisbeare W.
Barton, William, Silferton W.
Burch, Thomas, Poltimore W.
Bowden, Grace, Bampton W.
Basse, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
Beard, Joane, Exeter A.
Besley, Henry, Calverleigh W.
Bice, John, Alphington A.
Bicknell, Benjamin, Alphington W.
Blake, Jane, Thorverton A.
Bragge, John Tedbourne St. Mary A.
Bidder, Francis, Tiverton A.
Baron, Thomas, Rockbeare A.
Butson, George, Kentisbeare A.
Bryant, George, Bampton A.

1696, *continued.*

Blackburrow *als.* **Allhallowes Induction.**
Barnes, John, Exeter A.
Blackmore, John, Colompton W.
Burrough, James, Loopitt W.
Bussell, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary

1697.

Berry, David, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Benison, Thomas, Bampton A.
Beare, John, Netherex W.
Bidwill, William, Exeter A.
Bastard, Henry, Silferton W.
"**Brooke Braddon Lewis**," Kentisbeare W.
Braddon, Roger, Exeter A.
Bowerman, Peter, Hemyock A.
Beard, William, Upottery W.
Besley, Barbara, Calverleigh W.
Bowden, Edward, Stokentinhead A.
Bickford, William, Stokentinhead A.
Baker, Lucas, Exeter A.
Benny, Anne, Sydmouth A.
Bourne, John, Southtawton W.
Bond, George, Loopitt A.
Bickford, Benjamin, Whimple W.
Brewer, Walter, Yarcomb W.
Bowden, Joane, Dunsford W.
Bradley, James, Loopitt W.
Bagwell, Richard, Sowton A.
Branscombe, John, Exeter W.
Bower, William, Clyst Hydon A.
Bond, Caleb, St. Thomas A.
Bickford, John, Stokentinhead W.
Bampfield, John, Lympstone A.
Brocas, Hanna, Axminster A.

1698.

Bishop, William, Southtawton W.
Brooke, Edward, Sowton A.
Blackmore, Henry, Ottery St. Mary A.
Blagdon, Joane, Tiverton A.
Budgell, Catherine, Exeter A., W.
Blagdon, Mary, Tiverton W.
Bobbish, Thomas, Sampford Peverell W.
Burge, George, Morebath A.
Burge *als.* **Sayer**, Grace, Morebath W.
Bryant, Joane, Uplooman A.
Bass, Richard, Lympstone W.
Bond, Joseph, Honyton A., W.
Broadbeare, John, Cotleigh W.
Berry, John, Cotleigh W.
Bowden, Richard. Burlescombe W.
Best, John, Exeter A.
Blake, Jonathan, Cheriton Bishop A.
Bent, Hugh, Exeter A.
Bond, Edward, Ottery St. Marie A.
Battishill, Roger, Southtawton A.
Bray, Thomas, Newton St. Cires W.
Butson, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

1698, *continued.*

Browne, John, Sydmouth A.
Brannscombe, John, Broadclist A.
Bryant, William, Bampton A.
Bond, Catherine, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Basse, Richard, Lympstone A.
Blanford, John, Halberton A.
Beare, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
Berry *als.* **Lucas**, Alice, Tiverton A.
Biscombe, John, Uplooman W.
Bickford, John, St. Nicholas A.
Bradford, Thomazine, Stockly English W.
Bennett, Jude, Broadclist A.
Broome, Mathew, Christowe A.

1699.

Berry, Joseph, Bridford A.
Bishop, Thomas, Ottery W.
Bickford, John, Eastogwell W.
Bishop, Alexander, Payhembury W.
Bayly *als.* **Salter**, Ames, Alwliscombe W.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, Sheldon W.
Bragg, Robert, Thorncombe A.
Blackmore, Mathew, Harpford W.
Bawdon, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Boone, George, Bickleigh W.
Butson, Thomas, Shobbrooke W.
Breffett, Henry, Church Tawnton A., W.
Bowerman, Edward, Tiverton W.
Bowden, William, Sampford Peverell A., W.
Beedle, William, Washfield A.
Baron, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
Beare, Abraham, Stockly Pomery A.
Beard, Edward, Stokentinhead W.
Bird, John, Holcombe Burnell W.

1700.

Britland, Thomas, Exeter W.
Bradford, John, Cadbury A.
Batter, Michael, Halberton W.
Bake, Jane, Exeter W.
Barret, Mary, Alphington W.
Blake, John, Broadhembury W.
Bice, William, Exeter A.
Bagwell, Joane, Axminster W.
Bobbet, Robert, Axminster W.
Babb, William, Exminster W.
Burnell, Thomazine, Harpford W.
Bryant, George, Dunchidiock W.
Browne, Thomas, Stokentinhead A., W.
Burrough, Christopher, Peyhembury W.
Burge, John, Cleyhanger W.
Browne, Grace, Tiverton W.
Bagwell, Sara, Lympstone W.
Browne, Agnes, Stokentinhead W.
Bowden, Margaret, Bampton W.
Bending, John, East Budleigh W.

1700, *continued.*

Barnes *als.* **Bennet**, Margaret, Exeter A.
Bennet *als.* **March**, Joyce, Halberton A.
Baker, Alice, Halberton W.
Boyer, Catherine, Uplyme A., W.
Bunston, Thomas, Axminster W.
Bates, John, Axminster W.
Bayly, Richard, Otterton A.
Bryant, Gregory, St. Sidwell W.
Browne, Elizabeth, Shobbrooke W.
Bowden, Henry, Bradninch W.

1701.

Blackmore, Nicholas, Colompton A.
Bragg, Amos, Cheriton Bishop W.
Burrough, Peter, Cleyhidon A.
Bayly, John, sen., Otterton W.
Bidgood, William, Holcombe Rogus A.
Buston, Eleonor, Bampton A.
Bishop, William, Ailesbeare A.
Burlescombe Induction.
Browne, George, Otterton W.
Bryant, James, Bampton W.
Baker, John, Clist St. George W.
Bond, James, Aishcombe A.
Beare, Joane, Drewsteignton A.
Bawdon, John, Ottery A.
Balkwell, Emanuel, East Ogwell W.
Blatchflower, Robert, Combentinhead W.
Bryant, Joane, Bampton W.
Browne, Alice, Offwell W.
Bickford, George, East Ogwell W.
Besley, John, Calverleigh W.
Bayly, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Best, Henry, Whitestone W.

1702.

Beedle, John, Cadeleigh A., W.
Bayly, John, Exeter A.
Baker, William, Butterleigh W.
Bickleigh, Richard, St. Thomas W.
Baker, John, Brampford Speake W.
Burrow, Humphry, Upottery A., W.
Bending, Robert, Ottery A.
Burrow, Christopher, Luppitt W.
Burrowe, John, Cleyhidon A.
Bird, Margaret, Combe Rawleigh W.
Best, Simon, Whitestone A.
Beard, Samuel, Exeter A.
Banfield, George, Sheldon W.
Bird, John, Loopitt A.
Ball, Edward, Exeter W.
Bickford, Thomas, Kenton A.
Bradford, John, Broadclist W.
Babbage, Hannah, Butterley A., W.
Babbage, Thomasine, Butterley W.
Bater, George, Halberton A.
Barnes, Elizabeth, Honyton W.
Bankes, Stephen, Rockbeare W.

1702, *continued.*

Bennet, Nicholas, Kenton A.
Braddick, Joseph, Otterton A.
Beavis, Richard, Clist House W.
Bragg, Mathew, Thorncombe A., W.
Bodley, John, St. Sidwell A.
Browning, Richard, Drewsteignton W.
Bishop, John, St. Sidwell A.
Baker, Gawen, Silferton W.
Broom, Bridgett, Widworthy A.
Baron, Jane, Rockbeare W.
Bennet, James, Chagford W.
Bennet, Daniel, Exeter A.
Baron, Edward, Chagford W.
Bickford, William, Stokentinhead A.

1703.

Braddick, William, Otterton W.
Bynnham, James, Tiverton W.
Boyse, Edward, Bampton A.
Bovet, Jane, Yarcombe W.
Bond, George, Churchtannton W.
Boyland, Hugh, Colompton A.
Boyland, Lidia, Colompton A.
Boyland, Elizabeth, Colompton A.
Blackmore, Joane, Colompton W.
Beaven, Anne, Exeter A.
Braddon, William, St. Thomas A.
Browne, Bernard, Musbury A.
Browning, William, Cheriton Bp. A.
Burley, Elizabeth, Loopitt A.
Bucknoll, William, Farway W.
Banfield, John, Membury W.
Branscombe, Thomas, St. Thomas W.
Bliss, Jane, Alphington W.
Bristowe, John, Bampton A.
Blatchford, John, South Tawton A.
Bendall, Agnes, Bradninch W.
Best, John, Exeter A.
Britnoll, James, Kenton A.
Baker, William, Yarcombe A.
Bovet, Charity, Yarcombe W.
Bickford, John, Combentinhead A.
Braund, Humphry, Exeter A.

1704.

Butter, Joseph, Ottery W.
Braddon, Stephen, Exeter A.
Boone, George, Stokentinhead A.
Bickford, Edward, Stokentinhead A.
Bamplet, John, Tiverton A.
Burgoyne, Mary, Southtawton W.
Burrough, Joane, Loopit A.
Blackmore, Joseph, Cheyhidon W.
Burford, Thomas, Farringdon A.
Bennet, Jacob, Chagford A.
Bowden, Daniel, Bradninch W.
Browne, William, Exeter W.
Butt, Mary, Newton St. Cires A.
Bokerell Induction.
Browne, Edward, Newton St. Cires A.
Bryant, John, Willand A., W.

1704, *continued.*

Bennet, Alexander, Gidley W.
Butcher *als.* **Taylor**, Dorothy, Colompton W.
Bucknoll, Aaron, Farway W.
Bishop, Robert, Bokerell A.
Baker, Margaret, Clyst St. Lawrence W.
Bragg, Joane, Cheriton Bp. A., W.
Blackmore, James, Silferton A., W.
Browne, Alice, Shobbrooke W.
Berry, William, Tiverton A.
Bowerman, Anne, Burlescombe W.
Burch, Isaac, Exeter A., W.
Burleigh, Popham, Loopit W.
Burnell, Mark, Mamhead W.
Backaller, Henry, Shobbrooke W.
Buckland, Richard, Ottery W.
Bidgood, Humphry, Tiverton W.
Bovet, Mary, Yarcombe W.

1705.

Bence, Ambrose, Huxham A.
Baker, Robert, Feniton A.
Bare, Samuel, Tiverton W.
Browning, John, Exeter A.
Broadmead, Joane, Colompton W.
Bowerman, Edward, Offwell A., W.
Bonifant, James, Loopit W.
Beer, Henry, Yarcombe A.
Bovet, Henry, Yarcombe A., W.
Bishop, Christofer, Loopit W.
Boarder, Richard, East Ogwell A.
Baston, John, Harpford A.
Brastar, Thomas, Kenton A.
Bennet, Charles, Exeter A.
Bishop, John, Broadclist W.
Bird, Thomas, Loopit A.
Bond, George, Kenton A.
Ball, Henry, Bampton W.
Bamphield, Edward, Limpstone W.
Bending, Joseph, East Budleigh A.
Bethell, Joseph, Exeter W.
Blew, Roger, St. Sidwell A.
Browne, Charles, Bokerell A.
Bussell, Roger, Kenton A.
Burges, John, Tiverton W.
Berry, Frances, Kilmington W.
Bamphield *als.* **Rhodes**, Elizabeth, Ottery W.
Brooke, Richard, Sidmouth A.
Braddick, John, Exeter W.
Butler, Samuel, Exeter W.
Boying, Robert, Exeter A.
Browne, Lawrence, Shobbrooke W.
Bowditch, William, Thorncombe A., W.
Babbage, Michael, St. Davids A.
Broome, Robert, Loopit A.
Beare, Richard, Bradninch W.
Bennet, Hugh, Ailesbeare A.

1705, *continued.*

Bradford, Henry, Exeter W.

1706.

Browning, John, Bridford A.
Betty, Stephen, Exeter W.
Bucknoll, Richard, Farway W.
Bond, Hugh, Upottery W.
Bishop, Mary, Thorncombe W.
Bromfield, Joane, Cleyhydon W.
Bishop, Samuel, Limpstone A.
Berry, Margaret, Tiverton W.
Burton, John, Halberton A.
Barons, John, Sidmouth A.
Brayne, Dorothy, Exeter A.
Browning, John, Drewsteignton W.
Bickham, Peter, Colompton A.
Burton, Christopher, St. Thomas W.
Bradford, Joane, Cadbury A.
Browne, Grace, Shobbrooke W.
Beard, Margaret, Kenton A.
Boone, George, St. Thomas A.
Burnell, John, Brampford Speake W.
Burnell, Catherine, Brampford Speake W.
Bent, Roger, Exeter A.
Bridgman, Susanna, Willand A.
Barnes *als.* **Richards**, Elizabeth, Ottery A.
Bowditch, John, Thorncombe W.
Blackmore, Frideswide, Cleyhidon W.
Broome, Samuel, Cleyhidon W.
Balster, Isaac, Honyton A., W.
Bathe, John, Burlescombe A., W.
Broadmead, William, Willand A.
Bayly, Wilmot, Exeter A.
Beard, Nicholas, Stokentinhead W.
Beard, William, Stokentinhead A.
Bickford, Richard, St. Nicholas A.
Brimblecombe *als.* **Clarke**, George, Dunsford A., W.
Balkwell, John, Eastogwell A.
Bevercombe, Thomas, Colompton A.
Boynes, John, Exeter A., W.
Blackaller, William, Stokentinhead W.
Bidgood, Anne, Tiverton W.
Butler, Benjamin, Exeter W.

1707.

Barnes, Anne, Alphington A.
Brooke, Mary, Sowton W.
Bickley, Thomazine, St. Thomas W.
Burrow, Joseph, Cleyhidon W.
Bradeck *als.* **Gerrund**, Robert, Beare A., W.
Brice, Worthington, Kenton A.
Bishop, Mary, Colaton Rawley A., W.
Bonifant, Richard, Colompton W.
Browne, Robert, Ottery A.
Broadmead, Robert, Colompton A.
Blackmore, Jane, Harpford W.
Bass, Thomas, Exeter W.

1707, *continued.*

Bidda, Joane, Tiverton A.
Battishill, Richard, South Tawton W.
Burrough, Richard, Loopit W.
Barons, William, Ottery W.
Browne, Henry, Broadhembury W.
Beard, Joane, Stokentinhead W.
Blatchflower, Grace, Combentinhead W.
Bridges, John, Widworthy A.
Buckingham, James, Alphington A.
Bass, John, Exeter A.
Bright, William, Yarcombe W.
Barrett, Rebecca, Exeter W.
Bicknoll, John, Alphington A.
Baldwyn, John, Exeter A.
Bartlet, Emblin, Exeter W.
Berry, Henry, St. Davids W.
Bennet, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
Bishop, John, Awliscombe W.
Becket, John, Exeter W.
Bremson, Joane, Tiverton W.
Badcock, David, Bampton A.
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead A., W.

1708.

Burnhill, John, Drewsteignton A.
Bishop, Roger, Awliscombe W.
Bowchier, Roger, Ottery W.
Balman, John, Morebath W.
Broughton, James, Washfield W.
Brewer, Richard, Tiverton W.
Besley, Daniel, Tiverton W.
Bradford, Joan, Tiverton A., W.
Brookes, George, Clist St. Lawrence A.
Bowden, John, Kenton A.
Broome, Moses, Upottery A.
Batt, James, Exeter A.
Boyce, Robert, Exeter A.
Bishop, Priscilla, Exeter A.
Baker, Valentine, Whitestone W.
Bawden *als.* **Northcote**, Susanna, Newton St. Cires A.
Barons, Jane, Chagford W.
Brampford Speake Induction.
Bird, Joseph, Loopit W.
Bishop, Margery, Broad Clist W.
Bishop, Priscilla, Broadclist W.
Bishop, John, Loopit W.
Bacon, John, Seaton A., W.
Bridges, Frances, Widworthy A.
Bale, Christopher, Exeter A.
Barton, William, Silferton A., W.
Battishill, Jane, Drewsteignton W.
Braddon, Andrew, St. Thomas A.
Bayly, Simon, Netherex A.
Baker, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Bussell, John, St. Sidwell W.
Buller, William, Exeter W.

1708, *continued.*

Barret, John, Exeter A.
Bisfam, Thomas, Exeter A.
Blackmore, Elias, Church Taunton W.
Blackmore, John, Sheldon A.
Bayly, John, Otterton W.

1709.

Burnell, John, Upton Pyne W.
Board, Francis, Sidmouth A.
Bragg, Anne, Uplyme W.
Browning, Charles, Tedbourne W.
Bridle, John, Broadclist A.
Bowden, Henry, Holcombe Rogus W.
Baker, Thomas, Sampford Peverel A.
Blagdon, Edward, Tiverton W.
Blackaller, Frances, Ottery W.
Bowden, John, Exeter A.
Bryant, Henry, Cleyhanger W.
Brooke, Richard, Chagford A.
Bishop, Robert, Bokerell A.
Budbrooke *als.* **Preston**, William, Kenn A.
Bartlet, Moses, Exeter A.
Browne, Maximilian, Clist Hydon W.
Bobbish, Benedict, Sampford Peverell A.
Berry, Jonathan, Exeter A.
Burton, Samuel, Awliscombe W.
Baker, William, Exeter A.
Bussell, Thomas, Shobbrooke W.
Bishop, Nicholas, Dunkeswell A.
Bagwell, Joseph, Exeter A.

1710.

Bowden, Anne, Exeter A.
Browse, Mary, Exeter A., W.
Bird, Peter, Axmouth W.
Bellet, Joseph, Yarcombe W.
Blackmore, John, Cleyhidon W.
Burges *als.* **Sayer**, William, Uplooman W.
Browning, Joane, Tedbourne W.
Bishop, Robert, Broad Clist W.
Branscombe, Mark, Thorverton W.
Battishill, Joane, South Tawton W.
Bartlet, William, Exeter A.
Bennet, Edward, Tiverton W.
Boyings, John, Exeter A.
Bradford, Robert, Stockly English W.
Beare and Seaton Induction.
Berry, James, Exeter W.
Bidgood, John, Otterton A.
Barker, Catherine, Halberton A.
Bryan, Edward, Exeter A.
Broadmead, John, Willand A.
Browne, Walter, Newton St. Cires W.
Bishop, William, Thorncombe A.
Bartlet, Robert, St. Thomas A.
Bennet, John, Tiverton W.
Browne, Edward, Shobbrooke W.
Bartlet, Thomas, Alphington A., W.

1710, *continued.*

Broadmead, John, Church Taunton W.
Betty *als.* **Powning**, Martha, Exeter A.
Billet, Humphry, Loopit A.
Ball, John, Exeter A., W.

1711.

Bartlet, Margerie, St. Thomas W.
Baker, Philip, Combentinhead W.
Browne, Robert, Sidmouth A.
Bowditch, John, Axmouth W.
Brooking, Martha, Exeter W.
Blackmore, Francis, Sheldon W.
Blatchford *als.* **Gotely**, Ralph, Axminster W.
Blatchford, John, Axminster A.
Berry, Henry, St. David A., W.
Ballamy, John, Hittesleigh W.
Bussell, John, Huxham W.
Balson, William, Chagford W.
Burridge, John, Dunsford A.
Burrough, Judith, Awliscomb W.
Burridge, Joane, Dunsford A.
Beare, Jonas, Exeter A.
Bidwell, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Bokerell Induction.
Bampton Induction.
Beare, Francis, Colompton W.
Bryant, James, Halberton A., W.
Browning, Charles, Tedbourne W.
Blake, George, Exeter A.
Baker, Richard, St. Sidwell A.
Browne, Rebecca, Ailesbeare W.
Browning, Joane, Drewsteignton A.
Bryant, John, Willand A., W.
Bickham, Edward, Eastogwell W.
Bickford, Mark, Combentinhead W.
Blackmore, Joane, Stockly English A.
Blackmore, William, Stockly English A., W.

1712.

Bayly, William, Exeter W.
Broome, John, Christowe A.
Babb, Thomas, St. Nicholas A.
Bishop, Daniel, Feniton A.
Bowdon, George, Tiverton W.
Bidgood, Richard, Halberton W.
Bray, John, Hockworthy A.
Blackmore, Dorothy, Exeter W.
Bamphield, Henry, Sheldon A.
Bennet, Gabriel, sen., Tiverton W.
Blackwill, Christian, Tiverton W.
Beare, Abraham, Tedbourne ..
Badcock, Benedict, Cheriton Fitzpain ..
Blackmore, John, Bickleigh A.
Berry, George, Tiverton A.
Bowerman, Rebecca, Widworthy W.
Barten, William, Thorverton W.
Bowden, Matthew, Bampton W.

1712, *continued.*

Bawden, John, Whitstone W.
Badcock, Abram, Bampton W.
Blackborough *als.* **Allhallows Induction.**
Batt, Joane, Kentisbeare W.
Brind, Robert, Exeter A.
Burford, John, Dunkeswell A.
Blatchford, Elenor, Axminster A.
Browne, Richard, Combentinhead A., W.
Burges, John, Tiverton A.
Butter, Margaret, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Blagdon, Alan, Kenn A., W.
Babb, Geoffry, St. Nicholas W.

1713.

Blundell, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Bazeley, Robert, Awliscombe W.
Burrow, Joseph, Cleyhidon A.
Billet, Elias, Cleyhidon A.
Blackaller, Henry, Collompton W.
Bowdon, Rebecca, Eastogwell W.
Bickford, Joane, Combentinhead W.
Balster, Mary, Honiton A.
Bond, John, Yarcombe A.
Barton, William, Silverton W.
Bowbeare, John, Shobbrooke A.
Bayly, Robert, Ottery A.
Blake, Jonathan, St. Sidwell A.
Bryant, George, St. Thomas W.
Badcock, Benedict, Cadeleigh W.
Barons, Jane, East Budley A.
Barber, William, Alphington A.
Bawdon, Jonathan, Whitestone A., W.
Butcher, Samuel, Ottery W.
Buckpit, Jonathan, Exeter W.
Bridle, Gideon, Exeter A.
Bawden, Elizabeth, Whitestone A., W.
Bassiter, William, Exeter A.
Beare, Jane, Bradninch W.
Burrough, Joane, Loopit A.
Band, Thomas, Aishcombe A.
Bence, Ambrose, Huxham W.
Bidgood, Mary, Tiverton A., W.
Bridford Induction.
Best, Anne, Whitstone W.
Braddick, Samuel, East Budley W.
Bowbeare, John, Stockly Pomeroy W., N.

1714.

Bickford, Thomas, Combentinhead W.
Bennet, Edward, St. Thomas W.
Bowden, Henry, Holcombe Rogus A.
Bennet, Thomas, Exeter A.
Bussell, Anne, Huxham A., W.
Browne, Nathaniel, Musbury A., W.
Brooke, Richard, Whimple W.
Broadhembury Induction.
Biscombe, Thomas, Tiverton W.

1714, *continued.*

Beare, John, Poltimore A.
Bowditch, Joane, Axminster W.
Bingham, William, Exeter W.
Bishop, John, Loopit W.
Badcock, Peter, Bampton W.
Bromfield, John, Colompton A.
Burges, Anne, St. Sidwell A.
Bowditch, William, Thorncombe A.
Baker, John, Colompton W.
Bradley, James, Luppit W.
Butson, John, Alphington A.
Blackmore, Roger, Colompton A.
Bragg, Robert, Thorncombe A.
Baker, Mary, Silferton W.
Bence, Thomas, Broad Clist A.
Braine, John, East Budley A.
Braddon, Joane, Halberton A.

1715.

Bence, Barbara, Rockbeare W.
Bowden, Benjamin, Dunsford W.
Browne, Giles, Powderham W.
Brockwell, Richard, Bokerell W.
Boone, John, Church Taunton W.
Burridge, John, Tiverton W.
Blacklar, Agnes, Exeter W.
Bowden, John, Withecombe Rawley A.
Bickford, William, Stokentinhead W.
Beedle, Henry, Tiverton W.
Baker, John, Sheldon W.
Bidgood, Samuel, East Budley W.
Bayly, John, Combentinhead A.
Ballamy, Walter, Cheriton Bp. W.
Bright, Rachiel, Yarcombe A., W.
Brooke, Emblin, Clist St. Laurence W.
Braddon, Mary, Colompton A., W.
Bragg, Richard, Thorncombe W.
Borrow, George, Kenn W.
Bartlet, Edward, Exeter A., W.
Bolt, Richard, Tedbourne A.
Burt, Philip, Tiverton W.
Bawdon, John, Whitestone W.
Bliss, Thomas, Alphington A.
Beckham, Elias, Sydmouth W.

1716.

Bampfield, Thomas, Exeter A.
Bidgood, William, Morebath W.
Buckland, Philip, Tiverton W.
Bull, John, Axminster A.
Battishill, William, Drewsteignton W.
Budd, Peter, Limpstone W.
Burges *als.* **Sayer,** Tristram, Tiverton A., W.
Buckingham, Edward, St. Thomas W.
Baron, Thomas, Colompton A.
Bale, Eleonor, Kentisbeare W.
Bale, John, Kentisbeare A.
Burgoyne, Abraham, Tedbourne W.

1716, *continued.*

Burges, John, Tiverton A., N.
Brooke, Christopher, Honyton W.
Bokerell Induction.
Berry, Anne, Exeter W.
Ball, Eleonor, Bampton W.
Bamphield, Thomas, Exeter W.
Brockwell, Thomas, Bokerell W.
Bull, John, Thorncombe W.
Blagdon, John, Honyton A., W.
Barret, Michael, Tallaton W.
Bayly, Robert, East Budley W.
Butterleigh Induction.
Band, Grace, Kenn W.
Blatchford, James, Tedbourne A.
Bennet, Philip, Exeter A.

1717.

Bale, John, Exeter A.
Bidwell, Samuel, Exeter W.
Baker, Richard, Kilmington W.
Bradley, Jeremy, Loopit A.
Burridge, Joane, Tiverton W.
Bartlet, Thomas, Upton Pyne W.
Bidwill, Abraham, Exeter A.
Burgoyne, Robert, South Tawton W.
Bassett, Dorothy, Holcombe Rogus W.
Burridge *als.* **Cooke,** Hester, Powderham A.
Browne, Mary, Exeter W.
Bucknell, William, Honyton W.
Browne, Thomas, Peyhembury W.
Ballamy, Richard, Spreyton W.
Birdall, James, St. Thomas A.
Bass, Agnes, Exeter A.
Bridges, John, Widworthy A., N.
Best, John, Stokentinhead W.
Bickton Induction.
Baxter, Henry, Newton St. Cires W.
Balster, John, Honyton A.
Benger, John, Kenton A.
Burnell, James, Cheriton Bishop W.
Bidgood, Thomas, Bridford A.
Bond, Elizabeth, Washfield W.
Brimblecombe, William, Throwleigh A.

1718.

Browne, Richard, Axmouth A.
Baker, Grace, Feniton W.
Bunce, John, Exeter W.
Ball, William, Bampton W.
Brewer, William, Bampton W.
Browne, Benjamin, Uplyme W.
Bastion, George, Ottery W.
Butson, Richard, Ottery W.
Bastone, Gideon, Ottery W.
Babbage, John, Kenton A.
Berry, Henry, Exeter A., W.
Bass, Samuel, Withecomb Rawley W.
Bowditch, Stephen, Axmouth W.
Barby, James, Holcomb Rogus A.

1718, *continued.*

Bedrugger, Thomas, Exeter A., W.
Browne, Abigal, Exeter W.
Baker, Benjamin, Halberton A.
Bingham, John, Exeter W.
Bastable, Robert, Newton Cires A.
Blewet, John, Plymptree A.
Binford, James, Exeter A.
Bennet, James, Chagford W.

1719.

Bayly, Anthony, Upottery A.
Bargew, William, Honyton W.
Bennet, Joane, Tiverton W.
Bayly, Robert, Yarcombe W.
Bastard, John, Kenton W.
Bowbeare, Nicholas, Burlescombe A.
Beard, Nathaniel, Exeter W.
Baker, James, Colompton W.
Browne *als.* **Miller**, Edward, Awliscombe A.
Bryan, Mary, Exeter A.
Bolt, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Barrow, Florence, Dunsford W.
Bowbeare, Amos, Bampton A.
Baker, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Browne, John, Shobbrooke W.
Bryant, Robert, Axminster W.
Baron, William, Ottery A.
Blatchford, Laurence, Drewsteignton W.
Baker, John, Musbury W.
Bidgood, Richard, Halberton A.
Broughton, Thomas, Combpyne W.
Badcock, Richard, Bampton A.
Bowdon, Walter, Honyton A.
Bryan, Edward, Exeter W.

1720.

Bayliffe *als.* **Salter**, Thomas, Broadhembury W.
Beere, James, Drewsteignton W.
Bellew, Henry, Stockley English A.
Burges, John, Tiverton W.
Bowdage, John, Exeter A.
Barne, Richard, Thorverton W.
Bickleigh, Henry, St. Thomas A.
Brooke, Mark, Kentisbeare W.
Bennet, John, Sampford Peverel A.
Burt, Mary, Tiverton A., W.
Blagdon, Susanna, Morebath W.
Bull, John, Axmister W.
Bryant, Henry, Tiverton W.
Burridge, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Broadbeare, Joane, Axmouth W.
Burridge, Robert, Axmouth A., W.
Bending, Elias, East Budley W.
Bodley, William, St. Sidwell A.
Burges, William, Exeter W.
Bussell, William, Mamhead W.
Bovet, John, Honyton W.
Baker, Sarah, St. Thomas A.

1720, *continued.*

Boles, Charles, Exeter W.
Butson, Bartholomew, Dunkeswell W.
Bending, John, East Budley A.
Bartlet, Sara, Upton Pyne W.
Berry, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Bowring, Edward, Exeter A.
Broadbeare, Joseph, Honyton A.
Brookes, George, Exeter A.
Bass, Joseph, Exeter W.
Bowdon, Jacob, Bridford W.
Buttle *als.* **Herring**, John, Church Taunton W.
Bryan, Edward, Silferton W.

1721.

Broome, Edmund, Kentisbeare A.
Bradford, Joane, Tiverton W.
Bowdon, Francis, Tiverton W.
Burrowe, Alice, Cleyhidon W.
Burrough, John, Loopit W.
Bond, Francis, Sidmouth W.
Baker, George, Sheldon W.
Bidgood, John, Tiverton W.
Browne *als.* **Woolmington**, William, Upottery W.
Bowerman, Henry, Cleyhidon W.
Butson, Mathew, Hemiock W.
Blackmore, Humphry, Church Taunton W.
Bryant, John, Bampton A.
Bartlet, Thomas, Upton Pyne W.
Bowman, Elenor, Exeter W.
Burnard, Edward, Bickleigh W.
Banfill, Elizabeth, Limpstone W.
Braine, John, East Budley A.
Brutton, John, Exeter W.
Bowden, Hanna, Bridford W.
Braddon Cross, Edmond, Colompton W.
Bartlet, Joane, St. Sidwell A.
Bingham, John, Exeter W.
Balman, Susanna, Morebath W.
Bond, Peter, Church Taunton A.
Bartowe, Jane, Honyton W.
Burnell, John, Cheriton Bishop A.
Baker, Joane, Silferton W.
Burnard, Thomas, Colaton Rawley W.
Bowden, Andrew, Bampton W.
Bishop, Samuel, Seaton A.
Bryant, Robert, Axminster A.
Browne, Catherine, Peyhembury W.
Berry *als.* **Boatfield**, John, Bampton A.
Boatfield *als.* **Berry**, John, Bampton A.

1722.

Butson, Henry, East Budleigh W.
Bowdage, Clement, Exeter A.
Baker, Margaret, Sidmouth A.
Bowditch, John, Axmouth A.
Brooks, Humphry, Exeter W.
Billing, Anne, Yarcombe W.

1722, *continued.*

Ball, Thomazine, Axminster W.
Burzey, Giles, Exeter W.
Battishill, Daniel, South Tawton W.
Bovett, Thomas, Cotley A.
Bastone, William, Harpford W.
Bennet, Alexander, Exeter W.
Barons, Thomas, Broadclist W.
Beare, Richard, Exeter A.
Bluet, Dorothy, Upottery W.
Bennet, Ellis, East Budley A.
Bishop, Edward, Upottery A.
Bayly, Robert, Church Taunton W.
Bale, Thomas, Kentisbeare W.
Banks, John, St. Thomas W.
Bickford, Charity, Combentinhead A., W.
Bickleigh Induction.
Bidwell, Mary, Exeter W.
Bridford Induction.
Ball, Edward, Stokentinhead A., W.
Berry, David, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Bidgood, Richard, Halberton W.
Baker, Elizabeth, Yarcombe A.
Bird, Peter, Sidmouth W.
Bowden *als.* **Spicer**, Mary, Exminster A.
Bayly, Elizabeth, Combentinhead A.
Belworthy, Anne, Tedbourne W.
Bradford, Philip, Exeter A.
Buckland, William, Ottery W.

1723.

Ball, Anthony, Bampton W.
Bunson, Anne, Axminster A.
Baker, Edward, Ottery W.
Bishop, George, Exeter A.
Bence, William, Wethicombe Rawley W.
Bishop, Nathaniel, Peyhembury W.
Bond, Elizabeth, Aishcombe W.
Bishop, Thomas, Rockbeare W.
Baker, James, St. Sidwell A.
Blackmore, John, Cleyhidon W.
Blake, Margaret, Tiverton A.
Burrington, Elizabeth, Thorverton A.
Blackaller, Thomas, Kentisbeare A.
Batson, John, East Budley W.
Bagwell, Roger, East Budley W.
Banks, Mary, St. Thomas W.
Binney, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
Benger, Edward, Seaton A.
Bayly, Joane, Upottery W.
Banfield, Edward, Halberton W.
Beare, Thomas, Stockly Pomery A.
Barnes, John, South Tawton W.
Berry, William, Kenton A.
Browne, Edward, Poughill W.
Basten, Mary, Broad Clist A.
Bass, Robert, Exeter A.
Barons, Thomas, Combentinhead A.

1723, *continued.*

Bowbeare, Edward, Silferton W.
Bickford, William, St. Nicholas A.

1724.

Bawdon, Jonathan, Whitestone W.
Browne, Robert, Newton St. Cires W.
Baker, John, Yarcombe A.
Browne, Grace, Musbury A., W.
Bond, Robert, Kenton A.
Bice, John, Exeter W.
Billing, Agnes, Yarcombe W.
Bere, Mary, Tiverton W.
Brooks, Ann, Exeter W.
Bidgood, William, Exeter W.
Bidwell, William, Exeter W.
Bawdon, Jeremiah, Dunsford A.
Burell, John, Exeter A., W.
Brient *als.* **Mudford**, Richoard, Honyton A.
Browne, Edmund, Shobbrooke A.
Browne, Edward, Newton St. Cires A.
Burrough, Jane, Honyton W.
Browne, William, Shobbrooke A., W.
Bawden, Barbara, Tiverton A.
Back, John, Mamhead W.
Baker, John, Membury W.
Boyd, David, Exeter W.
Bere, Richard, Morebath W.

1725.

Battishill, Thomazine, Spreyton W.
Burton, Humphry, Tiverton W.
Braddon, Justinian, Feniton A.
Billing, Nicholas, Yarcombe W.
Board, Henry, Honyton A., W.
Bennet, Dorothy, Halberton W.
Bowden, Susanna, Tiverton W.
Brooke, Thomas, Burlescombe W.
Burnard, Mary, Bickleigh W.
Baker, Richard, Exeter A.
Bowditch, William, Thorncombe W.
Bingham, Sara, Exeter A.
Bury, Arthur, Exeter W.
Blatchford, Philippa, Exeter W.
Babb, George, Kenton W.
Ballamy, Patience, Hittesleigh W.
Ballamy, Eleonor, Hittesleigh A., W.
Beare, Christopher, Cleyhanger A.
Bowden, Andrew, Bradninch A., W.
Bagwill, Elizabeth, East Budley W.
Brock *als.* **White**, Thomazine, Throwleigh A.
Bending, Thomazine, East Budley A.
Bamphield, Sara, Awliscombe W.
Bucknoll; Josias, Exeter A., N.
Beare, Joane, Drewsteignton A.
Bartlet, Thomas, Upton Pyne W.
Best, Bowden, Whitstone A., W.
Bond, Alice, Washfield A.
Bryant, William, Thorncombe W.

1725, *continued.*

Broomfield, Hercules, Church Taunton W.
Bennet, Robert, Broad Clist W.
Burley, John, Silferton A.
Bayly, John, Ailesbeare W.
Bovet, John, Exeter A.
Bragg, Grace, Thorncombe W.
Burnbury, Richard, Shobbrooke W.
Babblestocke, John, Exeter W.
Burch, John, Exeter W.
Burgoyne, Francis, Exeter W.
Bending, Martin, Budley W.
Berry, Bartholomew, Poughill A.
Bishop, Philip, Limpstone A.
Bickford, Elias, Stokentinhead W.
Braddick, Samuel, Budleigh A.

1726.

Bāgtor, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Blackmore, Silvia, Church Taunton W.
Backer, Walter, Sidmouth W.
Bowchier, Joane, Ottery W.
Bere, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Bidgood, Nicholas, Hockworthy A.
Braddick, Hayter, Budley A.
Bowden, Samuel, Aishton A.
Blackmore, Robert, Tiverton A.
Bucknell, Arthur, Hockworthy A.
Browne, William, Upottery A.
Badcock, Mary, Bampston W.
Brownscombe, Mary, Cheriton Bp. W.
Brimridge, Christopher, South Tawton A.
Barkwell, Joane, Eastogwell A.
Brooks, George, Whimple A.
Bayly *als.* **Salter**, Peter, Awliscombe A.
Burford, Mary, Dunkeswell A.
Bamphield, Erasmus, Seaton A.
Bowerman, John, Hemiock A.

1727.

Bond, John, Newton Cires A.
Belworthy, William, Tedbourne W.
Blackmore, Anne, Bampton A.
Balstone, Jane, Kilmington A.
Broome, Moses, Upottery W.
Bowditch, Susanna, Thornecombe W.
Blackmore, Simon, Church Taunton W.
Burges, Henry, Burlescombe W.
Bennet, John, St. David A.
Browning, Mary, Dunsford W.
Best, Henry, Exeter A.
Bowchier, Robert, Broadclist A., W.
Bussell, John, Hemiock A.
Browne, Edward, Sidmouth A.
Brownscombe, John, Powderham W.
Bell, James, Broad Clist A.
Barry, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Bere, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.

1727, *continued.*

Bone, Benjamin, Exeter W.
Baron, Thomas, Rockbeare W.
Bishop, George, Chagford W.
Bickford, Dorothy, Combentinhead W.
Ball, Thomas, Trusham A.
Bolt, Rebecca, Exeter A.
Burges, James, Seaton A.
Bond, Joane, Church Taunton W.
Battiscombe, Hanna, Uplyme A.
Blackaller, Henry, Stokentinhead A.
Babb, Margaret, Kenton A.

1728.

Burch, Sara, Exeter A.
Bamphield, Jonas, Exeter A.
Bickford, Robert, Ottery W.
Blackborough, Thomas, Awliscombe A.
Baker, Anne, Colaton Rawley W.
Bawden, Robert, Tiverton W.
Broom, Jonathan, Upottery A.
Bishop, Henry, Gittisham A.
Bowditch, Catherine, Axmouth W.
Broadbeare, John, Axmouth A.
Beere, John, Tiverton A.
Bowerman, Edward, Tiverton W.
Beck, Daniel, Tiverton W.
Burridge, Grace, Dunsford W.
Bellew, William, Stockly English A.
Bromfield, Melony, Church Taunton A.
Bryant, Edward, Honyton A.
Broome, Moses, Upottery A.
Bennet, John, Tiverton A.
Battishill, Thomas, Drewsteignton W.
Bryant, Robert, Axmister A.
Brooks, Samuel, Exeter W.
Bennet, John, Exeter A.
Battyn, William, Broadclist W.
Bowchier, Amos, St. Sidwells A., W.
Browne, Elizabeth, Ottery W.
Bodley, John, Stokentinhead A.
Burridge, John, Powderham W.
Babbage, Joseph, Limpstone A.
Bowdon, Henry, Honyton W.
Blackmore, Robert, St. Sidwell A., W.
Bryant, Ann, Axminster A.
Bidgood, Robert, Washfield W.
Bradford, John, Stockly English W.
Blake *als.* **Hassum**, Agnes, Upottery A.
Blackmore, Thomas, Cleyhidon A.
Branam, Grace, St. Sidwell W.
Babb, Nicholas, Kenton W.
Battishill, Margaret, Drewsteignton W.
Bright, John, Tiverton A.

1729.

Bedrugger, Richard, St. Leonard A.
Buckingham, Sara, St. Thomas A., W.
Bastable, Mary, Newton Cires A.
Bickford, Samuel, Combentinhead W.

1729, *continued.*

Beare, Richard, Broad Clist A.
Blackmore, Jonathan, Church Taunton A.
Bartlet, Peter, Bokerell W.
Burch, Thomas, Honyton W.
Bayly *als.* **Salter**, Hanna, Bokerell W.
Baker, Thomas, Colompton A.
Bidgood, Josias, Rockbeare W.
Bickford, Elizabeth, Combentinhead W.
Blackmore, Agnes, Axminster W.
Bowden, Francis, Washfield W.
Bragg, John, St. Thomas W.
Bellamy, Samuel, Exeter W.
Broom, Samuel, Church Taunton A.
Baker, Judith, Ottery W.
Bishop, Elizabeth, Harpford A.
Blatchford, Jane, Aishton A.
Binford, Walter, Exminster A.
Blackaller, Bridget, Colompton W.
Burgin, John, Otterton W.
Barons, Triphena, Broad Clist W.
Burford, John, Halberton A.
Bawdon, Thomas, Shobbrooke A.
Braddick, Sara, Budley W.
Badcock, Humphry, Bickleigh W.
Bass, Grace, Exeter A.
Bell, William, Broad Clist A.
Browning, Susan, Cheriton Bp. W.

1730.

Bagwell, Elizabeth, Budley A., W.
Bussell, Edward, Kenton A., W.
Bidgood, Jacob, Washfield A., W.
Balson, John, Whitstone W.
Beare, John, Rewe A., W.
Bury, Tristram, Limpstone W.
Bland, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Berry, William, Tiverton W.
Best, Julian, Stokentinhead W.
Burch, Samuel. Exeter W.
Bellew, Anne, Exeter W.
Barnes, Charity, Combentinhead A., W.
Broad Clist Induction.
Bingham, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Bovet, Clement, Yarcombe A.
Barne, George, Bickleigh W.
Bunon, Francis, Exeter W.
Bayly, Elizabeth, Kenton A.
Beare, John, Stockly Pomeroy W.
Browning, William, Drewsteignton W.
Budge, William, Exeter W.
Boyse, Dorothy, Shobbrooke W.
Burnbury, Mathew, Poltimore W.
Bond, Mary, Honyton W.
Boyer, Thomas, Membury A.
Bowdon, Nicholas, Washfield A.
Baker, Dorothy, Ottery W.
Ball, William, Brampford Speke A.

1730, *continued.*

Baitson, Richard, Tiverton W.
Bond, John, Aishcombe A.
Bussell, Christopher, Kenton W.
Bampton Induction.
Blatchford, Agnes, Tedbourne W.
Burge, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger W.

1731.

Burnard, Rebecca, Venottery W.
Burnell, Thomas, Harpford W.
Brooke, John, Kentisbeare W.
Baron, Nathaniel, Christow W.
Baxter, John, Cadeleigh A.
Browne, Anne, St. Thomas W.
Butson, Anne, Dunkeswell W.
Bowman, Eleonor, Exeter A.
Brewer, William, Bampton W.
Bulford, Richard, Kenton W.
Bickford, John, Kenton A.
Butter, Jacob, Axmouth W.
Bearnes, John, Ottery W.
Braddon, Thomas, Ottery W.
Brushford *als.* **Hodge**, John, Tiverton A.
Bamphield, Judith, Awliscombe A.
Baker, George, Honyton W.
Burridge, George, Axminster A.
Browne, John, Whitstone W.
Burge *als.* **Arthur**, Elizabeth, Axminster A.
Bridgman, Mary, Exeter A.
Battishill, Andrew, Spreyton A.
Blatchford, James, Tedbourne A., W.
Burges, Henry, Tiverton W.
Broadmead, Philip, Silferton W.
Bragg, Anne, Drewsteignton W.
Baker, John, Kenton W.
Bower, Robert, Colompton A.
Babb, Elizabeth, Cotleigh W.
Babb, George, Cotleigh A., W.
Bliss, Humphry, Broad Clist W.
Blackaller, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Butler, Edward, Exeter A.
Bowden, Joane, Honyton W.

1732.

Bennet, William, Exeter W.
Bishop, Mary, Peyhembury W.
Boone *als.* **Moor**, Thomas, Church Taunton W.
Bennet, Elisha, Halberton W.
Berry, John, Tiverton W.
Bryant, Thomas, Cleyhanger W.
Bellamy, Joseph, Willand W.
Burman *als.* **Clarke**, Andrew, Peyhembury A., W.
Bigg, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Bayly, William, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Bastard, Susanna, Kenton W.
Baker, Silas, Colompton W.
Berry, Sara, Exeter A.

1732, *continued.*

Ball, Anne, Drewsteignton W.
Bowden, John, Tiverton A.
Bradford, Anne, Newton Cires W.
Bennet, Francis, Chagford W.
Broadmead, Anne, Church Taunton W.
Bayly, Richard, Otterton W.
Berry, John, Exeter A.
Bartlet, William, Seaton A.
Bond, Thomas, Huxham A.
Backway, Edward, Tallaton A.
Bowden, Mathew, Tiverton A.
Barter, George, Kenn W.
Bellet, John, Membury W.
Burnell, Richard, Brampford Speke A.
Browne, Elizabeth, Whitestone W.

1733.

Bluet, Isabell, Holcombe Rogus A.
Beedle, Christopher, Calverleigh W
Browne, William, Offwell W.
Burford, Nathaniel, Church Taunton W.
Bound, George, Seaton W.
Brewer, Philip, Tiverton W.
Baitson, Dorothy, Tiverton W.
Bennet, John, Halberton W.
Beare, William, Rewe A.
Bowden, Robert, Tiverton A.
Bishop, Nathaniel, Peyhembury W.
Bickford, Julian, Stokentinhead W.
Battishill, James, South Tawton W.
Buckingham, Sara, St. Thomas A., W.
Buckland, Richard, Exeter A.
Burgoyne, Elizabeth, South Tawton W.
Bennet, Samuel, Colaton Rawley W.
Bennet, Jane, Chagford W.
Browne, John, Mamhead A., W.
Banks, John, St. Thomas A.
Bayly, John, Otterton W.
Bayly, Dorothy, Otterton W.
Bawdon, John, Whitestone W.
Baker, Grace, Halberton A.
Browne, Richard, Limpstone W.
Bidgood, William, Rockbeare A.
Beare, Mary, Rewe W.
Bishop, Elias, Tedbourne W.
Battishill, William, Spreyton W.
Barne, John, Thorverton A.

1734.

Battishill, Jane, Exeter W.
Brushford, Richard, Tiverton W.
Bradford, John, Poughill W.
Bowdage, Thomas, Axminster W.
Beedle, William, Tiverton W.
Blackford, William, Combentinhead A., W.
Bidgood, Rebecca, Halberton A.
Bussey, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Blatchford, Theophilus, Ashton W.
Burrow, Margaret, Cleyhidon W.

1734, *continued.*

Butson, Alice, Alphington W.
Bellet, Joane, Membury W.
Bowchier, Anne, Ottery A.
Braddick, Thomas, Otterton W.
Bryant, John, Axminster W.
Blackaller, Thomas, Kentisbeare A.
Burt, John, Tiverton W.
Bunon, Mary, Exeter W.
Burrow, William, Cleyhidon A.
Brice, John, Holcombe Rogus W.
Bishop, Patience, Rockbeare W.
Berry, Robert, Tiverton W.

1735.

Burford, Nathaniel, Church Taunton A., W.
Broom, John, Clayhydon A.d.b.n.
Buncombe, William, Honiton W.
Bishop, Ralph, Chagford W.
Bromfield, Thomas, Hemiock W.
Brimblecombe, Alice, Exeter A.
Briskford, Richard, Washfield W.
Bond, John, Cleyhydon W.
Broughton, Arthur, Bampton A.
Bennett, George, South Tawton W.
Burlescombe Induction.
Battishill, William, Kenton A.
Brankett, Mathew, Musbury W.
Broughton, Arthur, Membury A., W.
Ballamy, John, Whitestone A.
Burrow, Joseph, Clayhidon A.
Beare, Robert, Peyhembury W.
Babb, Barbara, St. Nicholas A.
Bishop, John, Honiton A.
Bartlett, Dowdell, Exeter A.
Brinley, Benjamin, Exeter A.
Barnes, John, St. Thomas W.
Bence, William, Withecombe Rawleigh A., W.

1736.

Bidwell, Richard, Southtawton, A.
Bingham, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Borough, Joseph, Luppitt W.
Blundell, Peter, Tiverton W.
Blachford, Constantine, Throwleigh W.
Bradford, Robert, Stockley English A., W.
Braddick, Robert, Lympstone W.
Bennett, Margaret, East Budleigh A., W.
Burch, Joan, Exeter W.
Bayley, Elizabeth, East Budleigh W.
Burrough, Peter, Thorncombe W.
Brinley, Joseph, Exeter W.
Bucknell, John, Sidmouth W.
Blackborough Induction.
Burnell, James, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Bagtor, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Browning, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

1736, *continued.*

Blundell, Ann, Tiverton A.
Bagtor, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Burrington, John, Exeter W.
Board, John, Widworthy A.

1737.

Brown, Christian, Tiverton A.
Beedle, Christopher, Calverleigh A., W.
Brown, John, Musbury A., W.
Blackmore, Henry, Bampton A.
Billing, William, Church Taunton A.
Bicton Induction.
Bromfield, Thomas, Ailesbeare A.
Bucknell *als.* **Ham**, Mary, Axminster A.
Bowerman, Sarah, Exminster A.
Berry, William, Ottery St. Mary A.
Boynes, Audry, Exeter A.
Bowerman, Henry, Clayhidon A., W.
Brinley, Hannah, Exeter W.
Burton, Humphry, Exeter W.
Branscombe, Hugh, Bampton W.
Bowden, Richard, Bicton A.
Barons, Anne, Farringdon W.
Bradford, John, Washfield W.
Besley, Barbara, Calverleigh A.
Bishop, Henry, Payhembury A., W.
Bonifont, Isaac, Payhembury A.
Bragg, James, Drewsteignton A.
Bowerman, Sarah, Exminster A.
Brooke, William, Axminster A.

1738.

Burt, John, Tiverton W.
Ball, Henry, Morebath W.
Bartlett, Tabitha, Seaton W.
Benger, Alice, Seaton W.
Baxter, Margaret, Upottery A.
Bond, Mary, Upottery W.
Blagdon, Henry, Honiton W.
Barrett, Thomas, Otterton A.
Bennett, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Burridge, Robert, Tiverton A.
Bastone, William, Sidmouth A.
Brampford Speke Induction.
Best, Thomas, Whitstone A.
Bussell, Thomas, Huxham W.
Butson, John, Hemiock W.
Brooke, Hugh, Allhallows *als.* Blackborough W.
Berry, Robert, Tiverton A.
Babb, Mary, Kenton A., W.
Blackmore, John, Churchtaunton W.
Bridford Induction.
Builaws, Edward, Exeter A.
Blew, Robert, Colompton W.
Bodley, George, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Bass, William, Down St. Mary ..
Bucknoll, Ann, Sidmouth A.
Banfield, Honour, Honiton A.

1738, *continued.*

Bramblecombe, Edward, Drewsteignton ..
Bolt, Thomas, Exeter A.
Bursey, Richard, Exeter A.
Bamfield, Alice, Exeter W.
Badcock, Daniel, Bampton W.
Balle, James, Saint Nicholas A.
Britnell, Ann, Exminster A.
Britnell, Thomas, Exminster A.
Blackaller, Robert, Cullompton W.
Bussell, Caleb, Exeter A.
Butter, Bartholomew, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Brewer, Hannah, Bampton A.

1739.

Brown, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Burford, John, Honiton W.
Brooke, George, Whimple A.
Bickford, William, Exeter A.
Braley, Mary, Tiverton A.
Braddick, Charles, Lympstone W.
Baxter, Thomas, Churchtaunton A.
Boobier, Agnes, Burlescombe W.
Blackmore, James, Cullompton A.
Bragg, Abraham, Axminster W.
Blight, John, Lympstone W.
Brimridge *als.* **Yendall**, John, Halberton W.
Bidwell, Hugh, Exeter A., W.
Bishop, Samuel, Broadclyst A.
Boyse, James, Shobrooke W.
Broughton, James, Tiverton W.
Brownsey, Richard, Exminster W.
Blampin, John, Clyst Hydon W.
Blake, Grace, Exeter W.
Blake, Edith, Sampford Peverell W.
Butler, John, Kentisbeare A.
Browne, Edward, Shobrooke W.
Baker, Isaac, Lympstone A.
Bastard, Thomas, Exeter A.
Bradford, James, Silferton A.
Bartlett, Peter, Exeter W.

1740.

Bustard, John, Silferton W.
Browne, Sarah Thomazine, Kenton A.
Blagdon, George, Honiton W.
Baker, Benjamin, Sheldon W.
Bagwell, Roger, East Budleigh A.
Barter, Michael, Halberton W.
Baker, Thomas, Bradninch A.
Bowden, Peter, Exeter A.
Bishop, Elizabeth, Bokerell A.
Bradford, Lydia, Chagford W.
Burford, Mary, Churchtaunton W.
Burch, Nathaniel, Bickton W.
Baker, Robert, Cullompton A.
Best, Priscilla, Whitestone W.
Barter, Charles, Exeter A.
Blanchford, Robert, St. Thomas W.

1740, *continued.*

Barry, John, Exeter W.
Bickleigh Induction.
Browning, Robert, sen., Cheriton Bishop W.
Bounsall, John, Exeter W.
Bayly, Elizabeth, Sowton W.
Basely, Richard, Exeter W.

1741.

Bridges, Thomas, Exeter W.
Bampfield, John, Exeter A.
Bishop, Samuel, Exeter W.
Bennett, Edward, Sampford Peverell W.
Bennett, Henry, Halberton W.
Bowhay, Thomas, Exeter A.
Bowbeare, Grace, Shobrooke W.
Butler, Susanna, Exeter W.
Bright, Elizabeth, Yarncombe W.
Bidgood, William, Plymtree W.
Brown *als.* **Woolington**, Elizabeth, Upottery W.
Bryant, Susanna, Bampton A.
Bryant, James, Bampton W.
Bastone, Robert, Ottery A.
Balle, William, Mamhead A.
Bowdith, Thomas, Axminster A.
Bennett, George, East Budleigh A.
Blake, Joseph, Exeter A.
Bailey, James, Powderham W.
Bridford Induction.
Bowbeer, Robert, Burlescombe A.
Bragg, Alice, Cheriton Bishop W.
Bragg, Edward, Thorncombe W.
Boult, George, Exeter A., W.
Binford, John, Willand W.
Beer, Mary, Ottery St. Mary A.
Bowden, John, Burlescombe A.
Bragg, Robert, Thorncombe A.
Beare, John, Rewe A.
Bragg, Dinah, Thorncombe ..
Butson, Henry, Otterton ..
Bury, James, Brampford Speke W.
Brutton, William, Exeter A.
Burton, John, Awliscombe A.
Broughton, Thomas, Thorncombe A.

1742.

Barber, Hannah, Exeter A.
Bragg, Dinah, Thorncombe A.
Bass, Abraham, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Bowbeer *als.* **Boobeer**, Burlescombe A., W.
Bailey, Phillis, Bridford W.
Bennett, James, Chagford W.
Ballamy, Thomas, Samford Paverell W.
Battishill, Mary, Spreyton W.
Bickham, Jane, St. Thomas W.
Blake, John, Exeter W.

1742, *continued.*

Brown *als.* **Miller**, John, Peyhembury W.
Berryman, Edward, Bradninch A.
Benger, John, Kenton A.
Brook, John, Poltimore W.
Bishop, Roger, Awliscombe W.
Bridges, John, Widworthy A.
Benger, Thomas, Seaton A., W.
Burgin, Thomas, Rockbeare W.
Baker, John, Butterleigh A.
Burge, William, Thorverton W.
Beer, George, Hittisleigh W.
Bowbeer, Grace, Shobrooke W.
Brutton, Robert, Exeter W.
Braddick, John, Otterton A., W.
Blackmore, Henry, Bampton A.
Brockdon, Arthur, Gidleigh A.
Basely, George, Exeter A.
Bishop, Philip, Lympstone W.
Ball, William, Trusham W.
Bowdage, Joshua, Farway W.
Bowring, Moses, Exeter W.
Badcock, Peter, Bampton A.
Bowden, John, Alphington A.
Brown, Thomas, Exeter A.
Border, James, East Ogwell W

1743.

Buxton, Joseph, Exeter W.
Battishill, John, Spreyton W.
Barby, John, Holcombe Rogus A., W.
Bowden, Andrew, Bradninch A.
Bennett, Stephen, Axminster W.
Brown, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Beedle, Thomas, Hunsham W.
Brownscombe, Hugh, Bampton A.
Burt, John, Exeter A.
Bussell, Philip, Lympstone W.
Brewer, John, Bampton W.
Bussell, William, Hemiock A.
Bastard, John, Exeter A., W.
Bonifant, Hannah, Peyhembury A.
Butler, Simon, Tiverton A.
Bath, James, Exeter A.
Baker, John, Sheldon W.
Buxton, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Butson, Samuel, East Budleigh W.
Bussell, Dorothy, Silferton A.
Butcher, Ambrose, Broad Clyst A.
Brooke, Alice, Whimple W.
Burgin, George, Otterton W.
Binford, James, Exeter A.
Bidwell, Richard, Newton St. Cyres W.
Bidgood, John, Tiverton W.
Banfield, Mary, Sheldon A.
Bradford, Ann, Tallaton A.
Bidgood, Josiah, Rockbeare A., W., d.b.n.
Banfield, Mary, Sheldon W.

1744.

Brooke, William, Exeter W.
Billing, Mary, Honiton W.
Billing, John, Honiton A., W.
Bovett, Joseph, Honiton W.
Brown, John, Honiton A., W.
Baxter, Humphry, Tiverton A.
Bryant, Rachel, Tiverton W.
Bonner, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Broad Clyst Induction.
Bowdon, William, Tiverton A.
Blackmore, John, Colompton W.
Bussell, Dorothy, Silferton A., W.
Barrett, Thomas, East Budleigh A.
Ball, Joseph, Mamhead A.
Burt, Sarah, Thorverton W.
Barrett, Robert, East Budleigh A., W.
Bradford, Nicholas, Stockly English W.
Bayly, Mary, Stokentinhead W.
Beere, Samuel, Tiverton A.
Baker, Robert, Sidmouth A.
Blackmore, William, Clayhanger W.
Blake, Thomas, Exeter W.
Baker, Thomas, Plymtree A.
Butfield, John, Exeter A., W.
Best, Ann, Whitstone W.
Burges, William, Powderham A.
Bicknell, Benjamin, Holcombe burnell A.

1745.

Boucher, George, Broadclyst A.
Bird, Jonathan, Exeter A.
Burn, William, Stokentinhead W.
Bishop, John, Farway W.
Burridge, William, Exminster A.
Bence, Thomas, Exeter A.
Bramblecombe, Thomas, Dunsford W.
Beedle, Richard, Washfield A.
Bishop, Stephen, Payhembury A.
Bearne, Robert, St. Nicholas W.
Bickford, William, Combintinhead W.
Browning, Richard, Bridford W.
Bibbins, William, Kenton A.
Bethell, Richard, St. Thomas A.
Brimsdon, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
Buckford, John, Exeter A.
Burgin, Robert, Otterton A.
Bartlett, Richard, Bicton A.
Beer, Richard, Upottery W.
Bustard, John, Silferton A.
Barrett, Joseph, Exeter W.
Bridle, Robert, Axmouth A.
Billington, Launcelott, Exeter W.

1746.

Binford, John, Willand W.
Bishop, Mary, Exeter W.
Baker, Thomazine, Ottery A.
Bridges, Hannah, Widworthy W.
Burrow, Robert, Clayhidon A., W.

1746, *continued.*

Birchinsha, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Barnes, Robert, Otterton A.
Brabham, John, Tiverton A.
Bustard, Philip Broadmead, Silferton W.
Baker, John, Clyst St. George A.
Brooke, George, Exeter A.
Brock, Thomas, Exeter W.
Bustard, Dorothy, Silferton W.
Ball, Richard, Exeter A.
Bussell, Edward, Mamhead W.
Bright, Benjamin, Marcombe A.
Bradford, Charles, Butterleigh W.
Bowden, Thomas, Bradninch W.
Bastone, John, Harpford A.
Bud, Grace, Kenn A.
Boucher, Christopher, Exeter A.
Bullhead, Mary, Bickleigh W.
Bowder, Sarah, Offwell A.
Browning, Charles, Tedbourne W.
Beavis, Francis, Stokentinhead W.
Budge, Dinah, Exeter W.
Babb, John, Seaton A.
Bowden, John, Exminster W.
Broadmead, Gilbert, Silferton W.
Brown, William, Shobrooke A.d.b.n.
Brown, John, Shobrooke A.
Bampfield, Simon, Colompton A., W.
Baker, Jacob, Lympstone A.
Bates, John, Axminster W.
Barrett, Robert, E. Budleigh A.d.b.n.
Bragg, William, Drewsteignton W.
Bowerman *als.* **Clarke**, James, Coombrawleigh W.

1747.

Burridge, William, Tiverton W.
Ball, Nicholas, jun., Trusham A.
Bere, Bernard, Exeter A.
Baker, Francis, Down St. Mary A.
Ball, John, Honiton W.
Bere, Richard, Bampton A.
Bennett, Susanna, Ottery A.
Bradbeer, Ephraim, Exminster W.
Brooke, George, Whimple A.d.b.n.
Baker, Charles, Halberton A.
Babb, John, Beer A.
Boles, Robert, Beer A.
Baker, Elias, Awliscombe A.
Bonner, Eleanor, Tiverton A.
Boutcher, Richard, Broadclyst W.
Buckworth, Thomas, Exeter W.
Batstone, Ann, Seaton A.
Byrd, Eleanor, Luppitt W.
Burt, Abraham, Tiverton W.

1748.

Ballamy, Thomas, Clist Hydon A.
Bond, William, Kenton W.
Brooke, Mark, Blackborough A.
Ballamy, Thos., Sampford Peverell A.

1748, *continued.*

Bishop, James, Honiton A.
Bedford, Richard, Lympstone W.
Baker, Elizabeth, Down St. Mary A.
Bishop, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Battin, Alice, Shobrook W.
Brown, John, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
Bradbear, Jacob, Exminster A.
Branscombe, John, Bampton W.
Burnett, John, Thorverton W.
Borow, William, East Budleigh W.
Blatchford, Robert, Kenton W.
Broom, James, Newton St. Cyres A.
Burges, John, Exeter A.
Bartlett, Richard, Exeter A.
Bayley, Alice, Exeter A.
Bovett, William, Kenn A.
Brookes, William, Kenton A.
Billing, William, Church Taunton A.d.b.n.
Burton, Sarah, Silferton W.
Bussell, Francis, Exeter A.

1749.

Bond, John, Yarcombe W.
Burrough, James, Luppitt W.
Blackdon, George, Tiverton A., W.
Barnes, Thomas, Otterton A., W.
Bishop, John, Colompton A.
Butter, Burnard, Axmouth W.
Bartlett, Dorothy, Exeter W.
Bryant, Edward, Tiverton W.
Badiford, Sarah, Exeter W.
Bampfield, Francis, Dunkeswell W.
Bird, Thomas, Loopitt W.
Bluett, Mary, Holcombe Rogus A.
Bussell, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst W.
Bennett, Richard, Willand W.
Bennett, Joseph, Exeter A.
Bellworthy, Thomas, Dunsford W.
Basten, Henry, Broad Clyst W.
Brimley, Benjamin, Exeter W.
Bowdage, Prudence, Farway W.
Bond, James, Dunchideock A.
Burrow, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
Brimley, Benjamin, Exeter W.
Bowdon, Thomazine, Exeter W.
Bowditch, David, Membury W.

1750.

Battishill, John, Throwleigh W.
Buller, John, Honiton W.
Balle, Joseph, Mamhead A.
Bird, Samuel, Lupitt W.
Brame, Henry, Exeter W.
Braddick, Elizabeth, Sidmouth W.
Brown, William, Honiton W.
Ballamy, Richard, Sampford Paverell W.
Burnaford, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Branscombe, Philip, Colaton Rawleigh W.

1750, *continued.*

Bennett, James, Throwleigh W.
Bricknell, Isaac, Ailesbeare W.
Barten, Mary, Silferton A.
Bence, Thomas, Exeter A.
Bussell, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Buxton, Robert, Exeter W.
Burston, John, Exeter W.
Bastard, Anne, Exeter W.
Bale, John, Exeter W.
Binlaws, Edith, Exeter W.
Bidwill, William, Colompton W., C.
Brown, Edward, Shobrooke W.
Bidgood, Elizabeth, Tiverton A., W.
Bidgood, John, Loxbeare A., W.
Bowditch, Stephen, Uplyme W.
Bulford, Richard, Kenton W.
Bowden, James, Tiverton A., W.

1751.

Bishop, Sebastin, Silferton W.
Blackmore, Susanna, Clayhidon W.
Bicknoll, Elizabeth, Kenn W.
Burgess, Hugh, Tiverton A.
Browning, John, Tedbourne A.
Bovett, Mary, Gittisham A.
Bond, Richard, Exeter A.
Bishop, Prudence, Gittisham W.
Battiscombe, Joseph, Powderham W.
Badcock, William, Cadeleigh A.
Blackmore, Thomas, Colompton W.
Baker, John, Exeter W.
Brown, John, Exeter W.

1752.

Branscombe, Joshua, Exeter A.
Brown, Sarah, Upottery W.
Bagwill, Edward, Exeter W.
Baker, Richard, Burlescombe W.
Baker, Robert, Clyst St. Lawrence W.
Brown, William, Otterton W.
Brown, John, Axminster A.
Baker, John, Musbury A., W.
Babb, Nicholas, Kenton W.
Ball, James, Alphington A.
Bryant, Francis, Bampton A.d.b.n.
Bullman, Robert, Exeter A.
Bowerman, Andrew, Hemiock W.
Ball, Mary, Stokentinhead W.

1753.

Besley, John, Tiverton W.
Burrington, Frances, Exminster A.
Brind, Joan, Exeter W.
Burrington, Henry, Exeter W.
Bastone, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Balkwill, Thomas, East Ogwell W.
Bishop, John, Clayhanger W.
Brown, John, Shobrooke W.
Burnard, Edward, Bickleigh W.
Burwell, Henry, Ottery St. Mary W.
Bishop, John, Kentisbeare A.
Bryant, Francis, Bampton A.

1753, *continued.*

Beer, John, Exminster A.
Brewer, Thomas, Poughill A., W.
Brewer, Thomas, Poughill A.
Bidgood, Samuel, Tiverton W.
Bickford, Honour, Ottery A.
Bradbear, Caleb, Upottery A.
Burgin, Job, Ailesbeare A.
Blighe, Henry, Silferton W.
Bromfield, John, Churchtaunton A.

1754.

Bastone, Richard, Harpford W.
Bodley, Simon, Cadbury A.
Bampfield, Edward, Beer W.
Blackmore, William, Clayhidon W.
Bayley, Richard, Otterton W.
Bult, Mary, Exeter W.
Bishop, Mary, Dunsford A.
Battishill, John, Drewsteignton W.
Browning, John, Bridford A.
Bidgood, Humphry, Halberton W.
Board, John, Beer W.
Blagdon, Henry, Honiton A., W.
Bennett, John, Exeter W.
Bouchier, Joseph, Exeter W.
Borrow, John, Stokentinhead W.
Battishill, John, South Tawton W.
Broadhembury Induction.
Bayley, Robert, Northleigh A.
Bright, William, Newton St. Cyres W.
Bere, Samuel, Tiverton A.
Blagdon, William, Tiverton W.
Brown, Hugh, Tedbourn St. Mary W.
Bidgood, John, Newton St. Cyres A.

1755.

Bickley Induction.
Boyings, Richard, Exeter W.
Bidgood, John, Tiverton W.
Bragg, John, Thorncombe W.
Brown, William, Upottery W.
Betty, John, Exeter W.
Brushford, Robert, Tiverton W.
Balle, Ann, Morebath W.
Broadhembury Induction.
Buck, John, Cadeleigh A.
Bowerman, Giles, Hemiock W., Comp.
Broadmead, Arthur, Silferton W.
Bowdidge, Mary, Axminster W.
Bowden, Jacob, Bridford W.
Beavis, Richard, Farringdon W.
Batt, Sarah, Farway W.
Baker, Robert, Tallaton W.
Burgoyne, Abraham, Tedbourne W.
Bartlett, John, Beer A.
Brown, Mary, St. Thomas W.
Bradley, James, Loopitt W.
Bowden, Richard, Morebath A.
Bartlett, Mary, Exeter W.
Balle, John, Ashcombe A.
Baker, John, Halberton W.

1755, *continued.*

Bull, Robert, Axminster W.
Butterleigh Induction.

1756.

Bale *als.* **Shales**, Thomazine, Kentisbeare A.
Blackmore, John, Tiverton A.
Bale, Susanna, Kentisbeare W.
Butter, Thomas, Exeter A.
Burnett, Thomas, St. Thomas W.
Bidwell, Susanna, Exeter W.
Baker, Charles, Ottery St. Mary Seques., A.
Bidwell, Thomazin, Exeter A., W.
Barry, Ann, Exeter W.
Balle, Hugh, St. Nicholas A.
Bartlett, Joseph, Whimple W.
Brown, William, Exeter A.
Bromfield, Richard, Cotleigh W.
Bremblecombe, William, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Bearn, Margaret, Bickleigh W.
Bawdon, John, Whitestone W.
Bromfield, Peter, Clayhidon A.
Barrett, William, Otterton W.
Burridge, Thomas, Exeter A.
* **Burnell**, Hainey, Ottery W.
Brooke, Mark, Kentisbeare W.
Brooke, William, Upton Pyne W.
Butson, Robert, Poughill W.
Bolt, Robert, Bicton W.

1757.

Bidgood, William, Rew W.
Benger, Peter, Kenton W.
Bryant, John, Thorverton W.
Braddon, Henry, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Bickford, John, St. Nicholas W.
Blackaller, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
Boucher, Joseph, Exeter A.
Bending, John, East Budleigh A., W.
Buxton, Mackness, Alphington Seques., A.
Bowden, Matthew, Tiverton W.
Bodley, Simon, Cadbury W.
Budd, James, Powderham W.
Bragg, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop A.
Bond, William, Honiton A.
Branscombe, William, Bampton A.
Bowerman, John, Tiverton W.
Brice, Henry, Halberton W.
Brooke, William, Tiverton A.

1758.

Bastard, Mary, Exeter W.
† **Bicton Induction.**
‡ **Bicton Induction.**
Bishop, Christopher, Netherex W.
Blake, Robert, Kenton W.

* A line has been drawn through this.
† Jan. Ind. ‡ Feb. Ind.

1758, *continued.*

Bowdige, Richard, Thorncombe A.
Borgoyne, Abraham, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
Brooks, William, Exeter A.
Bishop, John, Thorncombe W.
Bryant, Henry, Tiverton W.
Bowden, Henry, Tiverton W.
Butler, Anne, Exeter W.
Blackmore, Elizab., Churchtaunton W.
Broadhembury Induction.
Bicknell, Samuel, Colompton W.
Bayley, John, Otterton A., W., d.b.n.
Bishop, William, Ailesbeare A.
Borrow, John, Honiton A.
Butler, Edward, Exeter A.
Burett, Charles, Exeter A.
Bampfield, Simon, Colompton A.

1759.

Barrett, William, Tallaton W.
Batten, Lewis, Shobrook A.
Bond, Henry, Upottery W.
Blackmore, Henry, Colompton A.
Barker, Robert, Exeter W.
Bastone, Charity, East Budleigh W.
Bagwell, Philip, Halberton W.
Bastone, Samuel, East Budleigh A.
Bishop, John, Awliscombe A.
Bradley, George, Loopitt W.
Berry, James, Washfield W.
Burrington, Robert, Exeter A., W.
Burrington, Mary, Exeter W.
Bussell, Susanna, Exeter A.
Bazeley, George, Exeter A.d.b.n.
Bazeley, Rebecca, Exeter W.
Bere, Robert, esq., Morebath A.
Bridford Induction.
Britnell, John, Exeter W.
Bussell, Lettice, Mamhead W.
Bastard, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Bussell, Elizabeth, Exeter A.d.b.n.

1760.

Bond, James, Kenton W.
Brooke, Ann, Kentisbeare W.
Baker, Gilbert, Thorverton W.
Boutcher, Thomas, St. Thomas W.
Brown, Robert, Ven Ottery A.
Brownscombe, John, Bampton A.
Brewer, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Battersby, John, Exeter A.
Bryant, Mary, Silferton W.
Bremridge, Richard, Exeter A.
Barton, Thomas, Silferton A.
Baker *als.* **Greenslade**, ——, Exeter A.
Bartlett, Samuel, Tiverton A

1761.

Bridle, John, Honiton W.
Broadmead, Robert, Colompton W.
Bovett, Philip, Honiton A.
Bennett, John, Rewe W.

1761, *continued.*

Bowden, John, Newton St. Cyres W.
Bodden *als.* **Booden**, Robert, Coombintinhead W.
Bromfield, Peter, Clayhidon A.
Braddick, Jane, Clayhidon W.
Berry, Joseph, Bridford W.
Bowerman, Joan, Hemiock W.
Bishop, Mary, Luppitt W.
Bowdon, Rebecca, Cottleigh W.
Bragg, Abraham, Thorncombe A.
Blagdon, John, Tiverton W.
Brock, Moses, Shobrooke W.
Board, James, Sidmouth A.
Bond, James, Tiverton A.
Boutcher, Grace, Exeter W.
Bonefand, Edward, Exeter A.
Badcock, William, Exeter A., W.
Beedle, William, Washfield A.
Baker, Charles, Ottery St. Mary Seques., A.
Bond, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary A.
Barrett, Moses, Exeter W.
Bishop, John, Honiton W.

1762.

Bickford, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas W.
Bowden, Joseph, Exeter W.
Boyce, Martin, East Budleigh A.
Burgess, Dorothy, Tiverton A.
Bond, Samuel, Yarcombe W.
Bradley, Alice, Loopitt W.
Baker, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
Burridge, Joan, Tiverton W.
Bennett, William, Exeter W.
Burgess, John, Tiverton A., W.
Brown, John, Axminster W.
Brown, Robert, Exeter W.
Bass, John, Lympstone W.
Brice, Ann, Bradninch A.
Butler, Joseph, Bradninch A.
Burrow, John, Exeter W., Comp.

1763.

Bartlett, Charles, Exeter W.
Blackmore, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary W.
Babb, Alice, Kenton W.
Barnes, Humphry, Honiton W.
Brownscombe, Mark, Tiverton A., W.
Blackmore, William, Clayhidon W.
Baker, Robert, Otterton A.
Barrett, William, Huntsham A.
Bamson, Robert, Cadeleigh W.
Boucher, William, Exeter A.
Bending, Henry, Exeter A.d.b.n.
Beedle, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Burridge, Ann, Exminster A.
Baker, Robin, Ottery St. Mary A.
Baker, John, Lympstone A.
Bazeley, Joseph, Tiverton A.d.b.n.
Bawden, Samuel, Tiverton W.

1763, *continued.*
Bartlett, Mary, Exeter A.
Bartlett, Charles, Exeter A.d.b.n.
Burnaford, Thomas, St. Leonard A.
Bere, Robert, Morebath A.d.b.n.
Bond, Samuel, Tiverton W.
Bere, Mary, Morebath W.
Besley, Henry, Tiverton W.

1764.
Boyce, Matthew, Honiton W.
Bond, Sarah, Ottery St. Mary A.d.b.n.
Bond, Mary, Ottery St. Mary A.
Baxter, Edward, Holcombe Rogus A.
Bidgood, Robert, Poughill A.
Baker, Agnes, Halberton W.
Bickford, William, Exeter A.
Blampin, Nathaniel, Broad Clyst A., W., d.b.n.
Buckingham, Daniel, Exeter A.
Browning, Wm., Cheriton Bishop W.
Bond, Ann, Upottery W.
Baker, Christian, Sidmouth W.

1765.
Bennett, James, Chagford W.
Bowdon, John, Exeter W.
Bowden, Alice, Rewe A.
Burford, John, Church Taunton W.
Berryman, Ann, Exeter W.
Bell, Mary, Exeter W.
Buckland, William, Exeter W.
Bower, Thomas, Colompton W.
Best, John, Stokentinhead W.
Blampin, John, Plymtree W.
Bray, Samuel, Clayhanger A.
Battin, William, Broad Clyst A.
Bramblecombe, Charles, Throwleigh A.
Bampfield, Samuel, Honiton W.
Badcock, Michael, Cadeleigh A.
Bully, Henry, Exeter A.
Bradford, Josias, Exminster W.
Blackaller, Ann, Tiverton A.
Brooke, Robert, Cadeleigh A.

1766.
Bickford, Timothy, Exeter A.
Baker, William, Colompton W.
Bass, William, Exeter A.
Bult, James, Exeter A.
Bird, Nathaniel, Clayhidon W.
Brown, Susanna, Ven Ottery A.
Butler, Lawrence, Plymtree W.
Bridle, Thomas, Otterton A.
Bussell, Barbary, Huxham W.
Bovett, Richard, Tiverton W.
Blackmore, Mary, Clayhanger W.
Billington, Robert, Exeter A.
Budleigh, Benjamin, Combintinhead W.
Bussell, John, Silferton A.
Bryant, James, Bampton W.
Bussell, Nathaniel, Exeter A.

1766, *continued.*
Bowden, Mary, Honiton W.
Blagdon, William, Cadeleigh A., W.
Barley, Joan, East Budleigh A.

1767.
Baker, Richard, Exminster W.
Bamzen, Humphry, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Benger, Patience, Kenton W.
Brownson, Tristram, Stockley English A.
Best, William, Exeter W.
Bovett, Thomas, Dunsford A.
Barter, John, St. Thomas A.
Ballamy, Mathew, Hittisleigh W.
Bastin, Edward, Broad Clyst W.
Baker, Joan, Awliscombe A.
Burlescombe Induction.
Bartlett, Joseph, Seaton and Beer A.
Ball, John, Ashton A.
Browning, Charles, Bridford W.
Brooke, Dorothy, Whimple W.
Bowbear, Obediah, Exeter W.
Beviss, Benjamin, Uplyme A.
Beardon, William, Kenton W.
Burrough, John, Coombe Rawleigh A.
Browning, Elizabeth, Bridford A.
Burridge, Thomas, Powderham W.
Beere, James, Axminster A.d.n.
Bartlett, John, St. Thomas A.d.b.n.
Bastard, Richard, Exeter A.

1768.
Barnes, Thomas, Kenton A.
Blagdon, Dorothy, Tiverton W.
Broome, Mary, Blackborough W.
Bucknell, Jacob, Hockworthy W.
Berry, William, Tiverton W.
Brown, Joseph, Shobrooke A., W.
Batten, Agnes, St. Thomas A.
Boyce, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Bampfield, William, Seaton A.
Broadmead, Arthur, Silferton A.
Brice, Mary, Burlescombe W.
Burgess, Sarah, Exeter W.

1769.
Battishill, Mary, South Tawton A.
Bodidge, Stephen, Membury A.
Burrow, Samuel, Upottery W.
Burgess, George, Tiverton A.
Burrow, Alice, Upottery A.
Brewer, Joan, Tiverton W.
Blackstone, Richard, Kenton A.
Burrow, Jonathan, Willand W.
Burrow, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Bond, Elizabeth, Kenton W.
Baker, Sarah, Sidmouth A.
Battishill, John, Drewsteignton W.
Bragg, Julian, Cheriton Bishop W.
Blackmore, Sam., Ottery St. Mary W.
Burrow, James, Luppitt W.

1769, *continued.*

Bryant, James, Bampton A., W.
Burnell, Thomas, Newton St. Cires W.
Bishop, Mary, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Bolt, John, Cheriton Bishop W.

1770.

Broad, Elizabeth, Kenton A.
Bowden, Joan, Newton St. Cyres W.
Bond, James, Halberton A.
Bowden, Mary, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Brown, Mary, Musbury A.
Brewer, William, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Boulton, Elizabeth, Musbury A., W.
Bowbear, Mary, Exeter W.
Bowdage, George, Axminster W.
Battishill, Robert, Stokentinhead W.
Bryant, Henry, Plymtree W.
Burnell, Dorothy, Newton St. Cyres A.
Barrett, Benjamin, East Budleigh A.
Bass, William, Lympstone A.
Burcher, Grace, Thorverton Seques., A.
Brown, Frances, Silferton W., C.
Bidgood, John, Exeter Seques., A.
Benger, Mary, Seaton W.
Brookes, Thomas, Stokentinhead A.
Buckingham, Benjamin, Exeter A.
Bartlett, Rebecca, Whimple W.
Baker, Edward, Awliscombe W.
Ballamy, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverell W.
Basten, Mary, Broad Clyst W.
Bass, Margaret, Exeter W.
Battin, William, Broad Clyst A.

1772.

Bickell, William, Exeter A.
Bennett, Elizabeth, Rew W.
Blundell, Agnes, Tiverton A.
Butter, Jacob, Musbury A.
Byrd, Willy, Honiton A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Exeter W.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, Bampton W.
Bowditch, Samuel, Thorncombe W.
Burnett, Ann, St. Thomas W.
Bence, Elizabeth, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Ball, Alice, Ashcombe W.
Browning, Robert, Hittisleigh A.

1773.

Butterleigh Induction.
Bridford Induction.
Bath, James, Exeter A.
Blackaller, Azon, Axminster W.
Back, William, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Binford, Thomas, Willand W.
Bower, Mary, Cullompton W.
Brownsey, John, Exminster W.
Baker, William, Cullompton W.
Baker, Abraham, Lympstone W.

1773, *continued.*

Beedle, Peter, Tiverton A.
Bowdon, Philip, Tiverton W.
Boyse, Edward, Tiverton W.
Braddick, John, Clayhidon W.
Barnes, Margaret, Otterton W.
Burnard, Elizabeth, Bickleigh W.

1774.

Bishop, George, Buckerell A., W.
Brice, Andrew, Exeter W.
Braddon, Richard, Otterton W., Comp.
Bussell, Jonathan, Combentinhead A.
Bill, Mary, Kenton A.
Bishop, John, Otterton A.
Bartlett, Tobias, Otterton W.
Baker, Lewis, Exeter W.
Baker, Joan, Tiverton W.

1775.

Beard, William, Kenton W.
Bradley, John, Luppitt W.
Bidgood, Richard, sen., Sampford Peverell W.
Bartlett, William, Otterton A.
Barnes, Richard, Otterton A.
Bolt, Mary, Chagford W.
Bennett, John, Exeter W.
Bampfield, Thomas, sen., Seaton and Beer W.
Blew, Thomas, Honiton W.
Bennett, Henry, Sampford Peverell W.
Bicknell, Lawrence, Exeter W.
Bastone, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
Boutflower, Thomas, Exeter W.
Buller, Susanna, Honiton A.
Benison, Thomas, Exeter W.
Bowbear, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Blackler, John, Exeter A.
Bolt, Mary, Exeter W.
Braddick, Elizabeth, Bickleigh W.

1776.

Bicknell, John, Exeter W.
Burnett, Christopher, Exeter W.
Bowring, Benjamin, Exeter A., W.
Bramblecombe, Zacharias, Dunsford W.
Bockerell Induction.
Bidgood, John, Tiverton W.
Bartlett, Samuel, Colompton A.
Brown, William, Upottery A.
Bury, Edmond, Exeter W.
Bishop, Elizabeth, Harpford W.
Bridges, John, Widworthy W.
Bawdon *als.* **Yeo**, George, Bradninch* W.

1777.

Blackmore, Hannah, Sheldon W.
Bawdon, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.
Bazeley, Henry, Cullompton W.

* "Bradninch" has been crossed out and "Christow" written above in a later hand.

1777, *continued.*

Blackmore, Elizabeth, Church Taunton A., W.
Battershill, John, Exeter A.
Bragg, William, Christow W.
Bartlett, Tobias, Otterton A., W.
Bastone, Mary, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Bockerell Induction.
Batten, William, Broad Clyst A.
Bowden, Richard, East Ogwell W.
Bryant, Elizabeth, Clayhanger W.
Budge, Edward, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Budge, Elizabeth, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Bawden, Samuel, Tiverton A., W.
Blackaller, Richard, Exeter W.
Battersby, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Batten, Robert, Broad Clyst A.
Bragg, John, Thorncombe W.

1778.

Blackaller, Isaac, Axminster W.
Brannam, James, Exeter W.
Badcock, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Bartlett, Francis, Seaton and Beer W.
Bovett, Joseph, Honiton A.
Boon, Henry, Church Taunton W.
Brooke, George, Cadbury W.
Baker, William, Ottery St. Mary Seques., A.
Braddick, William, Bickleigh W.
Bury, Joan, Exeter W.
Bowdage, John, Southleigh A.
Bryant, Joan, Tiverton W.
Balle, John, Exeter W.
Burrows, Benjamin, Kenton A.
Bale, Christopher, Exeter A.
Broom, Edmond, Cullompton A.
Butler, William, Tiverton A.

1779.

Baker, Robert, Clyst St. Lawrence A.
Baker, Dorothy, Clyst St. Lawrence A.
Broadhembury Induction.
Baron, Margaret, Butterleigh W.
Bishop, Sarah, Luppitt W.
Blackwood, Hannah, Honiton A.
Barnes, John, Sidmouth W.
Baker, Joseph, Clysthidon A.
Blampin, Sarah, Plymtree W.
Bools, Nicholas, Seaton and Beer A.

1780.

Bowden, Margaret, Tiverton W.
Bass, Joseph, Exeter W.
Burnett, William, Holcomb Rogus A.
Bartrum, John, Rockbeare A.
Bunon, Peter, Exeter W.
Brewer, James, Ailesbeare W.
Bath, William, Exeter W.

1780, *continued.*

Bailey, Thomas, Exeter W.
Burt, Nathan, Tiverton W.
Bragg, William, Thorncombe A., W.
Brownsey, Elizabeth, Exminster W.
Bartlett, Edward, Exeter W.
Boucher, Robert, Broadclyst W.
Bird, Thomas, Luppitt W.
Bird, Edward, Otterton W.
Ball, William, Stokentinhead W.
Bryant, Samuel, Exeter W.
Blight, Caleb, Exeter W.
Bryant, Robert, Tiverton A.
Bath, Grace, Exeter W.
Bartlett, Richard, Kenton W.
Boothman, Abraham, Exeter W.
Burgess, Stephen, Mamhead W.
Besley, John, Tiverton W.
Badcock, John, Cadeleigh W.
Baron, Love, St. Nicholas W.
Bisse, William, Silferton W.
Beare, Richard, Huxham A.
Bailey, John, Peyhembury W.

1781.

Badcock, Hugh, Cadeleigh W.
Baker, Jane, Kenn W.
Baulsh, Robert, Otterton A.
Bryant, Robert, Axminster W.
Baker, John, Holcomb Rogus A.
Bustard, John, Silferton A., W.
Brock, Daniel, Honiton W.
Brown, Ann, Cheriton Bishop A.
Burnard, James, Silferton W.
Broadhembury Induction.
Bampfield, John, Awliscombe W.
Bull, Thomas, Exeter W.
Blackmore, John, Holcombe Rogus A.
Brooke, George, Whimple A.
Beedle, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Burlescombe Induction.
Bromfield, Sarah, Buckerell W.

1782.

Bickley Induction.
Bampfield, William, Seaton and Beer A., W.
Blackmore, Thomas, Cleyhidon W.
Broom, Robert, Church Taunton W.
Bennett, John, Sampford Peverel W.
Barnes, Mary, Honiton A.
Bishop, Thomas, Lupitt W.
Burlescombe Induction.
Blackborough Induction.
Bristow, Thomas, Kentisbeare A.
Blackmore, John, Colompton W.
Brooks, Sarah, Whimple W.
Bramblecombe, John, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Baker, Sarah, Colompton W.
Brooks, John, Upton Pyne A.
Benison, Thomas, Exeter A.

1782, *continued.*

Burge, William, Morebath A.
Bishop, William, Harpford W.

1783.

Boucher, Thomas, Alphington S., A.
Baker, Dorothy, Drewsteignton W.
Baker, Robert, Drewsteignton A., W.
Bidgood, William, Tiverton W.
Battishill, Elizabeth, South Tawton W.
Baker, Naboth, Tiverton A.
Benger, Edward, Seaton and Beer A.
Besley, William, Tiverton A., W.
Besley, Mary, Tiverton A.
Battiscombe, Susanna, Kenton A.
Baker, William, Exeter W.
Blackmore, James, Church Taunton A.
Bidgood, Henry, Samford Peverell W.
Bond, George, Rockbeare W.
Bustard, Susanna, Silferton W.
Brook, James, Exeter W.
Bickham, Sarah, Exeter W.
Ball, William, Bampton W.
Blackmore, Henry, Peyhembury A.
Bennett, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Bray, Betty, Bampton A.

1784.

Bluett, Frances, Holcombe Rogus W.
Broom, Mary, Colompton W.
Broom, William, Broadhembury A.
Broom, Jane, Colompton W.
Broom, William, Broadhembury A.
Bradley, George, Loopitt A.
Bater, Edmond, Thorverton W.
Bennett, Richard, Poltimore W.
Braddick, William, Lympstone W., C.
Burford, Nathaniel, Church Taunton W.
Bovett, John, Upottery W.
Buckland, John, Exeter W.
Brown, John, Exeter W.
Budleigh, Elizabeth, Combintinhead W.
Blake, Mary, Exeter A., W.

1785.

Braddick, Jane, Seaton W.
Bennett, Elias, East Budleigh A., W.
Ballamy, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverel W.
Baker, Charles, Cotleigh W.
Brook, Jane, Brampford Speke W.
Benger, John, Seaton W.
Bennett, John, Exeter A.
Bampton Induction.
Bray, John, Exeter A.
Burlescombe Induction.
Berry, John, Exeter A.

1786.

Bayley, Susanna, Exeter W.
Bryant, Elizabeth, Axminster W.

1786, *continued.*

Beare, Silvester, Cleyhidon W.
Bastow, Stephen, Dunsford W.
Blanchford, Henry, Drewsteignton W.
Bartlett, Robert, Budleigh W.
Bucknell, William, Bampton W.
Beedle, Thomas, Halberton W.
Bampfield, Thomas, Seaton W.
Buckland, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Burrow, Samuel, Stokentinhead W.
Brownless, Robert, Kenton A., W.
Binford, Mary, Willand W.
Buckland, William, Halberton A.
Barter, Thomas, Kenn A.
Buckinghole, John, Axminster A.

1787.

Bartlett, Richard, Whimple A.
Blanchford, Joseph, Head Silferton W.
Bickham, William, Exeter W.
Bunon, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Brown, Thomas, Church Taunton A.
Browning, Martha, Ottery W.
Bidgood, John, Huntsham W.
Borough, Richard, Loopitt W.
Bishop, Melenor, Yarcombe W.

1788.

Bennett, John, St. Thomas W.
Britnell, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Bradford, Anna Maria, Exeter A.
Brock, William, Drewsteignton A.
Brent, Aaron, Honiton W.
Blampin, Elijah, Honiton W.
Bucknell, Frances, Bampton W.
Bassett, Thomas, Shobrook W.
Banfield, Hannah, Awliscombe W.
Browning, Charles, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Barne, George, Bickley W.
Bussell, Mary, Broadclyst A.
Bowles, John, Exeter A.
Banks, Thomas, Rockbeare W.
Bond, John, Ashcombe W.

1789.

Blanchford, Susanna, Drewsteignton W.
Bodden, John, Combintinhead W.
Burb, Amos, Alphington W.
Bannock, Joan, Exeter W.
Bill, George, Kenton A., W.
Braddick, Joseph, Honiton W.
Bampfield, Henry, Awliscombe A.
Bramblecombe, Joan, Dunsford A.
Barne, George, Thorverton W.

1790.

Bartlett, William, East Budleigh A.
Brooks, William, Tiverton W.
Ball, John, Ashcombe A.
Brampford Speke Induction.
Barnes, Sarah, Honiton A., W.
Balster, William, Honiton A.

1790, *continued.*

Babb, John, Halberton W.
Binford, John, Willand W.
Barber, Lucy, Alphington W.
Bishop, Daniel, Exeter W.
Bustard, John, Silferton Seques., A.

1791.

Battens, John, Stokentinhead W.
Brown, John, Exeter A.
Burned, James, Bickley W.
Balster, Mary, Honiton W.
Bailey, Sarah, Payhembury W.
Blackaller, John, Tiverton W.
Bulkeley, James, Kenton W.
Baker, Thomas, Exeter A.
Bond, John, Loopitt W.
Blackborough Induction.
Bidgood, Thomas, Bradninch A.
Bingham, Ann, Tiverton A., W.
Ball, Mary, Morebath W., C.
Blagdon, John, Halberton A., W.
Bragg, William, Drewsteignton W.

1792.

Bird, John, Otterton W.
Bell, Stephen, Alphington W.
Battishill, Jane, South Tawton W.
Battishill, Grace, South Tawton W.
Barber, Elizabeth, Alphington W.
Bowerman, James, Hemiyock W., C.
Burt, Joseph, Lympstone A.
Bishop, Thomas, Collaton Rawleigh W., C.

1793.

Barber, Mary, Alphington W.
Barber, Robert, Alphington A., W.
Burt, Joseph, Lympstone W.
Burton, William, Tiverton W.
Boyes, Nathaniel, East Ogwell W.
Brownson, Thomas, Thorverton W.
Burrough, Richard, Luppitt W.
Bishop, Jane, Awliscombe W.
Bucknell, Mary, Exeter W.
Bidgood, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Burlescombe, Nicholas, Spencer I.
Bennett, Frances, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Blackmore, Humphry, Cullompton W.
Blackmore, John, Cullompton W.

1794.

Baston, Sarah, Dunsford A.
Braddick, Mary, Lympstone W.
Byrd, William, Luppitt W.
Batstone, Richard, Membury W.
Brice, William, Halberton A.
Burton, Peter, Broadhembury W.
Backer, Samuel, St. Nicholas W.
Berry, Thomas, Dunsford A.
Bedford, Honor, East Budleigh W.
Besley, Bernard, Exeter A.

1794, *continued.*

Brewer, Dinah, Aylesbear W.
Bear, David, Broad Clyst W.
Batt, Samuel, Seaton W.
Blackmore, James, Cleyhidon A.
Braddon, William, Mamhead W.
Bussell, Edward, Mamhead W.
Bussell, Elizabeth, Mamhead W.
Burgess, Sarah, Tiverton W.
Bater, Mary, Poughill W.
Buncombe, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary A.
Boone, William, Kenton W.
Balle, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Bennett, Thomas, Exeter W.

1795.

Ballamy, William, Exeter W.
Blackmore, John, Cleyhidon W.
Badcock, Philip, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Bray, William, Bampton A.
Bowdon, Simon, Newton St. Cyres W.
Blake, Humphry, Cotleigh W.
Broad Clyst Induction.
Burnett, Mary, St. Thomas A., W.

1796.

Bagnell, Matthew, Exeter A.
Brooks, John, Upton Pyne A.d.b.n.
Brock, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Bass, Anne, Lympstone W.
Bond, James, Halberton W.
Branscombe, Sarah, Bampton W.
Blackmore, John, Church Stanton W.
Burrough, Richard, Luppitt A.
Brice, John, Hockworthy A.
Baker, Joan, Halberton A.
Badcock, Matthew, Newton St. Cyres W.
Branscombe, William, Exeter W.
Beard, Frances, Honiton W
Bass, Samuel, Lympstone W.
Burrow *als.* **Barbery**, Elias, Exeter W.
Baker, Edward, Clyst Hydon W.
Bartlett, Mary, East Budleigh W.

1797.

Blackmore, Hannah, Ottery W.
Bickford, Hannah, Exeter W.
Bampfield, Simon, Sampford Pevl. W.
Bond, William, the elder, Kenton W.
Baker, William, Musbery W.
Baker, John, Whitestone W.
Bryant, William, Seaton and Beer W.
Batstone, Sarah, Axminster A.
Babbage, Thomas, Cadbury A., W.
Ballamy, John, Sampford Peverel A.
Beavis, Mary, Tiverton W.
Beck, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Brice, Joane, Exeter W.
Bicton Induction.
Bartlett Wm., Seaton and Beer A., W.

1797, *continued.*

Bustin, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Buckingham, John, Exeter W.
Butterleigh Induction.
Burgess, Francis, St. Thomas A.
Baston, John, Dunsford A.
Buffett, Eleanor, South Tawton W.
Burton, Susanna, Sowton W.
Bond, Elizabeth, Ashcombe W.

1798.

Brock, Elizabeth, Throwleigh W.
Bright, Benjamin, Exeter A., W.
Boutcher, Richard, Broadclist W.
Bowden, John, Honiton W.
Bishop, Richard, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Boon *als.* **Moore**, Robert, Church Taunton W.
Bilbie, Thomas, Cullumpton W.
Bonython, James, Tiverton A.
Bath, James, Alphington A.
Bodley, Elizabeth, Alphington W.
Brice, William, Plymtree W.
Budd, Francis, Bicton W.
Bazley, Matthew, Uplime W.
Butt, John, Exeter A.
Bird, William, Ottery W.
Balle, William, Exeter A.
Bright, Edward, Holcombe Rogus W.
Blackmore, Robin, Stockley Pomery A.
Brownson, Tryphena, Thorverton W.
Brock, John, Drewsteignton W.

1799.

Burridge, Nathaniel, Sidmouth A.
Bolt, John, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Betty, Soloman, Bradninch A.
Bellett, Joseph, Tiverton W.
Brown, William, Cullompton W.
Blatchford, William, Kilmington W.
Bridle, Thomas, Axminster W.
Bernard, Edward, Bickleigh W.
Bidgood, Mary, Exeter A.
Beare, Ann, Huxham W.
Bowdige, Thomas, Exeter W.
Ballamy, Thomas, Sanford Peverel A.
Bucknell, Arthur, Hockworthy W.
Brice, Robert, Withycombe Rawleigh ..
Betty, Alice, Bradninch W.
Bastin, Hannah, Broad Clyst W.
Blackmore, William, Clayhidon W.
Bartlett, Edward, Exeter W.
Burnett, James, Cheriton Bishop W.
Baker, Mary, Clyst Hydon W.
Bastin, John, Cullompton A.

1545.

Collins, Thomas, Exminster W.
Chubbs, Alice, Axminster W.
Cooke, John, Ottery St. Mary W.

1546.

Caslegh, Robert, Cheriton Bishop c.t. 144
Cobley *als.* **Cobbe**, Seaton c.t. 84
Cove *otherwise* **Scott**, William, St. Edmond, Exon c.t. 2
Cooke, Thomas, Upawtrie a.t. 76
Crosse, John, Colompton c t. 51

1547.

Colaton, Agnes, Chagford c.t. 147
Caslighe, Margarie, Cheriton Bp. a.t. 147 and 149
Crosse, John, Cleanger c.t. 35
Crede, John, Halberton c.t. 36
Camforthey *or* **Camworthe**, James, Huntsham c.t. 37
Chubbe, Richard, Wylond c.t. 41
Collis, Alexander, Tiverton c.t. 43
Crudge, Robert, Collompton c.t. 66
Cramor, John, Honiton c.t. 89
Collyn, Henry, Kenn c.t. 140
Coker, Thomas, Drewsteignton c.t. 150
Croker *als.* **Crocker**, John, Colompton c.t. 67
* **Capnell**, Joane, Seaton c.t. ..
Cleff *als.* **Clyffe**, John, Axminster c.t. 96
Carswell, Stephen, St. Georges Clyst c.t. 124
Calley, John, Seaton c.a. 85

1548.

Cruse, Michael, Exeter c.t. 275
Cleake, Ralph, Hockworthye c.t. 277
Clyff, John, Exeter c.t. 289
Carter, Edith, Exeter c.t. 178
Cheeke, John, Sydmouth c.t. 224
Chanon, John, sen., Sydmouth c.t. 226
Clerke, Thomas, Poltimore c.t. 226
Clerke, Joane, Thorverton c.t. 246
Clynch, Leonard, Mary Down c.t. 246
Cole, Thomas, Exminster c.t. 238
Clement, Elizabeth, Pynhoo c.t. 251
Clappe, John, Lympston c.t. 252
Combe, Richard, Colompton c.t. 202
Cowche, John, Brodnyche c.t. 203
Cotysford, Roger, Kenne c.t. 259
Clynche, Thomazine, St. Mary Downe c.a. 272
Courforthe, Agnes, Brodhemburie c.t. 205
Cooke, John, Symons t. 339
Chamberlayn, John, Holsworthy t. 340

1549.

Colman, Edmund, Huntsham c.t. 304
Carter, Robert, Exminster c.t. 307
Cholace, Step., Cheriton Bishop c.t. 325

* This subsequently crossed out.

1549, *continued.*
Colaton, John, Exeter c.t. 331
1550.
Chattey, Robert, Brodnyche c.t. 344
Carter, John, St. Sidwell c.t. 335
Coke, John, Teverton c.a. 342
Comer, Christopher, Cleanger c.t. 342
1557.
Cranbery, Richard, Exeter W.
1560.
Cove, Catherine, Shillingford W.
1562.
Cockram, Henry, Drewsteignton W.
Crope, William, —— W.
1565.
Combe, Ellis, Willand W.
1567.
Channon, William, Sidmouth W.
Cally, Alice, Sidmouth W.
1571.
Cole, Roger, Halberton A.
1572.
Cadbury, Catherine, Thorverton W.
1574.
Carver, William, Thorncombe W.
Colchard, John, Bridford W.
1577.
Carpenter, Joane, Bradninch W.
Churchill, Thomas, Rockbeare W.
1579.
Carter, Thomas, Ailisbeare W.
1582.
Chowne, John, Harpford c.t. 3
Channon, Edward, Huxham c.t. 3
Caslie, Elizabeth, St. Thomas, Exon a.t. 5
Courtis, Roger, Exeter c.t. 8
Courtis, Joane, —— 10
Colfoxe, Katherine, Uplyme c.a. 13
1583.
Colwill, Richard, Exeter c.a. 23
Chowne, Margaret, Harford c.a. 26
Colman, Pascoe, Venn Otterie c.t. 26
Calley, Christian, Sydmouthe c.t. 27
Conant, Eline, Collaton Rawleighe c.t. 32
Comynge, Simon, Gidleigh c.t. 41
Cheese, William, Mamhead c.a. 45
Collander, Gregory, Combintinhed c.t. 52
Clevanger, Henry, Southtawton c.t. 54
Clapp, John, Gittesham c.a. 55
Cothaie, William and Agnes, Sampford Pevl. c.a. 56
Chapman, Alice, Seaton c.t. 59
Come, Thomas, Oterie St. Mary c.t. 61
Combe, Alexander, Gidleighe c.t. 68
Cornish, Richard, Bridford c.t. 76
Coombe, Elizabeth, Oterie St. Mary c.t. 76

1583, *continued.*
Cuttiford, John, Kenne c.t. 78
Chattey, Avice, Brodnidge c.t. 81
Crudge, William, Tyverton c.t. 81
Cadie, John, Withiecombe Rawleigh c.a. 88
Clyfe, Joane, Stokeintinhed c.t. 101
1584.
Cockeram, Emeline, Gittesham c.t. 112
Chapman, Thomas, Hemiock c.a. 117
Canyforde, Joane, Clistehidon c.t. 124
Creede, Beatrice, Exminster c.t. 125
Corham, Thomas, Tyverton c.t. 143
Cornish, John, Exminster c.t. 147
Cannon *als.* **Shapley**, ——, Kenton c.a. 152
Chollace, John, Cheriton Bishop c.t. 158
Churley, Joane, Tyverton c.a. 160
Chowne, Joane, Payhembury c.t. 160
1585.
Connett, Roger, Whimple c.a. 166
Colsworthy, Matthew, Clehidon c.t. 168
Collyforde, Thomas, Uplyme c.t. 172
Conett, Joane, Christowe c.t. 172
Carnell, Richard, Ottery St. Mary c.t. 176
Crosse, John, Plymtree c.a. 186
Chave, William, Sampford Pevl. c.t. 186
Cerham, John, Ottery St. Mary c.t. 188
Channon, Richard, Talleton c.t. 193
Collesworthie, Roger, Withecombe Rawley c.a. 194
Collombe, John, Tiverton c.a. 195
Crowne, Nicholas, St. Thomas c.t. 199
Clerke, Thomas, Exon c.t. 207
Canne, Joane, Teignton Drewe c.t. 211
Chamberlyn, Joane, Hockworthy c.t. 212
Comyn, Stephen, Kenton c.a. 217
Collens, Mary, Axmouth c.a. 219
Colpresse, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary c.t. 220
Courtis, Alice, Luppitt c.t. 221
Chowne, Phillip, Ottery c.t. 225
Channon, Margaret, Talliton c.t. 228
1586.
Cooke, Elizabeth, Tiverton c.t. 231
Corante, John, Clehanger c.t. 232
Cloade, William, Ottery St. Mary c.t. 242
Clappe, John, Norleigh c.t. 248
Carpenter, William, Cheriton Fitzpain c.t. 248
Crosse, Roger, Colompton c.t. 248

1586, *continued.*

Cappe, Partesia, Loupitt c.a. 250
Cadburie, George, Hemiock c.t. 254
Courtis, Thomas, Loupitt c.t. 260
Courtney, George, Cadlie c.t. 264
Collins, Wm., Ottery St. Mary c.t. 269
Connante, John, Gittsham c.t. 279
Cooke, Thomas, Exeter c.a. 285
Cole, Henry, Clist St. Mary c.a. 289
Clampitte, John, Christowe c.t. 295
Channon, William, Talliton c.t. 307
Clace, Richard, Exeter c.t. 308

1587.

Cadbury *als.* **Robbyns**, ——, Colompton c.a. 325
Cottell, William, Dunkeswell c.t. 336
Churley, Robert, Tiverton c.t. 344
Collman, William, Offwell c.t. 354
Charde, Roger, Down St. Mary c.a. 354
Cole, John, Colompton c.t. 361
Clerke, William, Sidmouth c.t. 363
Cole, Thomazine, Colompton c.t. 365
Charde, John, Clehidon c.t. 371
Channon, Thomas, Eastebudlie c.t. 373
Collarde, John, Otterton c.t. 378
Channon, Thomas, Budlighe t. 379
Cavell, John, Exeter c.a. 382
Cattiforde, Thomas, Pinhoe c.t. 383
Callender, Walter, Exeter c.a. 386
Collins, Baldwin, Stokentinghead c.a. 387
Crowne, Joane, Alphington c.t. 387
Crosse, Julian, Upawtrie c.t. 390
Comyn, Thomas, Exeter c.t. 390
Colman, Richard, Kentisbeare c.t. 391
Channon, John, Poltimore c.t. 401
Carie, Richard, Bicketon c.a. 402
Chubbe, William, Tyverton c.a. 406
Calley, John, sen., Beare c.t. 407
Courtis, John, Beare c.t. 407
Chamberlyn, Thomas, Exeter c.t. 408
Chappell, Alice, Poltimore c.t. 409
Cape, John, Burlescombe c.a. 415
Corham, John, Oterie St. Marie c.t. 415
Collesworthie, John, Lympstone c.t. 417
Cornishe, Wilmote, Bridforde c.t. 419
Chamberlyn, John, Tyverton c.t. 430

1588.

Courton, Richard, Uplowman c.t. 439
Crocombe, Richard, Kentesbeare c.a. 441
Chamberlyn, Henrie, Sampford Pevl. c.t. 441
Cooke, Symon, Uplyme c.t. 447
Collins, John, Chagforde c.a. 449
Coade, George, Cliste St. George c.t. 451

1588, *continued.*

Callerde, Marriane, Otterton c.a. 453
Claishe, Alice, Stocklipomerie c.a. 453
Chase, William, Memburie c.a. 456
Churton *als.* **Hake**, Edward, Tyverton c.t. 459
Clevanger, Alice, Southetawton c.t. 460
Coxe, John, Widworthie c.a.t. 463
Carnell, John, Harforde c.a. 465
Conwaie, Alice, Alphington c.t. 472
Cannyforde, Thomas, Brodhemburie c.a. 476
Clotworthie *als.* **Ridgeman**, Richard, Stocklepomerie c.a. 476
Courte, Thomas, Clehidon c.t. 478
Chasse, John, Axmister c.t. 480
Crudge, Richard, Tiverton c.a. 481
Coxe, Tristram, Whitstone c.t. 483
Carewe, John, Bickelighe c.t. 488
Carslake, Margaret, Harforde c.t. 491
Critcharge, Thomazine, Whimple c.t. 492
Coram, James, Burlescombe c.t. 496
Cadburie, James, Hemiocke c.t. 497
Carpenter, Simon, Exmister c.t. 498

1590.

Cole, Roberte, —— m.t.
Canne, Redigon, —— m.t.
Combe, Bartholomewe, —— m.a.
Chapman *als.* **Baker**, Roger, —— m.a.
Crosse, Robert, —— m.t.
Canne, Thomas, —— m.t.
Cleve, William, —— m.t.
Connant, Peter, —— m.t.
Collens, William, —— m.t.
Collens, Nicholas, Upottery W.
Collens, John, Upottery W.
Carter, William, Sidmouth W.
Collens, Agnes, —— m.a.
Cater, Augustine, —— m.a.
Clearke, Alice, —— m.t.
Colliar, John, —— m.a.t.
Colliar, George, —— m.a.
Courtis, Richarde, —— m.a.
Crosse, Nicholas, Holcombe Rogus W.
Cooke, Richarde, Axmouth W.
Cookeman *als.* **Wilson**, Agnes, —— m.a.
Chamberlyn, William, Payhembury W.
Clarke, John, sen., Cotleigh W.
Crancklande, John, —— m.a.
Crosse, John, —— m.t.
Chamberlyne, John, —— m.t.
Chapman, Alice, East Budleigh W.
Canne, William, —— m.t.
Clarke, Thomas, —— m.a.
Clampitte, Thomas, —— m.t.
Charles, Margaret, —— m.a.
Collins, Richarde, —— m.a.

1590, *continued.*

Cogan, Peter, —— m.a.
Cowarne, Richarde, —— m.a.

1591.

Cheese, William, —— m.t.
Courtney, William, —— m.a.
Cosens, Richarde, —— m.t.
Cornishe, William, —— m.a.
Combe, Bartholomewe, —— m.a.
Combe, Roger, —— m.a.
Chowne, Richarde, —— m.a.
Canne, John, —— m.t.
Crabbe, George, —— m.t.
Clyffe, John, —— m.a.
Clerke, John, sen., —— m.t.
Cole, Roberte, sen., —— m.t.
Cock, John, —— m.t.
Cole, William, —— m.t.
Chollace, Richarde, —— m.t.
Catford, Richarde, —— m.t.
Cordwente, Peter, —— m.t.
Coxe, Joane, —— m.t.
Crowe, Roberte and Alice, —— m.a.
Creedeforde, John, —— m.t.
Chapple, Edwarde, —— m.a.
Corwoode, John, —— m.a.
Chicke, John, —— m.t.
Cawlie, John, —— m.t.
Clogge, William, —— m.a.
Chollace, William, —— m.a.
Creese, Thomas, —— m.t.
Chollas, William, —— m.a.
Cole, George, —— m.t.
Cooke, Gilbert, —— m.t.
Coade, John, —— m.a.
Courtis, Katherine, —— m.t.
Crosse, Martine, —— m.t.
Catforde, Elizabethe, —— m.t.
Canne, Wilmote, —— t.
Cadburie, Alice, —— m.t.
Cudmore, Thomas, —— m.t.
Crowne, Nicholas and Joane, —— m.a.
Caselighe, Peter, —— m.t.
Connante, Elizabethe, —— m.t.
Clampitte, John, —— m.a.
Cade, John, —— m.t.
Collander, Margaret, —— m.t.

1592.

Crosse, Nicholas, —— m.t.
Campe, David, —— m.t.
Cotton, Roberte, —— m.a.
Connebie, John, Shobbrooke W.
Cannicote, Elizabeth, Hemyock W.
Collins, Walter, St. Thomas W.
Courtis, John, —— m.a.
Cheeke, Alexander, —— m.a.
Cole, Margerie, —— m.a.
Crowe, John, —— m.a.
Cowse, Marie, —— m.t.

1592, *continued.*

Cate, Dewnes, —— m.t.
Cawlie, William, —— m.t.
Combe, George, —— m.t.
Comynge, Richard, Bridford W.
Chathaie, Christian, Bradninch W.
Caley, William, Sidmouth W.
Cheise, Margarett, —— m.t.
Crockewell, Roberte, —— m.t.
Crappe, William, —— m.t.
Collinge, Christian, Sidmouth W.
Colpresse, John, Gittisham W.
Callowe, Clemente, Hemyock W.
Chowne, William, —— m.t.
Chaffe, Elizabeth, —— m.t.
Chamberlayne, Gregorie, —— m.a.

1593.

Channon, William, —— m.a.
Cate, Hughe, —— m.a.
Cooper, Thomas, —— m.a.t.
Carsewell, John, —— m.t.
Cutlande, John, —— m.a.t.
Cooke, Richarde, —— m.a.t.
Crutcharde, Henrie, —— m.t.
Chappell, Grace, —— m.a.
Channon, Joane, —— m.a.
Clemente *als.* **Fishe**, John, —— m.a.
Cogan, William, —— m.a.
Crocombe, Christopher, —— m.a.
Caselighe, Richarde, —— m.t.
Creese, John, —— m.t.
Cooke, Mawde, —— m.t.
Crosse, John, —— m.a.
Clampitte, Sennett, —— m.t.
Cornelis, Richarde, —— m.t.
Collier, Phillippe, —— m.t.
Courtney, James, —— m.t.
Carswell, William, —— m.t.
Crosse, Margerie, Cullompton W.
Clarke, John, Thorverton W.
Clyvelande, Henrie, —— m.t.
Courtney, Marie, —— m.a.t.
Courte, John, —— m.t.
Cole, John, —— m.t.
Cotton, John, —— m.t.
Carsewell, Joyce, —— m.a.

1594.

Clerke, Richarde, —— m.t.
Cocke, George, —— m.t.
Caselighe, William, —— m.a.
Cade, John, —— m.t.
Cuttiforde, Elizabethe, —— m.t.
Churchill, Richarde, —— m.t.
Callowe, Elizabeth, —— m.t.
Canworthie, John, —— m.t.
Clappe, Elizabethe, —— m.t.
Creedeford, Augustine, —— m.t.
Courtenay, Agnes, —— m.t.
Coombe, Roberte, —— m.t.
Crasse, Thomas, —— m.t.

1594, *continued.*
Cate, William, —— m.a.

1595.
Cole, Christopher, —— m.t.
Colmas, Nicholas, —— m.t.
Cole, John, —— m.t.
Chowne, John, —— m.t.
Crewse, Julian, —— m.a.
Carpenter, Nicholas, —— m.a.
Cogan, Alice, —— m.t.
Connett, Thomas, —— m.t.
Cocke, Nicholas, —— m.t.

1596.
Clerke, John, —— m.a.
Cowse, Henrie, —— m.t.
Chaffe, Richarde, —— m.t.
Conner, William, —— m.a.
Coave, John, —— m.t.
Coombe, Roberte, —— m.t.
Churlie, Roberte, —— m.t.
Crowe, Grace, —— m.a.
Caishe, John, —— m.t.
Caswell, William, —— m.t.
Chattey, Humfrie, —— m.t.
Cawlighe, Sibille, —— m.a.
Charde, William, —— m.t.
Costen, Richarde, —— m.t.
Cooke, John, —— m.a.
Cole, Joane, —— ..
Cawlighe, John, —— m.a.
Caselighe, John, —— m.a.
Courton, Thomas, —— m.t.
Clegge, Henrie, —— m.t.
Cleave, Richarde, —— m.t.
Colcher, John, —— m.t.
Coombe, John, —— m.a.
Courtney, Jane, —— m.a.
Chamberlyn, Alice, —— m.t.
Crosse, Gilberte, —— m.a.
Cheese, Henrie, —— m.a.

1597.
Chichester, Joane, Bradninch W.

1599.
Creedeford, Roger, Trusham W.
Carswell *als.* **Karswell**, Thomas, Willand W.

1603.
Canne, Wilmote, Brampford Speke W.
Collins, Joane, Christowe W.

1604.
Cloode, Thomas, —— m.t.
Carpenter, Symon, —— m.a.
Churley, Thomas, —— m.t.
Channon, Edward, —— m.a.
Colseworthie, Thomas, —— m.t.
Cookeney, Joane, wid., —— m.t.
Chowne, Wylliam, —— m.a.
Collins, Wylliam, Pinhoe A.
Chapple, George, —— m.a.

1604, *continued.*
Chapple, Thomas, —— m.a.

1605.
Cliveland, Joane, wid., —— m.t.
Coppe, Thomas, —— m.t.
Campe, Roberte, —— m.t.
Conante, Henrie, —— m.t.
Crab, Roberte, —— m.a.
Colseworthie, Roberte, —— m.t.
Cade, Elizabeth, —— m.a.
Crispin, Edmond, —— m.a.
Channon, Henrie, —— m.a.
Cowse, Jane, wid., —— m.t.
Crossen, Thomas, —— m.t.
Collins, William, —— a.t.

1606.
Coose, James, —— m.t.
Coleman, Edithe, wid., —— m.t.
Churchill, Roger, —— m.t.
Cole, Richard, —— m.a.
Crooke, James, Washfield W.
Clarke, John, sen., Farway W.
Chanon, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Clarke, Edmonde, Exeter W.
Crosse, Christofer, —— m.a.
Caseligh, Roberte, —— m.t.
Canne, Richard, Cheriton Bishop W.
Carpenter, Elizabeth, Exminster a.t.
Cheeke, John, Broadhembury W.
Creemer, John, —— m.a.t.
Collishot, Richarde, —— m.a.
Corham, William, —— m.t.
Carpenter, Gylbert, Exminster A.

1607.
Cole, Roberte, —— m.a.
Candye, William, —— m.t.
Cornishe, Wylliam, —— m.a.
Cunnors, Alice, wid., —— m.t.
Colle, Margaret, —— m.t.
Crosse, Elinor, —— m.t.
Cottle, Judith, —— m.a.
Clampitt, Marian, —— m.a.
Chave, Roberte, —— m.a.
Conante, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Chamberlen, John, —— m.t.
Car *als.* **Hoop**, —— m.t.
Cholmer, John, —— m.a.
Crosse, Elizabeth, wid., —— m.a.
Crewse, John, gent., —— m.t.
Cornishe, George, —— *nunc.*, m.t.
Cooke, John, —— m.a.

1608.
Calley, John, —— m.t.
Cheate, Humfrie, —— m.a.
Cockram, Phillip, —— m.t.
Clap, Peter, —— m.a.
Cleake, William, —— m.t.
Crympe, Agnes, —— m.t.
Clemente, Richard, —— m.a.
Chapple, Richard, —— m.a.

1608, *continued.*

Cheriton, Peter, Pinhoo m.t.
Coleman, John, Memburie m.a.
Catforde, William, Cadlighe m.a.
Coleman, George, Memburie m.a.

1609.

Cannicott, Clemente, Hemiock m.t.
Coombe, Roberte, Exeter m.a.
Clotworthie, Symon, Bradnidge m.a.
Champlyn, James, Westeogwell m.t.
Chub, Agnes, wid., Tiverton m.t.
Collins, Harrie, Alfington m.a.
Caselighe, George, Kenton m.t.
Chamberlaine, Margerie, Tiverton m.t.
Calley, John, Sidmouth m.a.
Courtis, Alice, wid., Seaton m.a.
Cheeke, Christofer, Netherex m.a.
Cadlake, John, Spreyton m.t.
Corham, John, Otterie St. Mary W.
Chamberlaine, Thomas, Brodehembury A.
Collins, John, Otterton W.
Clashe, John, Collompton W.
Carpenter, George, Ashecombe m.a.
Crowe, Marie, Axmouthe m.a.
Collibeare, Lawrence, Exeter m.a.
Crosse, Edmonde, Bampton m.a.
Carewe, Dorothie, Haccombe m.t.
Cape, John, Bampton m.t.
Carsewell, John, Kenne m.a.
Clampitt, John, Dunsford m.a.
Coxe, John, Ailesbeare m.a.
Chichester, John, Widworthie m.t.

1610.

Courton, Humfrie, Hockworthie m.t.
Cole, William, Kentesbeare m.t.
Clogge, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine m.t.
Crocker, Reymonde, Southtawton m.t.
Crosse, Gefferie, Collaton Rawleigh m.t.
Cade, John, Stokentinghed m.a.
Cockeram, William, Tiverton m.a.
Cliffe, William, Washefilde m.t.
Connot, Joane, Doddiscombsleige A.
Cudmore, John, Tiverton m.t.
Cordente, Nicholas, Cleyhidon m.t.
Courtis, Harrie, Budlighe m.a.
Chamberlen, Thomas, Collompton m.a.

1611.

Candie, Luce, Otterton *nunc.*, m.t.
Clavell, John, sen., Exeter m.t.
Crockwill, Anne, Exminster m.t.
Cowde, Henry, Budleigh m.t.
Canne, Nicholas, St. Martin, Exeter m.t.
Cleake, Elizabeth, Brampford Speake m.t.
Callie, Edward, Sidmouth m.t.
Canne, John, Drewstainton m.t.
Crosse, Richard, Honiton m.t.

1611, *continued.*

Canne, Ralphe, Southetawton m.t.
Clarke, Edwarde, Seaton m.t.
Cornish, Christofer, Clehanger m.t.
Challis, John, St. Pancras, Exeter m.t.
Cowche, Thomas, Exeter m.a.
Channon, Alice, Poltimore m.t.
Cooke, Roberte, Otterton m.a.
Cotton, Joane, Halberton m.a.
Croydon, John, Burlescombe m.t.
Cleake, William, Kenton m.a.
Comyn *als.* **Chilcot**, John, Tiverton m.t.
Canne, William, Throwleigh m.t.
Castleman, John, Tedbourne m.t.
Colliber, Agnes, Exeter m.a.
Coxe, Thomas, Seaton m.t.
Channon, Ebbote, Harpeforde m.t.

1612.

Cookeman *als.* **Wilsdon**, Phillip, Bampton W.
Comyn, Roberte, Kenne A.
Collier, John, Uplime A.
Colpresse, Joane, Harpeforde W.
Cleeve, Agnes, Axminster W.
Collier, Roberte, Axmouth W.
Chethey, Richard, Bradnidge m.t.
Combe, Humfrie, Harpeforde m.t.
Channon, Thomas, Sidmouth m.t.
Chowne, Michael, sen., Plymptree W.
Courte, Thomas, Clehanger m.t.
Crudge, John, Tiverton m.t.
Collins, William, Upawtrie m.t.
Coxe, Richard, Loupit m.t.
Cudmoore, Mante, Tiverton m.a.
Crowst, John, Stokeintinhed m.t.
Coake, John, Kingsteignton W.
Clarke, Christofer, Norligh W.
Coombe, John, St. Olave, Exeter A.
Chowne, Thomas, Otterie, St. Marie m.t.
Crosse, Thomas, St. Sidwell m.a.
Clampitt, George, Dunsford m.a.
Clarke *als.* **Bremblecombe**, Richard, Tainton Drewe m.t.
Crutchard, James, Collompton m.a.
Coombe, Martine, Collompton m.a.
Chappman, Agnes, St. Thomas, Exeter m.t.
Collins, Roberte, Exminster m.a.
Crosse, Thomas, Christowe W.
Chamberlaine, Joane, Uplowman W.
Collier, Elizabeth, Uplime m.a.

1613.

Crockhay, Hugh, Otterie St. Marie m.a.
Collins, Henry, Clisthidon W.
Cooke, John, St. Sidwells m.a.
Chamberlen, William, Sampford Peverel m.t.
Chideocke, Thomas, Honiton m.t.

1613, *continued.*

Challis *als.* **Milford**, Charells, Exeter W.
Cockeram, Joan, Tiverton A.
Cottie, Thomas and Elizabeth, Tiverton A.
Cowse *als.* **Gover**, ——, Broadcliste m.a.
Crosse, Thomas, Burlescombe W.
Carnell, Thomas, Otterie St. Marie W.
Casely, Peter, Chagford W.
Channon, Roberte, sen., Sidmouth W.
Conatt, Roger, St. Marie Major, Exeter m.t.
Calley, Richard, Sidmouth A.
Collier, John, sen., Widworthy m.t.
Chynnicke, John, Tiverton m.a.
Coffyn, Nicholas, sen., Pinhoo m.a.
Crosse, Christopher, Tiverton A.
Cowse, Elizabeth, Stokeintinghed W.
Crosse, Hugh, Tiverton W.

1614.

Coombe, Charles, Plimptree m.t.
Cannaton, Katherine, Tiverton m.t.
Clarke, John, Withecombeawligh m.a.
Crosse, Margaret, Bampton m.a.
Chamberlaine, Joane, Hockworthy m.t.
Comynge, John, Exminster m.t.
Collwill, William, Honiton m.t.
Collins, Thomas, Ashton m.t.
Cutteford, John, Bridford m.a.
Coombe, Nicholas, Bickligh m.a.
Coombe *als.* **Hedgland**, Richard, Halberton m.t.
Cliefe, Richard, Chagford m.t.
Crosse, Agnes, Churchtaunton a.t.
Clappe, Joane, Norleigh m.a.
Cornish, Gregory, Kentisbeare m.t.
Carpenter, Richard, Broadhembury m.t.
Crosse, Mablyn, Tiverton a.t.

1615.

Chowne, Mary, Ottery St. Mary m.t.
Calley, Jane, Seaton m.t.
Clogge, Thomas, Washefield m.t.
Clappe, Humfry, Tiverton m.a.
Chamberlyn, Margarett, Tiverton m.t.
Courte, Alexander, Cheriton Fitzpen W.
Crosse, Margaret, Bampton m.a.
Chapple, George, Churchtaunton m.t.
Clarke, Richard, Axmouth m.t.
Colsworthy, Mychael, Rockbeare m.a.
Cordewente, Thomas, Clehidon m.t.
Clogge, William, Axminster m.a.
Crosse, John, Halberton m.a.
Canniforde, Roberte, Broadhembury m.a.
Coffyn, Richard, Pinhoo a.t.

1615, *continued.*

Coockney, William, Thornecombe m.a.
Croiden, Alexander, Tiverton m.t.
Cover, Richarde, St. Pancras, Exon m.a.
Crowte, John, Chagford m.a.
Cundie, Nicholas, St. Marie de grad m.a.
Credeforde, Roger, Exmister m.t.
Coockeney, Nicholas, Thorncombe m.t.

1616.

Connet, Richard, Alphington m.a.
Clarke, William, St. Trinity, Exon m.t.
Canne, Richard, Cheriton Bishopp m.t.
Carer, Margaret, Honiton *nunc.*, m.t.
Crudge, Thomas, Tiverton m.a.
Culliforde, Richard, Washfield m.t.
Chollis, Benedict, Cheriton Bishop m.t.
Couch, Agnes, Honiton *nunc.*, m.t.
Carpenter, Alice, Cheriton Fitzpain m.t.
Crosse, John, Honiton m.t.
Coplestone, Chris., St. Laurence m.a.
Crosse, Robert, Plimptree m.t.
Clanell, John, St. Kerrian, Exeter m.a.
Coombe, John, Clist St. Marie m.t.
Collier, James, Loupitt m.a.
Canne, Richard, Cheriton Bishop m.t.
Crockwell, Gilbert, Exmister m.a.
Crowte, Agnes, St. Mary Arches m.t.
Cotton, John, St. John m.a.
Cliffe, Oliver, Chagford m.t.
Chave, John, Collompton m.a.
Clash, Edward, St. George, Exon m.a.
Cobly, William, Newton St. Cires m.t.
Coombes, Zachary, Honiton m.a.

1617.

Codner, Anne, Alphington W.
Chamberlaine, Thomas, Hockworthy W.
Cornish, Robert, Stockly Pomrey *nunc.*, W.
Cox, Joane, Loupitt W.
Coxworthy, Nicholas, Powderham W.
Cheeke, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Crap, Richard, St. Sidwell A.
Cloade, Robert, Upawtry W.
Carpenter, Thomas, Brodhembury W.
Clarke, Mary, Downe St. Mary A.
Churly, Christopher, Tiverton W.
Coocke, William, Harpford W.
Cheeke, Jervis, Sydmouth W.
Chamberlaine, Joane, Brodhembury W.
Combe, Joane, Colompton W.

1617, *continued.*

Crockhey, Thomas, Exmister W.
Cate, William, Ottrey St. Mary W.
Crocker, Thomazine, Colompton W.
Chaplen, Richard, Otrey St. Mary A.
Chaplen, William, Otrey St. Mary m.a.

1618.

Coleman, Alice, Hockworthy W.
Can, Francis, Huxham W.
Clash, Richard, Colompton W.
Cover, Judith, Exeter W.
Collwill, John, Kenton W.
Crutcherd, Thomas, Otrey St. Mary W.
Carpenter, Humphry, Halberton W.
Crapp, Roger, Exeter A.
Cole, Edward, Chagford A.
Casely, Nicholas, St. Thomas A.
Chatty, John, Butterleigh W.
Collyer, John, Yarcombe A.
Collyns, Thomas, Aiscombe A.
Cleake, Baldwine, Tiverton A.
Cranbury *als.* **Jewell**, ——, Exeter A.
Cockeram, William, Exmister W.
Cutteford, William, Kenn A.
Connett, John, Coliton Rawleigh W.
Cleake, Thomas, Uplowman W.
Canniford, John, Brodhembury A.
Channon, John, Sydmouth W.
Cutteford, John, Pinhooe A.
Candy, Charles, Otterton W.
Combe, Mary, Poltemore A.
Chidsly, Margaret, Ashton W.

1619.

Cox, Thomas, Farway W.
Conycott, John, Otrey St. Mary W.
Cornish, Joane, Pinhooe W.
Cleve, Elizabeth, Thorverton W.
Crockwill, William, Exmister W.
Colliprest, Brice, Colompton W.
Catford, Roberte, Exeter W.
Coxworthy, Mary, Powderham W.
Coake, Mary, Exeter W.
Coles, Michael, Doddiscombleigh W.
Combes, Julian, Honiton A.
Chowne, Agnes, Harpford W.
Cookes, Humphry, Otrey St. Mary A.
Clerke, Thomas, Honiton W.
Cooke, Gregory, Otterton A.
Crudge, Richard, Tiverton W.
Churly, William, Sampford Peverel W., *nunc.*
Clash, Philip, Colompton W.
Clarke, Anne, Axmouth W.
Coose, William, Stokentinhed A.
Clash, Andrew, Dunchidiock W.
Chollis, John, Colompton W.
Crosman, John, Throwleigh W.
Churchill, Thomas, Ottrey St. Mary W.
Collyns, John, Exmister W.

1620.

Collins, John, Stockly Pomeroy W.
Cox, Margaret, Beere A.
Campe, Henry, Tiverton A.
Chamberlane, Anne, Tiverton W.
Cawby, John, St. Sydwells W.
Crosse, John, Tiverton W.
Cleife, William, Chagford A.
Colsworthy, Robert, Cleyhidon A.
Clarke, Nicholas, Dunkeswell W.
Caseley, John, Chagford W.
Cawley, Bartholomew, Exeter W.
Chapman, John, Sprayton A.
Cox, John, Farway A.
Clampitt, Thomas, Combintinhed A.
Carpenter, Symon, Exmister W.
Casleigh, Augustine, Chagford W.
Cate, Mary, Otrey St. Mary W.
Cade, Gregory, Haccombe W.
Conaby, Robert, Shobrooke W.
Clampitt, Thomas, Southtanton W.
Cowse, Mary, Stokentinhed A.
Cove, Mathew, Exmister W.
Clampitt, James, Christowe A.
Chapple, Elinor, Exeter W.
Crosse, Gyles, St. Sydwell W.
Colman, Joane, Hockworthy W.
Cleife, John, Stokentinhed W.
Crosse, John, Bampton W.
Cockeram, John, Sprayton W.
Chave, William, Sampford Peverel W.
Can, John, Southtawton W.
Coleman, Alice, Cadeleigh A.
Chapple, Richard, jun., Exeter W.

1621.

Crabb, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Clapp, William, Membury W.
Culliford, Richard, Washfield W.
Cornish, Ambrose, Christowe W.
Connatt, Edith, Colliton Rawly W.
Clampitt, Hugh, Christowe W.
Combe, Mary, Poltimore W.
Cowse, William, Stokentinhead W.
Curry, John, Chagford W.
Colchard, John, Bradninch A.
Collings, John, Exmister W.
Cannington, Richard, Tiverton W.
Clapp, William, Offwell A.
Chester, William, Exeter A.
Chamberlin, William, Tiverton A.
Can, Richard, Sprayton A.
Crocker *als.* **Lane**, Thomas, Exeter W.
Crocker *als.* **Lane**, Clemence, Exeter A.
Can, Richard, Cheriton Bishop A.
Can, John, Cheriton Bishop A.
Cleake, Thomas, Hockworthy W.
Clement, Robert, Kenton W.
Crewse, Christopher, Morebath A.
Chatty, Agnes, Butterleigh A.

1621, *continued.*

Crosse, Mary, Tiverton W.
Chamberlin, Hugh, Tiverton W.
Coffin, Nicholas, Pinhooe A.
Carpenter, William, Thorverton W.
Cotterell, Thomas, Silferton W.
Collins, Henry, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Comer, William, Cleyhanger W.
Cliffe, Margaret, Chagford W.
Connett, John, Alphington W.
Clarke, Joane, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Chapple, Nicholas, Alphington W.

1622.

Cramor, Richard, Collompton W.
Chollis, Walter, Cheriton Bishop W.
Cornish, James, Dunsford W.
Clarke, Richard, Brodhembury W.
Cox, John, Dunkeswell A.
Carpenter, Thomas, Broadhembury A.
Curwood, William, Samford Peverel A.
Colman *als.* **Stallendge**, Robert, Uplowman W.
Collier, William, Yarcombe W.
Can, John, Southtawton W.
Codner, John, Stokentinhed A.
Crosse, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare W.
Collimore, Christopher, Uplowman W.
Colman, George, Membury A.
Cole, John, Otrey St. Mary W.
Cowd, William, Exeter A.
Clerke, Thomas, Dunkeswell A.
Cornish, Marie, Tiverton W.
Cole, John, Exeter W.
Cliffe, Joane, Stokentinhead A.
Calender, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Colchard, John, sen., Bradninch W.
Carslake, Joane, Sydmouth W.
Chamberlin, Temperance, Payhembury W.
Cole, John, Loxbeare W.
Camp, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain A.

1623.

Clapp, Nicholas, Norly W.
Colman, Richard, Hockworthy W.
Court, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Chowne, John, Halberton W.
Chambers, Marie, Dunsford W.
Cockerham, William, Tiverton A., W.
Couch, Thomas, Honiton W.
Combe, John, Exeter W.
Cocke, Francis, Newton St. Cyres A.
Cox, William, Farway W.
Cockerham, Alice, Gittisham W.
Cally, Richard, Beere W.
Convers, John, Exeter A.
Clarke, William, Kenton A.
Coleman, John, Huntsham W.
Cade, Joane, Drewsteignton A., W.
Coles, Robert (and wife), Exeter A.

1623, *continued.*

Clap, John, Offwell W.
Coles, William, St. Sidwell A.
Challacombe, Edith, Silferton W.
Challacombe, Susan, —— W.
Cole, Joane, Sampford Peverel W.
Conyam, Roger, Honiton A.
Clegge, John, Axminster W.
Cotty, William, Sampford Peverel A.
Churly, Thomas, Uplowman W.
Crosman, John, Brodclist W.
Chapple, William, Membury A.
Cudmore *als.* **Raddon**, Richard, Shobrooke A.
Crockhey, Joane, Exmister A.

1624.

Chase, Walter, Membury A.
Carpenter, Philip, Silferton W.
Colby, John, Eastbudley A.
Clement *als.* **Fish**, John, Pinhooe W.
Cox, Joane, Dunckeswell A.
Comings *als.* **Chilcott**, William, Tiverton A.
Chaue, Robert, Sowton A.
Coles, Thomas, Sydmouth W.
Clinch, James, Exeter A.
Crosse, William, Pinhoo W.
Clinch, Joane, Exeter A., W.
Crooke, Stephan, Combrawleigh W.
Cock, William, Tallaton W.
Chamberlaine, Anthony, Tiverton W.
Chilpath *als.* **Allen**, Robert, Fenniton A.
Crosse, Mathew, Colompton W.
Chave, Philip, Uplowman W.
Coocke, Andrew, Venawtrey A.
Campe, Thomazine, Exeter A.
Crabb, Mary, Thorncombe A., W.
Crooke, Stephen, Combrawley A., W.
Cheeke, Roger, Exeter A.
Crosse, James, Tiverton W.
Chapple, Joane, wid., Silferton W.
Corne, Hugh, Alphington A.
Cleife, Mary, Chagford A.
Codly, William, Tiverton A.
Clampitt, Gregory, Combintinhed W.
Clampitt, Andrew, Christowe A.
Corly, William, Tiverton W.
Collyers, Alice, wid., Axmouth W.

1625.

Coocke, Robert, Powderham W.
Cole, Davyd, Awliscombe W.
Cox, Joane, Farway A.
Collyns, Jacob, Kilmington W.
Coleman, Richard, Membury W.
Conyan, Thomas, Honiton W.
Cartwright, Henry, Exeter W.
Cleife, Mary, Aishcombe W.
Chard, Richard, Awliscombe W.
Colpresse, Walter, Awtry St. Mary W.
Crosse, Robert, Honiton W.

1625, *continued.*

Chanon, Richard, Sydmouth W.
Cox, Robert, Farway W.
Can, Wilmot, Newton St. Cyres W.
Chamberline, William, Uplowman W.
Chanon, Richard, Sydmouth W.
Crosse, Robert, Honiton W.
Crossman, Richard, Drewsteignton A.
Clist, Edward, Burlscombe W.
Coop, Robert, Exeter A.
Coles, John, Talliton W.
Chamberline, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
Cutteford, Henry, Ken A.
Crosse, An, Cleyhidon W.
Cornish, Richard, Exeter A.
Callender, Edward, Eastbudley W.
Cornish, Richard, Tiverton W.
Crosse, John, Exeter A.
Collyns, Margaret, Stockly Pomroy W.
Cocke, George, Exmister W.
Carswell, Jeffry, Axmouth W.
Colchard, John, Rew W.
Chowne, Humphry, Exmister A.
Clarke, Joane, Newton St. Cires W.
Chanon, Philip, Otrey St. Mary A.
Chubb, Baldwyn, Sampford Peverel W.
Casely, William, Chagford W.
Carnet, Mary, Otrey W.
Clarke, James, Exeter A., W.
Casely, Thomas, Exeter A.

1626.

Cater *als.* **Bennett**, Robert, Exeter A.
Cheeseway, Elizabeth, Combpyne W.
Catericke, Thomas, Honiton W.
Clarke, Richard, Axmouth A., W.
Court, Fristram, Cleyhidon W.
Colridge, Ellize, Trisha(m) A.
Code, Robert, Tiverton W.
Coysh, William, Aishcombe W.
Clarke, Peter, Exeter A.
Crispyn, Henry, Exmister W.
Clavell, Agnes, Exeter W.
Combe *als.* **Knight**, ——, Exeter A.
Crosse, John, Burlescombe W.
Channon, Christopher, Colompton W.
Chruchard, Thomas, Whimple W.
Collins, Joane, Clisthidon W.
Courtys, Richard, Eastbudleigh W.
Courtney, Edwarde, Exeter A.
Cornishe, Robert, St. Sidwells A.
Crockwill, John, Exmister W.
Carpenter, Thomas, Cadley A.
Croyden, John, Burlescombe A.
Collacott, Thomas, Chagford W.
Collender, Symon, Combintinhead A.
Chapple, Thomazine, Alphington A.
Collyns, Elizabeth, Ken W.
Coocke, An, Exeter A.
Cawley, William, Norleigh W.

1626, *continued.*

Chamberlyne, John, Sampford Peverel W.
Cox, Richard, Combpyne W.
Clew, Edward, Combintinhed W.
Coffyne, Joane, wid., Pinhooe A.
Crewse, William, Ailsbeere W.
Conant, Robert, Otrey St. Marie W.
Cockram, Elizabeth, Kenn W.

1627.

Creedle, John, Tiverton W.
Colman, George, Hockworthy A.
Channon, Jane, Thorverton W.
Craste, John, Exeter A.
Clinche, James, Exeter A.
Cade, John, Stokeintinhed W.
Chase, Agnes, Membury A.
Chase, Walter, Membury A.
Crosse, John, Tiverton A.
Cann, Hugh, Southtawton W.
Crosse, Robert, Tiverton A.
Cawly, John, Farway A.
Colman, Christofer, Cadeleigh W.
Collyns, Richard, Axmister (Prerog.) W.
Combe, Mary, Tiverton A.
Coale, Isack, St. David, Exon W.
Cole, Martyn, Tiverton W.
Crockhay, William, Exmister W.
Cholwill, John, Lympstone A.
Crudge, John, Collompton A.
Cooke, Joane, Sydmouth W.

1628.

Cutteford, John, Pynhoe A.
Cole, John, Otrey St. Mary A.
Collins, Anne, Exmister A.
Crosse, James, Collompton W.
Collins, Henry, Otrey St. Mary W.
Colsworthy, Hugh, Honiton A., W.
Colsworthy, Joane, Honiton W.
Cressen, Richard, Honiton W.
Cabell, William, Eastbutleigh A.
Cawley, Joane, Sydmouth A.
Connett, Nathaniel, Exeter A.
Cuttiford, Henry, Kenton W.
Colliford, Robert, Ottrey St. Marie W.
Clode, Jone, Southley W.
Chilpate *als.* **Allen**, Lore, Sampford Peverel A.
Codner, Henry, Combintinhed W.
Carpenter, Faith, Colompton A.
Crocker, John, Axmister A.
Collier, William, Plimtree W.
Clerke, Agnes, Halberton W.
Crispin, John, St. Thomas, Exeter A.
Coles, Charles, Alphington A.
Cleife, Edward, Chagford W.
Cashe, Richard, Aishcombe W.
Coocke *als.* **Hoop**, John, Uplowman A.

1629.

Colman, Geoffry, Aishcombe A.

1629, *continued.*

Colman, Henry, Aishcombe W.
Cheeke, John, Exeter A.
Clerke, Amye, Holcombe Rogus W.
Cole, Thomas, Colompton W.
Collins, James, Kilmington W.
Colman, Alice, Memburye W.
Commings, Richard, Exeter W.
Churchill, George, Rockbeare W.
Cobly, Beaton, Newton St. Ciers W.
Cleare, Margaret, Combeintinhed W.
Clashe, William, Dunchidiocke W.
Courtis, Thomas, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
Courtney, John, Burlescombe A.
Collyns, John, Brodecliste A.
Crosse, Agnes, Plimptree W.
Crediford, Nicholas, Ken A.
Crosse, Richard, Cleyhiden W.
Catford, Arthur, Sampford Peverél A.
Channon, John, Upton Pyne A.
Cooke, William, Cadbury W.
Crapp, Augustine, Chagford W.
Carnell, Gregory, Lympstone A.
Cheriton, Alice, Hemiocke A.
Cadbury, George, Aishton W.
Cooke *als.* **Govier**, Embline, Brodcliste W.

1630.

Clode, William, Upawtrey A.
Clapp, John, Norleigh A.
Crosse, Francis, Honiton A., W.
Combe, Edward, Clisthidon W.
Carpenter, George, Exmister A.
Collins, Ebbott, Exmister A.
Chamberlyne, Thomas, Thorverton A.
Caseleigh, Nicholas, Chagford A.
Cranbury, Dorothy, Exeter W.
Cockle, George, Sprayton W.
Clerke, Robert, Downe St. Marye W.
Carter, Edward, Tiverton W.
Crosse, Roger, East Budleigh W.
Crosse, Julian, Tiverton W.
Coade, Joane, Tiverton W.
Cote *als.* **Brayford**, Henry, Beere A.
Cawsey, Thomazine, Combentinhead W.
Chubb, John, Dunsford A.
Calverly, Humphry, Kenn W.
Clerke, John, Venawtrie W.
Cade, John, Clist St. George W.
Crooke, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Clarke, Richard, Sydmouth A.

1631.

Cate, John, Combpyne W.
Cockeram, Edward, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Carter, Richard, Tiverton W.
Clarke, Thomas, Whimple W.

1630, *continued.*

Cottley, William, Dunsford W.
Colsworthy, Lawrence, Withecomberawley W.
Caldron, James, Killmington W.
Carter, Ellize, Blackburrowe A.
Cottleigh, John, Dunsford A.
Culliford, Richard, Ottery St. Marie W.
Chard, Richard, Awliscombe A.
Channon, George, Harpford A.
Channon, George, Harpford A.
Cade, Phillip, Collompton W.
Conant, Richard, East Budley W.
Chase, John, Kenton A.
Callard, Robert, Otterton A.
Crudge, Rose, Tiverton W.
Cooke *als.* **Seaman**, Agnes, Halberton A.
Cove, Richard, Exeter W.
Cleeve, Richard, Tiverton A.
Chamberlaine, William, Uplowman W.
Cadbury, Joane, Aishton W.
Crosse, Mary, Cleyhidon W.

1632.

Carpenter, Alice, Bradninch W.
Clapp, Nicholas, Venawtry W.
Crosse, John, Tiverton A.
Cruse, John, Collompton A.
Cockeram, Robert, Collompton W.
Cly, Charity, Ottery St. Marie W.
Cawley, John, Awliscombe A.
Colliford, Humphry, Burlescombe W.
Coniby, Agnes, Shobbrooke W.
Conings, John, Eastbudleigh W.
Cottle, William, Talliton W.
Culme, John, Honiton A.
Coger, John, Collompton W.
Carpenter, Robert, Exmister A.
Carpenter, Simon, Broadhembury A.
Carpenter, John, Bradninch W.
Crosse, John, Collompton W.
Cooke, Henry, Upawtry W.
Collins, Gilbert, Norleigh W.
Colliar, Charles, Collompton W.
Cox, Thomas, Farway W.
Clarke, Henry, Honiton W.

1633.

Cooke, John, Awtry St. Mary A.
Carnell, George, Limpstone A.
Copp, Richard, Whimple W.
——, George, —— ..
Clapp, John, Norleigh W.
Cookney, Katherine, Thornecombe W.
Combe, George, Limpstone W.
Carpenter, Thomazine, Broadhembury a.c.t.
Churchill, William, Awtry St. Marie W.
Croote, Andrew, Chagford A.
Crodon, Thomas, Burlescombe a.c.t.
Casely, Christopher, Drewistington A.

1633, *continued.*

Clarke, John, Axmouth W.
Creed, Marke, Kenton W.
Carwithan, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Crease, William, Awtry St. Mary A.
Chapple, John, Exeter a.c.t.
Cheyney, William, Broadhembury A.
Caseley, Rabidge, Chagford W.
Chubb, Edward, Collompton W.
Clapp, William, Kentisbeere a.c.t.
Carter, Walter, Sidmouth A.
Cookney, Richard, Limpstone A.
Catford, William, Tiverton A.
Clarke *als.* **Hill**, Edward, Cotleigh A.
Carpenter, John, Alphington a.c.t.

1634.

Cocke, John, Throwleigh W.
* **Cookeman**, Alice, Bampton A.
Cockram, David, sen., Collompton W.
Cooke, Anstice, Upawtrey W.
Crosse, John, Plimptree W.
Chorley, John, Sampford Peverel W.
Cawley, Joane, Axmouth W.
Combe, Joane, Exeter A.
Coofe, William, Stokentinhed W.
Clapp, Helen, Cleyhidon W.
Cornish, Richard, Tiverton W.
Combe, John, Plymtree W.
Chollis, Walter, Kentesbeere W.
Churchill, Thomas, Otrey W.
Chamberline, Bridgett, Tiverton W.
Crosse, James, sen., Collompton A.
Comer, Henry, Rockbeere A.
Crosse, Thomazine, Collompton A.
Casely, Martin, Exeter A.

1635.

Collins, John, Axmouth W.
Crosse, Anthonie, Tiverton A.
Crosse, Peter, Exeter A.
Coxe, Simon, Uplime A.
Clampitt, William, Christowe W.
Chave, Richard, Sampford A.
(Chru)tchard, John, —— A.
Coming *als.* **Chilcott**, Humphry, Tiverton A.
Crislake, John, Collompton A.
Codner, Christopher, Collompton A.
Chave, Henry, Uplowman W.
Cawley, Thomas, Otrey W.
Collins, John, Exeter A.
Coxworthie, Robert, Powderham W.
Chamberline, Margaret, Uplowman W.
Colliver, Thomazine, Otrey A.
Chamberline, Christopher, Dunkeswell W.
Combe, Joane, Exeter W.
Chilcott, John, Washfield A.

* A new hand begins here. Possibly this explains why there is nothing entered between March and October.

1635, *continued.*

Clapp, Peter, Exeter W.
Crydford, John, Trusham W.
Coose *als.* **Govier**, Brodeclist A.
Casely, William, Exeter W.
Cleehe, John, Hockworthy A.
Croote, John, Exeter W.
Collings, William, Otrey St. Mary W.
Churchill, Richard, Otrey St. Mary W.
Carter, William, Collompton W.
Can, Francis, Huxham W.
Cuckney, George, Eastbudleigh A.
Charly, Thomas, Bampton W.
Cliffe, Joane, Chagford W.
Chubb, John, Dunsford A.
Cally, Thomas, Upton Pine A.
Clash, Robert, Broadclist W.
Crosse, Abraham, Butterleigh A.
Cloade, Christopher, Otrey W.
Chamberline, William, Washfield W.

1636.

Caswell, Richard, Axmouth W.
Courtice, John, Beere A.
Combe, Richard, Eastbudleigh W.
Cooke, Henry, Otterton A.
Cattford, Robert, Sampford Peverel W.
Cowse, William, Pinhoe W.
Couch, Andrewe, Stokentinhead A.
Crudge, John, Tiverton A.
Challice, Robert, Cleyhidon W.
Cox, Gregory, Farway W.
Clapp, Joane, wid., Northleigh W.
Cawsey, Edward, Combentinhead W.
Cotton, John, Collompton A.
Cliste, John, Collompton A.
Cawsey, Robert, Tiverton A.
Chapman, Peter, Exeter W.
Clapp, John, Otterton (probate in P.C.C.) W.
Cann, William, Hittsleigh W.
Codner, Nicholas, Combentinhead A.
Cleere, Peter, Combentinhead W.
Can, Willyam, Sprayton W.
Cleve, John, Axmouth A.
Clarke, John, Newton St. Cires A.
Chamberlin, Robert, Poltimore W.

1637.

Crosse, Anthony, Tiverton A.
Cooke, John, Ailsbeere A.
Challice, George, Hitsleigh W.
Carter, Robert, Exeter W.
Comby, Nicholas, Shobrooke W.
Cookney, John, Southleigh a.c.t.
Cullyford, Joane, Washfield W.
Cole, Richard, Loxbeare W.
Couch, Elize, Alphington W.
Combe, Francis, Bradninch W.
Channon, Alice, Collompton W.
Combe, Margaret, Plymptree W.
Coming, Christopher, Alphington A.

1637, *continued.*

Chamberling, Henry, Tiverton W.
Cater, Thomas, Southtawton W.
Clapp, Bridgett, Honyton W.
Colsworthy, Catherine, Eastbudleigh A.
Coose, Gregory, Stokentinhead A.
Chowne, Margaret, Halberton W.
Colpresse, Thomas, Awtrie St. Marie W.
Churchill, George, Whimple W.
Conyam, Thomas, Honyton A.
Cox, Willyam, Whitstone A.
Canne, Stephen, Hittsleigh A.
Chappell, Thomas, Exeter W.
Cornish, Elizabeth, Dunsford W.
Cate, Willyam, Yarcombe A.
Colling, Mathewe, St. Nicholas A.
Cleefe, James, Stokentinhead A.
Casely, Mary, Southtawton W.
Chaunter, John, Poughill W.
Chaunter, Emote, Poughill W.
Cornell, Willyam, Harpford A.
Cade, Joane, Stokentinhead W.
Cliffe, Oliver, Southtawton W.
Carpenter, Nicholas, Poughill W.
Cridford, John, Trusham A.
Cawsey, Richard, Halberton W.

1638.

Cloutsonn, Robert, Willand W.
Cowse, Alice, Farway W.
Costin, John, Cullompton W.
Chechister, Richard, Widworthie A.
Collins, Henery, Honyton W.
Corney, John, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Collins, Marie, Ottrie St. Marie W.
Couch, Christian, Alphington W.
Carpenter, Lewis, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Chattey, Humphrie, clerk, Rewe A.
Cooke, John, Axmister W.
Coombe, Alexander, Membury W.
Carter, Thomas, Tallyton A.
Connant, Robert, Bickton W.
Crosse, Christopher, Tiverton W.
Cominge, John, Morebath W.
Cate, John, Awtrie St. Marie W.
Churchill, Charles, Awtrie St. Marie W.
Channon, Willyam, Sidmouth A.
Crispen, Nicholas, Exmister W.
Curson, John, Southtawton W.
Cloade, Benedict, Ottrie St. Marie W.
Crosse, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Comer, Walter, Rockbeare A.
Coffin, Henery, Bickton W.
Casley, Nicholas, Exmister W.
Croydon, Richard, Burlescombe A.
Coole, Richard, Christowe A.
Cocke *als.* **Baker**, Anthony, Alphington A.

1638, *continued.*

Croote, Andrewe, Exminster A.
Chamberlaine, Willyam, Hockworthie W.
Conningham, John, Exeter W.

1639.

Crosse, Joane, Butterleigh W.
Curson, Joane, wid., Southtawton W.
Chave, Catherine, Burlescombe W.
Carewe, Mary, Bampton W.
Cobley, Edmond, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Colwell, John, Upawtrie A.
Cawly, Elize, Sidmouth A.
Carpenter, John, sen., Alphington W.
Cadbury, Lawrence, Hemyocke A.
Cobly, Elizabeth, wid., St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Colechyeard, Willyam, Bickleigh A.
Clapp, George, Honyton W.
Clarke, Nicholas, Sidmouth A.
Crispin, Nicholas, St. David W.
Charde, Henery, Cleyhidon W.
Coleman, Francis, Honyton W.
Clarke, Thomazine, wid., Sidmouth A.
Carter, Willyam, Tiverton A.
Crosse, Willyam, Tiverton A.
Cawsey, Richard, Halberton W.
Collins, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter A.
Chave, Joane, wid., Sampford Peverel W.
Corwant, Joane, wid., Halberton W.
Collyar, Henery, Payhembury W.
Chambers, George, Tiverton A.
Cary, Nicholas, Honyton A.
Clampitt, Joane, Shoobrooke W.
Carde, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Clarke, Nicholas, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Collins, Florence, Ottery St. Marie W.
Carse, Nicholas, Poughill W.

1640.

Cockram, John, Gitsham a.c.t.
Crutchyard, Agnes, wid., Whimple A.
Chamberlaine, Joane, wid., Cadleigh A.
Coleman, Elnor, wid., Huntsham A.
Coade, John, Clist St. George A.
Crapp, Joane, Chagford W.
Churchill, George, Ailsbeare A.
Chamberline, Ellinor, Poltimore W.
Cowde, William, Eastbudleigh W.
Chilcott, John, Tiverton W.
Cowsey, Edmund, Combentinhed a.c.t.
Carter, Grace, Talliton W.
Carpenter, Arthure, Ottery St. Marie W.
Crosse, Edward, Halberton W.
Cary, Joane, —— Comp.
Cadburie, Anstace, Hemiocke Comp.
Croude, Margery, Exmister A.

1640, *continued.*

Cox, William, Farway A.
hurchill, John, Rockbeare W.
olwell, William, Dodiscombsleigh W.
ollinge, Marke, Kenn W.
Courtis, Edmund, Sidmouth W.
Cheeke, George, Kenton Comp.
Carter, John, Kilmington W.
Cornish, John, Christow A.
Collings, William, Kenn W.
Cookeman, Joane, Exeter W.
Carter, Edward, Silferton W.
Coombe, Joane, Ottery St. Marie W.
Crosse, Robert, Plimtree W.
Cleeve, Silvester, Bampton W.
Crosman, Agnes, Throwleigh W.

1641.

Commin, Mary, Eastbudleigh A.
Crosse, Mark, Broadcliste A.
Crosse, Mark, Cheldon A.
Carter, Joane, Seaton W.
Clapp, John, Otterton W.
Cookney, Garthred, Lympston W.
Cockram, Robert, Cheriton W.
Carewe *als.* Tristram, ——, Bampton A.
Cape, Robert, Burlescombe W.
Cley, Michael, Ottery St. Marie W.
Cawle, Thomas, Poughill W.
Churchill, Alice, Otterie A.
Cann, Hugh, Sprayton A.
Cann, Walter, Southtawton W.
Cornishe, Sara, Tiverton W.
Carswell, Robert, Southley A.
Curson, Margaret, Southtawton A.
Clowtsam, Catherine, Willand W.
Carew, Bridgett, Bampton W.
Collings, Gilbert, Exeter W.
Clampitt, George, Cristow W.
Cowse, Mary, Stokentenhed ..
Choldwith, James, Eastogwill ..

1642.

Creese, Mary, Otterye W.
Cocks, Thomas, Silferton W.
Coxe, James, Farway A.
Curwood, John, Sampford Peverel A.
Cole, John, Bampton A.
Cockram, Bathsheba, Colompton W.
Chard, Thomas, Axmister A.
Croote, Catherine, Cadberry A.
Coxe, John, Farway A.
Coblye, John, Cheriton W.

1643.

Coplestone, Margaret, Collampton A.
Chapple, Sybell, Exeter W.
Cholwich, Henry, Kentisbeare W.
Collyer, Ann, Collompton W.
Cann, William, Cheryton A.
Coleman, Thomas, Exeter W.
Connett, Robert, Ashton A.

1643, *continued.*

Cleake, Thomas, Collompton A.
Colling, Marie, St. Nicholas A.
Callard, William, Otterton W.
Cheyney, Wm., Doddiscombsleigh W.

1644.

Coze, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead W.
Crudge, Richard, St. Sidwell A.
Chilpath, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary A.
Clement, William, Pinhose A.
Collyns, Anthony, Clisthidon W.
Chapman, Joane, Exeter W.
Ceely, Jane, Morebath W.
Chamberlyne, John, Hockworthie W.
Combie, Allice, Shobrooke W.
Cornish, John, Tiverton W.
Coppe, William, Netherex A.
Chamberlyne, George, Hockworthie A.
Canniton, John, Tiverton W.
Coles, Thomas, Exeter A.
Currey, Elizabeth, Chagford W.
Clement, John, Kenton A.
Cleffe, William, Stokentinhead A.
Cocke, William, Stokentinhead A.
Couch, William, Newton St. Cires A.
Cobley, John, Exeter W.
Cockram, Margarie, Cheriton Fitzpain A.

1645.

Colsworthie, Dorothie, Whimple W.
Cann, John, Brampford Speake A.
Cole, Amice, Bampton A.
Clash, Anthony, Cullompton A.
Crediford, Thomas, Westogewell W.
Crosse, James, Collompton A.
Calwoodleigh, John, Uplooman W.
Calwoodleigh, Barth., Uplooman W.
Cole, Thomas, Bampton W.
Chappell, Ambrose, Exeter A.
Collwell, Christian, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Caverley, Gilbert, Kenn A.
Comer, Mathewe, Exeter W.
Collyns, Richard, Clisthidon A.
Cade, Humphry, Exeter A.

1646.

Cleake, John, Brampford Speake A.
Cockeram, John, Cadleigh W.
Cheeke, John, Ottery St. Marie A.
Colpres, Gyles, Ottery St. Marie W.
Churchill, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie A.
Carnell, Richard, Ottery St. Marie W.
Cornish, James, Throwleigh W.
Collyns, Dorothie, Upottery W.
Canne, Edward, Newton St. Cires A.
Crosse, Edward, Thorverton W.
Cooke, Philip, Ottery St. Marie A.
Channon, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie A.
Chase, William, Exeter A.
Crooke, Humfry, Calverleigh A.

1646, *continued.*

Churchill, Peter, Ottery St. Marie W.
Canne, Gregory, Chagford W.
Commyns, Henry, Halberton A.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.
Crudge, John, Tiverton A.
Coales *als.* **Kerswell**, John, Willand W.
Churchill, George, Ailesbeare W.
Collyns, Anthony, Dunchideock A.
Carslake, Richard, Harford W.
Crosse, Philip, sen., Halberton A.
Curwood, John, Sampford Peverell Comp.
Cottys, William, Sampford Peverell A.
Critchett, Thomas, Clist St. George A.
Crooke, Richard, Shobrooke A.
Crabbe, Zacheus, Upottery W.
Codner, John, Stokentinhead W.
Commyns, William, Exeter A.
Cornelius, Robert, Tiverton A.
Cooke, Gilbert, Ottery St. Mary A.
Cottys, William, Sampford Peverell Comp.
Collwell, Christian, Doddiscombsleigh Comp.
Cawley, Thomas, Southleigh A.
Channon, John, Thorverton W.
Crudge, George, Tiverton A.
Capron *als.* **Butler**, Christian, Tiverton A.
Cheeke, John, St. Sidwell W.
Crooke, Richard, Shobbrooke Comp.
Churchill, Edward, sen., Rockbeare A.
Commyn *als.* **Chilcott**, William, Tiverton A.
Churley, William, Sampford Peverel a.c.t.
Creese, Grace, Ottery St. Marie A.
Crosse, Andrewe, Plymptree W.
Cleake, Thomas, Collompton Comp.
Cheese, Richard, Kenton A.
Crosse, Bartholomew, Tiverton A.
Coleman, John, Aishcombe A.
Churchill, Robert, Ottery St. Marie A.
Collyns, Julyan, Aishcombe W.
Cove, John, Aishcombe W.
Chillcott *als.* **Comyns**, William, Tiverton Comp.
Cloade, William, Ottery St. Marie a.c.t.

1647.

Cornishe, Joane, Tiverton A.
Crowe, Jasper, Widworthie W.
Callerd, Robert, Otterton W.
Clappe, William, Farway A.
Crispine, John, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Cooke, Henry, sen., Cadbury W.
Carther, Thomas, Gittisham W.
Cload, Robert, Upautrey a.c.t.
Collyer, John, Uplime A.

1647, *continued.*

Collyns, Thomas, Upottery A.
Cannington, Lewis, sen., Tiverton W.
Crudge, Christian, Tiverton A.
Collyns, Jane, Clisthidon W.
Collyns, Henry, Clisthidon W.
Cowse, Henry, Stokentinhead A.
Crosse, Richard, Sowton A.
Cload, Thomasine, Ottery St. Mary A.
Chafe, Robert, Exeter W.
Cape, John, Burlescombe W.
Chase, Thomas, Axminster W.
Coombe, John, sen., Willand W.
Cooke, Mary, Ottery St. Marie W.
Cawsey, John, Tiverton W.
Connett, John, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Clappe, Richard, sen., St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
Cordyn, Richard, Exeter A.
Coleridge, Humphry, Drewsteignton a.c.t.
Churchill, Thomas, Ottery Comp.
Culling, Thomas, Combentinhead A.
Carewe, Robert, Sowton A.

1648.

Clerke, Joane, Holcombe Rogus W.
Cobley, Robert, Newton St. Cires W.
Courton, Embina, Burlescombe A.
Courton, Thomas, sen., Burlescombe W.
Chamberlyn, Joane, Uplooman A.
Carswell, Joane, wid., Kilmington W.
Culme, Arthur, Tiverton W.
Chard, Humphry, Honyton W.
Crosse, Richard, Halberton W.
Chamberlyne, Bartholomew, sen., Bampton W.
Coombe, William, jun., Exeter A.
Chard, Joane, wid., Auliscombe W.
Chafe, Joane, wid., Exeter W.
Cardmaker *als.* **Williams**, ——, Tiverton W.
Collwell, Mary, Upottery W.
Collibeer, John, Exeter W.
Cheese, William, Kenton Comp.
Couche, George, Exeter A.

1649.

Cullyford, Nicholas, Washfield A.
Cate, George, Yarcombe A.
Cleake, William, Shillingford W.
Chant(er), John, Poughill A.
Crosse, Christopher, Tiverton Comp.
Channon, Joane, Silferton A.
Cobley, Edmund, St. Sidwell A.
Coppe, William, Netherex A.
Critchett, John, Exeter W.
Cannyngton, Agnes, Holberton W.
Cater, James, Exeter W.
Clampitt, John, Christowe W.
Crossinge, Joane, Exeter W.

1649, *continued.*
Croote, Joane, wid., Chagford A.
1650.
Collyngs, William, sen., Exmister W.
Cheriton, Richard, Culmstock W.
Churchill, George, Whimple A.
Cuttiford, William, Exmister A.
Cuttiford, Roger, Kenne W.
Crosse, Winnefred, Plymtree W.
Carpenter, Ambrose, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Carpenter, Stephen, Aishcombe W.
Chaunter, John, Poughill A.
1651.
Chaunter, Anthony, Poughill W.
Colpres, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Cole, John, Burlescombe W.
1652.
Cratchett, Henry, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Cox, Ursula, Combepine W.
Colleton, Roger, Downe St. Mary A.
1653.
Corde, Alice, Pynhooe A.
1660.
Clapp, William, sen., Clysthydon W.
Clogg, John, Sampford W.
Cade *als* **Carde**, Colompton A.
Crockhaie, Thomas, Exminster W.
Coleman, Roger, Tiverton W.
Cockerham, Mary, Gittisham W.
Clarke, Charles, Dunsford W.
Combe, John, Combe Rawleigh W.
Clapp, William, Harpford A.
Combentinhead Induction.
Crispine, Francis, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Cordwent, John, Cleyhidon W.
Cooke, Thomas, Uplyme W.
Cann, Walter, Spreyton W.
1661.
Cadbury Induction.
Cross, John, Holcombe Rogus W.
Cross, Thomas, Halberton A.
Cole, Richard, Sydmouth W.
Cruse, Andrewe, Morebath A.
Carpenter, Willmott, Alphington A.
Cleake, Valentine, Honyton W.
Combpyne Induction.
Coxe, William, Farway A.
Coffyn, Richard, Newton Poppleford W.
Cockram, Mary, Colompton W.
Churchill, Elionor, Tiverton A., W.
Chave, Susanna, Sampford Peverell W.
Codner, John, Combentinhead W.
Chanon, May, Honyton W.
Chanon, Christian, Thorverton W.
Copp, Richard, Harpford A.

1661, *continued.*
Carter, John, Alphington A.
Crooke, William, Tyverton W.
Coxe, John, Combepyne A.
Chafe, Richard, Exeter W.
Chard, William, Cleyhydon W.
Coleman, Mary, Offwell W.
Chattey, Nicholas, Butterly W.
Chamberlyn, John, Tiverton W.
Cookanay, Thomazine, Southleigh W.
1662.
Cowling, Margarie, Kenn W.
Crooke, Bartholomew, Kenton W.
Crossman, Elizabeth, Broadclist A.
Coaker, Richard, Tiverton A.
Chowne, Augustine, Halberton W.
Collins, Zachary, Exmister A.
Coleman, Lætitia (? Lettice), Aishcombe A.
Clarke, William, Northleigh W.
Cobley, Avice, Cadeleigh W.
Carrell, William, Stokentinhead W.
Crabb, Hugh, Kilmington A.
Cary, William, Exeter W.
Carter *als.* **Meade**, Sara, Thorncombe W.
Casely, James, Holcombe Burnell W.
Critchett, Elizabeth, Clyst St. George A.
Clarke, William, Withecombe A.
Crooke, William, Eastogwell W.
Catford, Robert, Exeter A.
Cobley, John, Exminster W.
Clarke, Alice, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Carse, Samuel, Poughill A.
Coose, Gregory, Stokentinhead A.
Cuttiford, John, Exminster W.
Credford, William, Trusham W.
Cimpe, Mary, South Tawton W.
Cheriton Fitzpaine Induction.
Colompton Induction.
Cutton Prebend Induction.
Cord, George, Kenton A.
Crockwell, Jane, Exminster A.
1663.
Carpenter, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpain A., W.
Comyns, Christopher, Bradninch W.
Churchill, Richard, Ottery St. Marie W.
Connatt, John, Bridford W.
Cadbury Induction.
Collyer, John, Honyton W.
Collins, John, Honyton A.
Cann, Laurence, Dunsford W.
Cooke, Robert, Churchtaunton W.
Chaue, Thomas, Colompton W.
Chamberlyne, John, Tiverton W.
Coleman, Hugh, Exeter A.
Cann, Alexander, Spreyton —

1663, *continued.*

Chamberlyne, Robert, Tiverton —
Carpenter, Joane, Thorverton —
Coleman, Henry, Holcombe Rogus W.
Carswill, Mary, Axmouth W.
Channon *als.* **Trumpe**, Grace, Colyton Rawleigh A.
Chappell, Obedia, St. Sidwell W.
Crews, Joane, Colompton W.
Cannington, Anthony, Tiverton W.
Cooke, Christopher, Cadbury W.
Comer, Thomas, Cleyhanger W.
Cocke, Henry, Hittesleigh W.
Churchill, Elizabeth, Ottery W.
Curlyne, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple. A.

1664.

Coade, John, Clyst St. Marie W.
Clapp, John, Honyton W.
Connatt, William, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Coffin, Ralph, St. Sidwell A.
Cause, Mary, Eastogwell A.
Cramkland, Katherine, Butterly A.
Clarke, William, Ailesbeare W.
Coxe, Ellis, Otterton W.
Crossman, Henry, Tiverton W.
Churchill, Ceorge, Alphington A.
Chappell, James, sen., Tiverton A.
Courtney, Charles, Burlescombe W.
Coleman, Mary, Aishcombe W.
Clarke, Richard, Honyton A.
Codner, Thomas, Combentinhead W.
Crappe, Peter, Kenton W.
Collier, Edward, Ottery St. Marie A.
Clyst St. George Induction.
Chanter, Jane, Poughill W.
Cross, George, Haccombe A.
Collyton, Joane, Downe St. Marie A.
Coutchett, John, Colompton A.

1665.

Coram, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Culliford, Robert, Washfield W.
Chappell, Robert, Axmouth W.
Copp, Richard, Whimple A.
Carter, Thomazine, wid., Sydmouth W.
Crockey, Robert, sen., Exmister A.
Cole, Joane, Tiverton W.
Carter, John, Seaton W.
Cload, Edmund, Southleigh W.
Comyns, Margaret, Exeter W.
Carrell, Robert, sen., Exeter A.
Clarke, Hugh, Exeter A.
Clarke, Richard, Poltimore W.
Culmes, Samuel and Robert, Honyton A.
Cole, Thomas, Harpford A.
Cole, Ambrose, St. Thomas —
Cornelius, Dorothy, Exeter A.
Cross, Thomas, Halberton A.
Coleman, Lewis, Tiverton A.

1666.

Cruse, Andrew, Morebath Comp.
Crudge, Richard, sen., Tiverton A.
Cooke, Hester, Powderham W.
Cornelius, Elizabeth, Bampton W.
Cowse, Mary, Stokentinhead W.
Chase, Robert, Uplyme A.
Couch, Jeremiah, Honyton W.
Cockell, Armenell, Spreyton W.
Cotten, William, Spreyton A.
Clarke, Broadclist A.
Coish, Edward, Aishcombe A.
Coggan, John, Exeter W.
Clapp, John, Northleigh W.
Channon, Thomas, Sydmouth A.
Court, Henry, Bampton W.
Collier, Margerie, Ottery St. Marie W.
Coxe, Robert, Farwaye A.
Cornish, Peter, Sydmouth W.
Cullyn, Francis, Kenton A.

1667.

Cole, Susanna, Tiverton W.
Cox, John, Farway A.
Crabb, John, Gittisham A.
Cleeve, John, Axmister A.
Clarke, Domarish, Farway A.
Crudge, Anne, Tiverton W.
Clapp, Nicholas, Northleigh W.
Come, Elizabeth, Spreyton W.
Collender, Andrew, Axmouth W.
Cawsey, William, Uptonpyne A.
Crosse, John, Colompton A.
Coxe, Joane, Whitestone A.
Clash, William, Poughill W.
Cornish, William, Farway W.
Crockhay *als.* **Wilcox**, Jane, Exmister A.
Crockhay, Robert, sen., Exmister A.
Cade, Peter, Stokentinhead A.
Catford, Thomas, Sampford Peverel A.
Cowde, John, Eastbudleigh W.
Churchill, George, Ottery A.
Crockhay, Robert, sen., Exmister A.
Crockhay *als.* **Wilcox**, Jane, Exmister A.
Caunter, John, Exeter W.
Chafey, Richard, Exeter W.
Culliford, George, Tiverton W.
Clyde, William, Broadclist A.
Coppe, Richard, Whimple Comp.
Clyst Hidon Induction.
Cann, John, Exmister A.
Coombe, John, Bradninch W.
Chamberlyne, John, Halberton W.
Cross, James, Tiverton A.
Clarke, Giles, Broadclist Comp.
Crockhay, Robert, jun., Exmister A.

1668.

Clode, William, Upottery A.
Combe, Anne, Bradninch W.

1668, *continued.*

Coleman, William, Membury A.
Crudge, Richard, Tiverton W.
Carpenter, William, Broadhembury A.
Combe, John, Colompton W.
Carpenter, John, Broadhembury W.
Carpenter, William, Broadhembury W.
Carpenter, Jeremiah, Kenton W.
Critchett, Ambrose, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Clampitt, Welthian, Cristowe W.
Clarke, Jane, Thorncombe A.
Cross, William, St. David W.
Crocke, Willmot, St. Nicholas A.
Chase, Jane, Membury A.
Carpenter, Ferdinando, Exeter W.
Chase, Robert, St. Sidwell A.

1669.

Cross, Edmund, Exeter A.
Clarke, John, Dunkeswell A.
Collins, Thomas, Northleigh A.
Clarke, Walter, Southleigh W.
Cann, Oliver, Chagford A.
Catford, Thomas, Sampford Peverell W.
Cowse, Mary, Stokentinhead W.
Chanter, Alexander, Poughill W.
Cooke, Robert, Plymtree W.
Coffinge, Priscilla, Broadclist W.
Carman, John, Widworthy A.
Carslake, Ellen, Clisthydon W.
Crosse, Laurence, Burlescombe W.
Cundy, Philip, Exeter A.
Cawsey, William, St. David A.
Chard, James, Whimple W.
Connant, Richard, Bickton W.
Curry, William, Chagford W.
Cockerham, Gregory, Exmister A.
Clemett, John, Kenton W.
Churchill, Thomas, Rockbeare —

1670.

Clapp, Grace, Southleigh W.
Cross, Catherine, Kentisbeare W.
Cawsey, Melchesedeck, Combentinhead W.
Carpenter, Anastacia, Bradninch A.
Crocker, Henry, Clysthydon A.
Connett, Henry, Gitisham W.
Cooke, John, Kilmington W.
Castle, William, Washfield A.
Carpenter, John, Exmister W.
Cooke, Willmot, St. Nicholas A.
Courtis, Richard, Eastbudleigh W.
Chaplyn, Moses, Ottery W.
Cox, William, Farway W.
Coysh, John, Ashcombe A.
Colyton Rawleigh Induction.
Chave, William, Uplooman W.
Crowe, Richard, Axmouth —
Cordwint, Antony, Churchtaunton W.

1670, *continued.*

Cooke, Mary, Powderham A.
Casely, John, Kenton W.
Colechard, Joane, Rewe A.
Coxe, Joan, Bampton A.
Comings, John, Silverton A.
Carnell, Thomas, Bradninch W.
Cruse, George, Cheriton Bishop W.
Cann, Richard, Spreyton A.
Chanon, Thomas, Eastbudleigh A.
Chamberlyn, John, Halberton A., W.
Candy, Joane, Otterton W.
Chanon, Abraham, Halberton W.
Chamberlaine, Thomazine, Halberton W.
Cann, Thomas, Spreyton W.
Came, John, sen., Eastogwell W.
Clarke, Thomas, Offwell A.
Collins, Robert, Eastbudleigh W.
Clarke, John, Morebath W.
Commett, John, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Connatt, Barbara, Bridford A.
Coleman, William, Hockworthy W.
Clampitt, Richard, Ashcombe W.

1671.

Comton, William, Burlescombe W.
Charles, Colmard, Tiverton W.
Comton, Richard, Burlescombe A.
Crossman, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Cannington, William, Tiverton W.
Ching, William, Chagford W.
Cross, Thomas, Silferton A.
Codner, Edward, Stokentinhead W.
Catton Induction.
Combe, Robert, Willand W.
Churchill, Joane, Ottery St. Marie W.
Calthrop, Richard, Exeter W.
Collier, Jonathan, Colyton Rawleigh A.
Cleeve, Gabriel, Bampton W.
Callew, Nicholas, Cleyhydon W.
Cheese, William, Kenton W.
Crispin *als.* **Robbins**, ——, Farringdon A.
Clarke, Mercy, Sidmouth W.
Cottley, Robert, Holcombe Burnell A.
Cope, Robert, Farway W.
Calley, William, Sidmouth W.
Cunning, Edith, St. David A.
Carell, Margaret, Combentinhead W.
Clarke, John, Newton Poppleford W.
Cann, John, Newton St. Cires W.
Clarke, Oliver, Halberton A.
Cann, William, Chagford W.
Cruse, Christopher, Morebath A.
Cadlake, ——, Spreyton W.
Christowe Induction.
Cloade, William, St. Nicholas A.

1671, *continued.*

Cloutsham, Mary, Willand W.

1672.

Couse, Christopher, Exeter W.
Clarke, John, Plymtree W.
Carde, Ralph, Tiverton W.
Chave, Edward, Uplooman W.
Cockaine, Charles, Silferton A., W.
Callowe, Cicilia, Cleyhanger A.
Cliffe, James, Ashcombe W.
Cave, Thomas, Exeter A.
Clarke, Alice, Lympstone W.
Culliford, George, Tiverton W.
Coleridge, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
Cornish, Richard, Tiverton W.
Cock, Lewis, Tiverton W.
Churchill, Thomas, Rockbeare W.
Collwell, John, Colompton A.
Coffin, John, Farringdon W.
Churchill, Edward, Rockbeare W.
Carswill, Thomas, Hemiocke W.
Canniford, Thomazine, Exeter W.
Cross, Mary, Plymtree W.
Corham, Grace, Ottery St. Mary W.
Carter, Thomas, Kenton W.
Coggan, Peter, Bradninch A.
Courtice, Sara, Thorncombe A.
Crocker, Richard, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Clarke, Henry, Sampford Peverell A.

1673.

Chave, John, Uplooman W.
Clarke, James, Tiverton W.
Carter, Elia, Aylesbeare W.
Coles, Thomas, Willand W.
Ceely, Isaac, Exeter A.
Chamberlyn, Thomazine, Halberton A.
Chamberlyn, John, Halberton W.
Clampitt, Peter, Combintinhead W.
Cleeve, William, Bampton W.
Cowde, Edward, Eastbudleigh W.
Clement, Mary, Tiverton W.
Chudleigh, Melior, Silferton W.
Collins, John, Cotleigh A.
Cliffe, Dorothy, Ashcombe W.
Cobley, Richard, Broadclist A.

1674.

Clarke, George, Honyton A.
Cordweatt, John, Churchtaunton W.
Cheeke, Joseph, Exeter W.
Cockram, Christopher, Colompton W.
Capron, Robert, Tiverton W.
Cheeke, Joane, St. Trinity, Exeter W.
Courton *als.* **Silly**, ——, Burlescombe A.
Crooke, William, Poughill A.
Clarke, Honor, Southtawton A.
Canworthy, Wilmot, Halberton W.
Chamberlyn, Thomas, Bampton W.
Coad, Philip, Farringdon A.

1674, *continued.*

Coleridge, William, Exeter A.
Clare, Edith, Clyst St. George A.
Callow, Hanna, Broadhembury A.
Collings, William, Exmister W.

1675.

Cloutsham, William, Willand W.
Crandon, Walter, Kilmington W.
Comton, John, Burlescombe A.
Chanter, William, Huntsham W.
Cows, Thomazine, Stokentinhead W.
Clarke, Michael, Newton Poppleford W.
Codner, Humphry, Colompton W.
Crocker, William, Tiverton A.
Cliffe, Peter, Kenton W.
Carpenter, Elizabeth, Exmister A.
Catford, William, Sampford Peverell W.
Chowne, Elize, Clyst St. Lawrence W.
Crossing, Stephen, Westogwell W.
Cleere, Antony, Combintinhead A.
Clogg, Christopher, Loxbeare A.
Cock, John, Exeter W.
Copp, Catherine, Shobbrooke W.
Crapp, Robert, Kenton W.
Couch, John, Ottery St. Marie W.
Connett, Jonathan, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Cowde, Henry, Eastbudleigh A.
Crooke, William, Tiverton W.
Cross, Richard, Colompton W.
Cheriton Fitzpaine Induction.

1676.

Combe, Joane, Kentisbeare W.
Collier, John, Widworthy W.
Clash, Susanna, Colompton W.
Crispin, John, Bridford W.
Cotterell, John, Clyst St. Lawrence W.
Clash, Alice, Poughill W.
Child, Francis, Exeter W.
Culme, Robert, Honiton A.
Cadbury, James, Hemiocke W.
Coleman, Margaret, Tiverton W.
Cowell, William, Exeter A.
Clapp, Robert, sen., Otterton W.
Cross, Margaret, Thorverton A., W.
Coming, Grace, Kenn W.
Channon, Thomas, Loopitt W.
Clarke, Henry, Axmister W.
Cunnett, John, Dunsford A.
Clarke, Arthur, Honyton W.
Carter, Anne, Exeter A.
Channon, John, Loopitt W.
Crispin, Agnes, Bridford A.
Crocker, Laurence, Newton St. Cires W.
Churchill, Ambrose, Rockbeare W.
Coles, George, Sydmouth A.
Cockell, Anastacia, Exeter A.

1676, *continued.*
Clarke, Grace, Sydmouth W.

1677.
Cowse, Christopher, Stokentinhead A.
Crocker, Mellonia, Cleyhydon W.
Cloade, George, Axmouth W.
Caterick, Emblin, Honyton W.
Clapp, Hierom, Honyton W.
Calverleigh Induction.
Coleman, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Coaker, Robert, Tiverton W.
Cliffe, Elizabeth, Kenton W.
Cheese, Christopher, Kenton W.
Carter, William, Yarcombe W.
Chave, Robert, Cove —
Cock, William, Talliton A.
Combe *als.* **Staback**, John, Cheriton A.
Casely, John, Kenton W.
Clarke, James, Tiverton W.
Coleridge *als.* **Smalridge**, John, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Channon, John, Sydmouth A.
Carter, John, Ottery St. Marie W.
Couch, Gideon, Ottery St. Marie A.
Colliford, William, Ottery St. Marie W.

1678.
Colchard, John, Bickly A.
Chuchill, George, Whimple W.
Carter, Anthony, Axmister W.
Colwell, John, Yarcombe A.
Cole, Mark, Kenton W.
Classon, Peter, Ottery St. Marie W.
Coppe, John, Whimple W.
Cawley, Mary, Offwell W.
Cox, Bridgett, Farway W.
Caseleigh, Richard, Hittisleigh W.
Culliford, Robert, Clysthydon A.
Capron, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
Curred, Mary, Bokerell A.
Cowle, Robert, Stokentinhead A.
Crudge, John, Tiverton A.
Carpenter, John, Alphington W.
Cordwent, Henry, Tiverton W.
Ceely, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres A.
Courtice, Thomas, Exeter Castle A.
Coffyn, Hugh, Ailesbeare A.
Chapman, Damaris, Silferton W.
Collyhole, Benedict, Cheriton Bishop A.
Catford, Sara, Washfield A.
Crocker, William, Southtawton A.
Chubb, William, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Cooke, Henry, Cadbury W.
Churchill, John, Rewe A., W.
Cowling, Thomas, Hockworthy W.
Cooke, Michael, Otterton W.
Cross, Roger, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Carew, Edward, Haccombe A.

1678, *continued.*
Coode, Robert, Tiverton A.
Caslake, Abraham, Sidmouth W.
Carslake, Humphrey, Harpford W.
Chaple, Rowland, Chagford W.
Cornish, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Connent, Grace, Ottery St. Mary A.
Collins, John, Tiverton W.
Carter, Robert, Halberton W.
Carswell *als.* **Creswell Chapel in the Castle of Exeter, Induction.**
Capron, John, Tiverton W.
Cross, Humphry, Butterleigh W.
Currie, William, Chagford W.
Crouft, Thomas, St. Sidwell, Exeter A., W.
Clarke, Henry, Ailesbeare W.
Crockwell, Jane, Exmister A.
Collings, George, Exmister A.
Carnoll, Charles, Ottery St. Mary A.
Cole, Mary, Eastogwell A.
Collins, Richard, Exmister W.
Cheyney, Agnes, Payhembury W.
Coadley, John, Tiverton W.
Cary, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

1680.
Chamberlaine, Jane, Bampton W.
Coleman, Nicholas, Holcomb Rogus A.
Clarke, Richard, Axmister A.
Cleeve, William, Bampton W.
Combe, Jane, Willand W.
Channon, Robert, Tiverton W.
Comins, John, Halberton A.
Chattie, John, Tiverton A.
Chagford Rectory Induction.
Cogan, Thomas, Thorncombe W.
Cock, John, Tiverton W.
Coade, Joane, Farrington W.
Chade, Edmund, Stokentinhead A.
Conier, William, Poltimore W.
Chamberlaine, Agnes, Burlescombe A.
Coate, William, Seaton W.
Cary, Francis, Exeter A., W.
Cunnett, John, Sydmouth A., W.
Crossman, John, Tiverton A., W.
Crocker, Agnes, South Tawton A.
Crossing, Protesia, Awliscombe W.
Clapp, Richard, Exeter A.
Caley, John, Awliscombe A.
Cann, Edward, Spreyton W.
Courtice, John, Tiverton A.
Couze, Richard, Upottery W.
Cross, Mary, Silferton W.
Churchill, John, Sydmouth A.
Codner, John, Colompton A.
Calley, George, Sydmouth A.
Cross, Elizabeth, St. Sidwells W.
Cadeleigh Induction.

1681.

Coffin, John, Farringdon W.
Comings, Joane, Exeter W.
Collings, John, Exeter A.
Collings, John, Exmister W.
Cole, Joane, St. Thomas W.
Cruse, John, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Cowde, Joane, Eastbudleigh W.
Combe, John, Willand A.
Clarke, Margaret, Honiton W.
Combe, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare A.
Callender, Richard, Eastbudleigh A.
Cox, Arthur, St. Sidwells, Exeter A.
Cleeve, Henry, Bampton A.
Cliffe, James, Ashcombe A.
Cutting, Robert, Cadeleigh A.
Collier, Henry, Ottery St. Mary A.
Colompton Induction.
Cowde, John, Eastbudleigh A.
Carpenter, George, Exeter A.
Cawly, Tobias, Sydmouth W.
Comer, John, Burlescombe A.
Calwoodly, James, Uplooman W.
Codner, Michael, Tiverton A., W.
Cunnett, John, sen., Kenn A.
Cross, Gartrude, Colompton A.
Charles *als.* **Thomas**, John, Tiverton A.
Cunnett, John, sen., Kenn A.
Collings, George, Exmister W.
Creed, Francis, Exeter A.
Channon, Priscilla, Tiverton A.
Cross, Oliver, Colompton A.
Cowes, Thomas, Stokentinhead W.
Collins, John, Exeter W.

1682.

Combentinhead Induction.
Cross, Margaret, Silferton W.
Crudge, Richard, Payhembury A.
Capron, Alice, Tiverton W.
Clarke, Anna, Axminster W.
Coles, John, Willand A.
Casely, John, Kenton A.
Clyst St. Marie Induction.
Chapple, Clement, Tiverton A.
Coombe, Alexander, Loopitt A.
Carew, Robert, Exeter W.
Channon, Roger, Eastbudleigh W.
Cockhaine, William, Huxham W.
Cornish, Jonathan, Sidmouth W.
Culliford, Richard, Tiverton W.
Crocker, John, South Tawton W.
Cunnett, Mary, Alphington W.
Casely, Christopher, Holcomburnell W.
Cleve, John, Ottery St. Mary W.

1683.

Clatworthy, John, Honiton W.
Chanon, John, Awliscombe W.
Chappell, Sara, Sydmouth W.
Chard, Thomas, Awliscombe W.

1683, *continued.*

Clarke, Isaac, Aylesbeare A.
Crockhay, Robert, Exmister A., W.
Chave, Philip, Uplooman A.
Combe, Anthony, Bampton W.
Cross, Christopher, Bickleigh A.
Cockerum, John, Newton St. Cyres A.
Crow, William, Axmouth W.
Collender, John, Combintinhead A.
Colman, Jane, Tiverton A.
Chowne, Alice, Silferton W.
Codner, Michael, Tiverton A., W.
Ching *als.* **Reed**, Jane, Tiverton A.
Clarke, Samuel, Kenton A.
Cooke, Michael, Otterton W.
Callyhole, Benedict, Cheriton Bishop W.
Carnell, Charles, Ottery St. Mary W.
Cussons, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Culliford, Robert, Clysthydon W.
Coffin, Hugh, Ailesbeare W.
Coleman, John, Aishcombe A.
Curson, Arminell, South Tawton W.
Canne, John, Newton St. Cires A., W.

1684.

Collings, George, Exminster W.
Chanon, Thomas, Sydmouth A.
Cottle, William, Talliton W.
Cloade, Richard, Southleigh A.
Cox, Robert, Farway W.
Clap, John, Northleigh W.
Cannington, James, Tiverton A.
Canworthy, Hugh, Bampton A.
Cove, John, Exeter W.
Cooke, Mary, Plymptree A.
Coleman, Robert, Colompton A.
Coleman, Mary, Exeter W.
Culliford, John, Clysthydon W.
Cowse, Michael, Stokentinhead A.
Colesworthy, Roger, Rockbeare W.
Croote, John, Kenton W.
Conant, Henry, Sydmouth W.
Cole, Thomas, Netherex A., W.
Collings, George, Exmister A., W.
Crossing, Richard, St. Thomas W.
Colwell, Charity, Upottery A.
Channon, Thomas, Shobbrooke A.
Clap, Jerom, Honiton W.
Comings, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
Coleman, Joane, Colompton A.
Cade, Andrew, St. Nicholas A.
Chave, William, Halberton W.

1685.

Cleveland, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Clarke *als.* **Whitrowe**, Phillis, Tiverton A.
Churchtaunton Induction.
Clapp, George, Beere W.
Carell, William, Tiverton W.
Cooper, Charles, Exeter A.

1685, *continued.*

Clark, Richard, Combpyne A.
Cox, William, Honyton W.
Carter, William, Loopitt W.
Cox *als.* **Pady**, Mary, Uplyme A.
Carslake, Michael, Clisthydon A.
Carver, John, Kenton W.
Cawley, Thomas, Offwell W.
Chave, Rebecca, Uplooman W.
Cheeke, Elize, Ottery St. Mary W.
Clapp, Thomas, Yarcombe W.
Clarke, Samuel, Kenton W.
Carter *als.* **Savage**, Amy, Exeter A.
Clatworthy, John, Eastbudleigh W.
Cogan, John, Axminster W.
Chamberlaine, Elisha, Halberton W.
Cross, Henry, Tiverton A., W.
Courton *als.* **Sully**, Alice, Burlescombe W.
Carr *als.* **Hooper**, Walter, Colyton Rawleigh A., W.
Churchill, John, Rewe W.
Couse, William, St. Nicholas A.
Cowde, Henry, Eastbudleigh A.
Clode, Edward, Ottery St. Mary W.
Capron, John, Gittisham W.
Carter, Christian, Sydmouth W.
Codner, John, Stokentinhead A.
Carter, Richard, Beere W.
Charleton, Mary, Exeter A.
Clarke, Edward, Seaton A.
Cowell, Joane, Stokentinhead A.
Channon, Richard, Ottery St. Marie A.
Clampitt, Gregory, Combintinhead A.

1686.

Coleton, John, Downe St. Marie A.
Clarke, Robert, Axmouth W.
Clode, Richard, Upottery A.
Cross, Robert, Axmister A.
Clapp, John, Honiton W.
Codner, Nicholas, Stokentinhead A.
Canworthy, Hugh, Bampton W.
Clode, Christopher, Hemiocke A.
Churchill, Alice, Alphington W.
Cock, William, Stokentinhead A., W.
Cowse, Richard, Stokentinhead W.
Croft, Antony, Broadclist W.
Clampitt, Joseph, Christowe W.
Coffin, Alice, St. David W.
Comins, Philip, Exeter W.
Channon, Agnes, Silferton W.
Combintinhead Induction.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.
Connett, John, St. Nicholas A.
Cottle, William, Talliton W.
Curlyne, Thomas, Exeter A.
Chowne, Joane, Halberton W.
Cornish, George, Tiverton W.
Comins, Philip, Holcombe Rogus A.

1687.

Coume, Anthony, Huntsham W.
Clarke, Christopher, Colompton A., W.
Coleman, Margaret, Kentisbeare W.
Cock, John, Drewsteignton W.
Cook *als.* **Godfry**, Thomazine, Venottery A.
Canworthy, Hugh, Bampton W.
Chambelyne, Melleny, Burlscombe W.
Carpenter, William, Broadhembury A.
Campaigne, Arthur, Exeter W.
Cole, Peter, Honyton W.
Ching *als.* **Chattey** *als.* **Land**, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.
Cruddocke, Edward, Exeter A.
Chappell, James, Exeter W.
Ching, George, Tiverton W.
Churchill, Edward, Ottery St. Marie W.
Collings, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Comb Rawleigh Induction.
Curram, James, Tiverton A.
Cowes, Thomas, Stokentinhead A.
Clarke, John, Axmouth W.
Collings, Thomas, Exmister A., W.
Cheeke, Dorothy, Exeter A.
Chase, Walter, Membury A
Cheriton Bishop Induction.
Callard, John, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Clarke, Sara, Exeter A.
Cheeke, Joseph, Exeter W.
Cowes, Joane, Stokentinhead W.
Combe, John, Exeter A.
Coke, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Carew, Ambrose, Uplyme W.

1688.

Clarke, Thomas, Pinhoe W.
Coffin, Hugh, Ailesbeare A.
Carslake, James, Venottery A.
Coombe, William, Exeter A.
Crockhay, Robert, Exmister W.
Carpenter, Melior, Broadhembury W.
Coleman *als.* **Heard**, Mary, Tiverton A.
Crooke *als.* **Bickleigh**, Pertesa, Shobbrooke A.
Cleyhanger Induction.
Coffin, Margery, Newton Poppleford W.
Channon, John, Eastbudleigh A.
Chamberlyn, Robert, Poltimore W.
Charde, Bernard, Honiton W.
Cowes, John, St. Nicholas A.
Ching, George, Tiverton W.
Copp, Daniel, Loxbeare W.
Cooke, Edward, Burlescombe A.
Clarke, Robert, Broadhembury W.
Coleman, John, Membury A.

1688, *continued.*

Coadleigh *als.* **Hartnoll**, Joane, Tiverton W.
Comins, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Cross, Thomas, Exeter W.
Colesworthy, Elizabeth, Broadclist W.
Crute, Robert, Eastogwell A.
Case, John, Exeter A.
Conant, Joanna, Bickton W.
Curson, Mary, South Tawton A.

1689.

Ching, Emanuel, Tiverton W.
Ching, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Crossing, John, Westogwell A.
Carslake, Ellis, Clysthydon W.
Clampitt, Henry, Chagford A.
Combe, John, Exeter A.
Cooke, Philip, Lympstone W.
Clampitt, Henry, Chagford A.
Clarke, Peter, Exeter A.
Clewland, Daniel, Honiton A.
Cawley, Nicholas, Sydmouth A.
Clase, Joseph, Exeter A.
Cotleigh Induction.
Carter, Richard, Exeter A.
Courtnay, Robert, Downe St. Mary W.
Clode, Edmund, Southleigh W.
Clode, Grace, Southleigh W.
Comings, Joseph, Exeter A.
Chamberlyn, John, Halberton A.
Cossen, John, Exeter A.
Clement, Edward, Sowton W.
Carpenter, Elizabeth, Alphington W.
Clase, Margaret, Exeter A., W.

1690.

Clyde, Catherine, Exeter W.
Carnell, Thomas, jun., Ottery St. Mary W.
Cann, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Colliton Rawleigh Induction.
Cox, John, Dunheswell W.
Cornish, William, Farway A., W.
Chamberlyn, George, Tiverton W.
Cade, Prudence, Colompton W.
Carter, William, Bampton W.
Calle, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Ching, Michael, Tiverton W.
Chanon, Mary, Plymptree W.
Cheeke, Edward, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
Calwoodleigh, James, Uplooman W.
Courtis, Elizabeth, Farringdon A.
Clampitt, Susanna, Chagford W.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.
Carpenter, John, Broadhembury W.
Cole, John, Whitestone W.
Callaway, Hugh, Exeter W.
Culliford, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.
Coffin, Thomas, Pinhoo W.

1690, *continued.*

Colleton, Thomas, Down St. Mary W.
Chard, Anne, Honiton W.
Colliford, Mary, Ottery St. Mary A.
Chamberlyn, Edward, Poltimore W.
Cock, John, Exmister W.
Coles, Christopher, Sydmouth A.
Culme, John, Whimple W.
Colyton Rawleigh Induction.
Cunnett, James, Stokentinhead A.
Clapp, Robert, Upawtrey A.
Clogg, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Crockey, Robert, Exmister A., W.
Crews, John, St. Thomas A.
Chaunter, Henry, Upton Hellings W.
Croute, Thomas, Chagford W.
Cocke, Martin, Stokentinhead A.
Coffin, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Collins, Walter, Exeter A.

1691.

Capron, George, Bampton W.
Churchill, Mary, Rewe A., W.
Carpenter, George, Kenton W.
Crediford, Richard, Dunsford W.
Coade, Robert, Axminster A.
Comyns, Richard, Bradninch A.
Codner, James, Colompton W.
Crudge, Arthur, Halberton A., W.
Capron, Anastacia, Tiverton W.
Chollice, John, Broadhembury W.
Cowse, Mary, Stokentinhead W.
Combe, Edward, Exeter A.
Cannington, Mary, Tiverton W.
Chattey, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Coles, Mark, Tiverton A.
Chanon, Richard, Broadclist A.
Carman, Agnes, Widworthy A.
Colman, Dorothy, Tiverton A., W.
Collings, Anne, Offwell W.
Clarke, John, Plymptree A.
Cowde, John, Eastbudleigh A.
Cocks, John, St. Sidwell's, Exeter A.
Clarke, George, Honyton A.
Colman, William, Hockworthy W.
Cadeleigh Induction.
Cheney, William, Exeter A.
Cupper, Jasper, St. Thomas A.
Clarke, John, Cottleigh A.
Chapman, Joseph, Silferton W.
Churchill, Mary, Talliton W.

1692.

Chamberlyn, Henry, Tiverton A.
Clarke, John, Exeter A.
Collings, Andrew, St. Thomas W.
Cunnent, John, Combe Rawleigh W.
Courtis, Sara, Morebath A.
Carpenter, Edward, Alphington A.
Colman, George, Combintinhead W.
Colman, William, Bampton A.
Crediford, Thomas, Westogwell W.

1692, *continued.*

Coward, Joseph, Exeter W.
Colman, Jane, Tiverton A.
Carter, Robert, Venottery W.
Crudge, Richard, Tiverton A., W.
Codner, Margaret, Eastogwell A., W.
Colridge, Mary, Dunsford A.
Chanon, John, Harpford W.
Cupper, Jaspar, St. Thomas A.
Crapp, Wilmot, Kenton W.
Carde, John, Stokentinhead A.
Crooke, Oliver, Cadbury A.
Catheete, Robert, Exeter A.

1693.

Coleman, Mathew, Bampton A.
Clarke, Amy, Axmouth W.
Carpenter, Samuel, Cleyhidon A.
Carnell, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie W.
Call, John, Combrawleigh A.
Cuttiford, Gilbert, Trusham W.
Codner, Richard, Combentinhead A., W.
Corum, John, Exeter A.
Coate, Mary, Beere W.
Carpenter, John, Eastogwell A.
Courton *als.* **Sully**, Thomas, Sampford Peverell A.
Cross, Margaret, Exeter W.
Comyns *als.* **West**, Thomazine, Downe St. Mary A.
Cramer, Robert, Rockbeare W.
Curtice, Anne, Exeter W.
Coggan, Mary, Axmister A.
Crowe, Benjamin, Combepyne A., W.
Cockram, George, Colompton W.
Coles, Richard, Sydmouth A.
Cross, Christopher, Aylesbeare A.
Coggan, John, Lympston A.
Crocker, Hugh, Southtawton W.
Chamberlyne, Bridget, Poltimore A., W.
Codner, Chrysestom, Colompton A.
Carnell, John, Withycombe Rawleigh A.
Cowling *als.* **Pidsleigh**, Joane, Bickleigh A.
Crocker, Elizabeth, Shobbrooke W.
Carewe, Thomas, Silferton W.

1694.

Combe, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Cocke, Robert, St. Nicholas A.
Chanon, William, Silferton A.
Cross, Nicholas, Cleyhydon W.
Cleve, Joane, Axmister W.
Clapp, John, Honyton W.
Cally, William, Southleigh W.
Chard, Stephen, Honyton W.
Cleake, John, Bokerell W.
Chave, Robert, Bampton A.
Chamberlyn, Protesia, Uplooman W.

1694, *continued.*

Chubb, Roger, Chagford W.
Cross, John, Exeter W.
Combe *als.* **Ratcliffe**, John, Broadclist W.
Cross, John, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Cross, Thomas, Axmister W.
Clarke, Josia, Exeter A.
Cave, John, St. Thomas W.
Crudge, Ralph, Tiverton W.
Cutton Prebend Induction.
Combpyne Induction.
Charde, John, Churchtaunton W.
Clewland, Hanna, Honyton A.
Carter, John, Exeter A.
Copp, Henry, Netherex W.
Colchard, Jane, Bickleigh A.
Churchill, Christopher, Talliton A.
Cadeleigh Induction.
Collings, Thomas, Exmister A.
Ching *als.* **Tristram**, Joane, Tiverton A.
Clyst St. George Induction.
Cooke, Margerie, Powderham A.
Clarke, Richard, Upton Pyne A.

1695.

Cole, Thomas, Netherex A., W.
Cornish, James, Dunsford A., W.
Case, Joseph, Uplyme A.
Carpenter, William, Tiverton W.
Cleyhanger Induction.
Cox, Thomas, Cleyhydon A.
Cross, John, Eastbudleigh W.
Cleake, John, Exeter A.
Coffin, Nicholas, Broadclist A.
Channon, John, Eastbudleigh W.
Causy, William, Combintinhead A.
Crapp, Elizabeth, Kenton A.
Cann, John, Throwleigh W.
Clarke, John, Farway W.
Carter, William, Farway A.
Chanon, Edward, Honyton A.
Cogan, Agnes, Thorncombe W.
Codner, William, Colompton A.
Carter, William, Sydmouth A.
Cox, Grace, Farway A.
Corre, Joseph, Exeter A.
Cross, Robert, Ottery St. Marie A.
Carpenter, Joane, Tiverton A.
Carnell, John, Bampton W.
Cornish, Nicholas, St. David, Exeter W.
Cooke, Walter, Otterton A.
Calle, Hanna, Combe Rawleigh A.
Critchett, Thomas, Clyst St. George A.
Combe, Elizabeth, Huntsham A., W.
Cockram, Frances, Tiverton W.
Curwood, James, Sampford Peverel W.

1695, *continued.*

Carpenter, John, Sydmouth W.
Causey, Melchizedeck, Combintinhead A.

1696.

Colliford, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Colliford, Mary, Ottery St. Mary A.
Cogan, Richard, Pinhoe A., W.
Cooper, Valentine, Alphington W.
Combe *als.* **Ratcliffe**, Joseph, Whimple A.
Channon, Christopher, Awliscombe A.
Coop, George, Bokerell A.
Chave, John, Uplooman W.
Cross, Richard, Eastbudleigh A.
Carpenter, Elizabeth, Shillingford W.
Carthewe, Susanna, Tiverton W.
Coate, Nicholas, Beere W.
Chamberlyn, Roger, Thorverton W.
Cann, Tristram, Thorverton A.
Cross, Elizabeth, Axmister W.
Crompton, William, Collompton A.
Clyst St. George Induction.
Carter, John, Halberton W.
Clift, Peter, Aishcombe A.
Combe, John, Alphington A.
Clyst St. George Induction.
Crocker, William, Southtawton A.
Couse, Susanna, Exeter W.
Cockram, David, Colompton A.
Cordwent, Thomas, Cleyhydon A.
Carnell, Mary, Bampton W.
Cornish, Robert, Exeter W.
Cary *als.* **Pointington**, Judith, Silferton A.
Calle, Willmot, Kenton A.
Canterbury, William, Colyton Rawleigh A., W.
Combe, Nicholas, Exeter A.

1697.

Courtis, Susanna, Eastbudleigh W.
Crossing, Nathaniel, St. Thomas A.
Cross, Gilbert, Honyton W.
Channon, Roger, Talliton W.
Carter, Thomas, Awliscombe W.
Cozens, Samuel, Yarcombe A.
Collings, Mary, Axmouth A.
Cross, Griswell, Halberton W.
Cross, Richard, Halberton W.
Churchill, Mary, Sydmouth W.
Clarke, Christopher, Tiverton W.
Churchill, George, Rockbeare A.
Chanon, John, Broadclist W.
Crocker, Elizabeth, Southtawton W.
Colles, Robert, Aylesbeare W.
Carter, Jeremia, Exeter A., W.
Craddock, John, Exeter A.
Chilcott, John, Tiverton W.
Cowse, Margaret, St. Nicholas W.
Cock, John, Exeter W.

1697, *continued.*

Clarke, Edward, Exeter A.
Clarke, Daniel, Exeter W.
Cary, Abraham, Exeter A.
Clarke, Isaac, Aylesbeare A.
Cox, Peter, Otterton W.
Cheney, Pascha, Exeter A.
Chard, Joshua, Pinhoe A.
Crooke, John, Shobbrooke W.

1698.

Cruise, James, Morebath W.
Crediford, John, Trusham W.
Clapp, William, Colompton A.
Chishull, James, Halberton A.
Chave, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Copp, Agnes, Axmister W.
Cooke, Asa, Lympstone W.
Crossing, Joane, Westogwell W.
Colmer, James, Thorncombe W.
Courtis, John, Tiverton A.
Clarke, Henry, Ailesbeare W.
Cann, Edward, Gidleigh W.
Clode, Anne, Ottery St. Mary W.
Cruise, John, St. Thomas A.
Collins, William, Exeter W.
Chanon, Prudence, Honyton A.
Cross, John, Halberton A., W.
Cockram, John, Tiverton A.
Crispin, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Culverwell, John, Upottery W.
Cooke, Hester, Lympstone A.
Cann, Roger, Throwleigh W.
Coleman, William, Aishcombe W.
Clampitt, Jonas, Combintinhead A.
Chanon, Nicholas, Talliton A.

1699.

Cleake, Grace, Exeter A.
Crockey *als.* **Lane**, Mary, Exmister A.
Chappell, Guy, Tiverton W.
Chard, Henry, Cleyhydon W.
Carpenter, Christian, Cleyhydon A.
Chard, William, Cleyhydon W.
Channon, Joane, Ottery St. Mary W.
Cowling, John, Hockworthy W.
Carpenter, John, Halberton W.
Clarke, Agnes, Exeter W.
Crockey *als.* **Collins** *als.* **Pitt**, Mary, Exmister A.
Collings *als.* **Crockey** *als.* **Pitt**, Mary, Exmister A.
Crossing, John, Westogwell A., W.
Clode, Nicholas, Upottery W.
Cleake, Ambrose, Honyton W.
Curwood, Nicholas, Sampford Peverell A.
Combepyne Induction.
Combe, John, Eastogwell A.
Crowe, William, Feniton W.
Clarke, Anne, Aylesbeare W.
Clare, Nathan, Exeter A.

1699, *continued.*

Clarke, William, Farway A.
Chapman, John, Ottery St. Marie W.
Cheeke, Robert, Ottery W.
Combe, John, Exeter W.

1700.

Clarke, John, Axmouth A.
Copp, John, Tiverton W.
Cogan, John, Axmister W.
Cheeke, Samuel, Ottery W.
Carpenter, Thomas, Kenton A.
Carter, Cicily, Beare W.
Calendar, Nicholas, St. Thomas A.
Cheney, James, Broadhembury A.
Champernowne, Edward, Holcombe Burnell A.
Carell, Samuel, Combentinhead W.
Criddle, Francis, Poltimore A.
Cock, Henry, Spreyton A.
Chard, William, Exeter A., W.
Came, John, Eastogwell A.
Cogan, Robert, Axmister A., W.
Carpenter, Anne, Broadhembury W.
Channon, Thomas, Honyton A.
Crowe, James, Honyton W.
Cross, John, Cleyhidon W.
Cruwys, George, Tiverton W.
Clode, Mary, Upottery A.
Clapp, John, Offwell W.
Collier, Jonathan, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Churchill, Peter, Rockbeare W.
Carthew, Peter, Tiverton W.
Colridge, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Creswell *als.* **Kerswell Prebend.**

1701.

Carter, Joseph, St. Sidwell W.
Care, Jane, Exeter W.
Clarke, Walter, Cotleigh W.
Cooke, John, Axmister W.
Collings, Mathan, Axmouth A.
Chard, Elizabeth, Otterton W.
Cliffe, Otho, Kenton W.
Chaplen, William, Ottery W.
Cann, Richard, Southtawton A.
Charles, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Cooke, James, Stokentinhead W.
Choane, Christopher, Silferton W.
Cornish, Dorothy, Tiverton A.
Cleylinger, William, Kenton W.
Combe, Francis, Tiverton A., W.
Clarke, Thomas, Honyton A.
Crudge, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Collings, Alice, Exeter W.
Churchward, William, Stokentinhead W.
Channon, James, Sidmouth A.
Cox, William, Farway A.
Cresson, Anne, Musbury W.

1701, *continued.*

Combes, Mathew, Exmister W.
Cox, Richard, Dunkeswell A.
Cox, Richard, Dunkeswell A., W.
Clist St. Mary Induction.
Chagford Induction.

1702.

Cerage, Peter, Ottery W.
Commyns, Emmym, Halberton W.
Cowse, Nicholas, Colompton W.
Chave, Alice, Uplooman W.
Cooke, Samuel, Honyton A.
Clarke, Richard, Seaton W.
Cox, Joane, Axmouth A.
Coadley *als.* **Hartnoll**, Stephen, Tiverton A.
Cowse, Samuel, Stokentinhead A.
Cann, Agnes, South Tawton A., W.
Cox, John, Widworthy A.
Cooke, Christopher, Cadbury A.
Channon, Edward, Honyton W.
Casely, John, Christowe A.
Chanter, Richard, Stockley English W.
Chatty, Humphry, Butterley W.
Clist St. Laurence Induction.
Codner, Robert, Stokentinhead W.
Collier, Thomas, Otterton A.
Cosway, Melchisideck, Combentinhead A.
Clare, Gilbert, Exeter A.
Cornish *als.* **Reverant**, Margaret, Dunchidiock A.

1703.

Crispin, William, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Crews, Edith, Tiverton W.
Cooke, Sarah, Halberton W.
Coles, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Cox, John, Axmister A.
Clarke, Edward, Farway W.
Collins, Christopher, Exeter A.
Carell, Richard, Combentinhead A., W.
Cowling, Eleonor, Sampford Peverell W.
Carslake, Henry, Sidmouth A.
Coleman, Grace, Combentinhead W.
Cove, Nicholas, Ashcombe W.
Chave, John, Uplowman W.
Chapple, Ishmael, St. Sidwell W.
Colsworthy, Laurence, Rockbeare W.
Collins, Henry, Widworthy W.
Chapple, William, Broadclist A., W.
Cutton Prebend Induction.
Clist Hydon Induction.
Crowe, Jasper, Widworthy A.
Cooke, John, Axmister W.
Couse, Nicholas, St. Nicholas A.
Coker, Robert, Exeter A., W.
Cudmore, William, St. Sidwell A.
Copp, Mary, Netherex W.
Crapp, Thomas, Kenton A.

1703, *continued.*

Carter, Edward, Sidmouth A.
Cox, William, Farway A.
Channon, Robert, Sidmouth W.
Cross, James, Tiverton W.
Channon, George, Rockbeare A.
Chaplaine, Nicholas, Sidmouth A.
Combentinhead Induction.
Carter, Thomas, Alphington A.

1704.

Collacot, Thomas, Chagford W.
Chamberlyn, Edward, Bickton W.
Courtice, John, Tiverton W.
Carpenter, Anne, Tiverton W.
Collins, John, Upottery W.
Carpenter, John, Powderham W.
Churchill, Walter, Sowton A.
Crowe, John, Honyton A.
Coram, John, St. Thomas A.
Chamberlyn, Abigail, Halberton W.
Crudge, John, Tiverton W.
Cooke, Jane, Powderham A.
Carpenter, Temperance, Kenn A.
Conant, John, Sidmouth A.
Cave, Joan, Exeter W.
Cross, John, Tiverton W.
Cholwell, John, Exeter W.
Couch, Christabel, Honyton W.
Cleyhidon Induction.
Clogg, William, Exeter A.
Coffin, John, Exeter A.
Carell, Samuel, Combentinhead A.
Cross, Richard, Tiverton W.
Clarke, Richard, Exeter A.
Coleman, Robert, Exeter A.
Campin, Anne, Dunchidiock A., W.
Capron, Robert, Sampford Peverel A.
Cogan *als.* **Pinney**, Mary, Axmister A.
Clase, John, Exeter A.

1705.

Cruse, William, Kenn W.
Courton, Nicholas, Burlescombe W.
Casely, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Carewe, Thomas, Silferton A.
Chase, Mary, Membury A., W.
Cooke, John, Upottery A., W.
Cox, Robert, Uplyme A.
Crudge, Henry, Uplowman W.
Carpenter, John, Exeter A.
Ching, Joane, Tiverton W.
Carell, John, Combentinhead W.
Chamberlyn, Richard, Tiverton A.
Cross, Richard, Halberton W.
Carpenter, John, Exeter A.
Combrawleigh Induction.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.
Champernoune, Anne, Holcombe Burnell W.
Churchill, Debora, Rockbeare W.

1705, *continued.*

Cornish, George, Exeter A.
Coming, Joane, St. Thomas W.
Cann, Thomas, Dunsford W.
Cooke, Mary, Exmister W.
Clarke, William, Exeter A.
Cox, Robert, Farway W.
Carpenter, John, Alphington W.
Clarke, John, Sowton I.
Clist St. George Induction.
Cadbury Induction.
Clarke, Edward, Sidmouth W.
Carpenter, Catherine, Exeter W.
Carpenter, John, Exmister A.

1706.

Couch, John, Lympstone A.
Coles, Thomas, Willand A.
Critchet, Henry, Bokerell A.
Cannington, Michael, Tiverton W.
Cannington, William, Tiverton A., W.
Carter, Elias, Otterton W.
Carter, John, Sidmouth W.
Curston, William, Cheriton Bishop W.
Cooke, William, Cadbury W.
Cross, William, Honyton A.
Capron, Abel, Bampton A.
Clay, John, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Connet, Salter, Gittisham W.
Crocker, John, South Tawton W.
Capron, John, Bampton W.
Cooke, Edward, Burlescombe A.
Capron, John, Holcombe Rogus A.
Crapp, David, Kenton A.
Collings, John, Exmister A.
Cawley, Zachary, Limpstone W.
Clarke, William, Honyton A.
Chard, Elizabeth, Cleyhidon W.
Chowne, Thomas, Silferton W.
Cleyhanger Induction.
Colchard, Elizabeth, Bradninch W.
Chamberlayne *als.* **Lutley**, William, Burlescombe W.
Cooke, Nathaniel, Plimptree W.
Clarke *als.* **Brimblecombe**, George, Dunsford A., W.
Cuttiford, Charles, Exeter A.
Chotard, Gabriel, Exeter A.
Collings, Richard, Exeter A.

1707.

Corwood, Nicholas, Sampford Peverel W.
Casely, Elizabeth, Kenton A.
Columbe, Richard, Uplyme A.
Combe *als.* **Radcliffe**, Margerie, Plymptree W.
Coles, John, Exeter A.
Chard, Susanna, Honyton W.
Collings, Peter, Exeter A.
Chamberlyn, Denham, Tiverton A.
Coleman, Nicholas, Burlescombe W.

1707, *continued.*

Coombe, Robert, Bradninch W.
Comings, John, St. Thomas A.
Coles, Nicholas, St. David, Exeter A.
Chick, John, Exeter A.
Chapple, Richard, Broadclist W.
Clear, Peter, Combentinhead W.
Clarke, Robert, Exmister A.
Carslake, Robert, Kenton W.
Clapp, George, Honyton W.
Carpenter, William, Cadeleigh W.
Cary *als.* **Poyntington**, Judith, Silferton A.
Cundy, George, Exeter A.
Cheesway *als.* **Martyn**, Rebecca, Seaton A.
Chilcot, John, Withecombe Rawleigh A., W.
Curtis, George, Exeter W.
Ching, Joseph, Exeter A.
Cholwell, Julian, Exeter A.
Cock, Jane, Exeter A., W.

1708.

Campion, George, Stokentinhead W.
Clarke, John, Exeter A.
Casely, Michael, Holcombe Burnell A.
Caprell, Thomas, Gittisham A.
Crowe, Benjamin, Combpyne W.
Cawley, Edward, Otterton A.
Carpenter, Thomas, Exeter A.
Copp, Ambrose, Whimple A.
Clarke, William, Tiverton A.
Collings, Philip, Northleigh W.
Crabb, Joseph, Exeter A.
Cragoe, Catherine, Peyhembury A.
Cordwent, Anthony, Cleyhidon A.
Coram, Robert, Holcombe Rogus W.
Colchard, John, Bickleigh A.
Crudge, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Coombe, John, Halberton W.
Carnell, Arthur, Withecombe Ranyleigh A.
Collins, Agnes, Peyhembury A.
Carter, Robert, Exeter A.
Clapp, Robert, Otterton W.
Clarke, Henry, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Carter *als.* **Pole**, James, Ottery A.
Cradock, Francis, Exeter W.
Cawley, Margaret, Exeter W.
Cawley, Walter, Exeter A., W.
Coadley *als.* **Hartnoll**, George, Tiverton A., W.

1709.

Cawley, Lidia, Otterton W.
Carell, Anne, Exeter W.
Collings, William, Limpstone A.
Commings, Joseph, St. Leonard A., W.
Chilcot, John, Tiverton W.
Cock, William, Stokentinhead A.
Coles, John, Willand A.

1709, *continued.*

Collins, John, Exeter A.
Cave, Charles, St. Thomas A.
Clarke, Joane, Plimtree W.
Chapple, Elizabeth, Broadclist A.
Crockey, Robert, Exmister W.
Churchill, Abraham, Plimptree A.
Carpenter, Erasmus, Sidmouth W.
Chapple, William, St. David, Exeter W.
Crockhay, Thomas, Exmister W.
Cowling, Richard, Kenn A., W.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.
Cross, Richard, East Budleigh A.
Circombe, Joane, Ashton A.
Cruse, John, Colompton W.
Connett, George, Dunsford W.
Combe *als.* **Ratcliffe**, Thomazine, Broadclyst W.
Clarke, Mary, Tiverton A.

1710.

Cooke, William, Bampton A.
Catford, Rachel, Exeter W.
Coffin, Nathaniel, Sowton W.
Cooke, Nicholas, Powderham A.
Cadbury, James, Hemiock W.
Casely, William, Kenn A.
Cleeve, William, Bampton A.
Codner, Margaret, Combentinhead A.
Coffin, Samuel, St. Sidwell A.
Casely, William, Kenton A.
Clapp, John, Clist Hydon A.
Clarke, William, Exeter A.
Chillon, John, Thorverton W.
Chowne, Robert, Rewe W.
Cross, John, Bradninch W.
Capron, Joanna, Bampton W.
Carne, John, St. Sidwell W.
Caveleire, Francis, St. David W.
Capron, Mary, Ottery A.
Clutterbuck, Daniel, Exeter W.
Cleeve, Agnes, Bampton W.
Coombe, William, Bradninch W.
Cowde, Susanna, Budley A.
Cowde, John, Budley A., W.
Combe, Thomas, Membury W.
Cruse *als.* **Williams**, Juliana, Tiverton A.
Case, Anne, Exeter W.
Cunnet, Francis, Limpstone A.
Cornish, Richard, St. Sidwells W.
Crudge, Richard, Tiverton A.
Crossing, Thomas, Exeter A.
Cann, William, Holcomb burnell W.
Cogan, Christopher, Broad Clyst A.

1711.

Coake, Alexander, Thorncombe A.
Collihall, John, Drewsteignton W.
Carpenter, Elizabeth, Cadeleigh W.
Cox, Robert, Axmouth W.

1711, *continued.*

Coombe, Hugh, Upottery W.
Cross, Thomas, Cleyhidon W.
Cox, Mary, Ottery A., W.
Collings, John, Honyton W.
Clatworthy, John, Holcombe Rogus A.
Cheeke, Edward, Exeter W.
Collings, Stephen, South Tawton A.
Card, Richard, Huxham A.
Clogg, Walter, Clist St. George W.
Codner, Anne, Halberton W.
Cogan, William, Limpstone W.
Cross, Roger, Bradninch W.
Clarke, Joane, Colompton W.
Chafe, Margaret, St. Nicholas W.
Channon, William, Luppitt W.
Chapman, Henry, Gittisham A.
Calwoodley *als.* **Calverley Induction.**
Chanter, Moses, Upton Hellions W.
Cowse, Gilbert, Stokentinhead A., W.
Curson, Richard, South Tawton A.
Cobley, John, Ottery W.
Colsworthy, Thomazine, Rockbeare A.
Comins, Jonathan, Colompton W.
Comins, Peter, Downe St. Mary A.

1712.

Caddewe, Thomas, Otterton W.
Chamberlyn, Thomazine, Poltimore W.
Carpenter, Henry, Eastogwell W.
Channon, John, Otterton W.
Combe Rawleigh Induction.
Chapple *als.* **Farmer**, Robert, Cotleigh A., W.
Cooper, John, South Tawton A.
Cassey, Joane, Combentinhead W.
Cooke, Henry, Otterton A.
Cridford, William, Trusham W.
Clampit, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.
Cogan, Bridget, Axmister W.
Cross, Edward, East Budley W.
Collicott, Josias, Exeter W.
Cooper, John, South Tawton A., W.
Carewe, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Cann, Oliver, Drewsteignton A.
Cleft, Anne, Aishcombe W.
Clace, John, Exeter A.
Crooke, Philip, Tiverton A.
Clampit, George, Christowe A., W.
Cornish, Thomas, Farringdon W.
Carpenter, Jane, Exmister W.
Cholwich, Jane, Exeter A.

1713.

Ching, Hugh, Exeter A.
Carter, John, Whimple W.
Ching, Thomas, Exeter A.
Cross, Florence, Axmister W.
Cole, Peter, Tiverton A.
Cowling, Rebecca, Hockworthy W.
Cross, Roger, Colompton W.

1713, *continued.*

Collard, Joane, Cleyhidon W.
Clogg, Walter, Limpstone W.
Crews, William, Tiverton A.
Carter, William, Exeter A.
Chidley, Thomas, Cadeleigh A.
Combe, Mary, Exeter W.
Chapple, John, Exeter A.
Courtice, John, Exeter A.
Chorchell, John, Exeter A.
Coffey, Patrick, Exeter W.
Cornish, Philip, Tiverton A.
Cock, Mary, Kenton A.
Cubberley, Thomas, Exeter W.
Carslake, Martin, Harpford A.
Cunnet, Henry, Gittisham A.
Collins, Arthur, Kenn W.
Carle, Joane, Combentinhead W.
Canniford, John, Broadhembury W.
Cove, Jonas, Aishcombe W.
Chanter, Margaret, St. David A.
Channon, Joseph, Exeter A.

1714.

Crudge, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Curwood, William, Sampford Peverell W.
Camp, John, Newton Cires W.
Collins, John, Exmister W.
Cogdon, John, Stokentinhead A.
Carse, Nicholas, Poughill W.
Calle, Samuel, Exeter A.
Cornish, Grace, Ottery A.
Colsworthy *als.* **Starr** *als.* **Masters**, Grace, Seaton A.
Conant, John, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Chanter, Richard, Stockley English W.
Copplestone, Elizabeth, Ottery W.
Curtis, John, Exeter W.
Cruys, George, Tiverton A.
Capron, John, Exeter A.
Chave, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Crudge, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Comings, Henry, Limpstone A.
Carruthers, William, St. Sidwell A.
Cowne, Susanna, Exeter A.
Carter, John, Beare A.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.
Chard, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Chard, John, St. Sidwell A.
Chave, John, Colompton A.
Coombe, Matthew, Exeter W.
Crockey, Robert, Exmister W.
Clampitt, James, Christowe W.
Card, Samuel, Stokentinhead A.
Coombe *als.* **Stabback**, William, Drewsteignton A.

1715.

Collins, John, Newton Cires A.
Chowne, Ellis, Silferton W.

1715, *continued.*

Cox, Hugh, Axmouth W.
Cross, Joane, Colompton W.
Cross, James, Colompton W.
Chapple, Peter, Exeter W.
Clampit, Gregory, Combentinhead A.
Clarke, Agnes, Sowton W.
Chowne, Agnes, Halberton W.
Cotnish, Nathaniel, Sidmouth W.
Collins, William, Stokentinhead W.
Conybee, Thomas, Upton Pyne A.
Coplestone, Richard, Exeter W.
Clode, Samuel, Exeter A.
Crotchet, Thomas, Clyst St. George A.
Cox, William, Newton Cires W.
Critchard, Thomas, Clist St. George A.
Cogan, Samuel, Limpstone A.
Cole, Susanna, Wetherex W.
Clogg, Richard, Tiverton W.

1716.

Chesterman, William, Brampford Speke A.
Collihall, Elias, Drewsteignton W.
Cassell, William, Exeter W.
Chilcot, Joshua, Tiverton W.
Clap *als.* **Searle**, —, Honyton A.
Cartwright *als.* **Carter**, Edmond, Bokerell W.
Cross, Robert, Burlescombe W.
Carter, John, Kilmington W.
Collins, Robert, Axmouth W.
Curry, John, Chagford W.
Costin, John, Bradninch W.
Carpenter, John, Broadhembury W.
Cross, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
Couch, John, Exeter W.

1717.

Chapple, Robert, Tiverton W.
Churchill, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Courson, Jonas, Exeter W.
Cridford, Thomas, Trusham W.
Clode, James, Membury A., W.
Cross, Samuel, Colompton W.
Cross, Richard, Halberton A., W.
Chotard, Paul, Exeter A.
Casely, William, Christowe W.
Clapp, James, Otterton W.
Cassell, Theophila, Tiverton A.
Callender, Robert, East Budley A.
Copplestone, Joane, Exeter W.
Cross, James, Colompton W.
Cooke *als.* **Burridge**, Hester, Powderham A.
Chafe, Henry, St. Nicholas W.
Chamberlyn, John, Tiverton W.
Cooke, Nicholas, Powderham A.
Collings, William, Cleyhidon A.
Clarke, Thomas, Honyton W.
Cooke, Anthony, Poltimore A.
Copp, Richard, Axmister W.

1717, *continued.*

Clapp *als.* **Skinner**, Grace, Ailesbeare A.
Clapp, John, Otterton W.
Cockle, George, Spreyton W.
Curson, Richard, South Tawton W.
Carter, Anne, Exeter W.
Cross, Robert, Axmister W.
Carpenter, Thomas, Silferton W.
Candy, John, Otterton W.

1718.

Creswell *als.* **Kerswell Prebend.**
Clevenger, Temperance, Kenton W.
Channon, Richard, Cleyhidon W.
Crapping, John, Exeter W.
Churchill, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Cooper, Richard, Exeter W.
Carpenter, Samuel, Exeter A.
Cleyhidon Induction.
Colleton, Andrew, Mary Downe W.
Croum, John, Thorverton W.
Caswell, Susanna, Exeter W.
Crammer, Robert, Sidmouth A.
Cocker, Samuel, Cadeleigh A., W.
Creedy, Mary, Tiverton W.
Chishull, John, Tiverton A.
Colridge, Susan, Whitstone W.
Chesterman, William, Powderham W.
Crockhay, John, Exmister A., W.
Clarke, Richard, Halberton W.

1719.

Carpenter, John, Sidmouth A.
Chard, Thomas, Awliscombe W.
Chamberlyn *als.* **Luckly**, Anthony, Burlescombe A.
Clarke, Nathaniel, Cotleigh W.
Channon, Margaret, Sidmouth A., W.
Culverwell, Joane, Upottery A.
Cross, Thomas, Kentisbeare A.
Channon, Anne, Tallaton W.
Colompton Induction.
Cann, George, Cheriton Bishop A.
Cookney, Henry, Peyhembury A.
Crockham, Susanna, Exmister W.
Chave, William, Uplowman W.
Conner, Peter, Exeter W.
Cheriton Fitzpaine Induction.
Cann, John, South Tawton W.
Coffin, Elizabeth, Sowton W.
Coleridge, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Cannington, John, Tiverton A.
Crudge, Peter, Tiverton A.
Chamberlyn, Richard, Exeter A.
Cross, Roger, East Budley W.
Chamberlyn, William, Burlescombe A.

1720.

Cleaveland, Nathaniel, Tiverton A.
Clampit, Joane, Combentinhead A.
Chilcot, Thomas, Tiverton W.

1720, *continued.*

Cooke, Anthony, Poltimore A.
Carswell, Henry, Axmister W.
Cox, Ellis, Otterton W.
Channon, Francis, Broad Clist W.
Cock, Richard, Tiverton A.
Cooke, John, Exeter W.
Cotleigh Induction.
Coles, Thomas, Netherex W.
Carpenter, Elizabeth, Sidmouth W.
Clogg, Mary, Farringdon W.
Coker, John, Exeter A.
Carslake, Abraham, Budleigh W.
Cock, Richard, Stokentinhead W.
Chowne, Edmond, Rockbeare W.
Clarke, Humphry, Alphington A.
Cox, Mary, Newton Cires A.
Cunnet, Elizabeth, Tedbourne A., W.

1721.

Cross, Joane, Colompton A.
Courtis, William, Exeter W.
Congdon, John, Stokentinhead W.
Clarke, John, Downe St. Mary A.
Clare Induction.
Coram, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Cross, Braddon, Edmund, Colompton W.
Colyton Rawleigh Induction.
Coleridge, Charles, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Chapple, Philippa, St. Sidwell W.
Churchtaunton Induction.
Cowling, Tristram, Hockworthy A.
Cord, Robert, St. Sidwell A.
Coles, Richard, Burlescombe W.
Carter, Joseph, Otterton A., W.
Casely, Richard, Cheriton Bishop A., W.
Copp, Jane, Whimple W.
Channon, John, Whimple A.
Crocker, Nicholas, Tiverton A.
Colliholl, Thomas, Drewsteignton A.

1722.

Cann, John, Exeter W.
Clash, Robert, Tedbourne A.
Carthew, Alice, Tiverton W.
Cave, Randle, Exeter A.
Carpenter, John, Alphington A.
Clapp, Jane, Otterton W.
Cross, Humphry, Butterley A.
Chanter, John, Upton Hellions A., W.
Cox, James, Newton Cires A.
Clampit, Thomas, Chagford W.
Channon, Richard, Sidmouth W.
Cunnet, Jonathan, Exeter A.
Cotley, Christopher, Holcombe Burnell W.
Chattey, Humphry, Butterley W.
Clarke, Thomas, Honyton A.
Cleeve, Prudence, Bampton W.

1722, *continued.*

Cross, Thomazine, Butterleigh W.
Coadly *als.* **Hartnoll**, John, Tiverton A.
Cliffe, Samuel, Aishcombe A.
Conant, Joane, Sidmouth W.
Cliffe, Daniel, Aishcombe A.
Cogan, Mary, Limpstone W.
Cole, Thomas, Kenton W.
Colaton Rawleigh Induction.
Crossman, Agnes, Exeter A., W.
Carne, Elizabeth, St. Sidwells W.
Clapp, John, Otterton A.
Churchtaunton Induction.

1723.

Comer, William, Exeter A.
Chappell, Thomas, St. David A., W.
Channon, Mary, Ailesbeare A.
Charles, Francis, Membury W.
Clarke, John, Honyton A., W.
Cockram, Humphry, Kentisbeare W.
Crockey, Sara, Kenton A.
Clampit, Grace, Alphington W.
Cadeleigh Induction.
Clarke, Andrew, Plimptree W.
Conway, Anne, Exeter W.
Casely, Mary, Kenton A.
Cockram, Robert, Stockley English W.
Clement *als.* **Fish**, Edward, Sowton W.
Crossing, Richard, Exeter A.
Calle, Ruth, Drewsteignton W.
Casely, John, Exeter A.
Coombe, George, Thorncombe A.
Cross, Edward, Halberton W.
Cudmore, Robert, Loxbeare W.
Chamberlyn, George, Broadclyst A.

1724.

Coysh, Triphoena, Combentinhead A., W.
Crispin, William, Doddiscombsley A.
Collins, Margaret, Bradninch W.
Caunter, Margaret, Exeter A.
Caunter, John, Exeter A., W.
Cockram, William, Tiverton W.
Chattey, Nicholas, Tiverton A.
Cross, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Cann, John, Drewsteignton W.
Clarke, Thomas, Willand W.
Coker, William, Exeter W.
Carter, Robert, Ottery A.
Coker, Benjamin, Exeter A.
Carter, Daniel, Ottery A., W.
Cobley, Thomas, Ottery W.
Churchill, Abraham, Plimptree W.
Calle, John, Combe Rawleigh A.
Cutliffe, Catherine, Exeter A.
Clinch, William, Sidmouth W.
Cooke, Anne, Kentisbeare A.
Chowne, Melony, Rewe W.
Coleridge, John, Exeter W.

1724, *continued.*

Crispin, William, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Clarke, Michael, Tiverton A.
Crossman, John, St. Sidwell A., W.
Channon, Rebecca, Ottery W.
Cadbury *als.* **Voysey**, Elizabeth, Calverleigh A.

1725.

Cross, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.
Cockram, Humphry, Kentisbeare A.
Cudmore, Daniel, Loxbeare A.
Cleverton, Thomas, Exeter W.
Chase, Joan, Yarcombe W.
Card, Anne, Colompton W.
Cross, Thomas, Cleyhidon W.
Chamberlyn, William, Uplowman W.
Cunnet, Robert, Holcombe burnell W.
Coleman, Timothy, Burlescombe W.
Courtis, John, Cheriton Bishop A.
Cove, Thomas, Powderham A.
Curson, William, South Tawton W.
Comer, John, Colompton W.
Calle, Daniel, Honyton W.
Clapp, Samuel, Honyton W.
Cousins, Bertram, Membury W.
Churchill, Mary, Talliton W.
Caddew, Mary, Otterton W.
Cockram, Edward, Downe St. Mary A.
Coffin, Richard, Ailesbeare A.
Carpenter, John, Exmister W.
Collins, Joane, Tiverton W.
Champion, Michael, St. Thomas A.
Coles, Simon, Willand W.
Critchet, Michael, Clist Hydon W.
Clapp, Hanna, Honyton W.
Coleman, Elizabeth, Aishcombe W.
Cross, Edward, Colompton W.
Collings, Thomas, Exeter A.
Cox, Francis, Pinhoe A.
Cleaver, George, Sidmouth A.
Carter, John, Otterton W.
Coleman, Margaret, Bampton A.
Comins, James, Exeter A.
Crediford, Joane, West Ogwell W.
Crediford, George, Westogwell A., W.
Cooke, John, Thorncombe A.

1726.

Clymet, John, Chagford W.
Comins, Mary, Limpstone A.
Chave, William, Colompton W.
Crocker, John, South Tawton W.
Cudmore, James, Ashcombe W.
Carell, Robert, Tiverton A.
Cheney, Thomas, Honyton A.
Clapp, Samuel, Honyton W.
Carter, Thomas, Halberton W.
Coleman, Philip Cheriton Fitzpayne W.

1726, *continued.*

Codner, Anthony, Colompton A.
Clea, Mary, Powderham A., W.
Collins, Humpry, Exeter W.
Cooke *als.* **Dawe**, Catherine, Broadhembury A.
Crediford, Thomas, Westogwell A.
Curwood *als.* **Saunders**, Joan, Sampford Peverell A.
Combe Rawleigh Induction.
Cross, George, East Budley W.
Collins, Benjamin, Kenton A.
Coombs, Barthol., Bradninch A.
Clarke, John, Broad Clist A.
Chamberlyn, John, Tiverton A.
Clarke, John, Whitstone A.

1727.

Clapp, Joane, Northleigh W.
Clements, John, Exeter W.
Cregoe, Nicholas, Peyhembury W.
Crapp, John, Kenton A.
Coombe, James, Membury W.
Clarke, Benjamin, Luppit W.
Chave, Edward, Uplooman A., W.
Courtis, James, Tiverton A.
Collings, Sabina, Kenton A., W.
Carter, Jonathan, Exeter W.
Cannington, Christopher, Tiverton W.
Coombe *als.* **Ratcliffe**, John, Whimple W.
Carpenter, Erasmus, Sidmouth A.
Cousens, Phebe, Exeter W.
Cross, John, Colompton A.
Cross, Dorothy, Halberton A., W.
Chinnick, William, Exmister W.
Cross, Philip, East Budley A.
Copp, Charles, Clist St. Laurence W.
Conant, Susanna, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Copp, Anne, Clist St. Laurence W.
Coombe *als.* **Ratcliffe**, John, Broadclist A.
Colleton, Peter, Mary Downe A.
Carpenter, Thomas, Alphington A.
Clapp, Robert, Otterton W.
Carswell, William, Upottery A.
Critchet, Joseph, Exeter A.
Channon, William, Tiverton A.

1728.

Collihall, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Clace, John, Exeter W.
Carpenter, George, Otterton W.
Cannington, John, Tiverton A.
Cannington, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Chapple, Mathew, Tiverton W.
Costin, Avis, Halberton W.
Chapple, William, Broad Clist W.
Carnell, Elias, Plymtree W.
Combe Rawleigh Induction.

1728, *continued.*

Cornish *als.* **Maynard,** Anne, Sidmouth A.
Clarke, James, Exeter A.
Collihall, Richard, Drewsteignton W.
Coram, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Coadby *als.* **Hartnoll,** Rachel, Tiverton W.
Coggan, Peter, Broad Clist A.
Clogg, Humphry, Sowton A.
Clement, Peter, Mary Downe A.
Catchpole *als.* **Seller,** Henry, Gittisham W.
Cutcliffe, William, Exeter A.
Cross, John, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Coker, John, Exeter A.
Coleman, John, Hockworthy A.
Cornish, Samuel, Coleton Rawley W.
Churchill, John, Honyton A.
Card, Mary, Halberton W.
Clogg, Mary, Clist St. George W.
Callender, Thomas, E. Budley A., W.
Callender, Mary, E. Budley A.
Comber, John, Tiverton W.
Colchard, Joseph, Bradninch A.

1729.

Chagford Induction.
Churchill, Peter, Shobbrooke W.
Clarke, Edward, Seaton A.
Chapple, William, St. Sidwell W.
Call, Thomas, Widworthy W.
Chave, Agnes, Uplowman W.
Coles, Simon, Willand A.
Cleake, Ezekiel, Exeter A.
Coombe, Robert, Willand A.
Colechard, William, Silferton W.
Christowe Induction.
Cove, Thomas, Powderham A., W.
Corner, John, Burlescombe A.
Cooke, Christopher, Exeter A.
Colliford, Mary, Ottery W.
Cann, John, South Tawton A.
Chaunter, Thomas, Stockley English W.
Chesterman, Jane, Powderham W.
Carnell, Richard, Colompton A.
Coles, Jonas, Exeter W.
Clarke, Samuel, Kenton W.
Cleake, Martha, Exeter A.
Capell, James, St. Thomas W.
Cox, William, Newton Cires A.
Coleman, Nicholas, Burlescombe A.
Cleaver, George, Sidmouth A.
Carslake, Rachell, Ottery A.
Collins, John, St. Thomas A.
Chapman, Susanna, Gittisham W.

1730.

Chubb, William, Silferton A.
Cross, Mary, Southleigh A., W.

1730, *continued.*

Cornish, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Collier, John, St. Sidwell A.
Calley, Stephen, Sidmouth W.
Cordwent, Thomas, Church Taunton W.
Churchill, Hanna, Honyton W.
Clarke, Rebecca, Honyton W.
Copp, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
Coles, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Cade, Agnes, Washfield W.
Cross, Christopher, Bickleigh W.
Coombe *als.* **Ratcliffe,** ——, Broadclist W.
Cox, William, Farringdon A.
Cornish, George, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Collings, Jane, Kenton W.
Carriage, Elizabeth, Peyhembury A.
Cleyhidon Induction.
Copp, Simon, Shobbrooke W.
Carnell, Richard, Colompton A.
Chilcot, William, Halberton W.
Clarke, Thomas, Honyton A.
Chilcot, William, Tiverton W.
Cruse, Thomas, Clist St. George A.
Combe, Bernard, Combe Rawleigh W.
Clatworthy, Mary, Budley W.
Chapple, Thomas, Broad Clist A.
Coleridge, John, Dunsford W.
Churchill, John, Honyton A.
Carnall, Urith, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Cawley, Elias, Sidmouth W.
Cross, Joseph, Axmister A.
Cowling, William, Kenn W.
Cove, William, Trusham W.
Case, Joseph, Tiverton A.
Casely, Mathew, Hittisleigh A.
Carew, Letitia, Barley A., W.
Collings, William, Exmister A.
Collings, William, Exmister A., W.
Carell, John, Combentinhead W.

1731.

Chinnick, John, Stokentinhead A.
Clarke, Elizabeth, Willand A.
Carslake, Robert, St. Thomas W.
Crooke, William, Tiverton W.
Carpenter, John, Tiverton A.
Cripsey, John, Kenton A., W.
Coram, James, Exeter W.
Cann, Amy, Kenn W
Clarke, Mary, Willand W.
Chamberlyn, John, Bickleigh W.
Chamberlyn, Edward, Bampton W.
Cotty, James, Tiverton W.
Cridland, Francis, Hemiock W.
Cross, Richard, Axmister W.
Cox, Thomas, Combe Pyne A., W.
Clode, Samuel, Upottery W.

1731, *continued.*

Carpenter, Anne, Exeter A., W.
Carthew, Margaret, Tiverton A., W.
Cross, Richard, Tiverton W.
Collings, James, Tiverton A.
Collings, Humphry, Exmister W.
Chilcot, Margaret, Washfield W.
Clarke, Edward, Cotleigh A.
Cox, William, Farringdon W.
Cox, Alice, Farringdon W.
Crudge, Joane, Uplowman A.
Cooke, John, Exeter W.
Carter, Peter, Exeter W.
Colleton, William, Stokentinhead A.
Codner, John, Stokentinhead W.
Collings, Agnes, Northleigh W.
Cowd, John, East Budley W.
Cockram, David, Colompton A.
Caunter, Robert, Exeter A.

1732.

Cross, Mark, Sheldon W.
Channon, George, Rockbeare W.
Cooke, Magdalen, Cadeley W.
Clutterbuck, Daniel, Exeter A.
Coleman, John, Membury A.
Cheney, Mary, Honyton W.
Cheney, Eleonor, Honyton A., W.
Clyst, Thomas, Cleyhidon A.
Chattey, John, Butterley W.
Carde, Thomas, Halberton W.
Clampit, Joane, Christowe W.
Collins, Anne, Exeter A.
Cockram, John, Stockley English W.
Crumbe, John, Thorverton A.
Clarke *als.* **Burman**, Andrew, Peyhembury A., W.
Churchill, John, Ven Ottery A.
Colsworthy, Catherine, Upton Hellion W.
Conant, John, Bickton A.
Collins, Mary, Exeter A.
Critchet, Thomas, Exeter W.
Christowe Induction.
Chapple, James, Whitestone A.
Conatt, Joseph, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Cooke, Philip, Broadhembury W.
Cosens, Dorothy, Membury A.
Carpenter, John, Tiverton A., W.
Cross, James, Colompton W.
Channon, Joseph, Bradninch A.
Channon, Abraham, Halberton W.
Cawley, George, Sidmouth W.
Channon, Nicholas, Harpford W.
Channon, John, Tallaton W.
Crossman, Mary, Exeter A.
Cawley, Margaret, Sidmouth W.
Cowling, Thomazine, Halberton W.
Colaton Rawleigh Induction.
Carter, Jonathan, Exeter W.
Crocker, Robert, Poughill A.

1732, *continued.*

Clash, Agnes, Tedbourne W.

1733.

Coram, Mary, Holcombe Rogus W.
Codner, Anthony, Colompton A.
Chamberlyn, Susanna, Tiverton A.
Carter, John, Exeter A., W.
Cheriton, William, Mary Downe A.
Colompton Induction.
Cookney, Henry, Rockbeare A.
Collings, John, Newton Cires A.
Clapp, William, Washfield W.
Cross, Agnes, Thorverton W.
Coles, Mary, Colyton Rawleigh A., W.
Chowne, Elias, Silferton W.
Caunter, John, Eastogwell W.
Cleake, John, Exeter W.
Carter, John, Budley A.
Cole, Jane, Exeter A., W.
Combe, Edward, Tiverton A.
Combe, Thomas, Kentisbeare W.
Crispin, George, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Coles, William, Exeter A.
Churchill, John, Tallaton W.

1734.

Cliffe, Peter, Exeter W.
Chowne, Richard, Rockbeare W.
Carter, Robert, Ailesbeare W.
Clarke, Anne, Tiverton W.
Christowe Induction
Collier, Jonathan, Axmister A.
Chave, William, Tiverton W.
Cross, James, Colompton W.
Cross, Edward, Halberton W.
Crowe, Mary, Combe Pyne W.
Croft, Hester, Exeter A.
Cunniby, John, Upton Pyne W.
Cornish, Samuel, Sidmouth A.
Cox, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Channon, Joseph, Ottery W.
Cuddiford, James, Frusham W.
Clarke, Philip, Brampford Speak A.
Cudmore, Andrew, Tiverton W.
Chase, William, Exeter W.
Cox, Andrew, Exeter W.
Casely, Robert, Exeter A.
Conant, George, St. Nicholas A.
Casely, John, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Cotterell, Phebe, Exeter A.
Chowne, Charles, Clist St. Mary A.

1735.

Cooke, Daniel, Burlescombe W.
Cann, Joan, Drewsteignton A., W.
Carter, Thomas, Otterton W.
Coleman, John, Axminster W.
Carter, Mary, Harpford A.
Cowd, Robert, Sowton A.
Coombe, William, Exeter W.
Cockram, Frances, Tiverton W.
Chown, Joan, Rockbeare W.

1735, *continued.*
Chown, Charles, Rockbeare A., W.
Cox, John, Otterton A.
Collings, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Collings, Mary, Exeter A.
Crow, Elizabeth, Honyton A.
Clarke, William, Broad Clist A.
Cutton Prebend Induction.
Cawley, Henry, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Cockram, Frances, Tiverton W.
Court, John, Saint Thomas A.

1736.
Carter, John, Exeter W.
Chamberline, Gregory, Tiverton W.
Chubb, Robert, Halberton W.
Cove, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Churchill, Abraham, Plymtree W.
Cockram, David, Honiton A.
Cross, John, Tiverton A.
Coles, Joseph, Exeter W.
Case, William, Feniton W.
Crossing, Gidgeon, St. Thomas A.
Chipp, Samuel, Exeter A.
Cleaveland, Ann, Tiverton W.
Chamberlain, Richard, Cadbury W.
Cleaveland, Frances, Tiverton W.
Clarke, Jacob, East Budleigh A.
Connett, Thomas, Gittisham A., W.

1737.
Coombe, Thomas, Yarcombe W.
Coleridge, Nicholas, Tedbourn St. Mary A.
Cawley, Edward, Sidmouth W.
Collings, John, Upottery W.
Cawley, Mary, Sidmouth A.
Chown, Robert, Rockbeare A.
Commings, David, Collompton W.
Cutteford, Gilbert, Westogwell W.
Cox, Robert, Farringdon A.
Copp, John, Tiverton A.
Coombe, William, Tiverton A.
Cann, John, South Tawton W.
Chapman, Richard, Exeter A.
Cox, Richard, Axminster W.
Cross, Alice, Collompton A.
Channon, Richard, Holcombe Rogus A.
Coombe, Ferdinando, Bradninch A.
Clarke, Joane, Bicton A.

1738.
Carpenter, Samuel, Rewe W.
Cooke, Nathaniel, Tiverton W.
Cross, Susanna, Clayhidon W.
Capion, Sarah, Sampford Peverel A.
Cross, Joseph, Honiton A.
Conant, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary W.
Clyst St. George Induction.
Carpenter, Thomas, Alphington I.
Comins, Philip, Stockley English A.
Collings, John, Exminster W.

1738, *continued.*
Cooke, Robert, East Budleigh W.
Cornish, Samuel, Tiverton A.
Clapp, George, Colompton A.
Cornish, Sara, Exeter W.
Cheeke, George, Exeter A., W.
Cross, Richard, Colompton W.
Carter, Urith, Exeter A., W.

1739.
Clayhidon Induction.
Copp, Martha, Axminster W.
Cross, Robert, Rewe W.
Coombe, Edward, East Budleigh W.
Clarke, James, Ottery St. Mary A.
Clarke, John, Exminster A.
Cadbury Induction.
Chillcott, William, Tiverton A.
Cowley, William, Southleigh A.
Coombe, Ann, Exeter A.
Chave, John, Uplowman W.
Chappel, John, Tiverton W.
Cross, Elizabeth, Colompton A.
Cowling, Grace, Bampton W.
Candish, Robert, Exeter A.
Cornish, Robert, Exeter W.
Clyst St. George Induction.
Colling, Mark, Tiverton A.
Chaplin, John, Halberton A.
Clapp, John, Farringdon A.

1740.
Chave, Elizabeth, Uplowman W.
Cock, Roger, Tiverton W.
Case, William, Feniton W.
Cross, Mary, Axminster A.
Crudge, Richard, Tiverton W.
Collins, Nathaniel, Tiverton A., W.
Channon, Otho, Exeter W.
Cross, Alice, Halberton A.
Clatworthy, Isaac, East Budley A.
Cunningham, Thomas, Exeter W.
Craim, Thomas, East Budley A.
Conant, Joseph, Gittisham A.
Carter, Jonathan, Exeter A.
Costard, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Cannington, John, Exeter W.
Chard, Edward, Honiton A.
Cleak, Thomas, Clyst St. Laurence W.
Carpenter, William, Offwell W.
Clode, George, Exeter A.
Channon, John, Gittisham A.
Copp, Thomas, Clyst St. Laurence A.
Cruss, James, Morebath A.
Carter, William, Exeter W.
Clapp, Samuel, Harpford A.
Cooke, Samuel, Exminster A.
Chaunter, Alexander, Upton Hellions A., W.
Carpenter, Edmond, Sidmouth W.
Clapp, William, Sidmouth W.
Court, Philip, Alphington A.

1740, *continued.*

Clarke, John, Clyst Hydon A.
Crudge, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
Coles, Edith, Exeter W.
Channon, Richard, East Budleigh A.
Carpenter, Giles, Exminster W.
Clogg, John, Clyst St. Mary A.
Carpenter, Richard, Bradninch W.

1741.

Clapp, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary A.
Cox, John, Axmouth A., W.
Chamberline, John, Halberton W.
Collings, Edward, Exeter A.
Carter, Joseph, Ven Ottery W.
Copp, Simon, Shobrooke W.
Crudge, Nathaniel, Tiverton W.
Chamberline *als.* **Lutley**, Thomas, Burlescombe A.
Carpenter, Esther, Otterton W.
Case, Elizabeth, Seaton and Beer A.
Channon, William, East Budleigh W.
Collier, John, Membury A., W.
Coles, Thomas, Exeter A.
Crockford, Abraham, Bampton W.
Cuddeford, Elizabeth, Trusham W.
Clace, William, Exeter A.
Chrishull, Joane, Tiverton A.
Clement, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Came, Thomas, Exeter W.
Churchill, George, Ven Ottery W.
Clapp, William, Exeter A.
Clay, Samuel, Lympstone A.
Cosens, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Cordwent, Elizabeth, Upottery A.
Cannington, William, Tiverton A., W.
Corner, Hugh, Burlescombe A.
Channon, Francis, Ottery St. Mary W.
Carne, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
Cooke, Robert, Sowton A.
Cox, Walter, Sidmouth A.
Carne, John, St. Thomas A., W.

1742.

Chattey, Thomas, Colompton W.
Crook, Robert, Shobrooke W.
Clapp, Elizabeth, Honyton A.
Carthew, Peter, Tiverton W.
Canniford, Laurence, Broadhembury W.
Carew, Eastchurch, Richard, Bickleigh W.
Cosh, Edward, Ashcombe W.
Chave, William, Uplowman W.
Cruse, George, Kenn A.
Chapman, James, Butterleigh A.
Coleridge, Katherine, Exeter W.
Colehall, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Cross, Richard, Colompton W.
Chard, Thomas, Bokerell W.
Case, James, Feniton A., W.
Carter, Joan, Otterton W.

1742, *continued.*

Chilcott, Mary, Tiverton A.
Colesworthy, Michael, Seaton A.
Crow, Richard, Tiverton A.
Cawley, Walter, Exeter W.
Cross, Michael, Exeter A.
Chinnick, Anne, Stokentinhead W.
Channon, Mary, Halberton W.
Chave, Mary, Uplowman A.
Clarke, Thomas, Kenton W.
Cann, Merriam, Drewsteignton W.

1743.

Crouch, Edward, Lympstone W.
Collins, Richard, Exeter W.
Carpenter, Edmond, Sidmouth W.
Chave, Mary, Tiverton W.
Canington, James, Exeter W.
Cawley, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Coffin, Henry, Exeter W.
Capell, Margaret, St. Thomas W.
Coombes, William, Exminster W.
Clapp, John, Southleigh A.
Collier, Samuel, Kenton A.
Chaplin, Richard, Exeter W.
Chamberlain, John, Huxham W.
Corpe, Mary, Thorncombe A.
Channon, John, East Budleigh W.
Chappel, John, Tiverton A.
Churchill, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Chamberlain, John, Exeter A.
Carpenter, George, Sidmouth A., W.
Cole, Grace, Netherex W.
Charles, Edward, Tiverton W.
Comins, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Cock, John, Kenton W.
Carpenter, Elias, Broadhembury A.
Coombe, Robert, Ottery W.
Critchett, Benjamin, Tiverton W.
Cox, John, Uplyme W.
Collings, John, St. Nicholas W.

1744.

Collier, John, Widworthy W.
Clarke, Henry, Honyton A.
Coombe, John, Membury A.
Carne, Theophilus, Exeter A.
Clay, Thomas, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Cockle, George, Spreyton W.
Courtis, John, Exeter A.
Collins, Ann, Exeter A.
Charles, Margaret, Tiverton A.d.b.n.
Cleyhanger Induction.
Clampitt, Joan, Coombintinhead A.
Coombintinhead Induction.
Cornish, Thomas, Exeter W.
Cooke *als.* **Rixer**, Nathaniel, Halberton A.
Crand, Samuel, East Budleigh A.
Corrin, John, Dunsford W.
Crocker, Arthur, Exeter W.

1744, *continued.*

Carwithen, Mary, Exeter W., C.
Chaplin, Mary, Exeter W.
Coombe, Mary, Yarcombe W.
Cridford, William, Trusham W.
Cross, Hannah, Colompton W.
Chaplin, Nicholas, Tiverton W.

1745.

Chapman, Benjamin, Halberton W.
Cornish, James, Dunsford W.
Clode, Deborah, Upottery W.
Cooper, Richard, Exeter A.
Cosens, Samuel, Luppitt W.
Crudge, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Clapp, John, Sidmouth W.
Copplestone, Mary, Kenton W.
Church Taunton Induction.
Channon, John, Silferton W.
Case, William, Feniton W.
Cockin, Jacob, Exeter W.
Chilcott, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Colchard, Jonathan, Silferton W.
Clarke, Joseph, Powderham A.
Clarke, William, Colompton W.
Clarke, John, Ailesbeare W.
Cornish, Mary, Dunsford W.
Clarke, Giles, Broadhembury A.
Carpenter, Nicholas, Poughill W.
Coffin, Thomas, Exeter A.
Copplestone, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Clyst St. Mary Induction.
Campion, William, Exeter W.
Colleton, Andrew, Down St. Mary A., W.
Chard, Oliver, Church Taunton A.d.b.n.

1746.

Coker, Charles, Exeter W.
Collings, Thomas, Northleigh W.
Corram, William, Burlescombe W.
Cordwent, Henry, Tiverton A., W.
Courtis, Samuel, Exeter A.
Carpenter, Henry, Exminster W.
Copp, Ann, Exeter W.
Cooke, Joseph, Honiton W.
Cridford, Elizabeth, Trusham W.
Cooke, Francis, Exeter A., W.
Cox, Elizabeth, Uplime W.
Courtenay, William, Honiton A.
Cooper, William, Poltimore A., W.
Chappleman, John, Stokentinhead W.
Clogg, Margery, Farringdon W.
Chambers, Edward, Exeter A.
Coombes, Philip, Ottery St. Mary W.
Carter, Richard, Exeter W.
Comins, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Clark, George, Alphington A.

1747.

Copp, Henry, Washfield W.
Carter, John, Exeter A.

1747, *continued.*

Connett, John, Dunsford W.
Clapp, Agnes, Washfield A.
Cox, Robert, Axmouth A.
Clapp, Richard, Coomberawleigh A.
Chambers, Samuel, Exeter A.
Couth, Jane, Exeter W.
Chaplin, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Channon, Thomas, Rockbeare W.
Clapp, John, Washfield W.
Carpenter, Grace, Exeter A.
Channon, Thomas, Sidmouth A.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.
Carter, John, Exeter A.d.b.n.
Chown, Edmond, Rockbeare W.
Chown, Robert, sen., Rewe W.
Coombe, Simon, Church Taunton W.
Clerk, Joseph, Exeter W.
Chisolin, John, Exeter W.
Clarke, Joan, Colompton W.
Croyden, Jeremiah, Rewe W.
Clarke, Mary, Willand W.
Chave, Edward, Tiverton A.
Chubb, John, Exeter A.
Connett, Richard, Dunsford A.
Connett, Robert, Dunsford A.
Cridland, Simon, Eminster A.

1748.

Chambers, Samuel, Exeter A.
Courtis, Samuel, Exeter A.
Cullugh, John, Exeter W.
Cretchett, Edmond, Clyst Hydon A., W.
Chamberlain, John, Burlescombe A.
Cann, Peter, Kenn W.
Chamberlaine, James, Brampford Speke W.
Crudge, Mary, Tiverton W.
Calverleigh *als.* **Coodwoodly.**
Cross, John, Colompton A.
Couldridge, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Colaton Rawleigh Induction.
Clogg, William, Uplowman W.
Cotterell, Elizabeth, Tiverton A., W.
Clarke, Joseph, Exeter A.
Cosserat, Abraham, Exeter A.
Cloe, Thomas, Alphington W.
Crocker, Mary, Washfield W.
Copplestone, Sherman, Ottery St. Mary W.
Collins, James, Exeter W.
Caswell, John, Hemiock W.
Chave, William, Sampford Paverell A.
Copplestone, Judith, Tedbourne St. Mary A., W.
Cornish, Michael, Exeter A.

1749.

Coombes, Ann, Exeter W.
Coram, Eleanor, Burlescombe W., C.

1749, *continued.*

Cleverton *als.* **Cleverdon**, John, Tiverton A.
Cox, William, Farway W.
Clarke, Edward, Farway W.
Cross, William, Axmouth W.
Chamberlayne, James, Washfield A.
Cannington, Clement, Exeter W.
Coryndon, John, Exeter A.
Calverleigh Induction.
Cawley, Charles, Ottery St. Mary A.
Codner, Mary, Stokentinhead W.
Clarke, John, Honiton A.
Clarke, Florence, Kenton W.
Chappell, William, Exeter W.
Clarke, John, Kenn A.
Comins, Henry, Lympstone W.
Cogan, Thomas, Awliscombe A.
Coniam, William, Newton St. Cyres W.
Chute, Ann, Exeter A.
Coombe, John, Halberton A.
Carpenter, Henry, Sidmouth A., W.
Clarke, Robert, Kenton W.
Coles, Henry, Cleyhidon W.
Carpenter, Sara, Sidmouth A.

1750.

Cross, James, Colompton A., W.
Caddy, Humphry, St. Sidwell W.
Cornish, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Carter, Henry, Kenton W.
Cox, Hugh, Axmouth W.
Clarke, Frances, Honiton W.
Collings, Isaac, St. Thomas W.
Cobbledick, Richard, St. Thomas A.
Cleave *als.* **Cliffe**, William, Chagford W.
Challice, William, Broad Clyst A.
Crago, Thomas, Payhembury W.
Culme, Arthur, St. Sidwell W.
Collings, John, Exminster A., W.
Croot, William, Honiton A.
Couch, Thomas, Exeter A.
Chubb, Benjamin, Loopitt A.
Carter, James, St. Sidwell W.
Clapp, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell A.
Cock, Elias, Stokentinhead W.

1751.

Cannington, John, Tiverton W.
Cosens, John, Exeter A.
Coleman, James, Exeter W.
Cadeleigh Induction.
Chave, William, Uplowman W.
Carter, John, Beer A.
Clatworthy, George, Coombintinhead A.
Curwood, William, Sampford Peverell A.
Curwood, John, Sampford Peverell W.
Creek, William, Exeter W.

1751, *continued.*

Clare, Jane, Exeter W.
Coles, Hannah, Exeter A.
Capell, Mary, St. Thomas A.
Clarke, William, Seaton A.
Clarke, Jane, Seaton W.
Coleman, Robert, Holcombe Rogus W.

1752.

Clarke, Edward, Seaton A.
Carwithen, Mary, Exeter W.
Crocker, Thomas, South Tawton A., W.
Cudmore, Margaret, Ashcombe W.
Collihole, Thomas, Kenton A.
Cutton Prebend Induction.
Carpenter, Mary, Alphington W.
Cross, Richard, Halberton W.
Chishull, Joan, Tiverton A.
Channon, James, St. Sidwell A.

1753.

Cooke, Samuel, Exminster A.d.b.n.
Cotterell, John, Holcombe Rogus W.
Cutteford, David, Alphington A.
Cannington, Dorothy, Exeter W., C.
Cridland, Joseph, Bradninch W.
Courtis, Hannah, Awliscombe A., W.
Curson, John, South Tawton W.
Carwithen, Mary, Exeter A., W.
Carter, Robert, Lympstone A.
Chard, John, Awliscombe W., C.
Clapp, John, Exeter W.
Cosseratt, Hannah, Exeter W., C.
Cole, Susannah, Chagford A.
Crumb, Jane, Thorverton W.
Channon, William, Silferton W.

1754.

Culverwell, Robert, Upottery A.
Culme, Charles, Morebath A.
Coate, Henry, Beer W.
Channon, Thomas, Honiton W.
Collins, John, Axmouth W.
Clapp, Abigail, Northleigh A.
Cole, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Channon, Susanna, Gittisham A.
Courtis, Mary, Exeter W
Courtis, John, Exeter A., W.
Clement, Peter, Down St. Mary A.
Chamberlain, Roger, Thorverton W.
Chamberlain, William, Thorverton W.
Capion, Thomas, Gittisham A., W.
Chappell, Robert, Colompton W.
Coles, Hannah, Exeter A.
Coles, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Coles, Charles, St. David W.

1755.

Chapman, Susanna, Gittisham A., W.
Calwoodleigh, Thomazine, Tiverton A.
Cramer, Edward, Sidmouth W.

1755, *continued.*

Cooke, Michael, Bicton A.
Coombintinhead Induction.
Cotterell, Grace, Holcombe Rogus W.
Cotterell, William, Holcombe Rogus W.
Cotterell, William, Holcombe Rogus A.
Cornish, Joseph, Exeter A.
Cawley, Thomas, Sidmouth W.
Crumb, John, Thorverton A.d.b.n.
Clarke, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
Coomb Pyne Induction.
Cox, Anthony, Coombintinhead W.
Case, Martha, Whimple A.

1756.

Channon, Otho, Exeter W.
Comer, Joseph, East Budleigh A., W.
Cox, John, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
Coleman, Thomas, Axminster A.
Chard, Hannah, Church Taunton W.
Cooper, Mary, Thorncombe W.
Carpenter, Samuel, Upottery W.
Collings, Matthew, Ashton W.
Cross, William, Axmouth W.
Cruse, Margaret, Morebath W.
Coombes, James, Exeter W.
Colompton Induction.
Cummings, William, Chagford A.
Connett, George, Dunsford W.
Ceates, William, Axmouth W.

1757.

Churchill, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.
Cathway, Edward, Sowton A.
Case, Martha, Whimple A., W.
Cheeke, George, Exeter A.
Cheeke, George, Exeter A., W.
Chown, Edmond, Lympstone W.
Collyer, Ann, Widworthy W.
Chave, William, Uplowman A., W.
Carslake, Henry, Throwleigh A.
Cooper, Thomas, Brampford Speke A., W.
Chave, John, Tiverton W.

1758.

Cox, William, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Collier, Jonathan, Ailesbeare W.
Cross, Robert, Kentisbeare W.
Churchill, Ann, Ottery St. Mary A.
Culme, Richard, Tiverton W.
Coles, Henry, Clayhidon W.
Collings, Ann, Newton St. Cyres A.
Chishall, Joan, Tiverton A.d.b.n.
Carell, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Cawley, Elizabeth, Sidmouth W.

1759.

Carpenter, William, Exminster A., W.
Coombe, Thomas, Broadhembury W.

1759, *continued.*

Cawley, John, Honiton W., C.
Collins, Dorothy, Exeter W.
Chappell, John, Gittisham W.
Chard, Stephen, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Carpenter, John, Kenn W.
Chanon, John, Silferton W.
Cowling, Francis, Sampford Paverell W.
Chaplin, John, Halberton A.
Clarke, Mary, Aylesbeare W.
Chamberlain, John, Broad Clyst A.
Courtenay, Richard, Tiverton W., C.
Cox, Abraham, Broad Clyst A.
Calwoodly *als.* **Calverleigh Induction**

1760.

Chaplin, Henry, East Ogwell W.
Collings, Thomas, St. Leonards W., C.
Carnell, William, East Budleigh A.
Cunningham, Charles, Exeter A.
Crosse, John, Colompton A.
Crosse, Alice, Colompton A.
Carnell, John, Halberton A.
Clear Portion, Tiverton I.
Cornish, Sara, Tiverton A.
Cross, Robert, Rewe W.
Carter, Andrew, Coombintinhead W.
Capron, John, Shobrooke A.
Chappell, John, Broad Clyst A.
Chown, John, Rockbeare A.
Crockhay, John, Exminster A.
Chillcott, Samuel, Morebath A.
Coles, John, Clayhidon W.

1761.

Cook, Robert, Sowton A.
Clarke, John, Otterton A.
Colbrath, William, Colompton A.
Chard, Mary, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Cock, Ann, Sidmouth A.
Chamberlain, Jane, Bampton S., A.
Cornish, John, Tiverton A., W.
Cannington, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Channon, Robert, Silferton A.
Craze, Silvester, Tiverton W.
Coffin, John, Exeter A.
Coleman, Daniel, Exeter W.
Carpenter, Thomas, Silferton W.
Cosway, James, Tiverton W.
Cornish, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Carslake, Henry, Sidmouth A.
Chishull, Joan, Tiverton A.
Chishull, Joan, jun., Tiverton A.
Cox, William, Farway W.
Cox, Agnes, Farway A., W.
Crudge, Philip, Hockworthy A.
Colyton Rawleigh Induction.
Cock, William, Stokentinhead W.
Carter, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.

1762.

Channon, John, Holcombe Rogus A., W.
Cawley, Elizabeth, Sidmouth W.
Coombe, Ann, Exeter W.
Coombes, James, Tiverton W.
Chappell, James, Coombe Rawleigh W.
Cross, Edward, Colompton W., C.
Cosway, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Crispin, Isett, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Carnell, John, Halberton W.
Cannington, Sara, Tiverton A.
Crosse, Ambrose, Exeter W.
Cotleigh Induction

1763.

Channon, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
Carnell, Philip, Exeter A.
Crossing, Anna, Kenton A.
Chard, Martha, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Cowling, Thomas, Halberton W.
Chapel *als.* **Farmer**, Thomas, East Budleigh W.
Coles, Thomas, Washfield W., C.
Carpenter, Peter, Harberton W.
Cording, Robert, Colompton W.
Causley, William, Ashton A.
Coombe Pyne Induction
Chanter, Daniel, Exeter W.
Cockram, Simon, Powderham A.
Carslake, Abraham, Bicton W.
Cross, John, Willand W.
Critchett, Richard, Plymtree A.
Casely, William, Saint Thomas W.
Channon, John, Silferton A., W.
Channon, John, Silferton W.
Coles, Catherine, Cleyhidon W.
Channon, John, Bradninch A.

1764.

Carter, Robert, Otterton W.
Collins, Richard, Loopit A.
Cobley, John, Bickley W.
Capron, William, Tiverton W.
Crosby, George, St. Thomas W.
Cowd, Gilbert, East Budleigh W.
Cornish, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Case, Abraham, Uplime W.

1765.

Chamberlain, Richard, Cadbury W.
Cox, William, Exeter W.
Clarke, Thomas, Exeter A.
Cannington, William, Calverleigh W.
Cooke, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Clyst St. Lawrence Induction
Cridland, Francis, Hemiock A.
Capell, Mary, St. Thomas A.
Collins, Richard, St. Thomas W.
Cross, Richard, Bickleigh W.
Chapman, Henry, Colompton A.

1765, *continued.*

Cockram, Thomas, Thorverton W.
Cowd, Joan, East Budleigh W.
Clarke, Samuel, Exeter A.

1766.

Coombe, Robert, Coombe Rawleigh A.
Collins, Ann, Withecombe Rawleigh W., C.
Copp, Charles, Clyst St. Lawrence W.
Carter, Joan, Sidmouth W.
Cornish, Richard, Kenton W.
Cummins, George, Exeter A.
Courton, Thomas, Exeter W.
Culliford, Robert, Farway W.
Cullacott, John, Chagford W.
Carter, Elias, Otterton A.
Cove, Catherine, Exminster W.
Chilcott, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary A.
Chapel, Isaac, Seaton and Beer A.
Coles, Henry, Kenton A.

1767.

Cave, John, Exeter W.
Clode, John, Exeter W.
Coose, John, Bridford W.
Couch, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres A.
Clarke, Dorothy, Kenn A.
Corner, John, Burlescombe W.
Carter, Weekes, Exeter W.
Chilcott, Andrew, Bampton W.
Coale, William, Seaton and Beer W.
Cooke, Mary, Tiverton A.
Cole, Roger, Broadhembury A.
Collings, Thomas, Yarcombe A.
Chamberlain, Thomas, Yarcombe A.

1768.

Chamberlain, Richard, Cadbury W.
Chamberlain, John, Exeter W.
Carter, Elizabeth, St. Thomas A., W.
Clarke, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary W.
Coffin, Edmond, Exeter W.
Cross, John, Tiverton W.
Cross, Mary, Exeter W.
Chappell, James, Exeter W.
Carpenter, Edmond, Sidmouth W.
Cosway, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Clash, John, Rew W.
Cann, Samuel, Drewsteignton W.

1769.

Cruwys, George, Tiverton A.
Cowling, Tristram, Uplowman A.
Cosway, James, Tiverton A.
Cave, John, Exeter A.
Casely, Edward, Lympstone W.
Cooke, Robert, Upottery A.
Cleave, William, Ashcombe A.
Crapp, John, Honiton A.
Cowling, Anthony, St. Thomas W.
Cheeke, Hannah, Otterton A., W.

1770.

Cornish, John, Stokentinhead W.
Cole, Thomas, Lympstone A.
Carslake, Abraham, Bicton A.
Carslake, John, Bicton A.
Cornish, Gilbert, Exeter A.
Chard, John, Clayhidon W.
Cosens, Sarah, Upottery W.
Cann, William, Drewsteignton A.
Copp, George, St. Thomas A., W.
Carpenter, Julian, Sidmouth W.
Cowne, Hester, Exeter W.
Coose, John, Poughill A.
Coffin, Elizabeth, Sowton W.
Colliton, Richard, Down St. Mary A.
Cross, James, Halberton A., W.
Coffin, Esther, Exeter W.
Chubb, William, Halberton A.
Chowne, Henry, Exminster W.
Croote, Richard, East Ogwell A.
Collyhole, Richard, Kenton W.
Couch, Samuel, Honiton W.

1771.

Crosby, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Carne, John, Exeter S., A.
Channon, John, Tiverton A.
Collings, Christian, Exminster W.
Cheriton Fitzpain Induction.
Clarke, William, Church Taunton W.
Cove, John, Exeter W.
Chard, Stephen, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Chamberlain, John, Cadbury W.
Channon, John, Silferton A., W.
Cowling, Robert, Exeter W.
Chagford Induction.
Cropp, Thomas, Kenton A.

1772.

Cooke, Samuel, Otterton A.
Cudmore, Andrew, Tiverton W.
Chave, Hugh, Tiverton W.
Cockram, John, Cadbury A.
Culme, John, Bampton A.
Cleeve, William, Bampton W.
Collings, Susanna, St. Thomas W.
Coulridge, Mary, St. Thomas W.
Cowne, Esther, Exeter W.
Cogan, John, Buckerell W.
Chave, William, Ashcombe A.
Coombe *als.* **Stabback**, John, Holcombe Burnell W.

1773.

Cotterell, Mary, Holcombe Rogus W.
Clarke, William, Cullompton A.
Cornish, Prisilla, Kenton W.
Coombe, Joseph, Honiton W.
Chave, John, Uplowman W.
Clarke, Sarah, Otterton W.
Crocker, Andrew, Exeter A.

1773, *continued.*

Clampit, Isaac, Christow W.
Channon, Sarah, Silferton A.
Cranmer, Robert, Sidmouth W.
Cross, Walter, Feniton W.
Chave, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Chard, William, Exeter A., W.

1774.

Cassell, William, Exeter A.
Chillcott, Ann, Morebath W.
Cowling, Mary, St. Thomas A.
Carnell, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Courtis, Thomas, Lympstone W.
Coombintinhead Induction.
Cawley, James, East Budleigh A., W.
Chave, Samuel, Uplowman W.
Collihole, John, Exeter A.

1775.

Chard, Thomas, Hemiock A.
Coombe, Mary, Exeter A.
Cornish *als.* **Haymes**, Thomas, Kentisbeare A.
Copp, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Cann, Joan, Spreyton W.
Couch, William, Newton St. Cyres W.
Cross, Susanna, Halberton W.
Chave, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Chick, Daniel, Axminster A.
Cornish, Sara, Exeter W., C.
Carnell, Catherine, Shobrooke A., W.
Cox, Thomas, Exeter A.

1776.

Connett, Elizabeth, Dunsford W.
Cross, Julian, Tiverton W.
Carnell, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Collings, George, Exminster W.
Carnell, Richard, Kenton W.
Coles, William, Poughill W.
Cann, Mark, Spreyton W.
Cann, Thomas, Hittisleigh W.
Caunter, William, South Tawton W.
Caddy, John, Farringdon W.
Crout, William, East Ogwell A.
Campion, Nathaniel, Exeter A.
Chick, Ann, Axminster A.
Chick, Robert, Axminster A.

1777.

Cooke, Joan, Upottery W.
Clapp, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.
Channon, John, Tiverton W.
Cross, John, Colompton W.
Chowne, Edmond, Rockbeare A.
Carthew, Eleanor, Tiverton W.
Cleyhidon Induction.
Chudleigh, Thomas, Exeter A.
Cruwys, Stephen, Tiverton W.
Cox, Mary, Exeter W.
Coles, Edward, Upton Hellions W.
Colompton Induction.

1777, *continued.*

Connett, John, Bridford W.

1778.

Connett, William, Dunsford W.
Collins, Mary, Exeter W.
Clarke, John, Offwell W.
Cleeve, Alice, Exeter W.
Chilcott, William, Plymtree A.
Chowne, Mary, Rockbeare W.
Clyff, Deborah, Mamhead W.
Chave, Susanna, Uplowman A.

1779.

Coker, Ann, Exeter W.
Culverwell, Stephen, Luppitt A.
Crocker, Joan, Broad Clyst W.
Chagford Induction.
Colmer, Matthew, Axmouth W.
Chamberlain, Richard, Halberton W.
Chave, John, Uplowman A., W.
Corner, Richard, Burlescombe W.
Cuddeford, David, Alphington A.
Clerke, Melony, Ottery St. Mary W.
Cross, Francis, Bickleigh W.

1780.

Channon, Ann, Sidmouth W.
Cridge, James, Bampton A.
Caddy, John, Exeter W.
Cawleigh, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary A.
Chown, Hannah, Exminster A.
Chudleigh, Elizabeth, St. Thomas W.
Channon, Edward, Ottery St. Mary W.
Cridland, Thomas, Cleyhidon W.
Cridland, John, Hemiock W.
Cooke, Thomas, Kilmington W.
Chamberlain, John, Shobbrooke W.
Cock, Anna, Sidmouth A.
Cook, Hugh, Tiverton A.
Cook, Hugh, Tiverton W.
Colliton, Joseph, Down St. Mary A.
Coram, Robert, Burlescombe A.
Clampitt, George, Christowe W.
Charles, Thomas, Axminster W.
Cleeve, Abraham, Silferton W.
Comings, George, Silferton W.

1781.

Cock, Hugh, Exeter W.
Cockram, George, East Budleigh W.
Champ, James, Axminster W.
Crees, Stephen, Kenton A.
Clode, Peter, Northleigh W.
Cooke, Henry, Sowton A.
Callice, Joan, Bradninch W.
Coles, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Chamberlain, John, Thorverton W.
Cann, Elizabeth, Drewsteignton W.
Colehole, Mary, Exeter W.
Cooksley, John, Exeter W.
Cowley, John, Broadclyst W.
Clarke, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

1781, *continued.*

Cawley, Mary, Broadclyst A.
Court, John, St. Thomas W.
Carpenter, Samuel, Exeter A., W.
Collard, John, Exeter W.
Chanter, Thomas, Exeter A.

1782.

Call, Richard, Kenton W.
Carnell, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Cockram, Desborah, Exeter W.
Carter, Hephzibath, Cotleigh A.
Carpenter, John, Tiverton W.
Combintinhed Induction.
Culme, Daniel, Exeter W.
Coombe, Robert, Colompton A.
Coleman, John, Hockworthy A.
Chave, Sarah, Exeter W.
Clapp, John, Exeter A.
Clarke, John, Church Taunton A., W.
Coombe, John, Sampford Peverell A., W.
Coombe, Ursula, Sampford Peverell A.

1783.

Crockey, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.
Clayhanger Induction.
Chown, John, Withecombe W.
Clapp, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Clarke, Stephen, Kenn A.
Coombe, Joseph, Exeter W.
Culme, William, Exeter W.

1784.

Clarke, Naboth, Yarcombe A.
Chick, Charles, Thorncombe A.
Cross, John, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Coombe, Elizabeth, Honiton A.
Cousins, William, Honiton W.
Cox, Elizabeth, Widworthy W.
Coate, William, Seaton W.
Chipp, William, Silferton W.
Church Taunton Induction.
Curwood, Anstis, Samford Peverel W.
Chorley, Abraham, Otterton W., C.
Chudleigh, Elizabeth, St. Thomas A.
Carnall, William, Tallaton W.
Cross, Nathaniel, Exeter W.
Chilton, Benjamin, Thorverton W.
Cockram, John, Poughill W.
Chick, William, Axminster A.
Couch, John, Exeter A.

1785.

Christophers, Thomas, Lympstone W.
Collyns, John, Dunsford W.
Chave, Philip, Tiverton W.
Cross, Richard, Halberton W.
Cross, Martha, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Coffin, Ann,* Exeter W.
Conybeer, Philip, Morebath W.

* Originally written Elizabeth.

1785, *continued.*

Cansey, Thomas, Exeter W.
Cheek, George, Exeter W.
Crossing, Dorothy, Exeter W.
Caseley, John, St. Thomas W.
Cheriton Fitzpain Induction.
Chaffey, William, Axminster A.
Connett, John, Dunsford A.
Coombintinhead Induction.
Cawley, Abraham, St. Thomas A.
Clogg, James, Halberton A.

1786.

Carpenter, Rebecca, Sidmouth A., W.
Conett, Mary, Dunsford W.
Crispin, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Campion, John, Exeter W.
Coombes, Ann, Kenn W.
Cadbury Induction.
Coles, Joseph, Exeter
Crute, George, Exeter A
Cox, Thomas, Exeter A.

1787.

Champ, Richard, Axminster W.
Clarke, William, Tiverton A.
Coster, William, St. Thomas W.
Crump, Jane, Otterton W.
Coker, Richard, Exeter A., W.
Causey, John, Exeter W.
Compton, Mary, Kenton W.
Carter, Samuel, Tiverton A.
Coldridge, Thomas, St. Thomas W.
Collyns, Mary, Exeter A.

1788.

Coleman, Sarah, Hunsham A.
Cooke, Andrew, Kenisbeare W.
Connett, Nicholas, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Chard, Edward, Clayhidon W.
Cox, Katherine, Farway A., W.
Cox, Edward, Farway W.
Courtice, Thomas, Lympstone A.

1789.

Capron, John, Bampton W.
Carter, John, Ottery St. Mary W., C.
Curtice, Thomas, Sidmouth S., A.
Clyst St. Laurence Induction.
Christow Induction.
Colsworthy, John, Sidmouth A.
Couch, William, Exeter A.
Carpenter, Richard, Poughill W.
Chave, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Coate, Jane, Beer A., W.

1790.

Cozens, Samuel, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Chown, John, Withecombe Raw-leigh I.
Card, Christopher, Stokentinhead W.
Crook, Richard, Bickley W.
Cowley, John, Exeter W.
Carter, Mary, Sidmouth W.

1790, *continued.*

Chown, Joseph, Farringdon A., W.
Cornish, Joseph, Exeter W.
Cooke, Francis, Exeter S., A.

1791.

Clapp, Ursula, Exeter W.
Carpenter, John, Tiverton W.
Chilcott, John, Bampton A.
Carter, Sarah, Otterton W.
Clapp, Edward, Honiton W.
Compton, Grace, Broad Clist A.
Cleeve, William, Bampton W.
Chown, Mary, Rockbeare W.
Cosons, Samuel, Luppitt W.
Connett, Mary, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Coram, Ann, Burlescombe W.
Chown, Joseph, Rockbeare A.
Chown, John, Ottery St. Mary W.

1792.

Cowley, Susanna, Exeter W.
Chard, Catherine, Awliscombe A., W.
Clampit, William, Chagford W.
Coombe, John, Exeter W.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.
Clist St. George Induction.
Cross, Samuel, Exeter W.
Croot, John, Honiton W.
Courtneay, William, Bampton W.
Chamberlain, James, Thorverton W.
Charlton, John, Exeter A., W.
Channon, William, Silverton W.

1793.

Carswell, William, Upottery W.
Case, Caleb, Uplime W.
Clyst Hydon Induction.
Croot, John, South Tawton W.
Cross, Matthew, Exeter W.
Cord, Samuel, Exeter W.
Chick, Hugh, Axminster A.
Chave, Thomas, Uplowman W.
Crane, William, Exeter A.

1794.

Cornish, Letitia, Exeter W., C.
Cheriton Fitzpain Induction.
Carpenter, Elizabeth, Poughill W.
Coyle *als.* **Coil**, Nicholas, Stokein-teignhead. A.
Carpenter, William, Tiverton A.
Cobley, Thomas, Spreyton W.
Cook, James, Cullompton W.
Cordwent, John, Hemyock W.
Chave, John, Exeter W.
Channon, Jane, Silverton W.
Clark, Sarah, Collaton Rawleigh W.
Carter, Robert, Halberton W.
Chown, John, Rockbeare W.
Crane, William, Exeter A.d.b.n.
Crane, Elenoar, Exeter W.
Channon, Joseph, Exminster W.
Coster, Hannah, St. Thomas W.

1794, *continued.*
Channon, Robert, East Budleigh W.
1795.
Crann, John, East Budleigh W.
Curson, William, South Tawton W.
Clist St. Mary Induction.
Corner, Agnes, Burlescombe W.
Caddy, Humphry, Exeter W.
Cullacott, Elizabeth, Chagford A.
Cockram, John, Washfield W.
Clampitt, William, Chagford W.
Collard, Ann, Bampton A., W.
Clapp, Agnes, Awlescombe W.
Cutton Prebend Induction.
Colman, John, Cullompton W.
1796.
Cheetham, Ann, Alphington W.
Copp, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Chubb, John, Halberton W.
Clyst St. Laurance Induction.
Corner, Edward, Burlescombe W.
Clinnick, Jonathan, Christow W.
Cade, John, Newton St. Cyres W.
Codner, James, Cullompton A.
Carnell, Charles, Ottery St. Mary W.
Crooke, Richard, Exeter W.
Carnall, Humphry, Cullompton A.
Coffin, Mary, Exeter A., W.
1797.
Corner, Richard, Buckerel W.
Cunnett, Joan, South Tawton W.
Courtis, Mary, Exeter W.
Channon, Edward, Ottery St. Mary W.
Cosway, John, Tiverton A., W.
Cawsey, Ann, Sidmouth W.
Connett, Jeremiah, Dunsford A., W.
Cruwys, Mary, Tiverton W.
Collings, George, Hemyock W.
Coles, Joseph, Exeter W.
Carter, Caroline, Aylesbeare W.
Culme, Ann, Exeter W.
Channon, John, Cullompton W.
Cock, John, Farway W.
1798.
Chorley, John, Otterton A.
Coombe, Mary, Drewsteignton W.
Clash, William, Ottery W.
Colman, John, Thorverton A.
Chorley, Elizabeth, Otterton W.
Chaplin, Henry, Bradninch W.
Coombe, John, South Tawton W.
Chadwick, John, Tiverton A.
Combrune, Dionysia, Widworthy W.
Cox, Joseph, Whitestone W.
Cunnett, Margery, Whitestone W.
Cole, James, Axminster A.
Carwithen, Mary, Exeter W.
Colson, William, Exeter A.
Cox, Benjamin, Farway A.

1798, *continued.*
Cox, Joel, Kilmington A.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.
Channing, John, Tiverton W.
Connet, Jeremiah, Exeter W.
1799.
Coombe, James, Exeter A.
Cridland, Mary, Hemyock W.
Cleeve, Mary, Rew A.
Cleeve, Robert, Rew A., W.
Chowne, Charles, Rockbeare W.
Coniam, Thomas, Chagford W.
Chapple, James, Kenne A.

1545.
Denys, John, Stokeintinhead W.
1546.
Downe, Ebote, St. Olave, Exeter c.t. 1
1547.
Dowdney, John, Kentysbear c.t. 56
Darby, Robert, Chagford c.a. 151
Dawe, John, Colompton c.t. 71
1548.
Dare, John, Kylmyngton c.t. 207
Dawe, Margaret, Colompton c.t. 204
Dreaton, William, St. Olave, Exeter c.t. 185
1549.
Daye, William, Tiverton c.a.t. 340
Davie, John, Loxbear c.t. 330
Dreake, William, Rewe c.a.t. 344
1550.
Dook, Johanna, Payhembury c.a. 345
Dobell, Johanna, Taleton c.a.t. 344
Darke, John, Trinity, Exeter c.t. 336
1566.
Dally, Henry, Broadclist W.
1567.
Drew, ——, Halberton W.
1570.
Dawe, Edith, Exeter W.
Dyer, Agnes, —— W.
1571.
Duke, John, Otterton A.
1572.
Downe, Joanne, Cadbury W.
1583.
Dinham, John, Exeter c.t. 47
Densham, William, Exminster c.a. 50
Drewe, Emanuel, Oxon Kenton c.t. 69
1584.
Downe, Simon, South Tawton c.t. 115
Dyker, Edward, Teignton Drewe c.t. 117
1585.
Dodridge, William, Poghill c.t. 173
Dabram, Alexander, Otterton c.a. 179
Dodridge, John, Stockley English c.t. 228

1586.

Dennys, William, Withycomb Rawley c.a. 235
Dodridge, William, Exeter c.a. 240
Drake, John, Silverton c.t. 247
Dabram, John, Bicketon c.t. 278
Densham, Thomas, Aliscombe c.t. 312
Danyell, William, Aminster c.t. 315

1587.

Dighte, John, Exeter c.t. 325
Davis, John, Whimple c.t. 327
Digon, Wilmote, Silverton c.t. 328
Deeme, John, Loupitt c.a. 331
Dennynge, Phillipi, Axminster c.t. 333

1588.

Dillinge, Thomas, Kilmington c.t. 334
Densham, Walter, Exeter c.a. 342
Downe, Alice, Comentinghed c.t. 346
Drewe, John, Comentinghed c.t. 361
Dymmer, Welthen, Silferton c.t. 368
Davie, Peter, Exeter c.a. 390
Dinham, Joanna, Holcombe-rogus c.t. 391
Dollinge, Robert, Thornecombe c.t. 445
Downe, Thomas, Kenton c.t. 451
Dabram, John, Bicketon c.a. 469
Dabram, Beaton, Bicketon c.a. 476
Dare, John, Kilmington c.a. 476
Drewe, Richard, Halberton c.t. 479
Delve, Margerie, Brodnidge c.a. 506
Dyer, John, Exeter Ind.

1590.

Dallie, Roberte, —— m.t.
Davie, William, —— m.a.
Dare, Roberte, sen., Yarcombe W.
Deeme, Edmonde, Luppitt W.
Dickar, Edward, —— m.a.
Dulinge, Roberte, —— m.t.
Dawe, Ezechiell, —— m.a.t.
Dacie, Roberte, —— m.a.

1591.

Deyman, Agnes, —— m.t.
Dyer *als.* **Tristram**, Thomas, —— m.t.
Dyer, Roberte, —— A.
Dodridge, William, —— A.
Deymante, Elizabeth, —— m.t.
Discombe, William, —— m.t.
Dyer, Margarett, —— m.t.
Davie *als.* **Hooper**, John, —— m.a.
Dodridge, John, —— m.t.
Donne, Eline, —— m.a.
Dennys, Annastice, —— m.a.
Dryver, Emanuell, —— m.t.
Danyell, John, —— m.t.

1592.

Dollinge, Richard, —— m.t.
Dare, Elline, —— m.t.
Doble, Joane, Tallaton W.

1592, *continued.*

Dyette, Richard, —— m.a.
Downe, Joane, —— m.t.
Dungell, Thomas, —— m.a.
Drewe, John, Halberton W.
Dowche, Agnes, —— A.
Dowriche *als.* **Hopkins**, Edithe, —— m.a.
Drake, Leonard, —— m.a.
Devall, Margarett, Sidmough W.
Dortherriche, Agnes, Poltimore W.
Downe, James, Powderham W.
Davie, William, —— m.t.

1593.

Delue, John, —— m.a.
Dollynge, William, —— m.a.
Dyar, John, Kenne W.
Dyckar, John, —— m.a.
Dassell, John, —— m.a.
Dallie, Elize, —— m.t.
Densham *als.* **Orleans**, Julian, —— m.a.
Dollen, Odes, —— m.t.

1594.

Dowriche, Thomas, —— m.a.
Dinham, Robert, —— m.t.
Dowdney, John, —— m.t.

1595.

Downe, Henrie, —— m.t.
Davie, John, —— m.a.
Davie, Agnes, —— m.t.
Durante, John, —— m.a.
Danyell, John, —— m.a.
Davie, Alexander, —— m.t.

1596.

Dyer, Thomas, —— m.a.
Danyell *als.* **Dinham**, Roberte, —— m.a.
Dare, Edithe, —— m.t.
Dewlinge, Christopher, —— m.t.
Davie, Joane, Honiton W.
Davie, Siblie, —— m.a.
Delve, Nicholas, —— m.t.
Drewe, Thomas, —— m.a.
Darbie, Giles, —— m.t.
Drake, Roberte, Otterton W.

1601.

Davy, Alice, Harpford W.

1603.

Dennys, Elizabeth, St. Davids W.

1604.

Drake, Margaret, wid., —— m.t.
Dillinge, John, —— m.t.
Dicker, John, —— m.a.
Drake, John, —— m.a.
Dynninge, John, —— m.t.
Drake, Edward, —— m.a.
Davie, Sampson, —— m.t.

1605.

Dare, Roberte, —— m.t.

1605, *continued.*

Dallie, Roger, —— m.a.t.
Downe, John, —— m.t.
Drewe, John, —— m.t.
Dyllinge, John, —— m.a.

1606.

Dybble, John, —— m.t.
Duke, George, —— m.t.
Doodeney, Marke, Sequestration
Dabenet, Henry, —— m.t.
Dodderidge, John, Upton Hellions A.
Drewe, Emeline, wid., —— m.t.

1607.

Duke, George, and Joane (his wife) m.a.t.
Duche, Roberte, —— m.a.
Dunninge, John, —— m.t.
Downe, Joane, wid., —— m.t.
Dyllinge, Joane, wid., —— m.t.
Downe, John, —— m.t.
Dyllin, Nicholas, Honiton W.
Dyllin, Joane, —— m.a.t.
Dyer, Agnes, wid., —— m.t.
Dicker, John, —— m.t.
Dench, James, —— m. tut.
Damet, Roberte, —— m.t.

1608.

Dyer, Philip, —— m.t.
Davie, John, —— m.t.
Davie, Agnes, wid., Kenton m.a.
Demsell *als.* **Steephens**, Thomas, Tiverton m.t.

1609.

Daye, Joane, St. Mary de Arch m.t.
Deyman, John, Buckerell m.t.
Dod, Bartholomewe, Bridford m.t.
Denys, Edward, Cheritonphitz m.t.
Donne, Lewes, St. Stephen m.a.
Dowdney, Thomas, Talliton m.a.
Downe, William, Powderham m.t.

1610.

Davie, Ellis, Exeter m.a.
Dawe, John, Kentisbeare m.t.
Davie, William, Sydmouth m.t.
Dunn, Anthonie, Shobbrooke m.a.
Daymande, Gilberte, Alfington A.
Downe, Margerie, Honiton W.
Davie, Stephen, Cheriton Bishop m.t.
Dovninge, Valentine, South Tawton m.t.
Denninge, William, Widworthie m.a.
Dare, Richard, Upawtrie m.a.
Diggon, Thomas, Silferton m.t.
David *als.* **Wheeler**, Harrie, Loupitt m.t.

1611.

Duche, Roberte, Uplime m.a.
Dennis, George, Whimple m.t.
Dewnes, Thomas, Otterton m.t.
Drake, Thomas, Harpford m.t.

1611, *continued.*

Densham, John, sen., Tedbourne (St. Mary) m.t.
Davie, Katherine, Sidmouth m.t.
Davie, Roberte, Kenton m.t.
Dorchester, Leonard, Exeter m.t.
Deyble, John, Halberton m.t.

1612.

Dammett, Richard, Musberie m.t.
Doderidge, Roger, Uptonhillions W.
Dyman, Richard, Exeter W.
Dyman, John, St. Trinity, Exeter W.
Darke, John, Honiton A.
Dowdney, John, Shildon m.a.
Dinham, John, Holcombrogus m.t.
Donne, Ralphe, Burlescombe m.a.t.

1613.

Daniell, Richard, St. Davids A.
Dennis, Lady Margaret, Bicketon W.
Dench, William, Stokentinhed A.
Duder, John, Ashton W.
Davie, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell's, Exeter A.
Dinninge, Thomas, Southtawton W.
Dallie, Richard, Thorncombe m.t.
Dagworthy, Anstice, Cadligh A.
Daniel, Cegory, St. George, Exeter —
Dewnes, William, Otterton m.a.
Dalkinge, Alice, Kenton m.a.
Drewe, Walter, Kenton m.t.
Denynge, Tristram, Ailsbeare A.
Dier, George, Kenne A.

1614.

Dodge, Emote, Tiverton m.a.
Dicklegge, John, Cheriton Bishop m.t.
Domatt, Embine, Membury W.
Daniell, Marian, Axminster A.
Downe, Mary, St. Paul's, Exeter m.a.t.
Diett, Henry, Gitsham m.t.
Denman, Nicholas, Colompton m.t.
Drewe, John, Broadhembury m.t.
Dagworthy, Grace, Cheriton Fitzpaine m.t.
Drewe, Bridgett, Broadcliste m.t.
Darte, Joane, St. Thomas, Exon m.t.
Dutchemayne, Nicholas, Trisham W.
Downe, Abraham, Thornecombe m.a.

1615.

Doderidge, William, sen., Poughill m.t.
Daniell, Christian, St. George, Exeter m.a.
Dyer, Davide, Kenne m.t.
Dare, Roberte, Upawtrie m.t.
Drake, John, Otterton m.a.
Denis, Clements, Broadclist m.a.

1616.

Donne, Joanna, Halberton m.t.
Dennis, James, Thorncombe m.a.
Dollinge, Roger, Otterton m.t.

1616, *continued.*

Dicker, John, Drewstainton m.a.
Downe, Walter, Southtawton m.t.
Dennis, John, St. John de Arch m.t.

1617.

Duder, John, Tiverton W.
Dyer, Margerie, Halberton W.
Dollyn, William, Otterton W.

1618.

Downe, Roberte, Exeter W.
Davie, John, Sydmouth W.
Dally, Edmond, Poughill W.
Dodridge, Hugh, Exeter W.
Dyer, Marie, Exeter W.
Dodridge, Richard, Poughill W.
Drewe, William, Kenton A.
Davy, Sybly, Cheriton Bishop W.
Downe, Roberte, Mamhed W.

1619.

Dyer, Alce, Exeter A.
Dryver, John, Exeter A.
Dicker, Roberte, Upton Hellions W.
Dare, Jane, Seaton W.
Duke, Thomas, Otterton W.
Dodridge, Willmote, Stockly English W.
Dodridge, Hugh, Stockly English A.

1620.

Dennys, James, Whimple W.
Dening, Barnard, Brodclist l. tut.
Dening, Roberte, Brodclist l. tut.
Drew, Joane, Sowton W.
Dinham, Joane, Holcomb Rogus A.
Dinham, Agnes, Holcomb Rogus W.
Dally, Jane, Brodclist W.
Drake, Alce, Exeter A.
Drew, John, St. David W.
Dyer, Philip, Brodclist W.
Downe, William, Powderham W.
Dicklege, Joane, Cheriton Bishop A.
Deane, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Dow, William, Rockbeare t.n.
Dyer, John, Kenne A.

1621.

Downe, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Diggons, Walter, Haccombe W.
Dicklegg, Joane, Cheriton Bishop A.
Deeble, Moyses, St. Sidwells A.
Drew, William, Kilmington W.
Downe, Grace, Uplowman W.
Dinham, Christopher, Tiverton W.
Delve, Richard and Hallen, Sowton A.
Dagory, Humphry, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Downe, John, Kenton A.

1622.

Davy, Edmund, Sowleigh W.
Dart *als.* **Hart**, John, Silferton W.
Downey, Philip, Exeter W.
Deeble, Soloman, Halberton A.

1622, *continued.*

Dyer, William, Kenn W.
Davy, John, Withicombe Rawly W.
Drake, Humphry, Sowlei A.
Dyer, Robert, Ken W.

1623.

Davy *als.* **Mayre**, Charles, Sydmouth A.
Delve *als.* **Martyn**, Mary, Drewstenton A.
Drake, Robert, Thorncombe a.t.
Dabny, Margaret, Wydworthy A.
Dowrish, Thomas, Whitstone W.
Deeble, John, Exeter A.
Dennys *als.* **Rew**, John, Alphington A.
Don, Grace, Burlscombe W.
Dupont, Nowel, Poltemore W.
Densell *als.* **Stephens**, Hellen, Tiverton A.
Dun, Peter, Sowleigh A.
Davy, Hellen, Axmouth t.n.

1624.

Daggorie, James, Tiverton A.
Dennys *als.* **Salter**, Penticost, Bradnich A.
Dabyns, Richard, Tiverton A.
Dare, William, Tiverton W.
Dally, Richard, Shobrooke W.
Davis, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Dinham, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Dare, Robert, Seaton W.
Drake, Thomas, Exeter A.
Dennys, Robert, Willands A.
Dennys, Agnes, Brodclist A.
Dicker, William, Drewsteignton W.
Drew, John, Combintinghed W.
Downe, Thomas, Aishcombe W.
Druscomb, Edward, Exeter A.
Dommett, Margaret, Musbury *or* Upland W.
Dennys, William, Whimple A.
Dun, Richard, Tiverton W.

1625.

Dicker, Thomazine, Drewsteignton W.
Dillinge, Robert, Farway W.
Downe, Philip, Honiton A.
Dawker, George, Exeter A.
Dyer, An, Exeter W.
Downehill, Philip, Limpson W.
Dewdney, Peter, St. David A.
Dun, Joane, Seaton A.
Dyer, Elinor, Bampton A.
Daw, Richard, Exeter A.

1626.

Dinham, Martyn, St. David W.
Deyman, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Daup, John, Exeter A.
Dodridge, Hugh, Exeter A.
Downe, Thomas, Honiton A.
Dennys, Thomas, Brodclyst A.

1626, *continued.*

Downe, Thomas, Honiton A.
Densham, John, Exmister A.
Downe, Nicholas, Kenton A.
Deymant, Katheryne, Buckerell W.
Davie, Henry, Exeter A.
Dyer, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Deane, Walter, Exeter A.
Dally, Joane, Upton Pyne W.
Dyer, Joane, Ken A.
Drew, Agnes, Kilmington A.
Dicker, Thomas, Drewsteignton W.

1627.

Dare, Joan, Yarcombe W.
Dewdney, Edmonds, Bridford W.
Drew, Baldwyne, Stockly English W.
Drew, John, Alphington A.
Dodridge, Alce, Exeter A.
Dewnes, Dorothy, Otterton a.t.
Davye, Humfry, Honyton W.
Dunnyng, John, Southtawton W.
Drewe, William, Collompton W.
Drake, John, Harpford W.
Day, Morgan, Pynhoo W.
Downe, Mary, Kenton a.t.

1628.

Dally, John, Tiverton A.
Drywood, John, Clist St. Marie W.
Deymon, Roger, Brodhembury W.
Downe, Edward, Southtawton A.
Downe, George, Aishcombe W.
Dewling, Richard, Otterton A.
Dally, Katherine, Tiverton W.
Dare, Richard, Seaton A.
Duckham, Nicholas, Waishfield W.
Dun, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Downey, Joane, Exeter W.
Dibble, Daniel, Tiverton A.

1629.

Dovell, John, Waishfeild a.t.
Dolling, Elizabeth, Thorncombe W.
Downe, William, Bradninch W.
Davye, William, Stockly Pomery A.
Dawe, John, Butterleigh A.
Drake, Grace, Otterton W.
Dicker, William, Downe St. Mary W.
Deymount, John, Tiverton A.
Dyer, William, Kenn W.
Dunsford, Elizabeth, Bradninch A.
Drake, Richard, Thorverton A.
Dollinge, William, Otterton A.
Dinham, Francis, Halberton A.
Dunninge, Dorothie, Southtawton A.
Discombe, John, Cheriton Bishop A.
Drake, Henry, St. Mary Major, Exeter A.

1630.

Drake, Richard, Tiverton A.
Darke, Andrew, Halberton W.
Drake, Richard, Rewe A.

1630, *continued.*

Drewe, William, Collumpton A.
Drewe, Richard, Stokentinhead W.

1631.

Davy, William, Harpford W.
Dunsford, Robert, Bradninch A.
Downehill, Welthine, Limpstone W.
Day, James, Collompton A.
Dollin, James, Otterton W.
Drake, Dorothy, Aishe W.
Duning, Margery, Drewistington W.

1632.

Dilling, Agnes, Honiton W.
Downe, William, Buckerell W.
Drewe, Edward, Halberton W.
Dalley, Robert, Exeter A.
Darby, William, Limpstone A.
Drewe, John, Payhembury W.
Downe, William, Southtawton W.
Drewe, Humphry, Thorverton W.
Drewe, Mary, Thorverton A.
Davies, Emanuel, Christowe W.
Dicker, Edward, Drewistington W.
Dawing, William, Bradninch W.
Dodd, Thomas, Chagford W.
Dibble, Daniell, Tiverton A.

1633.

Davy, Joyce, Combentinhed A.
Dowing, John, Bradninch A.
Dening, Walter, Killmington W.
Drewe, Gawyn, Halberton W.
Doble, George, Bampton W.
Dodge, Gawyne, Kentisbeare A.
Daniell, John, St. George, Exeter A.
Dennis *als.* **Ruse**, Mary, Alphington W.
Drewe, Humphry, Thorverton l. tut.
Dowdney, Barbara, Kentisbeare W.
Deymont, Agnes, Newton St. Cires A.
Dabynut, Henry, Exeter bond.
Deymont, Thomas, Chagford W.

1634.

Darby, John, Talliton A.
Driver, Agnes, Exeter W.
Dolman, John, Kentesbeare A.
Discombe, Grace, Southtawton A.
Drewe, Humphry, Thorverton A.

1635.

Dumet, William Axmister W.
Deymond, John, Tiverton W.
Dicker, William, Throwleigh W.
Dyer, Thomazine, Kenn W.
Driscombe, Elizabeth, Otrey A.
Dodge, William, Tiverton W.
Dollen, Henry, Exeter W.
Downing, Philip, Limpston W.

1636.

Drewe, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
Drake, George, Withycombe Rawleigh A.c.t.
Deymond, Joane, Tiverton A.

1636, *continued.*

Doddridge, Hugh, Ottrie St. Marie W.
Dyer, Susanna, Broadclist W.
Doddridge, William, Collompton A.
Dally, John, Thorverton A.
Darke, Clement, Rewe A.c.t.
Donne, Hierome, Willand A.
Deeme, James, Loopitt W.
Dodge, Willyam, Tiverton A.
Drake, John, Alphington A.

1637.

Day, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Delbridge, John, Exeter W.
Dare, John, Yarcombe W.
Downe, Dorothie, Buckerell A.
Dennis, Joane, St. Paul, Exeter W.
Dinham, Melaine, Halberton W.
Domett, Joane, Axmister A.
Densham, Margerie, Kenne W.
Dawkens, Joane, Exeter A.c.t.
Davy, Alice, Exeter A.
Deymond, Bartowe, Exeter A.
Dawkins, William, Exeter A.
Dabbinett, Edward, Awtrie St. Marie W.

1638.

Dickey, Steephen, Silferton W.
Drewe, Thomas, Alphington A.c.t.
Davie, Christopher, Tiverton A.
Day, Lewis, Sampford peverell A.

1639.

Drake, John, East budleigh A.
Dum, John, Bampton A.
Davy, John, Kentsbeere W.
Dudeny, Judith, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Dynham, Magdalen, St. David W.
Dyar, Willyam, Kenne A.

1640.

Dabbinett, Christopher, Colomton A.
Dawe, Nicholas, Calverleigh A.
Deeme, Nicholas, Loopitt A.
Dyer, Richard, St. Mary W.
Dowell, Nicholas, Honyton A.
Dodge, Ambrose, Exeter A.
Dier, Mary, Kenton W.
Durant, John, Farringdon A.
Downe, Rebecca, Bampton W.
Dyer, Joane, Kenn A.
Day, John, Cheriton Bishop A.

1641.

Duckham, John, Tiverton W.
Davye, Katherine, Christowe W.
During, John, Farringdon A.
Diggon, John, Silferton A.
Deymon, Robert, Tiverton W.
Dallie, Thomazine, Alphington W.

1642.

Dighte, Edward, Exeter W.
Drewe, John, Thorverton W.
Dicker, Simon, Upton Hellings W.

1643.

Downe, Robert, Aishcombe A.
Davy, John, sen., Kentsbeere A.
Dennys, Thomas, Whimple W.
Deymond, John, Tiverton A.

1644.

Darke, John, sen., Honyton W.
Davie, Robert, Dunsford A.
Dummett, John, Collompton A.
Densham, William, Buckerell A.
Dawes, William, Otterie St. Mary W.
Dennys, George, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Dunn, John, Willand A.
Drewe, John, Alfington A.

1646.

Duch, Cicely, Tiverton A.
Dnsham, Jane, Kenton W.
Dare, Ambrose, Upottery A.
Densham, Roger, Kenton W.
Densham, Thomas, Buckerill A.c.t.
Druscombe, Thomas, Rewe W.
Dunn, Richard, Burlescombe A.c.t.
Densham, William, Buckerell A.
Dicker, William, Upton Hellions W.
Dewdar, Humfry, Tiverton A.
Dewdar, Roger, Tiverton A.
Dawe, Mary, Caluerleigh W.
Denner, Alice, Broadnich W.
Dewdar, Frances, Tiverton A.
Davye, John, Tiverton A.
Dicker, Richard, Cheriton Bp. W.
Dewdar, Humfry, Tiverton A.
Deyman, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Dicker, Dorothie, Southtawton A.
Densham, William, Buckerell A.c.t.
Dunn, Christopher, Hunsham W.

1647.

Dawe, Emanuel, Caluerleigh W.
Deyman, Symon and John, Tiverton A.
Dillinge, John, Honyton A.
Dicker, Dorothie, Southtawton W.
Delve, Henry, Cheriton Bp. A.
Dally, Thomas, Broadclist Comp.
Dunn, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Deyman, Robert, Tiverton A.c.t.
Davies, George, sen., Tiverton A.
Dennys, Thomas, sen., Whimple W.
Dawe, George, Tenyton W.
Drake, George, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Dickledge, John, Cheriton Bp. W.
Dennys, Nicholas, Exeter W.

1648.

Double, William, Washfield A.
Densham, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell A.
Dennys, George, Willand W.
Delues, Henry, Cheriton Bishop Comp.
Davyes, George, Tiverton Comp.
Drake, Roger, Tiverton W.

1648, *continued.*

Davyes, Richard, Honyton A.
Dollinge, Mary, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Drewe, John, Collompton A.

1649.

Davye, John, Tiverton W.
Dynham, James, Exeter A.
Downe, Thomas, Silferton W.
Daley, William, Uplooman A.
Drewe, Robert, Kenton W.
Duke, Robert, gen., Ottery St. Marie W.
Dare, Nicholas, Seaton W.
Davy, Alice, Kenton W.
Downe, Richard, Southtawton W.
Dyer, Thomas, Exeter A.

1650.

Dennynge, Bernard, Clist St. George A.
Drewe, John, sen., Halberton W.
Drake, George, Withecomb Rawleigh Comp.

1651.

Deane, Humfry, Collompton W.
Drewe, John, Kenton W.
Dell, John, Exeter A.

1652.

Drewe, Phillippe, Thorverton A.

1653.

Drewe, John, Tiverton W.

1660.

Densam, Richard, Drewsteignton W.
Drewsteington Induction.

1661.

Downe, Edmund, St. Sidwell A.
Drewe, Samuel, Halberton A.
Daye, George, Ottery St. Marie A.
Dally, Thomas, Broadclist W.
Delve, Nicholas, Exeter W.

1662.

Drake, Robert, sen., Rewe W.
Drake, Margerie, Cadeleigh A.
Dawe, James, Tiverton A.
Deamont, William, Kenton W.
Dodd, John, Chagford W.
Downe, Agnes, Aishcombe A.
Dennis, Edward, Exeter A.
Drewe, Oliver, Stokentinhead A.
Daye, Mary, Colompton W.
Deamon, John, St. Davids W.
Downe St. Mary Induction.

1663.

Davie, William, Membury A.
Davie, Christian, Seaton A.
Downe, Peter, Loopitt W.
Dennis, Hercules, Broadhembury W.
Dennis, Christofer, Stokentinhead A.
Dight, Thomas, Broadclist W.
Dawe, Grace, Tiverton A.

1663, *continued.*

Drake, James, Aishcombe —
Drewe, Philip, Whimple W.
Drake, John, Uplooman A.
Dousam, Edith, Otterton A.
Doidge, Mary, St. Sidwells W.
Dyett, Thomas, Gittisham A.
Delve, John, Tiverton A.

1664.

Daye, Henry, Throwleigh W.
Dare, John, Seaton A.
Deymon, Robert, Dunsford A.
Dyer, Mary, Kenn A.
Dynning, William, Exeter W.

1665.

Dynning, John, Plymptree W.
Dare, Elionor, Axminster W.
Dommett, Nicholas, Offwell A.
Davye, Thomas, Burlescombe A.
Downe, Thomas, Kenton W.
Dynham, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Downe, Anne, Southtawton W.
Dynsam, Robert, Tiverton W.
Drewe, Meleny, Colompton A.
Drewe, Humphry, Thorverton W.
Drewe, Edward, Thorverton A.
Dawe, John, Bradninch W.

1666.

Deymon, John, Tiverton A.
Dawe, Edmund, Rockbeare A.
Deniford, Arculius, Halberton W.
Draper, William, Honyton A.
Dart, Jasper, Rockbeare W.
Drewe, James, Kenton A.
Daye, Richard, Sampford Peverell W.

1667.

Darke, John, Exeter A.
Drewe, Jane, Colompton W.
Durridge, Christofer, Tiverton A.
Dunsford, William, Clyst St. Laurence W.
Downe, John, Rewe W.
Dunsford Induction.
Delbridge, Roger, Exeter A.
Dagworthy, Thomas, Exeter W.
Dicke, Richard, Cheriton Bishop W.
Daniell, Laiva, Bokerell W.
Dynning, Robert, Silferton W.
Drewe, James, Kenton Comp.
Dele, Richard, Kenton W.
Drewe, Edward, Thorverton Comp.
Drewe, Walter, Kenton W.
Dart, Emanuell, St. David W.

1668.

Dunne, John, Axmister W.
Dare, William, Seaton W.
Dare, Robert, Yarcombe W.
Dally, Mellony, Pinhoe W.
Dyatt, Thomas, Gittisham W.
Dommett, William, Colompton W.

1668, *continued.*

Dayman, William, Tiverton A.
Dare, Robert, Kilmington W.
Dene, David, Exeter W.
Drewe, Baldwin, Exeter A.
Duke, Humphry, gen., Ottery St. Marie W.
Dally, Gilbert, Shobbrooke W.
Dyer, John, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Davyes, John, St. Davids W.

1669.

Dally, Roger, Cadbury A.
Drewe, James, Colompton A.
Dyer, James, Kentisbeare A.
Dinham, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus W.
Drewe, Gabriel, Loopitt W.
Darke, Francis, Honyton A.
Dodge, Andrew, Southtawton A.
Dymond, William, Tiverton A.
Dynham, Robert, Colompton W.
Dyer, Joane, Shobbrooke A.
Dicker, Richard, Cheriton Bishop A.
Dicker, Mary, Cheriton Bishop W.
Darke, John, Exeter A.
Davy, Sara, Exeter A.
Dayman, John, Tiverton W.
Davy, Frances, Holcombe Rogus W.
Doidge, Henry, Tiverton W.
Dare, Thomas, Beere W.
Drewe, John, St. David W.

1670.

Denninge, John, Axmister W.
Dicker, John, Drewteignton W.
Drewe, Iva, Halberton W.
Deme, John, Honyton W.
Discombe, John, Southtawton A.
Daries, Mary, St. Davids W.
Drewe, Humphry, Halberton W.
Dewdney, ——, Willand A.
Dason, ——, Thorverton W.
Dunn, Robert, Burlescombe W.
Dyer, Robert, Broadclist A.
Drake, Matthew, Musbury A.
Downe, Henry, Aishcombe W.
Diggon, Robert, Silferton W.
Dewdney, Nicholas, Kenn W.

1671.

Darby, Anne, Exeter A.
Dunsford Induction.
Dyer, Elizabeth, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Darby, Samuel, Exeter —
Davye, Joane, Cheriton Bishop W.
Drake, Mark, Churchtaunton W.
Dare, Mary, wid., Rewe A.
Day, Henry, Chagford W.
Darby, Tristram, Broadhembury W.
Davye, Robert, sen., Upton Pyne W.
Downe, Marta, Exeter —

1671, *continued.*

Dowdall, Thomas, St. Sidwell W.
Dawe, John, Awliscombe A.
Drewe, William, Burlescombe W.
Dunford, Gowin, St. Thomas A.
Darke, Ralph, Honyton A.

1672.

Dewdney, Arthur, Willand W.
Drewe, John, Uplyme W.
Davy, William, St. Sidwell A.
Dipford, Hester, Southtawton A.
Dunn, Henry, Willand W.
Denham, James, Colompton W.
Dilling, William, Honyton A.
Dare, Edward, Uplooman W.
Denning, Nathaniel, Axmister A.
Denning, Richard, Axmister A.
Dunett, Hugh, Halberton A.
Dowble, Susanna, Powderham W.

1673.

Davie, Gartrude, Exeter W.
Dolling, Stephen, Thorncombe A.
Deeme, James, Loopitt W.
Dunning, Thomas, Southtawton A.
Dare, William, Kilmington W.
Downe, Anne, Powderham A.
Drake, George, Aylesbeare W.
Doddridge, Elianor, Kentisbeare W.
Dennis, Dorothy, Exeter A.
Dight, John, Exeter W.

1674.

Davie, Oliver, Exeter A.
Davie *als.* **Wheeler**, ——, Membury A.
Dewdney, Richard, Exeter A.
Downe *als.* **Shilston**, ——, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Doddiscombsleigh Induction.
Daye, Mary, Chagford W.
Drake, Stephen, Thorverton W.
Dally, John, Broadclist W.
Davie, Hopkins, Exeter W.

1675.

Drewe, Richard, Halberton A.
Dare, John, Seaton A.
Dolling, Stephen, Thorncombe W.
Deeme, John, Loopitt W.
Downe, James, Powderham W.
Deeme, Hanna, Loopitt A.
Davy, William, Harpford A.
Dolling, Grace, Thorncombe W.
Downe, Gregory, Rewe W.
Dunning, John, Throwleigh W.
Dingle, Emanuel, Dunsford W.

1676.

Deeble, Gregory, Halberton A.
Drake, Thomas, Seaton W.
Dagworthy, Philip, Tiverton W.
Dyer, Jane, Exeter W.
Dynham, Joane, Colompton W.
Dark, William, Offwell W.

1676, *continued.*
Doddridge, William, Tiverton A.
Dagworthy, John, Exeter W.
Davy, Thomas, Tiverton W.
1677.
Damming, Richard, Axmouth A.
Davye, John, Thorncombe W.
Dodge, Bartholomew, Kentisbeare A.
1678.
Dommett, Robert, Churchtaunton W.
Dally, Vincent, Poughill A.
Dayman, Elianor, Tiverton W.
Darke, Francis, Honyton A.
Druscombe, Roger, Poltimore A.
Downe, Robert, Shobbrooke W.
Downe St. Mary Induction.
1679.
Daniell, Agnes, Axmister W.
Darke, John, Exeter A.
Darke, Joan, Honyton W.
Daunning, Elizabeth, Axmouth W.
Day, Mary, Colompton A., W.
Dunsford, Robert, Tiverton W.
Downe, Mary, Kenton W.
Downe, James, Exeter A.
Doddridge, John, Kentisbeare W.
1680.
Dawe, Thomas, Plymptree W.
Dodge, William, Halberton A.
Dymond, Laurence, Exeter A.
Dabinett, Elianor, Exeter A.
Dennis, Robert, Exeter W.
Drake, Amie, Ottery St. Mary W.
Davy, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Drake, William, Gittisham A., W.
Delbridge *als.* **Gidleigh**, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Delbridge, Robert, Exeter A.
Dousen, Thomazine, Tiverton A.
Davy, John, Tiverton A., W.
Dunne, Alexander, Thorverton A.
1681.
Doble, Agnes, Churchtaunton W.
Daly, John, Tiverton W.
Davie, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Dodge, William, sen., Bradninch W.
Davie, Stephen, Stockly English W.
Drake, Robert, Rewe W.
1682.
Dyer, Henry, Kenton W.
Drake, Henry, Axmister W.
Dinham, Robert, Colompton W.
Draper, Susanna, Exeter W.
Delbridge, Robert, Exeter A.
Drake, George, Uplyme A.
Dennis, Agnes, Halberton W.
Dyer, Roger, Kenton W.
Darke, James, Honyton W.
Downe, Thomas, Colompton A.
Davy, Robert, Burlescombe A.

1682, *continued.*
Dare, William, Seaton A., W.
Dynning, Richard, Southtawton W.
Drake, James, Mamhead A.
Doddridge, Hugh, Exeter A.
1683.
Delbridge, Roger, Exeter A.
Dennis, Robert, Willand W.
Dinham, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Delve, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop W.
Dawe, George, Exeter W.
Dyer, Joseph, Kenton W.
Dymond, Robert, Cottleigh W.
Druscombe, Roger, Poltimore W.
Discombe, William, Cheriton Bishop W.
Dolling, Mary, Yarcombe A.
Dally, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Drew, Richard, Broadhembury A.
Davy, James, Cleyhanger A.
Drake, George, Uplyme W.
1684.
Dyer, Elizabeth, Kenton A., W.
Dodd, John, Throwleigh A.
Downe St. Mary Induction.
Dyer, Robert, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Densham, John, Kenn A.
Dunn, Philip, Tiverton A.
Dyer, Thomas, Kenton W.
Dyer, Thomas, Spreyton A.
1685.
Denning, William, Axmister W.
Drake, Anne, Gittisham W.
Dunscombe, Mark, Thorverton W.
Deeble, William, Exeter W.
Delve, John, Tiverton W.
Dyer, Mary, Shobbrooke W.
Draper, Benjamin, Exeter A.
Drake, George, Harpford W.
Dawe, John, Shildon W.
Dicker, Francis, Drewsteignton A.
Dammett, William, Widworthy A.
Daniell, Mary, Axmister W.
Domie, Richard, Holcombe Rogus A.
1686.
Dennis, Henry, Rockbeare W.
Dally, Anthony, Exeter A.
Dally, Richard, Shobbrooke W.
Dally, John, Shobbrooke W.
Darch, Andrew, Sampford Peverell A.
Dincham, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus W.
1687.
Drake, Edward, Seaton W.
Dingle, Richard, Kenn A.
Drewe, William, Huxham A.
Dives, Mary, St. David's, Exeter A.
Dyer, William, Kenne W.
Delton, Anne, Exeter A., W.
Dennett, Sara, Powderham W.

1687, *continued.*
Drake, Thomas, Gittisham W.
Dinning, Elizabeth, Clyst St. George A.

1688.
Dennis, Richard, Whimple W.
Dyer *als.* **Eveleigh**, Ruth, Shobbrooke A.
Dally, Vincent, Poughill A.
Drewe, Richard, Tiverton W.
Dewdney *als.* **Asshe**, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Dawe, Joane, Tiverton A.
Dyer, Richard, Cheriton Bishop A.
Dausett, Joane, St. Thomas W.
Damaricke, Robert, St. Thomas A., W.

1689.
Downe, Thomas, Axe, Colompton A.
Driming, Robert, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Dennis, John, Broadclist A.
Densham, Thomas, Tedborne St. Mary A.
Davy, Tobias, Bradninch A.
Downing, Susanna, Exeter W.
Draver *als.* **Aish**, Judith, Exeter A.
Dart, Ezekiell, Exeter A.
Devenish, Mary, Tiverton A., W.
Dicklegg, Robert, Bridford W.
Dewdney, William, Upton Pyne A.
Dicklegg, John, Bridford W.
Duke *als.* **Austen**, Susanna, Ottery A.

1690.
Dennis, Edward, Exeter A.
Dommett, John, Axmister A.
Deeme, John, Loopitt W.
Dare, Agnes, Yarcombe W.
Dunsford, Jane, Tiverton W.
Delve, Edward, Washfield W.
Dymond, Mary, Tiverton A.
Davy, Abraham, St. Sidwell, Exeter A., W.
Davy, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Dagworthy, Eleanor, Exeter W.

1691.
Darke, Alice, Honiton W.
Deeme, Joseph, Honiton A.
Dewling, William, Tiverton A.
Dyer, Christopher, Shillingford A.
Dally, Honor, Shobbrooke W.
Doidge, Bartholomew, Kentisbeare W.
Davy, Catherine, Thorncombe W.
Daly, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Derby, John, Powderham A.

1692.
Davy, Theophilus, Loopitt A.
Denning, Anne, Axmouth W.
Dennis, Thomas, Whimple W.

1692, *continued.*
Dally, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Drewe, Edward, Halberton W.
Delbridge *als.* **Gidleigh**, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Discombe, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Duder, Humphry, Newton St. Cyres A.
Downes, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Discombe, John, Cadbury A.
Dickes, William, Chagford A.

1693.
Dommett, John, Churchtaunton W.
Deeme, John, Honiton W.
Daws, John, Dunkeswell A.
Doddridge, John, Ottery St. Marie A.
Dagworthy, John, Cadeleigh W.
Dicklegg, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop W.
Darke, William, Kenton A.
Dunscombe, George, Broadclist A.
Drake, William, Ottery W.
Davy, John, Exeter A.
Dennis, Elizabeth, Willand A.
Dommett, Nicholas, Northleigh A.
Dunsett, Anne, St. Thomas A., W.
Downe, Abell, Colompton A.

1694.
Drake, Jane, Rewe A.
Dommett, Peter, Sydmouth A.
Dudney, William, St. David, Exeter A.
Dymond, William, Axmister A.
Dyer, Francis, Spreyton W.
Downe, Mary, Shobbrooke A.
Daw, Robert, Exeter W.
Doddiscombsleigh Induction.
Deyman, William, Tiverton W.
Downing, Richard, Kenton A.
Dunsford, Henry, Bradninch W.
Dix, Thomas, Exeter A.
Dod, James, Throwleigh W.

1695.
Drake, Thomas, Aishcombe A.
Drake, Thomas, Exeter W.
Dinnie, Thomas, Burlescombe W.
Dawe, Richard, Holcombe Rogus W.
Drake, William, Harpford A.
Dicklegg, Sara, Bridford A.
Dinham, John, Silferton A.
Dewdney, Malachi, Exeter A.
Dynham, Richard, Holcombe Rogus W.
Downe, Robert, Shobbrooke W.
Darke, Francis, Exmister A.
Downe, William, Kenton A.
Denner, John, Exmister A.

1696.

Drake, Paul, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Damaster, Richard, Exeter A.
Dining, Joane, Southtawton W.
Downe, William, Hittesleigh W.
Densom, Joane, Tiverton A.
Deyman, William, Tiverton W.
Ducke, Philip, Dunchidiocke A.
Denham, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
Day, John, Cheriton Bishop A., W.
Dinnent, John, Farringdon W.
Dinning, Joane, Southtawton W.
Deare, William, Burlescombe A.
Drewe, Philip, Exeter W.

1697.

Dollin, Ellis, Otterton W.
Dally, John, Broadclist W.
Dally, Gilbert, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Dinham, Sara, Exeter A.
Dagworthy, Thomas, Exeter A.
Dapson, John, Uplyme A.
Dowdney, Arthur, Uplooman A.
Discombe, Jane, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Dennis, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Dining, William, Southtawton W.
Dally, Edward, Pinhoe W.
Dicklegg, Mary, Cheriton Bishop W.
Downe, Abell, Colompton W.
Dally, Frances, Poughill W.
Deare, William, Burlescombe Comp.
Drake, Thomazine, Harpford W.
Dyer, Nicholas, Drewsteignton W.
Dyer, John, Drewsteignton A.

1698.

Daw *als.* **Taylor**, Daniel, Honyton A.
Dight, Walter, Exeter A.
Davys, Margaret, Tiverton A.
Dyment, Richard, Farringdon W.
Dashwood, Mary, Exeter W.
Davy, John, Kenton A.
Deeble, John, Exeter A.
Deyman, Thomas, Washfield W.
Drew, Elias, Stokentinhead A.
Drew, Robert, Broadhembury W.

1699.

Daly, Samuel, Tiverton A.
Dabinett, Dorothy, Exeter A.
Deeble, Alice, Exeter W.
Dally, Richard, Silferton W.
Denning, Richard, Axmister W.
Davy, Robert, Kenton A.
Dicker, William, Cheriton Bishop W.

1700.

Dunn, John, Bampton A.
Dunsford, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Dawe, Emanuel, Calverleigh W.
Deveney *als.* **Denny**, Elizabeth, St. Thomas A.

1700, *continued.*

Dight, Joane, Exeter W.
Dicker, William, Upton Hellions A., W.
Drewe, Robert, Tiverton A.
Dennar, Edward, Dunkeswell A.
Darby, John, Sowton W.

1701.

Dowdall, Thomas, Exeter W.
Dollin, James, Otterton W.
Downe St. Mary Induction.
Drewe, Isot, Broadhembury W.
Dommet, Thomas, Church Taunton W.
Doddridge, Thomas, Plimptree W.
Dore, Dorothy, Axmouth A., W.
Davy, Jenkin, Cadbury W.
Dwelly, William, Clist St. Mary W.
Dawe, Susanna, Holcombe Rogus W.
Dolman, William, East Budley W.

1702.

Doidge, Thomas, Limpstone A.
Darby, Benjamin, Peyhembury W.
Dennigh, Grace, Bokerell W.
Dagworthy, Richard, Harpford W.
Debnam, Mary, Honyton A., W.
Dally, Sara, Poughill A.
Doell, John, Bampton W.
Drewe, William, Tiverton W.
Darby, Susanna, Honyton A.
Denning, Nathaniel, Axmister W.
Downe, William, Hittisleigh W.
Drake, James, Exeter W.

1703.

Dommet, Robert, Colompton W.
Drake, John, Axmister A.
Dare, Henry, Sidmouth A.
Dashcombe *als.* **Hill**, Michael, Bampton A.
Davy, Elizabeth, Offwell W.
Dilling, Richard, Exeter A.
Dollin, James, East Budley W.
Drake, John, Thorverton A.
Drewsteignton Induction.
Denband, James, Combentinhead A.

1704.

Deeble, Moses, Exeter A.
Davy, William, Holcombe Rogus W.
Davy, William, Tiverton W.
Draper, William, Honyton A., W.
Dunn, John, Dunchidiock W.
Dennis, Robert, Broadclist A.
Davy, George, Exeter A.
Devenny, John, St. Thomas A.
Dewdney, Roger, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Dunning, Anne, Alphington A.
Dabinot, Christofer, Colompton A.
Dunn, William, St. Thomas A.

1705.

Delve *als.* **Shorland**, Joane, Tiverton A.

1705, *continued.*
Dart, Philip, St. Edmond, Exeter A.
Dollen, William, Yarcombe A.
Dummet, Robert, Kilmington W.
Dammet, Nicholas, Cotleigh A.
Drake, Mary, Rewe W.
Dunning, Anne, Alphington A.
Dicker, Jane, South Tawton W.
Darke, John, Colompton A.
Dyer, William, Kenn A.
Dawe, Richard, Sheldon W.

1706.
Dony, William, St. David W.
Drewe, George, Tiverton W.
Dennis, Francis, Huxham A.
Day, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Dennis, Grace, Whimple W.
Dunset, Anne, St. Thomas W.
Davy, George, Kenton W.
Dennis, Joane, Rockbeare W.
Dunsford, Henry, Tiverton W.
Dawe, Eleonor, Holcombe Rogus A., W.
Drake, Thomazin, Harpford A.
Davy, Sibell, Exeter W.
Dare, John, Seaton W.
Dunsome, John, Kenton W.

1707.
Dewdney, Richard, Exeter W.
Daly, Meriam, Tiverton W.
Dinniford, John, Kenton A.
Dyer, William, Cheriton Bishop A.
Downe, John, South Tawton W.
Downe, George, St. Thomas W.
Drewe, Thomas, Broadhembury W.
Downe, William, Kenton W.
Deymond, Samuel, Yarcombe W.
Davison, Thomas, Kenton W.
Darke, John, Exeter A.
Dennys *als.* **Davys**, Joseph, Pinhoe A.
Driver, Thomas, Seaton A.
Darby, Joseph, Talliton A.
Deney, Elizabeth, St. David W.
Dewdney, Margaret, Exeter W.

1708.
Dunsford, Martin, Tiverton A.
Dyamond, John, Exeter A.
Dolton, John, Exeter A.
Dare, Agnes, Seaton W.
Daley, Thomas, Bickton A.
Dommet, John, Upottery W.
Dugdill, William, Colyton Rawley A.
Dunn *als.* **Pearse**, Philip, Tiverton W.

1709.
Downe, Roger, Colompton W.
Deyman, Richard, Tiverton W.
Draper, Jane, Exeter W.
Davy, Thomas, Dunkeswell W.
Derrick, Stephen, Budley A., W.
Dowdall, John, Exeter A., W.

1709, *continued.*
Derrick, Honor, Budley A.

1710.
Damet, William, Cotleigh W.
Dare, Elizabeth, Seaton W.
Duddridge, John, Kenton W.
Dodge, Richard, Colompton W.
Dawe, Anne, Exeter W.
Dyer, Thomas, Tedbourne A.
Day, William, Chagford W.
Downe, William, Hittisleigh A.
Dowdney, Richard, Tiverton A.

1711.
Dicker, Richard, Cheriton Bishop W.
Dymont, Richard, Yarcombe A.
Darke, Rebecca, Exeter A.
Denham, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus W.
Dolling, Roger, Aishton A.
Drewsteignton Induction.
Dally, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Davys, Thomas, Ailesbeare W.
Denniford, Emanuel, Kenn W.
Davy, Abraham, St. Sidwell A.
Davis, Charles, Sidmouth A.

1712.
Dyer, Thomas, Exeter A.
Dawe, Robert, Tiverton W.
Davie, James, Kentisbeare W.
Duke, Thomas, Exeter A.
Damerell, Arthur, Exeter A., W.
Day, John, St. Davids W.
Day, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Dowdney, James, Willand A.
Deeds, Mary, Exeter A.
Driver, Richard, Seaton and Beer A.
Davis, Malachy, St. Nicholas A., W.
Durston, Anthony, Colompton A., W.
Drewe, Margery, Exeter A.

1713.
Davy, John, Hemiock A.
Darke, Samuel, Ottery W.
Dagworthy, Margaret, Harpford W.
Deeme, Hugh, Honyton A.
Davy, Noah, Exeter A.
Duke, Anstice, Exeter W.
Davis, John, Tiverton W.
Day, John, Uplooman W.

1714.
Dawe, Richard, Tiverton W.
Dunn, Mary, Bampton A.
Duckham, John, Tiverton W.
Dunscombe *als.* **Pinsent**, Joane, Tedbourne A.
Dopson, Cornelius, Uplyme W.
Delve, Richard, Washfield W.
Darby, Samuel, Colyton Rawley W.
Dawe, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger W.
Downe, Edward, South Tawton W.
Downe, John, Tiverton W.

1714, *continued.*
Davis, Lewis, Exeter A.
Drewe, John, Tiverton A., W.
Dolling, William, Doddiscombsleigh A.

1715.
Dymond, Nathan, Dunsford W.
Daley, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Dener, John, Silferton W.
Davy, Elizabeth, Kenton A.
Dyer, Thomas, Shobbrooke W.
During, John, Colompton A., W.
Dart, Philip, Exeter W.
Drewe, Joseph, Exeter W.
Dymond, Walter, Tedborne A.
Dippford, Nicholas, Haccombe A.
Drake, William, Holcombe W.
Dodge, Richard, Exeter W.
Duckham, John, Tiverton A.
Drake, John, Combe Rawleigh A.
Dilling, John, Exeter A.
Densham, Edward, Tedbourne A., W.

1716.
Dart, Mary, Kenton W.
Denson, Joane, Tiverton A.
Dawe, Mary, Tiverton W.
Drake, Robert, Rewe A., W.
Drewe, John, Stokentinhead W.
Dyer, Mary, Kenn W.
Daniel, Joane, Exeter W.
Dunsford, Martin, Tiverton W.
Denson, William, Washfield W.
Dart, Eleonor, Sidmouth W.
Drewe, Amos, Tiverton A.
Davy, John, Holcombrogus A.
Duke, Richard, Otterton W.
Dare *als.* **Thomas**, John, Uplooman W.
Delve, Edward, Cadeleigh W.
Dunsford Induction.
Dymond, Thomas, Upottery W.

1717.
Downe, Thomas, Aishton A.
Dason, William, Bradninch A.
Downe St. Marie I.
Dune, Robert, Broadhembury W.
Drake, Robert, Axmister A.
Dunscombe, William, Broad Clist A.
Drake, Henry, Limpstone W.
Dennis, John, Whimple W.
Dilling, Nicholas, Offwell W.
Drewe, John, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Davy, Peter, Shobbrooke A.
Dymond, Bridget, Tiverton A.
Dobel, John, Church Taunton W.
Dennis, Henry, Colompton W.
Durant, John, Exeter A.

1718.
Day, Mary, Tiverton W.

1718, *continued.*
Dyer, Ann, Tedbourne A.
Dart, Henry, Exeter W.
Dark, Samuel, Exeter A.

1719.
Deansome, Thomas, Limpstone W.
Drewe, Grace, Halberton W.
Dunsford, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Dunsford, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Dally, Peter, Cadbury W.
Drewe, John, Tiverton W.
Dyer, Robert, Tiverton A.
Dyke *als.* **Dicks**, Samuel, Colompton A.

1720.
Dally, Edmund, Aishton A.
Downe, John, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Dart, Mary, Exeter A.
Drewe, Andrew, Shobbrooke A.
Denner, John, Silferton W.
Dune, Joane, Broadhembury A.
Deyman, Daniel, Tiverton A.
Dolling, Ellis, Otterton A.
Downe, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

1721.
Dowell, Christopher, Huntsham W.
Drewe, John, Shobbrooke A., W.
Davenport *als.* **Vivian**, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Dennis, Hugh, Exeter W.
Dewdney, Nicholas, Holcombe Rogus W.
Dennis, George, Exeter W.
Dunchidiock Induction.
Davy, Lewellin, Cleyhanger W.

1722.
Dennis, Thomas, Exeter W.
Dicks, John, East Ogwell A.
Dunn, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.
Davy, Henry, Loopit W.
Downe, Mary, Pinhoe A.
Dennis, Thomas, Broadhembury A.
Drake, Thomas, Harpford A.

1723.
Dawe *als.* **Taylor**, William, Awliscombe W.
Dally, John, Pinhoe W.
Dodge, Henry, Tiverton W.
Davy, William, Tiverton A.
Dix, John, Exeter A.
Doidge, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Dyer, Humphry, Bickton W.
Densham, Richard, Tiverton W.

1724.
Dally, Thomas, Shobbrooke A.
Davy, Joane, Axmister W.
Drake, Mary, Exeter W.
Darke, Francis, Honyton A.
Dawton, Sara, Exeter A.
Dart, Henry, Exeter A., W.

1724, *continued.*

Dommet, Anne, Colompton W.
Dally, Edward, Exeter W.
Dyer, John, Shobbrooke W.
Drake, Thomas, Bampton A.

1725.

Dickes, William, Chagford W.
Ducke, Elizabeth, Dunchidiock A.
Dyet, Thomas, Gittisham A.
Dyer, William, Tedbourne A.
Dopson, Fidelitas (? Faith), Uplime A.
Dolling, Richard, Otterton A.
Daley, Richard, Butterley W.
Dally, Sara, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Dymond, Robert, Upottery W.
Dally, Thomas, Upton Hellion A.
Dickes, Elizabeth, Chagford W.
Davys, Hugo, Newton Cires A.

1726.

Deeme, Samuel, Loopit A.
Davy, Richard, Ottery W.
Davy, George, Tiverton W.
Duckham, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Dally, John, Pinhoe W.
Dennis *als.* **Salter** *als.* **Gay**, Hanna, Poughill A.
Davy, Hugh, Newton Cires A.
Dawe *als.* **Cooke**, Catherine, Broadhembury A.
Dawe, James, Broadhembury A., W.
Dodge, Robert, Exeter W.
Drake, Thomas, Harpford A.
Dart, Grace, Exeter A.

1727.

Dolling, William, Otterton A.
Dare, Robert, Widworthy W.
Daymond, Peter, Cotleigh W.
Dawe, Humphry, Loxbeare W.
Deyman, Richard, Tiverton W.
Drake, Joane, Bickleigh W.
Dodd, Thomas, Throwleigh W.
Davy, Edmund, Clyst Hydon W.
Davy, Stephen, Stockly English W.
Deeble, John, Sowton A.
Davy, John, Bickleigh W.
Dennis, John, Exeter A.
Day, Richard, Tiverton W.
Dyer, Samuel, Kenton A.

1728.

Drewe, Gawin, Tiverton W.
Drake, Mathew, Axmister W.
Davy, William, Upton Hellions W.
Dally, Mary, St. Sidwell W.
Duelling, William, Hemiock A.
Dally, Sara, Broad Clist A.
Dally, Elizabeth, Broad Clist W.
Davys, Arthur, Colompton W.
Drake, William, Exeter W.
Dunscombe, Henry, Tiverton W.
Drake, Mary, Ailesbeare W.

1729.

Dunrich, Ellis, Ashton W.
Davy, Lawrence, Thorverton W.
Daniel, Mary, Axmister W.
Dennis, Anne, Exeter W.
Daniel, James, Axmister W.
Daniel, Elizabeth, Honyton W.
Dally, James, Exeter W.
Davis, John, Loopit A.
Dally, Nicholas, Thorverton A.
Damerell, Mary, Colompton W.
Drewe, Robert, Halberton W.
Delve, Philip, Tiverton W.
Disting, John, Powderham A.
Davy, Mary, Tiverton A.
Dunscombe, Joseph, Broad Clist W.
Drewe, John, Clist Hydon W.
Dally, Thomas, St. Sidwell W.

1730.

Doidge, Grace, Tiverton W.
Dicker, John, Drewsteignton W.
Doble, Henry, Church Taunton A.
Dunn, Richard, Tiverton A.
Davy, John, Colompton W.
Davys, Susanna, Exeter W.
Deeble, Henry, Halberton A., W.
Downton, Joane, Exeter A.
Drake, John, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Davys, Henry, Bokerell W.
Drake, Margaret, Exeter W.
Dickes, John, Throwleigh A., W.

1731.

Dennis, Robert, Willand W.
Deeble, James, Halberton W.
Diment, Henry, Membury A., W.
Dawton, Joseph, Exeter A.
Dodge, Joane, Exeter A., W.
Dunn, Thomas, Burlescombe W.

1732.

Diment, Samuel, Membury W.
Drake, John, Sampford Peverell W.
Degass *als.* **Jetsen**, John, Tiverton W.
Deere, Mathew, Burlescombe A.
Davy, Edward, Thorverton W.
Daymond, Robert, Cotleigh A.
Davis, Evan, Ottery St. Mary W.

1733.

Doble, Thomas, Church Taunton W.
Davy, Richard, Burlescombe W.
Downe St. Mary Induction.
Dolman, Joseph, Colompton W.
Delve, Edward, Tiverton W.
Dene, Elizabeth, Membury A.
Delve, John, Tiverton W.
Dingle, Margery, Dunsford W.
Darke, Francis, Exmister A.
Darke, Grace, Exmister A., W.

1734.

Drake, John, Awliscombe A.
Drewe, Michael, jun., Exeter W.

1734, *continued.*

Densham, Margaret, Tiverton W.
Dunsford, John, Tiverton A., W.
Dodd, John, Throwleigh W.
Duckham, Mary, Loxbeare W.
Daly, John, Butterleigh W.
Doleman, John, Broad Clist A.
Dicker, William, Holcombe Burnell W.
Downeman, John, Washfield W.
Davis, Richard, Burlescombe A.

1735.

Downman, William, Alphington A., W.
Drake, Thomas, Harpford A.
Davis, John, St. Nicholas A.
Dench, Gilbert, Stokentinhead W.
Davey, Frances, Exeter A.
Davey, John, Exminster A.
Davey, James, Pinhoe W.
Davys, Grace, Burlescombe A., W.
Drake, Robert, Clyst St. Lawrence A., W.

1736.

Dommett, George, Thorncombe A.
Dart, George, Exeter W.
Drake, Charles, Ailesbeare W.
Darte, Henry, Exeter A.
Denner, Thomas, Dunkeswell A.
Davy, Bartholomew, Tiverton W.
Dommet, Iset, Cotleigh W.
Davis, Thomas, Clyst St. George A.
Drake, John, Exeter W.
Dennis, Thomas, Rockbeare A.
Duke, George, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Dunsford, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Dwelly, John, Exeter W.
Dicker, Elizabeth, Whitestone W.
Dunn, Richard, Tiverton A.

1737.

Dennis, John, Exminster A.
Dunning, John, South Tawton W.
Duck, Mary, Dunchideock A., W.
Divers, John, St. Thomas A.
Drew, Samuel, Coombintinhead W.
Dare, William, Otterton A.
Dicks, John, Throwleigh W.
Domett, Moses, Axminster A.
Dunscombe, Philip, Tiverton A.

1738.

Daw, John, Holcombe Rogus W.
Diment, Henry, Membury A., W.
Devenish, John, Gittisham A.
Dare, Mary, Clyst St. Mary A.
Davey, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop W.
Daw, William, Morebath A.

1739.

Dunning, Mary, South Tawton W.
Dennis, Robert, Broad Clyst A.
Davy, Sarah, Kentisbeare W.

1739, *continued*

Davis, George, Lympstone A.
Domett, Constantine, —— W.
Deeme, Hugh, Honiton W.
Dyer, Roger, Kenn A., W.
Dyer, John, Kenn A., W.
Dodderidge, William, Peyhembury W.
Drew, John, Samford Paverell W.
Davey, Thomas, Dunkeswell A.

1740.

Dilling, John, Northleigh W.
Drake, Samuel, Clyst St. George A.
Davey, John, Awliscombe W.
Dommett, Hugh, Tiverton W.
Dawe, John, Clayhanger W.
Dummett, Alice, Churchtaunton W.
Downing, James, Exeter W.
Davey, Susanna, Loopitt W.
Drake, Robert, Exeter A.
Davey, Susanna, Clayhanger W.
Dingle, John, Exeter A.
Darby, John, Lympstone A.

1741.

Drew, Robert, Halberton W.
Dare, Michael, Feniton W.
Duscombe, Thomas, Trusham W.
Delve, Bridgett, Cadeleigh W.
Dowdall, John, Drewsteignton A.
Dyer, Henry, Lympstone W.
Dyer, Joseph, St. Sidwell A.
Damerell, Richard, St. Sidwell A.
Dood, John, Throwleigh W.
Drake, Catherine, Axminster W.
Davis, Thomas, Coombintinhead W.
Davey, William, Clayhanger W.
Dally, Edward, Cheriton Fitzpain W.

1742.

Davey, William, Washfield A.
Dyer, John, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Davey, George, Tiverton W.
Davie, Elizabeth, Coombentinhead W.
Dyer, Elizabeth, Kenton W.
Dadd, William, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Dennis, Grace, Poughill W.
Dennis, Bethiel, Exeter A., W.
Duckham, Nicholas, Tiverton W.

1743.

Dunn, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Doleman, Richard, Awliscombe A.
Dunning, Stephen, Sidmouth A.
Dennis, John, Rockbeare W.
Daw, Ann, Exeter A.
Duke, Robert, esq., Otterton W.
Denham, Winifred, Colompton W.
Dewdney, Jane, Rockbeare A.
Dunsford, William, Silferton W.

1744.

Dyer, Richard, Exminster W.
Drake, Henry, Awliscombe A.

1744, *continued.*
Deeble, William, Tiverton A.
Deeble, Mary, Tiverton W.
Dally, Nicholas, Thorverton A.

1745.
Doleman, William, Awliscombe A.
*Dicker, Sarah, Uplowman A., W.
Dennis, Henry, Broad Clyst W.
Dunn, Samuel, Tiverton A.
Dyer, Thomas, Kenton A.
Davey, Aquilla, Tiverton W.
Dennis, James, Cotleigh A.
Drew, John, Tiverton A., W.
Dunsford, Robert, Tiverton A.
Davey, William, Thorverton A.
Dommett, William, Widworthy W.
Davey, Judith, Tiverton A., W.

1746.
Darke, Francis, Exminster W.
Darke, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Dewdney, John, Loopitt W.
Dilbridge, Elizabeth, Kenton A.
Drake, Mark, Church Taunton A.
Drake, Humphry, Sampford Peverell W.
Dally, Sarah, Pinhoe W.

1747.
Drake, Nicholas, Bradninch S., A.
Dewdney, Francis, Comberawleigh A.
Denner, William, Dunkeswell A.
Dean, Charles, Membury W.
Drew, John, Clyst Hydon W.
Davy, William, Shobrooke W.
Darke, Grace, Coombe Rawleigh A.
Dunning, John, Gidleigh A.
Davie, Thomas, Shobrooke A.
Davis, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Downman, William, Brampford Speke A., W.
Dodd, Gregory, Throwleigh A., W.

1748.
Downman, Frances, Washfield W.
Dally, Ann, Tiverton W.
Dowell, Christopher, Huntsham W.
Devenish, Henry, Bokerell W.
Dalley, Sara, Thorverton W.
Dunsford Induction.
Dennis, Mary, Broad Clyst W.
Dunchideock Induction.
Dyer, William, Broad Clyst A.

1749.
Dunning, Joan, Throwleigh W.
Dalton, Stephen, Honiton W.
Dymond, Elizabeth, Dunsford W.
Dunscombe, Joan, Tiverton W.
Dunsford, Matthew, Exeter A.
Drew, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead W.
Dennis, Robert, Willand W., C.

* Admon. Will *de bonis non* granted at Principal Registry, 8 May, 1888 (?).

1749, *continued.*
Dunsford, Ann, St. Thomas W.
Dilling, William, Honiton A.
Dawbney, Richard, Sampford Peverell W.
Day, John, Exeter W.
Delve, John, Loxbeare A.
Davey, George, Exeter W.

1750.
Dally, Samuel, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Drew, John, Halberton W.
Dummett, Mary, Honiton W.
Domett, Mary, Upottery W.
Dix, John, Exeter A.
Digby, John, Broad Clyst A.
Dynham, Thomas, Clyst Hydon W.
Drew, Joseph, Exeter A.

1751.
Dunsford, Joan, Silferton A.
Davy, John, Tiverton A.
Dowdney, Wm., Holcombe Rogus W.
Dovenish, Jane, Uplyme A., W.
Duke, John,* Otterton W.
Densham, Richard, Tiverton W.
Dunsford, Robert, Tiverton A.

1752.
Daw, Michael, Sidmouth A., W.
Drew, Robert, Halberton W.
Dally, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Denner, Robert, Coombe Rawleigh A.
Dopsham, George, Uplime A.
Dyer, Edward, Exeter A.

1753.
Dingle, Emanuel, Kenton A.
Drewsteignton Induction.
Dunchideock Induction.
Dannill, Edith, Bokerell W.

1754.
Dicker, Philip, Exeter W.
Dunn, William, Kenton A.
Dunchideock Induction.
Davey, John, Broadhembury A.
Darke, Mary, Exminster W.
Dommett, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Down, Richard, Tiverton A.

1755.
Davy, Edmund, Dunkeswell W.
Dunsford, John, Bradninch W.
Dyer, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
Drew, William, Thorverton W.
Downing, Ann, Cotleigh W.
Drew, William, Kilmington W.
Domett, John, Widworthy A.
Dunchideock Induction
Drake, Ann, Exeter W.
Davis, Elizabeth, Thorverton A.
Dicker, John, Drewsteignton W.

* John crossed out and Robert written above in a later hand.

1756.

Davey, John, Tiverton W.
Dannill, William, Bokerell A.
Drew, Mary, Halberton A.
Drew, Thomas, Clyst Hydon A.
Drew, Margaret, Clyst Hydon A.
Drew, Philip, Clyst Hydon A.
Davis, Laurence, Tiverton W.
Drew, Samuel, Combintinhead A.

1757.

Duck, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh S., A.
Dryer, Thomas, Exeter A.
Davey, Ann, Tiverton W.
Dicker, William, Holcombe Burnell W.
Domett, George, Thorncombe A.d.b.n.
Drake, Mary, Church Taunton W.

1758.

Dickes, William, Chagford W.
Densham, Alice, Tiverton A.

1759.

Denning, Richard, Ottery St. Mary A.
Densham, Roger, Kenn W.
Dilling, Nicholas, Offwell A.
Dickinson, James, Tiverton A.
Dunsford, Joseph, Bradninch A.

1760.

Darby, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
Dent, John, Exeter A., W.

1761.

Denslow, William, Ottery St. Mary A.
Dinham, Thomas, Burlescombe A.
Dodderidge, William, Bramford Speke W.
Davy *als* **Taylor**, Mary, Harpford A.
Dench, Andrew, Otterton A., W.
Dight, James, Kilmington W.

1762.

Dalley, Richard, Tiverton A.
Dicker, William, Upton Hellions W.
Dunsford, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Drake, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Dunsford, Martin, Tiverton W.
Downing, Richard, Cotleigh A.
Daniel, Robert, Clayhanger W.
Dunning, Richard, Throwleigh W.
Davey, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Drake, Joan, Aylesbeare W.
Denslow, John, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Downing, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Dorville, Lewis, Exeter A., S.

1763.

Dowdney, Robert, Uplowman A., W.
Dare, John, Seaton and Beer W.
Dare, Michael, Feniton W.
Drew, Richard, South Tawton A.
Dyer, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Drake, Mark, Church Taunton W.

1764.

Dowell, Mary, Huntsham W.
Dey, William, Dunsford A.
Down, Aaron, Tiverton W.
Downing, John, Exeter A.d.b.n.

1765.

Davie, John, Collompton A.
Drake, Samuel, Ailesbeare A.
Daw, George, Tiverton A.
Doddridge, Mary, Drewsteignton A.
Drew, Thomas, Stokentinhead W.
Daymant, Thomas, Stockley Pomery W.
Dyer, Richard, Ailesbeare W.
Darke, James, Honyton A., W.
Dingle, Mary, Exeter W.

1766.

Dally, Frances, Exeter A.
Denner, Robert, Kentisbeare W.
Dicker, Joan, Drewsteignton W.
Densham, Richard, Tiverton W.

1767.

Dunsford Induction.
Davie, Joan, Broadhembury A.
De'latouch, John, Exeter A.
Davey, Mary, Exeter A.
Densham, Elizabeth, Kenn W.
Densham, Roger, Kenn A., W.
Down, William, Shobrook W.
Downing, John, Exeter A.d.b.n.
Dicker, John, Chagford W.

1768.

Dewdney, Thomas, Kenn A.
Daveys, Henry, Bokerell W.

1769.

Drew, John, Kilmington W.
Dare, Elizabeth, Seaton and Beer W.
Durant, Roger, Downe St. Mary W.
Dare, Henry, Seaton and Beer W.
Densham, Mary, Bampton A.

1770.

Davis, George, East Budleigh A.
Dingle, Samuel, Alphington W.
Dyer, Mathew, Exminster W.
Dodd, John, Chagford W.

1771.

Dench, Christopher, Stokentinhead W.
Daniel, Martha, Exeter W.
Drew, Edmund, Gittisham W.
Dart, William, Powderham W.
Davey, Mary, Farway W.

1772.

Dunsford, Joseph, Bradninch W.
Drew, Elizabeth, Saint Nicholas W.
Drake, Margaret, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Dennis, Jonas, Exeter W.
Drew, Elias, Stokentinhead W.

1773.

Dawe, Richard, Sheldon W.
Dunsford Induction.

1773, *continued.*
Dally, John, Thorverton A.
Doddiscombsleigh Induction.
Davy, Mary, Hennock W.
Dunn, Francis, Burlescombe W.
Dodd, John, East Budleigh A.

1774.
Dewdney, Thomas, Church-taunton W.
Davey, John, Exeter W.
Duckham, William, Loxbeare W.
Dummett, Robert, Cotleigh W.
Davis, William, Withecombe Rawleigh W.

1775.
Davey, Bartholomew, Tiverton A., W.
Dewdney, Thomas, Kenn W.
Davie, John, sen., Kentisbeare W.
Drake, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary W.
Davie, William, Shobrook A., W.
Densham, Richard, Dunchideock A., W.
Dyer, Arthur, Otterton W.

1776.
Drew, George, South Tawton A.
Davey, John, Broadhembury A.d.n.
Davey, Joan, Broadhembury A.d.n.
Davey, Agnes, Tiverton A., W.

1777.
Dipsdale, Thomas, Exeter W.
Dally, John, jun., Thorverton A.d.b.n.
Downslow, Edward, Ottery St. Mary A.
Davies, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Dennis, Thomas, Thorverton A.
Dommett, John, Peyhembury W.

1778.
Dingle, Joseph, Exeter W.

1779.
Davis, James, Mamhead W.
Dare, Samuel, Seaton and Beer A.

1780.
Dunsford, Martin, Tiverton W.
Dummett, Robert, Churchtaunton W.
Drake, Francis, Whimple W.

1781.
Durant, Benjamin, Exeter W.
Dare, Robert, Feniton A.
Drewsteignton Induction.
Darby, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Dummett, Grace, Musbury W.
Didham, Benjamin, Bickleigh W.

1782.
Dunning, John, South Tawton W.
Dodd, Richard, Kenton W.
Dowton, James, Exeter W.

1783.
Dummett, Ann, Peyhembury A.
Denham, Thomas, Clyst Hydon W.
Denning, Thomas, Lympstone A.

1783, *continued.*
Dennis, Wilmot, Exeter W.
Davey, Courtney, Burlescombe W.
Davey, Joseph, Burlescombe W.
Denham, Melony, Clysthydon W.
Dacey, Mary, Exeter W.
Dyer, Thomas, Awliscombe W.
Dyer, Richard, Otterton W.

1784.
Daniel, John, Buckerell W.
Dennis, John, Farringdon W.
Drew, William, Axminster W.
Denby, Thomas, East Budleigh A.
Dodd, Richard, Drewsteignton A.

1785.
Dimond, John, Dunkeswell A.
Drew, Robert, Bradninch W.
Dunscombe, Manley, Tiverton W.
Drake, Francis, Awliscombe W.
Domett, Susanna Widworthy W.
Dingle, Roger, Exminster W.
Drewsteignton Induction.
Drew, Margaret, Exeter A.

1786.
Doderidge, Agnes, Exeter W.
Dure, Nicholas, East Budleigh W.
Dewdney, Jane, Colompton W.
Davey, Edward, Kentisbeare W.
Deem, Henry, Honiton A.

1787.
Dyer, William, Church Taunton W.
Dalling, Edward, Washfield A.
Drew, Joan, Stokentinhead W.

1788.
Dewdney, Thomas, Bradninch W.
Daniel, Joan, Clayhanger W.

1789.
Densham, Richard, Exeter A.
Dyer, William, East Budley W.
Davey, Elizabeth, Otterton W.

1790.
Discombe, Susanna, Exminster W.
Discombe, William, Exminster A.

1791.
Denning, John, Lympstone W., C.
Dottin, Henry, Stokentinhead W.
Dare, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

1792.
Dodd, William, Chagford W.
Dunsford Induction.
Denner, William, Luppit W.
Duckham, Jane, Loxbeare W.
Dight, Francis, Axminster W.
Drake, William, Cullompton W.
Dewdney, Richard, Tiverton W.
Dimond, Robert, Upottery W.

1793.
Dally, Grace, Thorverton A.
Dwelley, Richard, Exminster A.
Denner, Thomas, Honiton W.

1793, *continued.*

Dunchideock and Shillingford Induction.

Dunrich, Ellis, Ashton W.

1794.

Drew, John, Tiverton W.
Dennis, John, Silverton A.
Down St. Mary Induction.

1795.

Dicker, Richard, Chagford W.
Davey, Alexander, Halberton W.
Daw, Richard, Exeter A.
Dare, Thomasin, Feniton W.
Dunster, Henry, Axminster W.
Dingle, Thomas, Exeter A.
Drake, John, Burlescombe W.
Dunster, Elizabeth, Axminster W.
Dunsford, Charles, Exeter A.
Dally, John, Thorverton S., A.

1796.

Drewe, William, Broadhembury A.
Davey, John, Burlescombe A., W.
Darby, Thomas, Churchtaunton W.

1797.

Delve, Henry, Tiverton W.
Davis, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Davis, George, Lympstone W.
Dennis, John, Exeter W.

1798.

Drewe, Robert, Clisthydon W.
Dennis, John, Butterleigh W.
Drake, Mary, Awliscombe W.

1799.

Dawe, Samuel, Halberton A.
Davy, Samuel, Cheriton Bishop W.
Davis, Martha, Ottery W.
Davey, Charles, Bampton W.

1545.

Elwell, John, Powderham W.

1546.

Edwards, John, Brodnyche c.t. 52

1547.

Elys, Richard, Withycumbe Raley c.t. 220
Endycott, William, Kenton c.t. 139
Estebroke, John, Cheriton Bishop c.t. 152
Edwards, William, Yarcumbe c.t. 107
Every, John, Teverton c.t. 190

1548.

Elys, Charles, Bycton c.a. 227
Elard, Elizabeth, Alfyngton c.t. 252
Elys *als.* **Salter**, William, Payhembury c.t. 267

1550.

Englebye, Edward, Fenyton t. 345
Elys, John, Brodhembury t. 343

1562.

Estbrooke, John, Drewsteignton W.

1583.

Evelighe, John, Clisthidon c.a. 34
Ellacott, Michael, Clisthidon c.t. 71
Eveli[illegible]he, Cicilie, Clisthidon c.t. 106

1584.

Ellis, Richard, Tyverton c.a. 108
Earle, Marie, Axmouth c.t. 136
Endacott, John, Throwleigh c.t. 144
Elliott, Richard, Lympstone c.t. 154
Ewen, Nicholas, Kenton c.a. 158
Ector, Margerie, Exeter 165

1585.

Ewens, William, Cleyhidon c.t. 168
Ebdon, Peter, Seaton c.a. 203
Elliott, Thomas, Broadclist c.t. 205
Eare, Bartholomew, Cheriton Fitzpaine c.a. 206
Easton, William, Kenton c.t. 219
Elliott, John, Alphington c.t. 223
Elliott, Agnes, Ottery St. Mary c.t. 226

1586.

Ellett, Thomas, Bradninch c.t. 258
Edney, Gregory, Churchstanton c.a. 269
England, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary c.a. 282
Eveleigh, John, Clist St. Lawrence c.a. 304

1587.

Easton, Christopher, Memburie c.t. 335
Escott, Thomas, Brodcliste c.a.t. 370
Ellacott, Joane, Clyste St. Lawrence c.t. 374
Elles, Robert, Tyverton c.a. 384
Elles *als.* **Salter**, Thomas, Payhemburie c.t. 402
Edmonde, Robert, Whimple c.t. 410
Ewen, John, sen., Kenton c.t. 413

1588.

Elles, Henrie, Comentinghed c.t. 462
Escotte *otherwise* **Mediett**, Joane, Kenton c.a. 479
Elles, Thomas, Exeter c.a. 499
Eastebrooke, John, Bridforde c.t. 506
Endecotte, Nicholas, Kenne c.t. 508

1590.

Ellis *als.* **Fleete**, Thomas, —— m.t.
Eggbeare, Richarde, —— a.t.
Edmondes, Roger, —— A.
Evans, Nicholas, —— m.t.

1591.

Eastebrooke, Andrewe, —— m.a.
Edmante, Elizabeth, —— m.t.
Elliott, Thomas, —— m.t.
Elliott, George, —— m.a.

1592.

Ewens, John, —— m.a.t.

1592, *continued.*

Edwards, Margaret, —— m.a.t.
Evens, William, —— m.a.
Eastebrooke, Henrie, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Evelighe, John, Tallaton W.
Easte, William, Powderham W.
Eastebrooke, Elizabeth, Christow W.
Earle, Richarde, —— m.a.t.
Endacotte, James, —— m.t.

1593.

Ebdon, John, —— m.t.
Elliott, William, —— m.a.
Evelighe, Joane, —— m.a.
Elliott, Roberte, —— m.a.
Ewans, Julian, —— m.t.
Elliott, Thomas, —— m.a.

1594.

Eastebrooke, Richard, —— m.a.
Elliott, Thomas, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Easte, Joane, —— m.t.
Eales, Thomas, —— m.t.
Earle, Roberte, —— m.t.
Everie, John, —— a.t.
Ebbesworthie, Margaret, —— m.a.
Evans, Agnes, —— m.t.

1595.

Ellacott, Joane, —— m.t.
Eastechurche, Thomas, —— m.a.
Easton, Walter, Membury W.
Earle, Richarde, —— m.t.
Eveleighe, Clemente, Broadclyst W.
Escotte, Edwarde, —— m.a.
Esworthie, Nicholas, —— m.t

1596.

Ellette, Christian, —— m.t.
Ewens, Charles, —— m.t.
Endecotte, John, —— m.t.
Eveleighe, Edwarde, —— m.t.
Ellett, Thomas, —— m.t.
Englande, Alice, —— m.a.

1597.

Evelinge, Nicholas, Lympstone W.

1598.

Elliott, George, Clyst St. Mary W.

1604.

Eveligh, John, —— m.t.

1605.

Eastabrooke, Alice, —— m.a.t.
Eynell, Alice, wid., —— m.t.
Ellis, John, —— m.a.
Eveligh, David, —— m.t.
Everye, George, —— m.a.

1606.

Eastecot, Hughe, Sampford Peverell W.

1607.

Easte, John, —— m.t.
Ellis, Joane, wid., —— m.a.
Escot, Katherine, —— m.t.

1607, *continued.*

Ellis, Thomas, —— m.t.
Easton, Wylliam, —— m.a.

1608.

Erle, Mawde, wid., Bradninch W.
Ellet, John, —— m.a.
Edburie, John, —— m.t.
Ellacot, John, Brodhemburie m.a.

1609.

Esworthie, Edwarde, St. Paul m.t.
Evelighe, Roberte, Clistehidon A.

1610.

Ellacott, Humfrie, Doddescombesleigh m.a.

1611.

Edmondes, Joane, Whimple m.a.
Elliot, William, Limpston m.t.
Eastabrooke, John, Dunchideocke m.t.
Elliott, William, Colliton Rawleigh m.t.
Edmonds, Martine, Dunsford m.t
Eveligh, Florence, Hunsham m.t
Endacott, William, Exeter A.
Ellacott, Thomas, Dunsford W.

1612.

Endacott, Edward, Chagford m.a.
Ellis, Anthonie, Exmister W.
Elsdon, Olive, Honiton m.a.
Elworthie, Christofer, Halberton m.a.

1613.

Elwill, Willmote, Mamhead W.
Eveligh, Michael, Broadecliste A.
Easton, Joane, Clehidon W.
Elliott, Alexander, Withecombe-rawleigh m.t.
Earle, Richard, Plimptree W.
Ellis, John, Willand W.

1614.

Eveligh, Joane, Talliton m.t.
Eastebrooke, Edwarde, Tainton Drewe m.t.
Ellis, Richard, Tiverton m.t.
Ellis, Thomas, St. Trinity, Exeter m.a.
Everie, Humfry, Bampton A.
Elliott, Willmote, Dunsford m.t.

1615.

Easteabrooke, William, Tainton Drewe m.t.
Edgar, John, minor, Thornecombe W.
Eveleigh, Roger, Upawtrie W.
Englande, Thomazine, Powderham m.a.
Eveligh, William, Washfielde m.t.
Englande, Roger, Silferton m.t.
Ellacote, Thomas, Clist St. Laurence W.
Easteman, Roger, St. Mary Major W.
Eveleigh, John, Broadcliste m.a.
Ellis, Anthony, Cheriton Bishop m.t.

1616.

Ellacombe, William, Kenne m.t.
Ellyott, Robert, Throwleigh m.t.
Ellyott, John, Shobbrooke m.t.

1617.

Elford, Mathew, Exeter W.
Essworthy, Thomas, Shobbrooke A.
Egland, Edmond, Holcombe Rogus A.
Endecott, Richard, Dunsford W.
Ewens, Joane, Kenton W.
Ennell, John, Tedbourne St. Mary W.

1618.

Elliott, John, East Budly W.

Eastbrooke, Joane, Drewsteignton W.
Eastabrooke, Christian, Drewsteignton W.
Ellise, John, Broadhembury W.

1619.

Easton, John, Cleyhidon I.
Eastabrook *als.* **Shilston**, ——, Drewsteignton W.
Elliott, John, Exeter A.
Eveleigh, Elinor, Brodclist A.
Ellys, Avice, Exeter W.
Earle, Ralph, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Ebdon, Peter, Ottery St. Mary W.

1620.

Ellis, Tedder, Exeter W.
Elliott, Isott, Exeter W.
Ellis, John, Silferton A.
Endicott, Joane, Throwleigh W.

1621.

Evans, Hugh, Exeter W.
Ellett, Margerie, Gydleigh W.
Ellacott, Henry, Exmister A.
Ellett, Joane, Mamhead W.
Endacott, Thomas, Stokentinhead A.
Every, Christopher, Exeter A.

1622.

Eastabrooke, Thomas, Southtawton W.
Elston, Charles, Washfield A.
Endacott, William, Henry and Elizabeth, Chagford l. tut.
Edwards, Davyd, Awliscombe a.t.
Edward, Alice, Awliscombe l. tut.
Endacott, Alexander, Throwley W.
Eastabrooke, Margaret, Dunchideocke W.
Ewens, Thomas, Aishton W.

1623.

Eveleigh, Richard, Plimptree A.
England, Thomas, Aylsbeare W.
Ebdon, Richard, Limpson A.
Easton, William, Brodclist W.
Edmonds, John, Alphington A.
Elliott, Roger, Kenton A.
Eastbrooke, Thomazine, Drewstenton W.
Endecott, John, Exeter A.

1623, *continued.*

English, Richard, Colompton W.

1624.

Ellacott, James, St. Laurence A.
Eyton, Joane, wid., Sowton W.
Ellard, John, Alphington W.
Endecott, James, Dunsford A.
Endecott, John, Bridford W.
Edbury *als.* **Hoop(er?)**, Joane, Poughill W.
Eastabrooke, William, Drewsteington W.

1625.

Ebdon, Osmond, Otrey W.
Ellys, John, Honiton W.
Ellard, Willmot, wid., Alphington A.
Eveleigh, Humphry, Otrey W.
Eedes, John, Exeter A.
Eedes *als.* **Bazill**, Grace, Exeter A.
Eastcott, Nathaniel, Sampford Peverel W.

1626.

Evans, Margaret, Exeter A.
Ellyott, Henry, Exeter W.

1627.

Ellys *als.* **Salter**, Roger, Otrey St. Mary W.
Ewens, Richard, Kenton A.
Ellard, Ellize, Exmister A.
Eastcott, Richard, Tiverton W.
Eastcot, Robert, Talleton W.
Eveleigh, Robert, Clisthidon W.

1628.

Ewett, John, Tiverton W.
Ellyott, John, Bickton W.
Ewing, John, Kenton A.

1629.

Ellis, Thomazine, Tiverton A.
Edward, Gabriell, Colompton W.

1630.

Easte, Thomas, Upawtrey W.
Endecott, William, Ohagford W.
Edwards, John, Kenton A.
Ebdon, Richard, Limpstone
Elstone *als.* **Hooper**, John, Washfield A.
Elstone, Elizabeth, Washfeild A.

1631.

Eales, Zachary, East Ogwell A.
Edbury, Humphry, Stockly English W.
Elford, Alice, Throwley W.

1632.

Ellis, Mary, Dunsford W.
Evans, Michaell, Morebath W.
Eveleigh, George, Awtrey St. Mary W.

1633.

Edmonds, William, Stockly Pomery A.
Eveleigh, John, Waishfield W.

1634.

Evans, Edward, Tiverton A.
Eastcott, William, Tiverton W.
Endacott, Alice, Exeter W.
Elliott, William, Coliton Rawleigh W.
Elliott, Joane, Dunsford A.
Elliott, George, Clist St. George W.

1635.

Eastabrooke, Robert, Drewsteington W.
Ellis, Thomas, Broadhembury A.
Everton, John, Tiverton A.
Eastchurch, John, Exeter A.
Elliott, Mary, Broadclist W.
Eynell, John, Dunsford W.
Eynell, Simon, Tedbourne St. Marie W.
Eaford, Robert, Exeter A.

1636.

Eastcott, Thomas, Talyton A.
Elstone *als.* **Hooper**, Wilmote, Washfeild A.
Ellacott, Elizabeth, Broadclist A.
Endacott, John, Bridford W.
Every, Abraham, Kentsbeere W.

1637.

Evans, John, Loopitt A.
Evans, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Ellett, Richard, Mamhead W.
Eastabrooke, John, Drewisteignton W.
Elliott, John, Eastbudleigh W.
Earle, Willyam, Broadninch A.
Easton, Michael, Broadclist A.

1638.

England, Edward, —— W.
Elsworthy, Richard, Otterton W.
Endacott, Joane, Chagford A.
Endacott, Alexander, Throwleigh A.
Easton, James, Aishton A.

1639.

Ellyot, Amie, Bampton W.
Ellis, John, Tiverton W.
Ellis *als.* **Salter**, Christopher, Payhembury W.
Easton, Melione, wid., Broadclist W.
Easton, John, Yarcombe A.
Eastabrooke *als.* **Shilstone**, Thomas, Drewisteington A.
Ellyott, Julian, wid., Exeter A.
Ellyott, Henery, Bickton A.

1640.

Evans, Nicholas, St. Marie Major, Exeter A.
English, Peter, Broadclist A.
Elliot, Mary, Bampton W.
Edmons, Francis, Exeter A.
Ellett, Robert, Poughill W.
Elliott, Thomas, Poughill A.
Esterbrooke, Lettice, Dunchidiock A.
Estabrooke, John, Southtawton W.

1640, *continued.*

Elliott, Richard, Exeter W.
Evans, Robert, Sidmouth A.
Ellacombe, John, Pinhoe A.
Easton, Elizabeth, Yearcombe Comp.

1641.

Easton, Richard, Rockbeare A.

1642.

Eveleigh, Anthonie, Rewe W.
Eveleigh, John, Gittisham W.
Eveleigh, Roger, Cliste St. Lawce W.

1643.

Eastabrooke, Robert, Exeter A.
Endecott, Andrewe, Easteogewell A.
Eveleigh, Edward, Rewe A.
Ellys, John, Broadcliste A.
Evelegh, Richard, Halberton W.

1644.

Ebdon, Gregory, Otterie St. Mary A.
Endacott, Allice, Stokentinhead W.
Ellacott, Nicholas, Broadnich W.

1645.

Endicott, Zacharie, sen., Kentisbeere A.
Endicott, Zacharie, jun., Kentsbeare A.

1646.

Ellyot, Nicholas, Collyton Rawleigh A.
Endacott, Alexander, Chagford A.
England, Henry, Ottery St. Marie W.
Ebdon, John, Ottery St. Marie W.
Endacott, Zachary, Kentsbeere Comp.
Eveleigh, Agnes, Rockbeere W.
Euens, Jane, Tiverton W.
Eueleigh, John, Broadclist A.c.t.
Easton, George, Tiverton A.
Ellyott, Elizabeth, Rockbeere A.
Easton, Joane, Rockbeere A.
Eueleigh, John, Broadclist Comp.

1647.

Ellwill, Elizabeth, Mamhead A.
Ellys, Walter, Honyton A.c.t.
Escott, Hugh, Holcombe Rogus W.

1648.

Euelegh, Francis, Broadhembury A.
Eueleigh, Abraham, Gittisham A.
Eueleigh, John, Gittisham W.
Eueleigh, Edward, Kentsbeere W.
Euelynge, Robert, Exeter A.
Ellacombe, Gilbert, Kenn W.
Endicott, Joane, Kentsbeere A.
Ellys, Margaret, Broadhembury A.
Endacott, Henry, Throwleigh W.

1649.

Eweings, John, Kenton A.
Ellard, Thomas, Alphington A.
Esworthie, William, Shobrooke W.

1650.

Edberry *als.* **Hooper**, Hugh, Poughill W.

1650, *continued.*
Endicott, Nicholas, Exmister A.
1660.
Escott, John, Trusham W.
Eveleigh, Michael, Ottery St. Mary A.
Eveleigh, Margaret, Gittisham A.
Elliott, Edward, Ailesbeare A.
Eastabrooke *als.* **Shilston,** Drewsteignton W.
Endle, Michael, Stokentinhead A.
Endecott, Andrew, Alphington W.
Ellis, Richard, Broadclist A.
1661.
Endecott, John, Bridford A.
Ellett, William, Tiverton W.
Eveleigh, Charles, Exeter W.
1662.
Ellett, Andrew, Tiverton A.
Edmonds, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop W.
Ellis *als.* **Salter,** Elizabeth, Payhembury A.
Elliott, Richard, Thorverton W.
1663.
Eastogwell Induction.
Edmonds, George, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Eveleigh, George, Rewe A.
Ellis, Nicholas, Broadhembury A.
Edwards, Thomas, Aishton W.
1664.
Exmister Induction.
Ellis, Petronell, Broadhembury W.
Eastbudleigh Induction.
Eveleigh, Marie Comp.
Edwards, Gabriell, Colompton W.
Easton, John, Broadclist W.
1665.
Eastabrooke, Robert, Drewsteignton. W.
Edwards, William, Broadclist A.
Elliott, Thomas, Exmister W.
1666.
Edmonds-on-the-Bridge Induction.
Easton, William, Broadclist W.
Easton, William, Broadclist W.
Eveleigh, Isot, Talliton W.
Elliott, William, Eastbudleigh A.
Ellis, John, Willand W.
England, John, Sydmouth A.
1667.
Eveleigh, Thomazine, Rewe W.
Ebdon, William, Ottery St. Marie W.
Endecott, George, Stokentinhead W.
Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Broadclist W.
Evans, John, St. Sidwell W.
Elliott, Joane, Colyton Rawleigh A.
1668.
Ebdon, Catherine, Ottery St. Marie W.
Ebdon, Catherine, Ottery St. Marie W.
1669.
Evans, John, Tiverton W.
Endicott, John, Chagford A.
Eveleigh, Thomas, Kentisbeare W.
Edgar, William, Thorncombe A.
Edsworthy, Nicholas, Dunsford W.
Elson, Ambrose, Mamhead A.
1670.
Elliott, John, Ottery St. Marie A.
Eastabrooke *als.* **Shilston,** ——, Drewsteignton A.
Elliott, Henry, Eastbudleigh W.
Ellys, John, Chagford W.
Elliott, Roger, Eastbudleigh A.
Estcott, George, Halberton A.
Eveleigh, Henry, Broadhembury W.
Elworthy, John, Halberton W.
Eveleigh, Judith, St. Laurence W.
Eales, Henry, Combintinhead A.
Ellott, Edith, Powderham A.
Elliott, Thomas, Bickton W.
Edmonds-on-the-Bridge Induction.
Ellis, Simon, Upton Hellings W.
1671.
Eastogwell Induction.
Elliott *als.* **Jennings,** Alexander, Rockbeare A.
Eveleigh, John, Ottery W.
Ewens, Jane, Combe Rawleigh A.
Ellacombe, Michael, Kenn A.
Elliott, Thomas, Upton Pyne Mch.
1672.
English, Richard, Bradninch W.
Eveleigh, Robert, Loopit A.
Endecott, William, Pinhoe A.
Engram, Edward, Loxbeare W.
Edwards, William, Exeter A.
Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare W.
Elliott, Edward, Exeter A.
1673.
Eveleigh, Richard, Broadclist A.
Edwards, Nathaniel, Exeter W.
Elliott, William, Dunsford A.
Edwards, Thomazine, Ottery St. Marie W.
1674.
Elliott, Stephen, Kenton A.
Edberry, Philip, Bampton W.
Endle, Joane, St. Nicholas A.
1675.
St. Edmunds Induction.
Elliott, Mary, Upton Pyne W.
Elston, William, Exeter W.
Elliott, Philippa, Otterton W.
Ellyott, Thomas, Ven Ottery W.
Ellyott, Gabriell, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Elsworthy, Michaell, Ottery St. Marie A.
Elliot, John, Clyst St. George W.

1675, *continued.*
Easton, Margarett, Exeter W.

1676.
Eales, Gregory, Combintinhead W.
Elles, John, Southtawton A.
Endacott, Angle, Dunsford W.
Eveleigh, Thomas, Broadclist W.
Elliott, Joane, Exeter W.
Eveleigh, Philip, Whimple A.
Elliott, Elizabeth, Exmister A.
Elmston, Joane, Honiton A.
Elson, John, Cheriton Bishop A.

1677.
English, John, Bradninch A.
Elwill, Frances, Exeter A.
Ellacott, John, Colompton W.
Eveleigh, Mary, Clysthydon W.

1678.
Eveleigh, Henry, Halberton W.
Ellis *als.* **Salter,** Robert, Feniton W.
Eveleigh, Josia, Exeter W.
Easton, Robert, Exeter A.

1679.
Endacott, Cornelius, Southtawton A.
Ellerie, John, St. Thomas W.
Eveleigh, John, Tiverton A.
Emans, Abraham, Exeter A.
Eveleigh, Joane, Gittisham W.
Edwards, George, Sydmouth A.
Ellett, Mary, Kenton W.
Ellis, Mary, Eastogwell A., W.

1680.
Evans, Fridis, Sydmouth A.
Ellis, William, Broadhembury A.
Evans, Howell, Tiverton A.
Endecott, Humphry, Kentisbeare A.
Evans, Orlando, Exeter W.
Eliott, Amy, St. Sidwells A.

1681.
Ebdon, Edward, Exeter W.
Eveleigh, Miles, Ottery St. Mary A.
Elliott, John, Eastbudleigh A.
Eveleigh, John, Rockbeare W.
Elliott, Amy, St. Sidwell A.

1682.
Esworthy, Laurence, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Elliott, John, Otterton A.
Elson, Thomazine, Kenn A.
Elson, Elizabeth, Kenn A.
Elson, Elizabeth, Kenn A.
Eveleigh, Robert, Butterleigh W.

1683.
Evans, John, Combrawleigh W.
Eveleigh, Richard, Halberton W.
Eveleigh, Joane, Kentisbeare A., W.
Elliott, Symon, Sydmouth W.
Eveleigh, Robert, Loopitt A., W.
Edwards, Thomas, Aishton W.
Endecott, Cornelius, Southtawton W.

1683, *continued.*
Ellacott *als.* **Farrant,** Mary, Whimple A.
Ellis, William, Broadhembury Comp.

1684.
Evans, Dorothy, Cleyhanger W.
Esworthy, Thomas, Sholbrooke W.
Ellicombe, Agnes, Kenn W.
Elliott, John, Rockbeare A.
Endecott, John, Chagford W.
Elliott, Thomas, Harpford A.
Eastabrooke *als.* **Shilston,** John, Drewsteignton W.
Elson *als.* **Ilson,** Elizabeth, Kenton W.
Elliott, Thomas, Colyton Rawleigh A., W.
Elworthy, John, Colompton A.
Eveleigh, Edward, Rewe A.
Elliott, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
Eveleigh, Richard, Rockbeare W.
Evans, Orlando, Ottery St. Mary A.
Ellecott, William, Whitestone W.
English, Margarett, Bradninch W.

1685.
Ellis, Andrew, Tiverton A.
Ellacott, William, Thorncombe W.
Eveleigh, Robert, Tiverton A.
Eveleigh, Edward, Exeter W.
Edwards, Symon, Aishton A., W.
Elworthy, Henry, Colompton A.
England, Sara, Sydmouth W.
Ewings *als.* **Yeuings,** Christofer, Morebath A.
Elsworthy, Nicholas, Cheriton Fitzpain A., W.
Eveleigh, Thomas, Rockbeare W.
Elliott, William, Powderham W.
Elliott, James, St. Thomas W.

1686.
Elworthy, Barbara, Calverleigh A.
Ellis *als.* **Salter,** John, Feniton A.
Evans, Anne, Combrawleigh W.
Eveleigh, Francis, Halberton A.
Edmonds, Joane, Exeter A., W.
Evans, Dorcas, wid., Exeter W.
Evans, Elizabeth, Broadclist W.
St. Edmonds Induction.
Edmond, John, Chagford A,
Ellard, John, Ottery St. Marie A., W.
Eveleigh, George, Ottery St. Marie W.
Ellacott, Gregory, Whitestone A.
Edmond, John, Chagford W.

1688.
Eveleig *als.* **Dyer,** Ruth, Shobbrooke A.
Escott, Roger, Bampton A.
Ellicott, Christofer, Colompton W.
Edwards, George, Powderham W.
Edmonds, Thomas, Exeter W.

1689.

Exmister Induction.
Eastbudleigh Induction.
Ellicott, Roger, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Every, Robert, Tiverton W.
Endicott, Angell, St. Thomas W.

1690.

Ellwill, Rebecca, Alphington W.
Elwood, Richard, Exeter A.
Edes, Francis, Exeter W.

1691.

Edwards, Robert, Exeter W.
Evans, Richard, Exeter W.
Ellis, Richard, Chagford A.
Endacott, William, Throwleigh W.
Elliott, Jane, Mamhead A.
Endacott, Elizabeth, Throwleigh A., W.

1692.

English, Margarett, Bradninch W.
Eveleigh, Joane, Broadhembury W.
Elliott, Thomas, Rockbeare A.
Eveleigh, Mary, Exeter W.
Elliott, Catherine, Venottery W.
Eveleigh, Nicholas, Tiverton A.
Endacott, Emblin, Ashton W.

1693.

Ellis, Francis, Halberton W.
Eveleigh, John, Gittisham W.
Eveleigh, Robert, Halberton W.
Every, James, Honyton A.
Ellett, Roger, Kenton A.
Eveleigh, Dorothy, Gittisham W.

1694.

Eveleigh, Julian, Whimple W.
Elston, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Elworthy, Thomas, Colompton A.
Eastchurch, Agnes, Alphington A.
Earle, Robert, Cheriton Bishop A.
Elliott, Richard, Venottery A.

1695.

Ewens, Peter, Farway A.
Eveleigh, Richard, Tiverton W.
Eveleigh, Charles, Ottery St. Mary W.
Ellicott, Dorothy, Colompton W.
Ellicott, William, Holcomb Burnell W.
Edmond, William, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Elworthy, William, Ottery St. Marie A.
Ellis *als* **Salter,** Jane, Feniton W.
Ellard, Thomas, Exeter A.
Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Elliott, Samuel, Ottery St. Marie A.
Ellard, John, Exeter A.
Ellicombe, Gilbert, Kenn W.
Elliott, Margaret, Exeter A., W.
Ellis, Nicholas, Chagford W.

1696.

Eedy, Henry, Alphington A.
Euan, John, Kenton A.
Eveleigh, Richard, Aylesbeare A.
Ellis, John, Tiverton W.
Ellis *als.* **Gay,** Mary, Payhembury A.

1697.

Eastcott, Richard, Kenton W.
Evens, Stephen, Sydmouth W.
Eedy, John, Exeter A.
Ellicombe, William, Kenn W.
Ellis, Richard, Exeter W.
Ewen, Lawrence, Combintinhead A.

1698.

Ebdon, George, Sydmouth A.
Embling, Edward, Southtawton A.
Essery, Thomas, Stockly English A.
Eveleigh, Mary, Rewe A.
Endacott, Edward, Chagford W.

1699.

Ellis *als.* **Salter,** Henry, Feniton W.
Ellis, Joane, Tiverton A.
Ellis, Robert, Thorverton A.
Evens, Grace, Poltimore A.
Elliott, William, Dunsford W.

1700.

Etheridge, Edward, Exeter A.
Evans, Edward, Loopit W.
Elsdon, Margaret, Clist St. George W.
Elwill, Joane, Exeter A.
Edwards, James, Axmister W.
Elliot, Thomas, Ven Ottery W.
Eveleigh, John, Rewe A.
Ellard, John, Exeter A.

1701.

Elliot, John, East Budley A.
Elmes, John, Honyton W.
England, William, Ailesbeare W.
Easton, Catherine, Membury W.
Evans, Grace, Sidmouth W.

1702.

Evans, William, Church Taunton W.
Evans, John, Church Taunton A.
Ellicot, Joane, Whitstone A.
East Budleigh Induction.
Elliott, John, Cadbury W.
Eastcot, John, Trusham W.
Estcot, Zacharie, Ashcombe A.

1703.

Ebdon, Edward, Ottery A.
Eveleigh, George, Halberton W.
Evans, Margery, Combentinhead A.

1704.

Estcot, John, Ashcombe A.
Emmet, Anne, Exeter W.
Emmet, Richard, Kenn W.
Ellicombe, John, Kenn W.

1705.

Ellet, Thomas, Dunsford W.
Ellis, Thomas, Broadhembury A.

1705, *continued.*

Edmonds, Anne, Whitstone A.
Eveleigh, Mary, Tiverton A.
Eveleigh, Bridgett, Exeter W.
Edwards, Thomas, Rockbeare W.
Eveleigh, Eleonor, Rockbeare W.
Elliot, Thomas, Harpford W.
Eynon, James, Kenton W.

1706.

Earyes, James, Honyton W.
Evans *als.* **Lewis,** John, Exeter A.
Evans, William, Aishcombe A.
Eustace, George, St. Sidwell W.
Estridge, John, Exeter A.

1707.

Eveleigh, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Endacot, Charity, Chagford W.
Ellis, Elizabeth, Broadhembury A.
Edwards, James, Aishton W.
Ellet, Mary, Otterton W.
Eastabrooke, William, Dunchideock W.
Ellis, John, sen., Chagford W.
Evens, Joseph, Combe Rawley A.
Evans, Stephen, Sidmouth A., W.

1708.

Eveleigh, Anthony, Whimple A.
Eastogwell Induction.
Earle, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Edmund, St., Induction.
Elliot, Marrin, Dunsford A.
Easton, Christofer, Exmister A.
Eustace, Thomas, St. Sidwell W.
Eveleigh, Joanna, Bokerell A.
Ebdon, Robert, Ottery W.

1709.

Edgcombe, Edward, Exeter A., W.
Elston, Susan, Exeter A.
Egland, James, Colompton A.

1710.

Ellicott, Robert, Colompton A.
Ellett, Thomas, Broad Clyst A., W.
Edwards, Nathaniel, St. David, Exeter A., W.
Elston *als.* **Elsdon,** John, Shobrooke W.
Elliott, Jonathan, Lympstone A.
Evans, Margery, Combentinhead A.

1711.

Elliott, Elizabeth, Venottery A.
Ellicombe, John, Kenn A.
Elworthy, John, Aishton W.
Eveleigh, John, Willand A.
Eveleigh, William, Washfield A.
Elliott, John, Colaton Rawleigh A.

1712.

Estcurte, Giles, Down St. Mary W.
Ellis, Robert, Broadhembury A.
Ellis, John, Broadhembury A.
Endacott, Walter, Throwleigh W.

1712, *continued*

Ellis *als.* **Salter,** James, Tallaton W.

1713.

Ellis, Richard, Loxbeare W.
Ellery, John, St. Thomas the Aple. W.
Ellacott, Robert, Colompton W.
Ebden, Richard, St. Nicholas A.
Eastway, Jane, Exeter A.
Ellis *als.* **Salter,** Hezekiah, Clyst Hydon W.
Esworthy, William, Shobrooke W.

1714.

Elston, Mary, Exeter W.
Ellis, Joan, Tiverton W.
Elmes, Samuel, St. Thomas A.
Ellett, Thomas, sen., Broad Clyst A., W.
Elliott, John, Venottery W.
Elliott, George, Venottery W.

1715.

Elliott, John, Bickton W.
Ellis, Catherine, Loxbeare W.
Eveings, Peter, Burlescombe A., W.
Ellicott, Edward, Colompton A.
Eveleigh, Agnes, Broadhembury W.
Edwards, Nathaniel, St. David, Exon. W.

1716.

Eveleigh, Anthony, Farringdon W.
Eveleigh, Mary, Rew a.d.b.n.
Eastabrooke, Roger, Cheriton Bishop W.
Eveleigh, Joane, Halberton W.
Ellis *als.* **Salter** . . . , Feniton W.
Edmonds, Caleb, Bradninch W.
Ellis, William, Newton St. Cires W.
Ellacot, William, Whitstone W.

1717.

Elliott, Joane, Cadbury W.
Exminster Induction.

1718.

Everton, James, Tiverton W.
Evans, John, Kenn A.
Elliott, Henry, East Budleigh A.
Elliott, Thomas, Upton Pyne A.
Ebdon, Robert, Ottery A.
Ellett, Thomas, Broadclist W.

1719.

Edgeman, Jannett, Exeter W.
East Budleigh and **Withicombe Rawleigh** I.
Elworthy, William, Halberton W.
Esteridge, Anne, Plymptree A.

1720.

Ellett, Elizabeth, Dunsford W.
Evans, Stephen, Axminster W.
Essery *als.* **Pounsford,** Ann, Tiverton W.
Ellard, Hester, Exminster W.
Ellicombe, Robert, St. David, Exon. W.

1720, *continued.*
Elston, Edward, Exeter W.
1721.
Evans, Ann, Kenn W.
Eveleleigh, Philip, Ottery St. Mary W.
Eveleigh, Philip, Whimple W.
Ellery, Sara, St. Thomas W.
Eastabrooke, John, Drewsteington W.
1722.
Ellicott, Andrew, sen., Colompton W.
Elston, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Elston, Andrew, St. Sidwell, Exeter A., d.
1723.
Elliott, Philip, East Budleigh A.
Eveleigh, James, Halberton W.
Elliott *als.* **Ford**, Sarah, Upton Pyne A.
1724.
Edwards, William, Exeter A.
Eveleigh, James, Washfield W.
Ellis, John, Bradninch W.
1725.
Endacott, Alexander, Drewsteington W.
Evans, Edward, Dunkeswell A.
Edwards, Abraham, Axminster W.
Evans, Thomas, Powderham A.
Ebdon, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
Esworthy, Edward, Exeter W.
Elliott, John, sen., Rockbeare W.
Ellis, Henry, Newton St. Cyres W.
Eastchurch, Mary, Ashton W.
1726.
Elworthy, Jane, Halberton W.
Evans, Hopkins, Colompton A.
Eveleigh, Nicholas, Halberton W.
Eyres, Alice, Pinhoe W.
1727.
Ellett, Roger, Thorverton A.
Eveleigh, Mary, Whimple W.
Elliott, William, Upton Pyne W.
Eveleigh, John, Clist Hydon W.
Elliott, Thomas, Dunsford A., W.
1728.
Edwards, Jeremia, Exeter W.
Endacott, James, Axminster A.
Evens, William, Church Taunton W.
Elliott, Thomas, Drewsteington W.
Elliott, John, Rockbeare W.
1729.
Elliott, John, Clist St. George A.
Edberry, John, Bampton W.
Eustace, Agnes, St. Sidwell W.
Esworthy, William, Colompton W.
Evans, Elizabeth, St. David W.
Evans, Charles, Broad Clyst W.
1730.
English, Charles, St. Sidwell A.
Eveleigh, Richard, Halberton W.
Eveleigh, Richard, Halberton A., W.

1730, *continued.*
Evans, Mary, Broad Clyst W.
Eastcott, Mary, Ashcombe W.
Elliott, Agnes, Ottery St. Mary W.
Elliott, Thomas, Bickton W.
1731.
Ellis, Andrew, Chagford W.
Elliott, Thomas, Pinhoe A.
Eyme, Samuel, Dunsford A.
1732.
Exminster Induction.
Ellicombe, William, Kenn A., W.
Eastmond, Nathan, Tiverton A.
Eales, John, Bradninch A.
Esworthy, Thomas, Shobrooke W.
Eveleigh, Mary, Clist Hydon W.
Ellis, John, Broadhembury W.
Elston, John, Exeter W.
1733.
Evans, Francis, Exeter A.
Elliott, Ann, East Budleigh A.
Endacott, Alexander, Throwleigh A.
Eveleigh, John, Gittisham A.
Elworthy, Margaret, Halberton W.
1734.
Eveleigh, John, Tiverton W.
Evans, John, Holcomb Rogus A.
Edwards, Joan, Exeter A.
Eaton, Samuel, Axminster W.
1735.
Eveleigh, Sarah, Tiverton A.
Evans, John, Exeter W.
Ellis, John, Chagford W.
Ellis, Arthur, Drewsteington W.
Ellford, George, Ottery St. Mary A.
1736.
Ellis, Henry, Newton St. Cyres A., W.
Ellis, William, Tiverton A.
Eastogwell Induction.
Elliott, John, East Budleigh W.
Ellis, Henry, Broadhembury W.
1737.
Evans, Richard, Broad Clyst A., W.
Eaton, Susanna, Bampton W.
Elliott, Alexander, Ottery St. Mary W.
1738.
Eaton, Thomas, Bampton W.
1739.
Esworthy, Mary, Shobrooke W.
1740.
Ellis, William, Feniton W.
Edwards, Thomas, Lympstone A.
Evans, Robert, Churchtanton W.
Everton, Anne, Tiverton W.
Elliott, Edward, Exeter W.
Elliott, Robert, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Eustace, Thomas, St. Sidwell A.
1741.
Esworthy, Margaret, Cheriton Fitzpain W.

1741, *continued.*
Elliott, Richard, Bickton W.
Ebdon, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary A.
East Budleigh Induction.
Eveleigh, Henry, Whimple W.

1742.
Every, Mary, Tiverton W.
Ellacott, William, Whitstone A.
Ellis, Peter, Tiverton A.
Ellis, Michael, Exeter W.
Edmonds, Argentum, Holcombe Burnell W.
Evans, Joane, Exeter A.
Elliott, Thomas, Lympstone A.
Elliott, George, East Budleigh A.
Ellis, John, Upton Pyne W.

1743.
English, Nicholas, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Eveleigh, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary W.
Evans, George, Cadbury A.
Elliott, Christopher, Exeter A.
Elliott, Walter, Downe St. Mary A.
Entry, John, Exeter W.
Eastabrook, Roger, Cheriton Bishop A.

1744.
Eveleigh, John, Gittisham W.
Elliott, John, East Budleigh A.
Ellis, Robert, Newton St. Cyres W.
Ellis, Henry, Newton St. Cyres A., W.
Elliott, John, Alphington W.
Elliott, John, Exeter W.
Ewings, William, Clyst St. George W.

1745.
Elston, Richard, Alphington A.
Elwood, Henry, Combintinhead A.
Edbury, William, Bampton W.
Edward, Edward, Exeter A.
Ellicott, Edward, Halberton W.

1746.
Elstob, Thomas, Upton Pyne A.
Ellicombe, Richard, Kenn W.
Evans, Robert, Cullompton A.
Elliott, Thomas, Exeter A.
Esworthy, William, Dunsford W.
Elliott, John, Alphington W.
Ellard, Daniel, Exeter A.
Elliott, Thomazine, Exeter W.

1747.
Evans, Joshua, Collompton W.
Evans, Joshua, Sidmouth W.
Escott, John, Awliscombe A., W.
Elson, William, Combintinhead A.
Elliott, Richard, Exeter A.
English, Joseph, Exeter A., W.

1748.
Ellis, John, Newton St. Cyres W.
Elliott, Henry, Exeter A.
Elliott, James, Exeter W.

1749.
Evans, Richard, Collumpton W.
Ellis, Joan, Feniton W.
Elliott, Mary, Sowton A.
Eveleigh, Margaret, Hemiock W.

1750.
Emmett, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Ellit, John, East Budleigh W.
Eastcott, Richard, Kenton A.
Estin *als.* **Oystin,** John, Exeter A.

1751.
Eliot, Mary, Venottery W.
Edwards, John, Exeter W.
Evans, John, St. Thomas W.

1752.
Ellis, Henry, Tiverton A.
Ellis, Edward, Halberton A.
Every, William, Churchtaunton W.
Elliott, John, Colleton Rawleigh W.

1753.
Evans, Sarah, Colompton W.

1754.
Evans, David, Exeter W.
Ellis, Richard, Calverleigh W.
Ellis, Jane, Broadhembury W.

1755.
Evans, Robert, Coombe Rawleigh W.
Ellis, John, Newton St. Cyres A.
Esworthy, Thomas, Shobrooke A.

1756.
Elliott, John, Rockbeare A.
Evans, Rebecca, Exeter A.
Edwards, John, St. Sidwell W.
Elliott, Philip, Eastbudleigh A.

1757.
Entwizle, William, Exeter W.
Ebden, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
Ellis, William, Newton St. Cyres W.
Elliott, Christopher, Exeter A.

1758.
Exminster Induction.
Elliott, Richard, jun., Rockbeare A.
Ellis, Joane, Chagford W.
Ellis, John, Newton St. Cyres A.

1759.
Exminster Induction.
Endacot, Cornelius, South Tawton W.
Endacott, Thomas, Chagford W.
Easterbrooke, Solomon, Bradninch W.

1760.
Edwards, Mary, Exeter A., W.
Elliott, Joseph, St. Thomas A.
Ewings, William, Ailesbeare W.
England, George, Exeter W.
Every, William, Colompton W.

1761.
Edworthy, Edward, Hunsham A.
Edwards, John, Axminster W.
Elliott, Christopher, Exeter W.
Evans, John, Sidmouth A.

1762.
Ellis, Joseph, Bradninch W.
Edmond, St., Induction.
Edwards, Rose, Exeter W.
1763.
Edmund, St., Induction.
Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Gittisham W.
Endacott, Florence, Chagford W.
Endacott, William, Chagford A., W.
1764.
Elliott, Mary, Ailesbeare A., W.
Eddridge *als.* **Etheridge,** John, Bramford Speke W.
Ellicombe, Robert, Kenn A.
Evans, William, Coombe Rawleigh A.
Evans, John, Otterton A., W.
1765.
Esworthy, Joseph, Halberton A.
Esworthy, William, Dunsford A.
Elliott, Richard, Shobrooke A.
England, Richard, Poltimore A.
Evans, Richard, Exeter A.
1766.
Ellis, Robert, Chagford W.
Ellis, John, Powderham A.
Ellworthy, John, Uplowman W.
Edderidge, Jane, Bramford Speke W.
1767.
Edderidge, William, Exeter A.
Evans, Richard, St. Thomas W.
Eveleigh, Agnes, Exeter W.
Endacott, Henry, Gidley W.
Eustace, Thomas, Exeter W.
Esworthy, Jeremiah, Dunsford A.
1768.
Evans, Agnes, Broad Clist A., W.
Esworthy, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres A.
1769.
Edwards, Simeon, Whitstone A., W.
1770.
Endacott, John, Drewsteington W.
Ellicott, Sarah, Colompton W.
1771.
Ensmarch, Ann, Tiverton W., C.
Elson, John, Newton St. Cyres A., W.
Elson, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cyres W.
Endacott, Edward, Dunsford W.
Eveleigh, Robert, Ottery St. Mary A.
Earland, Simon, Cheriton Bishop W.
Elworthy, William, Co'ompton A.
1772.
Erscott, John, Halberton W.
Ebbels, Richard, St. Thomas W.
Evans, Humphry, Exeter W.
Endacott, Alexander, Chagford W.
Elsworthy, Thomas, Combintinhead A.

1772, *continued.*
Elliott, Mary, Collaton Rawleigh W.
1773.
Ellis, William, Chagford W.
1774.
Ellis, William, Newton St. Cyres W.
1775.
Eastlake, Henry, Exeter W.
1776.
Entry, Ann, Exeter W.
1777.
Ellicott, Simon, Halberton W.
Endacott, Joan, Throwleigh A.
1778.
Evans, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Exminster Induction.
1780.
Evans, David, Exeter A.
Ellis, Nicholas, Kenn W.
Ellis, William, Newton St. Cyres W.
Evans, Thomas, Sidmouth W.
Evans, Thomas, Colompton A.
1781.
Edwards, Richard, Exeter A.
Edwards, Ann, Exeter W.
Ensmarch, Richard, Tiverton A.
1783.
Eastman, Noah, Lympstone W.
Ellis, William, Dunkeswell A.
Ellis, John, Upton Pyne W.
1784.
Ewings, Thomas, Bickleigh W.
Esworthy, James, Dunkeswell W.
Ellis, John, Chagford W.
1785.
Evans, Paschal, Willand W.
Ellis, John, Chagford W.
1786.
Ellicombe, Mary, Thorverton W.
1788.
Ellis, Mary, Awliscombe W.
Eveleigh, Helena, Ottery St. Mary A.
Ellis, John, Chagford W.
1789.
Ellicombe, Elizabeth, Silverton W.
Eastabrooke, Richard, Drewsteignton W.
Ellis, Thomas, Upton Pyne W.
Elson, Roger, Whitstone W.
1790.
Edgley, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Eastlake, Ann, Exeter W.
Ellis, William, Chagford W.
1791.
Ellicombe, Gilbert, Kenn W.
Ellis, Mary, Exeter W.
Elworthy, John, Exeter A.
Ellis, Margaret, Kenn W.
Elliott, William, Ottery St. Mary W.

1792.
Emit, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Edworthy *als.* (**Eddiford**), Mary, Tiverton A.
1793.
Eustace, Hannah, Exeter W.
1794.
Esworthy, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
East Budleigh Induction.
1795.
Ebels, Robert, Alphington W.
Esworthy, Ann, Dunsford W.
1796.
Elson, Elizabeth, Whitstone W.
Edwards, John, Clist Hydon W.
Ebdon, William, Ailesbeare A., W.
1797.
Edwards, John, the elder, Lympstone W.
Elworthy, Thomas, Buckerell A.
East Ogwell Induction.
Eames, Sarah, Tiverton A.
Ellis, Edward, Bradninch W.
1798.
Escott, James, Tiverton A.
1799.
Exon, John, Kenton A.

1545.
Franck, Edward, Exeter W.
1546.
Farwell, John, Bridford W.
Frost, Stephen, Tiverton c.t. 23
1547.
Feves, Thomasin, *als.* **Fevys**, Tamsen c.t. 14
French, Nicholas, Awtre St. Marie c.t. 122
Farnell, Robert, St. Martin, Exeter c.t. 20
Farrer, James, Pawdram c.t. 231
1548.
Ford, Robert, Newton St. Cires c.a. 244
Faryngdon, William, St. Mary Major, Exeter c.a. 292
Furze, Edward, Tayngton Drew c.a. 294
Ford, John, Honiton c.t. 210
Frenche, John, Kenne c.t. 257
1549.
Frynde, John, Southtawton c.t. 306
Fryar, Robert, St. George, Exeter c.t. 316
Fley, Thomas, Payhembury c.t. 322
1571.
Furness, John, Seaton W.
1576.
Fulbrooke, John, Harpford W.
1583.
Fulford, John, Tiverton c.a. 36
Ford, William, Aliscombe c.t. 43
Fugars, Francis, Bampton c.t. 46
Filmore, William, Rockbeare c.t. 56
Fogwell, William, Chagford c.t. 68
Farneham, Richard, Axmister c.t. 82
1584.
Falsdon, John, Axmouth c.t. 113
Frenche, William, Ottrey St. Mary c.t. 120
Frenche, Nicholas, Ottrey St. Mary c.t. 133
Fley, Christopher, Broad Clyst c.t. 133
Fry, Christopher, Sampford Peverel c.t. 140
Farsdon, Alice, Cadbury c.t. 142
Farwell, Alice, Exeter c.a. 143
Fowlinge, Robert, Otrey St. Mary c.t. 161
1585.
Farrante, William, Cheriton Fitzpain c.t. 173
Forde, William, Delvett c.t. 178
Foxwill, John, Luppitt c.t. 190
Fley, Joane, Broadclist c.t. 198
Feytor, John, Budleigh c.t. 204
Fowler, Joane, Luppitt c.t. 220
1586.
Forde, John, West Ogwell c.t. 244
Foynante, Francis, Exeter c.t. 255
Foxwill, Thomazine, Otterie St. Mary c.t. 259
Freer, John, sen., Trisham c.t. 261
Forde, Walter, Powdram c.t. 265
Foote, Philip, Kenton c.a. 274
French, John, Musbury c.t. 277
Frances, Joan, Loxbeare c.t. 288
Forde, Robert, Honiton c.t. 299
Froste, John, Tyverton c.t. 320
1587.
Farrante, Thomas, Whimple c.a. 343
Floyde, John, Buckerell c.t. 349
Floudd, John, Teingtondrewe c.t. 353
Forde, Edward, Pinhoo c.t. 384
Forde, John, Kenne c.a. 386
Farrante, John, Clistehidon c.t. 397
Feytor, John, Otterton c.t. 403
Floyell, Christopher, Kentesbeare c.t. 405
Forde, Richard, Brodnidge c.t. 423
Farrante, Thomas, Whimple c.a. 431
1588.
Fempton *als.* **Thomas**, Nicholas, Holcomberogus c.t. 436
Forde *als.* **Adam**, John, Upton Hillions c.t. 485
Farthinge, John, Halberton c.t. 493

1588, *continued.*
Fley, John, Aliscombe c.t. 500
Fletcher, John, Westogwell c.t. 501
Freer, William, Trisham c.t. 507

1590.
Floudd, Marie, —— m.t.
Froste, Thomas, —— m.t.
Forde, William, —— m.a.
Fowler, John, —— m.a.
Fursdon, John, —— m.a.
Flea, William, —— m.t.

1591.
Floudd, Edwarde, —— m.t.
Frankelyn, John, —— m.t.
Forde, Jherome, —— m.t.
Fynimore, Richarde, —— m.t.
Fley, Alice, —— m.t.
Flaytor, Roberte, —— m.t.
Forde, Richarde, —— m t.
Flawe; John, —— m.a.
Froste, William, —— m.t.
Franke, Anthonie, —— m.t.
Farringedon, William, —— m.a.
Farwell, John and William, —— m.a.
Forde, Laurence, —— m.t.
Farrante, Thomas, —— m.t.
Frinde *als.* **Curriar**, William, —— m.t.
Fynche, William, —— m.t.

1592.
Frowde, John, sen., Stokeinteignhead W.
Frenson, Nicholas, —— m.t.
Fawne, Ames, —— m.t.
Farringedon, Elizabethe, —— m.a.
Froggepitte, Richarde, —— m.a.
Fley, Margerie, —— m.t.

1593.
Forde, John, —— m.t.
Forde, Richard, —— m.a.
Forde, Alice, —— m.t.
Fowler, Edmonde, —— m.t.
Filmore, George, —— m.t.

1594.
Filmore, John, —— m.t.
Filmore, Anne, —— m.a.
Floxwell, James, —— m.a.
Fursdon, Wilmote, —— m.t.

1595.
Fletcher, Helene, —— m.t.
Fenne, John, —— m.t.
Foyell, Joane, —— m.t.
Frenche, Richard, —— m.a.
Forde, John, —— m.t.
Forwarde, Tristram, —— m.t.

1596.
Franncis, Christopher, —— m.t.
Franncis, John, —— m.t.
Flea, John, —— m.t.
Facie, John, sen., —— m.t.
Forse, George, —— m.t.

1597.
Froude, Thomas, Stokeinteignhead W.
Fowle *als.* **Foy**, John, Exeter W.

1601.
Fursdon, William, Thorverton W.

1604.
Facie, John, —— m.t.
Fallet, Christian, —— m.a.
Facye, Joane, —— m.a.
Fley, Christofer, —— m.t.

1605.
Fish, Joane, wid., —— m.t.
Furse, John, —— m.t.
Forde, Richard, —— m.t.
Forde, Stephen, —— m.t.

1606.
Fulford, Thomas, —— m.a.t.
Filmore, Michael, Rockbeare W.
Franckhome, Stephen, —— W.
French, Philip, —— m.a.
Frogwell *als.* **Awton**, Richard, —— m.a.
Forde, Thomas, —— m.t.

1607.
Froste, Abell, —— m.a.
Forde, Henrie, —— m.t.
Flue, Roberte, —— m.t.
Flue, Joane, wid., —— m.a.
Flecher, John, Whitestone W.
Foster, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Flecher, John, —— m.t.
Fley, John, —— m.t.
Farringedon, John, —— m.t.
Fursedon, Onor, —— m.t.
Forde, John, —— m.a.
Forde, Ralph, —— m.a.
Fursedon, Nycholas, —— m.t.
Fishemore, Leonard, —— m.t.

1608.
Forde, Walter, —— m.t.
Follett, Roger, —— m.t.
Fley, Roberte, —— m.t.
Forde, George, —— m.t.
Fley, Thomas, —— m.t.
Forde, John, —— m.t.
Ferrante, Nicholas, —— m.a.t.

1609.
Freer, John, Trisham m.t.
Fley, Agnes, St. Ma^e^ de grad m.t.
Fley, Ellis, Exeter m.a.
Fley, John, Buckerell t.nunc.
Furse, Thomas, Silferton m.a.
Forde, Leese, Clistehidon m.t.
Forde, Elizabeth, Stockeintinhead m.a.
Fley, Hughe, Buckerell m.a.
Ferrante, Thomas and wife, Whimple m.a.
Fowlinge, Humphrie, Otterie St. Mary A.

1610.

Filmore, Thomas, Exeter m.t.
Forde, Thomazine, Loupitt m.t.
Franncis, Henrie, Shobbrooke m.a.
Francke, Richard, Otterie St. Marie m.a.
Franncis, Henrie, Shobbrooke m.t.
Forde, Arthure, Collompton m.t.
Fley, Walter, Faringdon m.t.
Fawkener, William, Talliton m.t.
Franncis, Roberte, Shobbrooke m.t.
Flatcher, Peeter, Combe Rawley m.a.
Fallett, Elizabeth, Exeter m.t.

1611.

Ferrante, Thomazine, Feniton m.a.
Fooke, John, Kenton m.a.
Facie, Marckes, Kentsbeare m.a.
Frye, Roger, Bampton m.a.
Forde, Edward, Otterie St. Marie m.a.
Fawkener, Michael, Otterie St. Marie m.t.
Fursdon, George, Cadburie m.t.
Fursdon, Anastace, Silferton m.t.
Farrante, Thomazine, Feniton m.a.

1612.

Frende, Phillip, Exeter t.n.
Fennar, George, Powderham t.n.
Forde, Edwarde, Comberawly W.
Farre *als.* **Lowde**, Robert, Bradnidge m.a.
Farrante, Dorothe, Otterie St. Marie m.t.
Frenche, Roberte, Thornecombe m.t.
Forde, Joan, Axmouth m.t.
Fleay, Michael, Payhemburie m.t.
Fowler, James, Thornecombe m.t.
Feris, William, Bickenton W.
Foliett, John, Honiton m.t.
Floud, Joane, Christowe m.t.
Ford, Thomas, Poltimore m.a.
Faux, Alice, Musberie m.t.
Fowler, Peeter, Thornecombe m.t.
Froste, William, Kenton m.a.
Farre *als.* **Woodland**, ——, Halberton m.a.
Fairechilde, John, Willand m.t.

1613.

Frier, Stephen, Kenton A.
Fletcher *als.* **Alerton**, Joane, Powderham m.t.
Forde, Joane, Powderham A.
Farrante, Joane, Whimple A.
Froste, William, Sidmouth A.
Fley, Thomas, Payhembury W.
Forde, Katherine, Cottligh W.
Fludde, John, Farwaie m.t.
Forde, William, Tiverton m.a.
Forde, Roger, Easteogwell m.t.
Farremouth, Thomas, Kenton A.
Fley, John, Eastebudligh W.

1613, *continued.*

Farrante, Mariane, Whimple A.
Foxwill, William, Halberton W.

1614.

Fulford, Henry, Cadleigh m.t.
Fludde, Joane, Farway m.a.
Froste, Stephen, Tiverton m.a.
Farrante, Richard, Otterton m.a.
Faitor, William, Otterton m.t.
Freer, Gilberte, Ashton m.t.
Farwell, Susanne, Stokentinhed m.t.

1615.

Fayrechilde, Margaret, Willand m.t.
Forsse, Henry, Silferton m.t.
Folliet, Roberte, Uplyme m.t.
Fitze, Margaret, Drewstainton m.t.
Fillmore, Thomazine, Rockbeare m.t.
Fludde, John, Silferton m.t.
Foarde, Roberte, Broadcliste m.t.

1616.

Furland, Richard, St. Trinity m.t.
Feirce, Katherine, Sidmouth m.t.
Farwell, John, Tedbourne m.t.
Farrant, Grace, Clisthidon m.t.
Floud, William, Cheriton Bishop m.t.

1617.

Ford, Robert, Silferton W.
Ford *als.* **Rode**, Peter, Honiton W.
Fry, John, Churchtanton A.
Farrant, Thomas, Exeter A.
Ford, Thomas, Pinhooe W.
Furse, Jane, Thorverton W.
Frost, Agnes, Tiverton A.
Fowler, Melchisadicke, Calverleigh A.
Fowler, Melchisidicke, Tiverton W.
Franke, Agnes, Ken A.
Ford, Robert, sen., Axmouth W.

1618.

Fowler, John, Buckerell A.
French, John, Loopitt W.
Fulbrooke, Charles, Alsbeere A.
Filmore, John, Exeter W.
Farrant, John, Whimple W.
Ford, Joane, Poltemore W.

1619.

Freer, Elizabeth, Kenton A.
Fawkner, Cicily, Talliton W.
Finch, John, Exmister A.
Foyell, Thomas, Colompton W.
Frost, Richard, Kenton A.
Freer, Joane, Aishton W.
Fish, Henry, Brodclist W.

1620.

Fursdon, Thomas, Poughill W.
Francklin, Oliver, Widworthy W.
Frost, John, Tiverton W.
Frost, Marianne, Sydmouth W.
Ford, John, Westoguewell W.
Ford, Elizabeth, Poltemore A.
Facy, John, sen., Brodhembury W.

1620, *continued.*

Facy, Thomas, Brodhembury W.
Follett, Gilbert, Sydmouth W.
Fowler, Joane, Thornecombe W.
Fulford, Joane, Tiverton W.
Francke, Roger, Colompton A.
Ford, Charells, Plimptree A.
Franke, William, Otrey A.
Fristowe, Leonard, Limptone W.
Fryer, William, Combintinhead W.

1621.

Facy, Robert, Yarcombe W.
Flood, Richard, Cheriton Bishop A.
Franke, William, Honiton W.
Furnace, Thomas, Exeter A.
Frost, Christofer, Tiverton A.
Forse, John, sen., Bradninch W.
Ford, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Flea, John, Buckerell A.
Fox, Henry, Collompton A.

1622.

Frost, Ambrose, Alphington W.
Farthing, Grace, Tiverton W.
Ford, Thomas, Thorncombe A.
Farrant, Sibell, Colaton Rawly A.
Furse, Walter, Sprayton W.
Fry, Thomas, Colompton A.
Fawne, Ralph, Axmouth W.
Forse, Richard, Brodclist W.
Fearce, John, Exeter A.
Folliett, Katherine, Honiton A.

1623.

Frost, Margery, Clist St. Mary W.
Ford, Alexander, Combrawly W.
Fugars, James, Poughill A.
Folliett, William, Exeter A.
Francis, Robert, Alphington W.
Fishmore, Roger, St. Sydwell's A.
Feild, Margaret, Exeter W.
French, Richard, Musbury A.
Forse, Hellen, Silferton W.
Farr, Philip, Brodhembury A.
Fletcher, John, Whitstone W.

1624.

Frenchinge, Thomas, Upton Hellings W.
Fish, John, *see* **Clement** W.
Filmore, Alce, wid., St. Trinity A.
Frenching, Hugh, Upton Hellings W.
Fulford, Ann, Cadley W.
Foyle, Thomas, Farringdon A.
Forsey, John, Thorncombe A.
Frost, Richard, Tiverton W.
Franke, Robert, Cleyhidon W.
French, Joane, wid., Tiverton W.
Foster, John, Exmister W.
Frogpitt, Michael, Cleyhanger W.

1625.

Ford, Richard, Whitstone A., W.
Follett, Arthur, Exeter A.

1625, *continued.*

French, Thomas, Musbury W.
Ford, Andrew, Poltemore A.
Flood, Thomas, Christow W.
Fursdon, George, Cadbury W.
Fortune, Edward, Sydmouth A., W.

1626.

Ford, John, Drewsteington A.
Fowler, John, Eastbudleigh W.
Forse, Willmot, Bradninch W.
Fursdon, John, Silferton W.

1627.

Fry, Thomas, Honiton W.
Fry, An, Thorncombe W.
Facy, William, Hemiock W.
Ford, John, Stokentinhead W.
Forder, John, Farringdon W.
Fox, John, Collompton W.
Flay, John, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Fydgear, Symon, Exeter W.
Fletcher, Francys, Combyntinhed A.
Farrant, Robert, Payhembury A., W.
Floyar, John, Sylferton W.

1628.

Fletcher, Mary. Combyntinghead W.
Fincher, William, Exeter A.
Franncis, Richard, Alphington W.
Floud, Mathew, Bridford W.
Follett, Walter, Sidmouth A.
Fley, Agnes, Payhemburye W.
Follett, Robert, Eastbudleigh A.
Forsey, Agnes, Thornecombe A.
Ford, Roger, Eastogwell W.
Finch, Margaret, Exmister W.
Frye, Mary, Colompton a.t.

1629.

Franckpitt, Tristram, Cleyhanger A.
Fry, Mark, Stokentinhead W.
Fairechild, Dionisius, Holcombe Rogus W.
Furse, Sybell, Dunsford A., W.

1630.

Ford *als.* **Underhill**, Joane, St. Nicholas W.
Frye, Margarett, Stokentinhead W.
Ford, Edward, Awtrey St. Mary W.
Fill, Joseph, Exeter W.
Farrant, Thomas, Feniton A.
Frye, Swithen, Honiton A.
Frowde, Emblyne, Combentinhead W.
Foster, Richard, Payhembury A.
Fare, Hugh, Honiton W.
Fletcher, Jacob, Whitestone W.

1631.

Freeman, John, Bere W.
Foster, Valentine, Tiverton W.
Ford, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Floud, George, Loxbeare W.
Frost, Alice, Tiverton W.
Forward, William, Membury A.

1631, *continued.*

Fley, Richard, Feniton A.
Ford, Robert, Exeter —
Font, Edward, Tedborne St. Mary W.
Fursdon, John, Tiverton W.
Ford, Richard, Whitestone W.
Forsse, Henry, Silferton W.
Foster, John, Payhembury W.
Fursse, Mathewe, Silferton A.

1632.

Fry, Ferdinando, Yarcombe W.
Freind, John, sen., Southtawton W.
Feator, William, Kenton A.
Ford, Joane, Eastogwell W.
Fletcher, Nicholas, Whitestone W.
Ford, Nicholas, Aishcombe A.

1633.

Floud, Margaret, Comberawley W.
Ford, Thomas, Uplowman W.
Ford, Margaret, Eastogwell W.
Fauckner, William, Shobbrooke A.
Ford, Roger, Plimptree W.
Franke, Abraham, Poughill A.

1634.

Foster, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Foxwell, John, Combrawlegh W.
Farthing, Robert, Exeter W.
Friscoe, Hugh, Withicombe Rawlegh W.
Feator, Robert, Otterton W.
Farr, Thomazine, Bradninch W.
Fortescue, Roger, Plymptree W.
Fall, John, Exeter A.

1635.

Frend, Robert, Mamhead A.
French, John, Chagford W.
Folliett, Thomas, Loopitt A.
Farthing, Thomas, Limpstone W.
Fletcher, Cicily, Whitestone W.
Forse, Robert, Silferton W.

1636.

Forde, Richard, Eastogwell W.
Finsdon, Elias, St. Nicholas A.
Facie, Maurice, Broadclist W.
Fugars, John, Poughill W.

1637.

Fowling, Robert, ar., Awtry St. Marie A.
Frankling, Samuel, Widworthy A.
Forde, Richard, Eastogwell W.
Frost, Richard, Tiverton W.
Follett, Alice, Loopitt W.

1638.

Floud, John, Whitstone a.c.t.
Forse, Robert, Silferton A.
Farrant, Maude, Bickleigh W.
Farmer *als.* **Liddecourt**, ——, Tiverton A.
Fley, Thomas, Ottrie St. Marie A.
Foster, Christian, Shillingford W.

1639.

Fox, Hugh, Exeter A.
Fry, Elize, Sidmouth W.
Forde, Gowen, Comberawleigh W.
Forward, William, Cadleigh A.
Flood, Catherine, Tiverton A.
Forde, Catherine, Broadclist W.
Foxwell, Richard, Combe Rawleigh A.
Forse, Anthony, Broadninch A.
Filmore, Jane, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
Fox, Thomas, St. Nicholas W.
Frost, John, Tiverton W.
Forde, James, Tiverton A.
Furzey, Willyam, Tiverton W.
Faremouth, Robert, Kenton W.

1640.

Freinde, John, Sowthtawton A.
Fry, Agnes, Yearcombe W.
Facie, Stephen, Tiverton a.c.t.
Forde, George, Whitstone a.c.t.
Foster, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Fawckner, Thomas, Ailesbeare A.
Farrant, Richard, Harpford A.
Forde, Joane, Pinhoe W.
Formulow, John, St. Mary Major A.
Fishmore, Thomas, Honiton A.
Fulford, Ursula, Dunsford W.
Fletcher, Nicholas, Combintinhead A.c.t.
Forde, George, Whitestone A.

1641.

Fowler, Henry, Uplime W.
Foxe, Thomas, Exeter W.
Farrant, Thomas, Feniton A.
Flay, Christofer, Exeter W.
Force, Philip, Ailesbeare W.
Farthinge, Henry, Clehanger W.

1642.

French, Hercules, Tiverton W.
Froste, John, Tiverton W.
Franckpitt, John, Uplooman W.
Facye, Ebbott, Brodeclist A.

1643.

Fley, John, Clist St. Mary W.
Fabian, James, Exeter W.
Ford, George, Broadclist A.
Frye, Faith, Silferton W.

1644.

Frye, George, Yarcombe A.
Feater, Richard, St. Nicholas A.
Fayter, John, Eastbudley A.
Fuliames, John, Shobrooke A.
Furse, Alexander, Aishcombe W.
Facye, Henrie, Sowton W.
Fidgier, Edith, Exeter W.

1645.

Fish, Samuel, Exeter W.
Forward, Rose, Cadeleigh A.
Flay, Robert, Collompton A.

1645, *continued.*
Foweracres, Mathewe, Broadclist W.
1646.
Ford, Mathewe, Farringdon A.
Fleay, Thomas, Collompton W.
Farrant, Robert, Alfington A.
Fairechilde, Ralphe, Tiverton A.
Ford, John, St. Nicholas A.
Frost, Thomas and Thomazine, Tiverton A.
1647.
Folliett, Walter, Honyton A.
Furse, Henry, Silferton Comp.
Fishmoore, Ebbott, Honyton A.
French, Jane, Harpford A.
Farrant, Walter, Ailsbeere A.
Fursland, Nicholas, Poughil A.
1648.
Fowler, John, Thornecombe A.c.t.
French, Isaack, sen., Axmister A.c.t.
Frye, James, Morebath A.
Ford, Elizabeth, wid., Halberton A.
Frye, James, Morebath Comp.
Foster, Thomas, Stokentinhead A.
1649.
Ford *als.* **Baker,** Joane, Plymtree A.
Friend, Sibley, Mamhead A., W.
Frame, Nathaniel, Exeter A.
Flud, Alexander, Farway W.
Frame, Nathaniel, Exeter Comp.
Fill, William, sen., Exeter W.
Follett, Arthur, Exeter A.
1650.
Farrant, Anastacia, Alfington A.
Farrant, Anne, Rockbeere W.
Fulford, George, Bampton W.
Farrant, Benedict, Talliton A.
1651.
Fowler, John, Thorncombe a.c.t.
Ford, John, Clisthydon A.
Franckpitt, Richard, Clehanger W.
Fish, Laurence, Shobbrooke W.
1653.
Furse, Edward, Powderham a.c.t.
1660.
Foale, Giles, Kenton W.
Fley, John, Drewsteignton A.
Ford, John, Whitestone I.
Faylor, Richard, Eastbudleigh W.
Faulcker, William, Talliton A.
1661.
Farrant, Agnes, Eastbudleigh W.
Furbeare, Agnes, Colompton W.
Fursdon, Elizabeth, Netherex W.
Ford, Thomas, Uplooman A.
French, John, Loopitt W.
Ford, Roger, Cotleigh A.
Farthing, John, Halberton W.
1663.
Follyett, Joane, Honyton A.

1663, *continued.*
Floud, Thomas, Exeter W.
Fishmore, Hugh, sen., St. Sidwell A.
Ford, James, Eastogwell W.
Fragpitt, Agnes, Cleyhanger W.
Fowler, William, Colompton W.
Ford, William, jun., Stokentinhead A.
French, John, Loopitt W.
Farrant, George, Whimple A.
Floud, Christopher, sen., Christowe W.
Farwell, Jane, Seaton W.
Finch, John, Exmister W.
Farser, Richard, Silferton A.
Fursdon, Gavin, Silferton W.
1664.
Farwell, Richard, Plymptree A.
Frey, Ferdinando, Yarcombe A.
Ford, Joane, Uplooman C.
Fawkener, William, Talliton C.
Feater, Robert, Kenton A.
Friscoe, Robert, Withecomb Rawleigh W.
Farrant, Robert, Clysthydon W.
Ford *als.* **Saunders,** John, Sydmouth W.
1665.
Frost, Stephen, Tiverton W.
Forse, James, Silferton A.
Ford, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
1666.
Ford, George, Whitestone W.
Frye, Elizabeth, Buckrell W.
Fugars, James, Poughill W.
Finney, James, Exeter A.
Fortescue, Thomazine, Awliscombe W.
Flea, John, Ottery St. Marie W.
Fowler, Roger, Eastbudleigh W.
Farrant, Mary, Kentisbeare A.
Friscow, Hugh, Lympstone A.
Franck, Peter, Farringdon W.
Franckpitt, Humphry, Calverleigh W.
1667.
Fowler, Thomas, Uplyme W.
Facy, Henry, Sowton W.
Franklyn, George, Widworthy A.
Fynnimore, Humphry, Exeter A.
Farrer, Jane, Loopitt A.
Floud, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Ford, Elizabeth, Seaton A.
1668.
Ford, Henry, Clyst St. Laurence A.
Fortescue, Roger, Plymptree A.
Farrer, John, Loopitt A.
Fort, William, Ailesbeare W.
1669.
French, Roger, Seaton A.
Ford, James, St. Nicholas A.

1670.

Fortescue, Edward, Colompton W.
Furneaux, Christian, Seaton W.
Fry, William, Upawtry A.
Fowler, Richard, Tiverton A.
Finch, William, Whimple W.
Ford, Elias, St. Nicholas W.
Farrant, William, Rockbeare W.
Follett, Margaret, Clyst St. George W.
Ford, Hannah, Northleigh A.

1671.

Fry, William, Upottery A.
Fowler, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Fry, John, sen., Cottleigh W.
Facy, John, Tiverton A.
Facy, Christian, Sowton W.
Ford, Robert, Axmouth A.
Faulckener, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
Fillmore, Michael, Rockbeare A.
Frost, Robert, Drewsteignton A.

1672.

Fowler, Samuel, Axmister W.
Flood, George, Yarcombe W.
Furse, Richard, Kenton W.
Follett, John, Ottery St. Mary A.

1673.

Furser, Richard, Silferton A., W.
Fowler, Mary, Thorncombe W.
Flee, Agnes, Farway W.
Franckpitt, James, Tiverton W.
Ford, Joane, Uplooman W.

1674.

Frye, Joane, Upottery W.
Fawne, Richard, Axmouth W.
Ford, William, Eastogwell A.
Frost, John, sen., Tiverton W.
Frost, Mary, Clyst St. Mary A.
Ford, Joane, Broadclist A.

1675.

Fanner, William, Colompton W.
Ford, Gilbert, Stokentinhead W.
Flea, Grace, Pinhoe W.
Fortune, Robert, Sydmouth W.

1676.

Fowler, Edith, Tiverton W.
Franch, Ambrose, Ottery St. Mary A.
Fugars, Grace, Pougfhill W.
Ford, Rebecca, Exeter A.
Feiter, Richard, Eastbudleigh W.
Fursdon, John, Bickleigh A.
French, William, Axmister W.

1677.

Foster, Henry, Exeter W.
Ford, William, Stokentinhead W.
Frankling, Dorothy, Offwell A.
Frankling, William, Kilmington A., W.
Floud, John, Exeter A.
Frayne, James, Exeter A.
Fletcher, John, Dunchidiock W.

1677, *continued.*

Foxwell, William, Exeter W.
Farrant, John, Rockbeare A.

1678.

Fillmore, Peter, Whitestone A.
Fry, John, Bokerell W.
Ford, Gilbert, Stokentinhead W.
Ford, Laurence, Tiverton W.
Fursdon, Mary, Bickleigh A.
Fillmore, Henry, Exeter A.
Fletcher, Robert, Combintinhead W.
Frost, John, Tiverton W.
Frost, Roger, Tiverton A., W.

1679.

Force, Elizabeth, Colyton Rawleigh A.
Foote, William, Honyton W.
Forward, Edmund, Sydmouth A.
Farrant, Asa, Talliton A., W.
Ford, Samuel, Powderham A.
Farringdon Induction.
Fley, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.
Feator, Elizabeth, Kenton W.
Ferris, Agnes, Payhembury W.

1680.

Farringdon Induction.
Farmer, Leonard, Tiverton W.
Forse, John, Bradninch A.
Forward, Joshua, Sowton A.
Follett, Alexander, Kilmington A., W.
Fley, Francis, Drewsteignton A.

1681.

Fowler, Catherine, Combpyne W.
Fursey, George, Yarcombe A.
Force, Phillip, Otterton A.
Fortescue, Roger, Plymptree A.
Ford, Thomazine, St. Thomas W.
Franke, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Fowke, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Farrant, William, Honyton W.
Farrant, Joane, Honyton A., W.
Ford, Abraham, Seaton A.
Fry, William, Bokerell A., W.
Force, Elizabeth, Otterton W.

1682.

Farmer, Christopher, Tiverton A.
Follett, Hanniball, Ottery St. Mary W.
Farrer, William, Loopitt W.
Foweracres, William, Broadclist W.

1683.

Francklyn, Dorothy, Offwell A.
Fortune, Thomas, Sydmouth A.
Franke, William, Ottery St. Mary A.
Force, John, Exeter A.
Force, John, Aylesbeare A., W.
Fayter, Robert, Otterton A.
Foard, Richard, Tiverton W.
Furse, James, Cheriton Bishop W.
Furbar, Thomas, Colompton A.
Force, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
Flea, William, Whimple W.

1683, *continued.*

Farrant *als.* **Ellacott**, Mary, Whimple A.
Farrant, William, Colyton Rawleigh A.

1684.

Follett, Abraham, Sydmouth A., W.
Ford, John, Tiverton W.
Floud, John, Drewsteignton W.
Force, Grace, Bradninch W.
Force, John, Bradninch W.
Fayter, Catherine, Otterton W.
Ford, Anne, Exeter W.
Franklyn, John, Kilmington W.
Fursdon, Abraham, Tiverton W.
Forsey, Robert, Thorncombe W.
Ford, Roger, Plymptree A.

1685.

Ford, Stephen, Eastogwell A.
Franke, James, Poughill W.
Follett, Hanniball, Ottery St. Mary A.
Fox, Mary, Stockly Pomery A.
Force, George, Shobbrooke W.
Farrant, Joane, Honyton W.
Follett, John, Bokerell W.
Full, Walter, Exeter A., W.
Fox, John, St. Thomas A.

1686.

Fooke, Thomas, St. David W.
Flatcher, James, Axmister A.
Ford, Thomas, St. Nicholas A.
Floud, Christofer, Honyton A.
Ford, Laurence, Tiverton A.

1687.

Fursdon, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Flea, William, Feniton A.
Farrant, Thomas, Clysthydon A.
Follett, John, Thorncombe A.
Forse, James, Silferton W.

1688.

Foxwell, Joane, Withecombe Rawleigh A., W.
Foweracre, Francis, Kentisbeare A.
Farrant, Thomas, Clysthydon W.
Furnix, Florence, Eastogwell W.
Flay, Christopher, Payhembury W.
Ford, Mary, Broadclist A.
Falvay, Lucas, Exeter W.
Ferris, William, Combintinhead A.
Ford, Henry, Broadclist A., W.
Falvey, Prudence, Exeter W.
Foxwell, John, Exeter A., W.
Ford, Nathaniel, Cheriton Bishop W.
Frost, Richard, Colompton A.

1689.

Farrant, Nathaniel, Exeter A.
Frogpitt, Margaret, Exeter A., W.
Farrant, John, Ottery W.
Force, Alexander, Clysthydon W.
Farrant, John, Clysthydon W.
French, Richard, Chagford A.

1689, *continued.*

Farrant, Nathaniel, Exeter A.

1690.

Fursey, Thomas, Yarcombe A.
Fowler, William, Colompton W.
Feniton Induction.
Ford, William, Beere A.
Follett, John, Thorncombe W.
Fox, Samuel, St. Thomas W.
Fry, William, Silferton A.
Ford, Thomazine, Plymptree W.
Friend, John, Kenton W.
Friend, John, Southtawton A.
Franke, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary A.

1691.

Farrer, Joseph, Loopitt A., W.
Fryer, John, Kenton A.
French, John, Seaton W.

1692.

Fry, Joseph, Axminster W.
Farmer, Hatton, Exeter A.
Fletcher *als.* **Atherton**, James, Powderham W.
Ford, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Ford, Thomazine, Plymptree A., W.
Follett, John, Yarcombe A.

1693.

Flay, Mary, Colompton W.
Floud, Henry, Exeter W.
Finimore, John, Halberton W.
Flood, William, Farway W.
Ford, Amias, Honyton A.
Fitzwilliams, Joane, Exeter W.
Fletcher, Elizabeth, Combintinhead W.
Freake, Elizabeth, Upottery A.
Frye, William, Exeter A.
Forse, John, Colompton A.
Francklyn, Oliver, Widworthy A.
Farway Induction.

1694.

Ford, John, Axmouth W.
Frost, Stephen, Tiverton A.
Forse, John, Thorverton W.
Force, John, Bickton W.
Floud, William, Dunsford W.
Frye, Mary, Axmister W.
Fouracres, William, Honyton A.
Ford, Aaron, Exeter A.
Franklyn, John, Loopitt A.
Flea, Robert, Whimple W.
Ferris, John, Exmister A.
Fortescue, Joseph, Loopitt W.
Friend, George, Southtawton A.
Forward, Robert, Sydmouth A.

1695.

Fox, Mary, St. Thomas A.
Fisher, John, Bampton W.
Ferris, Margaret, Tiverton W.
Frost, John, Tiverton A., W.

1695, *continued.*

Forward, Elizabeth, Sydmouth A.
Furse, James, Drewsteignton W.
Forse, Richard, Aylesbeare A.
Follett, John, Lympstone A.
Fayter, John, Harpford A.
Frost, Richard, Colompton A.
French, John, Chagford A., W.
Ford, Thomas, Seaton A.
Force, Thomas, Colyton Rawleigh A., W.
Flea *als.* **Squire**, Mary, Ottery A.

1696.

Flood, Edward, Christowe W.
Force, Thomas, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Faucker, William, St. Thomas A.
Fayter, John, Aylesbeare A.
Fryer, Francis, Exeter A.
Ford, William, St. Thomas A.
Fish, Laurence, Newton St. Cires A.
Foote, William, Tiverton W.
Force, Richard, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Farley, John, Eastogwell W.

1697.

Furlong, John, Stokentinhead W.
Ford, Dorothy, Honyton W.
Fry, Thomazine, Yarcombe W.
Fletcher, James, Powderham W.
Fowler, William, Tiverton W.
Fugars, John, Poughill W.
Francklyn, Alice, Farway A.
Foster, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Furse, Margaret, South Tawton A.
Fowler, William, Tiverton A., W.
Foxwell, George, Lympstone W.
Ferris, Ursula, Combintinhead W.
Ferris, William, Combintinhead A.

1698.

Fillmore, John, Lympstone A.
Foweracres, Mary, Broadclist W.
Farrington, Joane, Ottery St. Mary W.
Farringdon, Isaia, Ottery St. Mary W.
Force, Thomas, Bickton A.
Fillmore, Margarett, Tiverton A.
Fry, Henry, Bokerell W.
Froad, Susanna, Whimple A.
Faccaton, William, Southtawton W.
Frank, Richard, Farringdon W.
Foweracres, James, Honyton A.
Ford, Thomas, Uplooman A.
Force, Elizabeth, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Force, William, Ailesbeare W.

1699.

Farthing, Alexander, Axmister W.
Fillmore, John, Tiverton W.
Ford, Anthony, Tiverton W.
Fey, George, Exeter W.
Forward, John, Sowton W.
Finimore, Christopher, Halberton W.
Ford, Agnes, Tiverton W.

1699, *continued.*

Force, Daniel, Colyton Rawleigh A., W.

1700.

Fisher, John, Bampton A.
Ford *als.* **Read**, Isaac, Honyton A.
Ford, Edward, Coomb Rawleigh A.
Ford, Thomas, Exeter A.
Farway Induction.
Frost, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Ford, Roger, Eastogwell W.
Facy, John, Exeter A.
Furacre, William, Kentisbeare W.

1701.

Force, Thomas, Colompton A.
Fisher, John, Bampton W.
Fry, Henry, Dear Parke A.
Fry, William, Dear Parke A.
Fair, John, Honyton W.
Force, William, Colaton Rawleigh A.
Fowell, William, Exminster A.

1702.

Frost, Mary, Colompton A., W.
Folliet, John, Cleyhidon W.
Ford, George, Honyton W.
Follett, Joane, Awliscombe A.
Falvey, Agnes, Exeter W.
Finch, John, Whimple W.
Farrer, Joan, Loopitt W.
Foot, Dorothy, Tiverton W.
Facy, Thomas, St. Leonard W.
Farrant, William, Rockbeare W.
Falvey, Luke, Exeter W.
Ford, John, Budley A., W.
Farrant, John, Exminster A.
Ford, George, Plymptree W.

1703.

Fox, Susanna, St. Thomas W.
Ferris, Abraham, Tiverton W.
Fisher, Mary, Bampton W.
Fletcher, Robert, Combentinhead A., W.
French, William, Uplime A.
Force, Susanna, Bickton W.
Foxwell, James, Exeter A.
Ford, Jane, Plymtree A.
Farrant, William, Ottery A.
Foxwell, Philip, Exeter W.

1704.

Follet, John, Lympstone A.
Ford, Thomas, Broadclist W.
Forse, John, Clyst Hydon W.
French, John, Gidleigh A.
Ford, John, Beare W.
Farringdon Induction.
Foot, William, Stokentinhead A.
Fry, William, Newton St. Cyres W.
Fisher, John, Exeter A.

1705.

Ford, Joseph, Stokentinhead W.
Finnimore, Alice, Halberton A.
Fortescue, Roger, Colompton W.

1705, *continued.*

Force, Thomas, Loopitt W.
Forward, Nicholas, Sowton A.
Farrant, John, Hemiock W.
French, Thomas, Powderham W.
Fletcher, George, Exminster A.

1706.

Ford, Sarah, Seaton A., W.
Frost, Richard, Butterleigh W.
Frost, Agnes, Tiverton A., W.
Fursdon, John, Tiverton A.
Filmore, Emblin, Lympstone W.
Foxwell, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Farwell, Richard, Bickton W.
Franklin, Thomazin, Tiverton W.
Farrant, Charles, Ailesbeare W.
Fulford, William, Colompton W.
Flowers, Hugh, Exeter A.
Farrant, Joan, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Fulford, Charles, Colompton W.

1707.

Frankling, Alice, Kilmington A.
Filmore, John, Tiverton A., W.
Follett *als.* **Knight**, Joan, Awliscombe A.
Foxwell, Hester, St. Sidwell W.
Furse, William, Spreyton A.
Farrant, Joan, Exeter W.
Forward, John, Sidmouth A.
Fortescue, John, Awliscombe A.
Forsey, Robert, Thorncombe A.
Fortescue, Roger, Plymptree A.
Flatcher, Richard, Kenn A.

1708.

Force, Caleb, Colaton Rawley A.
Frost, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
Foxwell, Thomas, Exeter W.
Fairmouth, Robert, sen., Lympston W.
Farrant, Robert, Exeter W.
Follett, Andrew, Exeter A.
Foote, Thomas, Exeter A.
Fabin, James, Exeter A.
Frost, John, Colompton A.

1709.

Fouracres, Francis, sen., Kentisbeare W.
Frankpitt, Michael, Uplowman W.
French, William, Northleigh W.
Ferres, Joan, Combentinhead W.
Farringdon Induction.
Flea, Richard, Pinhoe A.
Freeman, James, Exeter W.
Frost, Ambrose, Kenn A.
Farrant, Charles, Otterton W.
Forse, Mary, Bradninch W.
Fry, Roger, St. Sidwell A.
Franklyn, Thomas, Seaton A.
Frost, Humphry, Venottery W.
Flea, John, Powderham A.
Frost, Arthur, Bickton A.

1709, *continued.*

Forse, Henry, Colompton A.

1710.

Furse, Mary, Eastogwell W.
Forwood, Agnes, Sowton W.

1711.

Foxwell, Thomas, Exeter A.
Forse, Edward, Tiverton W.
Fuber, Robert, Sidmouth W.
Fouracres, John, Whimple A.
Forward, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Forward, Nicholas, Sowton A.
Forward, John, Sowton A.
Forward, John, Sowton A., W.
Furneaux, Sidwell, Ashcombe W.
Franke, Henry, Withicombe Rawley W.
Force *als.* **Pope**, Stephen, Whimple W.

1712.

Fillmore, Richard, St. Sidwell W.
Farmer *als.* **Chapple**, Robert, Cotleigh A., W.
Ford, Richard, Seaton A., W.
Fry, Thomas, sen., Colompton W.
Floud, Joyce, Christowe A., W.
Force, Joan, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Facy, John, Colompton A.
Fulford, Andrew, Bradninch W.
Farrant, Rebecca, Exeter A.

1713.

Facy, Henry, Exeter A.
Fisher, Edward, Bampton W.
Forse, James, Bradninch W.
Foster, Stephen, Powderham A.
Friend, John, Exeter A.
Frost, Benjamin, Cheriton Bishop W.

1714.

Fursdon, Nicholas, Spreyton A.
French, James, Axminster W.
Forsse, Joan, Tiverton W.
Frankpitt, John, Uplowman W.
Filmore, Simon, St. Thomas W.
Forse, William, Colompton A.

1715.

Flatcher, John, Powderham W.
Fry, William, Hemiock W.
Franck, Robert, Colompton A.
Furse, Richard, Aishcombe W.
Frost, Frances, Kenn W.
Forse, John, Silferton A., W.
French, John, Tiverton A.
Forse, Alexander, Clist Hydon A.
Fenton, Martha, Exeter A., W.
Frost, Christopher, Tiverton W.

1716.

Ford, Mary, Exeter A.
Frost, Thomas, Drewsteington A.
Finch, Mary, Whimple A.
Frost, Joan, Cheriton Bishop W.

1716, *continued.*
Foot, Roger, Exeter W.
Facey, Humphry, Exeter W.
Furlong, John, Tiverton W.
Floud, Humphry, Cheriton Bishop W.
Flory, John, Axminster W.
Flay, Agnes, Peyhembury W.
Foster, William, Broad Clyst W.
Fisher, Eleanor, Bampton W.

1717.
Filmore, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Fry, Margaret, Bokerell W.
Fowler, Alice, Exeter W.

1718.
Force, John, Silferton W.
Force, Willmot, Colompton W.
Forsey, Joseph, Thorncombe A.
Ford, Grace, Seaton W.
Farrant, John, Collaton Rawley A.
Farmouth, John, Lympstone A.
Franks, William, Ottery A., W.
Flatcher, Ann, Powderham W.

1719.
Forward, Tristram, Ailesbeare A.
Fursdon, Edward, Christowe W.
Friend, James, Kenton A., W.
Frost, Henry, Cheriton Bishop A.

1720.
Furse, John, Westogwell W.
Fyler, Margaret, Exeter W.
Fowler, Samuel, Coomb Pyne W.
Fortescue, John, Honyton W.
Ford, Elizabeth, East Budleigh W.
Force, William, Farringdon W.
French, Roger, East Budleigh W.
Furse, Philip, Cheriton Bishop A.
Feniton Induction.
Flood, Margaret, Yarcombe W.
Ford, Leonard, St. Sidwell A.
Fry, Gilbert, Cotleigh A.
Fryer, John, Kenton W.
Forse, James, Bradninch A.
Fortescue, Edward, Colompton A.

1721.
Fryer, Thomas, Kenton A.
Finnimore, Christopher, Halberton W.
Frank, William, Poughill A., W.
Facy, John, Alphington A.
Fulford, William, Colompton A.
Ford, John, Broad Clyst W.
French, William, Yarcombe A.
Foster, Edward, Exeter A.
Fulford, Philip, Colompton A.
Farrant, William, Rockbeare W.

1722.
French, Abraham, Axminster W.
French *als.* **Taylor**, Mary, Axminster A.
French, Elizabeth, Axminster W.
Force, John, Ailesbeare W.

1722, *continued.*
Furse, Walter, Exeter W.
Frankpitt *als.* **Frogpitt**, Simon, Colompton A.
Frogpitt *als.* **Frankpitt**, Simon, Colompton A.
Fley, George, Rockbeare W.

1723.
Fisher, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Fry, Thomas, Colompton W.
Finnemore, John, Halberton W.
Farrant, Joan, Ailesbeare W.
Force, Philip, Shobrook A.
Fry, Elizabeth, Colompton A.
Fish *als.* **Clement**, Edward, Sowton W.
Ford *als.* **Elliott**, Sarah, Upton Pyne A.

1724.
Forsey, Ann, Thorncombe W.
Frank, Peter, Tiverton W.
Farr, Thomas, Sampford Peverel W.
Friend, James, Kenton A.
Filmore, Jane, St. Sidwell A.
Flood, Willmott, Cheriton Bishop W.
Ford, Richard, Exeter W.
Finnemore, John, Halberton A.
Floud, Robert, Powderham A., W.
Foster, William, Exeter W.
Feater, William, Ailesbeare W.

1725.
Farringdon, Isaia, Ottery St. Mary W.
Farmer, James, Dunsford A., W.
Fley, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Forse, John, Bradninch A.
Farthing, John, St. Sidwell A.
Farthing, Rebecca, St. Sidwell A., W.
Fryer, Jonathan, Exeter W.
Flea, Alice, Rockbeare W.
Ford, Alice, Exeter W.
Fry, Thomas, sen., Colompton W.
Fugars, Elizabeth, Poughill A.
Fryer, Thomas, Farway W.
Fisher, Mary, Bampton A.

1726.
Filcott, Martin, Halberton W.
Fortune, Edward, Sidmouth W.
Fletcher, Edmund, Spreyton W.

1727.
Frost, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Firks, Richard, Tiverton W.
Farrant, Samuel, Axminster W.
Furze, Daniel, Aishcombe W.
Fox, Joseph, St. Thomas A., W.
Follett, Roger, St. Sidwell W.
Fulford, Alice, Colompton A.
Foster, Robert, Exeter A.
Ford, Uriel, Kentisbeare A.

1728.
Frost, Christopher, Tiverton W.
Forsey, Robert, Thorncombe W.

1728, *continued.*

Franke, Alexander, Upottery A.
Ford, Uriel, Kentisbeare A.
Frost, Samuel, Cheriton Bishop A.
Fryer, John, Exeter W.
Friscoe, Joan, Withiecomb Rawleigh A.
Ford, Henry, Clyst St. Lawrence W.

1729.

Ferris, Samuel, Powderham W.
Forse, John, Bradninch A.
Force, William, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Ford, John, sen., gent., Offwell W.
Fotheranes, Elizabeth, Honyton W.
Flood, William, Honyton A.
Furber, John, Halberton W.
Frankling, Thomas, Bokerell W.
Folaquier, Lewis, Tiverton W.
Farr, Charles, Exeter W.
Farway Induction.
Fowler, Robert, Thornecombe A.
Fugars, James, Poughill W.
French, Ann, Axminster W.
Fugars, Robina, Poughill W.

1730.

Froud, John, Kenton W.
Fare, John, Broad Clyst A., W.
Ford, Abraham, Broad Clyst A.
Farrington, John, Ottery A.
Filmore, John, Tiverton W.
Fleed, David, Cleyhanger W.
Filcott, Elizabeth, Bampton W.
Fox, Anthony, Combentinhead W.
Fox, Thomas, St. Nicholas W.
Fryer, Thomas, Kenn A.
Fulford, Andrew, Bradninch A.
Fortescue, Charles, Plymptree W.
Follett, Roger, Exeter A.
Fulford, Mary, Exeter A., W.
Friend, Mary, Kenton W.
Frankpitt, Michael, Tiverton A., W.
Force, James, Bradninch A.
Fourakers, William, Kentisbeare A.

1731.

Foster, Agnes, Exeter W.
Follett, Edward, St. Sidwell A.
Foot, James, Exeter W.
Fowler, Henry, Coomb Pyne W.
Flood, Matthew, Church Taunton W.
Fryer, Dorothy, Exeter W.
Flood, Noah, Honyton A.
Ford, Richard, Tiverton W.
Follett, John, St. Sidwell W.
Flood, Betty, Honyton A.

1732.

Frankpitt, Michael, Bradninch W.
Floud, John, Drewsteington W.
Farrant, Amos, Ottery St. Mary A.

1733.

Faremouth, Thomas, Lympstone A.

1733, *continued.*

Force *als.* **Pope**, Constance, Whimple W.
Foot, Stephen, Stokentinhead A., W.
Fawkner, William, Tallaton A.
Farrington, Josiah, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Farwell, John, Plymptree A.
Fowler, Joan, Tiverton W.
Farrant, John, Rockbeare A.
Fowler, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Fowler, Edith, Tiverton A., W.
Francis, William, Trusham A., W.
Fowler, Peter, Exminster W.
Fowler, William, Exeter W.
Fuller, John, Tiverton A., W.
Farrer, John, Loopitt W.

1734.

Fryer, William, Exeter W.
Fryer, William, Exeter A.
Flood, John, Colaton Rawleigh A.
Francis, John, Trusham A., W.
Fox, John, St. Nicholas A.

1735.

Finney, Samuel, Exeter A.
Farr, John, Samford Peverell A.
Finnimore, Samuel, Colompton W.
Fortescue, William, Broad Clyst A.
Furber, Thomas, Halberton W.

1736.

Flood, Ambrose, Collaton Rawleigh A.
French, Thomas, Axminster W.
Fillmore, John, Lympstone A.
Fox, Richard, Stokentinhead W.
Frank, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
Foster, John, Exeter A.
Ford, Richard, Pinhoe A.
Fletcher, Elizabeth, Mamhead A.
Farringdon Induction.
Fillmore, Abraham, Lympstone A.

1737.

Ford, William, Stokentinhead W.
Farrant, Robert, Hemiock W.
Filmore, Margaret, Tiverton A.
Frost, Alice, Tiverton W.
Fayter, Joseph, Ailesbeare W.
Filmore, George, Exeter W.
Fillimore, George, Halberton A.
Ford, Anne, Exeter A.
Ford, Sarah, Exeter W.
Farrant, Martha, Ailesbeare W.
Fry, Anne, Collompton A.

1738.

Floud, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Flood, John, Powderham W.
Fox, Ann, Exeter W.

1739.

Fulford, Dorothy, Bradninch W.
Forse, George, Ailesbeare W.
Forse, John, Exeter W.

1739, *continued.*
Full, George, Kenton W.
Full, Florence, Kenton A., W.
Follett, John, Thorncombe A.
Farrant, Robert, Ottery St. Mary A.

1740.
• **Fry**, William, Colompton A.
Forsey, William, Thorncombe A.
Fendall, Robert, Exeter W.
Farr, Mary, Exeter W.
Force, William, Withiecombe Rawleigh A.
• **Fry**, William, Awliscombe W.
French, John, Musbury A.
Ford, Gilbert, Stokentinhead W.

1741.
Ford, Sarah, Halberton W.
Ford, Robert, Halberton A., W.
French, John, Beer W.
Fisher, John, Bampton A.
Force, John, Loopitt A.
Farrant, Philip, Ottery St. Mary A.
Fynes, Dormer, Powderham W.
Follett, Roger, St. Sidwell A., W.
Franklin, Oliver, Farringdon W.
Ford, John, Exeter A.
Freke, James, Exeter W.
Frank, Elizabeth, Colompton W.

1742.
Ford, John, Broad Clyst A., W.
Forward, Edmund, Sidmouth W.
Franklin, Samuel, Loopit W.
Finch, John, jun., Gittisham W.
Furse, Mary, Cheriton Bishop W.
Fursdon, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Frankling, Mary, Loopitt A.
Fisher, Joseph, Bampton A.
• **Fry**, William, Powderham A.
Ford, Mary, Broadclyst W.
Frankpit, Susanna, Uplowman W.
Filmore, Elizabeth, Lympstone A.
Feild, Daniel, Honiton A.
Froud, Susanna, Kenton A., W.
Ford, James, St. Nicholas A.

1744.
French, Thomazine, Axmouth W.
Farringdon, Martha, Ottery St. Mary W.
Fuzzer, Richard, Silferton A., W.
French, Susanna, Axminster W.
Flatcher, James, Shillingford A.

1745.
Fisher, Anthony, Collompton W.
Fortune, Ann, Sidmouth W.
Fisher, James, St. Thomas W.

1746.
Filmore, Abraham, Lympstone A.
Finnemore, John, Tiverton W.
Fley, John, Exeter A.
Force, John, Clyst St. Lawrence W.

1746, *continued.*
Fley, William, Drewsteington A.
Ford, Joan, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Fulford, Mary, Colompton A.
Force, William, Ailesbeare W.
Folaquair, Catherine, Tiverton W.

1747.
French, William, Musbury A., W.
Fillmore, Abraham, Lympstone A.

1748.
Flood, Aaron, Sidmouth W.
Field, John, Stokentinhead W.
Foxwill, Thomas, Lympstone W.
Frost, Andrew, Kenton A.
Filmore, Mary, Lymstone W.
Fisher *als.* **Davey**, Susanna, Exeter A.

1749.
Ford, Richard, Beer W.
Filcott, John, Bampton A.
Farrant, William, Collaton Rawleigh A.
Filmore, Mary, the younger, Lympstone A.
Fursman, Henry, Exeter W.
Fort, Thomas, Ailesbeare A.
Floud, Mary, Exeter A.
Fisher *als.* **Davy**, Susanna, Exeter A.

1750.
Farrant, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Fillmore, Abraham, Lympstone A.
Francis, William, Ailesbeare A.
Ferris, George, Exeter W.
Fisher, John, Exeter W.
Ford, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
French, Thomas, Musbury W.

1751.
Farthing, John, Axminster A.
Ford, Mary, Pinhoe W.
Facey, John, Tiverton W.

1752.
Furze, Philip, Spreyton A.
Floud, Henry, Exeter A.
Ford, Edward, Coombe Rawleigh A.
Fursman, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Farrant, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Finch, William, Whimple W.
Fortescue, Elizabeth, St. Thomas A.
Fursman, John, Exeter A.
Fidoe, William, Poltimore W.

1753.
Finch, Richard, Whimple A.
Flood, Abraham, Honiton W., C.
Fuens, William, South Tawton W.
Fuens, Margaret, South Tawton W.
Facey, Margaret, Tiverton W.

1754.
Fouracres, John, Kentisbeare W.
• **Fry**, Mary, Churchtaunton A.
• **Fry**, Thomas, Axminster A.
Fonester, Mary, Exeter W.

1754, *continued.*
Floud, Sarah, Exeter A.
Frank, William, Harpford W.
Foster, Anna, Exeter W.
Farthing, George, Colompton A.
Furze, Daniel, Ashcombe W.

1755.
French, Samuel, Axmouth A.
Froud, John, Kenton W.
Farrant, Robert, Cleyhidon A.
Fort, Humphry, Exeter W.
Firks, George, Tiverton A., W.

1756.
Fowler, Samuel, Coombe Pyne A.
Fursdon, John, Shobrooke W.
Farren (? **Farrer**), Joseph, Loopitt W.
Follett, James, Eastbudleigh A.
Flood, Henry, Honyton A.
Forse, James, Bradninch A., W.

1757.
Ford, Samuel, St. Thomas W.
Filmore, Dorothy, Lymstone A.
Ford, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Fursman, Henry, Exeter A.
Farway Induction.

1758.
Frost, John, Shobbrooke A.
Frost, John, the younger, Shobrooke A.
Finnimore, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Fox, Thomas, St. Nicholas W.
Fortescue, James, Colompton A., W.
Froud, John, Kenton A., W.
Fry, William, Colompton A.
Fry, Ann, Colompton A.
Fildew, John, Axmouth A., W.
Fish *als.* **Bidlake**, Robert, Newton St. Cyres A.

1759.
Furse, William, Exeter A.
Finney, John, Tiverton A.
Finnemore, Thomas, Exeter W., C.
Flood, John, Honiton W.
Farthing, Joan, Axminster W.
Fley, William, Ottery St. Mary A.

1760.
Finnimore, Richard, Bradninch A.

1761.
Forwood, Peter, Tiverton A.
Flood, Ann, Sidmouth W.
Farr, Julian, Otterton A.
Forber, John, Kenton A.
Flood, John, Thorverton W.

1762.
Fowler, Thomas, Uplime W.
Francess, Thomas, Morebath W.
Ford, Richard, Tiverton S., A.
Frost, Edmond, Awliscombe A.
Ford, Susanna, Stokentinhead W.
Fley, Henry, Lympstone W.

1762, *continued.*
Fair, Richard, Otterton W.
Felland, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres A.

1763.
Farmer *als.* **Chappel**, Thomas, East Budleigh W.
Floyde, Humphry, Exeter A.
Flood, Robert, Alphington W.

1764.
French, Joan, Honiton A.
Ford, John, St. Thomas W.
Forward, Edmond, Sidmouth A., W.
Fort, Hannah, Exeter A.
Faytor, John, Aylesbeare W.

1765.
Faytor, John, Aylesbeare A.
Fuber, James, Sidmouth W.
Fowler, Ralph, Cullompton W.

1766.
Flood, Thomas, Sidmouth W.
Farrant, James, Seaton and Beer A.
Flood, Ann, Honyton W., C.
French, Sarah, Axminster A.
Finnimore, Samuel, Collompton A., W.
Floud, William, Drewsteington W.

1767.
Fayter, Joseph, East Budleigh W.
Frost, Agnes, Colompton A.
Ford, John, Seaton and Beer W.
Farrant, Richard, Ottery St. Mary A.

1768.
Fursdon, Grace, Shobrooke W.
Fillmore, Abraham, Lympstone A.
Ford, Gilbert, Stokentinhead W.
Fling, Joan, Sidmouth W.
Finnimore, Thomas, Halberton A.
Furneaux, John, Exeter W.

1769.
Filmore, John, Lympstone A.

1770.
Flatcher, David, Mamhead W.
Ford, John, gent., Offwell W.
Farrant, Samuel, Axminster W.
Fley, Margaret, Ottery St. Mary W., C.

1771.
Farrant, John, Hemiock W.
Frost, Sarah, Exeter W.
Follaquier, Susanna, Tiverton W.
Franks, John, Clayhidon W.
Frank, John, Colompton A.
Ford, Robert, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Ford, Elias, Combintinhead W.

1772.
Fisher, Giles, Newton St. Cyres W.
Fowler, William, Colompton A.

1773.
Ford, Ann, Plymtree A., W.
Fry, Henry, Bockerell A.
Furlong, Ann, Exeter A.

1773, *continued.*
Fuber, Benjamin, Sidmouth W.

1774.
Feniton Induction.
Farrant, John, Otterton W.

1775.
Filmore, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Farrant, Catherine, Otterton A.
Flood, Daniel, Honiton W.
Farmer *als.* **Chapel**, Mary, East Budleigh W.
Farr, William, East Budleigh W.

1776.
Farrant, Zephaniah, Seaton A.
Facey, Christopher, Tiverton W.
Fort, Elizabeth, Bradninch W.
Foss, Robert, Poltimore A., W.

1777.
Franklin, Thomas, Lympstone A.
Flood, Matthew, Yarcombe A.
Fry, Henry, Bokerell W.
Force, Henry, Colompton W.

1778.
Fry, William, Exeter A.
Flood, Peter, Honiton W.
Frost, John, Colompton W.

1779.
Flood, Mary, Alphington W.
Fisher, Thomas, St. Thomas W.
Fort, Thomas, Huxham W.
Fowler, Richard, Broadclyst A.

1780.
Ferris, Nicholas, Mamhead W.
Fortescue, Margaret, Exeter W.
Flood, John, Honiton W.
Fisher, John, Bampton W.
Frank, John, Colompton A.
Folaquier, Elizabeth, Tiverton A., W.
French, James, Membury W.
Feltham, Mary, Honiton A.
Fley, Richard, Lympstone W.
Furse, Christopher, Dunsford W.
Finney, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.
Fisher, James, St. Thomas W.
Frost, John, Hittisleigh W.
Ford, Elizabeth, St. Thomas A.
Forse, Thomas, Colompton W.

1782.
Franklin, Agnes, Sowton W.
Fry, Mary, Colompton W.
Forsey, Matthew, Thorncombe W.
Frost, Thomas, Colompton A.
Frost, William, Bampton W.

1783.
Furze, John, Kenton A.
Fish, Peter, Newton St. Cyres W.
Forward, Elias, Tiverton A.
Flood, John, Honiton W.
Fayter, Mary, Ailesbeare W.
Fulford, William, Seaton A., W.

1783, *continued.*
Filmore, Joan, Tiverton A.
Flood, John, Honiton A., W.
Farrent, Joan, Otterton W.

1784.
Fryer, John, Kenton W.

1785.
Fayter, Charles, Aylesbeare W.
Fowler, Richard, Exeter W.
Faster, Robert, Exeter W.
Force, John, Colompton A.

1786.
Frost, Francis, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Finnimore, John, Rockbeare W.
Fouracres, Thomas, Kentisbeare W.
Ford, William, St. Thomas W.
Farley, John, Stokentinhead A.

1787.
Flood, Mary, Honiton W.
Ford, Elizabeth, Seaton and Beer W.
Floud, Mary, Exeter W.
Flood, Elizabeth, Sidmouth W.
Frost, William, Kenton A.

1788.
Freke, Richard, Exeter W.
Farringdon Induction.

1789.
Fross, Barbara, Colompton A.
Forse, Edward, Colompton A., W.
Foote, John, Exeter W.
Finney, John, Exeter S., A.

1790.
*Follett, William, Thorncombe A.
Farrant, Robert, Uplime A.
Fulford, Benjamin, Swete, Sidmouth A.
Follett, William, Thorncombe A.
Furlong, Jonathan, Ottery St. Mary A.
Furse, Mary, Kenton A.

1791.
Fortescue, John, Colompton W.
Farrant, Mary, Clyst Hidon A.
Fairway Induction.
Frost, Matthew, Exeter A.
Fisher, Bernard, Exeter A., W.
Ford, William, Stokentinhead W.
Frank, George, Ottery St. Mary W.
Frost, Thomas, Colompton A.d.b.n.

1792.
Frost, William, Buckerell A.
Flood, Catherine, Sidmouth A.
Frankpitt, Joan, Cadbury W.
Forse, Henry, Bradninch W.
Farringdon Induction.
Floud, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Farrant, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.
Furseman, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Field, Mary, Honiton W.

1793.
Flood, William, Honiton A.

* A pen has been drawn through this name.

1793, *continued.*
Farmer, John, Offwell W.
Farmer, Robert, Cotleigh W.
1794.
Filmore, John, Lympston S., A.
Fry, Frances, Buckerell W.
1795.
Fugars, John, Poughill W.
Farr, Samuel, East Budleigh W.
Furmidge, John, Musbury W.
Frank, Humphry, Ottery W.
1796.
Frankpitt, George, Tiverton W.
Fursey, Simon, Lympstone W.
Fort, John, Exeter W.
Frost, Robert, Burlescombe W.
Flood, Peter, Seaton and Beere W.
1797.
Flea, John, Sidmouth W.
Frost, Mary, Burlescombe A.
Fowler, Ann, Uplime A.
Foulkes, Ann, Withecombe Rawley W.
Franks, Henry, Brampford Speke A.
1798.
Foxwell, Benjamin, Hemyock W.
Fry, Richard, Hemyock W.
Feniton, Dissenting Meeting at
Fley, Henry, Lympstone A.
1799.
Finnamore, William, Otterton W.
Ford, William, St. Nicholas A.
French, Samuel, Kilmington W.

1540.
Gamon, Richard, Exminster W.
1546.
Greene, William, Lympstone A.
Gene, Thomas, Holcombe Burnell c.t.
Grene, William, Lympstone c.t. 110
1547.
Gullys, John, Axminster c.t. 88
Gater, Wilhilmus, Colompton c.t. 55
Glandfyld, William, Exeter c.t. 48
Gammon, Henry, Axminster c.t. 98
Gaylard, Ralph, St. Mary Down c.t. 165
Glanfelde, William, Exeter c.t. 19
Gaylard, Richard, St. Mary Down c.t. 167
Gaylard, John, St. Mary Down c.t. 168
1548.
Gamys, Alice, Uplyme c.t. 106
Glover, William, Burlescombe c.t. 279
Gentell, Laurence, clerk, Exeter c.t. 182
Grome, John, Luppytt c.t. 213
Gye, Edmund, Exeter c.t. 270
1549.
Goteaker, Robert, Teverton Act. t. 341
Gooding, David, Hockworthy Act. t. 341
Geston, John, Ashton c.t. 316
Gayley, Roger, Taleton c.t. 326
1550.
Goodman, Joane, Morbath Act. t. 342
1556.
Grene, Richard, Kentisbear W.
1560.
Geale, Robert, Kenn A.
1571.
Giles, Richard, Powderham A.
1573.
Goss, Stennett, Hittisleigh W.
1574.
Gould, Stephen, Feniton W.
1576.
Garven, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
1579.
Geale, John, Exeter W.
Green, Christopher, Stokeintinhed W.
1582.
Gibbe, Robert, Otterton c.t. 7
Greedie, John, Clehidon c.t. 10
Grannson, Elize, Budleigh c.a. 17
Greene, William, Kenne c.a. 21
1583.
Godfrey, John, Broadhembury c.t. 24
Golston, Susanna, —— c.t. 38
Godfrey, Thomazine, Ottery St. Mary c.t. 51
Gifford, Alice, Upottery c.t. 61 et orig.
Glandefielde, Nicholas, Exeter c.t. 66
Greslake, John, Honiton c.a. 72
Glasse, John, Colompton c.a. 76
Gennys, Robert, Tyverton c.t. 86
Gaidge, Joane, Otterie St. Marie c.t. 87
Grantlande, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine c.a. 96
Gayne, John, Exeter c.a. 97
Granger, William, Brodcliste c.t. 100
Geane, Joane, Sylverton c.t. 102
Glevell, Lewis, Exeter c.a. 106
1584.
Gater, Joane, Exeter c.a. 115
Gee, Giles, Shillingford c.t. 122
Goodridge, John, Stokeintinhed c.a. 135
Grenowe, Nicholas, Exeter c.t. 152
Godfrey, Walter, Newton St. Cyres c.t. 163
Gullie, Robert, Holcombe Rogus c.t. 165
Gribble, John, Cheriton Bishop c.t. 165
1585.
Granger, Robert, Broadhembury c.t. 187

1585, *continued.*

Garlande, John, Exeter c.a. 215
Gamon, Thomas, Axminster c.t. 220

1586.

Goulde, Devones, Sydmouth c.t. 234
Gorven, Thomazine, Tedburn St. Mary c.t. 243
Goodinge, Stephen, Washfield c.t. 245
Gibbyn, John, Loxbeare c.t. 288
Glandefilde, George, Chagforde c.a. 296
Geale, George, Exmister c.a. 312

1587.

Goodridge, Thomas, Bampton c.t. 324
Goodinge, Christopher, Tyverton c.t. 340
Goulde, Richard, Tedbourne St. Marie c.t. 368
Goulde, Richard, Tedbourne St. Marie c.t. 399
Greene *als.* **Saunder**, Otterie St. Marie c.a. 413
German, John, Poltimore c.t. 413
German, James, Brodcliste c.t. 416
Godfrey, Charles, Collatonrawlighe c.t. 425

1588.

Gillarde, John, Rockbeare c.t. 435
Gybbe, John, Brodnidge c.t. 438
Good, William, Seaton c.a. 444
Good, Robert, Seaton c.a. 445
Gibbons, Joane, Loxbeare c.t. 469
Gullocke, Roberte, Southtawton c.a. 472
Goulde, Thomas, Sidmouth c.a. 482
Gaunte, George, Chagforde c.a. 483
Gove, Roger, Whitstone c.a. 489
Garrecke, William, Exeter c.t. 495
Gilberte, Baldwyn, Thorverton c.t. 498
Grudgeworthie, John, Comentinghed c.t. 502
Greedie, William, Aliscombe c.t. 505
Gullocke, Nicholas, Tedborne St. Marie c.t. 510

1590.

Gibbe, John, —— m.a.
Gaye, Nicholas, East Budleigh W.
Greeke, Henrie, Uplowman W.
Goulde, William, —— m.t.
Gamon, Richard, Axminster W.
Garnesey, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus W.
Granger *als.* **Kerswell**, John m.a.t.
Grenowe, Richarde, —— m.a.
Geane, John, —— m.t.
Gallyn, Richarde, —— m.t.
Glawen, Edwarde, —— m.t.

1591.

Garnesey, John, —— m.t.
Gover, Annastice, —— m.a.
Ganyclyffe, Edward, —— m.t.
Guppie, Robert, —— m.t.

1591, *continued.*

Gatche, Emote, —— m.t.
Geale, Anthonie, —— m.a.
Gater, Leonarde, —— m.a.
Greynfilde, John, —— m.a.
Gollesworthie, Charles, —— m.a.
Gamon, Robert, —— m.t.

1592.

Glandfilde, Gregorie, Sowton W.
Gater, Wilmote, Tiverton W.
Grantelande, John, Shobbrooke W.
Gille, Richarde, —— m.a.t.
Godfrey, Roberte, —— m.a.
Golloppe, John, —— m.a.
Godfrey, Thomas and Joane m.a.
Geale, Welthine, Kenn W.
Geale, William, —— m.a.
Gervis, William, —— m.a.
Graye, Henrie, —— m.t.
Gearde, Andrewe, —— m.a.
Gotobedd, John, sen. m.t.
Goslinge, John, —— m.t.
Godfrey, William, Tallaton W.
Gee, John, —— m.a.
Gaydon, James, —— m.t.
Grynslade, Thomas, —— m.a.

1593.

Gardener, William, —— m.a.
Germyn, William, —— m.t.
Gosse, Walter, —— m.a.
Glandefilde, Richard, Throwley W.
Goulde, Andrewe, —— m.a.
Grindle, John, —— m.t.
Gibbe, Thomas, —— m.a.
German, John, —— m.t.
Geffrey, Thomas, —— m.t.
Gybbe, John, —— m.t.

1594.

Gonne, William, —— m.a.
Glandefilde, Joane, —— m.t.
Garris *als.* **Paddis**, John, —— m.a.
Gillarde, John, sen. m.t.

1595.

Guppie, Richarde, —— m.t.
Gorkelie, Elizabeth, —— m.t.
Grantelande, Jane, —— m.t.
Gille, John, sen., —— m.a.
Gaydon, John, Exeter W.
Gerrence, George, Kenton A.
Goodinge, Alexander, —— m.t.
Germyn, Joane, —— m.t.
Gardener, Avice, —— m.t.
Grudgeworthie, Roberte, —— m.a.
Germyn, Michaell, —— m.a.
Grabham, Richarde, —— m.t.
Gardener, Joane, —— m.t.
Goodrudge, Joane, —— m.a.
Grannte, Nicholas, —— m.t.

1596.

Greene, Richarde, —— m.t.

1596, *continued.*

Gorven, Joane, —— m.t.
Godfrey, Edwarde, —— m.a.
Gylle, Laurence, —— m.t.
Gente, Collis, —— m.t.
Graye, John, —— m.t.
Gennyngs, Richarde, —— m.t.

1597.

Gaye, Julian, Thorverton W.

1603.

Greene, Christopher, Stokeintinhed W.

1604.

Goodinge, Richard, —— m.t.
Gyfforde, Richorde, wid., —— m.t.

1605.

Gallop, Elinor, —— m.t.
Gwyn, Humfrie, —— m.a.
Gylberte, Humfrie, —— m.t.
Goodinge, John, —— m.a.
Gimstone, Roberte, —— m.a.

1606.

Greene, Wylliam, —— m.a.
Gyb, George, Clyst St. George W.
Greene, John, Lympstone W.
Gyll, Edithe, wid., —— m.t.
Greedie, John, —— m.t.

1607.

Gyldon, George, —— m.t.
Gyfforde, Alice, —— m.a.
Gallop, Joan, —— W.
Gilberde, Roger, —— m.t.
Goodinge, John, —— m.a.
Geane, Phillip, —— m.t.
Garnesey, John, —— m.a.
Gybbie, Judith, wid., —— m.a.
Girde, Thomas, —— m.t.
Goffe, William, Exeter W.

1608.

Gyllard, John, —— m.t.
Gregorie, Roberte, —— m.a.
Gore, John, —— m.a.
Griffin, Richard, —— m.a.
Gyfford, Alice, —— m.a.
Gowle, John, sen., —— m.t.
Garnesey, John, Bampton m.t.

1609.

Geale, Joane, St. George, Exeter W.
Geale, Charels, Kenne m.a.
Godfrey, Richard, Honinton m.t.
Goulde, Roberte, Fennyton m.t.
Gyfforde, Joane, Clehanger m.t.
Grace *als.* **Crosse**, Andree, Yarcomb m.t.
Goolde, Alice, wid., Sidmouth m.t.
Greedie, Marckes, Otterie St. Marie m.a.
Gibbons, George, Farringedon m.t.

1610.

Gammis, George, Axmister m.t.

1610, *continued.*

Gamidge, Roberte, Uplyme m.t.
Germaine, Thomazine, Kenne m.a.
Graye, John, Throughlie m.t.
Gallinge, John, Alphingeton m.t.
Gover, Thomas, Tiverton m.t.

1611.

Gallop, Avice, Memburie m.t.
Gorven, Thomas, Dunsforde m.a.
Gefferie, Edmunde, Dunsforde m.t.
Garnesey, Henry, Honiton m.t.
Giles, Darkis, Rockebeare m.t.
Giles, John, Axmister m.t.
Gamidge, Elizabeth, Uplime m.t.
Gallen, Laurence, Alfington m.t.
Greene, William, Kentisbeare m.t.
Gorde, Elizabeth, Tiverton m.t.
Grannte, Margaret, Exeter m.t.
Gratlinge, John, Clistehidon m.t.
Glanfilde, Edward, Southtawton m.t.
Greene, Thomas, Collompton m.t.
Gibbes, Elizabeth, Thornecombe m.a.
Gallop, Avice, Memburie m.t.

1612.

Gredye, Beatone, Luppitt W.
Grobham, William, Churchtanton W.
Gosse, Simon, Dunchideocke m.t.
Griffin, John, sen., Otterton W.
Golsworthie, Thomas, Budligh m.a.
Glasse, Thomas, Tiverton m.t.
Garnesey, Margaret, Holcombe Rogus m.t.
Gefford, John, Honiton m.t.
Gover, Alexander, Washefilde m.t.
Gallop, John, Yarcombe m.t.
Gibbes, Walter, Honiton m.t.
Godfrye, Roberte, Plimptree m.a.
Glidon, Margaret, Kingtaignton
Goen, John, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Geanie, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Gefford, John, Dunsford m.a.
Gibbes, Henry, Dunchiddocke A.
Gredye, Joane, Otterie St. Marie m.t.
Grosse, Thomas, Christowe m.t.
Gibbons, Richard, Tiverton m.a.
Gibbe, John, sen., Cheriton Phitzpain m.t.

1613.

Gille, Sicilie, Honiton m.t.
Gibbe, Elizabeth, Cheriton Phitzpain W.
Gowle, William, Sidmouthe W.
Gefforde, Alice, Clehanger W.
Gover *als.* **Cowse**, Nicholas, Broadcliste A.
Gallop, Henry, Upawtrie W.
Giles, Richarde, Bradninch W.
Gobby, Ambros, St. Thomas, Exeter A.
Gille, Richard, Axminster A.

1613, *continued.*

Gowlde, Walter, sen., Sidmouth m.t.

1614.

Gache, William, Uplime m.t.
Giles, John, Downe St. Marie m.t.
Grantland, William, Hennock m.t.
Goslyn, Roberte, Honiton m.a.
Garricke, Thomas, Kenton m.a.
Glanfeilde, John, Mamhed m.t.
Glasse, John, Bampton m.t.
Geere, Rose, Kenne m.a.
Godbye, William, Chagford m.a.
Gyffrie, George, Chagford m.a.
Grigge, Joane, Norleigh m.t.
Graye, Marie, Halberton m.t.

1615.

Gibbes, Richard, Eastbudligh m.a.
Gallen, Agnes, Alphington m.a.
Greanes, John, sen., Ailesbeare m.
Grannte, Thomazine, Halberton m.t.
Gallen, John, Newton St. Cires m.t.
Greene, William, Uplyme m.t.
Gourde, George, Holcombrogus m.a.
Godfrie, William, Payhembury m.t.
Glanfeilde, Alexander, Awliscombe m.t.
Guye, Marie, Shillingford m.t.
Greene, Henry, Kentisbeare m.t.
Glanfield, Robert, Talliton m.t.
Grabham, Nicholas, Churchtawnton m.t.
Gird, Elizabeth, Southtauton m.t.

1616.

Geale, Simon, Pinhoo m.t.
Goodinge, George, Hunsham m.t.
Galley, Pascow, St. Petrocks m.t.
Gallyn, Laurence, Alphington m.a.
Gynninge, William, Bradninch m.a.
Gutter, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie m.a.
Godswill, Joane, Tiverton m.t.
Glanfielde, William, Sowton m.t.

1617.

Gortleigh, John, Eastogwell W.
Griffen, Grace, Exmister m.t.
Grobham, Jerome, Churchtanton W.
Glandfeild, Francis, Chagford A.
Gentle, Wilmot, Kenton W.
Gade, Elizabeth, Cheriton A.
Gallop, Thomazine, Upawtrey W.

1618.

Gould, Thomazine, Sydmouth W.
Goffe, Thomas, Axmister A.
Gooding, Peter, Tiverton A.
Gyles, John, sen., Kenton W.
Gover, Christopher, sen., Payhembury A.
Gewen, George, Throwleigh A.
Gammon, Philip, Axmister A.

1619.

Gappath, Nicholas, Membury W.
Gibb, Richard, Clist St. George A.

1619, *continued.*

Greenslade, Walter, Bampton W.
Gilbert, John, Exeter W.
Grantland, Thomas, Shobrooke W.
Greene, Joane, Kentsbeare W.
Gudridge, John, Eastbudley W.
Gallopp, Edward, Membury A.

1620.

Gillard, Walter, Exeter A.
Gover, John, Payhembury W.
Gullocke, John, Newton St. Cyers W.
Gotom, Elizabeth, Stokentinhed A.
Greenfeild, David, Exeter A.
Glandfeild, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Gilbert, William, Kenne W.
Ge, Nicholas, Brodhembury A.
Greene, Thomas, Gittisham W.
Garricke, Edward, Exmister W.
Greenslade, Nicholas, Bampton W.
Gooding, Thomas, Hockworthy W.
Garnsey, John, Uplowman W.
Gresham, John, Exeter A.
Gold, George, Eastoguewell A.
Gibb, Clement, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Gilbert, Walter, Colompton m.t.
Gould, John, Southley W.

1621.

Gowle, William, Southly A.
Geard, Robert, Southtawton A.
Gennings *als.* **Elliott**, John, Rockbeere W.
Grosse, William, Christowe A.
Greene, John, Otterton W.
Golesworthy, John, Honiton W.
Gibb, William, Kenne W.
Gold, Agnes, Axmister W.

1622.

Gardner, Job, Otrey St. Mary W.
Genings, Joane, Bradninch A.
Goodridge, Joane, Kentsbere A.
Gifford, George, ar., Tiverton W.
Greedy, Thomas, St. Sidwell A.
Gamon, Richard, Axmister W.
Goade, Richard, Otterton A.
Goosewell, Denis, Westogwell A.
Golesworthy, William, Feniton W.
Grannt, Roger, Stokentinhead A.

1623.

Grosse, Symon, Christowe W.
Gosland, Marie, Exeter A.
Goodridge, Thomas, Otterton A.
Griffyn, Hubert, Exeter A.
Gunn, John, Bampton W.
Gotobed, John, Haccombe W.
Geard, John, Southtawton W.
Graynes, Joane, Aylsbere W.
Gallop, Elizabeth, Membury W.
Glasse, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Gent, John, Powderham W.
Gyrde, John, Southtawton l. tut.

1623, *continued.*

Gilden, Elizabeth, Stokentinhed W.
God, James, Sydmouth W.
Gill, John, Exeter A.

1624.

Golsworthy, Peter, Honiton W.
Gollop, William, Axmister A.
Goswell, Gregory, Westogwell W.
Granger, Charles, Kentsbere W.
Gribble, Clement, Cheriton A.
Geere, Elizabeth, Exmister W.
Gover, Matild, Payhembury A.
Geard, John, Southtawton W.
Gover, John, Brodclist A.
Gubbs, Ann, Chagford A., W.
Glasyer, Richard, Tiverton A.
Gill, Richard, St. Thomas W.

1625.

Gilbert, Alley, St. Sidwell A.
Glanvill, Richard, wid., Dunsford W.
Goade, Joane, Otterton W.
Grymes, William, Tiverton W.
Gibbs, Elizabeth, Exmister W.
Godfry, William, Rew A.
Gee, Thomas, Sampford Peverell W.
Gowle, John, Venawtry A.
Gaydon, Robert, Exeter W.
Gillard, An, Exeter A.
Goodridge, Margery, Eastbudly W.
Godfry, John, Clist St. Lawrence W.
Greenslade, Thomas, Exeter W.
Garrett, John, Exeter W.
Gardner, Mathew, Otrey W.

1626.

Gee, Peter, Kentsbeere A.
Gibb, Fayth, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Goodwyn, John, Morebath A.
Gray, Alexander, Throwleigh A.
Greenwood, William, Exeter A.
Gortley, Joane, Eastogwell W.
Greenslade, Walter, Waishfield A.
Guppy, Jane, Axminster A.
Godwyn, William, Exeter A.
Gillard, John, Christow A.
Gush, James, Beere A.
Godfry, Thomazine, Plimptree W.
Goade, Julian, Exeter W.

1627.

Gyrd, Danyel, Colompton A., W.
Gryndon, Thomas, Drewsteington W.
Griffyn, Marrian, Otterton A.
Gefferie, William, Dunsford A.
Goryn, Roger, Whitestone A.
Gennyngs, John, Clehidon W.
Gater, Elizabeth, Talleton W.
Gyles, John, Exeter W.
Grice, Grace, St. Sidwell W.
Gatchell, Christopher, Honyton A.
Gibb, Grace, Cheriton Fitzpain W.

1628.

Gove, John, Exeter A.
Guppy, Thomas, Honyton A.
Gover, Thomas, Collompton W.
Geere, John, Bradninch W.
Gold, Thomas, Sydmouth W.
Gooding, Joane, Cove W.
Gannicleiffe, Edward, St. Thomas, Exeter A.
Gould, Joane, Venawtry W.
Gryffyn, John, Otterton W.

1629.

Grinter, Robert, Uplyme A.
Gibbins, Robert, Tiverton A.
Geate, Henry, Brodehembury W.
Goodinge, Nicholas, Holcombe Rogus W.
Gyrd, William, Colompton A.
Golde, Joane, Feniton W.
Gibbs, Thomas, Cliste St. George W.
Gun, John, Upton Pyne W.
Greindfeild, Robert, Silferton A., W.
Grannt, Thomazine, Uplowman W.
Goodinge *als.* **Reynolds**, Julian, Ottrey St. Mary A.
Glasse, Anthony, Bampton W.
Grosse, Thomas, Christowe W.
Gye, Gilbert, Poughill W.

1630.

Glandfeild, Thomazine, Bickton A.c.t.
Garnesen, Mary, Honiton W.
Glandfeild, Jane, Bridford W.
Godfrey, John, Talleton W.
Gervis, Henry, Hemiocke W.
Goarde, Joane, Holcombe Rogus A.c.t.
Greene, Robert, Kentesbeere W.
Granger, Thomas, Withicombe Rawly A.

1631.

Gardner, Willmote, Ottery St. Marie W.
Greene, John, Uplooman A.
Gibb, William, Clist St. George W.
Geyd, Mark, Hittisleigh A.

1632.

Gould, Lewes, Uplooman W.
Gorwyn, William, Cheriton Bishop W.
Gover, Thomas, sen., Tiverton A.
Garnsey, Michael, Uplooman A.
Grant, Thomas, Halberton A.
Gill, Joane, Tiverton A.
Gollopp, Henry, Upawtry A.
Garland, Robert, Thorverton A.
Goddard, Joane, Cleyhidon A.
Gold, Walter, Sidmouth A.

1633.

Gerwood, Agnes, Kentisbere W.
Glasse, Robert, Bampton W.
Gill, Joane, Tiverton A.
Giles, Richard, Bradninch A.
Geard, Thomazine, Southtawton W.

1633, *continued.*

Gould *als.* **Tanner**, Ellyn, Killmington W.
Gover, William, Colompton W.
Garnsey, Henry, Tiverton A.
Gr. . ., Philip, (? Bic)kl . . W.
Gotebed, Alice, Combentinhead W.
Gotbed, Susan, Combentinhead W.

1634.

Gilbert, Joane, Exeter A.
Gun, David, Rewe W.
Gent, Richard, Broadhembury W.
Gardner, Thomas, Honiton A.
Grabham, Joane, Churchtanton W.
Geard, Amie, Southtawton A.
Golsworthie, Hugh, Honiton W.
Gorwyn, Agnes, Whitstone A.
Gall, Henry, Exeter A.

1635.

Goodman, George, Exmister W.
Grosse, Robert, Kenton A.
Grindle, Richard, Otterton W.
Gent, Thomas, Broadhembury W.
Gutter, Grace, Otrey W.
Gidley, George, sen., St. Thomas W.
Galliford, Richard, Combrawleigh A.
Goare, Maurice, Tiverton W.

1636.

Glandfeild, Richard, sen., Tallyton W.
Gowen, William, Cheriton Bishop W.
Gibbens, Willyam, Bampton A.
Gaylerd, Richard, St. Thomas Apl. A.
Gillard, John, Downe St. Mary W.
Glasse, Henry, Bampton W.
Gratlin, Christopher, Collompton A.
Gater, William, Tiverton A.

1637.

Gifford, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger A.
Gibbens, William, Washfield A.
Greenway, Edward, sen., Exeter A.
Glanvill, John, Exeter W.
Golsworthie, John, Venawtrie W.
Gorver, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Geare, Hugh, Exeter W.

1638.

Goden, John, Axmister W.
Gould, Amesia, wid., Eastogwell W.
Garrett, Philip, Exeter W.
Grabham, Thomas, Churchtanton W.
Gilbert, Humphry, Exeter W.
Gibb, Agnes, wid., Bickleigh W.
Gilbert, Mary, wid., Exeter A.

1639.

Gater, Willyam, Tiverton W.
Glandfeild, Richard, Kenton W.
Glandfeild, Henery, Bridford W.
Gale, Richard, St. George, Exeter A.
Gardner, Nicholas, St. Nicholas W.
Golsworthy, Marke, Exmister A.

1639, *continued.*

Greenecliffe, Nicholas, St. Thomas Aple, Exeter A.
Gaylerd, Mary, Christowe A.
Gates, John, Uplime W.
Gribble, John, Withycombe Rawleigh W.

1640.

Ginkinge, William, Burlescombe A.
Gillard, Simon, Drewstenton W.
Gibbs, Henry, Collyton Rayleigh W.
Grigge, Edward, Thorverton W.
Griffin, Anstice, Otterton W.
Gunn, Jane, wid., Broadclist A.
Golsworthy, Richard, Broadclist W.

1641.

Garnesey, Richard, Holcombe-rogus W.
Golesworthie, Charles, Honiton W.
Gone, Richard, Farringdon A.
Gamidge, Thomas, Exeter A.
Godeswell, Margaret, Tiverton A.
Greene, Thomas, Limpston W.
Gribble, William, Cheriton Bishop A.
Grigg, Edward, Thorverton A.
Gribble, Richard, Sprayton A.
Gill, Richard, Hemiocke A.
Gammon, Nicholas, Bampton A.

1642.

Godfrey, Robert, Brodhembury W.
Gold, Baldwin, Woodland —
Giles, ——, Bickleigh A.
Gribble, Frizata, Cheriton Bishop W.
Gillard, Richard, Rockbeare A.

1643.

Greedy, Abraham, Honiton W.
Gribbell, Phillip, Sprayton A.
Gibbs, Walter, Beere W.
Gill *als.* **Manning**, John, Yarcombe W.
Gooding, Christopher, Morebath A.
Gilbertt, Mary, Exeter A.

1644.

Gibbe, John, Clist St. George W.
Gibbs, Walter, Beere W.
Gooding, Katherine, Hockworthie W.
Gandye, Thomas, Exeter A.
Glover, Joane, Tiverton A.
Gird, Henry, Collompton A.
Gifford, Roger, Widworthie A.
Gove, John, Exeter W.
Gade, Reginald, Tiverton A.
Grigg, Marie, Thorverton A.

1645.

Grendon, William, Drewesteington W.
Gortley, William, sen., Eastogewell W.
Gortley, Joane, Eastogewell W.
Gould, Anthony, Exeter A.

1646.

Grenslade, John, Bampton W.
Grant, Richard, Hockworthie W.

1646, *continued.*

Gregory, Katheryne, Huxham A.
Garnsey, William, Butterley A.
Godswell, Humfrey, Broadnich A.
Germyn, William, Broadnich A.
Gird, Elizabeth, Collompton W.
Garnsey, William, Bampton W.
Germyn, William, Broadclist Comp.
Gover, Richard, Tiverton W.
Gotobed, John, Stokentinhead W.
Gray, Henry, Halberton A.
Gater, John, Tiverton W.
Goore, Mary, Tiverton A.
Grantland, Richard, Tiverton A.

1647.

Germyn, Gawyne, Collompton A.
Gregory, Katherine, Huxham A.
Godswell, Hugh, Tiverton A.
Goodgroome, George, Tiverton W.
Gregory, Thomas, Huxham A.
Gale, Richard, St. Sidwell A.
Glandfield, Agnes, wid., Talliton W.
Godfrey, Henry, Peyhembury A.
Gammon, William, Bampton A.
Gilbertt, Thomas, Exeter A.
Grinslade, Mary, Washfield A.
German, Gawyn, Colompton Comp.
Gould, Thomas, Tedborne St. Marie W.
Goteham, Thomas, Stokentinhead A.

1648.

Gibertt. Humphry, Exeter W.
Gill, John, Churchtanton A.
Gaiche, Richard, Axmouth W.
Golsworthie, John and Elizabeth, Silferton A., W.
Gliddon, Richard, Tiverton A.
Gard, Alice, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.

1649.

Godfrey, Margaret, Plymptree W.
Gilbert, Richard, Exeter W.
Gyer, William, Burlscombe a.c.t.
Godfrey, Thomas, Sidmouth W.
Grosse, Margaret, Christowe W.
Gird, Henry, Colompton Comp.
Goddard, James, Hemyocke W.
Gillard, Richard, Rockbeere Comp.

1650.

Gawdey, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Gimlett, Anne, Poughill W.
Gay, Thomas, Upton Pyne A.
Gover, William, Broadninch A.
Gosland, Stephen, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Gravett, John, St. Sidwell A.
Gay, Thomas, Upton Pyne Comp.

1651.

Greenway, Edward, Exeter W.
Grylls, Ralphe, Christowe A.
Gey, John, Exeter W.
Grenfield, Ambrose, Silferton W.

1651, *continued.*

Godfry, Thomas, Collompton A.

1652.

Gammon, Honor, Exeter W.

1660.

Gilbert, Mary, Exeter A.
Gourd, John, Combintinhead A.
Gourtly, John, Eastogwell W.
Gillard, Bernard, Bridford I.
Gill, Henry, Bradninch A.
Gidley, George, St. Thomas W.
Graie, Henry, Halberton W.
Giles, Alexander, Stokentinhead A.
Golsworthy, William, Fenyton W.
Grigory, Richard, Down St. Mary A.
Gotbead, Oliver, Combintinhead W.
Garnesy, Robert, Burlescombe W.
Glanfield, Richard, Talliton W.
Glanfield, Henry, Talliton A.

1661.

Gooden, Elizabeth, Morebath —
Garland, Francis, Kenn W.
Golsworthy, Thomas, St. Sidwell A.
Gibbs, Philip, Shobbrooke W
Gooding, Gabriel, Tiverton A.
Gribble, Mark, Stockly English W.
Glass, Humphry, Bampton A.

1662.

Goodman, John, Thorncombe W.
Garland, Israell, Uplooman A.
Gross, Thomas, Combintinhead A.
Gortley, Elizabeth, Eastogwell W.
Gooding, Mary, Kenton A.
Gaye, George, Shillingford W.
Gorren, Robert, Sowton W.
Giles, Thomazine, Kenton W.
Glanfield, John, Exeter W.
Garnesy, Richard, Holcombe Rogus W.
Gould, Robert, St. David A.
Gould, Nicholas, Colyton Rawleigh W.

1663.

Gooding, Matthew, Tiverton W.
Gallopp, Edward, Membury A.
Golsworthy, Lewis, —— A.
Gorwell, Richard, Cheriton Bishop A.
Griffin, John, Tiverton W.
Glanfield, Beatrix, Exeter A.
Gill, Joane, Exeter W.
Gallant, Hugh, Clysthydon A.
Gubbins, Anthony, St. David A.
Goddard, John, Tiverton —
Greenslade, Symon, Morebath W.
Glanfield, Thomas, Exmister W.
Guppie, Christopher, Offwell A.
Gullocke, John, Rewe A.
Gooding, Catherine, Tiverton W.
Gortley, Benedict, Eastogwell W.

1664.

Gill, William, Silferton W.

1664, *continued.*

Galye, Elias, Newton Poppleford W.
Golsworthy, William, Feniton A.
Gardener, Gregory, Combintinhead A.
Geare, John, jun., Kenn A.
Glanvill, Alice, Talliton Comp.
Greege, Mary, Loopitt W.
Gillard, Agnes, Colompton W.
Gover, John, Exeter A.
Garnesy, Thomas, Uplooman A.
Gallopp, Richard, Membury W.
Gardner, William, Combintinhead W.
Godfrey, Diana, Colyton Rawleigh A.
Godfrey, James, Colyton Rawleigh A.
Gorger, Nicholas, Hockworthy A.
Glanfield, James, Drewsteignton A.
Goswell, Giles, Hemiock A.
Glanvill, Andrew, Kenton W.
Gibbons, Mary, Bradninch W.
Goddard, John, Tiverton Comp.

1665.

Gould, Robert, Axmister A.
Gill, John, Bickleigh W.
Grove, William, Honyton A.
Gravett, William, St. Sidwell A.
Greenway, Mary, Exeter W.
Guppy, Florence, Farway W.
Gammon, William, Axmister W.
Griffin, Thomas, Exmister W.
Gifford, William, Silferton A.
Gregorie, Alice, Downe St. Marie A.
Glanvill, Elizabeth, Talliton A.

1666.

Grendon, Thomazine, Drewsteignton W.
Gaich, William, Axmouth W.
Glanvill, John, Honyton W.
Gregory, Alice, Downe St. Mary W.
Govier, William, Payhembury A.
Gifford, Richard, St. David W.
Gibbons, George, Loxbeare W.

1667.

Gill, Hugh, Broadclist W.
Gill, Richard, Spreyton W.
Grantland, Catherine, Bampton W.
Gibbs, James, Poughill W.

1668.

Gould, William, Broadclist W.
Gubbins, Wolthin, St. David A.
Gorwyn, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop W.
Gist, Alice, Exeter A.
Gee, George, Willand W.

1669.

Gales, Thomas, Uplyme W.
Gale, James, Washfield A.
Govyer, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.
Godfrey, Edward, Colompton A.
Gould, Mary, Pinhoe W.
Gillard, Robert, Colompton W.

1669, *continued.*

Geere, John, Kenn W.
Gill, Mary, Bickleigh W.
Gilbert, Symon, Kenton W.
Gibbs, William, Sydmouth W.
Graye, Martin, Halberton W.
Golsworthy, George, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Gill, John, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Gould, Joseph, Colompton

1670.

Gollinge, Antony, St. Nicholas W.
Grindon, Edward, Exeter A.
Gifford, Lewis, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Gould, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Gennings, Samuel, Poltimore A.
Gooding, Thomas, Morebath W.
Gibbs, John, Axminster A.
Greenslade, George, Kenn A.
Goss, Edmund, Kenn A.
Gotbed, John, Combintinhead A.
Golsworthy, Andrew, Exmister A.

1671.

Grinslade, Agnes, Kenn A.
Gifford, Charles, Bampton A.
Gliddon, Henry, Tiverton A.
Gibb, Henry, Bradninch W.
Gibbons, John, Exeter A.
Gird, Grace, Colompton W.
Gotbead, Gregory, Combintinhead W.
Golsworthy, Elizabeth, Feniton A.
Gist, Richard, Butterleigh W.
Golsworthy, John, Tiverton A.
Golsworthy, Henry, St. George W.
Gill, Anstacia, Broadclist W.
Genny, Roger, Upton Hellings T.

1672.

Glanvill, John, Exeter W.
Glass, Peter, Tiverton A.
Gird, Mary, Colompton A.
Golsworthy, Thomazine W.
Geere, Elianore, Kenn W.
Gooding, Francis, Holcombe W.
Goodale, Edward, Hemiocke W.
Glanvill, Sara, Exeter A.
Gilbert, Isaack, Exeter A.
Giles, Joane, Exeter W.
Gutton, German, Tiverton W.

1673.

Gooding, Joane, Holcomb Rogus W.
Godswell, Francis, Tiverton W.
Gamedge, Richard, Uplyme W.
Guy, John, Shillingford W.
Gibbs, Jane, Talliton A.
Greene, Edward, Lympstone W.
Gordden, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Greene, Elizabeth, Lympstone W.
Godbeare, John, Poughill A.
Gird *als.* **Knight**, William, Colompton W.

1673, *continued.*

Greene, William, Kentisbeare W.
Grant, Richard, Venottery W.
Gennings, William, Thorverton W.
Garvis, Joane, Hemiocke W.

1674.

Greenslade, Lewis, Exeter W.
Glass, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Godfrey, Josia, Broadhembury W.
Gibbons, John, Loxbeare W.
Gird *als.* **Knight**, Henry, Colompton A.
Good, William, Beere A.
Gill, Sara, Colompton W.
Gasking, Richard, Exmister A.
Garnesey, Susanna. Holcombrogus W.
Gotham, Andrew, Eastogwell A.

1675.

Goddard, Mary, Ottery St. Marie A.
Gay, Mary, Exeter A.
Gunn, William, Exeter —
George, Edward, Tiverton A.
Garnery, Margaret, Burlescombe W.
Grendon, Richard, Cheriton Bishop W.
Gollopp, Charity, Membury W.

1676.

Green, John, Uplooman W.
Godswill, Anastatia, Tiverton W.
Gorford, Rachell, Powderham A.
Gentle, John, Kenton W.
Gary, Richard, East Budleigh W.
Glanvill, John, Exeter A.
Gotbead, Joane, Combintinhead W.
Guy, Robert, Poughill A.

1677.

Green, Richard, Farway W.
Glanvill, Thomazine, Exmister W.
Gird, Grace, Colompton A.
Gill, Robert, Tiverton A.
Gird *als.* **Knight**, Henry, Colompton A.
Gater, Nicholas, Thorverton W.
Goldsworthy, John, Honyton W.
Goldsworthy, John, Broadclist W.
Guy, Mary, Poughill A.
Glanvill, John, Exeter A.

1678.

Gossing, John, Bampton A.
Gird, Henry, Colompton A.
Goodridge, Agnes, Newton St. Cyres W.
Greenslade, George, Kenn A.
Gill, Oliver, Tiverton A.
Gyrd, Thomas, Colompton A.
Gregory, Maurice, Calverly A.
Gloyne, Thomas, Exeter A.

1679.

Gill, Ambrose, Churchtaunton A.
Goddard, James, sen., Hemiocke A.
Goddard, James, jun., Hemiocke A.

1679, *continued.*

Gover, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Gubbins, Anthony, St. David, Exeter A., W.
Growdon, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Grantland, Alice, Tiverton W.
Gammar, Anthony, Bampton W.
Gill, John, Bickleigh W.
Greenslade, George, Exeter A.

1680.

Gooding, Christopher, Morebath A.
Gorford, Joseph, Thorverton A.
Gollop, Edward, Colyton Rawleigh A.
Grendon, Mark, Drewsteignton W.
Greenway, Richard, Washfield A.
Gidley *als.* **Delbridge**, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Gamon, Joane, Axmister W.
Gill, John, Cadbury W.
Gyles, Roger, Exeter A.

1681.

Gyatt, Francis, Colompton A.
Gortley, John. Eastogwell W.
Gough, John, Yarcombe W.
Gill, John, Tiverton W.
Gittisham Induction.
Green, Thomas, Lympstone A.
Gill, Christopher, Cadbury W.
Garnsey. James, Uplooman A.
Geere, Agnes, Bradninch W.
Gibbon, John, Exeter A., W.
Grannt, Andrew, Stokentinhead W.
Gould, Thomas, Eastbudleigh W.
Glass, John, Powderham A.
Gover, Anne, Payhembury W.
Glanfield, William, Talliton A.
Granger, Richard, Rockbeare A.
Gover, William, Exeter W.

1682.

Griscott, Thomas, Exeter W.
Gill, Richard, Bickleigh A.
Gill, Mary, Honiton W.
Green, Henry, Honiton A.
Goodridge, Richard, Otterton W.
Gould, John, St. Thomas A.
Goulsworthy, Henry, Clyst St. George A.
Gamidge, Robert, Axmister W.
Greenfield, John, Exeter W.
Godswill, Matthew, Tiverton W.
Gardiner, Hugh, Combintinhead A.
Gill, Mary, Tiverton W.
Gay, Anthony, Exeter W.
Glanfield, Richard, Clysthydon W.
Glover *als.* **Tucker**, Henry, Tiverton W.

1683.

Glover *als.* **Tucker**, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Griffin, Hubert, Exeter A.

1683. *continued.*

Glass, William, Eastbudleigh W.
Gill, William, Churchtaunton W.
Green, Robert, Tiverton W.
Grendle, Robert, Otterton W.
Glanfield, Agnes, Exeter W.
Gidleigh Induction.
Garland, Margaret, Uplooman A.
Garland, Michael, Uplooman A.
Gale, William, Exeter A.
Galpin, John, Loopitt A.
Gardner, Gawin, Honiton A.
Goddard, James, Hemiock W.
Gill, Ambrose, Churchtaunton W.
Glass, John, Tiverton A.
Green, Edward, Lympstone A.
Gill, Anne, Broadclist A.
Gird, Joyce, Colompton W.
Godsland, Gilbert, Down St. Mary A.

1684.

Grinding, Susanna, Exeter W.
Gyrd, Robert, Colompton A.
Gould, Joane, Sydmouth W.
Gooding, Andrew, Bampton W.
Gould, William, Budleigh W.
Gould, William, Ailesbeare W.
Glanvill, Henry, Tiverton A.
Good, Grace, Seaton W.
Glanvill, Hugh, Seaton W.
Garnesy, William, Sampford Peverel A.
Gyrd, Robert, Colompton A.
Glandfield, Joseph, Tallaton A.
Gortly, William, Eastogwell A.
Gross, John, Mamhead A.
Gervis, Susanna, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Godfry, Anne, Sydmouth W.
Gray, John, Drewsteignton A.

1685.

Gyrd *als.* **Knight**, Symon, Colompton A.
Galpyn, Rebecca, Loopitt W.
Goulsworthy, John, Harpford W.
Gerry, Thomas, Chagford A., W.
Garnesy, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Gly, John, Musbury W.
Garnesy, William, Bampton W.
Gloyen, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Glass, Henry, Bampton W.
Greene, Sara, Withecombe Rawly A.
Guswell, George, Exeter A.
Goulsworthy, Joane, Honiton A.
Goodridge, Ambrose, Newton St. Cyres A., W.
Grant, Christopher, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Gollopp *als.* **Shepheard**, Jane, Yarcombe A.

1686.

Gorring, Bartholomew, Newton St. Cires A.

1686. *continued.*

Greenslade, Lewis, Exeter A.
Gill, Anthony, sen., Tiverton A.
Griffin, Ananias, Poughill W.
Gye, Richard, Kenton W.
Gilbert, Margaret, Exeter W.
Gardner, Gregory, St. Nicholas W.
Glanvill, Mary, Plymptree A., W.
Gyrd *als.* **Knight**, William, Colompton W.
Goddard, Daniel, Ottery St. Mary A.

1687.

Godfrey *als.* **Cooke**, Thomazine, Venottery A.
Goodridge, Mary, Newton St. Cires A., W.
Gollopp, Anne, Membury W.
Green, John, Otterton W.
Gover, Richard, Peyhembury W.
Gould, Matthew, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Gould, John, Exeter W.
Gurnesy, Richard, Burlescombe W.
Gullocke, Joane, Silferton A.
Glanvill, Anne, Exeter A.

1688.

Gould, John, Feniton W.
Gale, George, Cheriton Bishop A.
Gosling, Elizabeth, Membury W.
Gudridge, Joseph, Otterton A.
Goryn, Rebecca, Cheriton Bishop A.
Gray, Joane, Halberton A., W.
Green, Julian, wid., Lympstone A.
Gun, David, Poltimore A.
Gould, Catherine, Exeter W.

1689.

Greenfield, Robert, Exeter A.
Glover, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Gough, Hester, Yarcombe W.

1690.

Gill, Ambrose, Bradninch A.
Gandy, Hanna, Exeter A.
Griffin, Elizabeth, Dunkeswell W.
Goodhind, Thomas, Colompton A.
Gird, Henry, Colompton A.
Gouldsworthy, Joane, Payhembury W.
Gibbons, Thomas, Ailesbeare W.
Garnesy, John, Uplooman W.
Gun, Agnes, Poltimore W.
Gonne, Thomas, Silferton W.
Gater, George, Tiverton A.
Gill, Ambrose, Bradninch A.
Glyde, James, Exeter W.
Gooding, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Gifford, Alexander, Beere W.
Gale, Ursula, Exeter A.
Gould, Roger, Colyton Rawleigh W.

1691.

Gorwyn, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop A.
Greenslade, Lewis, Exeter A.

1691, *continued.*

Gubbins, Walter, Cheriton Bishop W.
Gill, Joane, Bickleigh W.
Gunt, Robert, Exeter A.
Gorwyn, William, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Goodridge, Ambrose, Newton St. Cyres A., W.
Glanfield, Thomas, Talliton A., W.
Gibson, James, Kenton A.
Gould, Joseph, Whimple A.
Gist, Samuel, Exeter W.
Gould, Abraham, Clyst St. Lawrence A.
Glanvill, Andrew, Exeter W.

1692.

Gibbs, James, Beare A.
Godfrey, John, Talliton W.
Gidley *als.* **Delbridge,** Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Glanvill, Mary, Plymptree W.
Grose, Mary, Combintinhead A., W.
Glanvill, Joan, Exeter l. tut.
Glanvill, Wilmot, Exeter W.
Green, Joseph, St. Thomas W.

1693.

Gouldsworthy, John, Honiton W.
Gaich, Alexander, Axmouth W.
Gill, Roger, Silferton W.
Gibbons, Richard, St. Thomas W.
Game, Thomas, Kenton W.
Gendle, John, Exeter A.
Gould, Ann, Exeter W.
Giles, Edward, Thorncombe W.
Gill, Thomas, Churchtaunton W.
Gater, George, Huxham W.
Gill, Henry, Bradninch W.

1694.

Gouldsworthy, Francis, Kenton A.
Glass, Daniel, Bampton A.
Grible, John, Stockly English A., W.
Gill, Thomazine, Tiverton A.
Gill, William, Tiverton A.

1695.

Gaich, John, Axmouth W.
Gould, Philip, Axmister A.
Gale, Bridgett, Washfield W.
Goddard, Joan, Tiverton W.
Gould, William, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Gandy, Elizabeth, St. Thomas A.
Glanfield, Richard, Exmister A.
Gibbons, Raphaell, Ottery St. Mary W.
Gudridge, Thomas, Exeter W.
Gifford, Hanna, Eastbudleigh W.
Gouldsworthy, Sara, Harpford A.
Gray, John, Honiton A.
Gibbs, Joane, Bradninch W.
Griffin, Richard, St. Thomas A.

1695, *continued.*

Gibbs, Agnes, Axmister W.
Goodman, John, Bampton W.
Goddard, John, Broadhembury A.
Godbeare, James, Poughill A.
Glanvill, John, Exeter A.
Gird, Mary, Collompton W.
Gooden, Abraham, Cleyhanger W.

1696.

Gaylard, Robert, Exeter W.
Gay, Richard, Collompton A.
Godfree, Mary, Lympston W.
Granger, Christopher, Broadhembury A.
Gamon, Richard, Tiverton A.
Gravett, James, Exeter A.
Gird, Mary, Collompton W.
Gooding, John, Morbath W.
Ganday, John, Exeter W.
Gidleigh, Ursula, Spreyton W.
Gay *als.* **Ellis,** Mary, Payhembury A.
Gould, Frances, Alphington W.
Glanfield, William, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Glanfield, Richard, Clisthydon W.

1697.

Gardner, William, Honyton W.
Gooding, Thomas, Comberawleigh W.
Gooding, Grace, Morebath W.
Gane, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
Godgland, Robert, Downe St. Mary A.
Gist, Samuel, Haccombe A.
Golsworthy, Henry, Clist St. George W.
Giles, Mary, Thorncombe W.

1698.

Gundry, Michael, Christowe A.
Gough, Mary, Cotleigh W.
Godfry, John, Sydmouth W.
Gover, William, Poughill A.
Glanvill, Arthur, Exeter W.
Gammon, Abel, Bampton A., W.
Goswell, John, Exeter W.
Gunne, David, Rewe W.
Gane, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
Gibbs, John, Seaton W.
Gover, Margaret, Tiverton A.
Gaylard, Henry, Honyton W.
Gould, Nicholas, Whimple W.

1699.

Griffin, Richard, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Gortley, William, Eastogwell W.
Gould, John, Feniton A.
Gaich, Joane, Uplime W.
Gortley, William, Eastogwell W.

1700.

Godbeare, Edward, Poughill W.
Gooding, William, Tiverton A.
Gasking, Roger, Stokentinhead W.
Gould, Ann, Feniton W.
Gilding, John, Exeter A.
Greenfield, John, Loopitt W.

1700, *continued.*
Gilbert, John, Exeter W.
Glanvill, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Gotbed, Samuel, Combentinhead W.
Gibbs, Grace, Sidmouth W.
Gill, Richard, Bickleigh W.
Galpine, William, Exeter A.

1701.
Govier, George, Tiverton W.
Glyde, Thomas, Exeter A.
Grant, James, Venottery A.
Goodridge, Thomazine, Otterton W.
Gale, Peter, Exeter A.
Grant, William, Stokentinhead W.
Grantland, Peter, jun., Silferton W.
Gale *als.* **Shepheard,** Nicholas, Thorncombe A.
Gundry, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

1702.
Gifford, Daniel, Exeter A.
Greenway, Nathaniel, Ottery W.
Golsworthy, John, Kenn W.
Griffin, William, Otterton A.
Gey, Catherine, Exeter W.
Gill, Gawen, Halberton W.
Glanvill, Henry, Newton St. Cyres A.
Gifford, John, Exeter A., W.

1703.
Guppy, Thomas, Uplyme W.
Gunn, Grace, Rewe W.
Ganet, John, Eastogwell W.
Goodman, John, Exeter A.
Gotbed, Anthony, Combentinhead W.
Geere, Humphry, Kenn W.
Grant, Edward, St. Thomas A.
Gird, Elizabeth, Colompton A.
Gill, Samuel, Axminster W.
Gould, John, Axminster W.
Garnsey, Thomas, Bokerell W.
Gasking, Richard, Ashcombe A., W.
Geare, Ann, Exeter A.
Greenslade, Richard, Kenn A.
Gudridge, Mary, Otterton W.
Gribble, Jane, Cheriton Bishop A.
Glanvill, William, Exeter W.

1704.
Gardiner, John, Chagford A.
Gill, Jonathan, Poltimore A., W.
Glanvill, Thomas, Exeter A.
Garnsey, William, Bampton W.
Glass, Eleanor, Morebath W.
Goard, Richard, Combentinhead A.
Glanvill, Arthur, Exeter A., W.
Geare, John, Exmister A.
Golsworthy, John, Honyton W.
Giddy, John, Newton St. Cyres A.
Gird, Henry, Colompton A.
Grouse, Thomas, Combentinhead A.
Gribble, John, Stokentinhead A.
Grantland, Peter, sen., Silferton W.

1704, *continued.*
Greedy, Richard, St. David, Exeter A.
Gillard, Samuel, Rockbeare A.
Gill, Robert, Exeter A.
Gaich, James, Axmouth A.

1705.
Glass, Michael, Tiverton W.
Gosling, Elizabeth, Bampton A.
Glass, Humphry, Bampton A.
Glanvill, Robert, Exeter W.
Gallen, Simon, Tiverton W.
Gasking, John, Stokentinhead W.
Gibbons, William, St. Sidwell A.
Gregory, John, Comb Pyne A.
Gly, John, Axminster W.
Gould, William, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Goffe, John, Exeter A.

1706.
Glanvill, Isaac, Exeter A.
Griffin, John, St. Sidwell A.
Griffin, Leonard, St. Sidwell A.
Gunningham, Richard, jun., Broadhembury W.
Griffing, John, St. Thomas A.
Gird, Henry, Thorverton A.
Gammon, John, Bampton W.
Ganthony, Joshua, Exeter A.
Gardner, Robert, Chagford W.
Gasking, Jacob, Stokentinhead W.

1707.
Gullock, Humphry, Rew W.
Gunstone, Peter, Exeter W.
Gibbs, John, Thorncombe W.
Gerrund *als.* **Bradeck,** Robert, Beare A., W.
Gliddon, William, Tiverton W.
Gotham, John, Eastogwell W.
Gotham, Thomas, Eastogwell A., W.
Gullett, Andrew, Bampton W.
Gibbons, Joseph, St. Sidwell W.
Gregory, Henry, Axmouth W.
Gibbs, Thomas, Beere A., W.
Galhampton, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Gotbed, Thomas, Combentinhead A.
Gudridge, Thomas, sen., Otterton W.
Gregory, William, Down St. Mary W.

1708.
Gitson, Gilbert, Shobrooke A.
Gush, John, Seaton A.
Gard, Philip, St. Sidwell W.
Gannicliffe, John, St. Thomas W.
Greene, William, St. Thomas W.
Gill, John, Tiverton A.
Golsworthy, William, Upottery A.

1709.
Garrise *als.* **Padie,** Thomas, Uplyme W.
Grabham, William, Church Taunton W.
Golsworthy, Dorothy, Kenn W.

1709, *continued.*

Gibbons, John, St. Sidwell A.
Gostwick, Elizabeth, Drewsteington W.
Griffin, John, Burlescombe W.
Gilbert, Sarah, Exeter A.
Gorwyn, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Gunningham, Richard, Broadhembury W.
Golsworthy, Robert, Alphington A.
Goodridge, Susanna, Exeter A.
Goodridge, James, Exeter A., W.
Gindell, Robert, Otterton W.
Gribble, William, Exeter A.

1710.

Grantland, John, Shobrooke W.
Garnsey, Mary, Burlescombe A.
Gale, Charles, South Tawton A.

1711.

Gardner, Leason, Exeter A.
Gidleigh Induction.
Grant, William, Exeter A.
Gotley *als.* **Blatchford.** Ralph, Axminster W.
Gill, William, Eastogwell A.
Gilbert, Richard, Exeter W.
Gould, Clement, Feniton W.
Gibbons, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
Gorvin *als.* **Lambert,** William, Cheriton Bishop W.

1712.

Gould, Elias, Upottery W.
Godfry, Elizabeth, Clist St. Lawrence W.
Gidleigh Induction.
Gasking, Ebbett, Stokentinhead W.
Glanvill, Francis, Axminster A.
Grint, John, Exeter W.
Greenslade, Gilbert, Exeter W.
Gooding, Thomas, Holcomb Rogus W.
Glanvill, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Glanvill, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
Glanvill, Thomas, Exeter W.
Gregory, William, Exeter A.
Grindell, Richard, Otterton A.
Gittisham Induction.
Gale, William, Silferton W.

1713.

Griffin, Edward, Dunkeswell A.

1714.

Gill, Ann, Colompton A.
Gale, John, Exeter A.
Gould, Nicholas, Whimple W.
Gould, John, Whimple W.
Gibbons, Simon, Tiverton W.
Gunt, Robert, St. Thomas W.
Grigg, Alice, Cleyhidon W.
Gould, Sarah, Feniton W.
Greenslade, John, Shobrooke W.
Greedy, Catherine, Exeter W.
Glanvill, James, Chagford W.

1714, *continued.*

Gill, Richard, Tiverton W.

1715.

Gotbed, Thomas, Combentinhead A.
Gooding, Nicholas, Morebath W.
Gunn, Jane, Poltimore W.
Greenslade, Florence, Exeter W.
Gibbs, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Geare, George, jun., Kenn A.
Glanvill, Daniel, sen., Honyton W.
Gilbert, Thomas, Exeter W.
Godfrey *als.* **Syms,** Elizabeth, Rockbeare A.
Greenway, George, Washfield W.

1716.

Garnsey, Richard, Holcombe Rogus W.
Godfree, Edward, Broadclist W.
Guscott, John, Southtawton A.
Golesworthy, Roger, Kenn W.
Goddard, Laurence, Broadhembury W.
Goodgroom, John, Bampton W.
Greenway, George, Washfield W.
Glyde, Samuel, Exeter A.
Grendon, William, Hittisley A., W.

1717.

Gale, Thomas, Thorncombe W.
Godfrey, John, Broadhembury W.
Gooding, James, Morebath W.
Gay, Hanna, Poughill A.
Gould, Catherine, Exeter A.
Gorwyn, George, Cheriton Bishop W.
Gale *als.* **Marks,** Elizabeth, Exeter A.

1718.

Gale, John, Exeter W.
Gill, John, Tiverton W.
Gard, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Gregory, George, Bampton A.

1719.

Gervis, John, Hemiock W.
Gotbed, Priscilla, Combentinhead A.
Grosse, Elizabeth, Bridford W.
Goodridge, James, Exeter A., W.
Grinter, John, Exeter A.

1720.

Goodman, John, Stokentinhead W.
Gill, Mordecay, Drewsteignton A.
Green, John, Bickleigh W.
Gwyn, John, Exeter A.
Geaton, Henry, Exeter A.

1721.

Grubham, Christopher, Churchtaunton A.
Gay, Robert, Poughill A.
Gill, Ambrose, Bradninch W.
Gillard, Peter, Tiverton A.
Gill, John, Bickleigh A.
Gladwyn, Edward, Exeter W.
Goldsworthy, John, Exeter W.
Gover, Edmund, Tiverton A.

1721, *continued.*
Grater, Henry, Bradninch A., W.
Godbeer, Edward, Poughill A., W.

1722.
Gibbs, John, Axminster A.
Gill, Henry, Colompton A., W.
Gely, Peter, Lympstone W.
Glanvill, Mary, Exeter A., W.

1723.
Gemson, John, Membury W.
Gliddon *als.* **Liddon**, Jane, Tiverton W.
Garnsey, Dorothy, Bokerell A., W.
Gittisham Induction.
Gibbs, George, Clist St. George W.
Goodhind, Richard, Colompton W.
Gooder, Ann, Chagford W.
Gibbons, Peter, Tiverton A.

1724.
Goodman, Joane, Bampton W.
Glanvill, Mary, Honyton W.
Greening, William, Axminster A., W.
Gould, Thomas, Thorncombe W.
Griffin, John, St. Thomas W.
Gale, John, South Tawton A.
Godfrey, John, Tallaton W.
Gibb, Philip, Shobrooke W.

1725.
Gee, William, Dunsford W.
Gould, Julian, Whimple W.
Green, Joan, Exeter A., W.
Grahan, James, Bampton W.
Gaich, Benjamin, Axminster W.
Greenslade, Richard, Stockley English A.
Gould, Robert, Feniton W.
Gale, Bartholomew, South Tawton A.

1726.
Gibb, Henry, Bradninch A., W.
Grantland, Mary, Silferton A.
Gill, John, Axminster W.
Gillard, John, Throwleigh W.
Gay *als.* **Dennis** *als.* **Salter**, Hannah, Poughill A.
Gatchell, Mary, Tiverton A.
Gatchell, Edward, Tiverton A.
Gill, John, Tiverton A.
Gasking, William, Aishcombe A.
Goddard, William, Exeter A.
Greenwood, Walter, Ailesbeare A.
Gatchell, Edward, Tiverton A.
Giffard, John, Morebath A., W.

1727.
Gully, Richard, Dunsford A.
Goodman, John, Stokentinhead W.
Grubham, Mary, Kentisbeare W.
Gill, Ann, Axminster W.
Gibson, Richard, Tiverton A.
Gilberd, William, Exeter A.
Gully, Thomas, Exeter A.
Garnsey, Edward, Holcomb Rogus W.

1727, *continued.*
Green, John, Tiverton A.
Gill, William, Tiverton A.

1728.
Gould, Nicholas, Broad Clyst A.
Gidley, Bartholomew, South Tawton W.
Greenfield, Mary, Exeter A.
Grant, Abraham, Washfield W.
Gater, Honor, Drewsteington W.
Grendon, Thomas, Drewsteington W.

1729.
Gill, Richard, jun., Honyton W.
Gotbed, Anthony, Combentinhead A.
Gill, William, Tiverton W.
Greenslade, Joane, Exeter A.
Godbeare *als.* **Manning**, Robert, Newton St. Cyres A.
Goodman, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas W.
Goldsworthy, Mary, Clist St. George A.
Gilbert, Benjamin, Exeter A.
Gandy, William, Exeter W.
Gibbons, Robert, Tiverton W.
Glanvill, Peter, Peyhembury W.
Govier, William, Exeter A.

1730.
Garnsey, John, Holcomb Rogus W.
Grant, John, Holcomb Rogus W.
Gammon, John, Bampton W.
Gill, George, Tiverton W.

1731.
Gerry, George, Chagford W.
Gilbert, Mary, Exeter A.
Gullick, Elizabeth, Rewe A., W.
Gollett, Andrew, Bampton A.
Gauden, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Gannicliffe, Mary, St. Thomas W.
Gannicliffe, Thomas, St. Thomas A., W.
Garland, William, Gittisham W.
Gilberd, John, Tiverton W.
Gill, Christopher, Bickleigh A., W.
Gaverick, Eleanor, St. Thomas A.
Goddard, John, Broadhembury A.

1732.
Gray, Robert, Axminster W.
Greedy *als.* **Hawkins**, Edward, Cleyhanger A.
Gosling, Samuel, Membury W.
Gaich, John, Axmouth W.
Gill, Jane, Bickleigh W.
Gibb, Philip, Shobrooke A., W.
Gly, Elizabeth, Axminster W.
Goddard, Eleanor, Broadhembury A., W.
Gay, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cyres W.
Geare, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Glanvill, Matthew, Broadhembury A.
Geere, Eleanor, Kenn A.
Gray, Robert, Axminster W.
Giles, Rachel, Kenton A.

1732, *continued.*

Gist, John, Exeter A.
Glass, Michael, Tiverton W.
Gaydon, Priscilla, Collompton A.
Gilberd, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Gould, John, Tedbourne W.

1733.

Glover *als.* **Stocker**, William, Tiverton A.
Gill, John, Spreyton W.
Gwyn, Edmond, Thorncombe A.
Gortly, John, Eastogwell W.
Gorwyn, Elizabeth, Drewsteignton W.
Guppy, William, Axminster A.
Gibbons, Joseph, Exeter W.

1734.

Gould, Nicholas, Rockbeare A., W.
Glanvill, William, Trusham W.
Gill, George, Tiverton A.

1735.

Gibbons, Lydia, Exeter W.
Gosling, William, Offwell W.
Gelly, John, Axminster W.
Goddard, Mary, Exeter W.
Goddard, William, Exeter A.
Gidley Induction.
Gibbs, William, Seaton W.
Gandy, William, Exeter W.
Gandy, John, Exeter A., W.
Gill, Henry, Church Taunton W.
Gaskling, Roger, Stokentinhead W.
Glanvill, Richard, Exeter W.
Govett, Clement, Tiverton W.

1736.

Glanvill, Frances, St. Thomas A.
Gay, Catherine, Exeter W.
Godfry, Josias, Tallaton A.
Glass, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Greenway, John, Tiverton A.
Gale, Peter, Exeter A.
Gervis, Henry, Tiverton A.
Gittisham Induction.

1737.

Gove, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
Gigg, John, Axminster W.
Golsworthy, Charles, Exeter A.
Gater, George, Cadbury W.
Gibbs, Robert, Seaton A.
Golsworthy, Frances, Exeter W.
Goodman, George, Bampton A.
Guppy, James, Axminster A., W.
Gandy, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

1738.

Gould, Philip, Feniton W.
Gotham, John, Eastogwell A.
Gaylard, John, Tiverton W.
Grendon, Mark, Drewsteignton A.
Gale, Ann, Silferton W.
Gill, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Gill, John, Tiverton A.

1739.

Godfry, John, Tallaton W.
Gay, Tryphena, St. Thomas A.
Green, William, Rockbeere W.
Gay, Humphry, Gidleigh W.
Goodman, Eleanor, Bampton W.
Gill, Jane, Eastogwell W.
Gough, Joseph, Exeter W.

1740.

Glass, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Gibbs, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Glanvill, Thomas, Exeter A.
Goffe, Richard, Membury W.
Gawdon, Sarah, Ottery W.
Griffin, Nicholas, Upottery A., W.
Glass, Julian, Tiverton A.
Gould, Joseph, Broadclist A.
Gaydon, Thomas, Colompton A.
Gale, Simon, Tiverton W.
Greenfield, John, East Budleigh W.
Gawdon, John, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Gater, Mary, Exeter W.
Grendon, Thomas, Drewsteignton A., W.
Goodridge, Leonard, Upottery A.

1741.

Galard, Peter, Drewsteignton A.
Gill, Jeffery, Tiverton W.
Giles, Thomas, Uplowman W.
Govier, Robert, Hockworthy A.
Gardner, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.
Goodridge, William, Burlescombe A.
Goudge, Sampson, Exeter W.
Gove, George, Whitstone A.
Godfry, George, Otterton A.
Goss, Giles, St. Nicholas W.
Garnsey, John, Uplowman W.
Gapper, Thomas, Willand A.
Gregory, Roger, Bampton W.
Gard, William, Honiton A.
Gould, John, Exeter A., W.

1742.

Grayham, John, Tiverton A.
Guildford, Thomas, Kenton W.
Garlin, William, Tiverton A., W.
Gates, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Gore, Thomas, Gittisham W.
Govier, John, Exeter W.
Gillard, Richard, Colompton A.
Gribble, Ambrose, Shobrooke W.
Gammon, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Gaylard, Richard, Tiverton A., W.
Gilberd, Eleanor, Tiverton W.
Gill, Richard, Exeter A.

1743.

Gilbert, Robert, Exeter W.
Gibbs, John, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Guppy, Benjamin, Axminster W.
Gribble, Mark, Stockley English A.
Grigg, William, Bokerell A.

1743, *continued.*
Gillard, Charles, Drewsteignton W.
Gattey, Edward, Exeter A.
Gibson, Richard, Kenn A.
Gold, William, Exeter W.
Gammis, Richard, Uplime A.
Gilbert, Thomas, Farringdon A.
Gristock, Elizabeth, Honiton A.
Giles, Elizabeth, Upottery A.

1744.
Griffin, Clement, Loopitt W.
Greenway, John, Exeter A.
Gaul, Abraham, Exeter A.
Gale, Thomas, Tiverton W.

1745.
Gibbs, William, Beer A.
Garnish, John, Exeter A.
Geach, Dinah, Axmouth W.
Garlick, Robert, Ailesbeare W.
Gatchell, Rebecca, Tiverton W.
Godfry, William, Clyst St. Lawrence W.
Galsworthy, Nathaniel, Exeter A.
Gird, Henry, Exeter A., W.
Glanvill, Stephen, Tiverton A.
Gale, Mary, Tiverton W.
Glover, Henry, Tiverton W.

1746.
Ginnings, Edward, Washfield W.
Gooding, Merriam, Exeter A.
Glover, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Greenslade, John, Calverleigh A.
Grinault, Isaac, Kenton W.

1747.
Gaige, Samuel, Uplime A.
Gorford, Thomas, St. Thomas W.
Greby, John, Exeter W.
Geere, John, Kenn W.
Gooding, Elizabeth, Burlescombe A.

1748.
Gooding, Thomas, Morebath W.
Greenslade, Isaac, Tiverton W.
Geach, Joseph, Axmouth W.
Griffin, John, Exeter W.
Gibbons, Joseph, Exeter A., W.
Gover, Edward, Ottery W.
Gardner, James, Exeter W.
Gill, Richard, Honiton A., W.

1749.
Gribble, Mary, Exeter W.
Gregory, John, Sidmouth A.
Gird, Henry, Colompton A.
Gill, Christopher, Brampford Speke A., W.
Gruet, George, Kenn A., W.
Gunt, Robert, Exeter A.
Godfrey, Francis, Whimple A.

1750.
Granger, John, Broadhembury A.
Gibbons, William, Tiverton A.
Gibbons, William, Tiverton W.

1751.
Gooding, John, Morebath W.
George, William, Huntsham A.
Garnsey, John, Burlescombe W.
Goodman, John, Bampton A.
Gardner, William, Tiverton A., W.
Gilbert, William, Tiverton A.
Gill, John, Bickley W.
Gill Christopher, Brampford Speke A., W.
Glanvill, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Grant, Baldwin, Stockley English W.
Green, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Glyn, Rose, St. Thomas A.

1752.
Gill, William, Tiverton W.
Greenslade, Christopher, Exeter W.
Gidley Induction. W.
Golsworthy, John, Upottery A.

1753.
Giles, Robert, Kenton A.
Gay, John, Uplime W.
Gibbons, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Gill, George, Colompton A.
Groves, Ambrose, Feniton W.
Gittisham Induction.
Guard, Benjamin, Exeter A.
Gaich, Mary, Axmouth W.

1754.
Grant, Ann, Stockley English W.
Gregory, Geo., Down St. Mary W., C.
Gouge, Joan, Tiverton W.
Gill, Mary, Tiverton W.
Grendon, John, Drewsteington A.
Gill, John, Halberton W.
Gregory, John, Newton St. Cyres A.
Gamon, Catherine, Ottery A.
Godfry, Mary, St. Thomas W.

1755.
Gribble, William, Thorverton A.
Grove, Thomas, Honiton A.
Gempton, George, Exeter W.
Godfry, John, Plymtree W.
Gale, John, Cheriton Bishop A.

1756.
Gibbs, John, Tiverton W.
Grey, John, Kenton W.
Grant, John, Venottery W.
Grant, William, Ailesbeare A.
Gully, James, Whitstone A.
Gill, Ann, Brampford Speke A.
Gale, John, Chagford W.
Gorden, Richard, Saint Thomas W.
Gidley Induction.

1757.
Grant, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Gubb, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Grant, William, Ailesbeare A.

1758.
Gould, John, Tedbourne St. Mary A.

1758, *continued.*

Gray, Samuel, Axminster W.
Gribble, William, Exeter W.
Gunningham, Samuel, Feniton A.
Gould, Thomas, Axminster W.
Grey, Abraham, Honiton A.
Gillard, Thomas, Tedbourne St Mary A.

1759.

Gorford, Thomas, Exeter A.
Grey, Nicholas, Cheriton W.
German, Edward, Newton A.
Gill, Ann, Brampford Speke A.
Gill, Christopher, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Gibson, Richard, Kenn A.
Glanvill, Peter, Peyhembury A.
Giles, John, Exeter W.
Grey, John, Drewsteington W.

1760.

Grant, John, Coombe Rawleigh W.
Griffin, Benjamin, St. Thomas A.
Godfery, Thomas, Honiton A.
Gunningham, William, Clyst St. George A.
Griffin, Clement, Upottery W.
Gill, Anstis, Exeter A.
Gregory, George, Down St. Mary W.
Gilbert, Margaret, Tiverton A.
Greenslade *als.* **Baker**, Thomazine A.
Grant, Abraham, Washfield A.
Gould, George, St. Thomas A.

1761.

Gaskings, Thomas, Coombintinhead W.
Gregory, Robert, Coombe Pyne A., W.
Greenway, John, Tiverton W.
Gidley, John, Drewsteington A.
Gelly, Grace, East Budleigh A.
Godfry, John, Newton St. Cyres W.
Griffin, John, Tiverton A.
Grey, Jerom, Honiton A.

1762.

Gorfin, Joseph, Thorverton A.
Gregory, Humphry, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
Glanvill, Robert, Exeter A.
Gammon, Anthony, Rew W.
Gill, Joan, Tiverton W.
Gould, Joan, Rockbeare W.
Gribble, James, Tiverton W.

1763.

Godfry, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary A.
Godfry, Hannah, Ottery St. Mary W.
Govier, James, Tiverton A.
Gorford, Mary, Exeter A.
Gorford, Thomas, Exeter A.
Gill, George, Silferton A.
Gibbons, Henry, Tiverton W.
Greenway, John, Tiverton W.
Goodridge, Elizabeth, Burlescombe A.

1763, *continued.*

Griffey, William, Exeter W.

1764.

Gammon, William, Tiverton W.
Grant, William, East Budleigh W.
Gale, William, Exeter W.
Gard, Robert, Exeter W.
Gooding, John, Cleyhanger W.
Gale, John, Tiverton A.
Grant, Thomazine, Harpford W.
Gale, Urah, Exeter W.

1765.

Gibbings, Ralph, Ottery St. Mary A.
Gorwin *als.* **Lambert**, Richard, Cheriton Bishop W.
Grant, John, Poughill A.
Gatter, Bridgett, Loopitt A.
Garland, Francis, Exeter W.
Glass, Mary, Tiverton W.
Garrad, Daniel, Bicton A.

1766.

Gandy, Henry, Exeter S., A.
Glover, James, Tiverton W.
Gely, Richard, Lympstone A., W.
Gould, Joseph, Broad Clyst W.

1767.

Gibbons, Grace, Exeter S., A.
Glanvill, Honour, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Gilbert, Elizabeth, Exeter W., C.
Grey, John, Dunsford A.
Gundy, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Gillard, Richard, Poltimore A.

1768.

Gelly, Peter, Lympstone W.
Granger, William, Exeter W.
Goodind, Richard, Colompton W.
Godfry, Margaret, Whimple A.

1769.

Gale, John, Poltimore A., W.
Giles, Moses, Colompton W.
Gliddon, James, St. Thomas W.
Gould, John, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Gibbs, Elizabeth, Meachin (Clyst St. Mary) A.
Gaverick, Mary, Exeter W.

1770.

Grey, Thomas, Exeter W., C.
Gotbed, Anthony, Coombintinhead A.
Gilberd, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Gale, Sarah, Tiverton W.
Gill, William, Eastogwell A.
Gater, Nicholas, Cadbury A.
Gill, John, Tiverton W.

1771.

Good, Elizabeth, Beer and Seaton A.
Glanvill, John, South Tawton A.
Gilbert, Dorothy, Tiverton W.
Gould, Edward, Exeter W.
Grinding, Eleanor, Exeter W.
Glanvill, Martha, Exeter A.

1772.

Grant, Henry, Clyst Hydon W.
Gush, James, East Budleigh W.
Gater, Agnes, Cadbury A.
Gandy, Sarah, Exeter A.
Gandy, Simon, Exeter A.
Govett, Clement, Tiverton A.

1773.

Gregory *als.* **Taylor**, Elizabeth, Calverleigh W.
Gorton, William, Tiverton W.
Gill, William, Honiton A.
Gould, John, Netherex A.
Goodhind, John, Colompton W.

1774.

Godfrey, Benjamin, Exeter W.
Glyn, Ann, Colompton A.
Genge, Richard, Axmouth W.
Grigg, William, Feniton W.
Gould, James, Exeter S., A.
Gibbans, Ann, Ottery A.

1775.

Gould, George, Bampton W.
Gregory, John, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
Garrett, James, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Gilbert, George, Tiverton A.
Goss, William, Exeter A.
Gardner, Richard, Uplime W.

1776.

Golsworthy, Thomas, Clyst St. George W.
Glanvill, William, Farringdon A.
Galsworthy, Elizabeth, Offwell A.

1777.

Gaverick, John, Exeter A., W.
Gover, Henry, Uplime A.

1778.

Gandy, Philip, Ailesbeare A.
Gloynes, John, Tiverton W.
Grant, Ann, Otterton W.
Gibbs, Isaac, Exeter S., A.

1779.

Gillard, William, Drewsteington A.
Godfrey, Elizabeth, Bradninch W.

1780.

Giles, Benjamin, Exeter A.
Gover, Dorothy, Bampton A.
Godfrey, Elizabeth, Bradninch A., W.
Gatter, Betty, Luppitt A.
Gregory, George, Down St. Mary W.
Goodman, George, Ottery St. Mary A.
Grinter, Henry, Exeter A.
Gribble, Dinah, Exeter W.
Gribble, John, Exeter A., W.
Gamis, Isaac, Uplime W.
Galsworthy, William, Bradninch A.
Gibbins, Lydia, Ottery St. Mary W.
Gribble, Henry, Cadbury A.

1781.

Gale, Hugh, Bickleigh A.

1781, *continued.*

Gooding, Thomas, Hockworthy W.
Gardner, John, Exeter W.
Godbeer, Sarah, Exeter W.
Gifford, Anne, Exeter A., W.
Gill, Mary, Eastogwell W.
Goore, John, Tiverton A.

1782.

Grant, John, East Budleigh W.
Gervis, Jane, Bradninch W.
Galsworthy, Richard, Exeter W.
Godfry, Susanna, Ottery St. Mary W.

1783.

Garland, Mary, Sidmouth W.
Glyde, Gertrude, Exeter W., C.
Goard, Richard, Kentisbeare W.
Gorton, Sarah, Tiverton W.
Gillard, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
Giles, John, Exeter W., C.

1784.

Gale, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop A., W.
Grigg, Francis, Seaton A.
Gregory, Ann, Sidmouth A.
Grant, John, Halberton W.
Gifford, John, Exeter W.
Gatter, William, Loopit W.
Gardener, Thomas, Membury W.

1785.

Gattey, John, Exeter W.
Goodwin, John, St. Thomas W.
Gale, Richard, Tiverton W.

1786.

Goodridge, William, Willand W.
Gale, Elizabeth, Plymtree W.
Griffin, Clement, Widworthy W.
Gay, George, Uplime W.
Greenslade, Alexander, Bampton W.
Gale, William, Seaton W.
Goodhind, Samuel, Silferton S., L.

1787.

Giles, Hugh, Sidmouth A.
Gange, Henry, Huntsham A.
Gale, Francis, Silferton A.
Godfry, George Race, Exeter A.

1788.

Guppy, Jonas, Farway W.
Gooding, Richard, Colompton A.
Gould, Mary, Broad Clyst A.
Giles, Dorothy, Exeter A.

1789.

Gollop, Robert, Honiton A., W.
Golsworthy, John, Sidmouth A.
Glydden, Walter, Stokentinhead W.
Gould, Henry, Rockbeare W.
Gibbons, Edward, Bickley A.

1790.

Glendinning, John, Tiverton W.
Gradey, James, Exeter A.

1791.

Goodwin, Ann, Exeter A.
Gidleigh Induction.
Glendening, Mary, Silverton A.
Gribble, William, Thorverton A.
Groves, John, Feniton W.
Gill, Sarah, Tiverton W., C.
German, Jacob, Throwleigh W.
Glanvill, John, Cheriton Fitzpain W.

1792.

Gamlen, William, Tiverton W.
Gerrey, John, Brampford Speke W.
Gandy, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Glanvill, William, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Gammons, William, Halberton W.
Glanvill, John, Exeter W., C.

1793.

Gardiner, Mary, Ottery St. Mary A.
Griffin, Henry, Luppit W.

1794.

Goffett, John, Exeter A.
Grant, Richard, Tiverton A.
Garland, Richard, Exeter W.
Glyde, Henry, Thorncombe A.

1795.

Gidley, Gustavus, Throwley W.
Granslade, George, Cullompton W.
Glanvill, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Grigg, Robert, Honiton A.
Godfrey, Ann, Whimple W.
Gollop, Richard, Burlescombe W.
Gifford, Henry, Pinhoe W.
Gater, Thomazine, Cadbury W.
Greenslade, Benjamin, St. Thomas W.

1796.

Grigg, William, Honiton W.
Gale, William, Exeter W.
Gale, Mary, Drewsteington W.
Guard, Elizabeth, Honiton A.

1797.

Gillard, Thomas, Sampford Peverel W.
Gamlin, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Gover, Thomas, Exeter W.
Gillard, Robert, Hemyock W.
Guscott, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop W.
Gooding, John, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Gillard, John, Newton St. Cyres S., A.
Gillard, James, Drewsteington A.

1798.

Gorwyn *als.* **Lambert**, Mary, Cheriton Bishop W.
Godfrey, Thomas, Exeter W.
Gillard, Thomas, Yarcombe A.
Godfrey, Aaron, Exeter A.
Gill, John, Tiverton A.
Godfrey, William, Ashton W.

1799.

Goldsworthy, Joan, Clist St. George W.
Godfry, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary W.
Godfrey, John, Clist St. Laurance A.

1799, *continued.*

Gammons, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
Gaige, Caleb, Uplime W.

1545.

Heard, Maurice, Kenton W.

1546.

Hookway, Joane, Newton St. Cyres W.
Hyll, Thomas, Tiverton c.t. 28
Hyll, Thomas, Taleton c.t. 53
Hart, John, Exeter c.t. 9
Helman, Nicholas, Colompton c.t. 54
Hyll, John, Colompton c.t. 50
Hews, John, Honyton c.a. 76
Hooper, Thomas, Musbury c.t. 87
Hayman, John, Whymple c.t. 109
Healman *or* **Healmir**, ——, Harford c.a. 110
Hill, William, Honyton W.
Hoper, John, Musbury W.

1547.

Harvest, William, Kentonne c.t. 233
Hosborne, John, Exminster c.t. 234
Hylman, John, Exeter c.t. 175
Halse *als.* **Brocke**, Henry, Hytslegh c.t. 145
Howe, John, Tiverton c.t. 32
Hoper, Thomas, Eminster (? Exminster) c.t. 138
Haydon, Agnes, Farway c.t. 87
Hundaler, John, Awtre St. Marie c.t. 123
Haydon, John, Farwaye c.t. 92
Hayman, John, Awtre St. Marie c.t. 125
Hurnaman, William, St. Mary Downe c.t. 169
Hernaman, John, yr., St. Mary Downe c.t. 170
Hyllinge, Ellys, Harpford c.t. 216
Hoper, John, Kenton c.t. 129
Hartnoll, William, Hennocke c.t. 206

1548.

Hunte, John, Churchtanton c.t. 277
Harte, John, Uplyme c.t. 282
Harward, Augustus, Honiton c.t. 287
Hellyer, Nicholas, Teverton c.t. 292
Hyll, William, Cotlyghe c.t. 206
Hethen, William, Setonne c.t. 208
Haydon, Walter, Otterton c.t. 224
Henwode, Richard, Powdram c.t. 236
Hoppkyn, Juliana, Exeter c.t. 180
Hundaller, Margerie, Awtrie St. Marie c.a. 231
Hoyle, John, Southtawton c.t. 244
Haydon, Agnes, Farway c.a. 262

1549.

Haycroft, Richard, Otterton W.

1549, *continued.*

Hewe, Margaret, Sylverton c.t. 308
Heway, William, Luppit c.t. 310
Hart, Richard, Exeter c.t. 332

1550.

Harrys, James, Exeter c.t. 334
Hellyer, Thomas, Teverton Act. t. 342
Hoper, Roger, Teverton Act. t. 342
Hew, John, Sylverton Act. t. 345
Hyll, John, Halberton Act. t. 343

1556.

Hake, Marke, Honyton W.

1563.

Huxham, John, Harberton W.

1566.

Holman, William, Christowe W.

1567.

Hill, Simon, Bradninch W.

1568.

Helyar, Julian, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Hownt, John, Chagford W.

1571.

Harris, William, Tedbourne St. Mary W.

1573.

Hevy, Thomas, Stokentinhed W.
Hill, John, Clehanger W.

1574.

Hill, John, Washfield W.
Harwood, Charles, Plymptree A.

1576.

Hake, Joane, Colompton W.

1577.

Hamlyn, Hugh, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Hillin, John, Sampford Peverel W.
Hole, Simon, Drewsteignton W.

1579.

Hawkes, William, Cadbury W.
Hoyle, John, Exeter W.

1582.

Hoare, Margaret, Fyniton c.t. 5
Hitchcock, Nicholas, Uplyme c.a. 9
Hewett, Joane, Otterie St. Marie c.t. 13
Hernaman, William, St. Mary Downe c.t. 13
Hammett, Thomazine, Thorverton c.t. 14
Halfyarde, Allin, Clyst St. George c.t. 15
Hidon, John, Halberton c.t. 20

1583.

Hooper, Margerie, Upotterie c.t. 27
Hoppyn, John, Collaton Rawly c.t. 28
Howell, Joane, Exeter c.t. 32
Harlowin, Edward, Sidmouth c.t. 42
Hurlie, Roger, Exeter c.a. 47
Hidon, John, Aishcombe c.t. 48
Hearthe, John, Collaton Rawly c.t. 53
Hoare, Thomas, Powderham c.a. 55

1583, *continued.*

Hill, Dorothie, Exeter c.t. 58
Hookwaie, Humfry, Cheriton Fitzpain c.a. 59
Hill, John, Holcombe Rogus c.t. 66
Hill, John, Collompton c.a. 70
Honywell, Richard, Chagford c.a. 80
Hunt, Alice, Axemouth c.t. 85
Hill, William, Brodhemberie c.t. 89
Holmeade, John, Poughill c.t. 102
Hart, Henry, Kentesbeare c.t. 104
Hukelie, John, Tiverton S. 105

1584.

Hookewaie, Richard, Stokley Pomeroy c.t. 109
Hellier *als.* **Blackmore**, Richard, Honiton c.t. 111
Horwood, Walter, Hemiocke c.a. 117
Heywood, Henry, Drewsteignton c.t. 121
Haydon, William, St. Thomas Aple. c.t. 128
Hynkes, John, Tiverton c.t. 147
Halstaff, George, Otterie St. Mary c.a. 154
Herdinge, John, Otterton c.a. 157
Hoare, Richard, Memburie c.t. 158
Heale, John, Exeter c.a. 159
Hukelie, Joane, Tyverton c.a. 160
Holmes, Edward, Newton c.t. 161
Heane, Robert, Alphington c.t. 162

1585.

Hodgen, Dorothy, Kenton T. 166
Haine, Denys, Halberton c.t. 171
Howberte, Heline, Holcombe Burnell c.t. 179
Hatherlie, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine c.t. 182
Hunt, William, Clist St. George c.t. 190
Harwarde, Agnes, Broadcliste c.t. 198
Houndaller, John, Oterie c.t. 208
Holmes *als.* **Adams**, ——, Thorverton c.t. 216
Hoppen, Thomas, Bicketon c.t. 226
Hellier, Hugh, Silverton c.t. 227

1586.

Hurley, John, Morebath c.t. 232
Hille, Robert, Collompton c.t. 235
Hexte, Edwarde, —— c.a. 238
Harris, John, Aliscombe c.t. 240
Hobehouse *als.* **Hitchcock**, Agnes, Sampford Peverel c.a. 247
Harte, Thomas, Uplyme c.a. 251
Hille, Richard, Washfielde c.t. 254
Heydon, John, Kenn c.t. 254
Heydon, Richard, Aishecombe c.t. 256
Hartewall, Joane, Exeter c.a. 256
Horne, Roger, Doddiscombesleigh c.t. 268

1586, *continued.*

Hollis, John, Exeter c.t. 282
Halstaffe, Anthony, Exeter c.a. 287
Harris, Richard, Talliton c.a. 290
Hodge, Ambrose, Collompton c.t. 293
Hatche, Edmund, Seaton c.t. 304
Hawker, Joane, Combpyne c.t. 307
Halfeyarde, Walter, Honiton c.t. 320

1587.

Holwaie, Peter, Hennock c.t. 332
Hutchin, Gregory, Combe-rawleigh c.t. 332
Hole, Agnes, Otterie St. Marie c.a. 333
Hampston, Thomas, Honiton c.t. 337
Hooper, John, Chagforde c.t. 338
Haywoode, Robert, Combenteignhead c.t. 339
Halfyarde, Barthi, Broadcliste c.a. 343
Hingeston, Simon, Comentinghed c.t. 347
Hunte, Richard, Exeter c.t. 347
Hooper, John, Tiverton c.t. 348
Horwill, Joane, Hemiocke c.t. 352
Hole *als.* **Taller**, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine c.t. 354
Horwell, William, Dunsford c.t. 356
Helmore, John, Powderham c.t. 358
Howe, William, Chagforde c.t. 359
Hardinge, John, Kentesbeare c.a. 361
Hodge, William, Halberton c.a. 364
Hearthe, Margerie, Exeter c.a. 370
Hobbes, Joane, Oterie St. Marie c.t. 378
Ham, John, Holcomburnell c.t. 380
Hamlyn, John, Holcomburnell c.t. 380
Horwoode *als.* **Horwell**, Walter, Hemiock c.a. 381
Hurforde, Hugh, Sampford Peverel c.t. 381
Harte, Marie, Exeter c.t. 385
Hooper, Roger, Kenton c.a.t. 390
Holwaie, Joane, Plymptree c.t. 399
Hardridge, Robert, Burlescombe c.t. 402
Hille, John, Waishfilde c.t. 406
Halle, Albone, Aishcombe c.t. 411
Hardinge, Robert, Burlescombe c.a. 412
Holmer, John, Poltimore c.t. 414
Hookwaie, Thomazine and John, Stokeli pomerie c.a.t. 418
Harwarde, Henry, Brodecliste c.t. 422
Heathe, Margerie, Exeter c.a. 426
Harris, John, Aliscombe c.a. 428

1588.

Hille, John, Waishfeilde T. 435
Hille, Alice, widow, Burlescombe c.t. 441
Hayman, William, Brodcliste c.a. 449

1588, *continued.*

Hardinge, Roberte, Brodhemburie c.t. 449
Hake, John, Whimple c.t. 452
Hamlyn, Robert, Bridforde c.t. 453
Hake *als.* **Churston**, Edward, Tiverton c.t. 459
Holman, Walter, Shillingforde c.t. 467
Hake, Alice, Whimple c.t. 469
Harte, Michael, Exmister c.a.t. 470
Harte, Richard, Exeter c.a. 473
Hole, Thomas, Exmister c.t. 474
Heathen, John, Withecombe-rawlighe c.t. 480
Hussey, Margaret, Exeter c.t. 481
Horwoode, Joane, Otterie St. Marie c.a. 484
Hille, Dewnes, Uplowman c.t. 484
Heale *als.* **Stone**, John, Clehanger c.a. 487
Hoare, David, Dunsforde c.a. 488
Hearthe, Thomas, Collaton-rawlighe c.t. 490
Holwell, Richarde, Burlescombe c.t. 493
Hille, John, Burlescombe c.t. 497
Hooper, William, Chagford c.a. 503
Halle, Humfrey, Aishcombe T. 505
Hockette, John, Oterie St. Marie c.a. 505
Hooper, Joane, Chagforde c.t. 508
Hooper, John, Cliste St. Lawrence c.t. 509
Heywoode, Edwarde, Drews-taynton c.t. 509

1590.

Hodge, George, Buckland in the Moor —
Hucklie, Marian, —— m.t.
Hucklie, Thomas, —— m.t.
Hylle, Marie, —— m.a.
Hole, William, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Harte, Richarde, —— m.a.
Hoskins, John, —— m.t.
Hawke, Nicholas, —— m.t.
Hake, John, Sheldon W.
Helliar, John, sen., Yarcombe W.
Herdinge, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Hunte, George, Clyst St. George W.
Horwell *als.* **Horwoode**, John, ——m.t.
Harris, Thomas, —— m.t.
Hamlyn, Symon, —— m.a.
Horwell, John, Talaton W.
Hole, William, St. Thomas W.
Hamlyn, Empresse, —— m.t.
Hunte, Agnes, —— m.a.
Hunte, Gregorie, —— m.a.
Hole, Thomas, —— m.t.

1590, *continued.*

Hunte, John, —— m.a.
Handforde, William, Poughill W.
Harvie *als.* **Redman**, Marie, —— m.t.

1591.

Hooper, George, —— m.a.
Hoskins, Peter, —— m.t.
Hille, Florence, —— m.t.
Hussey, John, —— m.t.
Hitterde, Thomas, —— m.t.
Howell, Thomas, —— m.t.
Hayman, Charles, —— m.a.
Harris, John, —— m.t.
Hanmer, John, —— m.t.
Harris, Edwarde, —— m.a.
Harris, John, —— m.t.
Hake, George, —— m.t.
Hardinge, John, —— m.a.t.
Hake, Richarde, —— m.t.
Hodge *als.* **Tibbett**, Mawde, —— m.t.
Heywoode, Richard, —— m.a.
Hurston, John, —— m.a.
Hake, John, —— m.a.
Halse, Anthonie, —— m.t.
Hille, Elizabethe, —— m.a.t.
Hille, John, —— m.t.
Helman, Thomas, —— m.a.
Hutchins *als.* **Bennett**, Anne, —— m.a.
Hutchins, Richarde, —— m.a.
Hurforde, Elizabethe, —— m.t.
Hale, John, —— m.t.
Hutchins, John, —— m.t.
Helliar *als.* **Knolles**, John, —— m.a.
Halstaffe, Henry, —— m.a.
Heathefilde, George, —— m.a.
Hanworthie, Peter, —— m.t.
Hole, Thomas, —— m.a.
Hearne, Nicholas, —— m.t.
Hille, Thomas, —— m.t.
Hilton, John, —— m.t.
Harvie, Richarde, —— m.t.
Hawkes, John, —— m.a.
Hunte, William, —— m.t.
Harris, Elizabeth, —— m.a.
Hearde, Richarde, —— m.a.t.
Hooper, Richarde, —— m.a.t.
Helliar, Anthonie, —— m.a.

1592.

Hole, Edwarde, —— m.t.
Hillinge, Francis, —— m.a.
Hill, John, jun., Uplowman W.
Hayne, John, sen., Alphington W.
Horne, David, Sowton W.
Hore, William, —— m.t.
Harrison, Walter, —— m.a.
Harris, Warnarde, —— m.t.
Harte, Maurice, —— m.a.
Hukelie, Tacie, —— m.t.
Hore, John, sen., —— m.t.
Horwoode, Bridgette, —— m.a.

1592, *continued.*

Hoppinge, Richard, —— m.t.
Hawker, John, —— m.a.
Halle, John, —— m.a.
Haydon, Alice, —— m.a.
Harris *als.* **Tooker**, Nicholas, Axminster W.
Hatteswell, Katherine, Tiverton A.
Harris, Elizabeth, Whimple W.
Hille *als.* **Clarke**, Joane, —— m.a.t.
Horwell, Humfrie, —— m.a.
Hille, Thomas, —— m.a.
Hille, John, —— m.t.
Hille, Roberte, sen., —— m.t.
Harrison, Roberte, —— m.t.
Hayne, Walter, Kenton W.
Holmes, Richard and Joane, —— tutela
Hussey, Ambrose, —— m.a.
Holman, John and Wilmote m.a.
Haycrofte, Joane, —— m.a.
Hewette, Alice, —— m.a.
Howe, John, —— m.t.

1593.

Hille, Thomas, —— m.a.
Hooper, Robert, —— m.t.
Hoare, John, —— m.t.
Hayman, John, Poltimore W.
Harte, Augustine, —— m.t.
Hille, Joane, —— m.a.
Hille, Robert, —— m.t.
Henlie, Robert, —— m.t.
Hunte, George, —— m.a.
Holwill, Thomas, —— m.t.
Hoppinge, Richard, —— m.a.
Hooper, Richard, —— m.a.
Hidon, Richarde, —— m. tut.
Halle, Henrie, —— m.a.
Hemson, John, —— m.t.
Harvie, Amye, —— m.t.
Hole *als.* **Jervis**, Thomas, —— m.a.
Hoare, William, —— m.t.
Hickombotham, Roger, —— m.t.
Hille *als.* **Poole**, Humfrie, —— m.a.
Hutchin, John, —— m.a.t.

1594.

Hurste, William, ar., —— m.a.
Hewe, Henrie, —— m.t.
Harrison, Frauncis, —— m.a.
Hewe, John, —— m.t.
Hutchins, Joane, —— m.t.
Harte, Thomas, —— m.a.
Hoare, Barnabus, —— m.t.
Humfrie, John, —— m.a.
Hender, Thomas, —— m.a.
Howe, Joane, —— m.a.
Hooper, Thomas, —— m.a.

1595.

Harte *als.* **Hayman**, Marie, —— m.a.
Heathefilde, John, —— m.a.

1595, *continued.*

Hille *als.* **Dotchcombe**, John, —— c.t.
Harlinge, Joane, —— a.t.
Hamlyn, Richarde, —— m.a.
Helliar, John, —— m.a.
Helliar, William, —— m.a.
Hunte, Elizabethe, —— m.t.
Heathefilde, Richard, —— m.t.
Hake, Roberte, —— m.t.
Hodge, William, —— m.t.
Hilmer, Laurence, —— m.a.
Hutchins, Thomazine, —— m.t.
Hilman, Joane, —— m.t.

1596.

Hawkins, John, —— m.t.
Hewe, Robert, —— m.a.
Hille, Roger, —— m.t.
Hollis, William, sen., —— m.t.
Heyffer, Peter, —— m.t.
Hellier, William, —— m.t.
Handcocke, Richarde, —— m.t.
Hellier, John, —— m.a.
Hayman, Roberte, —— m.t.
Hillinge, Phillippe, —— m.a.
Hussey, James, —— m.a.
Hayman, Roberte, —— m.t.
Hille, John, —— m.t.
Horerobyn, Henrie, —— m.t.
Hayman, John, —— m.t.
Hayman, James, —— m.a.
Haccombe, Tristram, —— m.t.
Hake, Katherine, —— m.a.
Hewett, George, —— m.a.
Hille, John, —— m.t.
Hearde, Joane, —— m.a.
Hewe, Roberte, —— m.t.
Humphrie, Marrian, —— m.t.

1597.

Howe, John, Exeter W.
Hewise, Elizabeth, Aliscombe W.

1600.

Hall, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

1603.

Hole, Walter, Throwleigh W.

1604.

Helliar, John, —— m.t.
Hawkins, Christian, —— m.a.
Harte, Roberte, —— m.a.
Hewet, Jane, widow, —— m.t.
Helliarde, Laurence, widow, —— m.t.
Hill, Roberte, —— m.a.
Hill, John, —— m.a.
Hilman, Wylliam, —— m.a.
Harte, George, —— m.t.
Hardinge, Ambrose, —— m.a.t.

1605.

Huchins, Maurice, —— m.a.
Hernyman, Richard, —— m.t.
Hinckes, Pawle, —— m.t.
Huchins, Alice, widow, —— m.a.

1605, *continued.*

Havers *als.* **Stephen**, Thomas, —— m.t.
Harte *als.* **Darte**, Henrie, —— m.t.
Heithfilde, Joane, —— m.a.t.
Hardridge, Hugh, —— m.a.t.
Hooke, Roger, —— m.a.t.
Hellier, John and Alice, —— m.a.
Hardwicke, Christian, widow, —— m.a.
Haydon, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Hoppinge, Elizabeth, widow, —— m.t.
Holeman, Laurence, —— m.t.

1606.

Hernyman, Phillip, —— m.t.
Huchins, Roberte, —— m.a.
Hill, Andrewe, —— m.a.
Hull, Matthew, Exeter I.
Hill, John, Uplowman W.
Harris, Thomas, Whimple W.
Hawkins, George, —— m.a.
Hake, Laurence, Cullompton A.
Hewsie, Richorde, Awliscombe W.
Hille, John, Bampton W.
Harte, Alice, wid., —— m.t.
Hoskins, Marie, Axminster A.
Howe, Gilberte, —— m.t.
Hoppin, Charles, St. Sidwells A.
Hockmore, Gregory, gent., —— m.a.
Huchins, Richard, —— m.a.t.

1607.

Hake, Laurence, —— m.t.
Hoppin, John, —— m.a.
Helliar, Alice, wid., —— m.t.
Huchins, Edwarde, —— m.t.
Hewsie, Wylliam m.t.
Holmeade, Jane, wid., —— m.t.
Harris, Peter, —— m.a.
Hooper, Thomazine, wid. m.a.
Hooper, Laurence, —— m.t.
Hunte, Edithe, wid., —— m.t.
Hooke, Dewnes, wid., —— m.t.
Harris, Martha, —— m.a.
Hodder, Nicholas, —— m.a.
Hole, Elyn, wid., —— tut.
Hill, George, Bampton I.
Hore, Marian, wid., —— m.a.
Hill, Richard, —— m.a.
Hill, Edward, —— m.a.
Harris, Peter, —— m.t.
Hill, Mawde, wid., —— m.t.
Helman, Henrie, —— m.a.

1608.

Hooper, Elizabeth, wid., —— m.t.
Horwell, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Hacker, Alice, Withycombe Rawley A.
Holeman, Wylliam, —— m.a.
Hudford, Henrie, —— m.t.
Hidon, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Hill, Thomas, —— m.t.
Helliar, Thomas, —— m.t.

1608, *continued.*

Halse *als.* **Brocke**, John, —— m.t.
Hore, Florence, wid., —— m.t.
Harwoode, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Hille, Robert, —— m.t.
Helliar, Thomas, —— m.a.
Halle, Robert, —— m.a.
Hayne, Walter, —— m.t.
Hyarde, Roger, —— m.t.
Hosegood, Joseph, —— m.a.
Hurde, Jane, wid., —— m.t.
Hannce, Adrian, —— m.a.
Hannaforde, Margaret, —— m.a.
Hamote *als.* **Toose**, —— m.t.n.
Hayne, Marie, Halberton m.a.
Hayne, John, Thorverton m.t.

1609.

Hulle, Joane, St. Leonard, Exeter m.a.
Hore, William, Exeter m.a.
Hardinge, Stephen, Alescombe m.t.
Hardie, William, Exmister m.t.
Hawker, Margaret, Combepine m.t.
Hille, Roberte, Tiverton m.t.
Howle, William, Bampton m.t.
Haydon, Joane, Farwaie m.t.
Hayman, John, Poltimore m.t.
Hearth, Henrie, Otterton m.a.
Hooper, John, sen., Sidmouth m.t.
Harris, Margerie, Axmister m.t.
Hawkins, Roberte, Cadburie m.a.
Hill, Joane, widow, Kenne m.t.

1610.

Heddon, Thomas, Otterie St. Marie m.t.
Hoyle, Edward, Holcombe Rogus m.t.
Harte, Agnes and Richard, Colaton Rawly m.a.
Hodge, John, Bampton m.a.t.
Holcombe, George, Halberton m.t.
Harte, Agnes, Colliton Rawly m.t.
Harris, Joane, Halberton m.t.
Hille, John, Calverleighe m.a.
Harrie, Martine, Bridford m.t.
Hooper, Laurence, Kenton m.a.
Haidon, Thomas, Farwaie m.t.
Hamlinge, John, Combintinhed m.t.
Hamline, William, Yarcombe m.t.
Harte *als.* **Darte**, Grace, Silferton m.t.
Hendlie, William, Honniton m.t.
Hore, Nicholas, Bridforde m.t.
Hooper, Garthered, Sidmouth m.t.
Halstafe, John, Exeter m.a.
Hodge, Agnes, Exmister m.t.

1611.

Hooper, William, Cliste St. Laurence m.a.
Haydon, John, Shobbrooke m.t.
Horne, William, Exmister m.t.
Haine, Elizabeth, Loupit m.t.
Hals, Elizabeth, Sowton m.t.

1611, *continued.*

Hodgeland, Richard, Exeter m.a.
Hearde, Humfrie, Cheriton Fitzpain m.t.
Hooper *als.* **Elston**, John, Butterley m.t.
Hearde, Julian, Cheriton Phitzpain m.t.
Harte, John, Uplime m.t.
Howe, Guer, Shobbrooke m.a.
Hitte, James, Clistehidon m.t.
Haieman, Raphael, Otterton m.a.
Halswill, William, Washefilde m.t.
Hackeham, John, Memburie m.t.
Hutchens, William, Pinhoo m.t.
Haidon, John, Shobbrooke m.t.
Hooper, William, Cliste St. Laurence m.a.

1612.

Helliar, Joane, Churchetaunton m.a.
Hoale, John, sen., Otterie St. Marie W.
Hutchens, Elizabeth, Upautrie A.
Hille, Robert, Tiverton m.a.
Harris *als.* **Tooker**, John, Axmister m.t.
Harris, Thomas, Alphington m.a.t.
Hatswill, Simon, Christowe m.t.
Heathefilde, William, Collompton m.t.
Herdinge, Nicholas, Collompton m.t.
Hamblyn, Agnes, Yarcombe m.t.
Hatswill, John, Tiverton m.t.
Hooper, John, Otterie St. Marie t.n.
Harte *als.* **Darte**, Thorverton m.t.
Haieman, George, Paiehemburie m.a.
Hooper, Agnes, Sidmouth m.a.
Hodder, Alice, Farwaie m.t.
Hole, William, Plimptree m.t.
Hewishe, Alice, Axmister m.a.
Hille *als.* **Bradford**, Alice, Tiverton m.a.
Hoppin, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter m.a.
Hopper, John, Tavistock W.
Haidon, Thomas, Sidmouth m.a.
Horne, John, Otterie St. Marie m.t.
Hawker, William, Combepine m.t.
Helman, Joane, Plimptree m.t.
Hollman, Richard, Broadcliste m.t.
Hoppinge, William, Colliton Rawly m.t.
Hearde, Andrewe, Cheriton Phitzpain m.t.
Howe, Thomas, Alfingeton m.t.
Hurle, Henry, St. George, Exeter m.t.
Haglie, John, sen., Tiverton m.t.
Hidon, Thomas, Collitonraly m.t.
Ham, John, Cheriton Phitzepen W.
Helliar, William, St. Trinity, Exeter W.

1613.

Hake, Mary, Collompton A.
Harewoode, John, Broadcliste W.
Hutchen, Thomas, Kenton m.t.
Hearde, Marie, Cheriton Phitzpain a.t.
Helliar, Joane, Rockbeare W.

1613, *continued.*

Hearde, John, Stockly Pomery W.
Hobhowse, John, Holcombrogus W.
Horwoode, William, St. George, Exeter W.
Hooper, Joane, Upawtrie W.
Hoare, Robert, Budleigh A.
Hedman, Henry, Bradnidge m.t.
Harris, John, St. Olave, Exeter A.
Hamlinge, Joan, Exmister t.n.
Hatswill, Edward, Washfild W.
Harris, John, Christowe A.
Harte, Laurence, Cheriton Fitzpen W.
Halle, William, Exmister t.n.
Hille, Richard, St. David, Exeter m.a.
Hobbes, John, Cadligh m.t.
Hille, Christopher, Hockworthy m.t.
Hodge, Roger, Exmister W.
Heywoode, Thomazine, Hemiocke W.

1614.

Hardinge, Thomas, Broadhembury m.t.
Hooper, John, Sidmouth m.a.
Hopwoode, Sidwell, Halberton m.t.
Humfry *als.* **Hewe**, Lewes, Honiton m.a.
Helliar, Joane, Coombepine m.t.
Humfry *als.* **Hewe**, William, Honiton m.t.n.
Heathfild, William, Tiverton m.t.
Heathfeild, Thomas, Collompton m.a.
Hamlyn, Alice, St. Thomas m.t.
Hollwell, Joane, Whimple m.t.
Hore, James, Throwligh m.a.
Hake, John, Broadcliste m.t.
Hendly, Nicholas, Luppitt m.a.
Hewishe, Richard, Halberton m.a.
Horwoode, Peter, Hemiocke m.t.
Harman *als.* **Garrett**, ——, All Hallows, Goldsmith Street m.t.
Hedon, John, St. John de Arch, Exeter m.a.
Hardinge, Roberte, Cheritonfitzpen m.t.
Hille, Margery, Collompton m.t.
Harte, John, Sampford Peverell m.t.
Halle, Emanuel, Bridforde W.
Hurrell, Roberte, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Hatswill, Roberte, Washfeilde W.
Hayman, Henry, Silferton m.t.
Hutchins, Richarde, Upawtry m.a.
Hutchens, Roberte, Sowton m.a.
Haydon, Amise, Ottery St. Marie m.a.
Hearde, Thomas, St. Edmunds-on-the-Bridge m.t.
Handlie, Joane, Loupitt m.t.
Hill, Jasper, Drewstainton m.a.
Hackham, Joane, Membury m.t.

1615.

Hooper, Joane, Upawtrie m.t.

1615, *continued.*

Hagly, Philipp, All Hallows-on-the-Walls m.a.
Hackwell, John, sen., Exeter m.t.
Harris, George, Chagforde m.a.
Hille, Robert, Holcomburnell m.t.
Holmes *als.* **Kente**, William, Netherex m.a.
Hole, Elizabeth, St. Thomas, Exeter m.t.
Hurly *als.* **Stansbye**, Elizabeth, St. George m.a.
Harrison, William, St. Mary the More m.t.
Hillinge, William, Venawtrie m.a.
Holder, Nicholas, St. Edmund-on-the-Bridge m.a.
Herdman, Henry, Clehidon m.a.
Harte, Nicholas, St. Martin, Exeter m.a.
Hill, Laurence, Broadcliste m.a.
Hardinge, James, Combe Ralee m.t.
Hill, Richard, Broadeclist m.t.
Hore, Mathew, Cheriton Bishop m.t.n.
Haine, Edward, Halberton m.t.

1616.

Hill, Richard, Bradninch m.a.
Hill, Roberte, Collompton m.t.
Hooper, John, Upawtery m.t.
Henly, Ambrose, Honiton m.t.
Harris, Thomas, Awliscombe m.t.
Hatch, Nicholas, St. Stephen, Exeter m.t.
Harris, Peter, St. Trinity, Exeter m.a.
Hartnoll, Nicholas, Tiverton m.t.
Howe, George, Gidleigh m.t.
Haine, Richard, Halberton m.t.
Hugh, William, Colompton m.t.
Hellyar, Margaret, Honiton m.a.
Harte, Thomas, Tiverton m.t.n.
Hare, Nicholas, Honiton m.t.n. and a.
Howpill, Richard, Exeter m.t.
Hooper, Nicholas, Buckland m.t.
Hellwill, John, Kenton m.t.
Hoare, David, Awsliscombe m.a.
Hayman, Matilda, Whimple m.t.
Hawkins, Thomas, Broadclist m.t.
Hewes, Joane, Bickleigh m.t.
Hutchins, Joane, St. Sidwells m.t.
Hitte, Richard, Broadclist m.a.
Helmore, Degorie, Bramford Speke m.t.
Hooper, Henry, Washfielde m.t.

1617.

Hexter, John, Cheriton Bishop A.
Harris, George, Churchtanton t.n.
Harris, Roberte, Whimple A.
Hole, Ralph, Thorverton W.
Hadgland, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary t.n.

1617, *continued.*

Hellyar, Richard, Exeter m.a.
Heard, Philip, St. Thomas m.a.
Hellyar, Richard, Exeter m.a.
Hellyar, Christian, Exeter m.a.
Holman, John, Drewsteington W.
Haywood, Richard, Cheriton Bishop W.
Holman, John, Christowe W.
Hodge, Anthony, Exmister m.t.
Hill, Henry, Bampton m.t.
Hayne, Edward, Halberton W.
Helmore, Tristram, Brampford Speke A.
Hooper, Ambrose, Exeter m.t.
Hill *als.* **Doddiscombe**, Bampton m.t.
Hore, Bennett, Tedborne St. Mary m.t.
Howe, John, Sydmouth A.

1618.

Hukely, John, Colompton A.
Henly, Roberte, Limpstone A.
Halfeyard, Michael, Farringdon W.
Harris, Anthony, Otrey St. Mary W.
Hernaman, John, Southtawton A.
Hussie, Grace, Honiton W.
Hoore, Richard, Southtawton W.
Hobbs, Elizabeth, Cadly A.
Hellmore, John, Uptonpine W.
Hamlin, Thomas, St. Thomas W.
Hurleigh, William, Morebath A.
Holwill, Walter, Limpstone W.
Hingstone, Roberte, Combintinhead W.
Hole, Grace, Thorverton W.
Havell, Christopher, Samford A.
Hellier, Joane, Colompton A.
Hunt, Richard, Cotleigh W.
Hooper, Richard, Cleyhidon W.
Hole, Thomas, Christow A.
Hill, Agnes, Bampton W.
Heywood, Robert, Exeter A.
Helley, William, Kenton A.
Hake, John, Brodclist W.
Hedman, Winifride, Bradninch W.

1619.

Holgraue, Joane, Clist St. George A.
Hill, Edward, Brodhembury A.
Hawkes, William, Exeter A.
Harris, William, Combrawligh A.
Husey, Absolem, Honiton W.
Hunt, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Hatswell, Elizabeth, Christow W.
How, Armniel, Chagford W.
Hill, Nicholl, widow, Calverleigh W.
Howell, Joyce, Exeter A.
Hill *als.* **Clerke**, John, Offwell W.
Harvey, George, Membury W.
Hayman, Henry, Kentsbeare A.
Hutchins, John, Otrey A.
Hole, Richard, Southtawton W.

1619, *continued.*

Hooper, John, Stokeintinhed W.
Hanworthy, Joane, Chagford A.
Harwood, George, Plimptree W.
Heyman, John, Venawtrey W.
Haynes, George, Stockly English A.
Hunt, Thomas, Washfeild A.
Hill, Margery, Bampton W.
Hill, Richard, Holcomb Burnell m.t.
Hole, John, Throwleigh A.
Holmes *als.* **Addams**, Roberte, Thorverton A.

1620.

Hayne, Agnes, Thorverton A.
Hole, Hugh, Exmister W.
Hart, Marie, Axmister W.
Hart, Hugh, Axmister A.
Hill, Richard, Tiverton W.
Harris, Thomas, Washfeild W.
Harding, Joane, Combrawley A.
Husey, Joane, Halberton A.
Hawkins, Richard, Brodclist A.
Hole, John, Drewstenton W.
Hole, Michael, Plimptrey A.
Hoskins, John, Axmister A.
Hill, Michael, Exeter W.
Husey, Thomas, Exmister W.
Hurley, George, Awliscombe W.
Hill, Anthony, Exeter m.a.
Hatherly, Symon, Gydly A.
Hooper, Robert, Upawtrey W.
Harding, Elizabeth, Brodhembury W.
Hill, Florence, Brodclist W.
Hawker, Alce, Combpine W.
Horne, Katherine, Exmister W.
Hore, Joane, Halberton W.
Hunt, John, Tiverton W.
Heard, Peter, Stockly Pomeroy A.
Horwood, Julian, Hemiocke W.
Holcombe, John, Halberton W.

1621.

Hackins, Morrice, Brodhembury A.
Hollman, George, Bridford A.
Hogge, Alce, Exeter A.
Hole, Augustin, Bickleigh W.
Hutchins, John, Throwleigh W.
Heckes, Mathew, St. Thomas W.
Heydon, John, Exeter W.
Halstaffe, Richard, Exeter W.
Harwood, Thomas, Dunckswell A.
Hutchins, William, Upawtrey W.
Hitchcocke *als.* **Hobhouse**, Thomas, Honiton A.
Hendly, Thomas, Upawtry W.
Hoppin, William, Ailesbeare W.
Halse, Richard, Huxham A.
Heard, John, Newton St. Ciers A.
Hooper, Richard, Exmister W.
Hill, Edward, Offwell W.
Horwill, Thomas, Tedbourne W.

1621, *continued.*

Hatswill, Henry, Washfeild W.
Hooper, John, Exmister W.

1622.

Hill, Andrew, Eastbudleigh A.
Hamor, William, Eastbudleigh W.
Hill, Christopher, Huntsham A.
Hooper, Abraham, Tiverton W.
Herman, Jeromy, Exeter W.
Hooper, Anne, Ken A.
Heard, Henry, Exeter W.
Hart *als.* **Dart**, John, Silferton W.
Hooper, William, Honiton W.
Hole, Alce, Southtawton W.
Hole, John, Drewsteington A.
Hooper *als.* **Elston**, Charles, Washfield A.
Helmore, William, Newton St. Cyres W.
Hutchins, Thomas, Southtawton A.
Hall, Charles, Ailesbeare W.
Hardinge, Richard, Exeter A.
Holman, Gyles, Aishcombe W.
Heyman, Marie, Whimple W.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Exmouth A.
Henborrough, William, Halberton A.
Holmes *als.* **Addams**, John, Bickley A.
Hall, John, Exmister W.
Hall, Julian, Bridford W.
Harton, Robert, Calverly W.
Halstaffe, Marie, Sydmouth W.
Hooper, William, Colliton Rawleigh W.
Holcomb, John, Farway A.

1623.

Ham, Elizabeth, Loopitt W.
Hillman, Hugh, Ailsbere W.
Hooper, John, Musbury A.
Hellyer, George, Eastbudly W.
Haydon, William, Exeter W.
Hardynge, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Hatswell, Christopher, Christow W.
Hale, George, Exeter A.
Hendly, Nicholas, Honiton W.
Hill, Michael, Tiverton A.
Hellyer, Thomas, Combintinhed W.
Hoskyns, William, Farway A.
Hale, George, Exeter A.
Hellyar, Thomas, Combintinhed W.
Hull, Joane, Exeter W.
Hatswell, Mary, Christowe a.t.
Holwill, Lewes, St. David A.
Hellyar, Robert, St. Thomas A.
Hucke, John, Exeter A.
Hill, John, Brodhemburie W.
Holmead, Humphry, St. David W.
Hockridge, Roger, Exeter A.
Hurlstone, Richard, Broadclist W.
Heathfeild, Joane, Awliscombe W.
Hydon, Thomas, Kentsbere A.
Hewkly, Silferton, Axmister A.

1623, *continued.*

Heyne, Robert, Exeter W.
Hendly, John, Loopitt a.t.
Hardinge, John, Bradninch A.
Hiddon, William, Gittisham A.

1624.

Hellyar, John, Upawtrey W.
Heywood, Richard, Combintinhed W.
Hoppyn, Katherine, Eastbudly A.
Heyman, Joane, Exeter A.
Hall, John, Colompton W.
Hole, John, jun., Southtawton W.
Heath, Robert, Kenton A.
Hatswill, John, Halberton W.
Holman, Andrew, Drewstenton W.
Harte, Michael, Exeter A.
Helman *als.* **Selman**, ——, Stokentynhead W.
Hooper, Gilbert, Exmister W.
Hutchins, Barnabas, Throwleigh A.
Hitchcocke, Richard, Exeter A.
Harris, Christian, Uptonpine A.
Hill, Henry, Brodclist m.a.
Hyde, Clement, Exeter A.
Hooper, Henry, Colompton W.
Hoare, Abraham, Eastbudly A.
Hubraine, Mark, Exeter W.
Hill, William, Tiverton W.
Hooper *als.* **Edbury**, Joane, Poughill W.
Hitchcocke, Alexander, Thorncomb W.
Hingston, Richard, Exeter A.
Herne, William, Christow W.
Harding, Francis, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Hutchins, William, Musbury W.
Hore, David, Exeter A.
Hill, Anstace, Brodhembury A., W.
Hampton, John, Honiton W.
Hamlyn, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Hodsonn *als.* **Perkyn**, Thomas, St. David W.
Hedman, John, Bradninch W.

1625.

Harper, John, Upton A.
Harrys, Alexander, Honiton A.
Hamett, Grace, Otrey St. Mary W.
Hart, Peter, Axmister W.
Heard, Philip, Poughill W.
Harner *als.* **Turner**, ——, Yarcombe A.
Hyne, Nicholas, Hemiocke W.
Horten, Henry, Silferton A.
Hodge, John, Plimptree W.
Harris, Symon, Tedborne St. Mary W.
Herman, John, Exeter A.
Hooper, Joane, Sydmouth A.
Hayne, William, Exeter A.
Hopyns, Mathew, Exeter A.
Holman, Richard, Exeter A.
Holwill, Richard, Axmouth W.
Horne, John, St. Thomas A.
Hamlyn, James, Alphington A.

1625, *continued.*

Hooper, Gilbert, Exmister W.
Hellyar, Anthony, Brodclist W.
Hellyar, John, Exeter A.
Hawkyns, Elizabeth, Brodclist W.
Hamett, John, Tiverton W.
Harris, Robert, Ailsbere A.
Hole, Richord, Drewsteington A.
Hill, Richard, Chagford W.
Howsinge, Julian, Withicombrawly A., W.

1626.

Hall, Grace, Exmister W.
Hoskyn, George, Axmouth W.
Huggyns, Nicholas, Loopitt W.
Husey, Robert, Otterton A.
Hellyar, Priam (Priamus), Exeter W.
Halfyard, Clement, Brodclist W.
Hubrayne, William, Exeter [*May*] A.
Hubrayne, William, Exeter [*July*] W.
Haydon, Jocobie, Exeter A.
Halse, John, Brodclist W.
Hunt *als.* **James**, ——, Musbury A.
Hex, Agnes, St. Thomas A.
Hayne, Robert, Exeter W.
Horsford, William, Exeter A.
Holway, Elizabeth, Hemiock W.
Hore, Henry, Combpyne W.
Hayman, John, Norleigh A.
Hunt, Richard, Upawtrey W.
Hole, John, Otrey St. Mary A.
Halse, John, Clist St. Mary A.
Hacker, Richard, Axmouth W.

1627.

Hasslebury, John, Thorncombe W.
Hill, Richard, Colompton W.
Helmore, Margery, Upton Pyne W.
Hart, Edward, Kentsbeere W.
Heywood, An, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Hore, Mathew, Widworthy W.
Hydon, Richard, Rew W.
Hart, Thomas, Coleton Rawly W.
Harlwyne, Edward, Sydmouth W.
Hatswill, Christopher, Waishfeild A.
Holmead, John, Halberton W.
Heathfeild, John, Colompton W.
Hutchins, William, Kenton A.
Hooper, Margaret, Upawtrie W.
Hart, Alice, Colleton Rawley W.
Hill, David, Halberton W.
Hayne, John, St. Thomas A.
Hill, Richard, Brodhembury W.
Hill *als.* **Dunscombe**, George, Morebath W.
Hayward, George, Sampford Peverell A.
Hellinge, Grace, Newton Popleford W.

1628.

Hill, George, Morebath A., W.
Harte, William, Uplyme A., W.

1628, *continued.*

Hunt, Henry, Tiverton W.
Hackham, Walter, Membury W.
Harte, Edward, Exeter A.
Helmore, William, St. Ceres Newton W.
Hamlyn, William, Exmister A.
Harding, Sylas, Awliscombe A.
Hardinge, Walter, Exeter A.
Hart, Richard, Exeter A.
Hawkins, Barnabas, Broadclist W.
Hopkins *als.* **Atkins**, Michaël, Silferton W.
Helman, Joane, Ailsbeere A.
Huswaye, Thomas, Sidmouth A.
Hewis, William, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Howe, William, Kenn W.
Holmeade, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverell A.
Hoocke, John, Southtawton W.
Heller, Thomas, Kenton A.
Heard, George, Tiverton A.
Hooper *als.* **Cooke**, John, Uplooman A.

1629.

Hewe, William, Brodclist W.
Hillman, John, Drewstenton W.
Hind, Richard, Hemyocke A.
Hellings, John, Harpford A.
Hooper, Roberte, Sydmouth W.
Hilman, Julian, Limpstone A.
Hooper, John, Tiverton A.
Hitchcocke, James, Holcombe Rogus A.
Harris, Nicholas, Seaton W.
Harris, Thomas, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Hore, Richard, Axmister A.
Hawkes, Emmott, Rewe W.
Hatchfeild, Anthony, Bampton W.
Hill *als.* **Bremley**, Mary, Collompton A.
Hore, Katheryne, Willand W.
Hill *als.* **Baker**, Thomas, Halberton A.
Horne, Joane, Exeter W.
Hatswell, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Harlinge, Edward, Sydmouth A.

1630.

Hancocke, Marie, Upawtrey W.
Hockett, Bartholomew, Uplyme W.
Hattswell, Joane, Waishfeild A.
Hoppen, Edmund, Eastbudleigh W.
Harris, William, Alfington A.
Hodge, William, Kenn W.
Hill, Edward, Halberton W.
Harte *als.* **Darte**, Robert, Thorverton a.c.t.
Hockadaye, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Handford, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Hill, Mary, St. Laurence, Exeter W.
Hydon, Dorothie, Rewe W.

1630, *continued.*

Heithfeild, William, Collompton W.
Hurle *als.* **Stansbye**, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Hayne, John, Alfington W.
Heathman, John, Exeter a.c.t.
Hall, John, Withicomb Rawleigh W.
Hill *als.* **Clarke**, John, Offwell W.
Hardinge, Jacob, Awliscombe A.
Harris, Jane, Chagford W.
Hooper, John, Tiverton W.
Hawkins, William, Limpstone W.
Hill, Mark, Kentesbeare W.
Hill *als.* **Bastable**, John, Holcombe Rogus W.
Hooper, Alexander, Upawtrey A.
Hole, John, Drewsteington A.

1631.

Hellwell, Elinor, Kenton W.
Hole, Augustine, Exminster W.
Hucker, William, Awliscombe W.
Heathfeild, John, Poltimore W.
Heath, John, Coliton Rawly W.
Hunt, John, Tiverton W.
Hallett, Elizabeth, Uplime W.
Heathfeild, John, Poltimore Inv.
Hartwell, Stephen, Tiverton W.
Harris, Agnes, Bradninch W.
Hardly, Richard, Coliton Rawleigh A.
Hill, Richard, Halberton A.
Hale, Elinor, Exeter A.
Harris, Thomas, Exeter A.
Hoare, Jeremy, Uplime W.
Heathman, Christian, Exeter A.
Hunt, Humphry, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
Huett, Marthe, Honiton W.
Harvey, William, Membury W.
Hartnoll, William, Tiverton W.
Hopper, Ann, Collompton W.
Harte, John, Harpford W.
Hartwell, Anthony, Rockbere W.
Hopper *als.* **Laurence**, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Heathfeild, John, Comberawley A.
Halse, Margarett, Broadclist W.
Hellier, Christopher, Loopitt W.
Hawkier, John, Combpine W.
Hurley, John, Honiton W.
Hollman, William, Allphington W.
Hole, John, Southtawton W.
Holmes *als.* **Addams**, John, Bickley W.
Humphry, Sara, Awliscombe W.

1632.

Howper, Charles, Farway W.
Hockworthn, John, Broadclist W.
Hart, Richard, Harpford W.
Hellier, John, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Hart, William, Colliton Rawley A.
Hukely, George, Tiverton W.

1632, *continued.*

Haies, Nicholas, Thorverton A.
Hooper, Richard, Kenton W.
Hellings, Ellinor, Tiverton W.
Hewe, Joane, Broadclist W.
Heard, Lewes, Thorverton A.
Howe, Robert, Stokentinhed A.
Hamlinge, Joane, Exmister W.
Hawkins, John, Bampton W.
Hawkins, John, Exeter A.
Heywood, Mary, Eastogwell A.
Heathfeild, John, Collompton A.
Hunt, John, Limpstone W.
Haydon, George, Farway A.
Horwood, Richard, Hemiocke W.
(? Hi)**ne**, William, Buc(ker ?)ell W.
Hole, Richard, Southtawton W.
Havell, Robert, Whimple W.
Hedman, Alexander, Bradninch a.c.t.
Hickson, Richard, Membury A.
Hunt, Henry, Tiverton A.
Hellier, John, Halberton A.
Hunt, Brigitt, Tiverton A.

1633.

Harris, Agnes, Christowe A.
Helliard, Grace, Exeter W.
Hubberd, Thomas, Combentinhed A.
Hawkens, William, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Hartnold, Nicholas, Cleyhidon W.
Holman, Thomas, Christowe W.
Harris, Thomazine, Thornecombe W.
Hellier *als.* **Blackmore**, John, Honiton A.
Heathfeild, Sara, Awtry St. Marie A.
Higgins, William, Alisbeere A.
Horwill, Alice, St. David W.
Horwood, John, Broadclist A.
Hutchins *als.* **Hearne**, Michael, Otterton W.
Harris, John, Shildon A.

1634.

Hole, John, Southtawton W.
Hutchins, Joane, Upawtrey W.
Hill, Roger, Bradninch A.
Hooper, Mary, Sidmouth A.
Heyman, John, Eastogwell W.
Holway, James, Hemiocke W.
Hill, John, Holberton W.

1635.

Horwood, John, Tiverton W.
Horne, Robert, Sowton W.
Heyman, John, Otrey W.
Hurford, William, Sampford W.
Hobhowse, Alice, Holcomb Rogus W.
Hore, Francis, Christowe W.
Harris, William, Halberton A.
Hutchins, John, Pinhoo a.c.t.
Horne, Sibell, East Budleigh W.
How, William, Newton St. Ciers W.

1635, *continued.*

Hore, Christian, Bridford W.
Hooper, Robert, Exmister A.
Harris, Christopher, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Haycrofte, Alice, Upawtrey A.
Haydon, Edmond, Farway W.
Harris, George, Exeter W.
Hurford, Hugh, Sampford Peverell W.
Hall, Christian, Colliton Rawleigh W.
Harris, William, Dunkeswell W.
Harris, Thomas, Willand A.
Halwell, Robert, Halberton W.
Hinson, John, Burlescombe W.
How, William, Kenn W.
Hellings, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Heathfeild, Thomas, Collompton W.
Harlinge, Roger, Exeter A.
Haydon, Agnes, Exeter W.
Horne, Philip, Exeter W.
Hooper, Robert, Exmister A.
Hill, William, Washfeild W.
Hooper, Ellen, Exmister A.
Hooper, Charles, Sidmouth A.
Hunt, Nicholas, Dunchidiocke W.

1636.

Hakewell, Henry, Eastbudleigh A.
Holmes *als.* **Adams,** Cicilie, Bickleigh A.
Hole, John, Broadclist A.
Hare, Richard, Talyton A.
Hooper *als.* **Elstone,** Wilmote, Washfeild A.
Hine, Thomas, Upawtry W.
Hill, John, Cleyhanger W.
Ham, Simon, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Hill, Edward, Broadclist W.
Hudford *als.* **Burston,** —, Huntsham A.
Howe, Edward, Tiverton W.
Heart, George, Uplime A.
Holmeade, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
Hole, Robert, Southtawton A.
Harding, Richard, St. Thomas A.
Howe, Christian, Sidmouth W.
Howe, George, Collompton W.
Harris, John, Hemyocke W.
Hore, Christopher, Christowe W.

1637.

Hardie, Willyam, Sidmouth A.
Heafer, Richard, Otterton A.
Heard, Thomas, Stocklypomeroy W.
Hore, Thomas, Bridford W.
Hooper, Jane, Southtawton W.
Helyar, Joane, Combepyne W.
Hardie, George, Axmouth W.
Halstaffe, Edward, Sidmouth A.
Hole, John, Collompton A.
Herman, Joane, widow, Exeter W.
Hatswell, Richard, Washfeild W.

1637, *continued.*

Hole, Elianor, Southtawton W.
Hunt, John, Shillingford W.
Heydon, Agnes, widow, Farway W.
Harris, George, Washfeild A.
Hurle *als.* **Bryant,** Peter, St. Sidwell A.
Hore, Joane, Widworthie W.
Haine, Thomas, Stockly Pomeroy A.
Hawkes, Agnes, Thorverton W.
Halse, Nicholas, Sowton W.
Hillman, John, —— W.

1638.

Hacker, Edward, Uplime W.
Harding, Christopher, Awliscombe W.
Hale, Joane, Aishcombe A.
Holeman, Andrewe, Kenton a.c.t.
Hill, Joane, Cleyhanger A.
Hore, Willyam, Sprayton W.
Hutchens, Roger, Honyton a.c.t.
Hellyar, Richard, Churchtanton W.
Heard, Mary, Sprayton A.
Hellyer, Reynold, Honyton W.
Hutchens, Roger, sen., Honyton W.
Hawker, Emanuel, Offwell W.
Hellyer *als.* **Blackmore,** St. David, Exeter W.
Hussey, John, Awliscombe W.
Hoper, John, Sidmouth A.
Hunt, Hierome, Churchtanton W.
Humphry, John, Honyton A.
Holeman, John, Throwleigh W.
Halmer, Edmond, Tiverton A.
Haymon, Simon, Bickton W.
Horsham, Dewnes, Exeter A.

1639.

Hellyar, Hugh, Churchtanton W.
Horward, John, Hemyocke A.
Hutchens, Lewis, Upawtrey W.
Heard, Mary, Stockley English W.
Helmore, Thomas, Newton St. Cires W.
Hurley, Roger, Honyton A.
Hill, Christopher, Uplowman W.
Hooper, Alice, widow, Cullyton Rawleigh W.
Harecourt, Thomas, Broadninch W.
Hayne, Robert, Netherex A.
Hitt, William, Broadhembury A.
Hollway, Laurence, Hemyocke a.c.t.
Hunt, Mary, widow, Limpstone a.c.t.
Hitchcocke, Agnes, widow, Honyton W.
Helman, Ellen, widow, Collompton W.
Hole, Robert, Southtawton A.
Hill, Joane, Kentsbeere W.
Heywood, John, Drewisteington W.
Heard, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Heard, Agnes, Exeter A.
Haycrosse, Bartholomewe, Sidmouth W.
Holder, Richard, Exeter A.

1639, *continued.*

Helmore, Walter, Newton St. Cires W.
Hoacksland, Thomas, Silferton W.
Hayman, James, Collyton Rawleigh W.
Holmeade, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter W.

1640.

Holman, George, Bridford W.
Horwood, Phillip, St. Sidwell W.
Hamling, William, Axmister A.
Holeman, Symon, Silferton A.
Hartnoll, Prudence, Tiverton W.
Hole, Ann, widow, Sowthtawton W.
Hill, Robert, Sidmouth A.
Humphry, Nathaniel, St. Sidwell W.
Hole, John, Sowthtawton A.
Hale, Edward, Sampford W.
Hole, Elizabeth, Sowthtawton W.
Hurley, Mary, Honiton Comp.
Hodge, John, Tiverton W.
Hooper, Christopher, Kenton A.
Hardinge, John, Combrayleigh W.
Hamblinge, Peter, St. Thomas Aple. Comp.
Hacker, Joane, Axmouth A.
Huckly, Robert, Tiverton W.

1641.

Honybourne, Stephen, Exmister W.
Harwood, Richard, Plymptree W.
Huddye, Henry, Limpstone A.
Henton, Thomas, Harberton W.
Hobbs, John, Tedborne A.
Hill, Arthur, Hutsham A.
Hitchcocke, William, Thornecombe A.
Harris, John, Harberton W.
Heathfeild, John, Comb Rawleigh A.
Hole, Thomas, Dascombesleigh —
Hanford, James, Caluerleigh —
Harris, George, Talliton W.

1642.

Hallett, William, Thornecombe A.
Horssey, Richard, Loopitt A.
Harte, Anthony, Uplime A.
Harwood, John, Plymptree W.
Hake, Joane, Whimple W.
Harding, Roger, Uplime W.
Hugh, John, Silferton A.
Holder, Thomas, Thorverton W.
Hill, Richard, Brodecliste A.
Heare, William, Tiverton A.

1643.

Helyar, Susan, Loopitt A.
Helyar, Digory, Exeter W.
Healy, Joane, Cottleigh W.
Hake, Richard, Otterton W.
Hole, John, Southtawton W.
Helyard, Alice, Exeter W.
Hull, Cutberd, Kenton W.
Hernaman, Robert, St. Thomas A.

1644.

Hore, John, Chagford A.

1644, *continued.*

Hare, Lewis, Honiton A.
Harvie, George, Ailsbeare W.
Heathfield, John, Awlescombe W.
Horwood, Hellen, Dunckswell W.
Hooke, William, Combpine A.
Harris, Thomas, Mamhead W.
Hooper, Richard, Throwleigh W.
Heydon, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
Hill, Roger, Collompton A.
Hall, James, Exmister W.
Harward, Richard, Plymtree W.
Hooper, Mary, Exeter A.
Heydon, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
Herring, Gabriel, Tiverton W.
Hill, George, Tiverton W.
Harrys, Mary, Alfington A.
Holland, Christopher, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Hill, John, Uplooman A.
Harrys, Mary, Shobrooke A.
Heathman, Roger, Eastbudley W.
Halberton Induction.

1645.

Hartnoll, Katherine, Tiverton A.
Hartnoll, Valentine, Tiverton W.
Hewe, William, Broadclist A.
Hennock Induction.
Hill, Elizabeth, Kentisbeere W.
Hill, John, Broadhembury A.
Heard, John, Shobrooke W.
Horne, Robert, Exeter A.

1646.

Hurford, Robert, Sampford Peverel A.
Hill, Margery, Tiverton W.
Hellmore, William, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Hutchens, Margarett, Honyton W.
Heathe, Henry, Collompton W.
Hewes, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Hawkyns, John, Broadclist A.
Heithfield, Robert, Ottery St. Marie W.
Hitt, Michael, Whimple W.
Hooper, William, Broadnich W.
Heard, John, Exeter A.
Hall *als.* **Toe**, Edward, Christowe W.
Hewett, Robert, Exeter W.
Holmes *als.* **Addams**, Nicholas, Talliton W.
Harrys, Nicholas, Talliton W.
Hooper, Robert, Sidmouth A.
Heithfield, John, Sowleigh a.c.t.
Hammett, John, Ottery St. Marie W.
Hoare, Elizabeth, Whimple A.
Haydon, Robert, Sowleigh W.
Hackham, Tristram, Membury A.
Holman, William, Bickleigh W.
Hukeley, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.

1646, *continued.*

Hooper, Robert, Tiverton A.
Hopping, Richard, Ottery St. Marie W.
Hunt, Mary, Stockly Pomery W.
Hake, John, Broadclist A.
Harvey, John, Upottery A., C.
Hurford, Robert, Sampford Peverell C.
Hill, John, Uplowman C.
Hodge, Alice, Hemyocke W.
Hollard, Richard, Eastbudleigh W.
Heathe, Henry, Collompton C.
Hill, John, Tiverton W.
Helleck, William, Collompton A.
Hall, John, Tiverton A.
Hare, Richard, Ottery St. Mary A.
Heard, William, Tedbourne St. Marie W.
Holmes *als.* **Addams**, John, Bickleigh A.
Hitt, James, Broadclist A.
Huckway, Andrewe, Tiverton A.
Heathinge, Richard, Withecomb Rawleigh A.
Hopkins, Edward, Tiverton W.
Hitt, James, Broadclist C.
Havell, John, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Hagley, Richard, Tiverton W.
Hagley, Nicholas, Tiverton A.
Hutchins, Gabriel, Tiverton a.c.t.
Horton, Anthony, sen., Silferton W.
Heard, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Hearding, Henry, Trusham W.
Hearding, Michael, St. Nicholas A.

1647.

Hoyte, George, sen., Exeter A.
Holman, Elizabeth, Combentinhead W.
Hill, John, Drewesteington W.
Hill, William, sen., Eastbudleigh A.
Hoppinge, Alce, Farringdon W.
Henley, Nicholas, Upottery W.
Horwood, George, Halberton W.
Hatswell, Peternell, Washfield A.
Howard, Richard, Exeter W.
Hawker, John, Combepine W.
Harrys, William, Awlescombe W.
Hill, Phillippe, Broadhembury A.
Hance, Hugh, Exeter A.
Hukeley, Edward, Tiverton A.
Hall, Nicholas, Bridford W.
Hellman, John, Colompton W.
Hardy, John, Coliton Rawleigh A.
Hellyar, Thomas, Exeter W.
Harrys, John, Bampton A.
Hagon, Thomas, Exeter A.
Hall, John, Tiverton A.
Hutching, Gabriel, Tiverton C.
Hendon *als.* **Ashway**, Katherine, Tiverton W.

1648.

Hill, Tristram and Robert, Uplooman A.
Hele, Francis, sen., Exeter A.
Hore, David, Exeter A.
Hardinge, James, Uplyme W.
Hollwell, Agnes, Tiverton a.c.t.
Hurley, Peter, Honiton A.
Hernaman, Thomazina, Clist St. Marie W.
Harrys, Isaack, Tiverton A.
Hernaman, William, Clist St. Marie A.
Hooper, Henry, Calverleigh A.
Horwood, Mark, Hemyocke W.
Hellyar, James, Yarcombe A.
Hole, John, Collumpton A.
Harloweinge, Edward, Powderham A.
Hernaman, Robert, Southtawton A.
Hellyng, Mark, Tiverton A.
Holcombe, Philip, wid., Tiverton A.
Hamlyn, Marwood, Ottery A.
Ham, Elizabeth, Shobrooke W.
Hone, Ursula, Kenn W.
Hodge, Abraham, Tiverton W.
Harrys, Edmond, Alphington W.

1649.

Heffers, John, Withecomb Rawlegh —
Hunt, Thomas, Loxbeere a.c.t.
Hill, Christopher, Exeter W.
Holmes, Richard, Uptonpine A.
Hartnold, Mary, Tiverton A.
Heard, Thomas, Hockworthie A.
Holcombe, Thomas, St. Sidwell W.
Hollwell, Bartholomew, Halberton W.
Haydon, Ralph, sen., Farway A.
Hellyar, Thomas, Burlescombe A.
Hellyar, Martin, Burlescombe A.
Hayne, Isot, Comb Rawleigh W.
Hendey, Christopher, sen., Exmister —
Hendon *als.* **Ashway**, Philip, Bickleigh A.
Harner *als.* **Turner**, Mary, Yarcombe W.

1650.

Howe, Margaret, Newton St. Cires W.
Hellyar, Andrew, Powderham W.
Hooper, John, Stokentinhead A.
Hellyar, Roger, Powderham A.
Holman, William, Christowe A.
Hutchens, Thomazine, widow, Upawtry —
Hole, Thomas, Thorverton —
Hill, Roger, Colompton —
Hutchings, Edmond, Upottery W.
Hooper *als.* **Edberry**, Hugh, Poughill W.
Hitchcocke, Joshua, Thornecombe A.
Haselberry, John, Thornecombe A.
Hill, John, Hitsleigh W.
Hayne, John, Alphington A.

1650, *continued.*

Hindon *als.* **Ashway**, Christian, Halberton W.

1651.

Huckway, Andrew, Broadnich W.
Hauxland, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Hill, Henry, Kentsbeere a.c.t.
Hill, Robert, Collompton Comp.

1652.

Hill, Robert, Bampton W.
Howe, Henry, Kenton A.
Hall, William, Exmister W.
Heard, George, Tiverton A.
Hellwill, John, Kenton A.

1660.

Humfries, Lewes, Honyton W.
Haydon, Anne, Ottery St. Marie W.
Hodges, John, Exminster A.
Hellier, Robert, Broadclist W.
Hukeley, Silvester, Tiverton A.
Heyfer, Arthur, Bickton W.
Hawkins, John, Broadclist A.
Hamlin, John, Bridford W.
Hingston, William, Haccombe A.
Hammett, William, Limpston A.
Hooper, John, Exeter W.
Hooper, Richard, Tedburne St. Mary A.
Hill, Christian, Broadclist W.
Hunt, John, Broadclist W.
Holmead, Humphry, Cadley W.
Hannaford, John, Broadclist W.
Hunt, Zachary, Tiverton W.

1661.

Hugh, Mary, Broadclist A.
Hussey, William, Broadhembury W.
Hoskins, Robert, Loopitt W.
Hill, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger W.
Hill, John, St. Sidwell W.
Hubberd, William, Dunsford W.
Howe, Anne, Bampton A.
Hitt, Elizabeth, Broadclist W.
Hitt, Jane, Ottery St. Marie W.
Hart, Elianor, Exeter A.
Holcombe Burnell Induction.
Hitt, John, Clisthydon W.
Hill, John, Broadhembury W.
Hutchings, Rachael, Awliscombe W.
Harding, Michael, St. Michael A.
Harris, Robert, Ottery St. Marie W.
Helliar, John, Exeter A.
Hopping, John, St. Leonard W.
Hole, Henry, Exeter W.
Harris, Alexander, Awliscombe W.

1662.

Hewett, Andrew, Exeter A.
Hunt, Philip, Tiverton A.
Holwaye, John, Hemiocke A.

1662, *continued.*

Haydon, Margarett, Ottery St. Marie W.
Hunt, Philip, Washfeild W.
Havell, Anthony, Whimple W.
Hornabrooke, Barbara, Shobrooke W.
Hellyer *als.* **Blackmore**, —, Honyton W.
Hadderidge, John, Halberton A.
Henley, William, Combe Rawley A.
Harris, Grigory, Washfeild A.
Hoosegood, Alexander, Tiverton W.
Hellman, John, Limpstone A.
Hole, Marie, Drewisteington W.
Hill, Francis, Tiverton W.
Hearbert, Rolph, Exeter W.
Honyton Induction.
Hunsham Induction.
Hoper, Laurence, Kenton W.
Hill, Joane, Drewisteington A.
Haydon, John, Exeter A.
Huxham Induction.
Halberton Induction.
Hellier, John, Collyton Rawleigh A.
Hooper, Grace, Tiverton W.

1663.

Hill, Thomas, Thorverton W.
Harding, John, Broadhembury W.
Hill, Thomazine, Uplooman W.
Hill, Giles, sen., Kentisbeere W.
Hollwell, Edward, Clist St. George W.
Hugh, Henry, Collompton W.
Heydon, Anne, Sidmouth W.
Heydon, Isaac, Seaton A.
Hall, John, Broadclist W.
Haydon, William, Farwaye A.
Horne, William, Exmister W.
Hannabus, Philip, Halberton A.
Hellyer, James, Yarcombe A.
Heydon, Ralph, Farway A.
Hill, Richard, Ottery St. Marie W.
Hannaford, Sara, Exeter W.
Heathfeild, Philippa, Awliscombe W.
Holder, John, Exeter W.
Horne, Elizabeth, Exmister W.
Holcombe, Richard, Collompton A.
Horne, Jasper, Combepine W.
Holmes, Epphradita, Exeter A.
Hewis, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Hutchings, Margaret, Upottery W.
Hatch, Edmund, gent., Langford A.
Hammond, Robert, Plymptree A.
Howe, John, Bradninch W.
Holman, George, Christowe W.
Haydon, Gideon, Ottery W.
Hole, Francis, Chagford W.
Hore, Thomas, Bridford W.
Hunnacott, George, Downe St. Marie W.
Harvey, John, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Hosegood, George, Tiverton A.

1664.

Herbertt, Francis, Sowton A.
Hosgood, George, Tiverton A.
Hill, John, Bampton W.
Hamm, Samuel, Loopit A.
Hopkins, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Hele, Stephen, Exeter A.
Hill, William, Bampton W.
Hitchcock, Edward, Halberton W.
Hellman, Mary, Broadhembury A.
Hople, Mary, Thorverton W.
Hooke, Thomas, Eastbudley W.
Heyman, Philip, Whimple W.
Hodge *als.* (? Rin)gstead, ——, Silferton A.
Hoyle, Anne, Hemyocke A.
Heard, Thomas, St. Mary Major, Exeter —.
Hood, Philip, Uplooman W.
Hole, Richard, Drewisteington W.
Heard, Thomas, Exeter A.
Hawkes, Henry, Cadbury A.
Holcombe, Elizabeth, —— Comp.
Heydon, Margaret, —— Comp.
Hannibus, Richard, —— Comp.
Hobbs, John, Tiverton W.
Holeman, George, Christowe A.
Hood, Marie, Uplooman W.
Harison, Jane, Kenn A.

1665.

Heifers, Valentine, Morebath W.
Hukely, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Hoyle, Anne, Hemyocke A.
Hayne, Hanniball, Exeter W.
Hartnoll, Mary, Tiverton W.
Hurley, Thomas, Exeter A.
Horwood, Laurence, Awliscombe W.
Harkeridge, John, St. Sidwell A.
How, John, sen., Tedburne A.
Harding, Galatia, Collompton W.
Hake, Henry, Collompton W.
Hawkins, Robert, Broadclist W.
Hendy, Trophena, Exmister W.
Hooper, Peter, Alphington A.
Hayne, John, sen., Alphington W.
Harding, William, Collompton A.
Hawkes, Catherine, Cadbury Comp.

1666.

Hutchings, Otho, Upottery W.
Harnord, Isaac, Axmister W.
Hutchings, Robert, Mamhead A.
Huntsham Induction.
Horwood, John, Hemyocke A.
Harris, Jane, Stockley Pomery A.
Hutchings, Robert, Mamhead Comp.
Hooper, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Hill, George, Kentisbeare A.
Hawkings, Thomas, Broadclist A.
Hayman, Frauncis, Exeter A.
Hease, Geoffry, Dunsford A.

1666, *continued.*

Hodge, John, Exeter A.
Hooper, George, sen., Tiverton A.
Hellyer, Peter, Exeter W.
Haddridge, William, Halberton A.
Horwood, William, Halberton A.
Hamlyn, William, Bridford A.
Hill, Habackuk, Exeter A.
Hagedott, Peter, sen., Exeter A.
Hooper, John, Silferton W.
Hitchcock, Robert, Burlescombe A.
Holmes, Rachael, Exeter A.

1667.

Horwood, Thomas, St. Sidwell W.
Hawkins, Robert, Broadclist W.
Hickey, Derbey, Kenton A.
Harner, Thomazine, Yarcombe A.
Hellen, Stephen, Exeter A.
Hill, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Hart, Sara, Alphington A.
Humphry, Jane, St. Sidwell A.
Huddy, John, Exeter A.
Halse, Clement, Otterton A.
Hellyer, John, Poltimore A.
Hellyer, William, Rewe A.
Hucklebridge, John, Thornecombe A.
Hacker, Edward, Lympstone W.
Harding, John, sen., Awliscombe W.
Hamor, Thurston, Bampton W.
Hart, Anne, Uplime W.
Hart, Giles, Thornecombe A.
Hore, Gilbert, Christowe W.
Hall, Robert, Harpford W.
Hannabus, Richard, Halberton W.
Hawkins, Margaret, Broadclist W.
Honywell, George, Ashton W.
Hagley, Robert, Colompton A.
Hellyar, William, Rewe Comp.
Hill, Habukkuke, Exeter Comp.
Hellyer, Wilmot, Churchtanton A.

1668.

Hamm, Andrew, Southleigh W.
Howe, Francis, Tiverton W.
Harrys, John, Kentisbeere W.
Hellier, John, Honyton A.
Hill, Peternell, Kentisbeere W.
Hodge, Joshua, Tiverton A.
Halfeyard, Robert, Broadclist A.
Hayward, Anne, sen., Axmouth W.
Hayman, Gavin, Exeter A.
Hellyar, Margaret, Exeter A.
Hill, Anne, Bampton W.
Hutchins, Henry, Upottery W.
Hore, Emmot, Kilmington A.
Humphrey, Abraham, Honyton A.
Hart, Richard, Collyton Rawley —

1669.

Harding, Jane, Kenton a.c.t.
Hatcher, John, Axmouth W.
Horwell, Richard, Southley W.

1669, *continued.*

Hempton, William, Washfeild W.
Hill, Jane, Cheriton Bishop W.
Hull, Richard, Ottery W.
Hartnold, Joane, Tiverton A.
Honyborne, Robert, Axmister W.
Hawkes, John, Bradninch W.
Hanswell, Margery, Tiverton W.
Hatswell, John, Tiverton W.
Hall, Robert, Lympston W.
Hill, Henry, Tiverton W.
Hill, Richard, Collompton W.
Hooke, Richard, Kenton A.
Heathman, Richard, Eastbudleigh A.
Hellwill, Margaret, Kenton W.
Harrys, Fides (Faith ?), Honyton W.
Halstafe, Margery, Sidmouth A.
Hugh, Philip, Silferton W.
Hawkings, Sara, Exeter A.
Hore, Richard, Alphington A.
Hooper, John, Kenton W.
Hunt, John, Chagford A.
Howe, Laurence, Colompton A.
Hart, Thomas, Collyton Rawley W.
Hole, Edward, Alphington A.
Hant, Thomas, Newton St. Cires A.
Hawkes, John, Broadclist A.
Hayne, Joane, Alphington W.
Heaman, John, St. Sidwell W.
Hussey, William, Alphington A.
Hunt, Oliver, Newton St. Cires W.
Hayman, William, Ailsbeere A.

1670.

Harding, John, Loopit A.
Holmes, Euzebius, Exeter W.
Harwood, Nicholas, Dunkeswell W.
Helley, Henry, Kenton W.
Holmes, John, Colompton W.
Hitt, James, Clist St. Laurence A.
Hill, Robert, Uplooman W.
Hoxland, Elizabeth, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Horwell, Mark, Tedbourne A.
Hawkes, Richard, Rewe A.
Hake, Henry, Collompton W.
Hill, Henry, Broadnix W.
Heathfeild, George, Auliscombe W.
Hellwill, Emanuel, Kenton A.
Hore, Henry, Buckerell A.
Hewis, ——, Cheriton Fitzpine W.
Hopping, Charity, Budley A.
Heathman, Bartholomew, Exeter A.
Hill, Charles, Holcomburnell A.
Hill, Margaret, Holcomburnell A.
Hole, John, Southtawton W.
Hopkins, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
How, Nicholas, Kenn A.
Hutchins, Samuel, Exeter A.
Hill, Peter, Colompton W.
Hooper, John, Sidmouth W.

1670, *continued.*

Heard, Robert, Halberton W.
Harlowin, Thomas, Ottrey St. Marie A.
Heathman, Cicilie, Eastbudley W.
Hugh, Thomas, Shobrooke W.
Hatswell, William, Bampton A.
Hart, Anne, Axmister A.
Hooper, Richard, Tiverton W.
Hopping, John, Exmister A.
Hellman, Emline, Lympstone W.
How, James, Newton St. Cyres A.
Hole, John, Drewisteignton W.
Hollwell, Thomas, Combe Rawley A.

1671.

Hill, William, Halberton W.
Hooke, Agnes, Kenton W.
Hatswell, George, Bampton W.
Hollmead, John, Halberton W.
Hacker *als.* Worthie, —, Axmouth W.
Hooper, Philip, Seaton A.
Hellings, Vincent, Halberton W.
Hill, George, Bradnich W.
Hooper, William, Throwley W.
Hutchings, Anne, Honyton A.
Harris, John, sen., Chagford W.
Harlowin, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie A.
Hollwill, John, Uplooman W.
Hole, Anne, Drewisteignton A.
Hooke, Richard, Kenton A.
Hodge, John, Plymptree W.
Hore, Benedict, Tedbourne W.
Hill, Jane, Uplooman W.
Hayman, William, Whimple A.
Harris, Thomazine, Mamhead W.
Hake, Robert, Broadclist A.
Hawkes, William, Alphington A.
Heathfeild, John, Broadclist W.
Hellman, Stephen, Lympston W.
Hingston, John, Totnes A.
Hickey, Agnes, Kenton A.
Hooper, Agnes, Kenn W.
How, Robert, Kentisbeere W.

1672.

Hayman, Michael, Sidmouth A.
Hugh, John, Butterley W.
Hallwill, Elizabeth, Uplooman W.
Hurford, William, Washfeild W.
Hitt, Wilmot, Clist St. Lawrence W.
Hooker, William Exeter A.
Hawker, Mary, Thorncombe A.
Hawker, Joane, Thorncombe A.
Heard, William, Tiverton A.
Haydon, John, Kenton A.
Hellyer, Wilmot and Hugh, — A.
Hoisford, Jane, Tiverton W.
Harris, Henry, Tedbourne W.
Holmead, Humphy, Halberton W.
Hellier, Robert, Poltimore W.
Holmead, John, Collompton A.

1672, *continued.*

Harding, Thomas, Broadhembury W.
Hart, Thomas, Withecombe Rawley A.
Hore, Margaret, Chagford W.
Holder, Agnes, Exeter A.
Hockworthy Induction.
Harding, John, Awliscombe W.
Harding, Dorothy, Awliscombe W.
Haddridge, Ebbot, Halberton A.
Hodge *als.* Brushford, —, Tiverton A.
Hutchins, Robert, Upottery W.

1673.

Hill, Luke, Hockworthy W.
Hodder, John, Axmister W.
Hawkins, Edward, Thorverton A.
Hurley, Isaac, Honyton A.
Hawkins, Agnes, Exeter W.
Hill, John, Bampton W.
Horwood, Thomas, Buckrell W.
Holcombe Rogus Induction.
Harris, George, Chagford W.
Hutchins, Thomazine, Upottery W.
Holmes, Epaphroditus, Exeter W.
Harris, Mary, Exeter W.
Hatswell, Thomas, Collumpton W.
Hawker, William, Combepyne W.
Horwood, James, St. Sidwell W.
Hooper, Henry, Exeter W.
Hole, John, Thorverton A.
Hore, Jane, Spreyton W.
Hawkins, Mary, Exeter A.
Hollwill, John, sen., Whimple W.
Heathman, Thomas, Eastbudley A.
Hoskyn, Robert, Axmister A.

1674.

Hattiswell, Margery, Tiverton W.
Hole, William, Cheriton Fitzpine W.
Hurwaye, George, Alphington W.
Hake, Simon, Collompton W.
Horwood, William, Dunkeswell A.
Hodder, William, Exeter A.
Hewsey, Peter, Awliscombe W.
Hunt, John, Honiton A.
Heard, Robert, Tiverton A.
Hill, Alice, Halberton A.
Hockworthy Induction.
Harris, Alexander, Honyton W.
Hooper, William, Colliton Rawley W.
Hawl, Thomas, —— C.
Holman, Andrew, Combentinhead W.
Harris, Joane, Tedburne St. Marie W.
Heifers, Thomas, Harpford A.
Hake, Giles, Broadclist A.
Holman, Thomas, Exeter A.
Holegrave, Robert, Upton hellings A.
Hayne, Hugh, Exeter W.

1675.

Hake, Laurence, Collompton A.
Hine, Nicholas, Hemyocke A.

1675, *continued.*

Harding, Elizabeth, Honyton W.
Haydon, Mark, Upton Pine W.
Hitt, William, Broadclist W.
Havill, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Hooper, Richard, Chagford A.
Hooper, William, Exeter A.
Hernaman, Henry, Exeter W.
Hugh, Juliana, Shobbrooke W.
Hease, Nathaniel, Dunsford W.
Harding, Richard, Broadhembury A.
Hoskins, William, Axmister W.
Herman, John, Exeter A.
Hayman, John, Alisbeare W.
Hunsdon, Humphry, Sampford peverell W.
Hooper, Thomas, Tiverton *als.* Coue A., W.
Howe, Prudence, Huxham W.
Hunt, Philip, Chagford W.
Hole, Edward, Plymtree A.
Hunt, Thomas, Uptonpine W.
Helmore, John, Uptonpine W.
Heard, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpine W.
Hockworthy Induction.
Hacker, Joane, Lympton W.
Hugh, John, Cheriton Fitzpine A.
Hutchings, Richard, Farway W.

1676.

Hopping, Agnes, Exeter W.
Hall, Edward, Bridford W.
Hunny, John, Exeter A.
Hake, Robert, Broadclist W.
Hollmead, Humphry, Collompton C.
Holland, John, Bradninch W.
Hawkes, Richard, Rewe A.
Hitchings, James, Whitestone W.
Hatswell, Joane, Washfield W.
Hewish, John, Cheriton Fitzpine A.
Hewish, John, —— Comp.
Howell, John, Awliscombe A.
Heathfeild, William, Awliscombe A.
Hooke, William, Kenton W.
Hawkes, Mary, Rewe Comp.
Hutching, William, Whimple W.
Hill, Tristram, Bampton A.
Honiwill, Henry, Kenton A.
Hitch, Elionor, Exeter A.
Herring, John, Kenn W.
Harding, Alexander, Ashton A.

1677.

Hutchings, John, Comb Rawley W.
Holmead, Christopher, Newton St. Cyres W.
Hutchings, Mary, Upawtry W.
Horwill, Anne, Sowley W.
Hitchcock, Humphry, Thorncombe W.
Hitchcock, George, Thorncombe A.
Huddy, Henry, Ottery St. Mary W.
Hanbury, John, Ottery St. Mary A.

1677, *continued.*

Honniwill, William, Ashton W.
Helman, Charles, Lympstone A.
Haydon, Thomas, Farway W.
Huggins, Gabriel, Loopitt A.
Harrison *als.* **Shepherd**, —, Ottery W.
Hutchings, Roger, Honyton A.
Hussey, Agnes, Alphington W.
Hunt, Henry, Washfeild W.
Holwell, John, Bradninch A.
Hayne, Jaspar, Exeter A.

1678.

Hartnoll, Margaret, Tiverton W.
Huish, Thomas, Collombton A.
Haddridge, Robert, Halberton A.
Hurford, Thomazine, Sampford Peverel A.
Horsey, Christopher, Tiverton A.
Horwood, Elisha, Plymptree A.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Chagford W.
Hore, Christopher, Doddiscombeleigh W.
Hewsey, Hellen, Awliscombe W.
Hake, John, Broadclist W.
Hill, Henry, Morebath W.
Ham, John, Uplooman W.
Horne, William, Exmister W.
Holway, James, Hemyocke W.
Hodges, Nicholas, Hemyocke A.
Hill, Walter, Exeter A.
Hall, John, Ailsbeare W.
Hunt, Agnes, Washfeild W.
Hole, John, Southtawton W.
Hayman, Thomas, Exeter A.
Hutchins, John, Southtawton A.

1679.

Hill, Edward, Exeter A.
Hurford, Henry, Holcomb Rogus W.
Hagedott, Peter, Exeter W.
Haskins, Charity, Payhembury A.
Hill, John, Cleyhydon A.
Harwood, John, Collombton W.
Hewkley, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Harris, William, Exeter A.
Hannaford, Christian, Broadclist A.
Huze, Margaret, Ottery St. Mary W.
Hayne, Stephen, St. Sidwell A.
Hodge, Alice, Tiverton A.
Holmes, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Henson, John, Burlescombe A.
Hugh, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Harris, Mathews, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Head, Edward, Bampton A.
Hutchins, Roger, St. Edmond, Exeter A.
Hill, Joane, Morebath A.
Holcomb burnell Induction.
Hall, Richard, Upton Pyne W.
Holway, Peter, Cleyhydon W.

1679, *continued.*

Hornbrooke, Cicilia, Exeter W.
Hodges, Samuel, Exmister W.
Hawkins, Edward, Exeter W.
Hayes, Geoffry, Dunsford A.
Hill, James, Drewsteington W.
Hore, Pascha, Awliscombe A.
Hartnoll, John, Tiverton W.
Hopping, Henry, Collombton A.

1680.

Hatter, Margery, Axmister W.
Hazelber, Anne, Thornecombe A.
Hockie, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Harris, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Hore, Richard, Exeter A.
Hamme, Andrew, Southley A., W.
Holman, Robert, Shobbrooke A.
Hingston, John, Exeter A.
Hake, William, Collompton A.
Hare, George, Honyton W.
Hill, Edward, Bampton W.
Horne, Thomazine, Exeter W.
Howe, Mary, Downe St. Mary A., W.
Hodge, William, Silferton A.
Hutchings, Roger, Honyton A.
Hayley, Nicholas, Tiverton A.
Howe, William, Kenne W.
Hayward, Thomas, St. Thomas W.
Hill, Francis, Eastbudley W.
Hole, John, Drewsteignton A., W.
Haywood, Roger, Thorverton A.
Holway, John, Clist St. George A.
Hooper, Henry, Chagford W.
Heyman, Sarah, Whimple A., W.
Hill, Philip, Tiverton W.

1681.

Hore, Mary, Musbury W.
Hutchings, George, Cleyhanger W.
Heydon, Francis, Sydmouth W.
Hopper, Thomas, Burlescombe W.
Harris, Degory, Honyton A.
Howe, Francis, Lawrence Clist A., W.
Haies, William, Bridford W.
Hole, Hugh, Collombton W.
Hore, John, Drewsteington W.
Heaward, John, Downe St. Mary A.
Hayman, William, Lympston A.
Hatsell, Charity, Bampton W.
Hoare, Nicholas, St. Nicholas A.
Heathfeild, Hellen, Payhembury A.
Huntsham Induction.
Haines, George, Ailsbeare A.
Hurly, Joane, Talliton W.
Hempton, John, Tiverton A.

1682.

Hake, Agnes, Broadclist W.
Hull, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Heard, John, Tiverton W.
Hodge, Robert, Tiverton A.
Hart, Augustine, Downe St. Mary A.

1682, *continued.*

Hittisleigh Induction.
Haycraft, Thomas, Sydmouth W.
Hewis, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpine W.
Hitt, Elizabeth, Clist St. Laurence W.
Harris, Thomas, Honyton A.
Hagley, William, Tiverton W.
Hutchins, Charles, Exeter A.
Haydon, Clement, Broadclist A.
Humphry, Peter, Honiton W.
Hedge, Henry, Tiverton W.
Hooper, Francis, Sydmouth A.
Haddridge, Thomas, Halberton W.
Harris, Joane, Talliton W.
Hutchenson, Margaret, Exeter A.
Hindham, Thomas, Bickleigh W.
Hellyer, Samuel, Combentinhead A.
Harrison, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Heafer, Richard, Otterton W.

1683.

Holmes, Eusebius, Exeter A.
Hart, Anne, Coliton Rawleigh W.
Holmyeard, Mathew, Broadclist W.
Hitchcocke, Winifrid, Thorncombe A.
Humphrey, Henry, Honiton W.
Howe, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Hopping, Robert, Eastbudleigh W.
Helly, Thomas, Kenton A.
Huddy, Christopher, Ottery St. Mary W.
Hayman, Sara, Whimple A., W.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Chagford A.
Hooper, Richard, Chagford A.
Hunt, Christian, Chagford A.
Hall, Joane, Bridford W.
Hacker, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
Hawkins, John, Newton St. Ciers A., W.
Halfyard, John, Broadclist A.
Harward, Thomas, Axmouth W.
Holway, Mary, Awliscombe W.
Humphry, Thomas, Honiton W.
Harden, William, Broadhembury W.
Hill, John, Cleyhydon W.
Hill, Thomas, Shobbrooke A.
Hooke, Catherine, East Budleigh W.
Haydon, John, St. Nicholas W.
Hancocke, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Harris, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Hannaford, Christian, Broadclist W.
Holmes, Epaphroditus, Exeter A.
Hatswell, Robert, Tiverton A.
Hayward, John, Collompton A., W.
Hutton, Richard, Southtawton W.
Huckley *als.* **Sellar**, Walter, Tiverton A.
Hurley, Sara, Honiton W.
Hussey, Alice, Broadhembury W.

1684.

Holman, Thomas, Ashton W.

1684, *continued.*

Holmes *als.* **Prankett**, Hannah, Exeter A.
Henton, James, Halberton A.
Harner *als.* **Turner**, Parnell, Yarcombe W.
Horrell, John, Southleigh W.
Heathfeild, Christopher, Loopitt W.
Hurley *als.* **Sellar**, Juliana, Tiverton A.
Haydon, Richard, Tiverton A., W.
Hodge, Joshua, Tiverton W.
Heathfeild, Anthony, Collompton W.
Harcourt, John, Bradninch A.
Hatchwell, Richard, Halberton W.
Halstaffe, Ellis, Sydmouth W.
Hearne, Francis, Loopitt W.
Holmes, Epaphroditus, Exeter A.
Harris, Walter, Cheriton Fitzpine W.
Helmore, Edmund, Newton St. Cires A.
Humphry, Robert, Exeter W.
Hooper, John, Tiverton A.
Haccombe Induction.
Hann, John, Shobbrooke A.
Hanworthy, Richard, Chagford A.
Hoare, Henry, Uplyme W.
Hayson, William, Exeter A., W.
Hill, William, Upottery W.
Halfyard, Margerie, Farringdon A.
Holditch, Philip, Exeter W.
Hussey *als.* **Husey**, John, Broadhembury A., W.
Hussey, Francis, Broadhembury A.
Hodge, Henry, Exeter A., W.
Hodge, Richard, Tiverton W.
Halse *als.* **Bremblecombe**, Thomas, Exeter W.
Holmes *als.* **Adams**, Richard, Bickleigh A.
Holmead, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres W.
Hayman, Mary, Whimple W.
Holmes, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Humphry, George, Honyton W.
Holcombe, Nicholas, Halberton W.
Hayson, Thomas, Exeter A.
Hubrine, Honor, Newton St. Cyres A.
Hill, Symon, Sampford Peverell W.
Helmore, Edmund, Newton St. Cyres W.

1685.

Holway, Richard, Broadhembury A.
Haydon, William, Honiton W.
Halse, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
Holt, Baptist, St. Sidwells A., W.
Hore, Zachary, Buckerell A.
Hitt, Gilbert, Clist St. Laurence A.
Heathfeild, John, Awliscombe W.
Hookway, William, Broadhembury A.

1685, *continued.*

Hew, Henry, Butterleigh A.
Hill, Joane, Bampton W.
Heyman, Henry, Payhembury W.
Heyman, Robert, Payhembury A., W.
Hake, Laurence, Collompton A.
Hall, Alice, Upton Pyne W.
Hooper *als.* **Carr**, Walter, Collyton Rawleigh A.
Harden, Elias, St. Nicholas W.
Hurley, Richard, Holcombe Rogus A.
Haynes, Richard, Lympston A.
Holwell, Thomas, Combe Rawleigh W.
Helmore, William, Newton St. Cyres W.
Hall, Richard, Colliton rawleigh W.
Hutchins, William, Upottery A.
Hellings, Thomas, Halberton A.
Hewis, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Harris, Justinian, Ottery St. Mary W.
Hodge *als.* **Bruishford**, Alice, Tiverton A.
Haydon, Elias, Stokentinhead A.

1686.

Hollwell, Thomas, Bradninch A., W.
Hancock, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary W.
Hill, Peter, Church Taunton W.
Hill, George, Washfeild W.
Hurford, Alice, Holcombe Rogus W.
Hollwell, John, Clisthydon A.
Hull, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie W.
Hewes, Thomas, Netherex A.
Hewes, Grace, Collompton W.
Hellings, George, Holcombe Rogus A.
Hill, Henry, Bampton W.
Hattson, Robert, Powderham A.
Hussey, Henry, Broadhembury W.
Hackham, Margaret, Membury W.
Hobbs, Edward, St. David A.
Harris, Susanna, Exeter A.
Holeman, John, Silferton W.
Hobbs, Phœbe, St. Davids A.
Hobbs, Edward, St. Davids A.
Hugh, Rachell, Tiverton W.
Harward, Thomas, Plymtree W.
Horsey, Nathaniel, St. Sidwell A.
Hewis, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Hill, Frances, Tiverton W.
Hickman, Frances, Exeter A.
Harvey, David, St. Edmonds A.
Hackes, Joseph, Axmouth W.
Harvey, Tristram, Axmister A.
Hore, Thomazine, Shillingford A.
Hendy, Elionor, Exmister A.
Harris, Christofer, Exeter A.

1687.

Hoore, John, Musbury W.
Holmes, Samuel, Exeter A.

1687, *continued.*

Hindem *als.* **Ashford**, Thomas, Bickleigh A.
Hulett, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop A.
Hill, John, Kentisbeare A.
Halce, Susanna, Exeter W.
Hewett, Richard, Tiverton W.
Hill, Richard, Broadhembury W.
Hamblyn, Christopher, Exeter A.
Hellier, Joane, Broadclist A.
Helmore, John, Upton Pyne A.
Harte, John, Exeter W.
Hunniwill, Richard, Aishton A.
Hollwill, John, Whimple W.
Hole, Hugh, Collompton W.
Hardy, Thomas, Exeter W.
Hooper, Amy, Seaton W.
Hollway, Mary, Cleyhidon W.
Holway, Henry, Cleyhidon W.
Hunt, Christopher, Upton Hellions A.
Hawker, Susanna, Exeter A.
Hartnoll, Nicholas, Bickleigh A.

1688.

Hart, Charles, Collyton Rawleigh W.
Hayden, Francis, Farway W.
Hutchings, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger W.
Hodging, Thomas, Honyton A.
Heard *als.* **Coleman**, Mary, Tiverton A.
Hanford, John, Calverleigh W.
Hill, Thomas, Halberton A.
Hewis *als.* **Lee**, Thomazine, Shobbrooke A.
Hodder, Daniel, Drewsteington W.
Hayman, Arthur, Bickton A.
Hayne, Joane, Alphington W.
Hayne, John, Honyton A., W.
Howe, John, Harberton W.
Hodges, Joane, Burlescombe W.
Heath, Abraham, Exeter A.
Hayes, Richard, Dunsford W.
Hayne, Anne, Honiton W.
Helson, John, Exeter A.
Hill, Robert, Church Taunton W.
Hartnoll *als.* **Candleigh**, Joane, Tiverton W.
Hayman, Margaret, Exeter W.
Hanworthy, Henry, Chagford A., W.
Hunt, Richard, Washfield A.
Hewett, Abigael, Loopitt W.
Hawkins, William, Broadclist W.
Hackker, John, Axmouth A., W.
Hare *als.* **Hopping**, Wilmot, Exeter A.
Hempson, Cuthbert, Kenton W.
Hopping, William, Pinhooe W.
Hill, Dorothy, Tiverton W.
Hussey, Thomas, Exeter A.
Harwood, Humphry, Halberton W.

1689.

Harvey, John, Exeter W.
Hawke, William, Whitstone W.

1689, *continued.*

Hurford, Christopher, Cleyhydon W.
Heyman, Joane, Payhembury W.
Hill, Philip, Uplooman W.
Harris, Humphry, Kentisbear A., W.
Hellyer, Richard, Exeter A.
Harris, William, Exeter W.
Hobbs, John, Tiverton A., W.
Hutchins, Prudence, Whimple W.
Haine, William, Exeter W.
Hugh, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Hall, Christopher, Honiton W.
Harris, Aaron, Clisthydon W.
Hemyocke Induction.
Heard, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Hutchens, Eleonor, Upottery W.
Hodge, Catherine, Burlescombe A., W.
Haydon, Ursula, Upton Pine A.
Harris, Paschall, Exeter A.

1690.

Holman, John, Bridford W.
Hole, Robert, South Tawton W.
Harpford Induction.
Hussey, John, Cotleigh A.
Hake, Thomas, Kentisbear W.
Hake, Anne, Colompton W.
Hayman, Robert, Colompton W.
Heard, Abraham, Exeter A.
Huxham Induction.
Hayward, Elias, Sampford Peverel W.
Heward, Andrew, Bridford W.
Hawkins, John, Tiverton A.
Heard, Robert, Broadclist A.
Harlowyn, Walter, Sydmouth A.
Hodges, Melony, Hemyock A.
Humphry, Mary, Honiton W.
Hurford, Prudence, Burlescombe A., W.
Hore, Gilbert, Christowe W.
Hill, John, Sydmouth W.
Hurley, Joane, Hemyocke A.
Hole, Mary, Colompton W.
Harris, Thomas, Burlescombe A.
Humphry, Henry, Honyton A.
Hodge, Nathaniel, Exeter A.
Hearde, Thomas, Stockly Pomerey W.
Hayne, Hester, Exeter A.
Hauleigh, William, Exeter A.
Humphry, Roger, Exeter W.
Holmeade, Robert, Honyton W.
Haydon, Joane, Kenton W.
Hodge, Mary, Exeter W.
Humphry, Henry, Exeter A., W.
Horwood, Amias, Dunkeswell W.
Holman, Thomas, Christowe W.
Hutchins, Roger, Comberawleigh W.
Hayman, Mary, Whimple A.
Hayman, Sara, Whimple A., W.

1691.

Harris, John, Chagford A.

1691, *continued.*

Hurford, Elizabeth, Halberton A.
Hurford, George, Cleyhydon A.
Horwood, William, Hemyocke A.
Hamblyn, Mary, Bridford W.
Hitt, John, Bradninch A.
Hart, Edward, Downe St. Mary A.
Hayward, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
Holway, Mary, Cleyhydon A.
Hardin, William, Cleyhydon A., W.
Headon, Grace, Stokentinhead W.
Hore, Ralph, Spreyton W.
Hockey, William, Tiverton A., W.
Hawkins, John, Broadclist W.
Haydon, John, Colompton A.
Hine, Thomas, Hemiocke W.
Hakings, Hanna, Ottery St. Mary W.
Hore, John, Exeter A.
Headman, Henry, Silferton W.
Hendy, Christopher, Exmister A.

1692.

Hatswell, Henry, Tiverton W.
Hill, David, Halberton W.
Harris, William, Exeter W.
Hill, William, Exeter W.
Heathfeild, William, Kenton A.
Hugh, Henry, Butterleigh A.
Harrison *als.* **Shepheard**, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
Harte, Margaret, Withecombe Rawley W.
Haniford, Clement, Broadclist W.
Hayman, John, Exeter W.
Holmes, Mary, Silferton A.
Hawkins, Jane, Exeter W.
Hooper, Thomazine, Silferton W.
Hooper, Philip, Exeter A., W.
Hare, Oliver, Ailesbear A.
Hadson, Grace, Powderham A.
Helyar, Elizabeth, Broadhembury A.
Hart, Joan, Coliton Rawleigh A., W.

1693.

Hartwill, Hugh, Exminster W.
Haycraft, James, Bradninch A.
Hanford, John, Calverleigh W.
Hellings, Thomas, Holcombrogus W.
Hodge, Gideon, Gittisham W.
Hill, Christian, Church Taunton A.
Holway, Peter, Awliscombe W.
Hewis, Richard, Cheriton Fitz Pine W.
Hooper, Robert, Tiverton A.
Haddridge, Margery, Halberton W.
Hodge, Richard, Waishfeild A.
Hartnoll, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Hopping, Mary, Pinhooe W.
Holwill, John, Clisthydon W.
Holcombe Rogus Induction.
Holmes, Elizabeth, Upton Pyne A.
Hooper, Jane, Exeter A.
Heifer, Thomas, Bickton A.

1693, *continued.*

Hellier, Philip, St. Thomas W.
Honiborne, Edward, Axmister W.
Hilborne, John, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Hodge, John, Burlescombe A., W.
Hooper, Philip, Exeter A., W.
Harell, Stephen, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Hall, Emanuel, Kentisbear W.
Heywood, Roger, Thorverton A.
Harvy, Frances, Membury W.
Head, John, Seaton A.
Hudford, William, Waishfield A.
Hill, Giles, Kentisbeare A.
Hayes, Francis, Tiverton W.
Hill, Anthony, Kentisbeare or Exeter A.
Hill, Edmond, Kentisbeare or Exeter A.
Hill, Catherine, Kentisbeare A.
Henborowe, Humphry, Uplooman A., W.
Hart, Richard, Dunsford A.
Heifer, Arthur, Eastbudleigh A.

1694.

Hodge, Marian, Exeter A., W.
Hemson, John, Kenton W.
Hooper, Robert, Thornecombe A.
Hayman, Walter, Gittisham W.
Hurley, John, Tiverton A.
Hyne, Adam, Eastogwell W.
Heard, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cyres W.
Holmes *als.* **Adams**, John, Bickleigh A.
Ham, John, Uplooman A., W.
Hall, Thomas, Exeter W.
Hill, Edward, Broadhembury W.
Hawkes, William, Thorverton A., W.
Hill, Henry, Colompton A.
Helmore, Tristram, Upton Pine A.
How, John, Huxham W.
Hill, James, Bampton A., W.
Howard, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Hodge, John, Thorverton A.

1695.

Hawkins, Elizabeth, Offwell W.
Hill, Margaret, Broadhembury W.
Hussey, John, Broadhembury A.
Hake, Alice, Colompton W.
Harris, John, Dunsford W.
Holman, Robert, Silferton A.
Heathfield, Edmond, Kenton A.
Hardyman, John, Shobbrooke A.
Holmes, Alice, Exeter W.
Hall, John, Ailesbear W.
Holmes, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Hodge, George, Throwleigh A.
Hellier, Margerie, Kenton W.
Hodge, John, Exeter A.
Hobbs, Agnes, Waishfield W.

1695, *continued.*

Haines, William, Exeter A., W.
Holmyard, James, Cadeleigh W.
Hussey, William, Otterton A.
Hodge, Amie, Silferton W.
Hall, Charles, Feniton W.
Hatsell, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Ham, John, Tiverton A.
Heifer, Mary, Bickton W.
Harward, James, Plymptree W.
Hawting, John, Cheriton Fitz Pine W.
Hall, John, Broadclist W.
Hopkins, Martin, Exeter W.
Holwell, Eleanor, Whimple A., W.
Holmyard, Abraham, Tiverton W.

1696.

Harry, John, Exeter W.
Helmore, Ambrose, Cadeleigh A.
Harris, George, Exeter A.
Hake, John, Exminster W.
Holway, William, Hemyocke W.
Hill, Elizabeth, Cleyhydon W.
Hurford, William, Cleyhydon A.
Hearne, Mathew, Loopitt W.
Hurford, Thomas, Cleyhydon W.
Hordon, William, Thorverton W.
Hewet, James, Combintinhead A.
Haire, Oliver, Withecomberawleigh W.
Haydon, John, Farway W.
Hooper, Christopher, Tiverton A., W.
Hart, Joane, Collyton Rawleigh W.
Hanabus, Andrew, Halberton W.
Hole, Philip, Poughill W.
Hawkes, James, Whitstone A.
Hake, Henry, Colompton W.
Haydon, Richard, Ottery St. Mary A.
Hayne, Richard, Alphington W.
Harden, Samuel, Hemyocke W.
Hamworthy, Richard, Chagford A., W.
Harpford and Venottery Induction.
Hopping, Richard, Eastbudleigh W.
Holland, Eleanor, Colompton W.
Hernaman, Mary, Downe St. Mary W.
Hooke, William, Combepine A.
Hore, William, Silferton A., W.

1697.

Hals, John, Newton St. Cyres A.
Hudford, Elizabeth, Washfield W.
Hill, Susanna, Tiverton A.
Heard, Joane, Tiverton W.
Harlewin, John, Exeter A.
Huggins, Gabriel, Loopit W.
Heart, Francis, Axmister A.
Hopkins, Petrock, Butterleigh W.
Hewett, John, Bradninch A.
Hordon, Nicholas, Thorverton W.
Hoare, Mary, Silferton A.
Hatswell, Richard, Tiverton W.
Hayman, Thomas, Whimple W.

1697, *continued.*

Hayward, Edward, Axmouth A.
Hall, Hugh, Sampford Peverell A.
Hewis, William, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Hopkins, Mary, Butterleigh W.
Hicks, Dorothy, Colyton Rawleigh A., W.
Harris, Henry, Exeter A.
Hitchcock, Henry, Hemiocke A.

1698.

Hea(th ?), Joyce, Downe St. Marie W.
Hannaford, Clement, Silferton W.
Hayne, William, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Hoare, Edward, Christowe W.
Hill, Richard, Tiverton W.
Hayward, Edward, Axmouth A., W.
Hayward, Abigail, Axmouth W.
Hill, John, Tiverton W.
Hooper, Thomas, Chagford W.
Harding, Nicholas, Kenton W.
Harris, Abraham, Eastbudleigh A.
Hayman, Charles, Lympstone W.
Hare, Richard, Ottery St. Marie A.
Harvey, Nathaniel, Membury W.
Hall, John, Collyton Rawleigh W.
Holman, Mary, Bridford W.
Hutchings, John, Yarcombe W.

1699.

Hore, Robert, Tiverton W.
Hooper, John, Exeter A.
Hill, Francis, Hockworthy A., W.
Halfyard, Margaret, Broadclyst W.
Hamm, Rebecca, Loopitt W.
Hare, Moses, Ailesbeare W.
Hayman, John, Musbury A., W.
Hellings, Giles, Broadclist W.
Holt, Jane, Bridford A.
Halstaffe, Robert, Sydmouth A., W.
Howe, John, Membury A.
Hannaford, William, Tiverton A.

1700.

Harris *als.* **Smyth**, Elizabeth, Honyton A.
Hammacot, Humphry, Down St. Mary W.
Herding, Roger, Exeter W.
Hall, Richard, Broad Clist A.
Holwell, Edward, Uplime A.
Hoskins, George, Coomb Pyne A.
Haddridge, James, Halberton W.
Hooke, George, Loopit W.
Hodge, Merian, Exeter A., W.
Hickey, Darby, Kenton W.
Hayman, John, Lympstone A.
Helmore, Thomas, Cadeleigh A.
Hackham, Nathaniel, Upottery W.
Hill, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Halberton Induction.
Haycroft, Ann, Sidmouth A.

1700, *continued.*

Hutchings, Joan, Axminster W.
Harris, Francis, Honyton W.
Hayman, George, Withecomb Rawleigh W.

1701.

Hall, Catherine, Broad Clist A.
Hall, Rebecca, Honyton W.
Hooper, Edward, Thorncombe W.
Harris, John, Exeter W.
Hooper, Stephen, Tiverton W.
Hartnoll, Elizabeth, Otterton W.
Hartnoll, Humphry, Otterton A., W.
Hill, John, Uplooman W.
Hill, Joan, Tiverton W.
Harner *als.* **Turner**, James, Yarcombe W.
Hadridge, Mary, Halberton W.
Hannabus, John, Halberton A.
Heale, Gregory, Cheriton Bishop W.
Hunt, John, Calverleigh A.
Hosgood, Richard, Tiverton W.
Hayman, Philip, Whimple A., W.
Hutchins, William, Loopitt W.
Hake, John, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Harvey, Hugh, South Tawton W.
Harris, Nicholas, Tallaton W.
Hewett, Grace, Halberton A.
Hare, Mary, Withecomb Rawleigh W.
Horne, William, Exminster W.
Hayward, Richard, St. Thomas A.
Holman, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Harris, John, South Tawton A.

1702.

Hall, Nicholas, Bridford A.
Harris, Humphry, Kenton W.
Heathfield, William, Kenton A.
Hensly, Thomas, Exeter W.
Hordon, Grace, Thorverton W.
Horsey, Nathaniel, St. Sidwell W.
Hartnoll *als.* **Coadly**, Stephen, Tiverton A.
Heindum *als.* **Ashway**, Robert, Bickley W.
Holwell, Zephania, Exeter W.
Helman, Sara, Peyhembury A., W.
Hare, Gilbert, Ottery W.
Haydon, Hanna, Honyton A., W.
Heathfield, Cicilia, Kenton A.
Hanbury, Joan, Ottery A.
Hawkes, William, Cadbury W.
Hodder, Sarah, Honyton W.
Holwell, Thomas, Bradninch A., W.
Harris, Samuel, East Budleigh W.
Harry, Urith, Kenton A.
Harris, John, Exeter A.
Hutchings, James, Sampford Peverel A.
Heard, John, Exeter W.
Hunt, James, St. Thomas W.

1702, *continued.*

Hole, Robert, Colompton A.
Hall, Nicholas, Combentinhead A., W.
Hall, Sara, Combentinhead A.

1703.

Harris, Baldwin, Washfield A.
Hurley, John, Bampton W.
Hill, John, Cleyhanger A., W.
Harvey, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Hake, Robert, Exeter A., W.
Humphry, James, Honyton A.
Hall, Elizabeth, Honyton W.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Thorncombe W.
Harding, Richard, Colompton A.
Haycroft, Tristram, Colompton A.
Hurley, John, Alphington A.
Haynes, Henry, Exeter A.
Hagedot, Mary, St. Thomas W.
Huntley, John, Whimple A.
Harris, Edward, Halberton A., W.
Hooper, Henry, Morebath A.
Helly, William, Limpstone A.
Hedgland, John, Silferton W.
Helley, John, Ashcombe A.
Harris, George, Dunsford W.
Harris, Nicholas, Mamhead A.
Holman, Andrew, Combentinhead A.
Horsey, Anne, Exeter A.
Hann, Henry, Widworthy W.
Hayne, John, Exeter W.
Hilman, John, Drewsteington A.
Hill *als.* **Dashcombe**, Michael, Bampton A.
Hurley, Thomas, Alphington A.
Haddridge, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
Hooper, Melior, Upton Pyne W.

1704.

Humphry, Abraham, Honyton A.
Holwell, James, Willand A.
Heywood, George, Colompton A.
Helmore, Edward, Newton Cires W.
Hatherly, John, Silferton A.
Hellborne, Joane, Withecomb Rawleigh W.
Hedgland, John, Colompton W.
Hayne, Thomas, Thornecombe W.
Harris, John, Ottery A.
Hurley, Edward, Holcomb Rogus W.
Holmead, Anthony, Ottery A.
Harris, John, Colompton W.
Handford, Andrew, Tiverton W.
Hedgland, Frideswide, Silferton W.
Hedgland, Joane, Silferton W.
Hallet, John, Alphington A.
Hill, John, Colompton A.
Hill, John, sen., Colompton A.
Huddy, Mary, Ottery A., W.
Hole, Thomas, South Tawton W.
Halse, Ralph, Ottery A.

1704, *continued.*

Halfyard *als.* **Lea**, John, Broad Clist A.
Hole, John, South Tawton A.
Hickey, Thomazine, Kenton W.
Hosegood, John, Sampford Peverel A., W.
Hall, Robert, Ailesbeare A.
Hill, Thomas, St. Sidwell W.
Hitchcock, Joane, Tiverton W.
Harding, Mary, Kenton W.
Hooper, William, Seaton A.
Hart, Elenor, Exeter W.
Hudson, James, Exeter A.

1705.

Hopper, Wilmot, Cheriton Bishop W.
Holmead, Henry, Colompton A.
Hallet, Charles, Exeter A.
Hill, Robert, Bampton A.
Hamblyn, John, Exeter W.
Hake, Ralph, Broad Clist A.
Huntsham Induction.
Hutchins, John, Silferton W.
Hellyar, Catherine, Poltimore W.
Hill, Mary, Sidmouth W.
Heard, John, Exeter W.
Helcombe, Thomas, Halberton A., W.
Hall, Thomazine, Broad Clist W.
Hussey, Elizabeth, Broadhembury W.
Haydon *als.* **Veryard**, Thomas, Sidmouth A.
Holland, Edward, Honyton A.
Harris, Elizabeth, Halberton A., W.
Harris, Daniel, Honyton A., W.
Hawkins, Richard, Kenn A.
Harris, Richard, Exeter A.
Hancock, Florence, St. Thomas W.
Hellyar, Philip, Alphington W.
Hewe, Elizabeth, Butterley W.

1706.

Hawkes, Henry, Cadbury W.
Hitchcocke, William, Thorncombe A.
Hagley, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
Hunsdon, John, Halberton A.
How, Mary, Huxham W.
How, George, Combentinhead W.
Hawkins, Ambrose, Exeter A.
Hill, William, Tiverton W.
Harvey, Mary, Tiverton A.
Hill, Edward, Exeter A.
Hooper, Simon, Exeter A.
Herring, Mary, Sidmouth A.
Herring, John, Sidmouth A., W.
Hutchings, Thomas, Exeter A.
Hart, Robert, Alphington A.
Hart, David, Alphington A., W.
Harris, Henry, Tedbourne W.
Holwill, John, Whimple A.
Heard, Robert, Bickleigh A., W.
Hare, Margaret, Ottery W.

1706, *continued.*

Harward, Mary, Plymptree W.
Hewis, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Hollet, Samuel, Exeter A.
Hunt, Martha (decedeū apud terram noviter inventam) A.
Hooper, Henry, St. Sidwell A.
Huntington, John, South Tawton A.
Harris, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Helmore, Richard, St. Thomas W.
Hooper, Joane, Exeter A.

1707.

Hutchins, John, Silferton W.
Holwill, Martha, Whimple W.
Hussey, William, Thorverton A.
Hutchings, Elizabeth, Combrawleigh W.
Harris, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
Heard, Andrew, Exeter W.
Hore, Catherine, Whimple W.
Harris, John, Exeter A.
Harrison, Agnes, Dunsford W.
Hall, William, Combentinhead A.
Hall, Samuel, Combentinhead A.
Heard, John, Spreyton W.
Hammett, Thomas, Brampford Speke A.
Hallett, Obedia, Kenton A.
Hurford, Honor, Cleyhidon W.
Holcombe, John, Tiverton W.
Hellier, Peter, Brampford Speake A.
Helliar, Peter, Exeter A.
Hill, John, Lympstone A.
Horwill, Jacob, Exeter A.
Hooper, Joseph, Otterton A.

1708.

Holman, John, Combentinhead W.
Hill, George, Washfield A.
Hardman, John, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Hussey, Abraham, Otterton A.
Hockey, Richard, Tiverton W.
Harvey, John, South Tawton A.
Hull, Simon, Shobbrooke W.
Howard, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop A.
Holman, Thomas, Exeter A.
Huddey, Mark, Kenn A.
Hill, John, Bampton A.
Haydon, Henry, Axmouth A.
Hingston *als.* **Trout**, Thomas, Gittisham A.
Hooke, Richard, Exeter A.
Huss, Elkana, Exeter W.
Honnywill, Gilbert, Ashton A., W.
Hanbury, John, Ottery St. Marie W.
Hawker, William, Luppit A.
Hopping, John, Exeter A.
Hutchings *als.* **Hutson**, Jacob, Exeter W.
Hooke, John, Eastbudley W.

1708, *continued.*

Hore, Mary, Talliton —
Hooper, Henry, Exeter A.
Huxham Induction.
Hill, Henry, Bampton A.
Hake, Agnes, Broadclist W.
Hartnoll *als.* **Coadly**, George, Tiverton A., W.
Holmead, Henry, Halberton A.
Harris, Joseph, sen., Exeter W.

1709.

Hewis, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Haccombe Induction.
Hunt, John, Clist St. George W.
Hutchings, John, Upottery W.
Hill, Peter, Cleyhidon A.
Hill, John, Tiverton A.
Hall, Samuel, Combentinhead W.
Holmes, Andrew, Silferton W.
Hayne, George, Exeter A.
Hall, Grace, Ashton W.
Hockworthy Induction.
Havill, Gilbert, Ottery St. Mary W.
How, John, Tiverton W.
Hayman, Hanna, Musbury A.
Hill, Sara, Sidmouth W.
Harris, Anne, Eastbudleigh A.
Hanworthy, Elizabeth, Chagford W.
Hussey, Nicholas, Alphington W.
Hurley, Thomas, Kentisbeare W.
Hutchins, James, Upottery W.
Hilbourne, William, Exeter A.
Hill, Richard, Tiverton W.
Harris, John, Talliton W.
Hooper, John, Alphington A.
Hawkins, Benard, Powderham W.
Hake, Thomas, Colompton A.

1710.

Halse, John, Exeter A.
Hibsley, Grace, Exeter W.
Hayne, John, Alphington W.
Hartwill, John, Exminster A.
Heywood, Joane, Stokentinhead A.
Hooper, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Hemson, John, Kenton W.
Horsewill, William, Exeter W.
Hutchings, Roger, Exeter A.
Harner *als.* **Turner**, Benjamin, Axminster A.
Herd, Robert, Tiverton W.
Hooper, Peter, Tedbourne St. Marie W.
Hill, Grace, Bampton W.
Holmead, Henry, Haberton A.
Hayman, Philip, Bickton W.
Hellier, Sara, Exeter W.
Healy, John, Exeter A.

1711.

Hall, Thomas, Ailesbeare A.
Hore, Robert, Axminster W.
Hellier, Joseph, Upottery W.

1711, *continued.*

Hussey, William, Exeter A.
Hagley, John, Chagford A.
Hill, Catherine, Hockworthy A.
Herring, Thomas, Exeter A.
Hunt, Richard, Chagford W.
Hussey, Abraham, Otterton W.
How, James, Combentinhead W.
Hart, William, Exeter A.
Harris, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary A.
Harvey, Nicholas, Mamhead A.
Harris, Samuel, Exeter W.
Hagley, John, Bampton W.
Herbert, Amy, Sowton W.
Hayman, Henry, Peyhembury A.

1712.

Hair, Tristram, St. Sidwell W.
Harris, Henry, Exeter W.
Hocking, John, Alphington A.
Hitchcock, Robert, Cleyhydon W.
Huggins, James, Loopit W.
Holwell, John, Burliscombe A.
Hellyer, Thomas, Poltimore W.
Hewett, Samuel, Tiverton A.
Harris, Elizabeth, Chagford W.
Hawkins, John, Bradninch A.
Hernaman, William, Kenton A.
Harding, Alexander, Exminster A.
Hole, Matthew, Southmolton A.
Henton, Robert, Willand W.
Hornbrooke, Elizabeth, St. Mary, Exeter A.
Harris, Mary, Exeter W.
Hake, Joane, Peyhembury W.
Hussey, James, Halberton A.
Hart, Robert, Alphington A.
Hart, David, Alphington A., W.
Hill, Robert, Bampton W.
Hill *als.* **Perry**, Joane, Cleyhanger W.
Hancocke, Jonas, Bampton A.
Harris, Anne, Washfield W.
Hibbert, Dorothy, Exeter W.
Heathfield, William, Broad Clyst A.

1713.

Harris, Joane, Plymtree A.
Hayward, Joseph, St. Thomas W.
Hill, John, Uplowman W.
How, John, Tiverton A., W.
Hurley, Peter, Honyton A.
Hill, Robert, Bampton A.
Hawkins, Elizabeth, Bampton A.
Havill, Gilbert, Ottery St. Mary A.
Holley, William, Stokentinhead W.
Humphrys, John, Whimple A.
Harward, Abraham, St. Sidwell A.

1714.

Hill, Martha, Chagford W.
Horwood, Christopher, Awliscombe W.

1714, *continued.*

Harrison *als.* **Shepheard**, Edward, Ottery St. Mary W.
Huggins, Roger, Exeter W.
Hill, Rowland, Drewsteington W.
Hare, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
Hurley, John, Tiverton W.
Hore, Thomas, sen., Southtawton W.
Hemer, Edward, Exeter W.
Harwood, Christopher, Colompton W.
Hele, Thomas, Shobbrooke W.
Haddon *als.* **Austin**, Anne, Ottery St. Mary A.
Haywood, Christopher, Colompton W.
Hopping, Mary, Colyton Rawley W.
Hall, Joan, Kentisbeare W.
Holmead, Roger, Cadeleigh W.
Hill, Richard, Sampford Peverel A., W.
Holcombe Burnell Induction.
Highborne, Richard, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Harris, Robert, Tedbourne W.
Hill, Elias, Luppit A.

1715.

Heywood, Peter, Combentinhead W.
Hitchcock, Joan, Thorncombe A., W.
Hitchcock, Mary, Thorncombe A.
Hooper, Mathew, Seaton A., W.
Hanbury, Isaac, Honyton W.
Heard, Henry, Butterleigh W.
Hill, John, Bampton W.
Hutch, Thomas, Exeter A., W.
Hurford, Richard, Sampford Peverell W.
Horrod, William, Halberton W.
Hudson, John, Exeter A.
Huggins, Peter, Exeter A.
Harris, George, Kenn W.
Hill, Edward, Drewsteington W.
Hooper, Benjamin, Exeter W.
Harding, Nathan, Comb Rawleigh W.
Hodge, Hugh, Silferton W.
Hayman, Francis, Exeter A.
Hunsdon, William, Farringdon A., W.
Hellyar, Alice, Poltimore W.
Harris, William, Tedbourne W.
Henburie, Thomas, Eastbudleigh W.
Holman, Andrew, Combentinhead W.
Hill, Robert, sen., Church Taunton W.
Herword, Margaret, Combentinhead A., W.
Heathfeild, Antony, Colompton W.
Horwell, Thomas, Chagford W.

1716.

Hooper, John, Bradnich A., W.
Hallet, Walter, Exeter W.
Holway, William, Hemiock W.
Hollwell, Thomas, Dunkeswell A.
Hooper, Philip, Seaton W.
Hopping, Nicholas, Exeter W.

1716, *continued.*
Holman, John, Bridford W.
Hittesleigh Induction.
Hutchings, William, Whimple W.
Howard, Richard, Combentinhead A.
Hollard, Thomas, Broad Clyst W.
Hill, William, Poughill A.
Hodder, John, Axminster W.
Hallett, George, Thorncombe A.
Hawkins, Margaret, Broad Clyst W.
Haydon, Richard, Tiverton A., W.
Hitt, Samuel, Axminster A.
Hynam, Richard, Washfield A.
Hill, William, Tiverton A.
Holmes, Ambrose, Upton Pyne A.
Husey, Robert, Awliscombe A.
Hurley, William, Bampton A., W.
Herdon, Richard, Silferton A.

1717.
Heathfield, Antony, Tiverton W.
Hunt, Thomas, Upton Pyne W.
Hussey, John, Exeter W.
Horswell, Grace, Exeter W.
Hayne, William, Thorncombe W.
Hutchings *als.* **Legg**, Joseph, Axminster W.
Haydon, Richard, Tiverton A., W.
Hawkes, George, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Hellyar, Elizabeth, Poltimore A.
Hunt, Samuel, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Hole, Thomas, South Tawton W.
Ham, Henry, Loopit A., W.
Hole, Thomazine, Drewsteington A.
Hawkey, Anne, Sowton W.
Herbert, John, Exeter A.
Hutchins, John, Axminster A., W.
Hoskin, Thomas, Luppit W.
Harris, Elizabeth, Exeter W., C.
Hammacott, William, Downe St. Mary A.
Hewton, Henry, Cadbury W.
Hallett, Mary, Exeter W.
Holwell, John, Sidmouth W.
Hill, Thomas, Halberton W.

1718.
Hurford, Henry, Holcomb Rogus W.
Hacker, Richard, Exeter W.
Hicks, Edward, Tiverton A.
Helmore, Thomas, Colompton W.
Holmead, Mary, Newton St. Cires W.
Hagley *als.* **Surrage**, Agnes, Cleyhanger W.
Horne, Martha, Alphington W.
Heathfield, Joseph, Broad Clist W.
Harvey, Catherine, Ailesbeare A.
Hodder, John, Silferton A.
Hayman, Robert, Kenn A.

1719.
Harris, John, Mamhead A.

1719, *continued.*
Hill, Robert, Church Tawnton A.
Hill, John, Sidmouth W.
Headen, John, Kenton A.
Hurford, John, Cleyhidon W.
Hule, John, Ottery St. Marie W.
Honywill, Theophilus, Christow A., W.
Hawkins, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Hart, Jane, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Hurley, William, Holcombe Rogus A.
Hayne, Anne, Thornecombe A.
Hill, Henry, Holcombe Rogus W.
Henman, Anne, Exeter A.
Harward, Christopher, Exeter A.
Hussey, Henry, Cotleigh A.
Harey, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Hutchings, John, Axminster A., W.
Harvey, Richard, Ailesbeare A.
Heathfield, Antony, Colompton W.
Hammacott, William, Downe St. Mary W.
Hooper, Honor, St. Sidwell A.
Hewis, Simon, Cheriton Fitzpyne A.

1720.
Harris, Junius, Washfield A.
Harlowyn, Anne, Kenton W.
Harvey, Mary, Axminster W.
Hayward, William, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Honey, Gregory, Combentinhead W.
Halstaffe, Richard, Sidmouth W.
Honywill, Gilbert, Ashton W.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Seaton A.
Hewitt, Samuel, Combentinhead W.
Harris, John, Kenton W.
Heswill, William, Exeter A.
Hill, Joan, Drewsteington A.
Harding, Edmund, Halberton W.
Hyatt, Edward, Widworthy A.
Hooper, Nicholas, Seaton and Beere A.
Hardyman, William, Thorncombe A.
Holmes, William, Exeter W.
Hann, Jane, Exeter W.
Herring *als.* **Buttle**, John, Church Taunton W.

1721.
Hill, Joane, Colompton W.
Hele, Francis, Thorverton A.
Hurley, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus W.
Havill, John, Withecombe Rawley W.
Harris, Thomas, Kenn W.
Hutchings, Jonathan, Burlescombe W.
Hely, Jane, Kenton W.
Hatsell, Mary, Eastogwell A.
Hectar, Richard, sen., Tedbourne St. Marie W.
Huggins, Joseph, Loopit W.
Helly, William, Kenton W.
Hicks, John, Exeter A.

1721, *continued.*

Hayman, John, Eastbudleigh A.
Heath, Hanna, Exeter A.
Helmore, Anne, Thorverton W.

1722.

Haydon, William, Ottery St. Marie W.
Hull, John, Newton St. (Cyres?) W.
Hill, Edward, Huntsham W.
Hopping, Francis, Exeter A.
Hawkridge, Jonas, Exeter W.
Harris, Jane, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Harding, Nichodemus, Peyhembury A.
Hole, Richard, Downe St. Marie W.
Hare, Mary, Ottery St. Marie W.
Hill, Francis, Bampton A.
Hooper, Anne, Thorverton A.
Hicks, Richard, Exeter A.
Harris, John, Exeter W.
Hartnoll *als.* **Coadly**, John, Tiverton A.
Holt, William, Otterton A.
Helmore, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
Hole, John, Colompton A., W.
Hayward, Richard, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Holland, John, Kentisbeare A.
Hutchins, Hanna, Whimple W.
Hill, Thomas, Eastbudleigh W.
Hopping, Thomas, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Hare, Edward, Ailesbeare W.

1723.

Heathman, Thomas, Exeter W.
Hewis, Morrice, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Hill, Thomas, Exeter W.
Hooke, Anne, Combpyne W.
Hull, John, Cullompton or Newton St. Cires W.
How, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Hoyell, Jane, Shobrook W.
Hall, Elizabeth, Eastbudleigh A.
Harris, Aaron, Tallaton W.
Hickman, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Hayman, Henry, Whimple W.
Hunt, John, Chagford W.
Harner *als.* **Turner**, Anne, Yarcombe W.
Helmore, Philip, Exeter W.
Hunt, Richard, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Hackham, James, Upottery W.
Hackham, Joane, Upottery W.
Hooper *als.* **Steer**, Mary, Dunsford A.
Heyman, John, Combentinhead W.
Hawker, John, Otterton W.
Hopping, Joseph, Colaton Rawley W.
Hilford, John, Butterleigh W.

1724.

Hawkins, Joseph, Exeter A.
Hall, John, Ailesbeare W.
Hedgeland, Dorothy, Silferton A.
Hooper, Grace, Gittisham A.
Ham, Joseph, Loopit A.

1724, *continued.*

Hole *als.* **Hawkins**, John, Tiverton A.
Hawkins *als.* **Hole**, John, Tiverton A.
Hutchins, Mary, Whimple W.
Heard, John, Bradninch A.
Hooke, Thomas, Eastbudleigh A.
Hull, Francis, Newton St. Cires W.
Heathfield, John, Exeter W.
Hamlyn, John, Exeter A.
Hope, Anne, Exeter A.
Hewett, Henry, Burlescombe A.
Hallett, William, Exeter A.

1725.

Hugh, William, Broad Clyst A., W.
Horesham, Nicholas, Chagford W.
Harding, John, Combrawleigh W.
Harding, John, Dunkeswell A.
Holmead, John, Colompton W.
Hutchins, Robert, Colompton W.
Hill, John, Sampford Peverell A.
Hopping, Gertrude, Musbury A.
Hurley, Edward, Holcombe Rogus W.
How, Thomazine, Tiverton W.
Hill, John, Halberton W.
Hooke, Thomas, Combpyne W.
Hoxland, Edward, Tiverton A.
Huton, Roger, Netherex W.
Handford, George, Uplowman W.
Hussey, John, Exeter A.
Hill, Richard, Halberton A.
Helmore, William, Uptonpyne W.

1726.

Hookeway, William, Bradninch W.
Hill, Mary, Colompton W.
Hill, William, Exeter A.
Harris, George, Kenn W.
Hutchins, Honor, Exeter A.
Hannabus, Henry, Halberton A.
Harris, Sara, Exminster W.
Harlowyn, Margaret, Ottery St. Marie W.
Hellier, Thomas, Sidmouth W.
Hitt, John, Ailesbeare W.
Hilson, Gertrude, Honyton A.
Heathfield, Joseph, Broad Clyst A., W.
Haydon, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Hellier, Richard, Colompton W.
Hake *als.* **Moor**, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst A.
Hill, Jane, Tiverton A.
Holmead, John, Cadeleigh W.
Heawan, John, Colompton W.
Huntsham Induction.

1727.

Hopping, John, Otterton W.
Hagley, Christopher, Washfield W.
Hutchins, John, Whimple W.
Hutchins, Anne, Cotleigh W.
Hawker, Mary, Otterton W.
Holwill, John, Kentisbeare W.

1727, *continued.*

Hellier, Robert, Loopitt W.
Heard, Mary, Tiverton W.
Hannam, Edward, Axminster A.
Hurley, John, Kentisbeare W.
Hallett, Malachi, Exeter A.
Hill, John, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Hall, Robert, Broad Clyst A.
Hicks, Richard, Tiverton W.
Hole, Rebecca, Exeter A.
Hackham, Joane, Upottery W.
Holmead, Agnes, Tiverton A.
Hobberd, William, Cheriton Bishop A.
Hammett, William, Newton St. Cires A.
Hawker, James, Loopit W.
Harding, Elias, Exeter A.
Hill, John, Halberton W.
Hayman, Philip, St. Thomas Aple. A., W.
Hooper, Francis, Tiverton W.
Hurford, Hugh, Hockworthy W.

1728.

Hitchcock, Elizabeth, Sidmouth W.
Hodge, Gideon, Gittisham W.
Humphrey, Henry, Tiverton A.
Hawkes, Andrew, Alphington A.
Hore, Mary, Combpyne W.
Heard, John, Exeter A.
Hall, Elizabeth, Eastbudleigh W.
Hoor, Christopher, Colompton A.
Handleigh, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Hartnoll *als.* **Coadley**, Rachel, Tiverton W.
Hall, Richard, Tiverton W.
Haydon, Richard, Tiverton A.
Hernaman, William, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Himson, Mary, Kenton A., W.
Hassum *als.* **Blake**, Agnes, Upottery A.
Hutchings, Anne, Alphington A.
Hall, Robert, Kenton W.
Horrell, John, Powderham W.
Hamley, John, Exminster W.
Holman, Jonathan, Christowe W.

1729.

Holway, John, Hemyock W.
Heathfield, Margaret, Colompton W.
Hatherly, Benard, St. Sidwell W.
Hayne, Francis, sen., Exeter W.
Himson, Mary, Kenton W.
Hagedot, Christopher, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Hill, Joane, Colompton W.
Herring, Francis, Exeter W.
Hellier, Robert, Haccombe W.
Hutch, William, Exeter A.
How, John, Silferton W.
How, James, Silferton A.

1729, *continued.*

Hooper, James, Kenton W.
Hagedott, Christopher, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Hagedott, Joane, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Hutchings, John, Exeter A.
Hore, Robert, Spreyton W.
Horrad, Henry, Exeter W.
Holman, Humphry, Silferton W.
Hodge, Gideon, Gittisham W.

1730.

Hare, John, Ottery St. Marie W.
Hutchins, Mosis, Cotleigh W.
Hopping, Francis, Eastbudleigh A.
Hunt, Richard, Ashton A.
Haddon, Thomas, Ottery W.
Hitchcock, Robert, Hemiock W.
Hyne, Richard, Hemiock W.
Hopping, John, Exeter A., W.
Hooper, John, Tiverton W.
Holmead, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
Holmead, Humphry, Colompton W.
Hull, Francis, Newton St. Cires A.
Hatchfield, Susanna, Exeter A.
Heard, Clement, Tiverton A.
Harding, John, Broadhembury A.
Halberton Induction.
Hungerford, Margaret, Bickley A.
Havill, Mary, Withecombe Rawleigh A., W.
Hallett, Roger, Exeter A.
Hurley, John, Kentisbeare A.
Hutchins, Jonathan, Burlescombe A.
Hole, Thomas, South Tawton W.
Hayman, Grace, Ottery St. Marie W.
Halse, Francis, Ottery St. Marie A.
Hill, Richard, Otterton A.
Harred, Marmaduke, Holcombe Rogus A.
Heath, Robert, Lympstone W.
Horn, James, Exminster W.
Hayman, John, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Ham, Thomas, Loopit A.
Halse, John, Otterton W.
Hutchings, Walter, Exeter A.
Hearn, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Helmore, Robert, Thorverton W.

1731.

Hobert, John, Honyton A.
Hopping, Joseph, Colaton Rawley W.
Hammon, Richard, Burlescombe W.
Hopping, Thomazine, Collaton Rawleigh A., W.
Hodge *als.* **Brushford**, John, Tiverton A.
Holley, John, Collompton W.
Hurley, Richard, Holcombe Rogus W.
Harding, Elias, Dunkeswell W.

1731, *continued.*

Hare, Nicholas, Shillingford A.
How, Thomas, Kenn A.
Hare, Joane, Ottery St. Marie A.
Hammett, Thomas, Thorverton A.
Hurley, John, Halberton A., W.
Hopping, Roger, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
Harred, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus A.
Harrad, Marmaduke, Holcombe Rogus A.
Hare, John, Ottery A.
Horsewell, Roger, Kenn W.
Holman, Augustine, Bridford W.
Hamley, Alexander, Exminster A.
Hayne, John, Ottery St. Marie A.
Haydon, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Hollwell, Edward, Lympstone W.
Hammond, Catherine, Silferton W.
Horswell, James, Exeter W.

1732.

Hawkins *als.* **Greedy**, Edward, Cleyhanger A.
Hooper, Philip, Seaton A.
Ham, John, Southleigh A.
Hoar, Nicholas, Axminster W.
Harvey, William, Membury W.
Hockworthy Induction.
Holloway, Elizabeth, Hemiock A.
Harris, Anthony, Shobbrooke A.
Head, Philip, Seaton A.
Hall, Mary, Tiverton W.
Hopkings, William, Ottery St. Mary A.
Hays, Mellony, Collompton W.
Holwill, Duance, Peyhembury A.
Hayman, John, Withecombe Rawley A.
Halls, Richard, Exeter W.
Hobberd, William, Cheriton Bishop A.
Hare, Thomas, Honyton W.
Hill, John, Exeter W.
Hurley, Joseph, Exeter W.
Hill, Mary, Halberton W.
Hadgedott, Margaret, Exeter A.
Hall, Debora, Exeter A.
Hayman, John, Combentinhead W.
Hodge, George, Exeter A.
Hernamon, Agnes, Mamhead A.
Hartnoll, Mary, Stockley Pomery W.
Huntsham Induction.

1733.

Harward, George, Colompton W.
Horril, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Hantford, John, Tiverton A.
Hoyle, George, Morebath W.
Hartnoll, John, Hemiock A., W.
Harding, Thomas, Upottery W.
Hutchings, Emanuel, Exeter W.
Hooke, John, Combpyne W.
Hurford, Charity, Cleyhidon A.

1733, *continued.*

Humphry, John, Honyton W.
Hare, Thomas, Honyton W.
Hopping, Joseph, Bickton W.
Horwill, John, St. Thomas W.
Hatherly, Alexander, Drewsteington W.
Hayman, Abraham, Withecombe Rawley W.
Hooper, Richard, Tiverton W.
Humphry, George, Honyton A.
Hodder, Joan, Silferton W.
Horrell, John, Powderham W.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Harris, John, Exeter W.
Hayman, Jane, Withecombe Rawley W.
Hill *als.* **Perry**, Thomas, Hockworthy W.
Hare, Margaret, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Hocombe, Henry, Widworthy W.

1734.

Hill, William, Offwell W.
How, Anne, Kenn W.
Heard, Mary, Tiverton W.
Hawkins, Barnaby, Broad Clyst W.
Hole, Joshua, Downe St. Mary W.
Hart, Charity, Withecombe Rawley A.
Herd, Degory, Bramford Speke W.
Hoore, Robert, Axminster W.
Hellier, Gregory, Combentinhead W.
Harpford Induction.
Hooke, Richard, Exeter A.
Hawten, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Hall, John, Broad Clyst A.
How, Thomas, Cadeleigh W.
Holditch, Sarah, Tiverton A., W.
Haydon, John, Dunsford W.
Hayman, Richard, Sidmouth A.
Hardin, Julian, Upottery W.
Horedon, William, Bradninch A.
Hayman, William, Ailesbeare W.
Hurner *als.* **Turner**, Nicholas, Membury W.
Hill, Thomas, Whitstone W.

1735.

How, Henry, Tiverton A.
Hodge, Hugh, Tiverton A.
Hucker, John, Tiverton A.
Heathcott, William, Exeter W.
Hore, Gilbert, Christow A., W.
Hurchall, Richard, South Tawton W.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Chagford W.
Horwill, Abraham, Exeter A.
Honey, James, Coombintinhead A.
Heath, Staplehill, Exeter A.
Hickham, Joshua, Exeter A.
Harner *als.* **Turner**, William, Yarcombe W.
Hawkridge, Laurence, St. Thomas W.
Huntington, John, South Tawton A.

1736.

Hadgland, John, Powderham W.
How, William, Kenn A.
Hurford, Thomas, Kentisbeer A.
Hawkins, John, Plymptree W.
Hill, William, Gittisham A.
Holmead, Edward, Ottery St. Mary W.
Hill, Henry, Tiverton W.
Hill, Elizabeth, Bampton W.
Hore, Elias, Stokentinhead A.
Harper, George, Seaton A.
Hocker, Charles, Burlescombe W.
Hodge, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Hutchings, Hannah, Alphington W.
Harris, Aaron, Broadhembury A., W.
Herd, John, Holcombe Burnell W.
Holditch, Sara, Tiverton A., W.
Hodge, Joseph, Exeter W.
Howard, Lawrence, Down St. Mary W.
Hutchings, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Harris, Mary, Tedbourne St. Mary A.

1737.

Huish, Richard, Clyst Hydon W.
Horsham, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Hewett, Richard, Exeter A.
Hawkes, Mary, Rew W.
Horden, Thomas, Rew A.
Hill, Christian, Bampton W.
Ham *als.* **Bucknell**, Mary, Axminster A.
Hutchings, Edward, Exeter A.
Hill, John, Otterton A.
Huggins, Roger, Exeter W.
Hall, Joan, Tiverton W.
Hayman, William, Farringdon W.
Haccombe Induction.
Harding, John, Colaton Rawleigh A.
Hooper, John, Exeter A.
Hook, Edward, Otterton W.
Hill, Richard, Tiverton W.
Hill, Joan, Uplowman W.

1738.

Hellyer, Edward, Sidmouth A.
Holway, Peter, Loopit W.
Hatsell, Ephraim, Washfield W.
How, Thomas, Kenn A.
Harris, William, Plymptree W.
Hosgood, Alexander, Stockley Pomeroy A.
Hosgood, Alexander, Stockley Pomeroy A., W.
Huxham Induction.
Hake, Laurence, Colompton A.
Howard, John, Kenn A.
Hall, Thomas, Ailesbeare A.
Hutchings, John, Exminster W.
Hooper, William, Tiverton A.
Horswell, Grace, Exeter A., W.
Harris, Prothesia, Exeter A.
Hawkins, John, Tiverton A.
Hittisleigh Induction.

1739.

Hatswell, Thomas, Washfield W.
Hagley, William, Bradninch A.
Hayman, John, Tallaton W.
Harris, William, Bampton W.
Heath, Charles, Exeter A.
Hartnoll, Grace, Tiverton A.
Harwood, William, Halberton W.
Hayman, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary A.
Halse, William, Exeter A.
Holwill, George, Colyton Rawleigh A.
Harvey, Joan, Membury A., W.
Harding, John, Peyhembury W.
Harris, Aaron, Broadhembury W.
Humphrey, Peter, Honiton A.
Holmes, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres W.
Hayman, Richard, Exeter W.
Hill, Thomas, Cleyhidon W.
Hicks, John, St. Sidwell A.
Harwood, Catherine, Broad Clyst A.

1740.

Hake, Robert, Colompton A.
Horwill, John, Chagford W.
Ham, Francis, Southleigh W.
Humphry, Henry, Honiton A.
Hackham, John, Upottery W.
Hayman, John, Awliscombe A., W.
Hawkins, William, Holcombe Burnell A.
Hooper, Mary, Tiverton W.
Hunt, Richard, Shillingford A.
Hawkridge, George, Exeter W.
Hooper, William, Colyton Rawleigh A.
Harvey, Anthony, Exeter A.
Hooke, John, Uplime W.
Huish, Elizabeth, Clysthidon A.
Head, Robert, Tiverton W.
Harding, Ealenor, Halberton W.
Harris, Joan, Kentisbeare A.
Holcombe Rogus Induction.
Hopping, Mary, Exeter A., W.
Hull, Edmund, Shobrook W.
Hoxland, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Holwell, William, Exeter A., W.
Hayes, John, Colompton W.
Honiton Induction.
Heard, Joseph, Tiverton W.
Hill, John, Tiverton A.
Howard, Richard, Saint Nicholas A.
Heard, John, Exeter A.
Harner *als.* **Turner**, Samuel, Yarcombe A.

1741.

Hurley, Samuel, Tiverton W.
Hews, Richard, Exeter W.
Hurford, John, Brampford Speke A.
Hurford, William, Pinhoe A.
Hawkridge, Grace, Exeter W.
Hine, John, Hemiock W.
Hawkins, John, Bradninch A., W.

1741, *continued.*

Hooper, Margaret, Tiverton W.
Hobbs, Isaac, St. Thomas A.
Hurley, Bartholomew, Holcombe Rogus W.
Ham, Stephen, Lympstone W.
Hooper, Richard, Tiverton A., W.
Hawkridge, John, Exeter W.
Halstaff, Edward, Sidmouth A., W.
Hore, William, Bridford W.
Hartnol, William, Exeter A., W.
Hannabalis, Mary, Silferton W.
Hill, John, Dunsford W.

1742.

Heath, Benjamin, Exeter A.
Holder, Richard, Lympstone W.
Henson, John, Hockworthy A., W.
Hatherly, Arthur, Exeter W.
Hoskins, John, Beer W.
Hannaford, George, Uplowman W.
Hooper, Richard, Alphington A.
Holman, Elizabeth, Dunsford A.
Hawkins, Grace, Kenn A.
Hucker, John, Burlescombe W.
Ham, Thomas, Southleigh A.
Herring, Matthew, Newton St. Cyres W.
Hewes, Richard, Honiton A.
Handberry, John, Ottery S., A.
Hussey, Josiah, Halberton W.
Hooper, John, Ottery A.
Hiscock, Walter, Otterton W.
How, Thomas, Bickley A.

1743.

Hurley, Rose, Bampton W.
Hawkridge, Margery, St. Thomas W.
Heley, John, Kenton A.
Hawkridge, Margery W.
Heathfield, Sarah, Loopit A.
Hosegood, John, Exeter W.
Hodder, Elizabeth, Lympstone S., A.
Henley, Ephraim, Exeter W.
Harris, John, Pinhoe W.
Hancock, James, Exeter W.
Hooper, John, Chagford W.
Hooper, William, Tiverton A.
Halse, John, Sowton W.
Hawkins, Hannah, Exeter W.
Higgins, Samuel, Chagford A.
Hooker, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Ham, Elizabeth, Southleigh W.
Hocker, William, Powderham W.
Hickman, John, Exeter W.
Hemson, Edward, Kenton A.

1744.

Hellings, James, Holcombe Rogus A.
Hallett, Joseph, Exeter W.
Hussey, John, Awliscombe W.
Hurford, Alice, Cleyhidon W.
Horsford, Richard, Axmouth A.

1744, *continued.*

Hillman, Matthew, Tiverton A.
Hutchings, James, Powderham A.
Hallett, Francis, Tiverton A.
Hill, Henry, Exeter A.
Hooper, William, Alphington A.
Hussey, William, Broadhembury A.
Hedgland, Samuel, Silferton W.
Hall, Richard, Colaton Rawleigh A., W.
Hole, Thomas, Down St. Mary A.
Hartwell, John, Kenton A.
Hooper, Mary, Alphington W.
Holmead, Simeon, Ottery A.
Hawker, John, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Hore, Jane, Stokentinhead W.
Hake, Henry, Colompton A.
Husband, Peter, Exeter W.

1745.

Ham, John, Uplowman A., W.
Hellings, John, Colompton W.
How, Nicholas, Stokentinhead W.
Holman, Joan, Bridford W.
Hodge, Joseph, Exeter W.
Helley, John, Kenton A.
Hollway, Sarah, Loopitt W., C.
Hill, William, East Budley W.
Harrison, John, Kenn W.
Hurley, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Hicks, John, Exeter A.
Huggins, Robert, Farringdon W.
Hawcombe, Richard, Colompton A.
Hill, William, Exeter A.
Hussey, Joseph, Tallaton W.
Heard, John, Whitstone A.
Heard, Robert, Rew W.
Helyer, Mary, Christow W.
Humphry, Henry, Honiton A.
Hawkey, William, Tiverton A.
Hayman, Robert, Mamhead A.
How, John, Colompton A.
Hodge, John, Axminster W.
Hawkins, William, Tiverton W.

1746.

Hill, John, Drewsteington W.
Hill, Edward, Colompton A.
Huish, Anne, Colompton A.
Hornsey, Richard, Colompton W.
Heard, Anstice, Tiverton W.
Harris, Nicholas, Lympstone A.
Hellier, Susanna, Sidmouth W.
Hellier, John, Kenton A.
Humphry, Mary, Honiton A.
Harris, Elizabeth, Tallaton W.
Halse, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
Hussey, William, Broadhembury W.
Hunt, John, Exeter W.
Hullacombe, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Hooking, William, Exminster A.
Hookins *als.* **Huggins**, William, Clysthydon A.

1746, *continued.*

Hopping, William, Colompton W.
Harris, Nicholas, Ottery A.
Hart, Samuel, Lympstone A.
Holcombe Burnell Induction.
Hore, Thomas, South Tawton W.

1747.

Halse, Matthew, Clyst St. George W.
Hill, Mary, Tiverton W.
Hallett, Mary, Uplime A.
Horril, Francis, Pinhoe A.
Harrison, Robert, Upottery W.
Haydon, John, Kenton W.
Heathman, William, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Hoore, Bernard, Musbury A.
Hoore, Bernard, Musbury A., W.
Halse, Mary, South Tawton W.
Holman, Hugh, Bridford W.
Haywood, Richard, Thorverton A.
Hooper, John, Alphington W.
Hunt, Susanna, Exeter A.
Harvey, Christopher, Membury W.
Hill, Thomas, East Budleigh A.
Hayne, Thomas, Exeter A.
Hockham, John, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Harris, Nicholas, Tallaton A.
Hodge, Mary, Exeter W.
Hayward, Aaron, Silferton W.
Hooper, Tristram, Kilmington A.
Hussey, Henry, Honiton A.
Hill, John, Honiton A.

1748.

Holman, Samuel, Combintinhead W.
Hill, Thomas, Exminster W.
Hayman, Philip, Lympstone W.
Halstaff, John, Exeter A.
How, John, Exeter W.
How, Thomas, Bickleigh A.
Hodge, Sampson, Tiverton W.
Humphrys, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare W.
Harwood, Ann, Colompton A.
Hunt, John, Exeter A.
Hutchings, Henry, Bradninch W.
Herring, John, Exeter W.
Hookway, Walter, Shobrook W.
Hardsack, John, Exeter W.
Harris, Andrew, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Ham, Joseph, Loopitt A.

1749.

Hollett, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Halfyard, John, Ottery W.
Hosford, Joseph, Seaton A.
Hore, Elizabeth, Gittisham W.
Hillman, John, Exeter W.
Hall, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Hurford, William, Clayhidon A.
Ham, Joseph, Sidmouth W.

1749, *continued.*

Harris, William, Bampton W.
Hurley, Catherine, Bampton W.
Hubycombe, Michael, Exeter W.
Hooper, John, Exeter A.
Hatchfield, Susanna, Exeter A.
Hosford, John, Sowton A.
Hammett, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cyres A.
Hooper, Henry, Exeter A.
Hawker, Anne, Exeter A.
Hewish, Andrew, Cheriton W.
Harvey, Love, St. Nicholas A.
Handleigh, John, Exeter W.
Harvey, Stephen, St. Nicholas A.
Hallett, Thomas, Honiton W., C.
Hopping *als.* **Harding**, Sarah, Harpford A.
Harris, Francis, Clyst Hidon A.

1750.

Holcombe Rogus Induction.
Holditch, Stephen, Exeter W.
Harris, Samuel, Exeter A.
Hayward, Joseph, St. Thomas A.
Hole, John, Colompton W.
Hopping, Mary, Colompton A.
Hutchings, Thomas, Alphington W.
Hurley, Mary, Tiverton W.
Hurley, William, Kentisbeare W.
Hele, Catherine, Kenn A., W.
Hillman, Joseph, Exeter A.
Hore, Christopher, Christow A.
Hull, Elizabeth, Ottery W.
Hull, John, Ottery W.
Hull, Elizabeth, Ottery W.
Hillman, Joan, Exeter W.
Harris, John, Tallaton A., W.

1751.

Hutchings, William, Churchtaunton A.
Hooper, Henry, Tiverton W.
Hake, William, Colompton W.
Hook, Mary, Uplime W.
Hall, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare A.
Hole, Emanuel, Exeter W.
Harris, John, Exeter A.
Holman, John, St. Thomas A.
Heard, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Hewish, Elizabeth, Cheriton W.
Hounsell, John, Yarcombe A., W.
Hele, Edward, Thorverton A.
Hill, Susanna, Washfield W.
Hern, Moses, Exeter W.

1752.

Hill, Robert, Thorverton W.
Hunt, Mary, Clyst St. George W.
Hooper, Mary, Alphington A.
Hore, Edward, Christow W.
Harris, Ann, Chagford W.
Hill, John, Exeter W.
Hooper, Christopher, Tiverton A., S.

1752, *continued.*

Holworthy, Archelaus W.
Horn, James, Exminster A.
Hake, John, Colompton A.
Hale, John, Ailesbeare W.
Holwell, Elizabeth, Lympstone A.
Hore, Jane, Stokeintinhead W.
Hunt, Elizabeth, South Tawton W.
Howton, John, Thorverton W.
Head, George, Poltimore W.

1753.

Hawkins, James, Holcombe Burnell W.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.
Hore, John, Coombe Pyne A.
Hewish, William, Cheriton A.
Harvey, Humphry, Chagford W.
Hatswell, Henry, Tiverton W.
Holway, William, Hemiock W.
Hodge, Nehemiah, Silferton W.
Hewet, Margaret, Tiverton A., W.
Humphrys, Joan, Honiton W.
Harden, Joseph, Upottery W.
Holway, Peter, Hemiock W.
Howard, James, Down St. Mary A.
Hartwell, John, Kenton A.
Hewish, William, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Hayman, Henry, Peyhembury W.
Harrison, Mary, Upottery W.
Hutchings, Moses, Exeter W.
Heard, Robert, Broad Clyst W.

1754.

Huxford, Edith, Uplime A.
Ham, John, Axmouth W.
Holman, John, St. Thomas W.
Hammon, George, Stokentinhead W.
Howard, Andrew, St. Nicholas A.
Hare, Edward, Harpford W.
Harris, Jenkin, St. Thomas W.
Harvey, Thomas, Membury A.
Harris, Edward, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Hosegood, Ferdinando, Kenn A., W.
Halse, Catherine, Ottery W.
Hooper, Thomas, Bicton A., W.
Harper, Edward, Seaton A.
Harvey, Christopher, Membury W.
Hawker, Jacob, Exeter A.
Hole, John, Colompton A., W.
Haccombe Induction.
Holman, Andrew, Combintinhead W.

1755.

Hows, Thomas, Honiton W.
Hodge, Richard, Ashcombe A.
Hurford, John, Clayhidon W.
Hill, William, Exminster W.
Horseford, Mary, Seaton W.
Hancock, Henry, Pehembury W.
Hughs, Robert, Thorncombe W.
Hutchings, Robert, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Heathfield, Anthony, Colompton W.

1755, *continued.*

Hollett, John, Sowton A.
Husband, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Haydon, Sarah, Exeter A.
Holloway, Jane, Exeter A.
Holloway, Charles, Exeter A., W.
Howard, Thomas, Exeter A.
Harrad, Joan, Holcombe Rogus W.
Hill, Constance, Thorverton A., W.
Hodge, Benjamin, Axmouth A.
Harris, John, Exeter W.
Henstreet, William, Thorverton A.

1756.

Haycroft, Abel, Exeter W.
Hexter, Thomas, Tedbourn St. Mary W.
Hewes, John, Exeter A.
Hatherly, John, Upton Pyne W.
Hart, Thomas, Exeter W.
Hayne, Elizabeth, Alphington W.
Hunt, Susanna, Exeter A.
Hayman, Samuel, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
How, John, Exeter W.
Helling, James, Holcombe Rogus W.
Harris, George, Drewsteington A.
Holwell, James, Whimple W.
Hunt, John, Exeter W.
Hutchings, William, Honiton W.
Horrill, Hosiah, Broad Clyst A.
Hawker, John, Lympstone A.
Harper, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
Hele, Sampson, Exeter A.
Hunt, Stephen, Kenton A.
Hopping, William, Colompton A., W.
Herbert, George, Exeter A.
Harvey, John, Exeter W.
Hellings, William, Exeter W.
Heard, John, Tiverton W.
Hackwell, Susanna, St. Edmonds A.

1757.

Hurford, William, Tiverton A., W.
Harvey, Elizabeth, Chagford W.
Hill, Richard, Tiverton W.
Hutchings, John, Tiverton W.
Hellier, Ann, Upottery W.
Hellier, James, Yarcombe A.
Hamley, Mary, Exminster W.
Hine, Sarah, Hemiock W.
Hill, John, Washfield W.
Hart, John, Exeter A.
Howard, George, Down St. Mary A.
Horne, William, Whimple A.
Hooper, John, Exeter A.
Haydon, Robert, Ottery A.
Heffes, Mary, Tiverton W.
Hole, John, Tiverton A.
Hellmore, Jane, Lympstone W.

1758.

Hitt, Gilbert, Clyst St. Lawrence W.

1758, *continued.*

Hodge, Mary, Exeter W.
Holcombe Burnell Induction.
Hutchings, William, Exeter W.
Howell, Robert, Exeter A.
Holmes, Thomas, Upton Pyne W.
Horne, Elizabeth, Exminster W.
Hall, John, Ailesbeare W.
Halse, Clement, Otterton A.
How, Samuel, Tiverton A.
Harris, Mary, Exeter W.
Hawkes, Thomas, Exeter W.
Hill, Peter, Churchtaunton W.
Heard, Benjamin, Exeter A.

1759.

Hill, Elizabeth, Exminster W.
Holman, Richard, Combintinhead W.
Heath, Staplehill, Esq., Ottery W.
Huxham Induction.
Havill, John, Whimple A.
Hite, Robert, Exeter W.
Hewett, Sarah, Exeter W.
Horwood, Robert, Hemiock W.
Hellier, Roger, Halberton W.
Head, Thomas, Seaton A.
Humphry, George, Honiton W.
Hacker, William, Broadhembury W.
Hutchings, Jonathan, Colompton W.
Hellier, Joseph, Upottery A., W.
Heard, John, Exeter W.
Hill, William, East Budleigh A., W.
Harpford and Ven Ottery Induction.
Hubscombe, Honor, Exeter W.

1760.

Hall, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary A.
Huggins, Elizabeth, Farringdon W.
Harner *als.* **Turner**, John, Axminster W.
Horward, Robert, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Hooker, Thomas, Exeter A.
Hill, Robert, Ailesbeare A.
Harvey, William, Membury A.
Hill, Thomas, Shobrook W.
Hill, Lewis, Kentbeare A.
Hellman, Mary, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Hill, William, Exeter A.
Holman, Agnes, Kenn W.
Hartwell, Elizabeth, Mamhead W.
Harvey, Ann, Membury A.
Hill, William, Exeter W.
Holman, Andrew, Exeter A.
Holme, Helena, Ottery St. Mary W.

1761.

Hare, Edward, Harpford A.
Hodges, William, Exeter W.
Hoare, John, Membury A.
Hearne, John, Seaton and Beer A.
Hadge, Peter, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Honiton Induction.

1761, *continued.*

Hill, John, Bickley A.
Hooper, John, Chagford A.
Hatherly, John, Thorverton A.
Hooper, William, Exeter W.
Harvey, Daniel, Chagford A.
Hodges, William, Loopitt W.
Harrison, Charity, Kenton W.

1762.

Heard, Thomas, Alphington W.
Ham, Jonas, Beer A.
Hunt, Thomas, Upton Pyne W.
Harper, Cecilia, Seaton and Beer A.
Henson, John, Burlescombe W.
Harrison, Edward, Luppitt W., C.
Harvey, William, Yarcombe A.
Harner *als.* **Turner**, John, Membury W.
Hurley, John, Tiverton A.
Hutchens, Joan, Ottery St. Mary W.
Herne, Matthew, Luppitt A.
Harvey, William, Chagford A.
Hurley, John, Tiverton A.
Head, John, Tiverton W.
Harle, James, Stokentinhead A.
Hodge, John, Thorverton A.
Hill *als.* **Rowland**, Mordachi, Clayhidon A.
Hutchings, William, Tiverton A.
Hony, Mary, Combintinhead A.

1763.

Hill, Mary, Bampton W.
Hayward, Margery, Venn Ottery W.
Hayman, Henry, Colompton W.
Hill, James, Bradninch W.
Hayman, Mary, Exeter A.
Hatson, William, Seaton and Beer A.
Hurford, John, Church Taunton A.
Holcombe, John, Honiton W.
Hackworth, John, Cadeleigh W.
Hore, Francis, Thorncombe A.
Hammond, Catherine, Silferton A., W.
Holman, John, Dunsford A.
Heard, Thomazine, Tiverton W.
Holmyard, Samuel, Exeter A.
Hatswell, Mary, Loxbeare W.

1764.

Hepper *als.* **Hupper**, ——, Poughill W.
Hall, Edward, Bridford S., A.
Haywood, George, Exeter W.
Harris, William, Bampton W.
Heathfield, Alice, Halberton A.
Holman, Joan, Coombintinhead W.
Humphrys, John, Alphington A., W.
Hill, Henry, Uplowman W.
Hamlyn, William, Axminster W.
Hunt, Joseph, Exeter W.
Hayman, James, Ottery St. Mary W.
Hill, Mary, East Budleigh W.

1765.

Hammett, Martha, Tiverton A.

1765, *continued.*
Hooper, Henry, Tiverton W.
Hall, John, Ailesbeare W.
Hurford, Thomas, Upottery A.
Hayman, William, Ailesbeare A.
Hill, James, Bampton W.
Hurford, George, Churtaunton A.
Huntsham Induction.
Hayman, Philip, Tallaton A.
Halse, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Halse *als.* **Halls**, Robert, Widworthy A.
Hurley, Joan, Holcombe Rogus A.
Hurley, Thomas, Exeter A.
Hill, William, Bampton A.
Hurtnell, Richard, Hemiock W.
Hooker, Seraphin, Exeter A.

1766.
Holcombe Burnell.
Hore, James, Honiton A.
Hole, Thomas, South Tawton W.
Hall, Thomas, Otterton A.
Holemead, Grace, Kenton A.
Harper, John, Seaton and Beer A.
Hosegood, Mary, Stockley English A.
How, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Hawkins, Robert, Broadclyst A.
Hill, John, Colompton A.
Hore, Christopher, Christow A.
Hawkins, Jane, Whitstone A.
Hill, Francis, East Budleigh W.
Hearle, Henry, Otterton W.
How, James, Exeter W.
Hewish, John, Cheriton Fitzpain W.

1767.
Hockworthy Induction.
Hitchcock, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Harvey, William, Membury W.
Hare, Elizabeth, Shillingford W.
Haydon, Samuel, Exeter A.
Haine, Elizabeth, Uplime W.
Harris *als.* **May**, Hannah, Halberton A.
Hill, Edward, Exeter A.
Halberton Induction.
Harrison, William, Kenn W.

1768.
Hill, Thomas, Whitstone W.
Heron, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Head, John, Seaton and Beer W.
Hutchings, John, Loopitt A.
Holman, Joan, Christow W.
Horn, Thomas, Exminster A.
Heard, William, Hockworthy W.
Hawkins, Thomas, Kenn W.
Hall, Thomas, Ailesbeare A.

1769.
Harris, John, Colompton W.
Hawkins, William, Kenn W.
Hall, William, Otterton W.
Howard, William, Exeter A.

1769, *continued.*
Hayman, John, Tallaton A., W.
Hill, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Harris, Edward, East Budleigh W.
Hill, James, Halberton W.
Honeywill, Gilbert, Ashton A.
Hart, John, Exeter W.
Hole, Jane, Exeter A.
Hayman, Agnes, Tallaton A.

1770.
Herring, William, Newton St. Cyres W.
Herring, Robert, Newton St. Cyres W.
Hammett *als.* **Mable**, William, East Budleigh A.
Hex, William, Whimple W.
Harris, John, South Tawton W.
Hawkins, Richard, Holcombe Burnell W.
Hore, George, Stokentinhead W.
Hole, Richard, Trusham A.
Haycraft, Hannah, Honiton W.
Hillmore, Edward, St. Thomas W.
Henson, William, Holcombe Rogus W.
Hancock, Robert, Kenton A.
Haycraft, Thomas, Honiton A., W.
Hewish, Sarah, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Hole, Mathew, Drewsteington W.

1771.
Harris, Ann, Tiverton W.
Harvey, Thomas, Membury A.
Hatherly, Sarah, Thorverton W.
Harris, Henry, St. Thomas A.
Howard, Mary, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Ham, John, Exeter S., A.
Hodder, Margaret, Exeter W.
Hitt, Thomas, Ailesbeare W.
Hicks, Samuel, Exeter A.
Hawker, John, Exeter W.
Holway, Joane, Honiton W.
Hooker, John, Exeter A.
Hill, James, Cheriton Bishop A.
Hooke, Richard, Exeter S., A.
Haine, Jaine, Exeter W.
Hall, Abraham, Honiton W.

1772.
Horsford, Roger, Ottery St. Mary W.
Hoare, William, Axminster A.
Hare, Thomas, Ailesbeare W.
Harris, Baldwin, Tiverton A.
Harris, Jane, Tiverton A.
Hodge, Richard, Axmouth W.
Horswell, Samuel, Exeter A.
Halse, Joseph, Sowton A.
Hitt, Mary, Ailesbeare W.
Hitt, Charles, Ailesbeare A., W.
Horswell, Mary, Exeter A.
Hall, Mary, Honiton W.

1773.
Holman, Humphry, Silferton A.

1773, *continued.*

Harris, Henry, Exeter W.
Hommon, Thomas, Uplime W.
Hutchings, John, Tiverton A.
Hodge, Thomas, Silferton A.
Harris, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary S., A.
Hodder, Mary, Uplime A., W.
Holway, William, Upottery W.
Hooper, Tobias, Sidmouth W.
Hawkins, John, Pinhoe A.
Holmes, Ann, Ottery St. Mary A.
Haydon, Christopher, Hittisleigh W.
Hooper, William, Bradninch W.
Huddy, Christopher, Ottery St. Mary W.

1774.

Harris, Abraham, Broadhembury W.
Hodge, Richard, Exeter W.
Hunt, Elizabeth, Upton Pyne W.
Hutchings, James, Upottery W.
Holman, Robert, Silferton W.
Harper, John, Seaton W.
Holsworthy, Mary, St. Thomas W.
Hackman, John, Upottery S., A.
Hugh, Robert, Sowton A.
Hawkins, George, Churchtaunton A.
Hayes, Elizabeth, Lympstone A.
Hooke, John, Coombe Pyne A.

1775.

Hagley, John, St. Leonard W.
Hancock, John, Bampton W.
Howard, Agnes, St. Nicholas W.
Hemiock Induction.
Hoare, Joseph, Christow W.
Heard, Thomas, Pinhoe W.
Hodge, Richard, Exeter A.
Hall, Deborah, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Hatswell, Robert, Halberton W.
Holly, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Hopkins, Henry, Bradninch W.
Heath, Mary, Tiverton W.

1776.

Harvey, Catherine, Chagford W.
Hewett, William, Exeter W.
Harris, William, Exeter A.
Hutchings, Elizabeth, Upottery W.
Hurley, Elizabeth, East Budley W.
Holland, Edward, Honiton W.
Hawkins, Thomas, Shillingford W.
Harris, William, Plymptree W.
Hussey, Thomas, Cotleigh W.
Heath, Joseph, Exeter W.
Hall, Ruth, Otterton W.
Hawkins, John, Exeter A., W.
Hellier, James, Broadclyst A.
Holcombe Rogus Induction.
Harris, William, Exminster S., A.
Haccombe Induction.

1777.

Holt, William, Exeter W.
Hewett, John, Bradninch W.
Hore, Thomas, Kenn W.
Hurford, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Hodge, Richard, Axmouth A., W.
Hawker, Henry, Lymstone W.
Hodge, Elizabeth, Axmouth A.
Hodges, Hannah, Exeter W.
Hart, Thomas, Pinhoe W.
Holcombe Burnell Induction.
Hill, Richard, Halberton W.
Hammett, Simon, Exeter W.
Hitchcock, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary A.

1778.

Hedgland, Joseph, Thorverton W.
Hollingsworth, James, Exeter W.
Hussey, Thomas, Awliscombe W.
Horill, William, Broad Clyst W.
Hex, John, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Holman, Jane, Drewsteington W.
Hake, Richard, Honiton S., A.
Hussey, Mary, East Budleigh A.
Hellman, Thomas, Bicton A., W.
Hellman, Mary, Bicton W.
Hore, John, Ashcombe W.
Harris, Thomas, Exeter A.
Hill, Thomas, Exminster W.
Hearne, Mathew, Ottery St. Mary A.

1779.

Hooke, Joseph, Sidmouth W.
Hellmore, John, Newton St. Cyres A., W.
Hockworthy Induction.
Honeywill, Theophilus, Holcombe Burnell A.
Hill, Thomas, Exeter W.
Harvey, Ann, Membury A.
Harvey, Thomas, Membury A.
Hussey, Mary, Budleigh A.
Hutchins, Prudence, Exeter W.
How, James, Tiverton A.
Hutchings, Sarah, Whimple A.
Hutchings, John, Whimple A., W.
Holman, Catherine, Coombintinhead A.

1780.

Hayman, Henry, Feniton W.
Hussey, Susanna, Awliscombe W.
Hallett, John, Manson, Thorncombe W.
Hopping, Thomas, Broadhembury A.
Hallett, Henry, Thorncombe A.
Hill, Henry, Tiverton W.
Hussey, Henry, Coomberawleigh A.
Hellier, Richard, Upottery W.
Haycraft, John, Broadhembury W.
Hays, William, Upottery A.
Harris, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Hooper, Robert, Tiverton W.

1780, *continued.*
Hine, Thomas, Hemiock W.
Herbert, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Holcombe Burnell Induction.
Hill, Humphry, Exeter W.
Halse, John, Ottery W.
Holy Trinity Induction.
Hewish, Richard, Cadeleigh W.

1781.
Haycraft, Ann, Broadhembury W.
Harvey, James, Coombe Pyne W.
Hill, John, Sampford Paverell W.
Hayman, Philip, Tallaton A.
Hayne, Leonard, Tiverton A.
Harris, John, Tiverton A.
Harris, Isett, Feniton A.
Hitt, Charles, Ailesbeare A.
Haccombe Induction.
Hearn, Agnes, Lympstone W., C.
Hill, Benjamin, Lympstone W.
Hewish, Abraham, Stockley Pomeroy W.

1782.
Hancock, John, Morebath A.
Howard, Mary, Down St. Mary W.
Huggins, John, Loopitt W.
Hill, Margaret, Sampford Peverel W.
Hill, Richard, Bampton W.
Hurford, James, Cleyhidon W.
How, James, Tiverton A.
Hatswell, Agnes, Ottery St. Mary W.
Horrill, William, Broad Clyst W.
Ham, Joseph, Exeter W.
Hill, William, Sampford Peverell W.

1783.
Harward, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Hicks, William, Exeter A., W.
Horill, William, Broad Clyst A., W.
Heard, George, Bickleigh W.
Harvey, William, Exeter W.
Hooper, William, Alphington W.
Hart, Thomas, Ashcombe A.
Hill, John, Hittisleigh A.
Harvey, Benjamin, Chagford W.
Howard, Ann, Mamhead W.
How, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Hine, William, East Budleigh W.
Hutchings, William, Thorverton W.
Harris, Joseph, St. Thomas W.
Huxham Induction.
Halse, Sarah, Sowton W.
Horabin, William, Exeter W.

1784.
Hackworthy, John, Kenton W.
Hore, Elias, Stokintinhead W.
Hodge, William, Honiton A.
Hewett, Henry, Exeter W.
Haycraft, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Haywood, John, Shobrooke A.
Holman, Catherine, Combintinhead A.

1784, *continued.*
Hellier, Nicholas, Samford Peverell W.
Hittisleigh Induction.
Hore, George, Awliscombe W.
Hill, Nicholas, Clyst St. Mary W.
Hewish, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpain A.

1785.
Hellyer, Rebecca, Upottery W.
Hooper, Nicholas, Honiton W.
Hopkins, John, Bradninch W.
Hill, John, Axminster W.
Hill, Christopher, Bradninch W.
Harvey, Christian, Exeter A., W.
Horwood, Robert, Tiverton W.
Hole, Elizabeth, Trusham A., W.
Hodder, Lionel, Uplyme W.
Hounsell, Elizabeth, Membury A.
Harvey, Mary, Axminster A.
Holcombe Burnell Induction.
Hitchcock, David, Tiverton A.

1786.
Heath, Joseph, Exeter W.
Halfyard, Alice, Whimple W.
Hurford, Elizabeth, Hemiock W.
Hatswell, John, Tiverton W.
Hutchings, Elizabeth, Thorverton W.
Hext, William, Bridford W.
Hammett, William, Whitstone A.
Howard, Mark, Stokentinhead A.
How, Richard, Burlescombe A.
Hill, James, Exeter A.
Holmyard, Samuel, Exeter A.
Harvey, Richard, Chagford A.

1787.
Head, Joseph, Blanchford, Silverton W.
Howard, William, Christow A.
Holwell, Martha, Rockbeare W.
Howard, Thomas, Colompton W.
Henry, Hake, Bradninch W.
Hake, Henry, Bradninch W.
Hill, Joan, Axminster A.
Hancock, William, Dunsford W.
Hatson, Mary, Beer W.
Hooper, John, Newton St. Cyres W.
Holmyard, Samuel, Exeter A.
Haycraft, Edward, Newton St. Cyres W.
Holman, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Hatswell, John, Tiverton A.

1788.
Holmead, Henry, Colompton W.
Harvey, John, Spreyton W.
Hatswell, Henry, Exeter W.
Holman, Thomas, Exeter W.
Heffer, Thomas, Sidmouth A.
Harris, James, Tallaton W.
Hatswell, William, Tiverton A.
Hanniford, Richard, Exeter W.

1788, *continued.*
Harris, Elizabeth, Broadhembury W.
Honiton Induction.
Holmes, John, Throwley A.

1789.
Hooper, William, St. Thomas W.
Holley, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
Hussey, Joan, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Haycraft, Thomas, Honiton A., W.
Hayman, Robert, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Hellyer, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst W.
Halse, William, Whitestone W.
Horrell, Thomas, Rew A.
Halberton Induction.
Howard, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Harvey, Christian, Exeter A., W.
Hopper, Robert, South Tawton W.
Hallett, Walter, Thorncombe W.

1790.
Humphry, Elizabeth, Honiton A.
Hamlyn, Catherine, Exeter W.
Hambly, Sarah, Exeter W.
Hill, John, Tiverton A.
Hoxland, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Hayman, Mary, Axminster W.
Halfyard, John, Whimple W.
Hill, John, Bampton A.
Haine, Thomas, Exeter W.
Heath, Malachi, Pyne, Lymstone W.
Hurford, William, Clayhidon W.
Haycraft, William, St. Thomas Aple. A.

1791.
Howard, Richard, St. Nicholas W.
Hill, John, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Hopping, Joseph, Farringdon A.
Hayward, John, Alphington W.
Hurford, William, Cleyhidon W.
Hellyer, Sarah, Sampford Peverel W.
Hopkins, William, Huntsham W.
Humphry, Henry, Honiton A.
Hayne, Rebecca, Exeter W.
Hill, Mary, Clist St. Mary A.
Horne, James, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Hocombe, James, Seaton A., W.

1792.
Hayman, Mary, Feniton W.
Hoskins, John, Seaton and Beer W.
Huish, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Howe, Jacob, Withecombe Rawley A.
Halfyard, Michael, Aylesbear W.
Holmes, William, Exeter W.
Hare, John, Exeter A.
Hussey, Sarah, Tallaton W.

1793.
Hayman, Joan, Exeter W., C.
Harris, Edward, Alphington A.
How, Nicholas, Exeter W.

1793, *continued.*
Holway, Mary, Church Taunton W.
Horne, James, Withecombe Rawley A.

1794.
Holmes, Thomas, Harpford A.
Head, Ann, Silferton W.
Hill, Michael, Bampton A., W.
Halse, Mary, Exeter W.
Handcock, Susanna, Cheriton Bishop A.
Headon, Thomas, Down St. Mary W.
Harward, Mary, Luppitt W.
Harward, Rebecca, Luppitt A.
Holmes, Richard, Newton St. Cyres W.
Halse, Thomas, Whitstone W.
Heard, John, Tiverton W.
Hatten, James, Uplowman W.
Harris, William, Exminster W.

1795.
Halberton Induction.
Hookins, John, Exeter A.
Hussey, Ann, Coombe Rawleigh A.
Hore, Archippus, Christowe W.
Hunt, William, Exeter W.
Hatswell, Susanna, Exeter W., C.
Hayman, Edward, Otterton W.

1796.
Hopper, Susanna, South Tawton W.
Hallett, Jane, Axmouth W.
Hunt, James, Upton Pyne A.
Horwill, William, Whitstone A., W.
Halse, William, Exeter A.
Hall, John, Ailesbeare W.
Handleigh, John, Exeter A.
Hayward, John, Silverton W.
Holman, Robert, Silverton W.
Hart, Jonas, Exeter W.
Haycraft, Jane, Newton St. Cyres A.
Hill, Humphry Edward, Exeter A.
Hayman, John, Exeter W.

1797.
Hill, Mary, Saint Thomas A., W.
Hayman, Robert, Otterton A.
Hill, Thomas, Hockworthy A.
Halse, John, Sowton W.
Hodder, Sarah, Uplime A.
Huish, Francis, Exeter W.
Hook, George, Seaton and Beer W.
Heal, James, Poughill W.
Horrill, Margaret, Rew W.
Hittisleigh Induction.

1798.
Hayman, William, East Budleigh A., W.
Harward, George, Cullumpton S., A., W.
Hoare, John, Kilmington W.
Hole, Matthew, Drewsteington W
Hutchins, Thomas, Exeter W

1798, *continued.*
Hill, James, Tiverton W.
Hellyer, Philip, Alphington A.
Hill, John, Tiverton W.
Haynam, Robert, Peahembury W.
Holman, Mary, Whitstone W.
Harvey, Samuel, Membury W.
Hine, James, Exeter A.
Holmes, Frances, Newton St. Cyres W.

1799.
Hill, Benoni, East Budleigh W.
Hews, John, Broad Clist W.
Hill, John, Netherex W.
Halberton Induction.
Hern, John, Exeter W.
Harding, Agnes, East Budleigh W.
How, Mary, Honiton W.
Hitchcock, William, Thorncombe W.
Hittisleigh Induction.
Hutchings, Henry, Exminster W.
Horwill, Joanna, Whitstone W.
Hayman, Betty, Budleigh W.

1542.
Jone, Richard, Broad Clyst W.

1546.
Jamys, Alice, Uplyme c.t. 84

1547.
Jakes, ——, Exminster c.t. 137
Josse, John, —— c.t. 200

1548.
Jorden, Thomazine, Southtawton c.t. 287
Jay, John, Thorncumbe c.t. 209

1566.
Jutsham, Joane, Cadleigh W.

1582.
Jackes, John, St. Thomas by Exeter c.t. 7
Jefford, William, Exeter c.a. 11

1583.
Jane, John, Aishcombe c.t. 50
Jesse, Juse, Agnes, Southleigh c.t. 60
Jollyblood, Elizabeth, Haccombe c.t. 60
Jacobe, Richard, Uplowman c.t. 77
Isacke, John, Collaton Rawley c.t. 86

1584.
Jefferie, Robert, Stokentinhead c.t. 108
Jakes, Agnes, St. Thomas Aple. c.t. 125
Joyce, Christiane, Dunsford c.a. 142
Jefferie, William, Kenton c.t. 143
Jenkins, Nicholas, Halberton c.t. 151

1585.
James *als.* **Slade**, Humphry, Kentisbeare c.a. 170
Ingram, Edward, Bampton c.t. 186
Jepforde, John, Poyhill c.t. 221

1586.
Jewell, Roger, Cotleigh c.t. 308

1587.
Jewell, William, Cotleighe c.t. 337
Ilberte, John, Kenton c.t. 352
Jutsam, John, Cadlighe c.a. 355
Jennynge, Roger, Dunkeswell c.t. 362
Jakes, Mablie, Exmister c.t. 383
Jackes, William, Exmister c.t. 394

1588.
Jerman, John, Clist St. Marie c.a. 452

1590.
Jewell, Charles, —— m.a.
Jewell, Thomas, —— m.a.
Jacobbe, Benedicte, —— m.a.
Jerman, William and Ebote, —— m.a.

1591.
Jefferie, John, —— m.a.
James, William, —— m.a.
Jeston, Elizabeth, —— m.a.

1592.
Jewell, Nicholl, Kenn W.
Johns, Elizabethe, —— m.t.
Ilforde, William, Alphington W.
Jutsam, Ralphe, —— m.t.
Isaacke, Anne, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Jeffrey, Frauncis, Exeter W.
Joell, Margerie, —— m.t.
Joanes, Agnes, Holcombe Rogus W.
Jago, Walter, —— m.a.

1593.
Ilton, Joane, —— m.t.
Jewell, Thomas, —— m.a.
James, Richarde, —— m.t.
Jope, Joane, —— m.t.
Inglelande, Roberte, —— m.t.
Jope, Stephen, —— m.t.
Jefferie, John, —— m.a.

1594.
Jakes, John, —— m.t.
James, Henrie, Exeter W.
Jesse, Roberte, —— m.t.

1596.
Joslinge, Phillippe, —— m.t.
Jarvis *als.* **Beere**, John, —— m.t.
Jarvis, Richarde, —— m.a.

1597.
Jaxon, Oliver, Halberton W.

1604.
Jurson, Roger, —— m.t.

1605.
Jewell, John, —— m.t.
Jerman, George, —— m.t.
Jones, Wilmote, —— m.a.

1606.
Jowter, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary A.

1607.
Jewell, Margaret, Cotleigh W.
Isacke, Wylliam, —— m.t.

1608.

James, Wylliam, —— m.a.
Jellett, Roberte, sen., —— m.t.

1609.

Isacke, Roger, Tiverton m.t.
Jerman, Augustine, Chagforde m.a.

1610.

Joyse, John, Butterleigh m.t.

1611.

Jerman, Stephen, sen., Broadecliste m.t.
Jutsham, Prudence, Cadligh t.n.

1612.

Jeanes, John, Thornecombe m.a.
Joyce, Joane, Moorebathe m.a.

1613.

Jenninges, Bernard, Dunkeswill A.
Jutsham, Walter, Cadligh W.
Jenninges, Bernarde, Dunkeswell W.
Justine, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpen W.

1614.

Jude, Richard, Uplime m.t.
Josse, Elize, Holcombrogus m.a.
James, John, St. Paul, Exeter m.a.
Jago, Henry, Rockbeare m.a.
Ingram, Lamberte, Clehidon m.t.n.
Jacobe, Michell, All Hallows-on-the-Walls m.a.

1615.

Jerrett, Thomas, Stokentinhead m.a.
Isacke, Joane, Cheriton fitzpen m.t.

1616.

Jerrett, Robert, Lympston m.t.
Joyce, John, Moorebath m.t.

1617.

Jefford, William, St. Sydwells A.
Jeffery, Richard, Clist St. Mary W.
Isacke, Elizabeth, Otrey St. Mary W.

1618.

Jacobe, Dorothy, Uplowman W.
Jeffery, Jane, Clist St. Mary W.
Ibdon, Robert, Otrey St. Mary A.

1619.

Ilwell, Robert, Mamhed m.t.
Johnslin, John, Cadley A.
Jeffery, Mary, Kenton W.

1620.

Jeffery, Amy, Dunsford W.
Jurden, Bartholomew, Sampford Peverell W.
Jones, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Jesse, William, Exeter W.
Jones, William, Uplime W.
Ilbert, Walter, Colompton W.

1621.

James *als.* **Hunt**, William, Musbury W.
Jerman, William, Exeter W.
Jackson, William, Exeter A.
Juell, John, Exeter W.
Jenkin, Henry, Exeter A.

1621, *continued.*

Joice, Roger, Silferton W.
Isacke *als.* **Skibbow**, John, Tiverton W.

1622.

Jermaine, Stephen, Brodclist A.
Jewell, Gilbert, Ken A.
Jellett, Thomas, Sidmouth A.
Jeffery, Margaret, Upawtry W.

1623.

Joyce, Robert, Colompton W.

1624.

Jagoe, Peter, Poltemore W.
Jeffery, John, St. Sidwell W.
Jutsham, Henry, Cadleigh A.

1625.

Jope, Joane, Kenton W.
Jesse, Richard, Exeter A.
Irish, John, Brodclist A.
Joyce, Humphry, Dunsford A.

1626.

James, Benedict, St. Thomas A.
James, Nicholas, St. Thomas A.
Jeffery, Thomas, Exeter A.
Jesse, Nathaniel, Exeter A.
Joyce, John, Morebath W.
James *als.* **Slade**, Christopher, Silferton A.
Ilson, Henry, Ken W.

1627.

Jewell, Richard, Stockley Pomeroy A.
Jeffery, William, Dunsford A., W.
Jerman, Robert, Silferton A.
Jagoe, Sibell, Rockbeare W.
Joanes, Joane, Uploman W.
Jagoe, Samuel Otrey St. Marie W.

1628.

Isaack, John, Colompton A.
Isaacke, Christopher, Silferton W.

1629.

Jerrett, Thomas, Farringdon W.
Jerman, John, Brodcliste A.
Jones, Phillipp, Honiton W.
Jerman, Robert, Silferton W.

1630.

James *als.* **Kentesbeare**, Thomas, Upautrey W.
Jermaine, Marie, Cadbury W.
Jutsam, Ralphe, Halberton A.
Jervis, Richard, Farringdon A.
Isaacke, John, Culliton Rawleigh W.

1631.

Joice, Christian, Morebath W.
Jerrett, Thomas, Farringdon W.
Jervis, Nicholas, Powderham W.
Jervis, Richard, Farringdon A.
Jope, John, Kenton W.
Jope, William, Kenton W.
Jewell, William, Kenn A.

1632.
Jones, Nicholas, Holcomberogus W.
James, Mary, Bampton W.
Jeare, John, Bradninch A.
Isaacke, Elizabeth, Colliton Rawley W.
Jeare, James, Bradninch A.
Ingram, James, Bampton W.
1634.
Isacke, Thomas, Otrey A.
Johnson, Thomas, Exeter A.
1635.
James, Hugh, Honiton W.
Jerman, Richard, Exeter a.c.t.
Jerman, George, Broadclist W.
Jutson, Agnes, Cadleigh A.
Joice, Mary, Collompton W.
1636.
Jaques, John, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Jourdaine, John, Tiverton W.
1637.
Jewell, Roger, Exeter W.
Jesse, John, Burlescombe A.
Jerman, Christian, Broadclist W.
Jesse, Thomazine, Burlescombe A.
1638.
Isacke, Maria, Gitsham A.
Jones, Edward, gent., Exeter W.
Jerman, Willyam, Limpstone A.
Jarvis, Richard, Exeter A.
1639.
Jinings, Agnes, wid., Exeter W.
Jerman, John, Hemyocke A.
Jerman, Henry, Cadbury A.
Johns, Philipp, Whimple A.
Jule, John, Stokentinhead W.
Jewell, Edward, Rewe W.
1640.
Jerrett, Joyce, wid., Ailesbeare W.
Jarvis, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Jennings, Roger, Pinhoe M.
1641.
Jeffrie, Thomas, Kenton A.
Jermin, Elizabeth, Bradninch W.
1642.
Joyce, Richard, Upawtry A.
Ingram, William, Bampton W.
1643.
Jaques, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
Jillard, Robert, Alfington A.
Joanes, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
Jones, David, St. Thomas A.
1644.
Jellett, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
Jermyn, John, Silferton A.
Isaacke, Grace, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Jordayne, William, Exeter A.
Jordayne, William, Exeter Comp.
1645.
Jerman, Richard, Broadnich W.

1645, *continued.*
Jerman, John, Colliton Rawleigh W.
Joyce, William, sen., Collompton A.
1646.
Isaacke, William, Plymtree W.
Joyse, Humfrey, Butterleigh W.
Jefferye, William, Dunsford a.c.t.
Jellett, Joane, Ottery St. Marie a.c.t.
Jeene, Joane, Broadnich W.
Joyse *als.* **Tayler**, William, Morebath A.
Jewell, John, Exeter A.
James, Robert, Honyton A.
1647.
James *als.* **Parges**, Robert, Yarcombe A.
Jewell, John, Collompton W.
James, George, Exeter A.
Joanes, Thomas, Shobbrooke W.
1648.
James, George, Exeter C.
1649.
James, John, Kentsbeere W.
1650.
Ingram, Thomas, Bampton A.
Jourden, John, Culmstocke a.c.t.
1660.
Jutsam, Robert, Cadeleigh W.
St. John Bowe, Exeter I.
1661.
Juell, Charles, Powderham A.
Jowter, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Jeffrie, Mary, St. Sidwell W.
James, Anthony, Colompton W.
1662.
Jerrett, John, Rockbeare A.
Jewell, George, Ailesbeare W.
James, William, Colompton W.
1663.
Ingram, John, Cheriton Fitzpine W.
Jurden, Mary, Tiverton A.
Jerman, Elize, Bickley W.
Jervis, Peter, Dunsford W.
Jeffrey, Thomas, Dunsford A.
Johns, Henry, Uplooman A.
1664.
Jessen, Joseph, St. Thomas W.
Jewell, Elizabeth, Powderham W.
Isaack, William, Ottery A.
Jones, Samuel, Ottrey W.
1665.
Jennings, Samuel, Poltimore W.
James, Elizabeth, Colompton A.
Jackson, Daniel, St. Thomas A.
James *als.* **Roberts**, William, Seaton A.
1667.
Jerman, Thomas, Ailesbeare W.
Jerman, Robert, Kenton W.
Jerman, Mary, Broadclist A.

1668.
Jarvys, Henry, Hemyocke A.
Jarvys, William, Hemyocke A.
Jerrett, Jane, Kenn A.
Isaacke, Gilbert, Ottery St. Mary W.

1669.
Jerman, Philipp, William W.
Jones, Thomas, Bradninch W.
Jenkins, Owen, Newton St. Cyres W.

1670.
James, Grace, Sampford Peverell A.
James, Thomas, Colompton W.
James, Samuel, Honyton A.
Jordan, William, Exeter W.

1671.
Johns, William, Exeter W.
James, Benjamin, Sidmouth W.
Jerman, Richard, Broadclist W.
Jackson, Justin, Cleyhydon A.
Isaake, Joane, Ottery St. Marie A.
Johns, Bernard, Broadclist W.

1672.
Ilson, Gilbert, Kenn W.
Jerman, Francis, Broadclist W.
Isaack, Juliana, Combintinhead W.

1673.
Johns, Mary, Broadclist W.

1674.
James, Joane, Tiverton A.
Jennings, George, Thorverton A.
Johns, Samuel, St. George, Exeter A.

1675.
Jose, John, —— A.
Johns, John, Rockbeare W.
Jarman, Thomas, Bradninch A., W.
Josling, Thomazine, Chagford W.

1676.
James, Thomas, Dunkeswell A.
Jewell, Francis, Exeter A.
Jones, Susanna, Exeter W.
Jones, Richard, Exeter A.
Isaac, Thomas, Clisthydon W.
Jerman, William, William A.

1677.
Jennings, John, Tiverton W.
Jerrett, Joane, Trusham W.
Jeane, Thomas, Ailesbeare W.

1678.
Jervis, Joane, Tedbourne St. Mary W.

1679.
Jennings, Robert, Tiverton A.
Jervis, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Johns, Martin, Uplooman A.
Jewell, John, St. Nicholas W.

1680.
James, Henry, Hemiocke W.
Jury, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.

1681.
Jerman, Roger, Cadbury A.
James, William, Churchtaunton A.

1681, *continued.*
Jeasse, Thomas, Morebath W.
Johns, Jonathan, Rewe A., W.
Isacke, Nathaniel, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
James, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Jenkins, Thomas, Bampton W.
St. Ives Induction.

1682.
Ilson *als.* **Elson**, Thomazine, Kenn A.
Ilson, Elizabeth, Kenn A.
Jones, John, Uplyme A.
Jones, Mary, Uplyme W.
Jewell, Dorothy, Honyton A.
Jeffrie, Mary, St. Sidwell A., W.
Johnson, William, St. Thomas W.
Ilson, Elizabeth, Kenne A.
Jope, William, Kenton W.

1683.
James, Anne, Tiverton W.
Jerman, Elianor, Exeter A.

1684.
Ilson *als.* **Elson**, ——, Kenton W.
Irish, Walter, Axminster W.
Jennings, Edward, Widworthy A., W.
Jermyn, Joane, Bradninch A.

1685.
Jewell, Anthony, Colompton W.

1686.
Johnson, Samuel, Exeter A.
Jefford, Roger, Tiverton A.

1687.
James *als.* **Barnes**, Mary, Hemyocke A.
Jope, Richard, Plymptree W.
Jones, Thomas, Bradninch A.
Joslynge, Gideon, Upton Pyne A.
Jerman, Joane, Bradninch W.
Josling, Gideon, Upton Pine C.
Junett, Ralph, Thornecombe A.
Jerman, Richard, Silferton A.
Jones, Thomas, Bradninch W.

1688.
Jope, Sara, Plymptree A.
Jervice, Mary, Hemiocke W.

1689.
Jordaine, John, Exeter A.
Jefferie, William, Downe St. Marie A.
Jagoe, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Jackman, Mary, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Jackman, Roger, Tedbourne St. Marie A.
Isacke, Christopher, Ottery St. Mary W.

1690.
Johnson, Mary, Loopitt W.
Joyce, John, Shobbrooke A., W.
Johnson, Thomas, Hemyocke A., W.
Johnson, Elizabeth, Hemyocke A.

1690, *continued.*
James *als.* **Kentisbeare**, Thomas, Yarcombe A.
Jeffrie, Thomas, Dunsford A.

1691.
Jackman, John, Exeter A.
Jerman, John, Tiverton A., W.
Jenkins, Charles, St. Sidwell, Exeter A., W.
Jerman, James, Tiverton A.
Jewell, Peter, Exeter A.
Jope, John, Kenton W.

1692.
Jones, Philip, Thorverton A.

1693.
Joyce, Thomas, Christowe W.
Johns, Alexander, Tiverton W.
Jesse, Margerie, Morebath W.

1694.
James, Joane, Colompton W.
Isaacke, Susanna, Clisthydon W.
Jermaine, Joseph, Exeter A.

1695.
Joyce, Richard, Upawtry W.
Jarvis, John, Dunsford W.
Jerrett, Cornelius, Bickton W.
Jones, John, Exeter W.
Jerrett, Jane, Kenn A.
Johns, Christian, Tiverton A.
Jones, Thomas, Exeter W.

1696.
Jerman, John, Tiverton W.
Johnson, Walter, Exeter A., W.
Isaac, Abraham, Ottery St. Mary A.
Jerman, Thomas, Colompton A.

1697.
Jewell, John, Broadhembury W.
Jefford, William, Beere A., W.

1698.
Jasper, Stephen, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Johns, Jonathan, Rockbeare W.
Jefferys *als.* **Yeo**, Mary, Exeter A.
Jarman, Robert, Bradninch W.

1699.
Jones, Richard, Powderham W.
Jewell, Henry, Exeter W.
Jennings, Leonard, Church Taunton W.
Jerman, Elisha, Holcombe-burnell W.
Isaac, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
Jorden, John, Cheriton Bishop W.

1700.
Jeffery, Bernard, Cheriton fitzpyne W.
Jerman, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst A.
James, Joane, Church Tawnton A.
Joanes, Anne, St. Sidwell W.

1701.
Isacc, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Jefford, Richard, St. David A.

1701, *continued.*
Jacob *als.* **Stephens**, Henry, Shobbrooke W.

1702.
Jefford, William, Yarcombe W.
Isaac, Gilbert, Ottery A.
Jolley, John, St. Edmund's, Exeter A.

1703.
Jacob, John, Bradninch A.
James, Mary, Kenton A., W.
James, Benjamin, Widworthy A.
Jordaine, Joshua, Exeter W.

1704.
Jones, John, Tiverton W.
James, William, Kentisbeare A.

1705.
Ingram, George, Loxbeare W.
Jerman, Emanuel, Kenton W.
Jewell, Alexander, Exeter A., W.
James, Peter, Kentisbeare W.
Jackman, Arthur, Sidmouth A.
Jackman, Robert, Cheriton Bishop A.

1706.
Johns, Susanna, Exeter A.
Jewell, Christopher, Honyton A.
James, George, Axminster W.
Isaac, Anne, Ottery St. Mary W.
Jerman, Peter, Broad Clyst W.
Jones, Thomas, South Tawton W.

1707.
James *als.* **Roberts**, John, Seaton A.
Jenkin, Frances, Tiverton W.
James, Henry, Lympstone A.
James, John, Yarcombe A.
Jesson, John, St. Thomas, Aple. A.

1708.
Jane, Jasper, Exeter A.
Jerman, Alice, Tiverton W.
Jones, Mary, Burlescombe A., W.
Jerman, Peter, Broad Clyst —
Jordaine, Sara, Exeter W.

1709.
Jarman, Philip, Exeter A.
James, Richard, Silferton A.
Jordan, George, Exeter W.
Jones, Hugh, Exeter A.

1710.
Johns, Alexander, Tiverton A., W.
Johnston, James, Exeter W.

1711.
Jordan, Hugh, Eastogwell A.
Jerman, William, Tiverton A.
Jarvis, Charles, Dunsford W.
Jarvis, Thomazine, Dunsford A., W.

1712.
Johns, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Jones, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Johnson, Joseph, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
James, Richard, Silferton A.

1712, *continued.*
Johnson, Thomas, Exeter W.

1713.
Jewell, Thomas, Colompton A.
James, John, Tiverton A.
Jouslying, William, Kentisbeare W.
Jenkins, John, St. Thomas Aple. A.

1714.
Jones, Mary, Burlescombe W.

1715.
Jones, John, Powderham W.
Jerman, Anne, Bradninch A.
Ingram, John, Tiverton A.
James, Thomas, Tiverton A., W.
Jerman, Richard, Bradninch W.
Jerman, Robert, Bradninch A., W.
Ingram, John, Haccombe W.
James, John, Tiverton A.

1716.
Juley, John, Holcombe Burnell W.
——, Elianor, Peyhembury W.
Jewell, Edward, Exeter A.
Jessep, Joseph, Exeter W.
Jarman, John, Bickleigh W.
Ingram, Robert, Loxbeer W.

1717.
Johns, Anne, Tiverton A.
Joanes, John, Colompton W.
Jesson, Martha, St. Thomas Aple. W.

1718.
James, Marie, Tiverton W.
Jennings, William, Yarcombe W.
Jefferys, Edward, Dunsford A.
Jope, Thomas, Kenton W.

1719.
Jones, John, Exeter W.

1720.
Ingram, Hannah, Tiverton W.

1721.
Johnslin, James, Burlescombe W.
Johns, Amie, Tiverton W.
Jole, Richard, South Tawton A.
Isack *als.* **Ayer**, Mary, Ottery A.

1722.
Jane, William, Eastogwell W.

1723.
James, William, Church-taunton W.
Jeffery, Mary, Gittisham A.

1724.
Jacob, William, Doddiscombesleigh W.
Jervice, Mary, Stokentinhead W.
Johnson, Martin, Cotleigh W.
Jerman, Robert, Kenton W.
James, Anne, Kentisbeare A., W.
Jervies, Jeremia, Dunsford W.
James, William, Hockworthy W.
Jordan, John, St. David, Exeter W.

1725.
Johns, Thomas, Exeter A.

1725, *continued.*
Johns, Thomas, jun., Exeter A.
Jenkens, Francis, Axminster A.

1726.
Johnson, Mary, Membury W.
Jutsum, John, Sampford Peverell W.
Jope, John, Plymtree W.
Jope, William, Plymtree A., W.

1727.
Jeffery, Phillip, Kenton A.
Jarman, Joseph, Pinhoe A.
Jobe, Richard, Colompton A.
Jauslin, George, Kentisbeare W.
Jackson, Richard, Exeter W.
Johnston, William, Exeter A.
Joyce, William, Halberton A.
Jope, Mary, Kenton W.
Jones, John, Burlescombe W.
Jarman, Thomas, Ailesbeare A.
Jarman, William, Exeter A.

1728.
Jones, Lewis, Exeter W.

1729.
Jobe, Andrew, Otterton A.
Josling, Jonas, Stokentinhead W.
Jennings, Henry, Exeter W.
Jeffery, Andrew, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Joyce, William, Stockley Pomeroy W.

1730.
Johnson, Margaret, Exeter A., W.
Johns, John, Sidmouth A.
Joyce, Thomas, Cleyhidon A., W.
John, William, Exeter A.
Johnson, Mary, Exeter A.
Jarvis, William, Combentinhead A., W.

1731.
Jennings, Samuel, Eastbudleigh A.

1732.
Jetsen *als.* **Degass**, John, Tiverton W.
Jones, Roger, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Johns *als.* **Rice**, John, Tiverton A.
Irish, Elizabeth, Holcombe Burnell A.
Jutsum, Hanna, Sampford Peverell A.
Ingram, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.

1733.
Jonslin, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare A.
Johnson, John, Sidmouth W.

1734.
Jenkinson, Anne, Exeter W.
Jewry, John, Alphington W.
Jennings, Samuel, Exeter W.
Jope, Charles, Plymtree W.
James, William, Colompton A.
James, Anthony, Colompton A., W.

1735.
Jones, Thomas, Bradninch A.

1737.
Jifford, Elizabeth, Seaton A.
Jarman, John, Bickley A.

1737, *continued.*
Johns, Robert, Halberton A., W.
1738.
Joans, William, Ottery St. Mary A.
Jerman, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.
1739.
Jifford, John, Seaton and Beer A.
Ingram, Elizabeth, Coombintinhead W.
Jenkins, Morrish Jane, Exeter A.
Johnston, John, St. Sidwell A.
James, Joseph, Thorverton A.
1740.
Jarman, Peter, Bradninch A.
Iden, Mayne, Chagford W.
Johns, William, Mamhead W.
1741.
Jutsham, Agnes, Shillingford W.
Jones, William, Colompton A.
Jorden, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh W., *nunc.*
Johns, Sarah, Tiverton W.
Johnson, John, Exeter W.
1742.
Jackman, Henry, Exeter W.
Jones, Philip, Newton St. Cyres A.
Judd, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Jarvis, Edward, St. Thomas W.
1743.
Jackson, William, Church Taunton W.
Jenkins, William, Honiton W.
Jones, John, Tiverton A.
Jones, John, Exeter A.
Jeffery, John, Stokentinhead W.
Johnson, Benjamin, Exeter A.
1744.
Jefford, Roger, Musbury W.
Jackman, Henry, Exeter A.
Johnson, Benjamin, Exeter A.
Johnson, Martha, Exeter W.
Jude, John, Lympstone W.
1745.
Jefford, John, Dunsford A.
1746.
Jewell, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
Jarman, Mary, Kenton W.
Jenkins, Abel, Saint Sidwell W.
1747.
Jackson, Jane, Exeter W.
Jenkins, John, Exeter W.
Jackson, Joan, St. Sidwell A.
1748.
Jones, William, Exeter A.
James, John, Colompton A.
Jackson, Richard, Stokentinhead A.
1749.
Jee, Thomas, Exminster W.
Jacob, Susanna, Tiverton W.
Jacob, Isaac, Tiverton A.
James, Mary, Kentsbeare W.
James, Simon, Kentsbeare A.

1749, *continued.*
Jenkins, Thomas, Sampford Peverell W.
Jelfe, Richard, Kenton A.
Judd, Jecoliah, Exeter W.
Jeffery, Philip, Kenton A.
Jeffery, Elizabeth, Kenton W.
1750.
Jenkins, Thomas, Sampford Peverel W.
1751.
Johnson, Gertrude, Exeter A.
Jutsum, Richard, Mamhead A.
1752.
Jefford, John, Axmouth A.
1753.
Isaac, Philip, Tiverton W.
1754.
Johns, Henry, Broadhembury A.
1755.
Ireland, James, Clyst Hydon A.
James, Charity, Tiverton W.
1756.
Jordan, George, Bampton W.
Jerman, Robert, Tiverton W.
Jury, Jane, Alphington W.
Jeffery, John, St. Thomas W.
1757.
Jenkins, William, Exeter A.
1758.
Jefford, James, Uplime A.
Johns, Martin, Morebath A.
Johns, Robert, Morebath A., W.
Jenkins, Thomas, Exeter A.
1759.
Jude, Henry, Lympstone W.
Jewell, Mark, Ashcombe W.
1760.
Just, David, Tiverton A.
James, Robert, Seaton W.
Jorden, Grace, Bampton W.
Jones, David, Hemiock A.
1761.
Jordan, Ursula, Uplime A.
Jeffery, Andrew, Ottery A.
Jefford, Robert, Musbury A.
Jeffery, John, Exeter W.
1763.
James, Peter, Kentisbeare A.
Johnson, Benjamin, Exeter W., C.
Jones, Elizabeth, Tiverton A., W.
Jones *als.* Poole, Mary, Whimple W.
1764.
Jeffery, Henry, Coombintinhead W.
1765.
Jones, Edmond, Exeter W.
Jope, FitzWilliam, Plymtree W.
Jones, Henry, Bockerell A.
1766.
James, William, Ottery W.

1766, *continued.*
Jenkins, Patience, Silferton A.
Jones, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Jefford, John, Seaton and Beer W.
Jones, Joan, Tiverton W.
Jarman, Richard, Bradninch A., W.

1767.
Johnson, Margaret, Exeter W.
Irish, John, Otterton A., W.

1770.
Jervoise, John, Bradninch W.
Jervoise, John, ye younger, Bradninch W.
Joyce, Henry, Colompton W.

1771.
Johnson, John, Sidmouth W.
Iuie (Ivie?), Benjamin, Exeter A.

1772.
Jackson, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

1773.
Jacob, Isaac, Uplowman W.
Jope, Elizabeth, Plymtree W., C.

1774.
Jackman, Alexander, South Tawton W.
Isaac, John, Tallaton W.
Isaac, Agnes, Tallaton W.

1775.
Jefford, William, Musbury A.
Johns, George, Tiverton W.

1776.
Johns, Philip, Tiverton A.

1778.
Jarman, Joseph, Sowton W.

1779.
Ivey, Timothy, Exeter W.
Jetson, John, Exeter W.
Jacobs, Sarah, Uplowman W.

1780.
Johns, Susanna, Tiverton A.
Jeffery, Daniel, Exeter W.

1781.
Jeffery, Jacob, Exeter A.
Jennings, William, Honiton A.
Jenkins, John, Colyton Rawleigh A.

1782.
Johnson, John, Exeter A.
Jones, William, Ottery St. Mary A.
Isaac, William, Honiton W.
Jewell, John, Exeter W.

1783.
Joanes, James, Whimple W.

1784.
Jole, Sarah, Exeter A.
Jarman, Grace, Exeter A.

1785.
Jarvis, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Jacobs, Joseph, Clist Hydon A.

1786.
Jeffery, John, Kenton W.

1786, *continued.*
Jarvis, John, Dunsford A., W.

1787.
Jeffery, Thomas, Feniton W.

1788.
Jewell, John, Colompton W.
Jewell, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Jenkins, William, Honiton A.

1789.
Jackman, John, Shobrooke W.
Jene, John, Bickley W.

1790.
Jennings, Margery, Exeter W.
Jerves, Jeremy, Tedbourn St. Mary W.

1791.
Jarman, Joan, Bickley W.

1792.
Jennings, William, Sowton A.
Jewell, John, Honiton A.

1793.
Johns, George, Tiverton W.
Johnson, Richard, Exeter W.

1794.
Johns, Benjamin, Tiverton W.
Jefford, John, Seaton and Beer A., W.

1795.
Isaac, Esther, Pinhoe W.
Jarman, John, Tiverton W.

1796.
Job, Richard, Kenn W.
Isaac, John, Collompton W.
James, George, Tiverton W.

1797.
Jeffery, Edward, Exeter A.
Jeffery, Richard, Ottery St. Mary A., W.

1798.
Ireland, James, Clisthydon W.

1799.
Jerman, Elias, Washfield A.
Jope, William Jewell, Axminster W.

1545.
Kyrton, William, Combintinhead W.

1547.
Kynge, John, Crystow c.t. 158
Karslake, Edward, —— c.t. 197
Kelly, William, Powdram c.t. 233

1548.
Kertonne, John, Comyntynhed c.a. 237
Keye, John, Cadlygh c.a. 245
Kenwood, John, Kenton c.t. 293

1567.
Kene, Robert, Halberton W.

1571.
Kingwill, John, Mamhead W.

1582.
Kenwood, Thomas, Kenton A.
Kynnesen, Elizabeth, Lympstone c.t. 12
Knight, Robert, Tedburne c.a. 19

1583.

King, John, Tyverton c.a. 47
Keyne, Peter, Kenton c.a. 48
Keete, Henry, Combepyne c.a. 78
Kellie, John, Pinhowe c.t. 84
Kirridge, John, Otrey St. Marie c.a. 103

1585.

Knight, John, Collumpton c.t. 187
Keate, Wilmote, Spreyton c.t. 212

1586.

Killande, Thomas, Southtawton c.t. 291
Keyne, William, Kenton c.a. 316
Knighte, Alice, Martecombe c.a. 322

1587.

Kellie, Richard, *see* **Marshe** c.a. 366
Knighte, William, Yartecombe c.t. 428
Kerton, Margaret, Lympston c.t. 429

1588.

Knapman, Alice, Throwlighe c.t. 488
Knell, Peter, Exeter c.a. 495

1590.

Kenwoode, Agnes, —— m.t.
Keare *als.* **Ebdon**, Elline, —— m.a.
Kyne, John, —— m.a.
Kyne, John, —— m.t.
Keede, William, —— m.t.
Knighte, Alexander, Exeter W.

1591.

Knolle, Agnes, —— m.t.
Keemer, Roger, —— m.a.
Knotte, Joane, —— m.t.
Kerslake, John, —— m.t.
Knighte, minor, Nicholas, —— m.t.
Keeper, Mawde, —— m.t.
Kinge, John, —— m.t.
Kinge, Roberte, —— m.a.

1592.

Kingewell, Thomas, —— m.t.
Kenwoode, Richard, Kenn W.
Kenwoode, Thomas, Kenton W.
Kirredge, Richarde, —— m.t.
Kinde, John, Kenn W.
Kellie *als.* **Marshe**, Joane, —— m.t.
Kerslake, Roberte, —— m.a.

1593.

Kenwoode, Thomas, —— m.t.
Kyrredge, Edwarde, —— m.a.
Knighte, Beatrixe, —— m.t.
Keate, James, —— m.t.
Knolles, William, —— m.a.

1594.

Kemmell, William, —— m.t.
Kyen, Thomas, —— m.t.

1595.

Knighte, Nicholas, Yarcombe W.

1596.

Kene, Peter, —— m.t.
Kempe, Robert, —— m.t.

1597.

Kennwood, Philip, Kenton A.

1599.

Carswell *als.* **Karswell**, Thomas, Willand W.

1604.

Knight, Richard, —— m.t.
Kerslake, Thomas, —— m.a.

1605.

Kelland, Gregorie, —— m.a.
Kersewell, John, —— m.t.
Kelley, Margaret, widow, —— m.t.

1606.

King, John, —— m.t.
King, John, —— m.t.
Knighte, Elyn, widow, Halberton W.
Kentesbeare, Gyles m.a.
Knolles, Roberte, Otrey St. Marie A.

1607.

Keene, Gilberte, —— m.t.
Kelway, Henry, —— m.a.
Knighte, Joane, widow, —— m.a.t.
Keene, Agnes, widow, —— m.t.
Knowle, John, —— m.t.

1608.

Kennicot, John, —— m.t.
Kimpe, Sydwell, widow, —— m.t.
Knighte, John, —— m.a.
Knowlinge, Joane, widow, —— m.a.
Kellie, Richard, gent., St. Trinity, Exeter m.t.
Kyddell, Richard, Collaton-rawlighe m.a.
Kinge, Christian, wid., Tiverton m.t.

1609.

Knighte, Symon, St. Sidwell m.t.
Kellie, Peter, Alisbeare m.a.
Kinge, George, Brodecliste m.t.
Kyve, Joane, widow, Allhallows m.t.

1610.

Keymer, William, Otterie St. Marie m.t.
Kellie, Gregory, Brodecliste m.t.
Kenwoode, John, Kenton m.a.
Knapman, Barnabe, Throwleigh m.a.
Knighte, John, Upawtrie m.a.
Knighte, Henrie, Tiverton m.a.
Kinge, Richarde, Tiverton m.t.

1611.

Knolle, Thomas, Collompton m.t.
Kingewill, Wilmote, Ashecom m.t.
Knighton, George, Morebath m.a.
Karswill, Gilberte, Limpston m.t.
Kinge, Hugh, Cauerley m.a.
Karslake, Roberte, Cadley m.t.
Knighte, Marie, Sidmouth m.a.
Knighte, Joane, Broadehemburie m.t.
Knighte, Edwarde, Plimptree m.t.
Kallender, Richard, Budlegh m.a.
Knolle, Thomas, Collompton m.t.

1612.

Knighte, John, Whimple m.a.

1612, *continued.*
Knolle, Dionisia, Collompton m.a.
Kenwoode, Gilberte, Otterton m.t.n.

1613.
Knighte, Margaret, Memburie W.
Knighte, John, Broadcliste W.
Kiddell, Willmote, Oldrudge W.
Knighte, John, Ailsbeare m.t.n.

1614.
Kinge, Roberte, Silferton m.t.
Kerton, Alice, Hackham W.
Kerslake, Joane, Cadligh m.t.
Kelly *als.* **Dake**, ——, Sowton m.t.

1616.
Kerridge, John, Otterie St. Marie m.t.
Kinge, John, St. Petrock, Exeter m.t.
Kent, Thomas, St. Wynver W.

1617.
Knolling, John, Kenton W.
Kent, Policrane, Brodhembury W.
Kellway, Henry, Cleyhidon W.
Kelley, Richard, Powderham m.t.
King, Edward, Otterton W.

1618.
Kingwell, William, Trusham W.
Knight, Andrew, Cheriton Bishop W.

1619.
Kirridge, Willmot, Ottrey St. Mary W.
Kirridge, Samuel, Otrey W.
King, George, Kenton W.

1620.
Kelley, Anne, Powderham t.n.
Knight, Elizabeth, Brodclist W.
Kerton, John, Combintinhed A.
King, William, Withicombe Rawly W.
Kelly, William, Powderham W.

1621.
Kennicott, William, Upton Hellions W.
Karslake, Joane, Clisthidon W.
Knight, Henry, Whimple W.
Kerslake, Christian, Tiverton W.
Kenwood, Peter, Kenton W.
Knapman, Francis, Throwleigh A.
Kelly, Tristram, Powderham A.
Knapman, Elizabeth, Drewsteington W.

1622.
Kidney, Anthony, Exeter A.
Knap, William, Alphington A.
Kelland, Walter, Exeter A.
Kerswell, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
King, Susan, Exeter A.
Knight, Henry, Honiton A.
Kerswell, Richard, Axmouth A.
Knight, John, Shildon W.
Kelland, Elinor, Downe St. Mary W.
Kerswell, Jane, Brodclist A.

1623.
Kerslake, James, Coliton Rawly W.
Kirridge, William, Otrey W.
Kirslake, Mary, Coliton Rawly W.
Kirslake, John, Tiverton A.
Kinge, Joan, Coliton Rawly W.
Knapman, Edward, Throwleigh W.
Knapman, Alice, Throwleigh A.
Kinge, William, Exmister W.

1624.
Knoll, William, Ailsbere W.
Knight, Joane, Shildon t.n.
Kinge, Agnes, Kentsbere A.
Knowles, Joane, Withicomb Rawly W.
Kerslake *als.* **March**, Michael, Silferton W.

1625.
Knight, Anthony, Whimple W.
Kerswell, Ralph, Brodclist A.
Kerswell, John, Limpson W.
Kennicott, William, Exeter A.
Knowsley, William, Exeter A.
Kingdom, Richard, Exeter A.
Kingdom, Nicholas, Exeter A.

1626.
Kentsbeere, Joane, Honiton W.
Knight, Elizabeth, Whimple A.

1627.
King, John, Kentsbeere A.
Knolls, Henry, Otrey St. Mary W.
Kingman, Philip, Farringdon W.
King, Roger, Tiverton A.
Kerslake, Edward, Tiverton W.

1628.
Knight, Elinor, Cadely W.
Keene, John, Halberton W.
Kerswell, Katheryne, Axmouth W.
Kerslake, Christian, Tiverton W.
Kingwell, Vyncent, Tiverton W.
Kingwell, John, Tiverton W.

1629.
Kerslake, John, Sydmouth A.
Kerslake *als.* **Marshe**, John, Ottrey St. Mary A.
Kerslake, Nicholas, Brodecliste W.
Knight, John, Cliste St. Mary W.
Kerslake, John, Tiverton A., W.

1630.
Kellwaye, Marie, Collompton W.
Knight, Richard, Loopit A.
Knowlinge, John, Throwleigh W.
Keene, Robert, Halberton W.
Knight, Richard, Sheldon W.
Knight, Thomas, Upawtry W.

1631.
Keere, John, Shobbrooke A.
Kemmell, John, Tedborne St. Marie W.
King, John, Tiverton W.
Kelland, John, Southtawton W.

1632.

Key, Thomas, Broadclist W.
Kingman, Mary, Farringdon W.

1633.

Keate, Thomas, Awtrey St. Marie W.
Knowsley, Mary, Exeter W.

1634.

Knight, Edward, Exeter A.

1635.

Kilbury, Richard, Exeter W.
Kellway, Jonathan, Axmister A.
Knowles, George, Otrey W.
King, William, Exeter W.

1636.

Keene, Humphry, Collompton W.
King, James, Exeter W.

1637.

Knapman, Willyam, gent., Throwleigh A.
Kelland, Thomas, Exeter A.
Kempe, Willyam, Broadninch W.
Kendall, Philip, Exeter A.
Kellie, Elizabeth, Powderham A.
Knowling, John, Throwleigh W.

1638.

Kingwell, Peter, Aishcombe W.
Kelland, Thomas, clerk, Shobrooke W.
Keene, Lewis, Moorebath W.
Kersley, Anne, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
Knight, Silas, Honyton W.
Kemell, Robert, Lympstone A.
Keate, Edward, Otterton W.
Knight, Joane, widow, Dunsford A.

1639.

Kinge, Theophilus, Aishton A.
Kelland, Marke, Sprayton A.
Keede, Willyam, Withycombe Rawleigh W.
Keene, Thomas, Sampford Peverell A.
Kemmell, Robert, East Budleigh W.
Kerslake, Stephen, Broadclist A.
Keene, Thomas, Sampford Peverell W.
Kirkham, Francis, Pinhoe W.
Kinge, Francis, Newton St. Cyres W.

1640.

Kennacott, Elliott, Broadclist A.
Kenwood, Symon, Kenton W.

1641.

Kingwell, Vincent, Tiverton W.
Knapman, Matilda, Throwleigh W.
Knapman, Edward, Gidley A.

1642.

Knight, Philip, Axmister A.
KIngram [*sic*], William, Bampton W.

1644.

Knight, Agnes, Plymtree A.
Kerslake, Edward, Broadclist W.
Kenn Induction.
Knight, Agnes, Exmister W.
Knight, Joane, Yarcombe A.

1644, *continued.*

Kelland, Thomas, Southtawton A.
Keene, Robert, Morebath A.

1646.

Kirslake, John, sen., Tiverton A.
Kirrage, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Kirslake, Robert, Collompton A.
Kingwell, John, Collompton W.
Knapman, Alexander, Throwley A.
Kerswell *als.* **Coales**, John, Willand W.
Kerslake, Thomas, Ailesbeare A.
Knight, Thomas, Honyton A.
Kelley, George, Stokentinhead A.
Kelland, Ambrose, Hemyocke A.
Knight, Anthony, Whimple A.
Knight, Elizabeth, Whimple A.
Knight, Henry, Whimple A.
Kinge, John, Tiverton A., C.

1647.

Kettle, Grace, Oldridge A.
Kingman, Richard, Lympston W.
Knight, Helen, Yarcombe W.
Kirkham, John, Pynhooe A.
Knapman, Alexander, Throwleigh Comp.

1649.

Kelley *als.* **Barons**, Joane, Exeter A.
Kinge, Joane, widow, Exeter A.
Kelley, John, Kenton A.

1651.

Kelly, Richard and Joane, Exeter Comp.
Kempland, Richard, Thorverton A.

1660.

Kelley, Thomas, Plymptree A.
Kerton, Katherine, Stokentinhead W.
Kerswell Induction.

1661.

Kingman, Walter, Farringdon W.
Kerridge, William, Ottery St. Marie A.
Knight, Philip, Ailesbeare W.

1662.

Knowsley, William, Exeter A.
Kerridge, William, Ottery St. Marie A.
Kinge, Dorothy, Otterton W.

1663.

Keene, Philip, Tiverton W.
Kingdom *als.* **Andrews**, Roger, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Keene, Agnes, Silferton A.
Kingdome, Gabriel, Thorverton A.
Kingwell, John, Ashcombe A.
Kenwood, Roger, Powderham A.
Kerton, Lucy, Calverleigh W.

1664.

Knight, Thomazine, Sheldon A.

1665.

Kingdom, Lewis, Silferton A

1665, *continued.*
Keene, Gilbert, St. Edmund-on-the-bridge W.
Kingdom, Gabriel, Rewe A.

1666.
Keene, Joane, Morebath W.
Kenwood, John, Kenton A.
Knight, Amy, Broadclist W.
Kenn Induction.

1667.
Kerslake, Robert, Willand A.
Kerslake, Henry, Willand A.
Kentsbeare, George, Whitestone W.
Kinder, John, Membury A.
Keene, George, Tiverton W.
Kerslake *als.* **March**, ——, Broadclist A.
Kelland, Richard, Exeter W.

1668.
Kemmell, John, Tedbourne A.

1669.
Knapman, William, Throwley W.
Kennicott, Geoffry, Broadclist W.
Kelly, John, Gittisham W.
Kinge, Abiell, Exeter W.
Kelley, Joane, Plymptree W.
Kelley, Thomas, Clist St. George A.

1670.
Knight, Robert, Honiton W.
Keate, John, Ottery W.
Knight, John, Upottery W.
Kimpe, Edward, Poughill W.

1671.
Knapman, Edmond, Southtauton W.
Keede, Michael, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Kenword, Edith, Otterton W.
Knapman, John, Drewsteington A.
Keene, Christopher, Halberton A.
Kenwood, Philip, Kenton A.

1672.
Kentisbeere Induction.

1673.
Kenwood, Christopher, Exmister W.
Kiddle, Margerie, Oldridge W.
Keene, Lewis, Bampton A.
Kelley, John, St. Nicholas A.
Kempe, George, Southtawton W.
Kenwood, Joane, Powderham W.
Kemmell, Mary, Tedbourne St. Mary W.

1674.
Kingwell, Joseph, Mamhead W.
Knapman, Alexander, Throwley A.
Kenwood, George, Exmister A.

1675.
Kingdome, Mary, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Kingwell, Robert, Upton Hellions W.
Kingston, William, Poughill W.

1675, *continued.*
Kingston, Anne, Poughill A.
Kingwell, Richard, Mamhead A.
Knapman, Alexander, Throwley W.

1676.
Kingdome *als.* **Andrews**, Michael, Exeter W.
Knight, John, Offwell W.
Kirkham, John, Pinhooe A.

1677.
Kelley, Benjamin, Clist St. George A.

1678.
Knight, Henry, Colompton A.
Kingdom, Anne, Silferton W.
Knight, Robert, Upawtrey A.
Kemmell, Jane, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Knight, Thomas, Colompton A.
Kenwood, Peter, Powderham A., W.

1679.
Kerslake, John, Willand A., W.
Kingwell, Jonas, Cheriton Fitzpine W.
Kerswell Chapel in the Castle of Exeter Induction.
King, Joane, Colompton W.

1680.
Knight, William, Loopitt W.
King, John, Exeter A.
Knight, Robert, Axmister A.
Kneebone, Humphry, Exeter A.
Keer, John, Shobbrooke A.
Kenwood, Christopher, Powderham W.
Kellond, John, Harpford W.
Knight, Nicholas, Cheriton Fitzpine W.

1681.
Knapman, Alexander, Exmister W.
Knight, Michael, Thorverton A.
Kemmell, Robert, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
Kellond, John, Hemiocke A.
Knight, Bartholemew, Kentisbeare W.
Kentisbeare Induction.
Kerslake, Walter, Exeter A.
Kingdome, Thomas, St. Thomas A.

1682.
Knott, Margaret, Beer W.
Knill, Thomas, Broadclist W.
Knight, Joane, Otterie St. Marie W.
Knight, Elizabeth, Colompton A., W.
Kerslake, Robert, Tiverton W.
Kempe, James, Poughill A.
Knight, Thomas, Bradninch A., W.

1683.
Knight, Dorcas, Upottery A.
Knight, William, Sowton A.
Kneebones, Agnes, Exeter A.
Knowles, Richard, Thorverton A.

1684.

Keed, Michael, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Kenwood, Thomazine, Otterton A.
Kingwell, Francis, Exeter A.
King, William, Collaton Rawleigh W.
Knapman, Edward, Sowthtawton W.
Kenwood, Peter, Kenton A., W.
Kenwood, Robert, Otterton W.
Knapman, William, Southtawton W.
Kemmell, John, Eastbudleigh A., W.

1685.

Knight *als.* **Gyrd**, Symon, Colompton A.
Kite, Stephen, Tiverton A.
Kite, Joane, Tiverton A., W.

1686.

Kiddle, Andrew, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Knight, William, Upottery A.
Knight, Edmund, Honyton A.
Knight, William, Withecombe Rawley W.
Knight *als.* **Gyrd**, William, Colompton W.
Kitchell, Thomas, Hemyocke A.
Keen, Degory, Brampford Speake W.

1687.

Knoale, Michael, Ailesbeare A.
Kingdome *als.* **Andrewes**, Elizabeth, St. Thomas W.

1688.

Kenne Induction.
Knapman, Elizabeth, Southtawton W.
Kenwood, Peter, Powderham W.

1689.

Kerslake, Joane, Halberton W.
Keene, Alice, Brampford Speke W.
Kerslake, Francis, Tiverton W.
Knight, William, Sowton A.
Kelland, Mary, Broadclist W.
Kenton Induction.
Kerswell, John, Kenne W.

1690.

Knowling, Thomas, Chagford A.
Keate, Abraham, Axminster A.
Kennicke, Robert, Exeter W.
Kentisbeare *als.* **James**, Thomas, Yarcombe A.

1691.

Keen, Roger, Silferton A.
Knapman, Francis, Drewsteington W.
Kennicott, Thomas, Exeter W.
Keen, William, Uplooman A.
Keese, Thomas, Exeter A.
Knight, Joane, Withecombe Rawleigh A., W.

1692.

King, Edmund, Exeter W.
Kerswill, George, Broadclist W.
Knight, Grace, Plymptree A.

1692, *continued.*

Knapman, Mary, Southtawton W.
Kerslake, Sara, Exeter W.
Kyte, Robert, Colompton W.
Kiddell, William, Oldrich W.
Kiddell, George, Oldrich W.

1693.

Kate, Robert, Membury A.
King, James, Exeter A.

1694.

Knight, Symon, Comberawleigh W.
Kiddell, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Kent, John, Gittisham W.
Kenwood, William, Kenton A.
Kerslake, Arthur, Halberton A.

1695.

Kellond, John, Hemyocke W.
Knapman, Thomas, Southtawton A.
Knapman, William, Southtawton A.
Knight, William, Awliscombe W.
Kerridge, William, Ottery St. Mary A.
Kimbrill, Giles, Farway A.
Knighton, Robert, Kenton A.
Kyte, Agnes, Colompton W.
Kirridge, Samuel, Ottery A.
Kelland, William, Harpford W.

1696.

Kerslake, Tristram, Tiverton A.
Kendall, Joseph, Exeter A.
Kellond, Bridgett, St. Thomas W.

1697.

Knight, Zachary, Ottery St. Mary A.
Knowles, Cyprian, Colompton W.
Knight, John, Sowton W.
Kingdom, William, Kenton A.
Knapman, Edward, Throwleigh A.

1698.

Kerslake, Edith, Tiverton A.
Kennicott, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Knowles, Richard, Ailesbeare W.
Keene, Robert, Tiverton W.
Keese, John, sen., Exeter A.
Knowlton, Henry, Exeter A.
Kellond, Humphry, Tiverton A.
Kerswell, John, Kenton W.
Kenwood, Petronell, Kenn W.
Knight, John, Membury W.

1699.

Knight, Samuel, Cotleigh W.
Keen, Elizabeth, Silferton W.
Knowles, John, Colompton A.
Knowles, Robert, Ottery St. Marie W.

1700.

Knight, William, Exeter W.
Kingdom, George, Tiverton W.
Keswell Prebend Induction.

1701.

Knowles, Richard, Farringdon W.
Kerslake, Francis, Cadeleigh A.

1701, *continued.*
Kitchell, Mary, Churchtaunton W.
1702.
Knight, Richard, Exminster A.
Kearslake, Thomazine, Sampford Peverell W.
Knight, John, Plymtree W.
Knight, Nicholas, Yarcombe W.
Knowlton, James, Exeter W.
Kerby, Richard, Halberton W.
Kemble, Margaret, Tedbourne W.
Kerslake, Edward, Tiverton A.
1703.
Kiddle, George, Tedbourne St. Marie A., W.
Keife, Antony, Exeter W.
Keene, James, St. Edmunds, Exeter W.
1704.
Kiddle, James, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Kerslake, John, Exeter A.
Kerslake, Abraham, Tiverton W.
Kingdom *otherwise* **Andrews**, John, Alphington W.
Kingdom, Roger, Exeter W.
Kingdom *als.* **Andrews**, John, Alphington A.
Knight, George, Yarcombe A.
1705.
Kingdom *als.* **Andrews**, Roger, Alphington A.
Kiddle, John, St. Thomas W.
King, William, Exeter W.
Kellond, Thomas, Silferton W.
Kendall, Jonas, Colompton W.
Knight, Edward, Clysthydon W.
1706.
Kibby, Henry, sen., Kilmington W.
Kerslake, Joanna, Tiverton A.
Kennicke, Christopher, Exeter W.
King, Stephen, Exeter A.
Keefe, John, sen., Exeter W.
Keefe, John, Exeter A.
Knapman, Ambrose, Awliscombe A.
1707.
Keene, Melony, Tiverton A.
Knight *als.* **Tollet**, Joane, Awliscombe A.
King, John, Sampford Peverell A.
1708.
Keene, William, Bampton W.
Knight, John, Sowton A.
Kingdon, Samuel, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Knapman, Francis, Teington Drewe W.
1709.
Knight, Robert, Axminster W.
1710.
Kerby, Edward, Halberton W.

1710, *continued.*
Keate, Richard, Pinhoe —
Knowsley, William, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Keate, Joane, Yarcombe A.
1711.
Keene, William, Thorverton W.
Knight, Joane, Yarcombe A.
1712.
Kenway, William, Axminster W.
King, Edward, Bampton W.
Kerslake, John, Tiverton W.
Knapman, William, Southtawton A.
Knowling, Joane, Exeter W.
Kerslake, William, Sampford Peverell A.
1713.
Knight, Andrew, Exeter A.
Kingdom, John, Exeter A.
1714.
Kenwood, Thomazine, Otterton W.
Knowlton, James, Exeter A.
Knapman, Arthur, South Tawton W.
Keate, Deborah, Exeter W.
1715.
Kenton Induction.
1716.
Kerslake, Clement, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Keene, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Kelland, Hannah, Broad Clyst A.
1717.
King, Nicholas, Sampford Peverell A.
1718.
Kerswell *als.* **Creswell Prebend Induction.**
Knight, Joane, Cotleigh W.
Knapman, Edward, Throwleigh W.
1719.
Kelland, Christopher, Downe St. Marie W.
Kennicke, Mary, Exeter W.
1720.
Kinnesman, Harold, Tiverton A.
Kerby, Robert, Exeter A.
Kerslake, Joshua, Bramford Speke W.
Kingwell, James, Upton Hellions A.
Knight, Anne, Clyst Hydon W.
1721.
Kenwood, Mary, Kenton W.
Knight, Robert, Upottery W.
Kingdom, Andrew, Mamhead W.
Kingman, Elias, Otterton W.
Knight, Agnes, Plymtree A., W.
1722.
Keene, Joane, Tiverton W.
Kiddell, George, Tedbourne W.
Kenton Induction.
Knight, Henry, Exminster A.
Keen, George, Tiverton A.

1723.
Kelly, Thomas, Poughill W.
Kendall, Jonas, Cullompton A.
Kingwell, James, Exeter W.
Kingdom, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Kentsole, Benedict, Cheriton Bishop A.

1724.
King, James, Exeter A.d.b.n.
Kerslake, Mathew, Tiverton W.
Knight, John, Withecombe Rawleigh W.

1725.
Kentishole, John, Cheriton Bishop A., W.
Kenwood, Robert, Otterton W.
Kingwell, Hugh, Down St. Marie W.
Kenwood, John, Powderham W.

1726.
Keene, Robert, Tiverton W.
Kennell, Edmund, Exeter W.

1727.
Knight, John, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Knight, Samuel, Membury W.
Keene, Robert, Tiverton W.
Keene, Robert, Tiverton A., W.
Knapman, Arthur, Throwleigh A., W.
King, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Kingdom, Joane, Mamhead W.

1728.
Keed, Rose, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Kerswell, John, Kenton A.
Kemp, Edward, Poughill W.
Kelland, Walter, Bradninch W.

1729.
Kimmell, William, Tedbourne A.
Kelland, Walter, Thorverton A.
Keene, Philip, Tiverton W.
Kerslake, Eleanor, Tiverton W.
Kemp, John, Tiverton W.
Kingdom, John, St. Sidwells W.
Knowling, George, Exeter W.
Kingwell, Benjamin, Exeter A.
Kirkham, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Kiddle, Sara, St. Thomas Aple. A.

1730.
Kerswell, Mary, Broad Clyst A.
King, Mary, Sampford Peverell W.
Kingdom, Humphry, Cadbury W.
Kirkham, Francis, ar., Bidwell —
Kerswill, George, Broad Clyst A., W.

1731.
Knapman, Edward, Throwleigh W.
Knapman, Mary, Throwleigh W.
Kingdon, John, Kenton W.
Knott, Jona, Mamhead A., W.

1732.
Knight, John, jun., Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Knight, John, Withecombe Rawleigh A., W.

1732, *continued.*
Kelland, William, Hemiock W.
Kerslake, Ethel, Sampford Peverell A.
Kallaway, Honor, St. Thomas W.

1733.
Knight, Elizabeth, Membury W.
Kerslake, Francis, Tiverton W.
Kingman, Thomas, Eastbudleigh W.

1734.
Knight, George, Yarcombe A., W.
Kent, Stephen, Ottery St. Mary W.
Kerslake, John, Honyton A.

1735.
Knight, Joseph, Loopitt W.
Kelland, Elizabeth, Bradninch W.
Kneeston, Richard, Poughill A.
Kingdon, John, Cheriton Fitzpan A., W.
Kerslake, Eleanor, Sampford Peverell W.

1736.
King, John, South Tawton A.
Kendall, Edward, Colompton A.
Kent, Stephen, Ottery St. Mary A.
Kallender, Orlando, Exeter A.

1737.
Keat, Nicholas, Axminster A.
Kennady, Joan, Tiverton W.
Kift, William, Plymtree A.
Kift, William, Plymtree A., W.
Kennick, Owen, Lympstone A.
Kift, Mary, Plymtree W.
Kniston, Humphry, Poughill A.
Kirkham, Francis, Newton St. Cyres A.

1738.
Knapman, Henry, Throwleigh A., W.
Keate, Dorothy, Axmouth A.

1739.
King, John, St. Nicholas A.
Knight, Amiel, Exeter W.
Knapman, William, South Tawton A.
Kennicott, Margaret, Exeter W.
Kerslake, Mary, Holcombe Rogus W.
Kensbeer, Robert, South Tawton W.
Keate, Samuel, Poltimore A.

1741.
Kitt, Mary, Axminster W.
Knowles, Job, Ottery A., W.
Kerslake, Robert, Samford Peverell A.
Kinsman, Susanna, Pinhoe W.
Kerslake, Susanna, Tiverton W.
Knowsley, Gilbert, St. Thomas A.

1742.
Kemp, Robert, Tiverton A.
Knight, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Kerslake, Isaac, Tiverton A., W.
Knighton, Elizabeth, Kenton A.

1743.
Kellaway, John, Huxham W.

1743, *continued.*
Kingdon, Samuel, Rewe W.
Kerslake, Henry, Exeter A., W.
Kerswell, Thomas, Hemiock A.

1744.
Knight *als.* **Lowman**, Christopher, Honiton W.
Kemp, Michael, Upton Hellions A.
Kirkby, Edward, Tiverton W.

1745.
Kerfutt, Walter, Exeter A., W.
Knapman, Thomas, South Tawton W.

1746.
Kirkham, Berrie, Exeter A.
Knight, George, Yarcombe W.
Kemp, Henry, Exeter A.
Kenwood, John, Powderham A.
Kenwood, William, Powderham W.
Kiddle, Solomon, Tiverton A.

1747.
Kirkby, Mary, Tiverton A.
Kerswell, William, Kenn A.
Kingman, Henry, Sidmouth W.

1748.
Knolles, John, Ailesbeare A.
Kelland, Joseph, Tiverton A.

1749.
Knowling, John, Chagford A.
Kerslake, Thomas, Sampford Peverell A.
Kerslake, Christopher, Uplowman W.
Kerswill, William, Kenton W.
Kerswill, John, Kenton A.

1750.
King, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Kerslake, Robert, Sampford Peverell A.
Key, Henry, Exeter A.
King, Thomas, Cotleigh A.
Knapman, Edward, South Tawton W.

1751.
Kestel, James, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Keen, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Knowles, Mary, Ottery W.

1752.
Knight, Joel, Honiton A.
Kemmell, Charles, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Kiddell, George, Tedbourn St. Mary W.
Kerslake, John, Whitstone W.
Kemmell, John, Exeter A.
Knight, John, Exeter A.

1753.
Kerslake, Susanna, Whitstone W.

1754.
Kittle, Richard, Collaton Rawleigh W.
Knight, Edward, Colompton W.
Knight, Thomazine, Yarcombe A.

1755.
Kift, William, Plymtree W.
Kentsbeer Induction.

1756.
Kenwood, John, Whimple W.

1757.
Kerslake, Hannah, Holcombe Rogus A., W.
Kingdon, John, Bradninch W.

1758.
Knight, Edward, Honiton A.
Kerby, Mary, Colompton A.
Kerswell *als.* **Cresswell Prebend Induction.**
Knight, Josias, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Knight, Ann, Exeter W.
Kiddell, Samuel, St. Thomas W.

1759.
Kenwood, Thomas, Powderham A., W.
Knowls, Elizabeth, Broadhembury W.

1760.
Kingdon, John, Rew W.
Kerslake, Thomas, Uplowman A.

1761.
Kingdon, Thomas, Thorverton W.
Knight, George, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Keen, Edward, Exeter W.

1762.
Knight, James, Honiton W.
Kelland, John, Hennock W.
Kenton Induction.
Kerslake, Peter, Holcombe Rogus A.
Keys, Grace, Colaton Rawleigh W.

1763.
Kendall, John, Colompton W.

1764.
Knight, Richard, Colompton W.
Kelland, Sarah, Burlescombe W., C.
Kingdon, Jane, Kentisbeare W.

1765.
Knapman, Arthur, South Tawton A.
Knowsley, Robert, Exeter W.
Kerslake, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Kellon, Christopher, Eddesleigh W.

1766.
Knight, Samuel, Upottery W.
King, James, Axminster W.
Kentsole, John, Drewsteington W.

1767.
Keenor, Richard, Hittisleigh A.
Kenton, William, Exeter W.

1768.
Kerslake, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverell A.

1769.
Kestle, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary A.
Kingdon, Humphry, Bradninch W.

1769, *continued.*
Kent, Gabriel, Exeter A.
1770.
Kent, William, Washfield A.
Knowsley, Margaret, Exeter W.
Knight, Eleanor, Upottery A.
1771.
Keys, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary W.
1772.
Kevell, Eleanor, Exeter W.
Knight, John, Yarcombe W.
Knapman, Arthur, East Ogwell A.
Kenwood, Grace, Colaton Rawleigh A.
1773.
Knight, Sarah, Membury A.
Kemmell, Roger, Tedbourn St. Mary W.
Kingdon, Zachariah, Exeter W.
1774.
Kerswill, William, Kenton W.
Kingdon, Zachary, Thorverton W.
1775.
Kingdon, John, Silferton W.
Knight, Alexander, Coombrawleigh W.
1776.
Knight, John, Axminster A.
King, James, Halberton W.
Kingwell, Giles, Powderham A.
1777.
Keble, William, St. Thomas A.
Kerslake, Rachel, Farringdon A., W.
Kerslake, Thomas, Farringdon W.
1779.
Kemp, John, Tiverton W.
1781.
Kimmins, John, Tiverton W.
Kerswell *als.* **Creswell Induction, Kenn.**
Kallender, Thomas, Exeter W.
1782.
Kentisbeare Induction.
1784.
Kenn Induction.
Kerswell, Mary, Kenton W.
1785.
Kerslake, Clement, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
1786.
Kent, William, Exeter W.
Kennaway, Ann, Exeter W.
Kift, Robert, Plimtree W.
1787.
Keys, William, Colyton Rawleigh A.
Knight, Mary, Exeter W.
Kingman, Joan, Sidmouth A.
Knapman, Ann, South Tawton W.
Kestle, James, Ottery St. Mary W.
1788.
Kerslake, William, Clayhanger A.
Knowsley, Arthur, Speare, Exeter A.
Knowsley, John, Exeter A., W.
1789.
Knight, Benjamin, Yarcombe W.
Keate, Grace, Exeter A.
1790.
King, John, Sampford Peveral A.
1791.
Kingdon, Josias, Thorverton W.
Kentisbeare Induction.
1792.
Knight, John, Exeter A.
King, Francis, Honiton A.
1793.
King, James, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Kingdon, Samuel, Thorverton W.
Kent, Walter, Washfield A.
1794.
Knott, Richard, Alphington A., W.
1795.
Kenwood, Mary, Kenton W.
1796.
Knapman, Susanna, East Ogwell W.
Kennaway, Ann, Exeter W.
1797.
King, John, Halberton W.
Kendall, Edward, Exeter W.
Kingdon, Joseph, Exeter A.
King, Ann, Halberton A.
Kibby, Betty, Axminster W.
Knight, William, Seaton and Beer A., W.
1798.
Knight, Mary, Kenton W.
Kent, William, Morebath W.
Kennaway, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
King, George, Honiton A., W.
1799.
Kerslake, Robert, Honiton W.

1542.
Lack, Peter, *or* **Smart**, John, } Bickleigh W.
1545.
Legg, John, Stokentinhead W.
Lutton, Joane, Kenton W.
1546.
Lippincot, Edmund, St. Sidwell, Exeter c.t. 10
Ley, Alice, Cadley c.t. 164
Luxton, Roger, Dodscumbsleigh c.t. 143
Luscumbe, William, Holcombe Rogus c.a. 24
Lee, James, Brodclist c.t. 115
1547.
Lucumbe, Nicholas, Powdram c.t. 234
Lobdon, Joane, Teverton c.t. 34
Langdon, Alice, Bampton c.t. 44
Locke, John, Axminster c.t. 97

1547, *continued.*
Loman, Thomas, Honyton c.t. 101
Lee, William, Kenton c.a. 141
Larder, Tristram, Upton Pyne c.a. 161

1548.
Lux, Thomas, Powdram c.t. 235
Lawtonne, John, St. Mary Downe c.t. 249
Losemore, Thomas, Teverton c.t. 255
Levermore, Andrew, Faryngdon c.t. 271
Ley, William, Newton St. Cires c.t. 283

1549.
Lackenton, William, Kenton c.t. 313
Lyne, John, —— c.t. 318
Locke, William, Sampford Peverell c.t. 323
Laneman, Walter, Halberton c.t. 324
Lymbery, John, St. Laurence, Exeter c.t. 333

1550.
Loke, Christopher, Teverton c.a. 342

1562.
Lyne, John, Throwleigh W.

1566.
Lowman, William, Luppitt W.

1568.
Luce, Churley, Tiverton W.

1572.
Lympanny, Edward, Netherex W.

1575.
Lake, John, Broadclist A.

1579.
Lyell, Thomas, Kenn W.

1582.
Lowton, Thomas, Exminster c.t. 1
Lutlie, John, Burlescombe c.t. 2
Lucas, Robert, Budleigh c.a. 9
Lutton, William, Kenton c.t. 18

1583.
Lamshed, Stephen, Kenton c.a. 23
Lambert, Anastacie, Lowpitt c.t. 28
Lane, John, Farringdon c.t. 42
Lucas, John, Budlighe c.t. 67
Labie, William, Exeter c.t. 70
Luscombe, John, Holcomberogus c.t. 79
Lamshead, Stephen, Kenton c.t. 81
Loman, Wilmote, Loupitt c.t. 83
Luckeslande, John, Witheycomb Rawley c.a. 83
Lovering, Thomazine, Withecomb Rawly c.t. 83
Lane, John, Cheriton Bishop c.a. 95

1584.
Leighe, John, Sowton c.a.w. 121
Lusmore, Katherine, Tyverton c.t. 123
Luxton, John, Upton Hellion c.t. 124
Lucas, Margerie, Budleigh c.a. 127
Lovaidge, Benedict, Exeter c.a. 133

1584, *continued.*
Luxe, Thomas, Kenton Sequest. 134
Loman, "Sampomis"? Louppitt c.a. 139
Lande, Nicholas, Tyverton c.t. 144
Lane, William, Otterton c.t. 150
Lambert, Miles, Exeter c.t. 164

1585.
Lendon, John, Coleridge c.t. 180
Leveton, Hugh, Newton St. Cyres c.a. 192
Lupe, Thomas, Kenton c.a. 197
Labie, Thomas, Sidmouth c.a. 198
Loveton, John, Newton c.t. 201
Langham *als.* **Rundle**, Nicholas c.t. 212
Lowdons, Alice, Stokentenhed c.t. 215
Locke *als.* **Holwill**, ——, Tiverton c.a. 220
Ley, John, Tiverton c.t. 225

1586.
Lyddon, Suzanne, Morebath c.t. 230
Lee, Heline, Sydmouth c.t. 234
Lydford, Thomas, Sydmouth c.t. 234
Lewcombe, Walter, Dunchideock c.t. 236
Lovell, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine c.t. 238
Lambshed, William, Aishecombe c.t. 241
Lamshed, Wilmote, Aishecombe c.t. 245
Lightefoote, Thomas, Trusham c.t. 252
Lyddeston, John, East Ogwell c.a. 273
Lousmore, Robert, Tiverton c.t. 274
Lymberie, Gilbert, Exeter c.a. 275
Lawdinge, Thomas, Honiton c.t. 278
Lovett, John, Thorverton c.t. 294
Lippescombe, Cicelie, Silverton c.t. 297
Langlie, Thomas, Powderham c.t. 330
Luxe, Matilde, Kenton c.t. 309
Lange, John, Upton Pyne c.a. 310
Lee, William, Broadclist c.t. 316
Lende, Richard, Tiverton c.t. 325

1587.
Lyne, William, Throwlighe c.t. 324
Lamberte, William, Louppitte c.t. 324
Lange, John, Axmister c.t. 354
Lowman, Marie, Fyniton c.t. 375
Lee, Andrew, Sydmouthe c.t. 382
Leveton, John, Exeter c.a. 410
Lyswell, William, Collompton c.a. 410
Lake, Humfrie, Cheriton Phitzpen c.t. 411
Lyne, William, Chagforde c.t. 422

1588.
Lamerton, William, Uplyme c.a. 444
Lokyer, John, Memburie c.t. 444
Lamcrofte, John, Bridforde c.t. 448
Langaller, John, Kenton c.t. 449
Larder, Humfrey, Upton Pyne c.a. 458

1589, *continued.*

Lightefoote, Isote, Chagforde c.a. 461
Lande, Henrie, Tiverton c.t. 466
Lamacrofte, Michael, Kenne c.t. 468
Lowman, Henrie, Tyverton c.t. 471
Lande, Elizabeth, Tyverton c.t. 479
Legge, Marianne, Cheriton Bishop c.a. 490
Lamclerke, John, Sidmouthe c.a. 495
Lamcrofte, Wilmote, Bridforde c.t. 504

1590.

Lange, John, —— m.t.
Locke, Edwarde, —— m.a.
Lane, Thomas, —— m.a.
Lea, Richard, —— m.a.
Lane, John, —— m.a.
Lugge, John, Comb Pyne W.
Laramie, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Ley, William, —— m.a.
Leighe, Jane, —— m.t.
Lokier, John, —— m.t.
Luckelie, Roberte, Holcombe Rogus A.
Lopus, Thomas, —— m.a.
Levermore, John, Honiton W.
Lyppencott, Walter, Exeter W.

1591.

Leighe, Thomas, —— m.t.
Lynke, John, —— m.t.
Lyddon, Agnes, —— m.t.
Lee, John, —— m.a.
Loskie, Gregorie, —— m.t.
Levermore, Gregorie, —— m.t.
Lovell, Margerie, —— m.t.
Leighe, James, —— m.a.
Lakey *als.* **Townsende**, Robert, —— m.a.
Lendon, Robert, —— m.a.
Lomcrofte, William, —— m.t.
Loder, Roberte, —— m.a.
Langeman, Benjamyn, —— m.a.
Lamberde, Humfrie, —— m.t.
Lendon, Margaret, —— m.t.
Leighe, John, —— m.t.
Luxe, John, —— m.a.
Langlie, Thomas, —— m.a.
Lyswell, George, —— m.t.

1592.

Lange, Elizabeth, Haccombe W.
Lympaine, John, sen., Silverton W.
Lane, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Loveridge, John, —— m.a.
Lee, Anne, Sidmouth W.
Lendon, Gilbert, —— m.a.
Leighe, George, Sowton W.
Lovell, Andrewe, —— m.a.
Labie, William, —— m.a.
Langeforde, John, Combeinteignhead W.
Legge, William, Cheriton Bishop W.

1593.

Lee, John, and Elizabeth, —— m.t.
Lympanie, John, —— m.t.
Leache, Elizabethe, —— m.t.
Longe, Gregorie, —— m.t.
Lake *als.* **Mason**, John, —— m.t.
Lucie, John, —— m.a.
Lee, Andrewe, —— m.a.
Loveringe, John, —— m.t.
Luffman, William, —— m.a.
Levett, Alice, —— m.t.
Langaller, Joane, —— m.t.

1594.

Lucas, Richarde, —— m.t.
Lye, Margerie, —— m.t.
Lee, Wilmote, —— m.t.
Lovett, Thomas, —— m.t.
Lange, Katherine, —— m.t.
Landoffe, Richarde, —— m.a.
Lane *als.* **Tooker**, John, —— m.t.
Langeworthie, William, —— m.t.
Lange, Thomas, —— m.t.

1595.

Lockier, Joane, —— m.t.
Langeham, Richarde, sen. m.t.
Lamshedd, John, —— m.t.
Lovell, Richarde, —— m.t.
Lightefoote, William, Chagford W.
Lane, Clemente, —— m.a.
Lee, Thomas, —— m.t.
Lewcombe, John, sen., —— m.t.
Luscombe, William, —— m.t.
Lane, Mawde, —— m.t.
Lovell, Ellyne, —— m.a.
Lutton, Richarde, —— m.a.
Lane, Clace, —— m.a.
Laskie, Richarde, —— m.a.

1596.

Leeves, Gilberte, —— m.t.
Lane, Marie, —— m.a.
Lamberte, Henrie, —— m.t.
Lange, Alice, —— m.t.
Lyswell, Elizabeth, —— m.t.
Lovebone, William, —— m.t.
Lacie, Thomas, —— m.a.
Lawdinot, John, Honiton W.
Lee, James, Broadclyst Inv.

1597.

Loveridge, John, Membury W.
Lane, Thomas, Brodhemburie W.

1599.

Levermore, Thomas, Bicton W.

1600.

Lypincott, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.

1601.

Lowton, William, Otterton W.

1603.

Lee, Elizabeth, Sidmouth W.

1604.

Lee, Michael, —— m.t.

1604, *continued.*
Locke, Philip, —— m.t.
Langesforde, Robert, —— m.t.
Lane, John, —— m.t.a.n.
Lyddon, Laurence, —— m.t.
Larder, Margaret, widow, —— m.t.
Lambarde, John, —— m.t.
Lane, Anne, Farringdon W.

1605.
Lonngclarke, Roberte, —— m.t.
Lendon, John, —— m.a.
Lyell, Joane, widow, —— m.t.
Launder, Wylliam, —— m.t.

1606.
Land, Henry, —— m.t.
Lake, Thomas, sen., —— m.a.
Loringe, William, Axminster A.
Lowdewell, Nicholas, —— m.a.
Lane, John, —— m.t.
Lamprey, Richard, Tiverton A.
Leate, Henry, Collaton Rawleigh W.
Lee, Elizabeth, widow, —— m.t.
Lake, Thomas, sen., —— m.t.

1607.
Leache, John, —— m.t.
Lovejoy, Roberte, —— m.t.
Lutton, Joane, widow, —— m.t.
Loringe, Gyles, —— m.t.
Lyell, Richarde, —— m.t.
Lee, Clemente, —— m.a.
Luckas, Edmonde, —— m.t.
Lackingeton, Wylliam, —— m.a.

1608.
Lowdewell, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Logis, John, —— m.a.t.
Lee, Wilmote, —— m.a.
Lydford, Marian, widow, —— m.t.
Lyppencot, John, —— m.t.
Lake, John, —— m.a.
Lane, Richard, —— m.t.
Lande, Thomas, Collompton m.a.

1609.
Lovell, Richard, Rewe m.a.
Ladde *als.* **Wylliams**, John, Sydmouth m.a.
Langsforde, Elizabeth, Kenton m.t.
Lane, Austine, Payhemburie m.a.
Locke, John, Uplowman m.a.
Langebridge, Robert, Collompton m.t.
Luppas, William, Chagforde m.a.
Labbatt, Thomas, Limpston W.
Lee, John, Stocklie English m.a.
Langeworthie, Richard, Shillingeford m.t.
Leigh, Christopher, Exeter m.a.

1610.
Lande, John, Tiverton m.t.
Loveridge, John, Musburie m.a.
Lee, John, Wolesworthie m.a.
Lange, Roberte, Stokentinhed W.

1610, *continued.*
Liswill, Thomazine, Rewe m.t.
Lamsheade, Thomas, Kenton m.a.
Lane, Richarde, Drewstainton m.a.
Laurence, Nicholas, Kenton m.t.
Lee, Edmonde, Pinhoe m.a.

1611.
Lamberte, Agnes, Morebath m.a.
Lopas, William, Chagforde m.t.
Legge, Roger, Drewestainton m.t.
Lamacrafte, John, Bridford m.t.
Lemett, Roger, Exeter A.
Lymingeton, Richarde, Bradnidge m.a.
Locke, Rabidge, Kentisbeare m.t.
Langedon, Roberte, Kenne m.t.
Leonard, William, Stokeintinhed m.t.

1612.
Ley, Margaret, Kenne W.
Lowman, Edwarde, Honiton m.t.
Langebridge, Peter, Newton St. Cyres m.t.
Leaman, John, Bridford m.t.
Launder, Joane, Withecombe Rawly m.t.
Luccas, Thomazine, Withecomberaly W.
Lee, Agnes, Broadecliste W.
Lusemore, Lewis, Tiverton W.
Leache, Henry, Widworthie m.t.n.
Langworthie, Mablie, Exminster W.

1613.
Lympanie, John, Butterligh t.n.
Lee, Nicholas, St. Mary Major t.n.
Locker, Roberte, Upawtrie A.
Lyne, Thomas, Throwligh A.
Lovell, John, Washfeild m.t.
Lumberd, Thomas, Thornecombe m.t.
Lackington, Marie, St. David, Exeter A.
Langdon, Edward, St. Sidwell, Exeter m.
Leigh, Henry, Broadhemburie m.t.
Lane, John, Broadhemburie W.
Longe, Amye, Memburie A.

1614.
Leighe, Edward, Broadcliste m.t.
Lowman, Joane, Honiton m.t.
Lobbe, Joane, Halberton m.t.
Laskey, Edward, Chagford m.a.
Lendon, Thomazine, Oldrudge W.
Leache, John, St. Thomas, Exeter m.a.
Lynscombe, Thomas, sen., Hennocke m.a.
Larnnye, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop m.t.
Labbett, Edwarde, Limpston m.t.
Lowdon, Richarde, St. Edmund-on-the-Bridge m.a.
Longe, John, Axmister m.a.

1614, *continued.*

Lowdwell, Elizabeth, Holcombrogus m.t.n.
Longe, Anne, Membury m.a.
Levermore, John, sen., Exeter m.t.
Leache, Richard, Otterton m.a.
Lawrance, Nicholl, Kenton m.t.
Langworthy, Margaret, St. Trinity, Exeter m.t.
Lamberte, Henry, Bradnidge m.a.

1615.

Langson, James, Easteogwell m.t.
Lake, John, Bickligh m.a.
Lowman, Nicholas, Louppitt m.a.
Lowman, Nicholas, Louppitt m.t.
Lambe, Edward, Dunsforde m.t.
Laskey, John, Chagforde m.a.
Lee *als.* **Upcott**, Pascatia, Thorverton m.a.
Lancombe, Richard, Willand m.t.
Lampery, John, Holcombrogus m.t.
Lane, John, Hittisleigh m.a.

1616.

Lackington, John, Talleton m.t.
Lobdon, Joane, Stockly Pomeroy m.t.
Lynne, Edward, Southtawton m.t.
Legge, Robert, Dunsford m.t.
Leddon, Hester, Hemiocke m.t.
Lane, Thomas, Louppitt m.t.
Lotte, Amise, Kentisbeare m.t.
Lake, Robert, Dunsford m.a.
Lee, Margaret, Broadclist m.t.
Lucombe, Henry, Kenton m.a.
Lanndery, Philippe, St. Stephens m.t.

1617.

Lane, Anne, Brodhembury t.n.
Libdon, Christian, Huntsham m.t.n.
Linington, Joane, Bradninch W.
Leigh, Joane, Broadclist W.
Liddon, John, sen., Morebath W.
Loveridge, Anne, Musbury W.
Lange, William, Exmister W.

1618.

Loring, Stephen, Stocklypomeroy W.
Lowman, William, Honiton W.
Lewes, Edmond, Rewe A.
Lee *als.* **Alley**, John, Stokentinhed W.
Leegh, John, Eastbudly W.
Lowdwell, Roger, Holcomb Rogus W.
Lange, Agnes, Mamhead W.
Lavers, Agnes, Holcomb Rogus A.
Lake, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Lake, Philip, Whitstone W.
Lovering, George, Withicomb Rawley W.
Land, John, Tiverton W.

1619.

Langman, William, Newton St. Cyres W.
Logis, Richard, Drewsteington W.

1619, *continued.*

Levermore, Michael, Combrawley W.
Langbridge, Joane, Broadhembury W.
Lee, Clement, Brodclist A.
Lavers, Amy, Cadbury W.
Ley *als.* **Parker**, John, Tiverton W.
Loring, Richard, Axmister W.
Leigh, James, Pinhooe W.
Lynes, Agnes, Throwleigh W.
Lang, Thomas, Stokentinhed A.
Langmeade, Sibet, Kenton A.
Lopus, Robert, Chagford W.
Longe, Clement, Ailsbeare W.

1620.

Land, Christopher, Bampton A.
Lowman, George, Honiton W.
Lovell, Thomas, Silferton W.
Littlejohn, John, Colompton A.
Lee, Nicholas, Musbury W.
Loader, William, Honiton W.
Lake, Agnes, Thorverton A.
Linke, Richard, Beere A.
Lacie, John, Otterton m.t.
Lant, William, Exeter A.
Lang, Thomas, Thorverton W.
Lee, William, Brodclist W.
Lyne, Augustine, Southtawton W.
Land, Jane, Tiverton W.
Lane, Gawnie, Tiverton A.
Lake, Thomas, Chagford A.

1621.

Land, Alce, Tiverton W.
Leach, Mary, Wydworthy A.
Lobdon, Katherine, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Lamacrafte, Thomas, Ken W.
Lowdwell, Dorothy, Holcomb Rogus A.
Lee, William, sen., Tiverton W.
Lane *als.* **Crocker**, Thomas, Exeter W.
Ley, John, Ken A.
Luccocke, John, Upawtry W.
Lang, Embline, Eastogwell A.
Limpany, John, Silferton W.
Langworthy, William, Exeter A.
Liell, Thomas, Honiton W.

1622.

Lyde, Joane, widow, Sidmouth A., W.
Lange, Joane, Thorverton A., W.
Langaller, William, Ken A.
Lake, William, Exeter W.
Lee, James, Broadclist W.
Leach, William, St. Thomas W.
Littlejohn, William, Whimple W.
Laud, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Littlejohn, Nicholas, Cadbury A.
Lee, Marie, Brodclist A.
Langdon, Thomas, Axmister W.
Lovell, Christopher, Washfield A.
Littlejohns, Symon, Exeter A.

1622, *continued.*

Langdon, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Lake, Marke, Bradninch A.
Lovett, John, Thorverton W.
Leach, William, Talliton m.t.
Lendon, Nicholas, Olridge W.
Luscombe, Alice, Burlescombe A.
Leach, Prudence, Sowton W.

1623.

Ley, Morrice, Cadley lre. tut.
Langdon, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Lee, Margaret, Tiverton W.
Loringe, Roger, Axmister W.
Logys, Henry, Drewsteinton W.
Lange, Marie, Combintinhed W.
Loringe, Elizabeth, Axmister W.
Lipscombe, Ambrose, Silferton A.

1624.

Lymbry, Joane, Brampford Speke A., W.
Lewes *als.* **Pearse**, Margaret, Tiverton W.
Lamprey, Elizabeth, Holcomb Rogus W.
Laucraft, Walter, Bridford W.
Luxon, William, Stockley Pomerye A.
Londoy, Thomas, Burlscombe A.
Lange, Walter, Exeter W.
Leyman, Marye, Hemmiocke W.
Lee, Richard, Pinhooe W.
Linnington, Roger, —— lre. tut.
Luckys, Agnes, Withicomb Rawly W.
Lang, John, sen., Ken W.
Lange, John, Ken t.n.
Laskey, Joane, Exeter A.
Langman, Christopher, Newton St. Cyers W.

1625.

Lake, William, Hitisleigh W.
Lee, Thomas, Brodclist A.
Limpany, Humphry, Thorverton W.
Lane, Philip, Limpson A.
Lee, Anstace, Musbury W.
Levermore, John, Brodclist A.
Levellis, John, Exeter A.
Lichingham, Edward, Exeter A.

1626.

Luswill, William, Bradninch A.
Lucas, Hellen, Combrawleigh W.
Lowton, Gilbert, Exeter A.
Leigh, Alce, Otterton W.
Lamport, Grace, Exeter W.
Longe, Henry, Combintinhed W.
Lake, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Looman, Christopher, Combrawleigh A.
Lamshed, John, Aishcombe A.
Lewes, Jonathan, Exeter A.
Loveridge, William, Musbury W.
Lambert, Willmote, Morebath W.

1626, *continued.*

Land, Andrew, Tiverton W.
Lang, Alice, Southtawton W.
Long, Margaret, Stokentynhed A.
Lovet, John, Silferton A.
Lane, Margery, Loopitt W.
Luswill, William, sen., Bradninch W.
Land, Ebbott, Tiverton W.
Lee, Ann, Pinhooe A.
Lucy, Richard, Aishcombe W.
Leigh, John, Whimple W.
Luscombe, John, Silferton A.
Lake, Henry, Drewsteington W.
Lee, James, Pynhooe A.

1627.

Langdon, John, St. Sidwell A.
Leavers, William, Uplime A.
Locke, Joane, Trusham A.
Ley, Joane, Ken W.
Loveringe, William, Withicombe Rawly A.
Ley, Agnes, Ken W.
Lane, Thomas, Colompton W.
Lucombe, Edward, St. Thomas A.
Lumbull, John, Exeter A.
Lee, Agnes, Broadclist W.
Longe, Agnes, Exeter W.
Lilicrapp, William, Poltemore A.

1628.

Luscombe, John, Holcomb Rogus W.
Lyle, Robert, Exeter A.
Lane, Joane, Musbury A.
Lye, Thomas, Axmouth W.
Lake, Thomas, Whitestone A.
Longe, Bernard, Membury A.
Langaller, Richard, Aishton W.
Lee, Agnes, Pinhoe W.
Lee, William, Broadclist A.

1629.

Lux, Nicholas, Kenton W.
Leigh, Elinor, Whimple W.
Lucombe, George, Shillingford W.
Lucombe, Abraham, Shillingford A.
Langwell, John, Bampton A.
Loveridge, Symon, Axmister A.
Levermore, Humphry, Honiton W.
Luckys, John, Doddiscombleigh W.
Leache, Thomazine, Wydworthie A.
Loringe, Thomas, Loopitt A.
Lympany, Francis, St. Sidwells, Exeter A.
Ley, Henry, St. Davids, Exeter W.
Lake, Willmott, Brodcliste A.
Lucombe, Petronell, Shillingford W.
Langbridge, Agnes, Newton St. Ciers W.
Lange, Joane, Kenn A.

1630.

Lord, John, Thorverton A.
Lyddon, Davyd, Morebathe W.

1630, *continued.*

Lange, Joane, Combentinhead W.
Lewes, John, Feniton a.c.t.
Lyddon, George, Hemiocke W.
Lampry, Nicholas, Holcombe Rogus A.
Land, Nicholas, Cadley A.

1631.

Lux, Joane, Kenton W.
Lightfoott, Gilbert, Trusham W.
Langrafte, Simon, Bridford W.
Liddon, Alice, Waishfield W.
Land, Robert, Plymptree W.
Levermore, William, Colliton Rawleigh W.
Lutley, Dionis, Holcombrogus W.
Loudon, Dorothy, Burlscombe W.
Lang, John, Bampton W.
Lockier, John, Loopitt W.
Laskye, William, Southtawton A.

1632.

Locke, Robert, Uplime W.
Luckis, Richard, Otterton A.
Liden, Ursula, Huntsham W.
Lacey, Thomas, Exeter A.
Lacey, Alexander, Axminster A.
Loveridge, Bernard, Musbury W.
Lucas, John, Honiton A.
Leightford, William, Exeter A.
Loveringe, Joane, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Lee, Thomas, Broadclist W.
Luckis, Christopher, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Lang, Jeffery, Combentinhead W.

1633.

Lee, Walter, Whitestone W.
Looman, Philip, Whitestone A.
Lang, Anthony, Combentinhed W.
Lang, William, Combentinhed W.
Lucas, Thomas, Doddiscombleigh W.
Lackington, William, Whimple W.
Lemon, Margaret, Hemiocke W.
Lucy, David, Aishcombe —

1634.

Lake, Philip, Bradninch A.
Leach, Walter, Cadleigh W.
Leach, Simon, Cadleigh W.
Lowde, Thomazine, Bradninch W.
Langworthy, Hugh, Newton St. Ciers W.

1635.

Luce, Robert, Uplime A.
Lake, William, Morebath A.
Langdon, Henry, Brampford Speke A.
Lee, Charles, sen., Southley W.
Lake, Emme, Chagford A.
Langbridge, Mary, Upawtry a.c.t.

1635, *continued.*

Lacie, Thomas, Exeter A.
Ley *als.* **Parker**, Henry, Tiverton W.
Littliohn, Thomas, Bradninch A.
Lee, John, Broadclist W.
Langford, Roger, Kenton A.
Lambell, Gilbert, East Budleigh A.
Lide, Richard, Beere A.
Lasbey, George, Chagford A.

1636.

Langdon, Roger, Exeter W.
Leaman, Thomas, Hemyocke W.
Lasbrooke, John, Alphington W.
Lake, Ambrose, Rockbeare W.
Land, Philipp, Washfeild W.
Lebden, Laurence, Hemyocke —

1637.

Langdon, Judith, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Lovell, Robert, Eastogwell W.
Lee, Mathewe, Exmister W.
Lake, Elizabeth, Drewisteington W.
Lane, Robert, Whitstone W.
Lange, John, Shillingford W.
Lugg, Clement, Otterton W.
Lippingcott, Thomazine, Blackburrough A.
Lippingcott, Thomazine, Blackburrough a.c.t.
Lovell, Anne, Tiverton W.
Lange, Elizabeth, Kentsbeere W.
Lake, Ambrose, Rockbeare a.c.t.
Land, John, Collompton W.

1638.

Lee, James, Broadclist W.
Lacke, Nicholas, Hemyocke W.
Lovering, William, Ailesbeere W.
Lovering, Margaret, Limp— a.c.t.
Luttlie, Edmond, sen., Hemyocke A.
Land, Nicholas, Tiverton A.
Lowe, Stephen, Kenton a.c.t.
Langdon, Christopher, Exeter A.
Lane, Thomas, Exeter A.
Lee, Thomazine, Sowton W.
Lee, Robert, Cheriton Bishop W.
Lovett, Agnes, widow, Newton St. Cires W.
Leyman, Henery, Sidmouth A.
Land, Christopher, Tiverton A.
Lakeman, Robert, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Lane, John, Cullompton W.

1639.

Langly, Stephen, Southtawton W.
Lovell, Robert, Poughill W.
Lambshead, George, Kenton A.
Luckis, James, Ottrie St. Marie W.
Loveridg, John, Musbury W.
Lyall, Dewnes, Honyton A.
Lackington, Thomas, Loopitt A.

1639, *continued.*

Lyle, Robert, Newton St. Cires A.
Loveridg, Richard, sen., Musbury A.
Lane, Margaret, Sampford Peverel A.
Lucombe, Catherine, Kenton A.
Litell, John, Kenton W.

1640.

Lews, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
Lackington, Richard, Talliton A.
Lande, Peter, Tiverton W.
Lande, Edwarde, Uplowman A.
Luckis, William, Upawtry W.
Lackington, Christion, Loppitt C.
Lenicke, Jane, Beare W.
Lane, Thomas, Talliton A.
Liddicourt *als.* **Farmer**, ——, wid., Tiverton a.c.t.
Lawrence, William, Exeter A.
Leach, Richard, Talliton A.
Luxon, Allis, Upton hellions A.
Langworthy, Robert, Newton St. Ciers A.
Lake, Joane, widow, Whitstone W.
Labbett, John, Limpstone a.c.t.
Loring, Agnes, Stockley Pomry W.

1641.

Lee *als.* **Collyns**, ——, Ottery St. Mary A.
Luscombe, Nicholas, Kenton W.
Lane, Joane, Hittisleigh W.
Luckes, William, Otterton A.
Lange, Robert, Combentenet A.
Longe, Henry, Exmister A.

1642.

Legg, Thomas, St. Sidwell A.
Lacke, William, Sprayton A.
Lightfoote, Thomas, Trusham W.
Lang, John, Southtawton W.

1643.

Lane *als.* **Burnard**, ——, Colliton Rawleigh A.
Lang, John, Cliste St. Lawrence W.
Labbett, Joane, Lympston A.

1644.

Lee, Edward, Broadclist A.
Luscombe, Agnes, Holcomb Rogus A.
Locker, Roger, Loopitt W.
Luckis, Joane, Otterton W.
Larder, Avice, Clisthidon W.
Lane *als.* **Burnard**, Thomas, Colliton Rawleigh A.
Leach, George, Broadclist A.
Ledgingham, George, Exeter W.
Lowell, William, Bickley W.
Lee, Grace, Pinhoe W.
Lane, Roger, Cadeley W.
Lee, Robert, Broadinch W.
Lee, William, Tiverton W.
Lea *als.* **Parker**, John, Tiverton A.
Leach, Edward, jun., Alfington A.

1644, *continued.*

Lee, William, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Langcastle, Jonathan, Exeter A.

1645.

Lee, Joane, Broadclist W.
Lang, John, Combentinhead W.
Leard, John, Chagford W.
Lang, John, Morebath A.
Land, Nicholas, Cadeleigh A.
Lee, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Lambacrafte, Valentine, Bridford W.
Lake, Richard, Exeter A.

1646.

Luckes, John, Ottery St. Marie W.
Leache, Alice, Broadclist W.
Leigh, James, Combe Rawleigh A.
Land, Richard, Collompton W.
Lake, John, sen., Broadclist A.
Loveringe, Thomasine, Withecombe Rawley A.
Lee, Nathaniel, Cheriton Bishop W.
Lee, Robert, Silferton A.
Loueing, Christopher, Halberton W.
Langbridge, Edward, Uplooman A.
Lucombe, John, Kenton A.
Ley, Margaret, Kenn a.c.t.
Lecott, Michael, Ailsbeere W.
Lang, Joane, Combentinhead A.
Lake, John, Tiverton A.
Looman, Thomas, Honyton A.
Luckis, Mary, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Larcombe, Lawrence, Tiverton W.
Lovell, Katheryne, Bickleigh A.
Lewes, Christopher, Tiverton A.
Luxon, Peter, Upton hellyons W.
Lahan, Barnard, Tiverton A.
Locke, Nicholas, Powderham W.
Lewes, Christopher, Tiverton A.
Lapthorne, Peter, Holcomb Rogus A.
Lambell, Elizabeth, Eastbudleigh A.
Lee, Edward, Thorverton W.

1647.

Lynscombe, Thomas, Hemyocke A.
Larcombe, John, sen., Tiverton A.
Lee, Henry, Honyton A.
Langwill, Thomas, Bampton A.
Land, Nicholas, Halberton A.
Lovell, John, Tiverton A.
Leigh, William, Combe Rawleigh A.

1648.

Levermoore, Dorothy, Honyton W.
Lackington, George, Tedbourne W.
Lott, Philip, Honyton A.
Lee, William, Northleigh W.
Langwell, Thomas, Bampton Comp.
Langford, Edward, Withecombe Rawleigh a.c.t.
Lane, Osmond, Exeter W.

1649.

Lee, Robert, Silferton Comp.

1649, *continued.*
Locke, Richard, Sampford Peverell W.
Lewes, William, Silferton A.
Laskey, Alice, Dunsford A.
Lay *als.* **Parker**, ——, Tiverton A.
Lamzhead, Roger, Alphington W.
Lamzhead, James, Alphington a.c.t.
Lane, William, Collompton A.
Langwell, George, Bampton A.
Laskey, Ellinor, Chagford W.
Leaman, Robert, Hemyocke A., Comp.
Lane, Philipp, Hemyocke W.

1650.
Laskey, John, Chagford W.
Lake, John, Whitstone A.
Lugge, Robert, Thorverton A.
Lovell, Richard, Poughill A.
Langaller, Catherine, Newton St. Cires A.
Lithebie, William, Ottery St. Marie W.
Lewes, Elizabeth, Silferton W.
Lee, Richard, Sowton A.

1651.
Lamshead, Philip, Kenton a.c.t.
Leake, Thomas, Axmouth W.
Lee, Richard, Sowton Comp.

1660.
Langworthy, Agnes, Newton St. Ciers W.
Laud, William, Tiverton W.
Lang, Robert, Stokentinhead A.
Lang, Richard, Combintinhead W.
Loxbeere Induction.
Lacie, Samuel, Otterton A.
Littlejohns, Richard, Payhembury A.
Locke, Thomas, Tedbourne Marie W.
Lane, William, Drewisteington W.

1661.
Looman, Nicholas, Loopit A.
Lee, Henry, Broadclist A.
Langdon, Francis, Eastbudleigh W.
Lane, John, Bampton A.
Lawrence, Edward, Exeter A.
Lane *als.* **Norman**, Joane, Kentisbeere A.
Lamberd, John, Exeter W.
Leonard St., Exeter, Induction.
Langaller, Richard, Ashton W.
Locke, Matthew, Exeter W.
Labdon, Andrew, Stockley Pomery W.
Leach, Bridget, Cleyhidon W.
Levermore, Henry, Honyton W.
Lyndon, John, Exeter A.

1662.
Lux, William, Kenton W.
Lindon, Grace, Exeter W.
Lee, John, Kenn W.
Ley, William, Kenn W.
Loring, Richard, Axmister W.
Lee, Richard, Southtawton W.

1662, *continued.*
Leate, Andrew, Sowton W.
Lutley, John, Holcombe Rogus W.
Langworthy, William, Chagford W.
Lee, Nicholas, Sowton W.
Lee, Lewis, Stokentinhead W.
Lee, George, Eastbudleigh A.
Lackingdon, Anne, Whimple W.
Levermore, Thomas, Colliton Rawleigh A.
Leach, Mary, Alphington W.
Lang, Robert, Stokentinhead W.
Loopit Induction.
Lypscombe, Richard, Silferton W.
Lee, Edward, Broadclist W.
Littlejohn, Richard, Peyhembury W.

1663.
Lane, Richard, Hemiocke A.
Lane, John, Hemiocke A.
Lee, Elizabeth, Broadclist A.
Loxbeere Induction.
Lyswell, Roger, Colompton W.
Lacie, Robert, Otterton W.
Lake, John, Clyst St. Marie W.
Lake, John, Whitstone A.
Lavers, John, Exeter A.
Lapthorne, Israel, Holcomberogus W.
Lane, Henry, Newton St. Cires W.
Locke, Richard, Hockworthy W.
Lathroppe, William, Ottery A.
Lee, William, ar., Clyst St. George W.

1664.
Lee, Clement, Broadclist W.
Lang, George, Combintinhead W.
Lee, John, Southtawton W.
Lombard, Dorothy, Thornecombe W.
Lee, Katherine, Bradninch W.
Looman, Redagund, Loopitt Comp.
Lang, Robert, Ailesbeare W.
Lekey, Gabriel, Tiverton W.
Lee, Mary, Broadclist A.
Laskey, William, Chagford W.
Lukes, Elize, Plymptree W.
Lamacroft, Christopher, Kenn W.
Laskie, Thomas, Chagford W.
Lane, John, Exeter W.
Lyswell, William, Clist St. Lawrence A., W.
Lowman, Elizabeth, Loopitt W.
Looman, Thomas, Loopitt W.
Legg, William, Dunsford W.

1665.
Labdon, William, Cheriton Fitzpine A.
Levermore, Richard, Colyton Rawley W.
Labbett, Margery, Lympston A.
Leach, Ellen, Tallyton A.
Lake, Humphry, Bradninch W.
Luxe, Christopher, Stokentinhead W.

1665, *continued.*

Limbrey, Jonas, Pinhoe W.
Levermore, Thomas, Colyton rawley —

1666.

Langbridge, Agnes, Holcombe Rogus A.
Laskey, Joanna, Chagford W.
Lang, Mary, Southtawton W.
Laddimer, Abraham, St. Nicholas W.
Looman, William, Honiton W.
Lee, Henry, Sowton A.
Land, Philip, Tiverton W.
Lange, George, Farringdon W.
Lee, James, Pinhoe A.
Land, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Lee, Elizabeth, Sowton A.
Lux, Susanna, Stokentinhead W.
Lang, Thomas, Stokentinhead A.
Lillicrapp, Walter, Broadnich, Exeter A.
Lee, James, Broadclist A.

1667.

Larcombe, Thomas, Cleyhanger W.
Langworthy, Richard, Newton St. Cires A.
Leigh, Joane, Sowton W.
Lethbridge, John, Southtawton W.
Longe, William, gent., Kenne W.
Langham, John, Cheriton Fitz Pine A.
Lee, Robert, Broadclist W.
Labdon, William, Cheriton Fitz Pine Comp.
Lakes, William, Tiverton A.

1668.

Langdon, Judith, Alphington A.
Lacke, John, Dunkeswell A.
Lane, John, Tiverton W.

1669.

Land, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
Long, Bartholomew, Tiverton W.
Lyle, Alice, Exeter W.
Langstone, Anne, Eastogewell W.
Lidford, Nicholas, Sidmouth W.
Leigh, John, Burlescombe W.
Land, George, Silferton W.
Lucombe, George, Exmister A.
Lacy, John, Eastbudleigh W.
Langworthy, Hugh, Newton St. Cires A.
Leach, John, Cheriton Fitz Pine A.
Lang, Richard, Stokentinhead W.
Lane, Lucretia, Hemiocke A.
Lethbridge, Walter, Cheriton Bishop W.
Lovell, William, Cheriton Fitz Pyne W.

1670.

Lane, John, Tiverton A.
Lucey, James, Drewsteington A.
Lange, Geoffry, Combintinhead W.

1670, *continued.*

Lee, Thomas, Farway W.
Lange, Joane, Combintinhead W.
Lee, Joane, Withecombe rawley W.
Lake, John, Tiverton A.
Locke, William, Kentisbeere W.
Lake, Antony, Drewsteington W.
Luscombe, Richard, Thorverton W.
Lea, Thomas, Broadclist W.
Leigh, Humphry, Cadeleigh W.
Land, Edward, Colompton A.
Leigh, John, Whimple A.
Lane, Mary, Plymptree W.
Land, Mary, Sampford Peverell W.
Langham, Margaret, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Lane, John, Colompton W.
Lake, John, Whitstone W.
Langsford, Stephen, Whithecombe W.
Leate, John, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Lovell, John, Uplooman W.
Lang, James, Farringdon W.

1671.

Lerrymore, Michael, Comberawleigh A.
Lott, Francis, Kentisbeare W.
Loring, Edward, Axmister A.
Loveridge, John, sen., Musbury W.
Ley, Nicholas, Kenn W.
Lake, Edmond, Exeter W.
Loveridge, Robert, Musbury A.
Long, John, Membury A.
Lake, Edward, Exeter W.
Leonards St. Induction.
Lackingdon, Mary, Talleton A.
Loopitt Induction.
Loveridge, John, Musbury A.
Labbett, Anne, Limpston A.
Lang, Zachary, Ailesbeere W.

1672.

Lane, Mary, Tiverton W.
Lavers, John, Exeter A.
Lippincott, Francis, Kenne A.
Lee, George, Sidmouth A.
Long, Richard, Combintinhead A.
Loveridge, Richard, Thornecombe W.
Land, Peter, Tiverton W.
Little Johns, Lauricke, Colompton W.

1673.

Lee, George, Silferton W.
Levermore, Mary, Honyton W.
Levermore, John, Combe Rawleigh W.
Lambshead, Anne, Alphington W.
Lovering, Richard, Withecombe W.
Lane, John, Exeter A.
Lee, Richard, Pinhoe W.
Leigh, Mary, Whimple W.
Lapp, William, Exeter A.

1674.

Ledgingham, John, Exeter A.
Lane, John, Talleton A.

1674, *continued.*

Levermore, Grace, Colyton Rawleigh A.
Lynnington, Roger, Cotley A.
Lowde, Robert, sen., Honyton W.
Laskey, William, Drewsteington A.
Lang, John, Stokentinhead A.
Lee, Jonathan, sen., Upton pyne W.
Laskey, Joane, Drewsteington W.
Luckis, William, Powderham W.

1675.

Lang, Peter, Combintinhead W.
Lovell, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Lowde, Thomas, Bickley W.
Lee, Joyce, Sowton W.
Lang, Juliana, Farringdon A.
Loveridge, Bernard, Uplime W.
St. Leonard's Induction.
Lyde, Margaret, Exeter W.
Lock, Philip, Tiverton A.
Lambshead, Anne, Combintinhead W.
Langwell, George, Bampton W.
Langaller, Mathew, Ashton A.
Lympstone Induction.

1676.

Lewis, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Lee, Edmund, Exeter W.
Lock, Richard, Sampford Peverell W.
Lacy, John, Otterton A.
Lynes, Joane, Chagford W.
Leigh, Robert, Uplooman A.
Lavington, John, Exeter A.
Long, Humphry, Honyton A.
Lang, Gregory, Combintinhead W.
Langworthy, Mary, Newton St. Cires W.

1677.

Lackington, William, Whimple W.
Langaller, Elionor, —— C.
Lugg, William, Widworthy A.
Lang, Hanniball, Bradninch A.
Lackington, John, Whimple A.
Lambert, John, Westogwell W.
Ley, Richard, Kenn W.
Lock, Martha, Sampford Peverell A.
Lane, Gawin, Kentisbeare A.
Long, Thomas, Newton St. Cires A.
Lyswell, Alice, Colompton A.
Langman, Thomas, Exeter A.
Lee, Francis, Lympstone W.

1678.

Lipscombe, Ambrose, Silferton W.
Lane, Robert, Shobbrooke W.
Lee, George, Uplyme A.
Langdon, Mary, Eastbudley W.
Land, William, Uplooman W.
Lake, William, Rockbear A.
Lee, Jane, Tiverton W.
Langworthy, William, Newton St. Cires A.

1678, *continued.*

Lumbard, John, Thorncombe W.
Luckis, William, Tiverton A.
Lear, Mary, Eastogwell W.
Langbridge, Elizabeth, Burlescombe A.
Ley, Thomas, Kenn W.
Langworthy, John, Combintinhead A.
Lee, John, Cheriton Fitz Pine A.
Lane, Alice, Newton St. Cyres W.

1679.

Long, Bartholomew, Axmister W.
Lyall, Samuel, Offwell A.
Laskey, John, St. Thomas A.
Loader, Eleanor, Honiton A.
Lee, Richaurda, St. Sidwell A., W.
Lee, Roger, Farringdon W.
Lackington, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell, Exeter A., W.
Langcraft, John, Bridford W.
Lippingcott, Rachell, Exeter W.
Ley, Mary, Cadeley A.
Leigh, Gilbert, Exeter A., W.
Luxon, Peter, Upton Hellions W.
Luscombe, Caleb, Exeter A.
Landicke, Grace, South Tawton W.

1680.

Locke, William, Colompton W.
Lambert, John, Southtawton W.
Lee *als.* **Salter**, Elizabeth, Colompton A.
Lovell, John, Thorverton W.
Land, Thomazine, Colompton A.
Lome, John, Exeter W.
Lake, George, Alphington A.
Lee, John, Awliscombe W.
Lowton, Otho, Alphington A.
Lovell, Philip, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Lewis, Richarda, Tiverton W.

1681.

Land, William, Burlescombe A.
Lidden, William, Axmister W.
Leigh, Mary, Tiverton W.
Lowman, George, Loopitt W.
Labdon, Frances, Cheriton Fitzpine W.
Leigh, John, Kenn W.
Lang, Haniball, Bradninch A.
Lapp, Richard, Newton St. Cires A.
Lang, Anthony, Combintinhead W.
Lang, George, Farringdon A.
Land, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.

1682.

Luckis, William, Powderham Comp.
Luckis, William, Powderham A.
Langstone, John, Eastogwell W.
Lee, John, Farway W.
Lee, Benjamin, Cleyhydon W.
Ley, Thomas, Kenn A., W.
Land, William, Tiverton W.

1682, *continued.*

Lang, Bartholomew, Axmister W.
Lowman, William, Honiton W.
Lowman, William, Honiton A.
Lane, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
Laddimore, Abraham, St. Nicholas A.
Ledgingham, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Lee, John, Stockly pomery W.
Lowman, Joseph, Loopit W.

1683.

Langworthy, Joane, Combintinhead W.
Lee, Edmond, Cheriton Bishop W.
Lidden, Robert, Axminster W.
Lobb, Nathaniel, Tiverton A.
Lambert, Thomas, Morebath A.
Lane, Joane, Shobbrooke W.
Littlejohn, Richard, Peyhembury W.
Lee, William, Tiverton A.
Lee, Bridgett, Kenton A.
Lee, George, Uplyme W.
Lake, Maurice, Cadeleigh W.
Lambert, John, Southtawton W.
Lear, Richard, Stokentinhead A., W.
Lee, John, Sowton W.

1684.

Lavers, Nicholas, Alphington A.
Loveridge, Edward, Musbury W.
Lymbry, Joseph, Axmouth W.
Lowman, John, Honyton W.
Lowman, Mellony, Loopit A.
Lowman, Joseph, Loopit A., W.
Loveridge, Sara, Musbury A.
Linke, Anne, Exeter A., W.
Littlejohn, Henry, Gittisham A., W.
Levermore, Richard, Honyton W.
Leate, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Langford, Edward, Ottery W.
Lackington, Christopher, Whimple A.
Ley, John, Kenne W.
Leach, George, Exeter W.
Lewes, Timothy, Widworthy W.
Lang, Emanuel, Combintinhead A., W.

1685.

Lowe, Richard, Eastogwell A.
Leman, John, Cleyhydon W.
Lee *als.* **Leigh**, William, Honiton W.
Loveridge, Gideon, Musbury W.
Lowman, George, Loopit W.
Lake, John, Tedbourne St. Marie W.
Lee, Thomas, Combrawleigh A.
Leate, William, Ottery St. Marie W.
Luxton, John, Bradninch A.
Land, John, Tiverton W.
Leate, William, Otterie St. Marie W.
Lawse, John, Exmister A.
Long, Mary, Combintinhead W.
Levermore, Richard, Ailesbear A.

1686.

Lee, Edward, Broadclist W.
Loudon, Mary, Tiverton A.
Lewes, William, Exeter A.
Lake, Arthur, Ottery St. Marie A.
Lant, Mathew, Exeter W.
Lane, John, Exmister W.
Ley, Nicholas, Thorverton A.
Levermore, Joane, Honiton W.
Legg, George, Exeter A.
Lydden, Arthur, Tiverton A.
Lamshead, Otho, Ashcombe A.

1687.

Lane, Richard, Kentisbeere A.
Lizwell, Grace, Colompton A.
Lane, Thomas, Talliton A.
Laskey, John, Dunsford W.
Light, William, Exeter A.
Light, Sarah, Exeter A.
Lang, Anastacia, Stokentinhead W.
Langham, John, Sampford peverell W.
Land *als.* **Ching** *als.* **Chattey**, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.
Langsford, Charles, Coliton Rawleigh W.
Langworthy, Richard, Newton St. Cires A.
Langmead, James, Southtawton A.

1688.

Lane, Joanna, Hemiocke A.
Lee *als.* **Hewis**, Thomazine, Shobbrooke A.
Leigh, John, Exeter W.
Leach, Sara, Ottery St. Mary W.
Levermore, Grace, Silferton A.
Lux, William, Kenton W.
Larcombe, Mary, Cleyhanger W.
Lake, John, Broadclist A.
Larcombe, Augustine, Cleyhanger A.
Lang, Richard, Combintinhead W.
St. Leonard's Induction.
Lang, Stephen, Combintinhead W.
Lang, Thomas, Coombintinhead A.
Leate *als.* **Terleat**, Henry, Eastbudley W.
Lee, Elizabeth, Lympstone W.
Long, Samuel, Combintinhead W.
Leaman, William, Throwleigh W.

1689.

Larkham, Edward, Yarcombe W.
Leed, Richard, Withecombe rawley W.
Long, Richard, Combintinhead W.
Lang, John, Tiverton W.
Long, Grace, Combintinhead W.
Labdon, Peter, Stockly Pomery W.
Leaman, William, Throwleigh W.
Lowdon, John, Exeter A.
Lewis *als.* **Woodward**, Julian, Exeter A.

1690.

Loring, John, Axmister W.
Larcombe, Rosa, Yarcombe W.
Lee, Anne, Farway A., W.
Lewis, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Lyle, Thomas, Kenne W.
Lake, Maurice, Cadleigh W.
Lovell, John, Bickleigh W.
Leachland, Samuel, Exeter A.
Lugg, James, sen., Tiverton W.
Lugg, James, jun., Tiverton A.
Lamcraft, Nicholas, Bridford A.
Loudon, Roger, Exeter W.

1691.

Lee, William, Seaton W.
Lane *als.* **Pine**, George, Plimptree W.
Langdon, Margaret, Eastbudleigh W.
Lane, Robert, Shobbrooke A.
Locke, William, Sampford Peverell W.
Lovering, George, Limpstone W.
Loxbear Induction.
Langdon, Joseph, St. Thomas W.
Lucy, John, Silferton W.
Lambert, John, Combintinhead A., W.
Ley, Mary, Kenne A., W.
Lange, Walter, Kenton A.
St. Leonards Induction.

1692.

Lee, Richard, Tiverton W.
Locke, George, Awliscombe W.
Lee, Richard, Tiverton Comp.
Langworthy, Joane, Whitestone W.
Lackington, Christopher, Whimple A., W.
Lamacraft, Jane, Bridford A., W.
Lane, Alice, Shobbrooke W.
Lea *als.* **Salter**, Elizabeth, Feniton W.
Langdon, John, Alphington A., W.
Lome, Grace, Exeter W.
Locke, Anthony, Uplooman W.

1693.

Luxon, Peter, Upton Hellions A.
Leate, Daniel, Colliton Rawley W.
Loudwill, Anne, Colompton W.
Leigh, John, Awliscombe A.
Ladd, Walter, Sidmouth W.
Lackington, Robert, Plymptree A.
Lockyer *als.* **Sawyer**, Nicholas, Honyton A.
Lidden, George, Axmister A.
Lee, Thomazine, Tiverton A.
Ladd, Elizabeth, Sidmouth A.
Luckis, Michael, Otterton A.
Luckis, John, Otterton A.
Larrimore, John, Exeter A.
Lee, Sarah, Sowton W.

1694.

Lane, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Levermore, Mary, Combe Rawley W.
Land, Thomas, Halberton W.

1694, *continued.*

Langford, Moses, Spreyton W.
Leaman, Edmund, Cleyhydon W.
Lang, John, Southtawton W.
Loring, John, Membury W.
Leth[illegible]**idge**, Juliana, Southtawton W.
Lane, George, Silferton W.
Ley, Amie, Stockleigh Pomery A.
Leigh, Catherine, Honyton W.
Long, John, Honyton A.
Lee *als.* **Ackley**, Frances, Ottery A.
Lea, Philip, Upton Pyne W.
Lawelling, John, Tiverton A.
Langbury, Susanna, Membury A.
Lane, John, Exeter W.
Langbridge, George, Colompton A.

1695.

Levermore, William, Honyton W.
Locke, John, Hockworthy W.
Land, Henry, Tiverton W.
Lang, Edward, Cheriton Bishop W.
Legg, Joane, Lympstone A.
Lewes, Mary, Widworthy W.
Lowman *als.* **Williams**, Vince, Honyton A.
Land, John, Silferton W.
Land, John, Silferton A., W.
Ley, William, Kenne W.
Lipscombe, Dorothy, Silferton W.
Lee, Edward, Halberton W.
Lowton, Nicholas, Trusham A.
Long, William, Stokentinhead A.
Lee, William, Clist St. George A., W.
Lowman, Peter, Honyton A.
Locke, Humphry, Exeter W.

1696.

Leydon, John, Widworthy A.
Lane, Roger, Cadeleigh A.
Lucombe, Thomas, Kenton A.
Levermore, Robert, Collaton Rawley A.
Lucy, Jane, Silferton W.
Lang, John, Southtawton W.
Lang, John, Combintinhead W.
Lowman, George, Loopit A.
Lee, Walter, Beer A.
Lee, Nicholas, Sowton W.

1697.

Lobb, Hanna, Tiverton W.
Langbridge, Samuel, South Tawton W.
Lose, Richard, Exeter W.
Lowd, Jane, Exeter W.
Lake, Robert, Rockbeare A.
Legg, Robert, Doddiscombesleigh W.
Langwill, William, Bampton W.
Long, Joane, Widworthy A.
Long, Thomas, Exeter A., W.
Long, Oliver, Southtawton W.
Lee, William, Eastbudleigh W.
Luckeris, John, East Budley A.

1697, *continued.*
Luscombe, Nathaniel, Exeter A.
Lee, Isaac, Honyton A.

1698.
Leigh, Christopher, Tiverton W.
Levermore, Pentecost, Combe rawleigh W.
Luxon, Wilmott, Upton Hellions W.
Langham, Augustine, Cheriton Fitzpine W.
Lutton, Thomas, Kenn W.
Lake, William, Newton St. Cyres A.
Lawfull, Henry, Thorverton W.
Lucas *als.* **Berry**, Alice, Tiverton A.
Leare, George, Ottery St. Marie W.
Langworthy, Sara, Bridford W.
Lake, John, Tiverton W.

1699.
Lane *als.* **Crockey**, Mary, Exmister A.
Leyman, Thomas, Throwleigh W.
Lovell, Humphry, Thorverton W.
Lymberry, Sara, Thorncombe W.
Lyde, William, Sydmouth W.
Loxbeare Induction.
Land, Peter, Tiverton A., W.
Labdon, William, Stockley Pomery A.
Leamon, Bridget, Cleyhydon A.
Lowton, William, Alphington W.
Lang, William, Southtawton W.
Littlejohn, John, Gittisham W.
Lamacraft, Valentine, Bridford W.
Lewis, John, Powderham W.

1700.
Leigh, Richard, Colompton W.
Lovell, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Lumbard, Ames, Thorncombe A.
Lock, Anne, Hockworthy A.
Lane, Samuel, Pinhoe W.
Levermore, Philip, Honiton A., W.
Lee *als.* **Light**, Thomas, Whimple A.
Lake, George, Tedbourne W.
Leigh, Joane, Exeter W.
Lee *als.* **Parker**, Henry, Tiverton W.
Leyman, Christopher, Throwleigh W.
Lovering, Martha, Venottery A.
Lovering, William, Venottery A., W.
Lake, John, Halberton A.
Lake, John, jun., Halberton A.
Lane, Grace, Tiverton W.

1701.
Long, John, Kenn W.
Lea, Thomas, Upton Pyne W.
Lock, Edward, Broadhembury W.
Lowman, Edmund, Cleyhidon A.
Lowring, William, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Land, Robert, Honyton W.
Luxton, Richard, Exeter A.
Lewis, Francis, Membury W.
Lovell, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Lock, John, Tiverton A.

1701, *continued.*
Land, Edward, Willand A., W.
Langdon, Gilbert, Exeter A.

1702.
Labbet, Christopher, Eastbudley A., W.
Loreing, Nicholas, Axminster W.
Leate, Joseph, Colompton A.
Loxbeare Induction.
Ley, John, Exeter A.
Land, Rachiel, Tiverton A.
Lovejoy, John, Exeter A.
Lambshead, Otho, Ashcombe W.

1703.
Leach, William, Colompton W.
Leate, John, Colompton A.
Lamberton, Nicholas, Uplime W.
Lang, William, Combentinhead W.
Lovell, John, Huntsham W.
Lee, Richard, Otterton W.
Lux, Thomas, Kenton W.
Lake, William, Upton Pyne A.
Lane, William, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Lacey, Thomas, Eastbudleigh A.
Lome *als.* **Tross**, Anne, Exeter A.
Leigh, Robert, Silferton W.

1704.
Lowman, William, Cleyhidon A.
Leverstock, Charles, Axmouth W.
Lang, Grace, Combentinhead W.
Lux, Willmot, Kenton W.
Ley, John, Plymtree A.
Land, Richard, Halberton W.
Lapthorne, Israel, Holcomb Rogus A.
Lux, John, Stokentinhead W.
Land *als.* **Atkins**, Sara, Tiverton A.
Lake, Andrew, Honyton A.
Lewis, Thomas, Rockbeare A.
Lee, John, Withecomb Rawley W.
Langman, William, sen., Chagford W.
Locke, Elizabeth, Bampton A., W.
Lee, Sara, Withecombe Rawley A.
Langdon, Richard, Cheriton Bishop A.
Legg, George, sen., Membury W.

1705.
Lightfoote, Philip, Exeter A.
Lemon, Humphry, Aishcombe A.
Land, Joane, Tiverton W.
Lane, William, sen., Tiverton W.
Long, Sampson, Membury A.
Lamacraft, Nicholas, Bridford W.
Lux, Margaret, Stokentinhead W.
Langwill, William, Bampton A.
Lake, Jeremia, Cheriton Fitzpayne W.
Lypscombe *als.* **Slade**, Mary, Silferton A.
Luppitt Induction.
Lambert, John, Loopit A.
Lee, Edward, Sowton W.
Lee, Richard, Ailesbeare W.
Lake, William, Tiverton W.

1705, *continued.*
Langman, Richard, Exeter W.
Lock, Samuel, Sidmouth A.
Lane, Edward, Cadeleigh A.

1706.
Lewis *als.* **Evans**, John, Exeter A.
Loring, John, Musbury W.
Lee, William, Farway A.
Lake, Amy, widow, Silferton W.
Lare, Mary, Ottery St. Mary A.
Lane, John, sen., Broadhembury W.
Lewis, William, Tiverton W.
Long, John, Honyton A.
Lang, John, South Tawton W.
Lugg, Tymewell, Tiverton W.
Lutley *als.* **Chamberlayne**, William, Burlescombe W.
Labbet, Christopher, East budleigh A.
Lenthall, Richard, Honyton A., W.

1707.
Lillicop, Robert, Drewsteington A.
Lewis, Henry, Tiverton A.
Leigh, Roger, St. David W.
Langman, Alexander, St. David A.
Lopas, Robert, Chagford W.
Lendon, Philip, Allesbeare A.
Langworthy, John, Exeter A.
Lewis, John, Exeter A.
Langworthy, Hugh, Newton St. Cires A.
Leate, John, Clyst St. Mary W.
Langman, Eleonor, Exeter A.

1708.
Luxton, Antony, Exminster A.
Lyddon, William, Tiverton W.
Lutley, ——, Holcomb Rogus W.
St. Leonards Induction.
Lovell, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpyne A.
Luxen, Richard, Exeter W.
Land, Henry, Tiverton W.
Lempeny, Thomas, Kentisbeare A., W.
Lambert, Humphry, Luppit W.
Loaring, Amy, Membury W.
Lutton, Robert, Broadhembury A.

1709.
Lewis, James, Kentisbeare A.
Loader, William, sen., Honyton W.
Lane, William, Colompton W.
Loring, Edward, Axminster A.
Lang, Richard, Combentinhead W.
Lenthall, John, Awliscombe A.
Lane, John, Broadhembury W.
Lypscombe, James, Silferton W.
Lovell, Mary, Exeter A., W.
Lake, William, Exeter W.
Leigh, Robert, Colompton A.
Lyle, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Lidford, Nicholaus, Ottery St. Mary W.
Lowton, Robert, Trusham A.
Lock, John, Colompton A.

1709, *continued.*
Lang, Thomas, Colompton W.

1710.
Loveridge, Christopher, Ottery St. Marie A.
Levermore, John, Comb Rawleigh W.
Lee, James, Southleigh W.
Langworthy, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Loring, David, Musbury W.
Lawrence, Angel, Yarcombe A.
Lang, Oliver, South Tawton W.
Lane, John, Hemiocke W.
Leigh, Thomas, Colompton W.
Luxton, Thomas, Colompton W.
Lightefotte, John, Kenn W.
Lightfotte, Agnes, Kenn W.
Lemon, John, Aishcombe W.
Leigh, John, Plymptree W.
Lugg, Priscilla, Colompton A.

1711.
Luke, Robert, Exeter W.
Lembury, Stephen, Combpyne W.
Leigh, Thomas, Silferton W.
Lane, John, Hemyock W.
Light, Alice, Exeter W.
Langham, Augustine, Cheriton Fitzpyne A.
Loxbeare Induction.
Leachland, John, Exeter A.
Lang, John, Stokentinhead W.
Loader, Joane, sen., Honyton A., W.
Loveredge, Anne, Musbury A.
Levermore, John, Comb Rawleigh W.
Long, Joseph, Farringdon A.
Lobb, John, Exeter W.
Luckham, Nathaniel, Exminster W.
Lane, John, Broadhembury A.
Lambert *als.* **Grovin**, William, Cheriton Bishop W.
Land, Edith, Honyton A., W.

1712.
Lane, Robert, Exeter A.
Langworthy, George, Exeter W.
Lambert, Humphry, Loopit W.
Luce, Elizabeth, Membury W.
Lumbard, William, Thorncombe W.
Levermore, Gertrude, Honyton W.
Lowe, John, Tiverton W.
Langham, Joane, Sampford Peverel W.
Lock, Walter, Uplowman W.
Lang, Mary, Combentinhead W.
Lumley, Zachary, Exeter W.
Leager, Thomas, Exeter A.
Langdon *als.* **Tincombe**, Joane, Butterly A.
Langworthy, John, Newton St. Cires A.
Langdon, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.

1712, *continued.*
Lane, Pasque, Kentisbeare W.
Lacy, Roger, East Budleigh A.
Lane, Joseph, St. Thomas Aple. A.

1713.
Leverstock, Mary, Axmouth W.
Luxson, Eleonor, Colompton W.
Lackington, Grace, Whimple W.
Loreing, Hugh, Axminster W.
Leigh, William, Tiverton W.
Letton, Richard, Eastbudleigh W.
Lock, John, Colompton A.
Langford, Hillary, Spreyton W.

1714.
Lobb, Mary, widow, Exeter W.
Lumley, Mary, Exeter A.
Lecott, Michael, Ailesbeare W.
Lake, John, Cadeleigh A., W.
Langsford, Mary, Otterton A.
Lang, William, Stokentinhead W.
Lugg, John, Colompton A.
Lane, Mary, Exeter W.
Lock, Philip, Halberton W.
Lang, Andrew, South Tawton A.
Lamacraft, Wilmot, Bridford W.
Liddon, William, Tiverton A.

1715.
Lovering, Dorcas, Exeter W.
Leigh, Christopher, Bradninch W.
Lee, James, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Long, Joseph, Exeter W.
Loaring, Benjamin, Membury A.
Lee, William, Cleyhidon —
Lang, Philip, Combentinhead A., W.
Lake, George, Tedbourne A.
Lake, Grace, Tedbourne A.
Levermore, Dorothy, Honyton A.
Lane, James, Hemiocke W.

1716.
Levermore, Philip, Honiton A., W.
Lightfoote, George, Kenn W.
Loaring, Edward, Axminster W.
Lux, John, Kenton W.
Lock, Humphry, Exeter A.
Lobb, William, Exeter A., W.
Lovell, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Leigh, John, Exeter A.
Lambey, William, Honyton W.
Levermore, Anne, Honyton W.
Ley, Jonathan, Upton Pyne W.

1717.
Lee, Richard, Otterton A.
Lock, Richard, Alphington A.
Langford, Christopher, Lympstone A.
Lee, Thomas, Eastbudleigh A., W.
Legg *als.* **Hutchins**, Joseph, Axminster W.
Leveridge, Sara, Axminster A.
Lake, Mark, Colompton A.
Langham, Augustine, Shobbrooke A.

1717, *continued.*
Lashbrooke, Edward, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Langaller, Judith, Ottery St. Marie W.
Leeson, John, Exeter W.
Lang, Thomas, Stokentinhead W.
Lyddon, John, Exminster W.
Lacey, Roger, Eastbudleigh A.d.b.n.
Lee, Giles, Shobbrooke W.
Lowton *als.* **Silly**, Trefusia, Alphington A.
Long, Willmott, Combentinhead A.

1718.
Lang, John, Stokentinhead A., W.
Lee, James, Sowton W.
Long, Mary, Combentinhead W.
Labdon, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.

1719.
Luckley *als.* **Chamberlyn**, Antony, Burlescombe A.
Lake, Humphry, Newton St. Cires W.
Lang, George, Farringdon A.
Loaring, William, Awliscombe A.
Leane, John, Exeter W.
Lyddon, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Lugg, John, St. David W.

1720.
Lee, John, Eastbudleigh W.
Liddon, John, Axminster A., W.
Lowdham *als.* **Matthews**, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Lewes, Benjamin, Alphington A.
Littlejohn, Henry, Axminster A.
Luckie, Walter, Otterton W.
Lee, Alice, Colompton A.
Lake, Jeremia, Cheriton Fitzpain A., W.
Lee, John, Sowton W.

1721.
Lizard, Francis, Ashcombe A.
Liddon, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Loveridge, Edward, Seaton A.
Loaring, John, Axmister W.
Lethbridge, Willmot, Cheriton Bishop W.
Leggy, John, Exeter A.
Leate *als.* **Treleate**, John, Budley W.
Leate *als.* **Treleate**, Catherine, Budley W.
Lock, Thomazine, Awliscombe A., W.
Leate, John, Sidmouth W.
Laskey, Nathaniel, Exeter W.
Labdon, Peter, Exeter W.
Langbridge, Scutt, South Tawton A.
Lane, John, Kenn A.
Langwell, John, Bampton A.
Lambshead, William, Kenn A.

1722.
Long, John, Axminster A.
Linnington, Samuel, sen., Bradninch W.

1722, *continued.*

Land, Richard, Plymptree A.
Lugg, John, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Lovell, Hugh, Thorverton W.
Leate *als.* **Terleate**, Richard, Lympstone A.
Liddon, Henry, Kenn W.

1723.

Laskey, Gabriel, Tiverton W.
Lang, Stephen, sen., Combentinhead W.
Loreing, Richard, Axmister W.
Larkham, Deliverance, Exeter A.
Liddon *als.* **Gliddon**, Jane, Tiverton W.
Lye, Marmadum, Sidmouth A.
Lyde, Richard, Seaton W.
Lee, Grace, Farway A.
Lovell, Anne, Tiverton A., W.
Letting, Samuel, Farway W.
Lawrence, Anne, Yarcombe A.
Lawrence, Angel, Yarcombe A.d.b.n.
Lane, Henry, Newton St. Cires W.

1724.

Lockyer, Nicholas, Honyton A.
Lutley, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus W.
Linnington, Samuel, Bradninch W.
Lyle, Thomas, Dunchidiock W.
Lock, Richard, jun., Hockworthy W.
Land, John, Plymptree A.
Legg, John, Exeter A.

1725.

Loring, Agnes, Axminster W.
Lovell, Charity, Tiverton W.
Langford, Elizabeth, Axminster W.
Lee, Anne, Cleyhidon W.
Ley, John, Kenn W.
Lyle, Robert, Combentinhead W.
Ley, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Langwill, George, Bampton W.
Lake, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Lang, Stephen, Combentinhead A., W.
Leate, George, Whimple A.
Lycence, William, St. Sidwell A.
Long, Antony, Combentinhead A.

1726.

Liddon, William, Axminster A.
Langford, Samuel, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Lyles, John, Stokentinhead A., W.
Lee, George, Upottery W.
Lewis, John, Membury W.
Larckcombe, David, Cleyhidon W.
Lammacraft, Joseph, Ashton A.
Licence, William, St. Sidwell W.
Langham, John, Sampford Peverell A., W.
Lake, John, Broadclyst W.
Loring, John, Axmister W.
Lowdam, Sara, Exeter W.
Ling, George, Exeter W.

1727.

Lymberry, Joseph, Seaton W.
Lavers, John, Exeter W.
Lee, John, Sowton A.
Leyman, Mary, Throwleigh W.
Lowton *als.* **Silly**, Trefina, Alphington A.
Lavers, Richard, Exeter W.
Leigh, Richard, Broad Clyst A.
Luke, Jane, Exeter A., W.
Luggar, James, Exeter A.
Lang, Antony, Combentinhead W.
Langaller, Christopher, Ashton A., W.
Lane, John, Tedbourne St. Marie A.
Lewes, Francis, Membury W.
Luccombe, William, Kenton A., W.

1728.

Lee *als.* **Liddon**, Margaret, Silferton A.
Liddon, Samuel, Musbury W.
Lang, George, Combentinhead A.
Lethbridge, Mary, Chagford A., W.
Leveridge, Samuel, Uplime W.
Lightfoot, Philip, Colompton W.
Lyde, John, Sidmouth A.
Loader, William, Honyton W.
Loaring, Robert, Exminster W.
Larcombe, George, Rewe A.
Lott, Amos, Broad Clyst A.
Lake, Joane, Ailesbeare W.
Long, Elizabeth, Mamhead A.
London, William, Tiverton W.

1729.

Luccombe, John, Mamhead W.
Lympstone Induction.
Lewis, Grace, Tiverton W.
Lee, Sara, Seaton W.
Loggett, Isaac, Yarcombe W.
Lane, Gauin, Broadhembury W.
Lane, Laurence, Exeter A.
Luscombe, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Lovering, George, Lympstone W.
Ley, Thomas, sen., Kenn W.
Langdon, John, St. David A.
Labdon, John, Exeter A.
Leverton, John, Exeter W.
Lattemore, Abraham, St. Nicholas A.
Lyddon, Elizabeth, Axminster W.
Law, Mary, Exeter A.
Luster, John, Broad Clyst W.
Lee, Charity, Stockley English W.
Lord, Samuel, Stockley English A.
Lee, John, Exminster W.
Lambert, William, Honyton A.
Lee *als.*-**Light**, John, Sidmouth A.

1730.

Lang, Thomas, South Tawton W.
Ley, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary A.
Loosemore, Joseph, Cleyhidon W.
Long, Mary, Membury W.

1730, *continued.*

Lee, Mary, Honiton A.
Lympeny, Emanuel, Tiverton W.
Lee, Samuel, Honyton A.
Le'Compt, Martha, Exeter A.
Loveridge, Joseph, Cotleigh W.
Langdon, Josias, Exeter W.
Loyde, Elizabeth, Seaton A.
Langford, John, Harpford W.

1731.

Lane, John, Tiverton W.
Land, Thomas, Silferton A., W.
Larimore, John, Exeter A.
Lux, Mary, Kenton W.
Lee, James, Broadhembury A.
Lee, Grace, Loopit A.
Lobb, Catherine, Exeter A.
Leigh, Martha, Washfield W.
Leare, David, Christowe A.
Luccombe, Darby, Kenton W.
Lock, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.

1732.

Lipscombe, Ambrose, Silferton W.
Lucy, John, Silferton W.
Lane, Joane, Hemiock W.
Linckon, Richard, sen., Axminster W.
Langman, John, Exeter W.
Lock, Joane, Hockworthy A., W.
Lympstone Induction.
Lucas, Richard, Otterton I.
Lamcraft, Nicholas, Bridford A.
Liddall, George, Exminster W.
Lenthall, Robert, Yarcombe W.

1733.

Larimore, John, Alphington W.
Lambert, Nathaniel, Loopit W.
Loveys, Aaron, Christowe W.
Lympany, John, Kentisbeare W.
Littlejohns, John, Axminster W.
Leyman, Thomas, Hemiock W.
Lowman, Jane, Awliscombe A.
Ley, Thomas, Exeter W.
Lamseed *als.* **Lamstead**, John, Combintinhead A.
Luscombe, John, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Leaman, Nicholas, Cleyhidon W.
Lavington, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Lee, Robert, Tallaton W.
Lane, Margaret, Axminster A.
Lydstone, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Lang, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead W.
Lympstone Induction.
Langdon, Samuel, Westogwell A.
Loyd, Richard, Exeter A., W.
Liddon, Margaret, Tiverton A.

1734.

Lee, Joseph, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Lucas, John, Tiverton A.

1734, *continued.*

Long, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Lee, Alice, Sidmouth W.
Lane, Mary, Tiverton A.
Larkworthy, George, Broad Clyst A.
Langsford, John, Peyhembury A.
Lockyer, John, Honyton W.
Lang, John, Exminster A.
Licence, John, Bradninch A.
Lydstone, Mary, Exeter W.

1735.

Lake, James, Tedbourne St. Mary A., W.
Lang, Oliver, South Tawton W.
Langford, Richard, South Tawton A.
Luccombe, George, Kenn A.
Linnington, Barbara, Bradninch W.
Langdon, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus W.
Legg, Sarah, Exeter W.
Lovermore, Robert, Colaton Rawleigh A.
Lock, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Lobb, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Livermore, William, Gittisham A.
Losmore, Joseph, Upottery W.
Lindey, John, Axminster A.

1736.

Lovering, Elizabeth, Lympstone W.
Luckis, Thomazine, Otterton W.
Lewis, William, Widworthy A.
Lang, Emanuel, Coombentinhead W.
Luscombe, Richard, Coombentinhead A.
Ley, William, Dunchideock W.
Lavender, Margaret, Gittisham W.
Leate, Samuel, East Budley W.
Land, Thomas, Silferton A.
Lavington, Jane, St. Leonard W.
Lock, William, Halberton A.
Lee, Elizabeth, Clist St. Mary W.
Langford, John, Spreyton W.

1737.

Ley, John, Exeter A.
Liddon, Samuel, Musbury W.
Lee, Elizabeth, Seaton A.
Lovell, John, Hunsham S., A., W.
Louyd, William, Exeter A., W.
Lee, William, Seaton A., W.
Lewis, John, Membury A.
Legat, Grace, Exeter W.
Lyles, Robert, Stokentinhead A.

1738.

Ley, William, Dunchideock W.
Lane, John, Gittisham A.
Leman, Elizabeth, Ashcombe W.
Lee, Thomas, Kenn W.
Littley, Richard, Ottery St. Mary A.
Luscombe, John, Doddiscombsleigh A.

1738, *continued.*

Luscombe, Grace, Mamhead A., W.
Lamseed, Sarah, Combintinhead W.
Lovell, John, Thorverton W.

1739.

Limbere, John, Exeter A.
Luxton, William, Burlescombe W.
Lucas, Emmet, Axminster W.
Lee, James, Shobrooke A.
Littlejohn, George, Whitstone A., W.
Lewis, Catherine, Tiverton W.
Luke, Mary, Tiverton W.
Lock, Elizabeth, Silferton W.
Langdon, Thomas, Exeter W.
Langdon, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

1740.

Lock, John, Hockworthy W.
Lee, John, Hemiock W.
Lee, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Lippincott, Henry, Upottery W.
Langdon, John, St. David W.
Lampenny, Joseph, Kenton A.
Lovell, Joan, Thorverton W.
Leat, Elizabeth, East Budley W.
Leat, Hannah, Sidmouth W.
Ling, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Laskey, William, Exeter W.

1741.

Langworthy, Jeremiah, Shobrooke A.
Luce, Christopher, Exeter A.
Lentle, Edward, Tiverton W.
Larkworthy, John, Exeter A.
Long, Joseph, Ailesbeare A.
Lulley *als.* **Chamberlain**, Thomas, Burlescombe A.
Lightfoot, James, Powderham W.
Langsford, Edward, Harpford W.
Lamason, Peter, Exeter W.
Lye, Marmaduke, Sidmouth A.
Lang, Oliver, South Tawton W.
Lyde, Richard, Beer A.
Langdon, Richard, St. Thomas W.
Lobb, John, Exeter W.

1742.

Loveridge, Joseph, Seaton A.
Love, Roger, Tiverton W.
Langman, John, Exeter A.
Lean, William, Exeter W.
Leeson, Jane, Exeter W.
Leat, James, Colompton A.
Leat, Judith, Colompton A.
Lyde, Samuel, Sydmouth A., W.
Luxton, Peter, Colompton W.
Lowman, William, Honiton W.
Lugger, James, Upton Pyne W.
Langsford, John, Spreyton A.
Lane, William, Kentisbeare A.
Lane, Richard, Kentisbeare A.
Luggar, Ann, Upton Pyne A.
Lane, John, Gittisham W.

1743.

Lidgold, Honor, Exeter W.
Lane, Robert, Tiverton A.
Leate, Charles, Broad Clyst A.
Luffe *als.* **Love**, Thomas, Exeter A.
Love *als.* **Luffe**, Thomas, Exeter A.
Long, John, Membury W.
Lewis, John, Colompton A.
Lampery, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus A.
Langford, Catherine, Withecombe Rogus A.
Langford, Peter, Withecombe Rawleigh A., W.
Leonard, John, Lympstone W.
Lovelase, Thomas, St. Thomas W.
Langdon, John, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Lee, Josiah, Exeter W.

1744.

Lowman *als.* **Knight**, Christopher, Honiton W.
Lang, John, Stokentinhead W.
Lashbrook, John, Exeter A.
Laskey, Joseph, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Labdon, Anne, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Lemmon, Francis, Throwleigh A.
Luscombe, Grace, Mamhead W.
Leat, Philip, Seaton A.
Lane, Henry, Newton St. Cyres A.
Lott, Amos, Broad Clyst A.
Lee, James, Newton St. Cyres W.

1745.

Leger, Joshua, Exeter A.
Lemmett, Richard, Exeter W.
Lozen, Elizabeth, Bickton W.
Luster, Thomas, Kenn W.
Lee, Willmote, Shobrooke W.
Liddon, William, Kenn W.
Lee, Joan, Otterton W.
Lanyon, William, Colompton A.
Lobb, James, Alphington A.
Lee, Robert, Sidmouth A.
Labdon, Mary, St. Thomas A.

1746.

Lobb, Mary, Exeter W.
Lane, Elizabeth, Broadhembury W.
Lyde, Thomas, Sidmouth W.
Lewis, Samuel, Tiverton A.
Laskey, John, Whitstone W.
Lyttleton, Joseph, Colompton A.
Leonard, John, Lympstone A.
Liddon, Ann, Netherex A.
Langmantel, Matthew, Exeter A.
Lakeman, James, Ashcombe A.
Lang, Lydia, Coombintinhead W.
Lee, Susanna, Alphington A.
Lang, Oliver, South Tawton W.
Leat, John, Colompton W.

1746, *continued.*
Linnell, Daniel, Kenton W.
Luster, Mary, Broad Clyst W.
Leaman, Charity, Cleyhydon W.
Littley, Mary, Otterton A., W.
Leonard, Margaret, Lympstone W.
Lake, Anthony, Drewsteington A.
Leat, Andrew, Eastbudley A.
Luddy, William, Cadeleigh A., W.
Lympany, Thomas, Kentisbeare A., W.
Lytten, Nicholas, Ashcombe W.

1747.
Ley, William, Exminster A.
Ley, Thomas, Exminster A., W.
Ley, Leonel, Exeter A.
Legg, Sarah, Exeter W.
Litton, Mark, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Lamacraft, Thomas, Bridford W.
Lee, Mary, Exminster W.
Liddon, Richard, East Budley W.
Ley, Catherine, Alphington W.
Ley, Jonas, Exeter W.
Lightfoot, Joshua, Ailesbeare W.
Ley, Joane, Exeter A.
Littlejohn, Charles, Exeter A.
Lock, John, Tiverton W.
Lane, Faith, Gittisham A.
Lane, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Lethbridge, Mary, Exeter A.
Lester, Elizabeth, Kenn W.
Lang, Thomas, Stokentinhead A.
Langworthy, William, Cheriton Fitzpain A.

1748.
Laskey, John, Exeter A., W.
Lewis, Samuel, Exeter W.
London, Margaret, Tiverton W.
Langdon, John, Cheriton Bishop A.
Langford, John, Sprayton A.
Langdon, Susanna, Netherex A.
Lowman, Robert, Honiton A., W.
Locke, Henry, Bampton W.
Law, Robert, Exeter W.
Law, Richard, Exeter A.
Locke, Humphry, Exeter A.
Leach, Samuel, Ashcombe A.
Lichigaray, Samuel, Exeter W.
Libby, John, Exeter W.
Lankester, John, Stockley Pomery W.

1749.
Lucy, Abraham, Exeter W.
Leadon, Edward, Exeter A.
Lucombe, John, Exminster A.
Lakeman, James, Ashcombe A.
Laskey, Thomas, Alphington A.
Ley, Thomas, Kenn W.
Lane, Henry, Tiverton W.

1750.
Langham, John, Samford Peverel W.

1750, *continued.*
Lowman, Hannah, Honiton W.
Lowman, Robert, Honiton A., W.
Linnell, Sarah, Kenton A.
Land, John, Silferton A., W.
Lugger, Margaret, Exeter W.
Lee, Edward, Upton Pyne A.
Lee, John, Shobrook A.
Loader, Joan, Honiton W.
Lamacraft, Elizabeth, Bridford W.
Long, Ann, St. Sidwell W.
Law, John, Exeter W.
Loyde, William, Seaton A.
Loosemore, Mary, Upottery A.
Loosemore, Joseph, Upottery A.
Lowman, Thomas, Honiton W.
Loxbeare Induction.

1751.
Luke, Henry, Exeter W.
Land, Richard, Tiverton W.
Logg, Susanna, Offwell W.
Lane, Thomas, Exminster A.
Lengham, John, Burlescombe A.
Luxton, Robert, Bampton W.

1752.
Lock, Ann, Ailesbeare A., W.
Lamseed, John, Mamhead W.
Lang, William, Stokentinhead W.
Lang, Grace, Coombintinhead W.
Leate, Daniel, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Long, Bridgett, Exeter W.
Levermore, Mary, Kenton A.
Law, John, Exeter W.

1753.
Langston, Samuel, Exeter W.
Ley, Humphry, Calverleigh W.
Luscombe, Ann, Exeter W.
Lampry, Thomas, Halberton W.

1754.
Lee, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Lang, Elizabeth, Ottery W.
Lee, Samuel, South Tawton W.
Lang, Robert, Ottery W.
Loopit Induction.
Lake, John, South Tawton W.
Langworthy, John, Newton St. Cyres W.
Laskey, William, Exeter W.
Lydstone, Frances, Exeter W.
Lypscombe, John, Kenn W.

1755.
Lewis, Martha, Exeter W.
Langworthy, Hugh, Newton St. Cyres W.
Lyttley, Richard, Ottery A.
Legg, John, Exeter W.
St. Leonard Induction.
Lyddon, Richard, Tiverton A., W.
Ley, Sarah, Exeter W.

1755, *continued.*
Lewes, Margaret, Broadhembury W.
Loring, Jemima, Lympstone W.
Langham, Joan, Samford Peverel W.
Loyde, John, Beer W.

1756.
Luggar, Ann, Exeter A., W.
Loudon, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Lewis, Thomas, Honiton W.
Luscombe, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Langdon, James, Exeter W.

1757.
Letton, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Lowman, Philip, Honiton W.
Lavington, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

1758.
Lethbridge, George, Exeter W.
Luke, Thomas, Exeter W.
Lee, Thomas, Farway W.
Luccombe, Mary, Tiverton W.
Lightfoot, Philip, Thorverton A.
Langstone, William, St. Sidwell A.

1759.
Lee, John, Seaton and Beer A.
Lucas, Richard, Otterton A.
Lang, Mary, St. Nicholas W.
Lang, John, St. Nicholas A., W.
Lyddon, Susanna, Axminster W.
Langham, Christopher, Exeter A.
Langdon, George, Chagford W.
Littley, Jane, Ottery St. Mary W.
Lee, Edward, Powderham A.
Lavington, John, Exeter W.

1760.
Luscombe, Thomazine, Exeter W.
Land, Mary, Silferton A.
Lovell, Joseph, Shobrook A.
Lee, Susanna, Farway A.
Lucas, James, St. Sidwell W.

1761.
Langdon, Mary, St. Thomas A.
Langbeare, Mary, Powderham A.
Lang, James, Halberton W.
Luggar, James, Upton Pime A., W.
Lake, John, Broadclyst A.
Lucas, Ann, Exeter W.
Lane, Samuel, Tiverton A., W.
Luttley, James, Clayhidon A.
Langworthy, John, Newton St. Cyres W.
Land, Thomas, Bampton W.

1762.
Liddon, Matthew, Axminster A., W.
Ley, John, Kenn A., W.
Lock, Anthony, Uplowman A., W.
Lock, Catherine, Uplowman W.
Looring, William, Exeter W.
Lowman, Thomas, Honiton A.
Loney, Thomas, Burlescombe W.
Lane, Henry, Tiverton A.

1763.
Littley, Richard, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Littley, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
La Roche, Hannah, Exeter A., W.
Lock, John, Hockworthy W.
Lee, Mary, Exeter A.
Liddon, George, Kenn W.
Liddon, Henry, Kenn A., W.
Lamacraft, William, St. Thomas A.
Langabeer, Sarah, Powderham A.
Lee, John, Harpford A.
St. Lawrence Induction.

1764.
Leigh, John, Broad Clyst W.
Langdon, Walter, Tedbourn St. Mary W.
Lendon, John, Exeter A.
Lane, William, Kenn W.
Lowdon, John, Exminster A., W.
Land, James, Lympstone A.
Leigh, Richard, Bradninch W.
Lane, William, Kenn A., W.
Little, Susanna, Exeter A., W.

1765.
Lambert *als.* **Gorwin**, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Lydstone, Francis, Exeter S., A.
Langham, Thomas, Sampford Peverel W.
Laurence, Clyst St., Induction.
Langford, Edward, Ailesbeare A.
Lavington, John, Ottery W.
Langwill, Mary, Bampton W., C.
Little, Joan, Axminster W.
Lee, William, Loopit W.
Leate, Agnes, Lympstone A.
Ley, William, Exeter A., W.
Lock, Ann, Bradninch W.

1766.
Luscombe, Thomas, Saint Thomas A.
Long, Humphry, Cotleigh W.
Lavington, John, Exeter A.
Lee, Robert, Mamhead A.
Labdon, Joan, Exeter A.
Langworthy, John, Newton St. Cyres W.
Loyde, Joan, Seaton and Beer W.
Litel, Thomas, Exeter W.
Loveridge, Jane, Musbury A.
Lott, George, Honiton W.
Lee, Edward, Powderham A.
Lee, Rebecca, Powderham A.

1767.
Litten, Philip, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Luccombe, John, Exeter W.
Lambert, Mary, Loopit A.
Loudon, Catherine, Tiverton W.
Langsford, John, Ottery W.

1767, *continued.*
Linnington, William, Bradninch W.
Lendon, Walter, Lympstone A.
Luscombe, John, Saint Thomas A.

1768.
Loveridge, Ann, Seaton and Beer A.
Linckon, Robert, Axminster A.
Luggar, James, Exeter A.
Lovermore, Edward, Kenton A.

1769.
Leat, Charles, Colaton Rawleigh A.
Land, Thomas, Peyhembury W.
Lucombe, Nicholas, Mamhead A.
Lee, Benjamin, Upottery W.
Lake, Ellenor, Samford Peverell A.
Land, William, Silferton A.
Labdon, John, Cheriton Bishop W.

1770.
Lockyear, John, Ailesbeare A., W.
Lendon, Peter, Newton St. Cyres A.
Leat, Robert, Exeter A.

1771.
Lock, John, Exeter A.
Lendon, Grace, Exeter W., C.
Luxton, Abagail, Exeter A., W.
Loring, Nathaniel, Honiton A.
Lang, Jeffery, Coombintinhead W.
Lipson, Mary, Kenn W.
Logg, George, Axminster A.
Ley, Joseph, Exeter W.

1772.
Lavington, Thomas, Exeter A., W.
Lammers, Henry, Christian, Exeter A.
Langmead, Oliver, Throwleigh W.
Long, John, Membury A.
Lemmett, John, Exeter A., W.

1773.
Lock, Susanna, Hockworthy W.
Labdon, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Larwell, William, Bampton W.
Ley, James, Exeter A.
Long, Sara, Membury W.
Lavington, Mary, Exeter A.
Laskey, Edward, Kenn W.

1774.
Limpany, Thomas, Kentisbeare A.
Lowman, Thomas, Honiton A.
Liddon, John, Axminster A.
Limpany, John, Kentisbeare W.
Loveridge, John, Thorncombe W.
Langdon, Thomas, Alphington A.
Leigh, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
Lee, Edward, Pinhoe W.

1775.
Lydstone, Francis, Exeter S., A.
Longman, Ann, Clysthydon A.
Longman, James, Upton Pyne A.
Lockyer, William, Ailesbeare W.
Lawrence, John, Sidmouth A.

1775, *continued.*
Leat, Samuel, East Budleigh W.
Lane, Jane, Membury A.
Ley, Catherine, Calverleigh W.
Lyde, Ann, Sidmouth A.
Langworthy, Elizabeth, Shobrook W.

1776.
Linscott, John, Brampford Speke A.
Larkworthy, John, Exeter W.
Lobb, Samuel, Exeter A., W.
Long, William, Exeter W.
Lethbridge, Richard, Southtawton W.

1777.
Liscombe, James, Sidmouth W.
Luxon, William, Clayhidon W.
Londer, John, Exeter A., W.
Luscombe, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Long, John, Kenn S., A.
Luscombe, Mary, Ashcombe W.
Lee, William, Hemiock W.

1778.
Lampeny, Humphry, Kentisbeer W.
Luscombe, Mary, Exeter A., W.
Larkworthy, Susanna, Exeter W.
Liddon, Matthew, Axminster A.
Land, John, Thorverton W.

1779.
Louder, Ann, Exeter A.
Louder, John, Exeter A., W.
Langworthy, Thomas, Shobrooke W.

1780.
Luckis, John, East Budleigh W.
Lavington, Jane, Ottery St. Mary W.
Luke, Ann, Exeter A.
Loudwell, John, Bampton W.
Lyde, Samuel, Sidmouth W.
Lugg, Charles, Collaton Rawleigh W.
Lys, James, Exeter W.
St. Leonard Induction.

1781.
Land, Thomas, Halberton W.
Ley, Margery, Exeter W.
Long, Barbara, Southtawton W.
Lavington, William, Exeter W.
Lamason, Jonas, St. Thomas W.
Letton, William, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Lawrence, Richard, Thorverton A.

1782.
Lake, John, Broad Clyst W.

1783.
Lichigary, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Lathbury, John, Exeter W.
Luckcombe, Robert, Whimple W.
Luckcombe, Robina, Whimple A.
Land, Robert, Halberton W.
Larwell, Jane, Bampton W.
Lock, William, Honiton A.
Langdon, William, Bridford W.
Loughton, William, Ashton A.

1784.

Larkworthy, James, Exeter W.
Lamacrafte, Thomas, Whitestone W.
Loyd, David, Thorverton W.
Locock, Mary, Upottery A.
Lewis, William, Bradninch W.
Langdon, Dorothy, Exeter W.
Lang, William, Stokentinhead W.
Legg, Thomas, Exeter W.
Loveridge, Richard, Kilmington W.
Littley, William, Ottery W.
Loghton, William, Ashton A.

1785.

Loyde, Mary, Thorverton W.
Littley, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Laptin, Thomas, Beer W.
Lee, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary A.
Lowman, Samuel, Honiton A.

1786.

Lock, John, Tiverton W.
Lock, William, Kenn W.
Layton, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Lathbury, Sarah, Exeter W.
Lear, David, Christow A.
Long, Richard, Membury A.
Ley, Thomas, Thorverton A.
Lamason, Peter, Exeter A.
Lympstone Induction.
Lamason, Peter, Exeter A.

1787.

Leaman, John, Clayhidon W.
Letton, Mary, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Lewis, William, Ailesbeare W.

1788.

Lang, Richard, Combintinhead W.
Lear, Thomas, Exminster A.
Lake, Joan, Broad Clyst W.
Loyde, Sarah, Seaton and Beer W.
Liddon, Elizabeth, Axminster W.
Lamport, William, Honiton A.
Lendon, Robert, Netherex W.

1789.

Lee, Caleb, Halberton W.
Land, Barton, Silferton W., C.
Lambert, John, South Tawton W., C.

1790.

Lovering, Anorem, Ottery St. Mary W.
Linton, Richard, Kentisbeare W.
Lane, Ann, Exeter W.
Lee, Caleb, Halberton A., W.
Lee, Sarah, Halberton A.

1791.

Lyde, James, Sidmouth W.
Langford, William, Alphington A.
Lethbridge, Mary, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Lake, James, Bradninch W.
Leach, Thomas, Kentisbeare W.

1791, *continued.*

Loveys, Aaron, Christowe W.

1792.

Langdon, Richard, Stokentinhead W.
Luttly, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary W.
Langham, Christopher, Whimple W.
Loaring, Nathaniel, Thorverton W.
Langdon, John, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Langworthy, Hugh, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Lyon, Elizabeth, Penelope, Exeter A.
Lamacrate, William, Whitestone A.
Langwill, William, Bampton A.
Lympstone Induction.
Lee, John, Gittisham A.

1793.

Linnington, Samuel, Bradninch W.
Langworthy, Thomas, Shobrooke W.
Lang, Zachary, Broad Clyst W.
Langdon, Mary, Exeter W.
Leigh, William, Ottery St. Mary A.
Luppitt Induction. (Sam. How.)
Langdon, Joseph, Exeter A., W.
Lee, James, Thorverton A.
Lathrope, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.
Lucas, Richard, Hockworthy W.
Ley, Ethelred, Exeter W.
Leat, Michael, Colyton Rawleigh A

1794.

Leatt, Joanna, Otterton W.
Lendon, Jane, Lympstone W.
Legg, Thomas, Exeter W.
Lyddon, William, Tiverton W.
Loggett, Jacob, Yarcombe W.
Leave, Robert, Alphington W.
Loosemore, John, Exeter A.

1795.

Lot, William, Exeter W.
Lentel, Benjamin, Upottery W.
Lammacraft, John, Dunsford W.
Legg, Grace, Exeter W.

1796.

Luppit Induction.
Leathern, James, Exeter W.
Legg, Mary, Kenn A., W.

1797.

Lendon, John, Kenn A.
Lapthorne, Richard, Stokeintinhead W.
Lanksford, Nathaniel, Payhembury W.
Lyde, Mary, Sidmouth W.

1798.

Loud, Mary, Harpford W.
Lock, Richard, Sampford Peverel W.
Lowman, John, Honiton W.
Laskey, William, Exminster W.

1799.

Langley, William, Christowe W.
Lavis, John, East Budleigh W.

1799, ~~continued.~~
Liscombe, William, Sidmouth W.
Loring, Ursula, Exeter W.
Langworthy, John, Newton St. Cyres W.

1545.
Mahoud, Moot, Stokentinhed W.
Martyn, John, Kenn W.
Marshall, Thomas, Exminster W.
Martyn, Katherine, Sidmouth W.
Michell, William, Alphington W.
Mowre, Thomas, jun., Stokentinhed W.
Martyn, Alsyn, Exminster W.
Mahond, Mott, Stokentinhed A.
Martin, Thomas, Stokentinhed W.

1546.
Martyn, Alice or Alsyn, Allhallows-on-the-Wallys, Exeter c.t. 5
More, Christopher, Exeter c.t. 7
Menesnye, Christopher, Combrawleigh c.a. 74
Macy, John, Otterton c.t. 108
Moresh *or* **Morysshe**, Roger, Whimple c.t. 108
Mate, John, Colompton c.t. 51
Mayne, Philip, Kenton c.t. 131
Major, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres c.t. 162
Mander, John, Cheriton Fitzpain c.t. 163

1547.
Marshall, Henry, St. John, Exeter c.t. 176
Mortimer, John, —— c.t. 195
Morgan, Phylypp, Tyvertonne c.t. 199
Moke, Harrys, St. Martyn, Exeter c.t. 11
Myll, John, Cleanger c.t. 40
May, Alice, Colompton c.t. 61
More, Thomazine, Brodnyche c.t. 62
Mere, Margaret, Burlescombe c.t. 41
Marwood, Henry, Halberton c.t. 45
Moore, John, St. Mary Down c.t. 167
Mylford, Robert, St. Mary Down c.t. 170
More, John, Lympstone c.t. 220

1548.
Moore, Joane, Lympstone c.t. 229
Martyn, Deonisia, Lympstone c.a. 230
Morysh, Joane, Poyhyll c.t. 253
Marche *als.* **Madge**, John, Bramford c.t. 244
Murche, Alice, Brydford c.t. 263

1549.
Mutter, John, Brodnyche c.t. 309
Major, William, St. George, Exeter c.t. 310
Morsheds, William, Throwleigh c.t. 315

1549, *continued.*
Menefye, Nicholas, Colompton a.c.t. 344
Maye, Robert, Burlescombe a.c.t. 341

1565.
Mounes, Alice, Combintinhed W.

1567.
Moggridge, Joane, Bradninch W.
Madridge, Roger, Mamhead W.

1574.
Mounstephen, ——, Loopit W.

1575.
Moore, John, Hemyock W.

1576.
May, Jacob, Tedbourne St. Mary W.

1577.
Marshell, Margaret, Kentisbeare W.

1579.
Milberie, John, Stokentinhed W.

1582.
Martyn, John, Farringdon W.
May, Richard, Seaton c.t. 4
Maye, Henry, Tyverton c.a. 10
Meacombe, Daniel, Haccombe c.t. 11
Moxey, Nicholas, Tedburn St. Mary c.t. 21

1583.
Morse, William, Morebath c.t. 25
Milberie, John, Stokentinhed c.t. 38
Mathewe, Ambrose, Luppitt c.t. 39
Moore, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpain c.a. 57
Moggridge, John, —— c.t. 71
Macie, Robert, Collompton c.t. 96
Maine, Nicholas, East Budley c.t. 98

1584.
Miller *als.* **Baker**, Robert, Axmouth c.t. 105
Mole, Robert, Kenton c.t. 108
Marshall, Joane, Thorverton c.t. 124
Maie, Thomas, Exeter c.t. 130
Marshall, William, Tyverton c.t. 140
Mawdeett, Thomazine, Exeter c.a. 148
Matthew, John, Kenton c.t. 153

1585.
Meade, Joane, Churchtanton c.a. 168
Medland, John, Alphington c.t. 172
Morrishe, Gabriel, Exminster c.a. 182
Martin, Christian, Bridford c.a. 192
Martin, Richard, Broadclyst — 196
Moore, Thomazin, Feniton c.t. 196
Moone, William, Beer c.t. 199
Moore, Alice, Broadclist c.t. 224

1586.
Mountstephen, Richard, Cadlei c.t. 229
Medwaie, Thomas, Christow c.t. 239
Morris, John, Poyhill c.t. 244
Mawrie, Richard, Exeter c.a. 274
Mayne, Agnes, Upawtrie c.t. 276
Moore, Thomas, Stokentinhed c.t. 279

1586, *continued.*

Mayne, Thomas, Kenton c.t. 280
Mowdie, Gilbert, East Budleigh c.t. 283
Moysie, Richard, Collompton c.t. 285
Manstone, Michael, Seaton c.t. 292
Morse, Margaret, Halberton c.a. 312
Milles, Richard, Tiverton c.a. 315
Marshall, William, Thorverton c.t. 318
Mynifie, Elizabethe, Honiton c.t. 318
Moore, Eline, Gidleigh c.a. 322
Manstone, Christiane, Seaton c.t. 323

1587.

Meere, Thomas, Burlescombe c.t. 329
Matthew, Simon, Yartecombe c.a. 331
Mitchell, John, Norleighe c.a. 333
Mortimore, John, Cheriton Fitzpain c.t. 337
Mayne, Thomas, Kenton c.t. 342
Moore, William, Cadlighe c.a. 344
Mouncke, John, Ottery St. Mary c.t. 348
Mille, Dennys, Silverton c.t. 353
Martyn, Robert, Withecombe rawleigh c.a. 356
Mogrudge, John, sen., Tyverton c.t. 364
Marshe *als.* **Kellie,** Richard, Kenton c.a. 366
Maddicke *als.* **Stabbacke,** Joane, Exeter c.a. 379
Marllecombe, John, Pinhowe c.t. 402
Moore, Elizabeth, Plymptree c.a. 405
Mabyn, Joane, Kenton c.a.t. 432

1588.

Maynarde, Thomas, Exeter c.a.t. 435
Manlie, John, Halberton c.t. 438
Mounsteven, Richard, Payhemburie c.a. 440
Manlie, Dionisie, wid., Halberton c.a.t. 447
Morgayne, Thomas, Otterton c.t. 459
Mytchell, John, Alphington c.a.t. 460
Mediett *als.* **Escotte,** Joane, Kenton c.a. 479
Mannynge, William, Farwaie c.t. 480
Moore, Ralph, Brodcliste c.a. 486
Marshall, Humfry, Clehanger c.a. 487
Marke, Henry, Exeter c.a.t. 490
Milberie, Richard, Stokentinghed c.t. 492
Moore *als.* **Streate,** Richard, Pinhoo c.t. 502
Milforde, George, Southtawton c.t. 509
Mortimore, William, Halberton c.a. 510
Merrie, Leonarde, Brodcliste c.t. 510

1590.

Moxey, Thomas, —— m.t.
Mallocke, Rawlyn, —— m.t.
Morgan, Walter, —— m.t.

1590, *continued.*

Moxey, John, —— m.t.
Moggrudge, Robert, —— m.a.
Martyn, Ellinor, —— m.a.
Maye, Joane, —— m.t.
Moxey, Joane, Sidmouth W.
Mercer, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
Mole, Joane, Kenton W.
Melwarde, Christopher, —— m.t.
Morrell, John, —— m.t.
Mychell, John, —— m.a.
Morrishe, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Menefie, Thomas, Honiton W.
Mytchell, George, Luppitt W.
Mallett, John, Exeter W.
Mannynge, Thomas, —— m.t.
Morris, John, —— m.t.
Maunder, Walter, —— m.t.
Major, John, —— m.t.
Medlande, John, —— m.a.
Monncke, John, —— m.a.
Maye, George, —— m.a.

1591.

Martyn, William, —— m.t.
Mytton, John, —— m.t.
Manfill, Petter m.a.
Moore, John, —— m.a.
Matthewe, John, —— m.a.
Morris, Richarde, —— m.t.
Myller, John, —— m.t.
Matthie, John, sen., —— m.t.
Marshall, Joane, —— m.t.
Maddocke, Richard, —— m.t.
Mylle, Agnes, —— m.t.
Manlie, John, —— m.t.
Myfflyn, William, —— m.t.
Manlie, Gyles, —— m.a.
Merrie, Edwarde, —— m.t.
Merrie, Agnes, —— m.t.
Marshall, Margerie, —— m.a.
Mydwinter, Roberte, —— m.a.
Miller, Walter, —— m.t.
Mannynge, Richarde, —— m.a.
Martyn, Peter, —— m.a.
Mylforde, Nicholas and Alice, — m.a.
Meardon, Richarde, —— m.a.
Molle, Nicholas, —— m.a.
Mytton, Peter, —— m.a.
Martyn, Richarde, —— m.a.

1592.

Matthewe, Alice, —— m.t.
Maynerde, Alice, —— m.a.
Mondaie, John, sen., —— m.t.
Morrell, Tacie, —— m.t.
Marshall, Richarde, Tiverton W.
Mewe, John, Newton St. Cyres W.
More, Richard, Combentinhed W.
Maie, Hughe, Exeter W.
Martyn, Edwarde, Feniton W.
Moore, Joane, —— m.t.

1592, *continued.*
Merrie, Elinor, —— m.t.
Maie, John, —— m.a.
Mawditte, John, Bickleigh W.
Mawditt, Richarde, —— m.t.
Mortimer, Joane, —— m.a.
Martyn, Ursula, Feniton W.
Manlie, Joane, Halberton W.
Monncke, Humfrie, —— m.a.
Mathewe, Wilmote, —— m.a.
Mortimer, Humfrie, —— m.a.

1593.
Morren, Richarde, —— m.t.
Maunder, John, —— m.a.
Mortimer, Robert, Tiverton W.
Mychell, Alice, —— m.t.
Michaell, Margarett, —— m.t.
Mychell, John, —— m.a.
Marshall, Joane, —— m.a.
Martyn, Thomas, —— m.a.
Martyn, Stephen, —— m.a.
Moxhaie, Elizabeth, —— m.a. or t.
Morrishe, Roberte, —— m.t.
Marker, Edwarde, —— m.a.t.
Maie, John, —— m.a.t.
Moole, John, —— m.t.

1594.
Michell, John, —— m.t.
Martyn, Agnes, —— m.a.t.
Martyn, William, —— m.t.
Moore, Humfrie, —— m.a.
Moxan, Joane, —— m.t.
Moore, Agnes, —— m.t.
Mason, Edwarde, —— m.t.

1595.
Mudge, John, —— m.t.
Maie, Thomas, —— m.a.
Mutter, William, —— m.a.
Monncke, Elizabethe, —— m.t.
Morrell, Edithe, —— m.t.
Moore, Clemence, —— m.a.

1596.
Mefflinge, John, —— m.t.
Menefie, Joane, —— m.t.
Mayne, Humfrie, —— m.t.
Maddocke, John, —— m.t.
Marshall, Thomas, —— m.a.
Mason, Nicholas, —— m.a.

1597.
Mounstephen, Henry, Broadclyst W.

1599.
Mille, Matthew, Silverton W.
Menifie, Philip, Honyton W.

1603.
Medway, Joane, Christowe W.
Macye, John, Otterton W.

1604.
May, Edward, Collompton W.
Midwinter, Thomas, —— m.a.
Marker, Henry, —— m.a.

1604, *continued.*
Milton, Joane, —— m.a.
Moorehed, Norman, —— m.a.

1605.
Moale, George, —— m.t.
Meare, John, —— m.a.
Marshall, Oates, —— m.a.
Moore, Henrie, —— m.a.

1606.
Major, Wylliam, —— m.a.
Moore, Joane, wid., Morebath a.t.
Martin, Clemente, Broadclyst W.
Mortimer, Elizabeth, Tedburn St. Mary W.
Moore, Nicholas, Exeter W.

1607.
Maine, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Mansten, Agnes, wid., —— m.t.
Moore, Richard, —— m.a.
Marshall, Christofer, —— m.t.
Milton, Thomas, —— m.t.
Milton, Richard, —— m.a.
Mutter, John, —— m.t.
Milton *als.* **Forde**, —— m.t.
Maunder, John, —— m.t.

1608.
Morse, James, Tiverton m.t.
Marshall, John, —— m.t.
Mutter, Marie, widow, —— m.a.
Marker, Michael, —— m.t.
Mawrey, Gregorie, —— m.t.
Morris, Nycholas, —— m.a.
Mantle, John, —— m.a.
Mayne, John, —— m.t.
Mynefie, Christopher, —— m.a.t.
Mortimer, John, —— m.t.
Manley, Joane, widow, —— m.t.
Mortimer, George, Bradnidge m.t.

1609.
Marker, William, Otterie W.
Mefflyn, Zacharie, St. Sidwell m.a.
Michell, Phillipp, Gitsham m.t.
Morren, Gilberte, Collaton Rawly m.t.
Moore, John, Clehanger m.t.
Michell, John, Axmister m.a.
Marker, Phillipp, Brodehemburie m.t.
Milton, Faith, Silferton W.
Marwoode, John, Tiverton W.
Masters, Sir William, St. Mary-the-More m.t.
Miller, Joane, Bradnidge m.t.

1610.
Martine, Thomas, Spreyton m.t.
Martine, George, Morebath m.a.
Mabyne, Peter, Kenton m.a.
Mortimore, John, Shobbrooke m.t.
Manley, William, Sampford Peverel m.t.
Macie, Joane, Collompton m.t.

1610, *continued.*

Maie, Richarde, Exeter m.a.
Maye, John, Broade Cliste m.t.
Martin, Bartholomewe, Drewsteignton W.
Mynefie, Christofer, Limpston m.t.
Mortimore, Alice, Bradnidge m.t.

1611.

More, John, Yarcombe m.t.
Maie, Joane, Broadhemburie m.t.
Mogford, Thomas, Cheriton Phitzpain m.t.
Morrice, Roberte, Clehidon m.t.
Maine, Roger, Otterie m.t.n.
Mounstephen, Ralphe, Sowton m.t.
Manlie, Oliver, Halberton m.t.
Manlie *als.* **Manninge**, ——, Alisbeare m.t.
Moore, Christian, Whimple m.a.
Moore, Roberte, Limpston m.a.
Mynefie, Nicholas, Awliscombe m.a.
Martine, Michaell, Thorverton m.t.n.
Murche, Willmote, Cheriton Bishop m.t.
Molland, John, Dunsford m.t.
Medwaie, Christofer, Christowe m.t.
Moore, John, Yarcombe m.t.

1612.

Maunder, John, sen., Halberton W.
Moore, Ralphe, Uptonpine m.a.
Michell, George, Awliscombe m.a.
Mortimer, Edward, Uplowman m.t.
Manlie, Thomas, Plimptree m.a.
Maine, Joane, St. Edmunds, Exeter m.t.
Michell, Richard, Honiton m.a.
Mathewe, Edmunde, Kenton m.a.
Morice, John, St. Olave, Exeter m.a.
Moore, John, Exeter m.t.
Mudge, Edward, St. Sidwell W.
Medland, Thomas, Alfington m.a.
Mathewe, Thomas, Halberton m.t.
Marshall, Richard, St. Kerians A.

1613.

Meadwaie, George, Trisham W.
Milford *als.* **Challis**, ——, Exeter W.
Mortimer, Elizabeth, —— t.n.
Maine, Robert and Rabidge his wife, Ailsbeare A.
Mason, John, Yarcombe A.
Manly, Edward, Tiverton W.
Morrice, Michael, Otterie t.n.
Maine, Nicholas, St. Edmunds-on-the-bridge m.t.
Marker, Humfry, Talliton W.
Miller, John, Bradnich W.
Moore, Elizabeth, Easteogwell m.t.
Moore, Simon, Cheriton Fitzpen W.
Myntrue, Edward, St. Marie Major, Exeter A.

1613, *continued.*

Mowdie, Edmund, sen., St. Trinity, Exeter W.
Moxhaie, Walter, Southetawton W.
Murley, John, Thorverton W.

1614.

Marten, Joane, Mamhed m.a.
Moone, Joane, Offwill m.a.
Mehuishe, John, Stockly English m.t.
Moxhaie, Willmote, Sowthtawton m.t.
Maunder, John, Shobbrooke m.a.
Mogridge, Roger, Bradnidge m.a.
Marshall, Peter, Tiverton m.t.
Morlye, John, Thorverton —
Mounsteeven, Joane, Luppitt m.a.t.
Man, William, Sprayton m.t.
Martyn, Thomas, St. Marie Arches m.a.
Maninge, William, Membury m.a.
Moale, John, Kenton m.a.
Mullins, John, Seaton m.a.
Moale, Robert, Kenton m.a.
Mounsteven, William, Broadcliste m.a.
Mawnder, John, Poughill m.a.
Mathewe, Katherine, Cadligh m.t.
Martyn, John, sen., Clistehidon m.t.
Macey, Roberte, Otterton m.a.
Moale, Stephen, Powderham m.a.
Mason, Agnes, Shildon m.a.

1615.

Morley, Alice, Thorverton m.a.
Michell, Christian, Awliscombe m.t.
Mortimore, Edwarde, Dunsforde m.a.
Mogforde, John, Cheriton Fitzpen m.a.
Marshall, Thomas, Collompton m.a.
Manleigh, Andrewe, Cheriton Fitzpen m.t.
Martyn, Lewes, St. Petrock, Exeter m.a.
Manynge, Roberte, Widworthy m.t.
Manynge, Agnes, of Membury, Dunkeswell m.a.
Mayne, Walter, Axmouth m.t.
Markes *als.* **Boddye**, Roberte, Collompton m.a.
Manninge, John, St. George, Exeter m.a.
Mogridge, Christian, Tiverton m.t.
Morrice, John, Cheriton Bishop m.a.
Michell, Marie, Talleton m.a.
Major, Edward, Collompton m.a.
Mounce, John, Cadburie m.t.
Mogridge, James, Tiverton m.a.

1616.

Millerd, David, Shobbrooke m.t.
Michell, William, Tallyton m.a.
Merry, Richard, Broadclist m.a.
Minyfy[illegible], Anastacie, Honiton m.t.
Macey, John, Otterton m.t.
Maunder, Joane, Spraiton m.t.n.

1616, *continued.*

Macey, Richard, Otterton m.t.
Major, Elizabeth, Broadclist m.t.
Moxhay, Thomas, Whitstone m.a.
Mayne, Pascatia, St. George m.t.
Mallocke, Agnes, Axmouth m.t.
Mudge, John, Stokentinhead m.a.
Mogridge, Alice, Tiverton m.a.

1617.

Midleton, John, Plimptrey W.
Medland, John, Bridford W.
Mogridge, John, Calverleigh W.
Marsh, Leonard, Alphington W.
Milton, Grace, Bampton m.t.
More, Henrie, Christowe A.
Mace, Roger, Exeter A.
Mussell, Robert, Axmister A.
Morell, Thomas, Exeter m.a.
May, John, Brodclist W.
Mallacke, John, Axmouth A.
Motter, Thomas, Brodhembury A.
More, Agnes, Exeter A.
Middleton, Edward, Clist St. Lawrence W.
Major, Henrie, Clisthidon W.
Milford, Adam, Southtawton A.

1618.

Mathew, Agnes, Kenton W.
Micoe, William, Axmouth W.
Mortimore, Henry, Rewe A.
Millett, Sibly, Kenton A.
May, John, Whimple W.
Middleton, Argenton, Combrawley A.
Macie, John, Otterton W.
Manly, Philip, Exmister W.
Manly, Benjamin, Exmister W.
Man, Julian, Sprayton W.
Mortimer, Anne, Dunsford W.
Medland, Alce, Bridford W.
Maynard, Edward, Sydmouth A.
Mole, Thomas, Exeter A.
May, Nicholas, Colompton W.
Mortimer, John, Tiverton A.
More *als.* **Head**, Adrian, Hemiocke W.
Melhuish, Alce, Stockley English W.
Morris, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Mudge, Christian, Exeter A.
Mayor, George, Thorverton W.
Martyn, Richard, Powderham W.
Masters, Joane, Throwleigh W.
Mortimer, Agnes, Shobbrooke W.

1619.

May, Peter, Coliton Rawley A.
May, Roger, St. David W.
Maunder, Petronell, Shobrooke W.
More, Roberte, Otrey St. Mary A.
May, Thomas, Exeter A.
More, Alce, Brodclist W.
Murch, Christofer, Bridford W.

1619, *continued.*

Merryman, Richard, Otrey St. Mary W.
Morrish, Stephen, Clehidon A.
Meare, English, Burlscomb W.
Murch, John, Bradninch W.
Mortimore, Thomas, Tedbourne W.
Mawry, George, Brodclist W.
Maninge, Richard, Offwell A.
Moreman, John, Brodclist W.
Mownsden, John, Christow W.
May, Agnes, Exeter W.
Moxhey, Richard, Thorverton t.n.
Maning, Henry, Otrey St. Mary A.

1620.

Martyn, John, Axmister A.
Martyn, John, Axmister A.
More, Julian, Exeter W.
Milton, John, Eastoguewell W.
Mannsell, Richard, Dunkswell W.
Major, John, Churchtanton A.
Mathew, William, Membury W.
Mountstephen, Richard, Payhembury W.
Moore, Marke, Doddiscombley A.
More, John, Dodiscombleigh A.
Moody, Edmond, Exeter W.
More, Robert, Gydleigh W.
Meffling, Richard, Rockbeare W.
Martyn, John, Axmister A.
Martyn, William, Sprayton A.
Moxey, Alce, Rewe W.
Mayne, Elize, Upawtrey A.
Martyn, Joane, Sprayton W.
Michell, John, jun., Wydworthy W.
Murch, James, Exeter W.
Moore, John, St. Thomas, Exeter A., W.

1621.

Martyn, John, Stokentinhed W.
Mogridge, Edith, Exeter A.
Miller, Robert, Bradninch A.
More, Richard, Exeter A.
Mighell, John, Otrey St. Mary W.
Midwinter, Richard, Harpford W.
Morris, Edward, Stockly English W.
Mathew, John, Yarcombe W.
Melhuish, Hugh, Netherex A.
Mannsell, Christofer, Dunkeswell A.
Middleton, William, Combrawley A.
Miller, Bartholomew, Exeter W.
Marks *als.* **Limpany**, Edward, Netherex W.
Moore, John, Brodclist m.t.

1622.

Marshall, John, Tiverton A.
Moore, Mary, Exeter A.
More, Henry, Silferton W.
Milton, Nathaniel, Bampton W.
Morrish, Thomas, Colompton A.

1622, *continued.*

Merson, Ralph, Kentsbeere W.
Monniey, Margerie, Calverly A.
Marker, Alce, Brodhembury W.
Mogridge, George, Loopitt A.
Mounstephen, Christofer, Payhembury W.
Maninge, Thomas, Otrey St. Mary W.
Minifie, Edmond, Exeter A.
Melhuish, Thomazine, Bampton A.
More, William, Limpson A.
Minifie, George, Honiton A., W.
Milburie, Thomazine, Exeter A.
Mavericke, Radford, Exeter W.
Morell, Nicholas, Sampford Peverell W.
Mounsdon, Peter, Bridford W.
Morrish, Joane, Collompton W.
Morris, Walter, Farringdon W.
More, Mary, Exeter W.
Mason, Richard, Exeter A.

1623.

Minifie, John, Honiton A.
Medway, John, Christowe A.
May, John, Shobbrooke A.
Martyn *als.* **Delve**, Mary, Drewsteington A.
Mayre *als.* **Davy**, Charles, Sydmouth A.
Merry, Mathew, Broadclist A.
Meyre, Marie, Newton St. Cyres A., W.
Mighell, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Merryman, Henry, Brodclist A.
Martyn, Edward, Brodclist W.
Mawry, John, Loxbere W.
Mortimer, Jane, Poughill W.
Milton, Jonas, Eastogwell A.
Maddocke, Peter, Churchstanton W.
Marker, John, Talleton A.
Mosse, John, Aishton W.
Moore, Jane, St. Thomas A.
Michell, Richard, Honiton A., W.
Mathew, John, Yarcombe W.

1624.

Mighell, James, Wydworthy W.
Moren, Marie, Talleton W.
Meade, Thomas, St. David W.
Milton, John, Morebath W.
Medway, John, Christow W.
Maninge, Symon, Axmister A.
Mills, John, Tiverton W.
Maye, Joane, Kenton W.
Mounsdon, Anne, Christowe W.
Mounsdon, George, Bridford —
Moxhay, John, sen., Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Mortimore, Nicholas, Tiverton A.
Major, John, Upawtrey W.
Major, John, Exeter W.
Mountstephen, Reymond, Brodclist A.
Mingwell, William, Exeter A., W.
Mynifie, John, Farway A.

1624, *continued.*

Marshall, Anthony, Tiverton W.
Manly, Henry, Halberton W.
Miller, William, Bradninch A.
Mitchell, Anstace, Honiton W.
Manly, Joane, Halberton A.
Marsh *als.* **Kerslake**, Michael, Silferton W.

1625.

May, Thomas, Exeter A.
Manfeild, John, Hemiocke A.
Moore, William, Exeter A.
Moore, Elizabeth, Yarcombe W.
Mortimore, John, Upton Hellings A.
Marshall, Joane, Powderham A.
Miller *als.* **Oland**, Thomazine, Bradninch A.
Martyn, John, Yarcombe W.
Moore, William, Southtawton W.
Moore, Richard, Eastogwell A.
Mander, Henry, Colompton W.
Mayne, Alce, Exeter W.
Mountstephen, Elizabeth, Ailsbeere W.
Mogridge, Hugh, Poughill W.
Merson, Nicholas, Colompton W.
More, Elizabeth, St. Thomas A.
More, Elizabeth, jun., St. Thomas A.
More, Roger, St. Thomas A.
Morell, Alce, Exeter A.

1626.

Martyn, John, Stokentinhed A.
Mortimer *als.* **Payne**, ——, Upton Hellings A.
Mortimer *als.* **Tanner**, John, Cadleigh W.
Milbury, Thomas, Combentinhed W.
Major, John, Sowton A.
Munday, Thomas, Kentsbeere W.
Moore, Richard, Exeter A.
Moren *als.* **Pearse**, ——, Exeter A.
Mawdytt, George, Exeter W.
Mortimore, John, Exeter W.
Merricke, Elizabeth, —— W.
Moxhey, Agnes, Thorverton W.
Mudge, John, Stokentinhed A.
Mountstephen, Melior, Brodclist W.
Moore, Amey, widow, Musbury W.
Moore, William, Southtawton A.
Morrish, Mary, Otrey St. Mary W.
Moxhay, Petronel, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

1627.

Maninge, Agnes, Yarcombe W.
Moysey, Roger, Colompton W.
Martyn, Henry, Exeter W.
Maye, Willmot, Whimple A.
More, Thomazine, Limpstone A.
Maninge, Joane, Axmister A.
Morgann, Agnes, Tiverton W.

1627, *continued.*

Murlie, Humphrie, Churchtanton A.
May, Thomas, Whimple W.
Mutter, John, Broadhembury A.
Marshall, Agnes, Exeter A.
Morrice, Welthian, Cheriton Bisop W.
Moore, Phillipp, St. Thomas W.
Moyses, George, Tiverton A.
Moore, Thomas, Halberton W.
Mogridge, Andrewe, Broadclist W.

1628.

Martyn, George, Morebath W.
Michell, Cicilie, Gyttisham W.
Moison, Bartholomew, Kentsbeere A.
Moysey, Henry, Colompton A.
Maunder, Thomas, Halberton A., W.
Martyn, Edward, Clisthidon A.
Morgan, George, Tiverton W.
Mathew, Henry, Broadhembury W.
Manly, Thomas, Sampford Peverell W.
Maunder, Silvester, Exeter W.
Manly, Thomas, Halberton W.
Moore, William, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Monstone, James, Throwleigh A.
Mitchell, John, Exeter W.
Manly, William, Tiverton A.
Manly, Phillippe, Otterton A.
Mill *als.* **Woodland**, Robert, Seaton A.
Maunder, Thomas, Tiverton A., W.
Moone, William, Axmouth W.
Maye, Alexander, Burlscombe A., W.
Mathewe, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Manning, David, Exminster W.

1629.

Morishe, Thomas, Hemyocke W.
Mighill, Margaret, Wydworthy A.
Mounsdayne, John, Brydford A.
Manly, Henry, Tiverton W.
Modye, John, St. Trinity, Exeter W.
Mydwynter, Aaron, Exeter A.
Mey, Henry, Bradninch W.
Morse, Alice, Morebath W.
Maunder, Richard, Newton St. Ciers W.
May, William, Exeter A.

1630.

Maior, Agnes, Upawtrey W.
Maunder, Oliver, Halberton W.
Martyn, Bartholomewe, Southtawton W.
Maior, Jacob, Cliste St. Lawrence W.
Mounstephen, Stephen, Buckerell W.
Mounston, John, Seaton W.
Marker, Richard, Payhembury W.
Marshall, John, Exeter A.
Mathewe, Robert, Exeter A.
Marker, William, Ottrey St. Mary A.
Manley, John, Cliste St. Mary W.

1631.

May, Edward, Exmister W.

1631, *continued.*

May, Nathaniell, Honiton A.
Marshall, Grace, Exeter A.
Moxhay, Nicholas, Tedborne St. Marie W.
Man, Richard, Dunsford W.
Mounstephen, Ann, Sowton W.
Martyn, Richard, Silferton W.
Mudge, Thomas, St. Nicholas W.
Morgan, John, Halberton W.
Mathewe, William, St. Trinity, Exeter W.
Moxhay, John, Southtawton W.
Miller, Katherine, Ottery St. Mary W.
Mole, Margaret, Exeter A.
Middledon, William, Broadhembury W.
Mann, Nicholas, Upton Pine A.
Moore, Alice, Exeter W.
Maynwarring, Margery, Exeter A.
Mayne, Mary, Holcombe rogus A.
Moore, Alice, Kenton W.
Mutter, Nicholas, Broadhembury W.

1632.

Mortimore, William, Rewe A.
Michell *als.* **Farringdon**, Esay, Killmington A.
Meluishe, Christopher, Halberton A.
Mathewe, Robert, Yarcombe W.
Meare, Robert, Burlescombe W.
Mayne, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.
Miller, Joane, Exminster A.
Miller, Christian, Bradninch A.
Morrice, Richard, Stockley English A.
Maggs, John, Axminster W.
Medway, William, Christowe W.
Maunder, John, Loxbere W.
Marshall, Thomas, Thorverton W.
Minifie, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
Mayne, Elizabeth, Upawtry W.
Manley, Peter, Poughill W.

1633.

Miller, Mary, Exeter A.
Mark, Nicholas, Honiton W.
Mitchill, Alice, Thornecombe W.
Morrishe, John, Cleyhidon A.
Marke, Peter, Hemiocke W.
Mill, Thomas, Silferton W.
Morris, Richard, Silferton W.
Marten, William, Southtawton A.
Middelton, Joane, Waishfeild W
Moggridge, Tristram, Brampford Speake W.
Mills, Alice, St. Sidwell A.
Mann, George, Chagford W.
Morrell, Hugh, Sampford Peverell W.
Manly, Robert, Talliton W.
Mounsdon *als.* **Hooper**, William, Bridford A.
Michell, John, Upawtry W.
Marshall, Hugh, Loxbeare W.

1633, *continued.*

Moggridge, Richard, Newton St. Cires W.
Midwinter, William, Exeter W.
Mallacke, John, Axmouth A.
Moore *als.* **Streete**, Audry, Pinhoe W.

1634.

Moore, John, jun., Limpston W.
Maine, John, Stokentinhead A.
Muddiford, Nicholas, Bradninch A.
Mallocke, John, Axmouth W.
Manly, Peter, Halberton W.
Martin, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Martin, Robert, Otrey W.
Mitton, Richard, Kenton W.
Martin, John, Drewsteington A.
May, Edward, Halberton A.
Melbury, Christofer, Stokentinhead A.
Martin, Agnes, Exeter W.

1635.

Marsh, John, Collompton A.
More, John, Musbury W.
Martin, William, Sprayton A.
Maine, William, Otrey W.
Melton, William, Bampton A.
Maior, William, Doddiscombs-leigh A.
Mole, Joane, Kenton W.
Marshall, John, Holcomb Rogus W.
Morris, Walter, Broadclist W.
M——, Joan, Cullom —
Milford, Thomas, Kenn W.
Maior, Agnes, Clist St. Laurence W.
Manawry, William, Exeter W.
Morrice, Agnes, Broadclist A.
Molton, John, Collompton A.
Moxham, Nicholas, Beere A.
Manston, Nicholas, Otterton W.
Martin, Willmott, Broadclist W.
Macie, William, Chagford W.
Mathew, Thomas, Rewe W.

1636.

Mortimore, William, Broadnich W.
Moore, Thomazine, widow, Shobbrooke W.
Mager, Joane, Doddiscombs-leigh W.
May, Ursula, Broadninch A.
Morrish, Walter, Broadclist W.
Mathewe, George, Stockly Pomeroy W.
Man, Grace, Sprayton W.
Molinex, John, Exeter A.
Morrish, Roger, Farringdon A.
Meldon, Jane, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
Manly, Jane, Poughill W.
Medland, John, Exeter A.

1637.

Meacombe, Edward, Christowe —
Morris, John, Colyton Rawleigh —

1637, *continued.*

Mathewe, Roger, St. Trinity A.
Mortimore, John, Bridford W.
Meere, Grace, Tiverton W.
Marker, Margaret, Tallyton W.
Minifie, John, Honyton W.
Meare, Thomas, Tiverton a.c.t.
Mowdie, Roger, Eastbudleigh A.
Manly, Thomazine, Clist St. Marie W.
Moyse, Richard, Thorverton A.
Manning, John, Collompton A.

1638.

Maunder, Elizabeth, widow, Washfield W.
Martyn, Marmaduke, Colyton Rawleigh A.
Mounstephen, Margery, Clist St. Marie W.
Mercer, Willyam, Axmister A.
Marten, Andrewe, Combentinhed W.
Macy, Richard, Otterton A.
Moggridge, Thomas, Ottry St. Marie W.
Martyn, John, Exmister W.
Mogridge, John, Tiverton A.
Minifie, Josias, Honyton W.
Manlie, Wilmote, widow, Tallyton W.
Moore, Mary, widow, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Manly, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Macy, Elizabeth, Otterton W.
Mathewe, Willyam, Upton hellings W.

1639.

Mills, Humphry, Kentsbeere A.
Maiger, Henry, Silferton W.
Mander, Cicely, Washfeild W.
Mayne, George, Upawtry W.
Mathewe, John, Rockbeare W.
Maddicke, Richard, St. Olave, Exeter A.
Moore, Philipp, Poughill W.
Moore, Richard, widow, Christowe W.
Mills, John, St. Trinity, Exeter A.
Meare, Willyam, Drewisteington W.
Monday *als.* **Bennett**, Richard, Kentsbeere A.
Manstone, Mary, Seaton W.
Meere, Alice, widow, Burles-combe W.
Milton, John, Morebath W.
Moxhay, Peter, Thorverton W.
Mortimore, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Martyn, Richard, Stokentinhead W.
May, Willyam, Venyton W.

1640.

Minnifie, Alitia, Honington W.
Meere, Robert, Burlescombe W.
Morris, Wilmote, Stocly English W.
Manstone, Cornelius, Seaton W.
Manly, Robert, Combintinhed W.

1640, *continued.*

Mielles, John, Limpstone A.
Marke, Lawrence, Hemiocke W.
Morsse, John, Washfeild W.
Meffling, William, Rockbeare W.
Milles, Elizabeth, Kentsbeare Comp.
Maye, John, Broadclist W.
Musgrowe, Thomas, St. John's, Exeter W.
More, Joane, Broadninch W.
Murch, Jacob, Broadninch W.
Mitcheell, Robert, Ottery St. Marie A.

1641.

Mathewe, Robert, Exeter A.
Michell, John, Farway W.
Mercer, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary A.
Mungey, Joane, Cheriton Bishop W.
Martenfeild, Edward, sen., Broadclist W.
Moxsey, Richard, Cheriton W.
Mortimore, George, Netherix —
Moore, John, Eastougwill W.

1642.

May, Thomas, Plymptree W.
Manners, Thomas, Collompton W.
May, Roger, Exmister A.
Mitton, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
May, Elizabeth, Fenyton W.
May, Thomas, Fenyton A.
Moysey, Humfrey, Collompton W.
Mayne, Thomas, St. Edmonds-on-the-bridge —
Mills, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare W.

1643.

Moysey, Humfrey, Collompton W.
Moysey, Richard, Collompton W.
Mitchell, John, Southtawton A.
Mortimer, John, Bridford W.
Morrys, Thomas, Otterye St. Marye W.
May, Willyam, Silferton A.
Mortimer, John, Ashton A.

1644.

Miller, Thomas, Exeter A.
Markes, Thomas, Collompton W.
Marwood, Theophilus, Duncks well A.
Moore, William, Pinhoe W.
Marwood, Temperance, Honyton A.
Morrish, John, Newton St. Cyres W.
Manly, Sarah, Sampford peverell W.
Mawrey, Francis, Calverleigh A.
Martyn, Robert, Exeter A.
Minifry, Ann, Exeter A.
Markes *als.* **Smyth**, Margaret, Exeter A.
Moore, Joane, Kenton W.

1645.

Mulyes, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Massey, Gilbert, Lympston A.

1645, *continued.*

Masters, Henry, Collompton A.
Marty, Barnard, Hemiocke A.
Mogford, Andrewe, sen., Bickleigh W.
Mogridge, Thomas, Broadclist A.
Mamhead Induction.
Moore, Zacharie, Exeter A.

1646.

Mathewe, Vincent, Thorverton A., C.
Moxhey, Richard, Cadleigh a.c.t.
Mortimer, Robert, Dunsford A.
Miller, Mary, Broadnich A.
Mogridge, Thomas, Broadclist Comp.
Mathewe, Robert, Cadleigh a.c.t.
Morrys, Roger, Tiverton A.
Martinfield, Alice, Broadclist W.
May, William, Silferton Comp.
Marshall, Mary, Loxbeare A.
Marker, Michael, Harford W.
Marker, Michael, jun., Harford W.
Minifey, Joane, Sampford peverell A.
Mounstephen, William, Peyhembury W.
Marshall, William, Stockley Pomery W.
Murch, Christopher, Trusham A.
Manston, John, sen., Seaton A.
Moore, John, Musbury A.
Mathewe, Robert, Stockley Pomery A.
Morrish, Jane, Ottery St. Mary A.
May, William, Exeter A.
Murch, Andrewe, Trusham W.
Morrell, Thomas, sen., Doddiscombsleigh W.
May, John, Collompton W.
Morrish, Alexander, Tiverton W.
Mitchell, Agnes, Tiverton A.
Mudford, Walter, Tiverton A.
Minifey, Anne, Exeter W.
Mill, Mary, Silferton W.

1647.

Moore, William, Fenyton W.
Minefey, John, Tiverton A.
Morrish, James, Broadclist A.
Moore, Philippe, sen., Broadnich A.
Moore, Robert, Fenyton A.
Marker, William, Peyhembury W.
Mowditt, Fardinando, Broadninch A.
Mowditt, Fardinando, Broadninch Comp.
Michell, William, Alfington W.
Murch, Richard, Whimple A.

1648.

Morrish, Richard, Silferton A.
Michell, John, sen., Widworthie A.
Maplederham, James, Hemyocke W.
Moore, Rebecca, Plymptree A.
Manfield, William, Hemyocke W.
Martyn, George, Powderham A.

1648, *continued.*

Mayne, John, Exeter A.
Marshall, Humphry, Cadbury A.
Markes *als.* **Parkeman**, ——, Tiverton A.
Mayne, John, Exeter W.
Martynfield, William, Brodclist a.c.t.

1649.

Mathewe, Mary, Cadleigh A.
Marche, John, Rewe A.
Maynard, Walter, Collompton A.
Mogridge, James, Tiverton A.
Maunder, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Mortimore, Andrew, Upton hellings A.
Mannyng, Jane, Loopit A.
Marshall, Richard, Cheriton Fitzp. W.
Mable, William, Lympstone W.
Major, William, Yarcombe A.
Marshall, Bennett, Broadnich A.

1650.

Moore, Anne, Alphington A.
Medland, Nicholas, Bridford W.
Manley, John, Talliton A.
Morrish, William, Poughill A.
Mortimer, Edward, Bridford W.
Major, Mary, Dunsford A.
Martyn, Richard, Exeter W.

1651.

Martyn, William, Exeter W.
Melhuish, Humphry, Silferton A.
Martyn, Richard, Cadbury A.
Moore, Philippe, Farway W.
Medland, Benjamin, Bridford W.

1652.

Martaine, Sidwell, Hemyocke W.
Mitchell, Philippe, Clehidon A.

1660.

Morris, Peter, Exeter A., W.
Martin, Henry, Broadclist W.
Morrish, Richard, Thorverton A., W.
Mayne, Edward, Exeter A.
Moxhey, William, Christowe A.
Mole, Michael, Doddiscomesley W.
Miller, Robert, Talliton W.
Moore, Thomas, Eastogwell W.
Moxhaie, Anne, Tedburne Marie A., W.
Moxhaie, Richard, Tedburne Marie A.
Mitchell, Robert, Gittisham W.

1661.

Mitchell, Thomas, Ottery W.
Mamhead Induction.
Maye, Robert, Dunkeswell W.
Miller, Joseph, Willand A.
Marrance, William, Doddiscombesley A.
Manning, John, Exeter A.
Moxhaie, Susanna, Thorverton A.
Moole, William, Aishcombe W.

1661, *continued.*

Mitchel, John, sen., Gittisham A.
Meadway, Richard, Bridford A.
Marlse, Roger, Hemiock A.
Morehead, Katherine, Aishton A., W.
Matthew, Christofer, sen., Ottery W.
Matthewe, Roger, Exeter A.
Martyn, Dorothy, Stokentinhead W.
Morris, James, Cheriton Bishop W.

1662.

Moore, John, Sheldon W.
Mole, John, Kenton A.
Markes, Peter, Exmister W.
Marke, Thomas, Cleyhidon A.
Maye, Mary, Whimple W.
Moggridge, Andrew, Broadclist A.
Moore, Robert, Southtawton A.
Milder, Mathew, Peyhembury W.
Manfeild, Joane, Eastbudley A.
Mounsdon, Mary, Exmister W.
Manfeild, Michael, Eastbudley A.
Markes, Thomas, Burlescombe A.
Mounstephen, Robert, Kentisbeer W.
Meadway, Joane, Bridford W.
St. Mary Major Induction.

1663.

Marshall, Nicholas, Powderham A.
Mathew, Roger, Silferton W.
Moore, Mary, Broadclist A.
Moore, Briget, Hemiocke A.
Mungwell, Dorothy, Honyton A.
Marker, William, Peyhembury W.
Martyn, Thomas, Clisthydon W.
Mills, Thomas, Colompton A.
Mudford, William, Bradninch A.
Martenfeild, William, Broadclist —
Martinfeild, Edward, Broadclist —
Mogridge, Anthony, Broadclist —
Mathewe, John, Broadhembury A.
Moxhey, Alice, Tedbourne W.
Marsh, Henry, Bradninch W.
March, John, gent., Rewe W.
Mudge, James, St. Nicholas A.
Martyn, Lady Elizabeth, Kenton W.
Moxham, Agnes, Beere W.
Morrish, Nicholas, Stockley English A.

1664.

Mayne, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Miller, Christopher, Bradninch A.
Mounsdon, Nicholas, Bridford W.
Moore, John, Clist St. Laurence W.
Morebath Induction.
Mortimore, Gilbert, Dunsford A.
Maunder, Joane, Silferton W.
Mudge, John, Combintinhead W.
Michell, Thomas, Offwell W.
Michell, Grace, Widworthy A.
Melhuish, Lewis, Thorverton W.
Mathewe, William, Yarcombe A.

1665.

Mills, William, Silferton W.
Murch, John, Bridford A.
Morrish, John, Stockly English A.
Moore, Giles, jun., Broadclist W.
Mounsdon, John, Bridford W.
Mayne, George, Shobbrooke W.
St. Mary Arches Induction.
Mudford, Giles, Tedbourne W.

1666.

Manley, Henry, Halberton W.
Mounsteven, John, Loopitt W.
Marke, James, Dunkeswell W.
Mitchell, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie —
Moale, Robert, Exmister A.
Mountstephen, Edward, Broadclist W.
Mahoone, Richard, sen., Exeter W.
Mitchell, George, Alphington A.
Manley, William, Gittisham W.
Murch, John, Bradninch A.
Midwinter, Thomazine, Exeter A.
Mugford, Robert, Washfield W.
Moore, Thomas, Sidmouth A.
Mathewe, William, Exeter W.
Manning, John, Colompton A.
Miller, Henry, Bradninch A.

1667.

Maye, Bernard, Bradninch W.
Mitchell, William, Widworthy W.
Mannynge, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Moore, William, Upottery A.
Moale, John, Kenton A.
Manmyng, Roger, Colompton A.
Moore, William, Guardianship bond —
Maddocke, Samuel, Exeter W.
Marke, Thomas, Cleyhidon W.
Mamhead Induction.
St. Mary Major Exeter Induction.
Marwood, Thomas, gent., Honyton W.
Mathewe, William, Cadeley A.
Mogridge, Alice, Tiverton W.
Maddocke, John, Exeter A.
Maye, James, Ottery St Marie W.
Mole, Edward, Kenton A.
Manley, John, Talliton A.
Mugford, Walter, Silferton A.
Moore, William, Upottery Comp.

1668.

Manfield, John, Dunkeswell W.
Moone, John, Exeter —
Moxhay, Juliana, Payhembury W.
Matthewe, William, Colompton A.
Matthewe, Henry, Peyhembury W.
Maunder, John, Halberton W.
Melhuish, Joane, Thorverton A.
Moreman, William, Broadclist W.
Moxhey, Richard, Clist St. Laurence W.
Mitchell, Joane, Peyhembury A.

1668, *continued.*

Mills, Henry, Exeter A.
Martyn, Joane, Stokentinhead W.

1669.

Marker, Thomas, Poltimore A.
Martyn, John, Seaton W.
Morrish, John, Stockly English A.
Morrell, William, Sampford Peverell W.
Mare, Edward, Gidleigh W.
Manne, Peter, Stokentinhead W.
Morgan, George, Colompton W.
Maddocke, Jane, Exeter W.
Morse, William, Morebath W.
Maunder, Catherine, Kentisbeare W.
Mountstephen, Bridget, Kentisbeare W.
Martyn, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Middon, William, St. Thomas W.
May, John, Seaton A.
Mallacke, John, gent., Axmouth W.
Marsh, Lyonell, Exeter W.
Moore, Robert, Lympstone A.
Marwood, Mary, Dunkeswell W.
Murch, Sara, Bridford A.
Mortimore, Mary, Cheriton Bishop A.
Morrice, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop W.
Mill, Phillip, Colompton W.
Moore, John, Christowe W.
Martinfield, Edward, Broadclist A.
Michell, John, sen., Alfington A.
Manninge, John. Axmister A.
Moale, Robert, Kenton W.
Mortimore, John, Sprayton A.

1670.

Mayne, Robert, Ottery W.
Moore, William, Exeter W.
Midwinter, Oliver, Colyton Rawley W.
May, Mary, Broadclist W.
Maye, Katherine, Seaton W.
Mamhead Induction.
Mannington, Joane, Clist St. Marie —
Moggridge, Anne, Newton St. Cires W.
Munsdon, John, Bridford W.
Moore, George, Colompton W.
Martyn, Thomas, Clisthydon W.
Manson, Nicholas, Seaton W.
Martyn, Robert, Chagford A.
Moxham, Robert, Seaton W.
Martyn, William, Stokentinhead W.
Moring, Clementia, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Mitchell, Tristram, Exeter A.
Manley, John, Halberton A.
Mungwell, John, Exeter A.
Meachoe, John, Rockbeare W.
Milton, William, St. Nicholas A.
Moodye, Gilbert, Poltimore W.

1670, *continued.*

Murch, Elizabeth, Bradninch W.

1671.

Melton, Robert, Bampton A.
Martin, Mary, Stokentinhead A.
Maye, Joane, Plymptree W.
Matthewe, Garthrid, Broadhembury W.
Mapledorant, James, Hemyocke W.
Mann, John, Spreyton W.
Marshall, Elice, Silferton W.
Mounstephen, Richard, Peyhembury W.
Manley, William, Clist St. Marie W.
Mortimore, Thomas, Harpford W.
Matthewe, Thomas, Broadhembury W.
Moore, Christian, Sidmouth W.
Moore, Philip, Bradninch A.
Morse, Richard, Halberton W.
Mannock, John, Ottery St. Marie W.
Mortimore, Thomas, Bradninch A.
Mortimore, Robert, Farringdon W.
Martin, Alice, Exeter W.
Morren, Robert, Lympston W.
Martinfeild, Peter, Broadclist A.
Minifie, Anne, Halberton W.
Monke, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead W.
Mercer, William, Ottery St. Marie A.
Maye, John, Broadclist A.
Mudford, George, Colompton A., W.
Mogridge, Elizabeth, Ottery W.
Maunder, Thomas, Calverley W.
Morrish, John, Tiverton A.
Moggridge, John, Holcombrogus A.
Mutter, Mary, Sampford peverell W.

1672.

Mutter, Henry, Honyton W.
Maunder, Alice, Cheriton W.
Moxhaie, Peter, Thorverton W.
Marwood, John, Tiverton W.
Musbury Induction.
Martin, Agnes, Spreyton W.
Martyn, Anthony, Bradninch W.
Martenfeild, Thomazine, Broadclist W.
Maunder, Joane, Tiverton W.
Manley, Thomas, Halberton A.
Marshall, John, Venottery W.
Morebath Induction.
Morrish, John, Otterton A.
Melbry, Christopher, Stokentinhead W.
Minifie, Anthony, Honyton A.
Marley, Anthony, Exeter W.
Mathewe, John, Rockbeare A.

1673.

Mitchell, William, Eastogwell A.
Melhuish, Robert, Washfield W.
Miller, Richard, Exeter A.
Mitchell, Robert, Thornecombe W.
Marker, Thomas, Peyhembury W.

1673, *continued.*

Mudford, William, Collompton A.
Mudge, John, Tiverton W.
Minifie, John, Honyton A.
Mills, Symon, Collompton W.
Marker, Thomazine, Whimple W.
Mathew, Roger, Cadbury W.
Major, Matthew, Aishton A.
Maye, George, Chagford A.

1674.

Meitherell, Nicholas, Combintinhead W.
Meffling, John, Rockbeare W.
Moggridge, Mary, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Miller, Henry, Bradninch A.
Miller, Mary, Christowe W.
Minifie, Anthony, Honyton A.
Mortimore, Matthew, Christowe A.
Marke, Thomazine, Whimple A.
Macey, John, Otterton W.
Mathew, Robert, Yarcombe A.
Martyn *als.* **Hake**, ffrideswid, Sampford Peverell A.
Marker, Thomas, Exeter W.
Murch, George, Chagford W.
Melton, Robert, Bampton A.
Maddocke, Eulalia, Exeter A.
Mortimore, Symon, Dunsford W.

1675.

Maine, Thomas, Thorverton A.
Melton, John, Morebath W.
Milton, Edward, Bampton W.
Maddocke, Peter, Honyton W.
Marden, Anne, St. Nicholas W.
Moale, Agnes, Kenton W.
Manley, Elizabeth, Tallaton A.
Maunder, Grace, Hemiocke W.
Milton, John, Hockworthy W.
May, Robert, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Mills, Susanna, Silferton A.
Marker, John, Peyhembury W.
Mitchelmore, John, Combintinhead W.
Moggaridg, Richard, Newton St. Cyres A.
Minifie, Humphry, Tiverton W.
Michell, Israell, Exeter A.
Manning, Joane, Exeter A.
Martin, Robert, Chagford W.

1676.

Maunsell, Walter, Dunkeswell W.
Macey, James, Upottery W.
Meare, Richard, Burlescombe W.
May, Thomas, Broadclist W.
Moale, Robert, Kenton A.
Mudge, William, Exeter A.
May, Nicholas, Colompton W.
Marshall, Richard, Cadbury A.
May, John, Kenton A.
Mecho, William, Sydmouth A.
Macey, Sara, Upottery A.

1676, *continued.*

Methericke, Edward, Honyton W.
Mathew, John, Rockbeare W.
Morse, Richard, Hockworthy A.
Mills, George, Kenton W.
Mills, Simon, Silferton W.

1677.

Mathew, Henry, Broadhembury A.
Mudford, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
Melhuish, John, Thorverton A.
Mason, Alice, Hemiocke W.
Mason, John, Dunkeswell A., W.
Mountstephen, William, Broadclist A.
Masters, John, Uplyme W.
Mathewe, Mary, Cleyhydon W.
Middleton, Asa, Plymptree A., W.
Marsh, Thomas, Whimple A.
Minifey, Jane, Buckerell W.
Morrell, Gregory, Combintinhead A.
Mead, John, Bickley A.
Marshall, Jael, Shobbrooke A.

1678.

Marwood, Henry, Membury W.
Marwood, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Moore, Juliana, Bradninch W.
Mitchell, Joane, Alphington W.
Mitchell, Tristram, Exeter A.
Morris, Mary, Upottery W.
Moore, Giles, Broadclist W.
Midleton, Joane, Broadhembury W.
Macey, Alice, Hemyocke W.
Midleton, Samuel, Upottery A.
Mills, Joane, Washfield W.
Mortimore, William, Thorverton A.

1679.

Milton, John, Eastbudley W.
Meatyard, Andrew, Beer A., W.
Moxham, Robert, Beer W.
Martyn, Giles, Yarcombe W.
Meare, Nicholas, Burlescombe W.
Mare, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie A.
Mathewe, Thomas, Rockbear A., W.
Martyn, Richard, Broadclist W.
Morgan, Susanna, St. Thomas W.
Manning, Susanna, Exeter W.
Midleton, Asa, Loopitt W.
Mole, Edward, Kenton A.
Mathewe, Thomas, Rockbeare W.
Marchant, William, Bampton A.
May, John, St. Thomas A.
Martyn, Izott, Broadclist W.

1680.

Mudge, Thomas, St. Nicholas W.
Moxage, John, Uplyme W.
Mills *als.* **Mildon**, Jane, Washfield A.
Macy, Grace, Exeter A., W.
Morgan, Henry, St. Thomas W.
Mayne, John, Exeter W.
Miller, John, Shobbrooke W.
Murch, Peter, Bradninch A.

1680, *continued.*

Maunder, Mary, Halberton A.
Mortimore, Henry, Farringdon A.
Mounsdon, John, Bridford A.
Marker, Agnes, Peyhembury A., W.
Mechoe, Eleanor, Rockbeare A., W.
Mountstephen, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Marshall, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpyne A.
Martyn, Benedict, Doddiscombsley W.
Martin *als.* **Passmore**, Ellen, Tiverton W.
Mortimore, John, Thorverton A.
Mounsdon, Nicholas, Bridford W.
Markes, Robert, Tiverton W.
Mare, John, Cadleigh A.
Mortimore, Mary, Holcomburnell A.
Midleton, Joane, Plymptree A.

1681.

Mounsdon *als.* **Smeath**, William, Alphington A.
Moore, John, Shobbrooke W.
Morcombe, George, St. Sidwell A.
Manning, Richard, Yarcombe W.
Miller, Mary, Shobbrooke W.
Manning, Henry, Kentisbeare A.
Mounsdon, George, Christowe W.
Marke, Andrew, Colompton A.
Moore, Susanna, Poughill A.
Moore, Samuel, Whitstone A.
Merson, Robert, Kentisbeare W.
Mountstephen, Elizabeth, Broadclist A.
Moxhay, Thomas, Upton Pyne W.
Mare, Joane, Gidleigh W.
Mitchell, John, Honyton A.
Mills, Henry, Colompton W.
Monke, George, St. Nicholas A.
Murch, William, Exeter W.
Melberry, Nicholas, St. Nicholas W.
Mills, Edward, Colompton W.
Maunder, William, Shobbrooke W.
Manly, John, Cheriton Fitzpayne A., W.
Moore, Susanna, Poughill A., W.
Mathewe, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
Manning, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Mounsdon, John, Bridford Comp.

1682.

Morrish, Walter, Broadclist W.
Maurice, Edmond, Washfield W.
Moreton, Richard, Exminster A.
Mitchell, Hellen, Honyton W.
Marker, Juliana, Peyhembury A.
Manly, John, Halberton A.
Midleton, Joane, Tiverton A.
Miller, Clement, Musbury W.
Midleton, John, Tiverton A.
Macie, John, Chagford W.
Mills, Anne, Colompton W.

1682, *continued.*

Moorman, Hugh, Broadclist A.
Mathew, Joane, Membury W.
Moore, William, Bradninch W.
May, Thomas, Whimple A.
Marshall, John, Powderham A.
Manly, Robert, Talliton W.
Manfield, Thomas, Eastbudley A.
Maynyard, Thomas, Sidmouth A.

1683.

Meatyard, Hannah, Beer W.
Milman, Mary, Southtawton W.
Moore, Robert, Farway W.
Midwinter, Walter, Colyton Rawleigh A.
Manning, Roger, Loopitt A.
Mortimore, William, Tiverton W.
Mannington, John, Exeter W.
Marker, John, Poltimore A.
Morring, Gilbert, Exeter A.
Mathew, Thomas, Rockbeare A.
Marshall, William, Tiverton W.
Marke, Nicholas, Cleyhydon A.
Mathews, Christopher, Exeter W.
Moxhay, John, Southtawton W.
Moyzey *als.* **Blackmore,** Joane, Colompton A.
Mounsdon, Emanuel, Bridford A.
Moggridge, Thomas, Exeter A.
Murch, Peter, Bradninch C.
Mecho, Samuel, Exeter A.
Moore, George, Broadclist W.

1684.

Mifflen, Christopher, Cadbury A.
Morrell, William, Morebath W.
Milton, Christopher, Collompton A.
Mathew, Christopher, Huxham A.
Morse, Elizabeth, Hockworthy W.
Mills, Anne, Colompton W.
More, Thomas, Exeter A., W.
Moore, Sara, Alphington A.
Marshall, Anne, Tiverton W.
Murch, Nicholas, Bridford A.
Moggridge, Richard, Stockly Pomery A.
Marshall, Agnes, Cadbury W.
Midwinter, John, Colytonrawly W.
Miller, John, Rockbear W.
Moore, Hugh, Spreyton W.
Maunder, Thomas, Tiverton A.

1685.

Mew, Joane, Axmouth W.
Moore, James, Membury W.
Manly, Robert, Hemyocke W.
May, Mary, Gittisham W.
Morrish, Richard, Tiverton W.
Maunder, John, Halberton W.
Mare, Thomas, Plymptree W.
Murch, John, Bradninch A.
Manning, Thomazine, Colompton A.

1685, *continued.*

Martyn, George, Stokentinhead W.
Morrish, James, Waishfield A.
Mitchell, John, Membury W.
More, Christopher, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Mounsdon, Richard, Bridford W.
Moale, Edward, Aishcombe W.
May, Alexander, Colompton A.
Maunder, John, Morebath A.
Morle, Henry, Colompton A., W.
Mortimore, Richard, Harpford A.
Mechoe, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.

1686.

Manley, Nicholas, Widworthy W.
Manley, Oliver, Halberton A.
Morse, Hanna, Hockworthy W.
Manning, William, Colompton A.
Meade, Joane, Honyton A.
Martyn, William, Holcombrogus W.
Mathew, Martha, Alphington W.

1687.

Moore, Thomas, Christowe W.
Moone, William, Hemyocke W.
Matthewe, Lucas, St. Sidwell W.
Morsehead, Joane, Exeter A., W.
Mountephen, Christopher, Peyhembury W.
Morse, John, Hockworthy W.
Melhuish, Margaret, Waishfield W.
Moore, John, Exeter W.
Moore, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Morgan, Robert, Tiverton A.
Moxey, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Moore, William, Spreyton W.
Manning, Roger, Tiverton A.
Mussell, William, Axmister A.
Mare, Susanna, Ottery St. Marie W.
Mortimore, Simon, Dunsford A., W.
Mayne, Edward, Exeter A.
Morse, Francis, Hockworthy W.
Musbury Induction.
Marwood, John, Beer W.
Mountstephen, Joane, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Melhuish, John, Cadeleigh W.
Mounsdon *als.* **Tanner,** Symon, Exmister A.
Mortimore, George, Exeter W.

1688.

Morrice, Margery, Butterleigh A.
Mathewe, William, Silferton W.
Mills, Mary, Colompton W.
Mansell, William, Offwell A.
Markes, Andrew, Colompton A.
Marshall, John, Broadhembury W.
March, Richard, St. Thomas A.
Mathewe, John, Broadhembury A.
Masters, William, Kenn A.
Murch, Clement, Bradninch W.

1688, *continued.*

Minyard, John, Sidmouth A.
May, Thomas, Broadclist W.

1689.

Martenfield, Anastacia, Broadclist W.
March, John, Rewe A.
Mitchell, Mary, Membury W.
Moale, Thomas, Aishcombe W.
Marshall, Joane, Broadhembury W.
Mathewe, Edward, Ottery St. Marie W.
Mayne, Thomas, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Manley, Thomas, Washfield A.
Monke, Nehemiah, Kenton A.
Martinfield, Peter, Broadclist A.
Mayne, Mellony, St. Sidwell A.
Mayne, Thomas, St. Sidwell A.
Moxham, Bridget, Beer A.
Mitchell, John, Gittisham W.
Mamhead Induction.
Martyn, Nicholas, Silferton A.
Moorman, Joane, Broadclist W.
Mitchell, Francis, Loopitt W.
Moggridge, William, Stockly Pomery A.

1690.

Moore, William, Spreyton A.
Mathewe, Thomas, Rockbeare W.
Marwood, Marie, Dunkeswell W.
Melhuish, Symon, Bradninch A.
Mawditt, Thomas, Colompton A.
Moore, Henry, Thorverton W.
Meddett, John, Exeter A., W.
Mahoone, Hugh, Exeter A.
Meaffield, George, Tiverton W.
Moore, Christian, Exeter W.
St. Mary Major Induction.
Moggridge, Thomas, Silferton A.
Morbath Induction.
Melhuish, Elizabeth, Washfield A.
Melhuish, Sara, Washfield A.
Martyn, Thomas, Thorverton A.
Mattocke, Samuel, Honyton A.
Mathewe, Christofer, Ottery St. Mary A.
Moxworthy, George, St. Thomas W.
Merson, Francis, Huntsham W.
Morring, Gilbert, Lympston W.
Melbery, Gilbert, Stokentinhead A.
Moyles, Arthur, Bickleigh A.

1691.

Martyn, Edward, Broadclyst W.
Miller, William, Axminster W.
Markes, Peter, Dunkeswell W.
Morgan, John, Tiverton W.
Mitchell, Nicholas, Thorncombe A.
Marshall, Thomas, Bickleigh W.
Murch, Agnes, Bradninch W.
Morle, Elianor, Colompton W.
May, Roger, Dunsford A.

1691, *continued.*

Miller, William, Axminster A., W.
Miller, Sara, Axminster A., W.
Mayne, Zacharias, Exeter A.
Mitchelmore, Mary, Combintinhead W.

1692.

May, Walter, Tiverton W.
Mitchell, John, Widworthy A.
Markes, Susanna, Exeter W.
Moore, Mary, Bradninch W.
Martyn, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Murch, William, Bradninch A., W.
Morgan, Thomas, Bampton W.
Marker, Anne, Pinhoe W.
Mathewe, Richard, Thorverton A.
Mitchell, Jane, Exeter W.
Milford, Catherine, South Tawton A.
Marker, Henry, Exeter A.
Major, William, Doddiscombsley A., W.

1693.

May, Richard, Thorverton W.
Munday, William, Exeter W.
Moxey, John, Tiverton W.
Morrish, Anna, Awliscombe W.
Mavericke, Jane, Honyton W.
Manning, Sara, Loopitt A., W.
Murch, William, Bradninch W.
Munkley, John, Exeter W.
Martyn, John, Stokentinhead W.
Mogford, Cornelius, Exeter A.
May, Nicholas, Holcombe Rogus A.
Minifee, Philip, Newton St. Cyres W.
Mudge, Zacharias, Exeter A.
Moore, William, Lympstone W.
Maunder, William, Honyton A.
Martyn, Grace, Honyton A., W.
Manley, John, Exmister or Poughill A.
Maunder, Thomazine, Honiton W.

1694.

Meardon, James, St. Nicholas A.
May, Robert, Exeter A.
Mountstephen, John, Loopitt W.
Mathewe, Henry, Broadhembury W.
Mayne, Magdalen, Holcombrogus W.
Morgan, Robert, Tiverton W.
Marwood, John, Otterton A.
Mallacke, Elizabeth, Axmouth W.
Martin, Richard, Broadclist W.
Melton, Edward, Bampton W.
Manson, Edward, Seaton A., W.
Martin, Samuel, Exeter W.
Mathewe, Mary, Rockbeare W.
Mare, George, Otterton A.
Mortimore *als.* **Berry**, Mary, Tiverton A.
Martin, George, St. David, Exeter A.
Mitchell, William, Gittisham W.
Mitchell, Hugh, Honyton A.

1694, *continued.*

Morgan, Joseph, Halberton A.
Middlecott, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Moore, Samuel, Upton Pyne A.
Moore *als.* **Streete**, William, Pinhoe W.
Mercer, John, Ottery St. Mary W.

1695.

May, John, Exeter W.
Mawrey, Jeptha, Exeter A.
Mitchell, John, Gittisham W.
Miller, Mathew, Payhembury W.
Marker, Edward, Exeter W.
Moore, Henry, Christowe W.
Martyn, Elizabeth, Kenton W.
Miller, Henry, Bradninch W.
Mathews, Christofer, Ottery St. Mary W.
Mitchell, Edward, Exeter A.
May, Edward, Broadclist A.
Miller, Catherine, Bradninch A.
Miller, John, Bradninch A.
Murford, Richard, Exeter A.
Mathews, William, Silferton A.
Mathew, Gawin, Exeter W.
Martyn, Stephen, Peyhembury A.
Morrish, John, Bickleigh W.
Melhuish, John, Cadeleigh W.
Murch, Mary, Bradninch W.
Mayo, Edward, Exeter A.
Madge, Mary, Tiverton A., W.
Markes, John, Colompton A., W.
Merson, James, Clisthydon A.
Morrish, John, Bickleigh W.
Mamhead Induction.
Miller, William, Colompton W.
Moxham, Joane, Beer A.

1696.

Mills, William, Silferton W.
Mills, Susanna, Exeter W.
Mathewe, Richard, Exeter W.
Martyn, Anthony, Bradninch W.
Meadway, Thomas, Christowe W.
Mills, Frances, Exeter W.
Mills, Elizabeth, Silferton W.
Markes, Richard, Colompton A.
Mayowe, Philip, Exeter W.
Martyn, Timothy, Exmister A.
Mynheire, Peter, Exeter W.
Maunder, Susanna, Tiverton W.
Moore, Philip, Bradninch W.
Mathewe, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Medland, John, Southtawton W.
Mathews, William, Exeter A.
Manning, Christofer, Colompton W.
Mico, Eleanor, Tiverton A., W.
Melhuish, John, Combintinhead A., W.
Manly, John, Exeter A.
Mountstephen *als.* **Stoakes**, Mary, Peyhembury A.

1696, *continued.*

Mathew, Emblin, Exeter A.
Monke, Joane, St. Nicholas W.
Masters, Andrew, Tiverton A.
Mortimore, Richard, Ailesbeare A.
Miller, Catherine, Bradninch W.
Mayo, Jane, Exeter W.

1697.

Macomber, Thomas, Exeter W.
Miller, Edward, Talliton W.
Melberry, William, Stokentinhead W.
Moale, Edward, Ashcombe W.
Melhuish, William, Cadeleigh A.
Mountstephen, Mary, Exeter W.
Mountstephen, John, St. Sidwell A., W.
Moxham, Joane, Beare A.
Melhuish, Joseph, Lympstone A.
Mitchell, William, Northleigh W.
Macklyn, Hugh, Exeter A.
Mason, John, mariner, Exeter A.
Morrish, Joane, Washfield W.
Mitchell, Elizabeth, Offwell W.
Mills, Thomas, Uplooman A.
Mills, Susanna, Uplooman A.

1698.

Mable, William, Eastbudley W.
Mathews, Christofer, Exeter A.
Morrish, James, Cheriton Bishop W.
Marden, Thomas, St. Nicholas A.
Martyn, Richard, Seaton A.
Moren, Henry, Colyton Rawley A.
Manly, Thomas, Halberton W.
Maine, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Mogford, Thomas, Bampton A.
Maunder, Thomas, Halberton W.
Miller, Richard, Harpford A.
St. Mary Major Induction.
Mortimore, Symon, Dunsford A.
Mannaton, Sampson, Exeter A.
Martyn, John, Combintinhead W.
Moxhay, Richard, Tedbourne W.
Murch, Emanuel, Plymptree —

1699.

Milton, Jeremia, Mamhead W.
Maning, William, Yarcombe W.
Mosis, Humphry, Hemiocke W.
Minifee, Joane, Newton St. Cires W.
Mountstephen, John, Broadhembury A.
Martyn, Richard, Butterleigh W.
Moale, Mary, Aishcombe W.
Meade, Thomas, Honyton W.
Morring, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

1700.

Moor, John, Cheriton Fitzpayne A.
Mills, John, Tiverton W.
Morgan, William, Hemiock A.
Mayow, Joane, Combrawleigh W.
Morris, Frances, Broadclyst W.
Mathews, William, Exeter A.

1700, *continued.*

Moor, James, Broadclyst W.
Moore, William, Upton Pyne A., W.
Moxhay, James, Dunchidiock A., W.
Marsh *als.* **Bennet**, Joyce, Halberton A.
Minifie, John, Honyton W.
Mills, Margerie, Silferton —
Milford, Richard, Drewsteington W.
Manly, Thomazine, Clyst St. Mary W.
Morrice, Samuel, Cheriton Bishop A.

1701.

Mills, John, Uplowman W.
March, Jane, Exeter W.
Melton, Thomas, Cleyhanger A.
Moggridge, Margaret, Holcombe Rogus A.
Moggridge, James, Cleyhanger W.
Manly, Edward, Seaton A.
Molling, Henry, Bradninch A.
Manly *als.* **Symons**, Agnes, Hemiock A.
Morrish, Richard, Otterton W.
Moore, Thomas, Exeter W.
Mills, Margery, Silferton A.
Morle, Hester, Colompton A.
Moggridge, Thomas, Cadeleigh W.
Moggridge, Mary, Cadeleigh A.
Mawdit, Margaret, Exeter A.
Moor, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Manifield, Laurence, Hemiock W.
Morgan, Richard, Axminster W.
Martyn, James, Honyton W.
Moxhay, Humphry, South Tawton A., W.
May, Henry, Bradninch W.
Middleton, John, Loopit A.
Moggridge, Mary, Cadeleigh W.
Moggridge, William, Stockley Pomery W.
Marchais, Jonas, Exeter W.

1702.

Morgan, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Manly, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Martyn, John, Honyton A.
Manning, William, Tiverton A., W.
Medland, John, Exeter W.
Murch, Elizabeth, Plymptree A., W.
Moale, George, Ashcombe A.
Marker, John, Harpford A., W.
Markes, John, Exeter A.
May, John, Broad Clyst W.
Moor, George, Broad Clyst A.
Morrice, Chriana, Tedbourne W.
Mathews, John, Mamhead A.
May, Thomas, Brodclist A., W.
Martyn *als.* **May**, Alice, Broad Clist A.
Medland, Christopher, Kenton A.
Moole, Richard, Kenton A.
Mitchell, George, Alphington A.

1702, *continued.*

Mortimore, Nathaniel, Bridford A.
Mortimore, John, Bridford A.

1703.

Mowses, Richard, Tiverton W.
March, Joseph, Exeter A.
Mayowe, Edward, Exeter A.
Mathews, Catherine, Silferton W.
Medway, William, Kenton W.
Morring, Henry, Collaton Rawley A.
Mudd, Michael, Exeter A.
May, Alice, jun., Broad Clist A.
Maunder, George, Tiverton A.
Moor, Presentia, Christow W.
Miller *als.* **Veryard**, Simon, Sidmouth A.
Morris, Edward, Kenn W.
Millett, John, Exminster W.
Miller, Robert, Exeter A.

1704.

Mortimore, John, Dunsford W.
Morgan, Robert, Exeter A.
Morrice, James, Morebath A.
Martyn, George, Tiverton W.
Manly, Joseph, Upottery A.
Mudge, Thomas, St. Nicholas W.
Mulford, Patience, Exeter W.
Mahoone, William, Exeter W.
Manstowe, Thomas, Lympstone W.
Minterne, John, Exeter A.
Mare, Valentine, Downe St. Mary A., W.
Martyn, Grace, Ottery A.
Mare, Mary, Downe St. Mary A.
Mallack, Eleanor, Axminster A.
Mumford, William, Exeter A.
Mawdit, Ferdinando, Bradninch W.
Melhuish, Susanna, Silferton W.
Maunder, Andrew, Halberton A.
Mayne, Thomas, Broad Clyst A., W.
Morse, Peter, Tiverton W.
Martyn, Stephen, Awliscombe W.

1705.

Mortimore, Mathew, Christowe A.
Moore, Dorothy, Feniton W.
Marke, Cicilia, Colompton W.
Mitchell, Richard, Thorncombe W.
Manfield, John, Membury W.
Mahoone, Richard, Exeter A.
Madge, Michael, Shobbrooke W.
Morebath Induction.
Melhuish, John, Washfield A.
Melhuish, Alice, Thorverton W.
Manstone, Mary, Seaton A.
Mayne, Edward, Exeter A.
Manly, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpayne W.
Mason, John, Exeter W.
May, Richard, Tiverton W.
Mayne, Thomas, St. Sidwell A.

1705, *continued.*

Mayne, Mellony, St. Sidwells A.
May, Richard, Tiverton A.
Maniscombe, Richard, East-budleigh A.
Middleton, Robert, Combentinhead W.
Mathews, John, Hemiocke A.
Morrish, Richard, Stockley English W.
Milford, Humphry, Thorverton A.
Miller, Robert, Exeter W.
Morrish, John, Coombe Rawley W.

1706.

Moore, Nathaniel, Honyton A.
Morrish, Mary, Silferton W.
Murch, James, Bridford A., W.
Mander, Mark, Shobbrooke A., W.
Manley, Simon, Tiverton W.
Mathew, William, Exeter A., W.
Marwood, William, Otterton W.
Maunder, William, Shobbrooke W.
Mussell, William, Axminster W.
Mortimore, Francis, Downe St. Mary W.
Mudge, Thomas, St. Nicholas W.
Michell, Robert, Gittisham W.
Moore, George, St. Thomas A.
Mare, William, Poughill W.
Moale, Joane, Aishcombe W.
Miller, Robert, Tallaton A., W.
Morrell, Rowland, Exeter A.
Martyn, Alice, Awliscombe W.

1707.

Manson, Nicholas, Upottery. A.
Mutter, Abraham, jun., Yarcombe W.
Morris, Nicholas, Kenton A.
Marshall, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpayne W.
Marsh, Humphry, Sampford Peverell A.
Marker, Henry, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Melton, Christopher, Silferton A.
Mitchell, George, Exeter A.
Minifie, Winnifrid, St. Sidwell A.
May, Walter, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Mills, John, Kentisbeare W.
Manston, Nicholas, jun., Seaton W.
Muffett, John, St. David A.
Moore, William, Throwleigh A.
Murch, Richard, Exeter A.
Martyn *als.* **Cheesway**, Rebecca, Seaton A.
Mayow, John, Exeter A.
Marwood, John, Downe St. Marie A.
Maypowder, Francis, Exeter A.
Mills, Philip, Colompton W.
Martyn, Susanna, Drewsteington W.

1708.

Morley, Thomas, Exeter W.
St. Mary Major Induction.

1708, *continued.*

Moggridge, Joane, Shobbrooke A., W.
Marker, Henry, sen., Ottery St. Mary W.
Manley, John, Dunkeswell W.
Marchant, Robert, Luppit W.
Mudford, Thomas, Colompton W.
Meade, Joane, Bickleigh A., W.
Martyn, Honor, Oxton, parish Kenton W.
Mills, Humphry, Kentisbeare A.
Manley, John, Bampton A.
May, William, Exeter W.
Mortimore, John, Broad Clyst A.
Martin, Joseph, Exeter A.

1709.

Maynards, Hender, Exeter A.
Moore, William, Honyton W.
Mitchell, Joseph, Gittisham W.
Maynards, Hender, St. Sidwell, Exeter A., W.
Maunder, Thomas, Colompton A.
Murch, Elizabeth, Plymptree W.
Martin *als.* **Pasmore**, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Melhuish, John, Datton, parish Rockbeare W.
Meaffield *als.* **Pingstone**, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Moale, Lucretia, Kenton A., W.
Milton, Christopher, Whimple W.
Midwinter, Sara, Lympstone A.
Middien, Anne, Exeter W.
Milton, John, Lympstone A.
Melhuish, Dennis, Thorverton A.
May, Jonas, South Tawton A.

1710.

Marshall, John, Hemyocke A.
Morris, Mary, Axminster A.
Morgan, Amie, Axminster W.
Marke, Thomas, Cleyhydon A.
Moxhay, William, Pinhoe W.
Mitchell, Philip, Whimple W.
Mildon, John, Exeter A.
Mechoe, Joshua, Exeter W.
Musbury Induction.
Morrish, William, Stockly English W.
Manston, Henry, Lympstone W.
Michell, Robert, Farway A.
Marsh, John, Yarcombe A.
Moore, John, South Tawton W.
Manyard, Richard, Sidmouth W.
Martyn, Richard, ar., Oxton, parish Kenton A., W.
Mumford, Thomas, Exeter W.

1711.

May, Edward, Chagford W.
May, Edward, Colompton A.
Mills, Rebecca, Exeter W.
Middleton, William, Broadhembury W.

1711, *continued.*
Murch, William, Chagford A., W.
Martyn, John, Broad Clyst A.
Mole, Agnes, Exminster A.
Mole, Ambrose, Exminster A.
Marke, Hugh, Alphington W.
Mander, John, Hemyock W.
Moxey, Edward, Pinhoe A.
Moall, Thomas, Aishcombe A.
Mounsdon, John, Bridford W.
Musbury Induction.
Merry, Richard, Broad Clyst A.
Morrish, William, Exeter W.
More, George, Collompton A., W.
Mare, Gilbert, Ottery St. Mary A.
Milford, John, Thorverton W.
Mathew, Susanna, Axminster A.
Moole, Thomas, sen., Aishcombe W.
Martin, Joseph, Honyton A., W.

1712.
Morrice, John, Exeter A.
Mercer, Malachi, Exeter W.
Mawry, Joseph, Exeter A., W.
Mortimore, Sampson, Drewsteington W.
Marshall, Charity, Powderham W.
Mathew, Henry, Clyst Hydon W.
Monke, Mary, St. Nicholas W.
Mare, Emmett, Sidmouth W.
Mounstephen *als.* **Tanner**, Mary, Exminster A.
Mare, William, Sidmouth W.
Mitchell, Mary, Sidmouth W.
Mills, Simon, Silferton W.
Manly, Thomazine, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Moxhey, Thomas, sen., Thorverton W.
Mathew, Edward, Silferton A., W.
Marshall, John, Seaton A.
Mayne, Zachary, jun., Exeter A.
Martin, John, Exeter A.
Martinfield, John, Gittisham W.
Marke, John, Sheldon W.

1713.
Mabell, Margaret, Eastbudley W.
Membry, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Moore, William, Honyton A., W.
Mortimore, John, Spreyton A.
Manyard, Robert, Sidmouth W.
Maynard, Richard, St. Sidmouth A.
Martyn, Henry, Broad Clyst A.
Mathew, William, Exeter W.
Morris, John, Exeter A., W.
Murch, Thomas, Bradninch W.
Moore, Agnes, Throwleigh W.
Musbery Induction.

1714.
Marshall, John, Beare W.
Menheir, Peter, Exeter A.
Masters, Richard, Tiverton A.

1714, *continued.*
Miller, Mary, Broad Clyst A., W.
Moxey, Thomas, Thorverton A.
Masters *als.* **Colsworthy** *als.* **Starr**, Grace, Seaton A.
Manning, Joane, Tiverton A.
Morris, William, Washfield W.
Miller, Thomas, Exminster A., W.
Mawdit, Constance, Bradninch W.
Moffat, John, St. Sidwell A.

1715.
Mayne, Henry, Alphington W.
Manly, Joseph, Upottery W.
Mogridge, James, Hockworthy W.
Meicho, John, Rockbeare W.
Martyn, Mary, Whimple A.
Mounstephen, Edward, Broad Clist W.
Morrish, Richard, Tiverton W.
Mole, John, Alphington A.
Moxhey, Thomas, Upton Pyne W.

1716.
Mathews, Henry, Exeter A.
Mathews, William, Exeter A.
Mortimore, James, Uplowman W.
May, Mary, Halberton W.
Manning, Joane, Axminster W.
Morse, Robert, Tiverton A., W.
May, John, Kenton A.
Mathews, John, jun., Exeter A.
Mercy, Patience, Broad Clyst W.
Manstone, ——, Bishopsteington W.
Mortimore, Mary, Drewsteington A.
Morene, Catherine, Sidmouth W.
May, Henry, Tiverton W.
Marsh, Dorothy, Sampford Peverell W.
Marshall, Mathew, Halberton A.
Marke, Nicholas, Church Taunton W.
Mawry, William, Exeter W.
Manstone, Edward, Lympstone A.
Moore, John, Clyst St. Lawrence A.
Manson, Catherine, Upottery W.
Morris, William, Exeter A.
Michell, William, Church Taunton W.
Mills, Edward, Thorverton W.

1717.
Mills, Grace, Kentisbeare A., W.
Morgan, Charles, Exeter A.
Mitchell, Margaret, Gittisham W.
Mable, William, Eastbudleigh W.
St. Mary Arches Induction.
May, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Mare, Thomas, Otterton W.
Marshall, Richard, Tiverton W.
Manstone, Joshua, Seaton W.
Marks, William, Ottery St. Mary A.
Marwood, Thomas, Dunkeswell A., W.
Meadland, Robert, Broad Clyst W.
Mounstephen, William, St. Thomas W.

1717, *continued.*

Markes, Agnes, Ottery St. Marie A.
Marks *als.* **Gale**, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Mayo, Humphry, Combentinhead A.
Morris, Robert, Exeter W.
Moore, John, Aishcombe W.
Marks, Judith, Cleyhydon A.

1718.

Marker, Henry, Ottery St. Marie A.
Mathews, Henry, Broadhembury W.
Manley, Robert, Uplowman W.
Marshall, Thomas, Colompton A.
Martyn, Rebecca, Broad Clyst A.
Murch, George, Chagford W.
Marder, Nicholas, Axminster W.
Morris, John, Poughill W.
Morrish, Richard, Poughill W.
Manly, Joane, Dunkeswell A.
Meadway, Israel, Bridford A.

1719.

Mounstephen, Joane, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Miller *als.* **Browne**, Edward, Awliscombe A.
Murch, Clement, Bradninch W.
Moore, John, Broad Clyst W.
Mortimer, John, Exeter W.
Mullins, Charles, Exeter A.
Moses, William, Uplowman A.
Manley, Thomas, Sampford Peverell W.
May, Henry, Yarcombe W.
May, Mary, Exeter A.
Mayne, Hugh, Farringdon A.
Martin, Grace, Harpford W.
Marker, James, Exeter W.
Marwood, Joseph, Otterton A.
Mare, Elizabeth, Otterton W.

1720.

Mathew *als.* **Lowdham**, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Moore, Giles, Broad Clyst A.
Moore, Mary, Lympstone W.
Marker, Gilbert, Upottery W.
Mewe, Thomas, Axmouth W.
Mathew, Henry, Membury W.
Marsh, Lockett, Axminster W.
Manley, Peter, sen., Bradninch W.
Marker, William, Exeter A.
Mitchell, George, Exeter A.
Murch, John, Bradninch W.
May, Henry, Burlescombe A.
Mildon, Joseph, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Mannyard, William, Sidmouth W.
Marsh, Edward, Exeter A.
Mills, Humphry, Kentisbeare W.
Mole, Edward, Aishcombe A.

1721.

Mills, James, Colompton W.
Major, Henry, Yarcombe W.

1721, *continued.*

Moore, John, Broad Clyst A., W.
Martyn, Edward, Broad Clyst W.
Marker, Edward, St. Sidwell W.
Marsh, Mary, Honyton W.
Musgrave, Philip, Exeter A.
Mills, Simon, Colompton W.
Metherell, Joane, Lympstone A.
Mitchell, John, Bradninch A.
Marker, Mary, Ottery St. Marie W.
Meare, James, Burlescombe A.
Milton, Arlmount, Whimple W.
Milford, Richard, Thorverton W.
Mitchell, Thomas, Widworthy A.
Morrish, George, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Manstone, John, Offwell A.
Melhuish, John, Cadbury A.
Monday, Martha, Exeter A., W.

1722.

Martyn, John, Seaton A.
Murch, Richard, Bridford W.
Marshall, Richard, sen., Hemyock W.
Moore, Giles, Broad Clyst A.
Mefling, William, Ailesbeare A.
Mathew, Henry, Honyton A.
Manley, Simon, Sampford Peverell W.
Marshall, Richard, Hemyock A.
Marshall, Richard, Hemyock W.
Mills, John, Tiverton A.
Mills, Grace, Kentisbeare W.
Marshall, John, Seaton A.d.b.n.
Morse, Dionisius, Hockworthy W.
Munn, James, Exeter W.
Manuel, Thomas, Poughill W.
Manley, Gertrude, Cadely A., W.
Mole, Roger, Pinhoe W.

1723.

Mounstephen, Richard, Peyhembury W.
Marker, Susanna, Exeter A.
Manston, Benjamin, Bickton W.
Morrish, John, Poughill W.
Marker, Thomas, Poltimore W.
Marshall, Humphry, sen., Bradninch W.
Marshall, John, Hemyock A.
Morrell, Thomas, Sampford Peverell A., W.
Miller, David, sen., Stockley Pomery W.
Manley, John, Halberton W.
Mudford, William, Honyton A.
Moor, William, Thorverton A.
Mathewe, Cornelius, Exeter W.
Morrish, Honor, Washfield W.

1724.

Martyn, John, Seaton W.
Minterne, Mary, Exeter W.
Moore, John, Downe St. Marie W.
Marker, John, Ottery St. Marie W.

1724, *continued.*

Milton, Joane, Bampton A.
Mills, John, Upottery A.
Mayow, Simon, Exeter W.
Mills, Maurice, Colompton W.
Michell, Susanna, Ottery St. Marie W.
Mudford *als.* **Brient**, Richoarda, Honyton A.
Mudford, William, Honyton A.d.b.n.
Mills, Simon, sen., Silferton W.
Molten, Nathaniel, Membury W.
Manley, Nicholas, Bradninch A.
Moxhey, Ralph, Tedbourne W.
Mortimore, John, Spreyton A.d.b.n.
Mudford, Jane, Colompton W.
Moor, Joane, Honyton A.
Moxhey, John, Stockley Pomery W.
Medland, Nicholas, Bridford A.

1725.

Manley, Christian, Washfield W.
Mounsdon *als.* **Smeath**, John, Christow A.
Mole, John, Exeter A.
Morgan, William, Tiverton A., W.
Mogford, William, Halberton W.
Manley, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Mounstephen, John, Bokerell W.
Melhuish, Jacob, Washfield A., W.
Martyn, John, Chagford A.
Morgan, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.
Morrall, Edward, Tiverton A.
Merchant, Philip, Seaton and Beer A.
Moore, Thomazine, Tedbourne St. Marie A.
Mole, Robert, Exminster W.
Mudge, Thomas, Sowton W.
Mills, James, Colompton W.
Murch, Henry, Silferton W.
Macey, Richard, Otterton W.
March, James, Exeter A.
Manley, Susanna, Halberton W.
Moore, William, sen., Broad Clyst W.
Mechoe, William, Beere A., W.
Morrish, Samuel, Cheriton Bishop W.
Morrish, Elizabeth, Silferton W.

1726.

Mills, Mary, Ottery St. Marie W.
Mitchell, Charles, Exeter W.
Mutter, William, Colompton A., W.
Maydenhead, Hugh, Newton St. Cires W.
Manley, Elizabeth, Dunkeswell A.
Manning, Robert, Hemyock A., W.
Moor, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Marks, William, Ottery St. Marie A.
Mahoon, William, Exeter W.
Mathew, Anastacia, Clysthydon W.
Mole, John, Exminster W.
Mayor, William, Poughill W.

1726, *continued.*

Moore *als.* **Hake**, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst A.
Musbury Induction.
May, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Mortimore, Richard, Broad Clyst A., W.

1727.

Manley, Richard, Bickleigh A., W.
Marley, Jane, Tiverton A.
Marker, Abigael, Colompton W.
Marwood, Richard, Otterton W.
Mamhead Induction.
Manley, Simon, Stockley Pomery A.
Manning, Henry, Kenn A.
Miller, Robert, Clyst Hydon W.
Maunder, Thomas, Colompton W.
Marwood, Thomas, Otterton A., W.
Mattins, John, Exeter A.
Morrish, John, Alphington A.
May, Michael, Bampton W.
Martyn, Henry, Broad Clyst A.
Mortimore, Mark, Powderham W.
Mounstephen, Susanna, Broadclyst A.
Murch, John, Colompton W.
Mercer, William, Eastbudleigh A.
Martyn, Marie, Upottery W.
Mathew, Roger, Silferton A.
Martyn, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst W.

1728.

Martin, Samuel, Exeter A.
Marshall, Rebecca, Hemyock W.
Mew, Richard, Axmouth W.
Mew, Hanna, Axmouth W.
Moor, William, Tiverton W.
Melhuish, Joane, Dorothy, Cadeleigh A., W.
Maunder, Alexander, Exeter A.
Maynard *als.* **Cornish**, Anne, Sidmouth A.
Meaflin, William, Broad Clyst W.
Mann, William, Spreyton W.
Mason, William, Powderham A.
Morris, Grace, Axminster W.
Manley, Simon, Shobbrooke W.
Murch, John, Tiverton W.
Minifie, John, Honyton W.
May, Samuel, Exeter A.
Martin, Edward, Silferton W.
Morris, Joane, Cheriton Bishop W.
Manston, Jacob, Lympstone W.
Morris, William, Alphington A.

1729.

Maunder, John, Chagford W.
Merson, Francis, Bampton A.
Melton, Edward, Bampton W.
Mortimore, John, Uplooman W.
Munjoy, John, Colompton W.
Meech, Thomas, Seaton W.
May, Edward, Kenton A.

1729, *continued.*

Marshall, Mary, Tiverton A.
Melhuish, Joseph, Broadhembury A.
Mason, George, Exeter A.
Manning *als.* **Godbeare**, ——, Newton St. Ciries A.
Mayne, James, Musbury W.
Mathew, Roger, Bradninch W.
Marsh, Thomas, sen., Whimple W.
Mills, Dorothy, Silferton W.
Martyn, John, Exeter W.
Melhuish, Humphry, Silferton W.
Moal, Edward, Ashcombe W.
Manston, Joane, Lympstone W.
Mathew, Alice, Broadhembury A.
Mathew, Thomas, Broadhembury A.
Meardon, William, St. Nicholas A., W.
Martin, Roger, Thorverton A.
Mills, Simon, sen., Silferton A.d.b.n.
Mear, Joane, Exminster A.
Martyn, Hugh, Exeter A.

1730.

Manley, John, Hemyock W.
Morrish, Joane, Stockley English A.
Marshall, Hanna, Hemiock W.
Manning, Richard, Tiverton W.
Mills, Thomazine, Colompton W.
Morgan, John, Exeter A.
Morrice, Samuel, Cheriton Bishop A.
Moore, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst W.
May, John, Silferton W.
Milford, Richard, Drewsteington A., W.
Marker, William, Fenyton W.
Muttlebury, Enock, Eastbudleigh A.
Maunder, Joseph, Otterton A.
Moore, John, Bradninch W.
Mussell, Elizabeth, Axminster W.
Merle, Moses, Exeter A., W.
Morrish, Martin, Cleyhidon A.
Murch, Nicholas, Bradninch W.
Mortimore, John, Downe St. Marie A.

1731.

Mason, Anne, Exeter W.
Maunder, William, Exeter W.
Marshall, William, Bradninch A.
Mortimore, Mary, Sidmouth W.
Mills, Temperance, Halberton W.
Manning, Henry, Hemyock W.
Mogford, William, Bickleigh W.
Mawdit, Peter, Broadclyst A.
Mayne, Joseph, Stockley Pomery W.
Mawdit, Peter, Broad Clyst A.
Murch, William, Gidleigh W.
Morrish, Mary, Powderham W.

1732.

Marks, James, Exeter W.
Mathew, Robert, Exminster W.
Moore *als.* **Boon**, Thomas, Church Taunton W.
Michell, Ursula, Gittisham W.

1732, *continued.*

Michell, Alice, Gittisham A.
Mugford, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Mills, John, Uplowman A.
Merson, Joseph, Kentisbeare A.
Menyard, Robert, Sidmouth W.
Mole, Robert, Exminster A.d.b.n.
Manley, John, Hemyock W.
Minifee, Margaret, Eastbudley W.
Mills, Robert, Colompton A.
Morrish, John, Powderham W.
Martyn, Antony, Bradninch W.
Mutter, Henry, Bradninch A.
Moxhey, Richard, Plymtree W.
Middle, Edward, Kentisbeare W.
Morrell, Christofer, Morebath A.
Mounstephen, William, Ottery St. Marie W.
Mounstephen, Ura, Exeter W.
Miller, William, Seaton A.
Mudford, William, Honyton A.

1733.

May, William, Exeter W.
Matthews, Samuel, Exeter A.
Mounstephen, John, Loopit W.
Mallack, Malachy, Axminster A.
Matin, John, Colompton W.
Martin, William, Exeter A., W.
Moxhey, Hugh, Cheriton Fitzpayne W.
Martin, William, Uplowman W.
Miller, John, Cleyhidon W.
Minne, John, Exeter W.
Marshall, Philip, Farway A.
Mathew, Mary, Rewe A.
Morrish, Thomas, Upottery W.
Morrin, Gilbert, Exeter W.
Mounsdon, Mary, Christowe W.
Mathew, John, Silferton W.
Meadway, Thomas, Christowe W.
Mecco, William, Seaton A.
Murch, George, Chagford A.

1734.

Mitchell, George, Gittisham W.
Merle, Moses, Exeter W.
Merle, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Miller, Richard, Combrawleigh W.
Mathew, Roger, Exeter A.
Martyn, Simon, Burlescombe A.
Mellis, Susanna, Lympstone A.
Merson, Margaret, Bampton W.
Mortimore, Mary, Exeter W.
Martyn, Richard, Broad Clyst A.
Morris, Anne, Poughill A.

1735.

Marshall, Mary, Stockley Pomeroy W.
Marke, Mary, Clayhidon W.
Michell, Benjamin, Honiton W.
Mortimore, John, Cadbury W.
Mounsdon, Samuel, Doddiscombsleigh W.

1735, *continued.*

Michell, Samuel, Exeter A.
Moore, Robert, Exeter W.
March, George, Uplime A.
Mudford, Hannah, Colompton W.
Moxey, Thomas, Pinhoe W.
Monder, Thomazine, Upton Hellion W.
Melhuish, Francis, Bradninch W.
Minne, Martha, Exeter A.

1736.

Moses, Mary, Exeter A., W.
Martin, William, Broad Clyst W.
Melhuish, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Minifie, Richard, Honiton A.
Marshall, Laurence, Stockley A.
Millward, Allen, Trusham W.
Mortimore, Richard, Broad Clyst A., W.
Murch, Sampson, Bampton A.
Middleton, Mary, Spreyton W.
Minifie, Mary, Honiton A.
Morrish, John, Bickleigh W.
Moore, John, Tiverton W.

1737.

Matthew, William, Membury W.
Matthew, William, Membury A.
Merson, William, Sampford Peverel A.
Mortimore, John, Drewsteington A., W.
Matterface, Thomas, Lympstone A.
Metherell, Henry, Lympstone W.
Mogridge, John, Washfield A.
May, Abagail, Exeter W.
Morgan, Henry, St. Thomas A.
May, John, Exeter A., W.
Martin, Thomas, Thorverton W.
Manston, John, Offwell W.
Martin, John, Broad Clyst A.
Matthews, John, Colompton A.
Moses, Sarah, Exeter A.
Manley, Jonas, Sowton W.
Manley, Mary, Sowton W.
Manyard, Thomas, Sidmouth W.
Moalle, Nicholas, Ashcombe A.

1738.

Mitchell, Daniel, Exminster A., W.
Moore, William, Bradninch W.
Murch, Nicholas, Bradninch A.
Mitchel, Grace, Halberton A.
Morgan, Peter, Tiverton A.
Matthews, Henry, Eastogwell W.
May, Henry, Yarcombe A.
Mortimer, George, Dunsford W.
Martin, William, Exeter W.
Martin, Peter, Colompton W.
Mamhead Induction.
Manley, Mary, Washfield A., W.
Maunder, Ambrose, Ottery A.
Miller, John, Tallaton A.

1739.

Mallock, John, Axminster W.
Martin, Edward, Bradninch W.
Moxhay, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Moore, Francis, South Tawton W.
Morrish, Jenkins, Jane, Exeter A.
Moore, Robert, Plymptree A.
Medland, Robert, Drewsteington W.
Mawdit, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst A.
Marsh, Thomas, Whimple W.
Murch, Henry, Bradninch W.
Mawdit, Peter, Broad Clyst W.
Mitchell, Edward, Alphington A.
Medway, John, Bokerell W.

1740.

May, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare W.
Mogridge, Abraham, Stockley Pomery A.
Meardon, Thomas, Christow W.
Manley, Peter, Bradninch W.
Mountjoy, Reuben, Exeter W.
Mitchel, William, Cadeleigh W.
Mountstephen, Richard, Exeter A.
Manning, James, Clyst St. George W.
May, Thomas, Halberton A.
Mugford, Francis, Lympstone A.
Milford, William, Netherex A.
Major, Darby, Kenton W.
Marshall, Humphry, Bradninch W.
Miller, Robert, Bockerell W.
Mechoe, Samuel, Exeter A.
Mallpas, Joseph, St. Thomas A., W.
St. Martin Induction.
Marshall, John, Feniton W.
Miller, Mary, Colompton W.
St. Martin Induction.
Midyett, John, Exeter A.
Murch, Ruth, Exeter W.

1741.

Moore, John, Broad Clyst A.
Martin, William, Loopitt W.
Moore, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Mearle, Susanna, Exeter A.
Mounstephen, Catherine, Exeter W.
Midyett, Honour, Exeter W.
Milles, John, Colompton W.
Maunder, George, Lympstone W.
Marwood, Richard, Otterton A.
May, John, Exeter W.
Mitchel, Thomas, Halberton W.
Mountstephen, Richard, Exeter A.
Mayne, Zachary, Exeter W.
Marwood *als.* **Pomery**, ——, Otterton A.
Mawry, Luke, Exeter A.
Mounstephen, Peter, Exeter A.
Martyn, James, Throwleigh W.
Marwood, Thomas, Otterton W.

1742.

Mill, Thomas, Lympstone A.

1742, *continued.*

Morrish, Catherine, Poughill W.
Morrish, Richard, Alphington A.
Moxhay, Abigal, Thorverton W.
Miller *a/s.* **Brown**, John, Peyhembury W.
Mew, Walter, Musbury W.
Martin, Edward, Broad Clyst W.
Murch, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Manley, Philip, Hemyock W.
Moore, John, Bradninch W.
Milford, Thomas, Thorverton W.
Mawdit, Ferdinando, Bradninch W.
Marshall, John, Tiverton A.
Marwood, Thomas, Otterton A.
Martin, John, Kenton A.
Marshall, John, Tiverton A., W.
Morris, George, Beer W.
Maunder, Thomas, Loxbeare A.

1743.

Moore, Isaa, Exeter A.
Muston, Dinals, Kentisbeare A.
May, Walter, Tiverton W.
May, Joseph, Halberton A.
Mayne, Samuel, Exeter A.
Mawditt, Ferdinando, Broad Clyst A.
Miller, Thomas, Exeter W.
Millman, Elizabeth, Upton Pyne W.
Matthews, James, Yarcombe A., W.
Marsh, Thomas, Silferton A., W.
Mounstephen, John, Kentisbeare A.
Moore, Ann, Tiverton W.
Milles, Benjamin, Tiverton A.
Maidenhed, ffrances, Exeter W.
Moses, William, Tiverton A.

1744.

Mayow, Henry, Exeter A.
Maddock, Thomas, Thorverton A., W.
Mitchell, Francis, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Marsh, John, Burlescombe A.
Martyn, Charles, Exeter W.
Morris, Abraham, Poughill A.
Melhuish, John, Tiverton A.
Maunder, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Minifie, John, Lympstone A.
Manley, Jane, Hemiock W.
Manfield, Lawrence, Hemiock W.
Manning, Richard, Axmouth W.
Murch, William, Chagford A.

1745.

Medland, Abraham, Ashton A.
Morrish, Henry, Kenton A.
Mitchell, George, Exeter A.
Maunder, George, Washfield W.
Moore, William, Exeter A.
Martin, Samuel, Honiton W.
Moore, Simon, Throwleigh A.
Milles, Thomas, Tiverton W.
March, Mary, Exeter A.

1745, *continued.*

Munt, Jane, Tiverton A.
Matthew, William, Tiverton A.
Mounce, George, Tiverton A.

1746.

Mountstephen, Robert, Exeter W.
Morrish, Thomas, Colompton A.
Matthew, Joane, Collompton A., W.
Mason, Abigail, Sampford A.
Mayne, John, Dunkeswell W.
Mudge, Robert, Exeter A.
Manley, William, Hemiock W.
Mathews, Simon, Membury W.
Milles, William, Silferton A.
Moxey, William, St. Thomas A.

1747.

Melhuish, Mathew, Silferton W.
Mallock, Elizabeth, Axminster A.
Mann, Jane, Kenton A., W.
Miller, John, Honiton A.
Merson, George, Colompton A.
Milford, Richard, Thorverton W.
St. Mary ye Moore Induction.
Milford, Mary, Thorverton W.
Mapowder, Richard, Exeter W.
Michell, James, Exeter W.
Morrish, James, Farway W.
Mathews, William, Exeter A.
Minifie, Samuel, Eastbudleigh W.

1748.

Marcombe, William, Colompton A.
Macally, Patrick, Withycombe Rawlye A.
Martin, John, Bradninch W.
Mills, Simon, Silferton A.
Morris, Catherine, Poughill A.
Morris, John, Poughill W.
Murch, John, Poughill A.
Merson, Amos, Colompton A.
Murch, Thomas, Colompton A.
Medland, Abraham, Ashton W.
Marsh, John, Tiverton A.
May, Thomas, Throwleigh W.
May, Robert, Sampford Peverell A.
Macey, Richard, Upton Pyne W.
Manley, John, Sowton A.
Medland, Thomas, South Tawton A.

1749.

Marwood, Mary, Widworthy A.
Medland, Prudence, South Tawton A.
Marks, John, St. Sidwell W.
Menheir, Hannah, Exeter A.
Milford, Richard, Thorverton A.
Milford, William, Thorverton A.
Mitherell, John, Rew W.
Michell, John, Exeter W.
Martin, William, Stokentinhead A.
Mole, Robert, Exminster A., W.
Martyn, Richard, Broadclyst A.
Martyn, William, Exeter W.

1749, *continued.*

Martyn, William, Exeter A.
Morrish, Edward, Kenton A., W.
Murch, George, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Michell, James, Exeter A.
Milford, Alice, Thorverton A.
Mudford, John, —— A.
Merrifield, William, Exeter W.

1750.

Morgan, Peter, Tiverton A.
Manley, Robert, Hemiock W.
Melton, Margaret, Bampton W.
Michell, Hannah, Honiton —
Moore, ffrancis, Southtawton W.
Matthew, Henry, Silferton A.
Mardon, Thomas, Chagford W.
Moalle, Nicholas, Ashcombe A.
Moore, Mary, South Tawton A.
Mounsdon, Nicholas, Doddiscombleigh A.
Melton, Robert, Bampton A.
Maudon, Thomas, Coombintinhead A.
Marsh, Thomas, Ottery W.
Manley, John, Exminster A.
Mardon, William, Exeter A.

1751.

Mintem, Henry, Broadhembury W.
Merrifield, Hannah, Exeter W.
Manley, John, Washfield W.
Marker, Gideon, Ottery W.
Manley, Henry, Broad Clyst W.
Mercy, James, Hemiock A.
Morris, William, Butterley A.
Matthews, Sarah, Ven Ottery A.
Mills, Abraham, Colompton A.
Morebath Induction.
Matthews, Thomas, Morebath A.

1752.

Mills, John, Kentisbeare A.
March, Caleb, Whimple A., W.
Milton, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus W.
Marwood, Joan, Calverleigh A.
Mew, Thomas, Axmouth W.
May, Moses, Whimple A., W.
Matthew, William, Exeter A., W.
Moalls, Robert, Ashcombe A.
Mewdon, Ann, Exeter A.

1753.

Manley, Richard, Stockley Pomery W.
Moxey, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpain A., W.
Manley, Sarah, Hemiock A., W.
Martyn, Dorothy, Kenton W.
May, Walter, Tiverton A., W.

1754.

Morgan, Susanna, Tiverton A.
Michel, Samuel, Exeter A.
Mundy, Mary, Plimtree W.
Miller, Thomas, Axminster A.
May, John, Halberton W.
Moses, Nicholas, Hockworthy A.

1754, *continued.*

Mellis, Lucratia, Lympstone W.
Melhuis, Robert, Bampton A., W.
Musgrave, Temperance, Uplowman W.
Malpas, Mary, St. Thomas W.

1755.

Michell, John, Exminster A.
Maunder, Thomas, Upton Pyne W.
Merson, Mary, Bampton W.
Muttlebury, Margaret, Eastbudleigh W.
Milles, Benjamin, Tiverton W.
Mardon, John, Tiverton W.
Melhuish, Andrew, Exeter W.
Mardon, William, Exeter A.
Mole, Robert, Exminster A., W.

1756.

Maddock, Elizabeth, Rewe A.
Mamhead Induction.
Mills, John, Stockley Pomeroy W.
Michell, Daniel, Exminster A., W.
Meldon, Edward, Exeter A.
Mowrie, John, Tiverton A.
Mellis, Joseph, Lympstone W.
Morish, Moses, Tiverton W.
Melhuish, William, Tiverton W.
Morrish, Abraham, Stockley English W.

1757.

Matthew, William, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Maunder, Jane, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Manstan, Joshua, Seaton W.
Moore, John, Broadclyst A.
Mountjoy, Emanuel, Exeter W.
Mogridge, Christopher, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Merson, Alice, Holcombe Rogus A.
Maunder, Jane, Washfield A.
Maunder, James, Washfield A., W.

1758.

Mamhead Induction.
Manning, Simon, Membury A.
Moxey, Philip, St. Sidwell W.
Miller, James, Tallaton W.
Morgan, William, Feniton W.
St. Martyn Induction.
Michell, Mary, Alphington W.
Moore, Philip, Bradninch W.
Manning, William, Axmouth W.
Marks, Amos, Awliscombe W.
Mynard, Edward, Stokentinhead W.
Moxey, William, Cheriton W.

1759.

Murch, Joseph, Colompton A.
Markman, William, Kenton A.
Milles, Mary, Colompton W.
Maunder, James, Bradninch W.
Mills, Grace, Tiverton W.
Morrish, Elizabeth, Upottery W

1759, *continued.*

Manley, William, Upottery W.
Moore, Agnes, Broad Clyst A.
Mudge, Thomas, Kenton W.
Mountjoy, Mary, Exeter W.
St. Martin Induction.
Mayo, John, Exeter W.
Mugford, Arthur, Bampton A.

1760.

Marwood, Robert, Sidmouth W.
Milford, Richard, Drewsteington W.
Manley, Ann, Exeter W.
Mordil, William, Colompton A.
Minifie, John, Honiton W.
Minifie, John, Honiton [sic] W.
Mountstephen, Christopher, Colompton W.
Marshall, Richard, Honiton W.
Matthews, William, Colompton W.
Moxey, John, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Mance, John, Exeter A.
Moxey, Abraham, Stockley Pomery W.
Moss, Richard, Exminster W.
Murch, Mary, Broad Clyst A.

1761.

Murch, John, Farringdon W.

1762.

Murch, John, Tiverton A.
Milles, Mary, Honiton A.
Manley, Mary, Halberton A.
Mounstephen, Mary, Kentisbeare W.
Mogridge, Thomas, Exeter A.
Melhuish, Nicholas, Huxham A., W.
Martyn, John, Butterleigh W.
Moxey, Alice, Combintinhead A.
Matthews, Honor, Exeter W.
Marshall, Philip, Exeter A., W.

1763.

May, John, Exeter A., W.
Mare, Richard, Huxham W.
Moore, Mary, Chagford W.
Murks, John, Rockbeare W.
Mason, John, Withycombe Rawleigh W.
Morrish, John, Kentisbeare W.
Mole, Ambrose, Kenton W.
Mayne, John, Otterton W.
Moore, John, South Tawton W.
Mamhead Induction.
Moore, Philip, Exeter A., W.
Martin, William, Bradninch A.
Mordill, William, Colompton A.

1764.

Mills, Ann, Exeter W.
Mayne, James, Exeter W.
Mash *als.* **Marsh**, Melony, Ottery W.
May, Richard, Halberton A.
Mances, Hannah, Exeter A.
Michell, Joseph, Ottery A., W.
Morrell, Peter, Morebath A.

1764, *continued.*

Mortimore, John, St. Nicholas W.
Millford, Allen, Trusham W.
Mills, Catherine, Stockley Pomerey W.

1765.

Matthews, Elizabeth, Mamhead W.
Medway, Thomas, Christow A.
Morrice, William, Exeter W.
Martin, John, Burlescombe W.
Mardon, William, Exeter A.
Mander, John, Exeter W.
Mager, William, Brampford Speak W.

1766.

Macey, Richard, Upton Pyne A.
Moxey, William, Newton St. Cyres W.
Marshall, William, Bradninch A.
Manley, John, Feniton W.
Mondy, John, Colompton W.
Mills, John, Uplowman A.
Mason, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Mander, Edward, Newton St. Cyres W.
Mounsdon, William, Dunsford W.
Mortimore, Susanna, Dunsford A.
Maddock, Agnes, Exeter W.
Mugford, Henry, Exeter W.
Mantle, John, Holcombe Rogus W.
Morrish, Robert, Cheriton Bishop W.
Mugford, Henry, Exeter A., W.
Mamhead Induction.
Maunder, John, Bradninch A.
Melhuish, Andrew, Bradninch A.

1767.

Moyse, Abel, Exeter A.
Mole, John, Exeter A.
Marshall, Mary, Tiverton A.
Monce, Philip, Exeter W.
Mortimore, William, Drewsteignton W.
May, Richard, Honiton W.
May *als.* **Harris**, Hannah, Halberton A.
Marshall, Henry, Plymtree W.
Martin, William, Exeter A., W.
Mudge, Robert, Exeter A.
Melhuish, Nicholas, Huxham A.
Moxsy, Francis, Whitestone W.
Merry, Richard, Tallaton W.
Mounstephen, Joseph, Exeter W.
Manley, Henry, Broad Clyst W.
Mogridge, John, Tiverton A.
Morrish, William, Cheriton Fitzpain W.

1768.

Mathew, Mary, Exeter A.
Moore, James, Honiton W.
Mogridge, Stephen, East Ogwell W.
Major, Thomas, Upottery W.
Marker, Mary, Ottery W.

1769.

Mugford, William, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Mander, Joseph, Otterton A.

1769, *continued.*
May, John, Dunsford W.
Matthews, John, Upottery W.
Moxey, Eleanor, Upton Pyne A., W.
Moore, William, Bradninch A.
Morrish, Henry, Kenton W.

1770.
Marker, Henry, Ottery A.
Mayne, Welthin, Exeter A.
Mills, John, Colompton W.
Mogford, William, Silferton A.
Musbury Induction.
St. Martin Induction.
Mawditt, Thomas, Colompton W.
Mundy, Cecil, Ottery W.
Milton, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus A.
Mare, William, Tallaton W.
Mear, Catherine, Poltimore W.
Manley, Jane, Cotleigh A.
Melhuish, Christopher, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Murch, Clement, Bradninch W.
Murch, Clement ye younger, Bradninch W.
Morrish, ——, Holcombe Burnell W.
Martyn, Edward, Holcombe Burnell A.
Morrish, James, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
May, David, Cullompton W.

1771.
Morgan, Joshua, Church Taunton W.
Mayo, Joan, Exeter W.
Major Mary Saint Induction.
Morris, William, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Mannaton, Richard, St. Thomas W.
Moxey, John, Whitestone W.
Mintron, Ann, Broadhembury W.
Maber, Joseph, Broadclist A.

1772.
Mogford, Mary, Bampton A.
Mitchell, John, Membury A.
Martyn, William, Broad Clyst W., C.
Moore, Henry, Downe St. Mary A.
Miller, William, Bradninch W.
Moore, John, Dunkeswell A.
Mogridge, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Moore, Mary, Dunkeswell A., W.
Moore, John, Dunkeswell W.
Moore, John, Dunkeswell A.
Moore, John, Dunkeswell A., W.
Maunder, Elizabeth, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Moore, Willmott, Colompton W.
Morris, Thomas, Honiton A.

1773.
Maunder, John, Brampford Speke W.
May, Otho, Dunsford A.
Moxey, John, Cheriton Fitzpain A.

1773, *continued.*
Morgan, John, Tiverton —
Mason, Joan, Withecombe Rawly A., W.
Mead, William, South Tawton A., W.
Mead, Grace, South Tawton A., W.
Marshall, Thomas, Uplowman W.

1774.
Morebath Induction.
Mortimore, Richard, Dunsford W.
Maunder, James, East Budleigh W.
Mewdon, Richard, Exeter W.
Mare, James, Cadleigh W.
Mogridge, Ann, Exeter W.

1775.
Mare, Richard, Huxham A., W.
Meere, Thomas, Exeter A.
Matthews, Sarah, Rockbeare W.
Moxey, Samuel, Stockley Pomeroy A.
Morrish, Joseph, Upottery W.
Morren, James, Membury A.
Moore, William, Kenton W.
Manley, William, Upottery W.
Mounstephen, Samuel, Tiverton A.
Meadway, William, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Morgan, Samuel, Exeter A., W.
Mogridge, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Mawrey, Joseph, Exeter A., W.
Moore, Melony, Hemiock W.
Mills, Betty, Shobrooke A.

1776.
Mortimore, Sampson, Drewsteington W.
Martyn, Thomas, Broad Clyst W.
Medland, Dorothy, Exeter W.
Matthews, John, Clysthydon W.
Martify, John, Axmouth A.
Morrish, Richard, Exeter A.
Morgan, Ann, Southtawton W.
Matthews, Robert, Bradninch W.

1777.
Maunder, Joan, Halberton W.
Merdon, James, Stokentinhead A.
Mamhead Induction.
Minifie, Richard, Honiton W.
Morgan, Faith, Bradninch W.
Morrish, Henry, Kentisbeare W.
Medland, Benjamin, Ashton W.

1778.
Mortimore, George, Dunsford A.
May, Otho, Dunsford W.
Mayne, Joshua, Exminster W.
Mogridge, Thomas, Exeter A.
Mortimore, Ann, Dunsford W.
Mayo, Margaret, Honiton W.
Morgan, Sarah, Axminster W.
Morebath Induction.
Millford, John, Thorverton W.

1778, *continued.*
Marker, Thomas, Broad Clyst A.
1779.
Murch, John, Thorverton W.
Meffling, Mary, Whitestone W.
Midyett, George, Exeter A.
Manley, Robert, Newton St. Cyres W.
Mortimore, Philemon, Silferton W.
1780.
Manston, Sarah, Exeter A.
Manning, Thomazin, Hemiock W.
Medland, Andrew, St. Thomas W.
Musgrave, Richard, Exeter A.
Mitchell, Elizabeth, Membury A.
Melton, Jane, Bampton W.
Merchant, Richard, Sidmouth A.
Merry, Ralph, Broad Clyst A.
Meffling, Mary, Whitstone A., W.
Marsh, James, Morebath W.
Milford, Margaret, Thorverton W.
Maynard, Jerom, Honiton W.
1781.
Manley, John, Exeter A.
Morgan, John, Bradninch W.
Matthews, Francis, Broadhembury A., W.
Matthews, Sarah, Broadhembury W.
Moore, Richard, Broad Clyst W.
Marshall, Richard, Dunkeswell A.
Martin, Hannah, Exeter W.
Moore, Love, Honiton W.
Martin, Thomas, Colompton W., C.
Mayne, John, Otterton W.
St. Mary the Moore Induction.
1782.
Manley, Joan, Exeter W.
Marshall, Grace, Upton Pyne W., C.
Moody, Alice, Tiverton W.
Morgan, Peter, Tiverton W.
Moore, Elizabeth, Colompton W., C.
Moore, John, Broad Clyst W.
Martyn, Anthony, Bradninch W.
Mortimore, Mary, Dunsford W.
Merchant, Dorothy, Colompton A., W.
Moxey, Alice, Combintinhead A.
1783.
Moule, Dorothy, Tiverton W.
Moxey, William, Whitstone A.
May, George, Doddiscombsleigh A., W.
Moore, John, Tiverton W.
Moore, Aaron, Broad Clyst W.
Mundy, Jane, East Budleigh W.
Munt, Diana, Tiverton W.
Manley, William, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Maunder, Sarah, Tiverton A.
Michell, William, Exeter A.
1784.
Mitchell, James, Gittisham W.
Mitchell, William, Honiton W.

1784, *continued.*
May, Henry, Exeter W.
Merchant, Philip, Beer W.
Mayne, Samuel, Exeter A.
Mogford, Francis, Lympstone A.
Mellis, Samuel, Lympstone A., W.
Mellis, Mary, Lympstone A.
1785.
Mann, William, Exeter A.
Manning, John, Honiton W.
Murch, John, Honiton W.
May, William, Sampford Peverell A.
Martin, William, Tiverton A.
1786.
Merryfull, Peter, Kenton W.
Major, Mary, Upottery W.
May, Henry, Gittisham W.
Marshall, Catherine, Uplowman W.
Murry, Michael, Kilmington A.
Mortimore, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Mortimore, John, Bridford A.
Martin, John, Colompton A.
1787.
Mortimore, John, Halberton W.
Maunder, William, Tiverton W.
Melhuish, Edward, Kenton A.
Matthews, William, Silferton W.
Mutter, John, Beer W.
Marsh, William, Morebath A., W.
May, William, Doddiscombsleigh W.
1788.
Matthews, Samuel, Yarcombe A.
Miller, Joseph, Seaton and Beer W.
Melhuish, John, Washfield W.
Main, Thomas, Exeter W.
Motley, Joane, Exeter A.
Mudge, William, Ashton A.
1789.
Monkton, James, Colompton W.
Mortimore, Richard, Silferton A.
May, Robert, Broad Clyst A.
Middle, Thomas, Kentisbeare W.
Manley, Richard, Halberton W.
Manley, Robert, Rockbeare W.
Morrish, Thomas, Kenn A.
Manley, Edward, Exeter W.
1790.
Moore, Robert, Awliscombe A.
Moore, Robert, Awliscombe A.d.b.n.
Matthew, Sarah, Exeter W.
1791.
Mamhead Induction.
Marker, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W., C.
Mountjoy, Joan, Tiverton W.
Matthew, Mellony, Payhembury W.
1792.
Metherell, Nicholas, St. Nicholas A.
Manfield, Ann, Hemyock A.
Mills, James, Exeter W.

1792, *continued.*
Mitchell, Mary, St. Thomas ye Ap. W.
Manning, Thomas, Luppitt W.
1793.
May, William, Sampford Peverell A.
Moore, Henry, Cullompton W.
Matthews, Henry, Cullompton W.
Marshall, Thomas, Dunkeswell W.
Melhuish, Francis, Kenton W.
Merson, Edward, Cullompton W.
Mortimer, Diana, St. Nicholas W.
May, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverell A.
1794.
Matthews, Humphry, Bradninch W.
Manley, John, Hemyock W.
Melhuish, *formerly* **Swetland**, Catherine, East Budleigh W.
Mortimer, Mark, Kenton W.
Mogeridge, William, Cullompton W.
Mayne, Henry, Alphington W.
Mogridge, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Martyn, John, St. Thomas ye Apo. W.
Mitchell, Elizabeth, Otterton W.
Major, William, Ailesbeare A.
Major, Richard, Ailesbeare W.
Mole, Robert, Alphington A.
Moore, William, South Tawton W.
1795.
Manley, James, Hemyock W.
Martyn, John, Broadclyst W.
Maynard, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Morrall, Hugh, Sampford Peverell W.
1796.
Manning, Henry, Halberton A.
Morgan, William, Exeter W.
Miller, Robert, Buckerell W.
Martin, John, Bradninch W.
Marks, John, Dunkeswell W.
Moxsy, Dorothy, Whitstone W.
Merrifield, John, Saint Thomas A.
Martin, Alice, Butterleigh W.
1797.
Matthews, Henry, Huxham W.
Marshall, Humphry, Bradninch W.
Moore, Grace, Bradninch W.
Marks, Thomas, Exeter W.
Morgan, William, Hemyock W.
Melluish, John, Upottery W.
Milford, Grace, Thorverton W.
Mortimer, John, Stokeintinhead W.
Morgan, John, Axminster W.
Mogridge, Philip, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Manning, Richard Broad, Exeter A., W.
Madge, Giles, Payhembury W.
Melton, Betty, Hockworthy A.
1798.
Manley, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Morrish, William, Stockley English W.

1798, *continued.*
Mackey, Alexander, Tiverton W.
Moore, William, Upton Pyne W.
Morrish, Thomas, Kenn A.d.b.n.
Musbury Induction.
Manning, Robert, Hemyock A.
1799.
Moore, William, Throwley W.
Marker, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
Manley, Ann, Hemyock W.
Martin, Philip, Cullompton W.
Milman *als.* **Bickle**, John, Spreyton W.
Mills, Humphry, Broadhembury W.
Mills, Simon, Cullompton W.

1545.
Nosworthy, Thomas, Stokentinhed W.
1546.
Nott, Joane, —— W.
Noceter, Richard, Budley c.t. 112
Norman, Thomas, —— c.t. 194
1547.
Norway *or* **Northwaye**, Robert, St. Mary Steps c.t. 18
Nosworthys, Eliot *or* Ellet, Stokyntynhed c.t. 139
Nucombe, Joane, Downe St. Mary c.t. 171
1548.
Newcumbe, John, Chagford c.a. 250
1583.
Narramore, John, Southtawton c.t. 30
1585.
Norley, George, Alphington c.a. 218
1586.
Northampton, William, Aliscombe c.t. 243
Norris, Elizabeth, Kilmington c.a. 252
1587.
Northehampton, Robert, Brodhemburie c.t. 330
Nicholls, John, Kilmington c.t. 335
Nosworthie, Augustine, Chagforde c.a. 369
Nicholles, Robert, Exeter c.t. 372
1588.
Notte, William, Alphington c.t. 413
Neweberie, Joane, wid., Memburie c.t. 443
Norleighe, Antonis, Exeter c.a. 476
Nicholles, Grace, Exeter c.t. 506
1590.
Newton, William, —— m.a.
Newton, Gregorie, —— m.a.
Newe, John, —— m.t.
1591.
Nowen, Thomas, —— m.a.
Norman, John, —— m.t.
Neale, Ciprian, —— m.a.

1591, *continued.*
Northecott, John, —— m.a.
1592.
Neale, Ciprian, —— A.d.b.n.
Northerne, Grace, —— m.t.
Northerne, Degorie, —— m.t.
Nosworthie, Dewnes, —— m.t.
Newcombe, John, Chagford W.
1593.
Nickle, John, Kenton a.t.
Norringeton, Roberte, —— m.a.
Nowell, Edithe, —— m.a.
Norrington, Margerie and Mellioner, —— m.a.
Norrice, Edmonde, —— m.t.
Northawaie, Stephen, —— m.a.
Newcombe, John, sen. m.t.
1594.
Newcombe, Jasper, —— m.t.
1595.
Northecotte, John, —— m.t.
Newton, Elizabeth, —— m.t.
Newberie, John, —— m.t.
1596.
Norman, William, —— m.t.
Norton, Ralphe, —— m.a.
Norringeton, Edwarde, —— m.a.
Norringeton, Thomazine m.t.
1605.
Necke, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Norrishe, Richard, —— m.t.
Newton, Robert, —— m.t.
1606.
Norcot, Thomas, —— m.a.
Newcombe, Roberte, —— m.t.
Newcombe, Thomas, —— m.a.
1607.
Nethercot, Thomas, —— m.a.
Nordon *als.* **Northcot**, Roberte, —— m.t.
1608.
Northam, Edward, —— m.t.
Nordon *als.* **Northcot**, —— m.a.
Nethercot, Anne, wid., —— m.t.
1609.
Newton, Thomas, Kilmington m.t.
Newcombe, William, Southtawton m.t.
Norman, Christopher, Morebath m.t.
1610.
Necke, Emanuell, Kenton m.t.
Norman, Silvester, Morebath m.t.
Newcombe, Roberte, Withicomb Rawly m.t.
Newecombe, Roberte, Withicombe Rawlye m.a.
Nordon, Philip, Exeter m.t.
1611.
Nehellinge, John, Silferton m.a.
Norcott, Roberte, Exeter m.t.n.
1612.
Noseworthie, George, Chagford W.
Norlighe, Fowler, Budligh m.a.
Nicholls, Richard, St. Laurence m.a.
Norris, George, Tiverton A.
1613.
Norcott, William, Plimptree A.
Northampton *als.* **Wattes**, Alexander, Awliscombe A.
1614.
Nordon, William, Allhallows-on-the-walls m.t.
1615.
Norman, John, Broadhembury m.t.
Nicholles, Roberte, Childon m.t.n.
Newe, Nicholas, Hunsham m.t.
Northehampton, John, Broadhembury m.a.
1616.
Norman, Edward, Moorebath m.t.
Norman, John, Bampton m.a.
1617.
Nicholls, Joane, Cleyhidon A.
Norton, John, Waishfeild W.
Nordon, Katherine, Exeter m.t.
North, Edmond, Loopitt A.
1618.
Newberry, Anstace, Upawtrey m.t.
Nethercot, John, Sprayton A.
Nordon, Roberte, Cockington m.t.
Newcombe, John, jun., Drewsteington W.
Newall, Alice, Uplime A.
Newall, William, Uplime m.a.
Northam, Joseph, Yarcombe W.
Newcombe, Anne, Exeter W.
Northam, Agnes, Membury W.
Norris, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.
1619.
Northover, Parker, Dunkeswell W.
Norringdon, Christofer, Farringdon W.
Nosworthy, William, Chagford W.
Norrish, Walter, Rockbeare W.
Newcombe, Nicholas, Drewsteington A.
1620.
Natt, Richard, Washfeild A.
Norman, Thomas, Washfeild W.
1621.
Newton, Joane, wid., Kilmington W.
Newcombe, John, Drewsteington W.
1622.
Nordon, Robert, Tiverton A.
Norrington, Thomas, Collompton A., W.
Nosworthy, John, Chagford W.
Norcott, Jaspar, Alfington A.
Norman, William, Morebath A.
1623.
Newton, John, Tiverton A.

1624.
Norman, Elizabeth, Moorebath W.
1625.
Northam, Eglicie, wid., Yarcombe W.
Newton, William, Combrawly A., W.
Nott, John, St. Davids A.
Newcomb, Henry, Exeter W.
1627.
Northcott, Bridgett, Chagford A.
Norman, John, Cleyhanger W.
1628.
Not, Michaell, Tiverton W.
Newton, Paschoe, Axmister A.
Northcott, Beaton, Talleton W.
Northmore, Edward, Southtawton W.
1629.
Northmore, Edward, Southtawton A., W.
1630.
Newcombe, Richard, Bridford A.
Newberry, William, Membury W.
Norris, Peter, Collompton W.
Nutt, Nicholas, Limpstone A.
Ninoe, Henry, Tiverton A.
1631.
Nowell, John, St. Trinity W.
Newcombe, Agnes, Withicombrawly A.
Nott, Roger, Withicomberawley W.
1632.
Newberry, Christian, Axminster A.
Newcombe, William, Withecomberawly W.
Nosworthy, Edward, Chagford A.
1633.
Newman, Agnes, Membury W.
Newton, John, Axminster W.
Northcott, William, Collompton a.c.t.
Newcombe, John, Down St. Mary a.c.t.
1634.
Northcott, John, Chagford W.
1635.
Newton, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Norleigh, Joane, Exeter A.
Nosworthie, John, Chagford W.
Norcott, William, Exeter A.
1636.
Norcott, William, Exeter A.
Newcombe, Richard, Newton St. Cyres W.
1637.
Norman, Thomas, Morebath A.
Newe, Nicholas, Huntsham A.
Newe, Elianor, Huntsham W.
Nutt, Elizabeth, Limpstone A.
1638.
Newton, Robert, Honyton A.
Norrish, Margaret, Rockbeare W.
Norrish, John, jun., Kilmington W.
Northleigh, Robert, Alphington W.
1639.
Nuttcombe, John, Cleyhanger W.
Nott, Willyam, Tiverton A.
Nosworthy, Willyam, Chagford W.
Norman, Catherine, wid., Cleyhanger W.
Northcott, John, Sowton A.
Norrish, Willyam, Holcombe burnell W.
1640.
Newman, John, Thorncombe A.
North, John, St. Olave, Exeter A.
Newberry, Henry, Axmister A.
1641.
Narramore, Christopher, Doddiscombesleigh A.
Norrington, Alexander, Whimple W.
Norrishe, Henry, Tiverton A.
1642.
Nosworthie, William, Chagford A.
1643.
Norrishe, Marye, Holcombe burnell A.
Nethercoate, Richard, Sprayton W.
Newberry, Richard, Brodcliste W.
1644.
Newte, Christian, Tiverton A.
Northam, Richard, Poltimore A.
Nicks *als.* **Satterley**, Jasper, Silferton A.
1645.
Norrish, John, Collompton A.
1646.
Newberry, John, Upottery W.
1647.
Norrishe, Ellinor, Tiverton A.
1648.
Norrish, Andrew, Holcombe Burnell A.
1649.
Norrish, William, Rockbeare A.
Norman, George, Morebath W.
1650.
Norrishe, Robert, Tiverton A.
1660.
Needes, John, Holcombe rogus W.
1661.
Narramore, William, Doddiscombsley A.
Northmore, Thomas, South Tawton W.
Nott, William, Colompton A.
Norringdon, Alice, Whimple W.
1663.
Northcott, John, sen., Chagford W.
Nation, Simon, Bampton W.
Northam, Mary, Broadclist A.
Norman, William, Broadhembury W.
Nosworthy, John, and Rachel, Moretonhampstead A.
* **Northcott**, Andrew, Rockbeare A.

* Dated in a later hand "1644."

1664.
Nicholls, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Northmore, Joane, Kenton W.
1666.
Newton, Walter, Cheriton Bishop W.
Newte, Henry, Tiverton A.
Needes, Richard, Holcombrogus W.
1667.
Norrish, Garthrude, Rockbeare A.
Newton St. Cyres Induction.
Newcombe, John, Downe St. Mary A.
1668.
Norman, William, Washfield W.
1669.
Newcombe, John, Exeter A.
Nicholls, Moses, Bampton W.
1670.
Natt, Peter, Whitstone A.
Nicks, William, Alphington W.
Nicholls, Abraham, Tiverton W.
Newcombe, William, Downe St Mary W.
Northcott, Robert, Rockbeare A.
Norrish, William, Rockbeare A.
1671.
Noyle, Edward, Tiverton A.
Norrish, Richard, Holcombe A.
1672.
Newman, Richard, Exeter W.
Nutt, Rose, Lympstone W.
Northleigh, Joane, Dunsford W.
Nossiter, Josua, Bradninch A.
Newberry, Susanna, Axmister W.
1673.
Norman, John, Kentisbeare A.
1674.
Newberrey, John, Membury W.
Nixe, Richard, jun., Exeter W.
Nosworthy, Mary, Chagford W.
Nixe, Antony, Pinhoe A.
Newton St. Cires Induction.
1675.
Newton, William, Southleigh A.
Nosworthy, Allen, Chagford W.
Newton, John, Cheriton Bishop A.
Navill, John, Tiverton A.
Newcombe, William, Westogwell W.
1676.
Northleigh Induction.
Norrish, Richard, Holcomb burnell A.
Norrish, Andrew, Holcomb burnell —
1677.
Newcombe, Catherine, Exeter A.
Nott, George, Tiverton W.
North, Abraham, Bampton W.
1678.
Nicholls, Jane, Bampton a.t.
Newcombe, Henry, Exeter A.
Nosse, John, Yarcombe A.
Newcombe, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
1679.
Northcote, Margaret, Honyton W.
Newte, Henry, Tiverton A.
1680.
Newman, Elizabeth, Powderham A., W.
Newte, Elizabeth, Colompton A.
Noyes, William, Exeter W.
1681.
Newton, Elianor, Axmister W.
Northam, John, Upottery W.
Northcott, Joane, Rockbeare W.
1682.
Nicholls, Mary, Exeter W.
Newcombe, Richard, Axmister A.
1683.
Nosworthy, Honor, Chagford A.
Northcote, Charles, Rockbeare A.
Nosse, John, Yarcombe A.
Nossiter, Mathew, Gittisham A.
1684.
Norris, James, Kilmington W.
Nosworthy, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Nossiter *als.* **Pearce**, William, Honyton A.
Northcott, Thomas, Ailesbeare W.
1685.
Northworthy, John, Exeter W.
Norrish, William, Rockbeare A.
Newbery, Agnes, Axmister W.
Norrington, Caleb, Colompton A.
Needs, Philipp, Holcombe rogus A.
1687.
Nosciter *als.* **Pearse**, Jane, Honyton W.
Nott, Francis, Tiverton A.
Nosworthy, John, Cheriton Bishop A.
Nosworthy, Thomas, Chagford W.
Newton, John, Kilmington A.
Newton, Raynborne, Kilmington W.
1688.
North, Valentine, Loopitt W.
Nosworthy, Thomas, Chagford W.
1689.
Newton, William, Kilmington A., W.
Nethercott, Richard, Spreyton W.
1690.
Newberry, John, Membury A.
Nickell, Peter, Eastogwell W.
Norton, Robert, Exeter A.
1691.
Nauscawen, Hanna, Exeter A., W.
Norman, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus W.
1692.
Nossiter, Joane, Bradninch A.
1693.
Newton, William, Kilmington W.
Newton, Grace, Southleigh W.
Norman, Christian, Bampton W.

1693, *continued.*
Nicholls, Antony, Exeter A.

1694.
Newton, William, Axminster A., W.
Northcott, Lewis, Newton St. Cyres W.
North, Joshua, Church Taunton A.

1695.
Norton, John, Exeter A.
Nosworthy, Mary, Chagford W.
Nex, William, Bickleigh W.
Nickell, William, Kenton A.
Norrish *als.* **Penny**, Margaret, Exeter A.
Norman, John, Colompton A.
Nethercott, Thomas, Spreyton A.
Nex, Susanna, Bickleigh W.
Narramore, John, Christowe W.
Northcott, John, Chagford A.

1696.
Norrish, John, Tiverton W.

1697.
Norman, Thomas, Exmister W.
Newton, Ellen, Axmister W.
Newberry, Samuel, Yarcombe W.
Nethercott, John, Spreyton A.
Narraway, John, Combintinhead A.
Norrish, Thomas, Holcomburnell A.
Northam, Joseph, Newton St. Cyres A., W.

1698.
Newberry, Henry, Broadclist A.

1699.
Norman, Edward, Exeter A.
Norrish, Anne, Rockbeare W.

1700.
Nosworthy, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop A.
Northcote, Joshua, Honyton W.
Northleigh Induction.
Nichols, Daniel, Hittisleigh W.
Nutt, Antony, Lympstone A.

1701.
Newton, William, St. Sidwell A.
Narramore, Andrew, Alphington —

1702.
North, Robert, Loopit W.
Newton, Joane, Kilmington W.

1703.
Nossiter, Peter, Honyton W.
Newton, William, Exeter A.
Nosworthy, Laurence, Hittisleigh W.
Northcote, Richard, Rockbeare W.
Norman, Robert, Morebath W.
Northcote, John, Sowton A.
Norris, Richard, Kenton A.
Northcote, Thomas, Colompton W.
Newton St. Cires Induction.

1704.
Norman, ffrancis, Cleyhidon A.
Newell, Richard, Musbury A.

1704, *continued.*
Northcote, Richard, sen., Chagford W.
Newman, Richard, Tiverton W.
Nott, George, Lympstone W.
Nicholls, Anthony, Exeter A.
Napman, Jane, Exminster W.

1705.
Newell, Sarah, Musbury A., W.
Nosworthy, William, Chagford W.
Northleigh, John, Cadleigh W.
North, Grace, Honyton A.
Nanscrawery, Richard, Combe-tinhead W.

1706.
Norman, Henry, Colompton A.
Norrish, Robert, Thorverton W.
Nott, John, Tiverton W.
Newton, Agnes, Membury W.
Norris, Mary, Thorverton W.
Newberry *als.* **Turner**, Grace, Axminster A.
Nosworthy, Jane, Chagford W.

1707.
Northcote *als.* **Osborne**, Prudence, Newton St. Cires A.
Newcombe, John, Ailesbeare —

1708.
Norman, Henry, Thorncombe A.
Norman, ——, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Northcote *als.* **Bawden**, ——, Newton St. Cires A.
Nosworthy, Mary, Chagford A.
Norrish, John, Thorverton W.
Northcote, Alice, Newton St. Cires A.

1709.
Northcote, Joane, Colompton A.
Newte, Thomazine, Tiverton W.

1710.
Newberry, Richard, Tiverton W.
Nossiter, Joseph, Tiverton W.
Nossiter *als.* **Pearse**, Sara, Ailesbeare A.
Nicholes, John, Colaton Rawleigh W.

1711.
Nelson, Needles, Cadeleigh A.
Northcott, Alice, Newton St. Cires A.
Nosworthy, William, Chagford W.
Norman, Elizabeth, Holcomb Rogus W.
Norton, John, Exeter W.

1712.
Northcote, Robert, Chagford W.
Nosworthy, Honor, Kenn W.
Newton, Thomas, Kilmington W.

1713.
Norman *als.* **Sweetland**, Mary, Plymtree A.
North, Abraham, Exeter W.

1714.
Norton, Thomas, Exeter A.

1714, *continued.*
Nosworthy, George, Gidleigh A.
Norris, Joane, Kilmington A.
Newman, Rebecca, Cleyhidon W.
Northcote, Robert, Chagford A.
Nicholls, Robert, Colompton A., W.
Notwill, Francis, Kenn W.

1715.
Newton, Thomas, Axminster W.
Newman, John, Colompton A.

1716.
Nosworthy, Nicholas, Tedbourn W.
Nott, James, Stockley Pomery W.
Norman, Alma, Cullompton W.
Newbury, Richard, Membury W.
Norman, Thomas, Washfield A.
Norman, Thomas, Exeter a.c.t.n.

1717.
Norris, William, Dunsford —

1718.
Newberry, Samuel, Yarcombe A.d.b.n.c.t.
Norwood, William, Tiverton A.
Northcott, George, Clyst Hydon W.

1719.
Newberry, Edward, Membury W.
Norris, Edward, Kenton A., W.
Newton, Rainborne, Kilmington d.b.n.c.t.
Newton *als.* **Street**, Mary, Axminster A.
Nosworthy, Elizabeth, Kenn W.

1720.
Nell, Anto, Exeter A.
Norris, John, Kenton W.

1721.
Northcote, Joseph, Rockbeare W.
Newberry, Joseph, South Tawton A.

1722.
Northcote, Charles, Newton St. Cires A.
Nosworthy, Thomas, Chagford W.

1723.
Newberry, Jane, South Tawton A.
Norris, Jane, Kenton W.
Nott, Edmund, Exeter A.

1724.
Northmore, Geoffry, Southtawton W.
Norton, William, Churchtaunton W.

1725.
Norris, Agnes, Thorverton W.
Northcotte, Nicholas, South Tawton W.
Nutt, Robert, Lympstone W.
Newberry, Joane, Upottery W.

1726.
Northleigh Induction.
Nossiter, John, Sidmouth W.

1727.
Norton, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell A.

1727, *continued.*
Newton, John, Axminster W.
Newte, Richard, Bampton W.
Nickell, Geoffry, Stokentinhead W.

1728.
Noble, Lucas, Exeter A.
Norman, Joane, Morebath W.
Newton, James, Axminster A.
Newton St. Cires Induction.

1729.
Newberry, Samuel, Yarcomb W.
Nicks *als.* **Stamp**, Joane, Pinhoe A.

1730.
Norris, John, Bradninch A.
Nells, John, Kentisbeare W.

1731.
Norman, Robert, Trusham A.
Newberry, John, Exeter A.
Northcote, Joseph, Rockbeare A.
Nott, Mary, Tiverton W.
Newberry, Richard, Broad Clyst A.

1732.
Norrish, Mary, Hemyock W.
Newman, William, Uplime W.
Newton, Benjamin, Axminster W.
Nosworthy, Catherine, Hittisleigh W.
Norrenton, James, Exeter W.

1733.
Needes, John, Holcomb Rogus W.
Newberry, Richard, Cotleigh W.

1734.
Newberry, Joseph, South Tawton A.
Northleigh, Henry, Exminster A.

1735.
Norris, William, Exeter W.
Norman, George, Tiverton A.
Norrish, William, Tiverton W.
Nosworthy, Thomas, Hittisleigh W.

1736.
Newberry, John, Membury A.
Newman, Jonathan, Exeter A.
Nichols, John, Exeter A.
Newberry, Richard, Northleigh A.

1737.
Nutt, Deborah, Lympstone W.
Neck, Thomas, Kenton A., W.
Norman, John, Colompton A.

1738.
Nethercott, John, Spreyton W.

1739.
Newberry, Grace, Widworthy W.
Northcote, Joane, Upton Pyne W.
Nosworthy, Samuel, Kenn A.
Needs, Richard, Burlescombe W.

1740.
Nott, John, Cadeleigh A., W.
Newberry, Mary, Membury A.
Nosworthy, Samuel, Kenn A.
Nichols, Ezekiel, Exeter W.
Norrish, Nathaniel, Tiverton A.

1741.
Newberry, Isiah, Ottery A.
Norman, John, Peyhembury W.
1742.
Newborough, Henry, Exeter A.
Northcote, John, Chagford W.
Norrington, Joseph, Ottery W.
Norton, Andrew, Kenton A.
Northcote, Jonas, East Budleigh A.
Nossiter, Richard, Thorncombe W.
Needes, Simon, Colompton A.
Newborough, Henry, Exeter W.
Nosworthy, Mary, Kenn W.
1743.
Newman, John, Axminster A.
Norton, Richard, Churchtaunton W.
Nott, Mary, Tiverton A.
Nations, Samuel, Brampford Speke A.
Norman, George, Exeter W.
Northmore, Ann, Exeter W.
Norden, Humphry, Exeter W.
1744.
Nossiter *als.* **Pearce**, Elizabeth, Sidmouth W.
Noble, Ann, Exeter W.
Natt, Jane, St. Thomas A.
Natt, James, St. Thomas A., W.
1745.
Nosworthy, James, Gidley A.
Nell, Dorothy, St. David A.
Noble, John, Tiverton A.
1746.
Norman, Humphry, Burlescombe W.
Newton, Agnes, Plymtree A.
Newton, Mary, Exeter W.
1747.
Norman, William, Tiverton W.
Norrish, John, Holcombe Burnell A.
1748.
Nosworthy, Mary, Kenn A., W.
Newcombe, William, Exeter A., W.
Northcote, George, Rockbeare W.
1749.
Norman, William, Tiverton A.
Newcombe, Robert, Exeter W.
Norman, John, Tiverton W.
North, Thomas, Loopitt A.
Norris, Silvester, Membury W.
Northcott, Richard, Farringdon A., W.
1750.
Norman, Ann, Tiverton W., C.
North, Robert, Loopit W.
Newton, Joseph, Southleigh W.
Nosworthy, George, Bridford W.
1751.
Norman, Francis, Thorncombe W.
1752.
Newman, William, Exeter W.
Newborough, John, Exeter W.
Norrish, William, Cleyhidon W.

1752, *continued.*
Needs, Richard, Willand A.
Northleigh, Sara, Exeter A.
1753.
Northcote, Laurence, Farrington W.
1754.
Newberry, Grace, Yarcombe A.
1755.
Newberry, William, Exeter W.
Needer, Richard, Thorverton A.
Newbold, Mary, Honiton A.
1756.
Needs, Philip, Holcombe Rogus A.
Nosworthy, Charles, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Necks, Thomas, Exeter W.
1757.
Norrish, Silvester, Tiverton W.
Newberry, Elias, Honiton A.
Northcott, Thomas, St. Sidwell W.
Newton, William, Tiverton A., W.
1758.
Northleigh, Thomas, Exeter A.
Norrish, John, Dunsford W.
1759.
Neal, John, Alphington A.
Newcombe, Simon, Alphington A.
1760.
North, Gilbert, Upottery A.
Nations, James, Tiverton A.
Newberry, Ann, Huxham W.
Needs, John, Tiverton W.
1761.
Nichols, Thomas, Exeter A.
Needs, John, Tiverton W.
Nosworthy, James, Stokentinhead W.
1762.
Nias, Samuel, Seaton and Beer A.
Needs, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus W.
Nichols, Daniel, Combintinhead W.
1763.
Newbery, Samuel, Axmouth W.
Newell, William, St. Thomas W.
Neeles, Edward, Kentisbeare W.
Norman, Thomas, Upottery W.
1764.
Newberry, John, Kilmington W.
1765.
Nott, John, Bampton A.
Northam, Mary, Exeter W.
1766.
Newberry, John, Huxham W.
Norris, George, Colompton W.
Norris, Mary, Bradninch A.
Norman, Mary, Upottery A.
Newman, Esther, Axminster W.
1767.
Nosworthy, Mary, Ashcombe A.
Newberry, Samuel, Honiton A.

1768.
Nesbit, Sarah, Tiverton A.
1769.
Nosworthy, Mary, Ashcombe A.
Newall, Susanna, Exeter W.
Newberry, Richard, Whimple W.
1770.
Nichols, John, Exeter W.
Newberry, Sarah, Axminster A., W.n.
1771.
Northcote, Sir Stafford, Ottery W.
1772.
Northmore, Ann, Chagford A.
Northcott, Edmund, Clysthydon A.
1773.
Nicholls, Susanna, Exeter A.
Norman, Robert, Bampton A.
Newberry, Giles, Pinhoe W.
1774.
Northcombe, Robert, Cleyhanger A.
Newberry, Susanna, Whimple W.
November, John, Tiverton W.
1775.
Noble, John, Tiverton W.
Northleigh Induction.
1776.
Nichols, Benjamin, Colompton W.
Newton St. Cyres Induction.
Nichols, Uriah, Exeter A.
1777.
Northleigh, Thomas, Exeter A.
Northleigh Induction.
1778.
Newton, William, Tiverton W.
Neale *als.* **Cheeseman**, William, Exeter W.
1779.
Norrish, John, Dunsford A.
Norrish, John, East Budleigh W.
Nott, John, Otterton A.
Norman, William, Washfield W.
1780.
Newberry, Benjamin, South Tawton A.
1781.
Newberry, William, Southleigh W.
Norrish, Robert, Upton Pyne W.
1782.
Newcombe, William, Exeter A., W.
Newberry, Elizabeth, Axmouth A.
1783.
Norman, Robert, Morebath A.
Newton, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Newborough, Mary, Exeter W.
1784.
Northover, Ezekiel, Exeter W.
1785.
Nowell, John, Lympstone W.
Newberry, Robert, Yarcombe W.
Norman, Robert, Bampton A.
1786.
Norrish, Robert, Thorverton W.
Northcott, Thomas, Throwleigh W.
Nichols, Ann, Exeter A.
Need, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus A.
Nichols, Ann, Exeter A.
1787.
Norrish, Alexander, Dunsford W.
Nitolls, Mary, Bickley W.
Northway, Christopher, South Tawton A.
1788.
Norman, Robert, Bampton S., A.
Norman, Joseph, Thorncombe W.
Newton, William, Broad Clyst W.
1789.
Newton, John, Tiverton A.
1790.
Neyle, Gelbert, Exeter W.
Niner, John, Brampford Speke A.
Norcombe, James, Exeter A.
1791.
North, Thomas, Honiton W.
Norcott, John, Coomintinhead W.
Northcott, Thomas, Throwleigh W.
1792.
Newbery, Joseph, South Tawton W.
Nicholls, Joane, Tiverton W.
Norman, Christopher, Exeter W.
Nosworthy, Thomas, Exeter W.
Needes, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus A.
1793.
Norman, John, Cullompton W.
Newcombe, Robert, Clist St. Mary A.
Northcott, Robert, Throwley W.
Nosworthy, John, Ashcombe W.
1794.
Newcourt, Philip, St. Thomas ye Apostle A.
Newberry, Robert, Comb Rawleigh W.
Nosworthy, Robert, Trusham W.
1795.
Nicks, Francis, Ailesbeare W.
1797.
Narracott, Sarah, Exeter W.
Newborough, Zenobianna, Exeter A., W.
Nicholls, Isat, Cullompton W.
Norris, Richard, Broadclist W.
Nicks, William, Halberton W.
Nix, George, Silverton W.
Northleigh Induction.
1798.
Newte, Samuel, Tiverton S., A.
Norrish, John, Dunsford W.
1799.
Northcote, John, Membury A.
Norman, Hugh, Otrey A

1546.
Osmonde, John, Uplyme c.t. 27
1548.
Osmonde, Roger, Uplyme c.t. 264
1549.
Oxenbeare, John, Cheriton Bishop c.t. 324
1584.
Osborne, Elinore, Christowe c.t. 116
Oxenham, Richard, South Tawton c.a.t. 118
Oxenbeare, Christopher, Lympstone c.a. 142
Osmond, Richard, Silferton c.t. 163
1585.
Oliver, Nicholas, Colaton Rawleigh c.t. 223
1586.
Osborne, Roger, Trisham c.t. 267
Osborne, Henrie, Trisham c.t. 269
Orlande *als.* **Tayler**, ——, Bampton c.t. 275
Osborne, John, Musbury c.t. 287
Olyver, John, Cotlighe c.t. 292
Olyver, Margarete, Cotlie c.t. 298
Olyver, Nicholas, Bridforde c.a. 304
1587.
Oads *als.* **Tamlyn**, William, Doddescombesleigh c.a. 423
1588.
Odle *als.* **Rendle**, Anthony, Easteogwell c.a. 486
Olyver, James, Kenne c.t. 491
1591.
Overton, John, —— m.a.
Oake, John, —— m.t.
Osbarne, William, —— m.t.
1592.
Oake, Charles, —— m.t.
Oxenham, William, sen., —— m.t.
1593.
Oliver, Sibille, Bridford W.
1594.
Osmond *als.* **Mille**, William,—— m.t.
Osmond *als.* **Mille**, Nicholas m.t.
1595.
Oldesbroome, Peter, —— m.t.
1596.
Oxenham, Bartholomewe, —— m.t.
Osmonde, John, —— m.t.
Olde, John, —— m.a.
1604.
Oake, John, —— m.a.
Osmonde, James, —— m.t.
1605.
Olde, George, sen., —— m.t.
Oake, Thomazine, wid., —— m.t.
Oden, Alexander, —— m.a.
1606.
Owkey, Ambrose, Churchtauton W.

1606, *continued.*
Osborne, Elizabeth, Axminster A.
Oxenham, Mabley, wid., South Tawton W.
Osmonde, Thomas, —— m.t.
Osmonde, John, —— m.t.
Oliver, David, —— m.a.
Osbarne, Richard, —— m.a.
1609.
Odam, Robert, Tiverton m.a.
Osmond, Anastice, Kentesbere m.t.
1611.
Oliver, Joane, Exeter m.t.
1612.
Oxenham, William, Cadburie A.
Oliver, Agnes, Bridford A.
Osmond, Gilbert, Kentisbeare m.t.
1614.
Okey, John, Churchtaunton m.t.
Osborne, John, Clyst St. George m.a.
1615.
Oliver, John, Newton St. Cires m.t.
Owleborowe, George, St. Stephens m.a.
1616.
Oland, Anthony, Burlescomb m.a.
1617.
Olde, Richard, Churchtauton A.
Osmond, John, Kentsbeare W.
Oxenham, Thomas, Colompton A.
Osborne, Christopher, Christow W.
Osmond, William, Kentisbeare W.
1618.
Orchard, Clement, Tedborne St. Mary W.
Osmond, Henrie, Sampford Peverell W.
Osborne, John, Musbury W.
1619.
Oliver, John, Newton St. Cyers A.
Osment, Ralph, Whimple W.
Oxenbeare, Andrewe, Stockly Pomeroy W.
1620.
Osmond, Thomas, Uplowman W.
Oxenbeare, Welthine, Stockly Pomeroy A.
Oldon, Morrice, Exeter W.
1621.
Old, Joane, Churchtaunton W
Osmond, Wilmott, wid., Tiverton W.
1622.
Osmond, Elizabeth, Tiverton W
1623.
Osmond, John, Shobrooke A.
Orcherd, William, Exeter A.
Osmond, Thomas, Halberton W.
1624.
Old, Leonard, Otrey W.
Osmond, John, Tiverton W.
Osmond, Edith, Silferton A.

1624, *continued.*
Osmond, John, sen., Halberton W.
1625.
Osborne *als.* **Webber**, John, Thorverton —
Oland *als.* **Miller**, Thomazine, Bradninch A.
Owliburrough, Clement, Exeter W.
1626.
Osmond, Robert, Halberton W.
Osmond, Abraham, Halberton W.
Odam, John, Tiverton A.
1627.
Osmond, Edward, Kentsbeere A.
Oake, Richard, Ailsbeare A.
Owen, Martyne, Exeter A.
Osmond, James, Tiverton A.
1628.
Oxenham, Ann, Collompton W.
Orchard, Mary, Exeter W.
1629.
Orchard, Thomas, Uplyme A.
Osborne, Walter, Axmister W.
1630.
Oake, John, Ailesbeare A.
Olsbroome, John, Trusham W.
1632.
Oxenham, John, Ottery St. Marie W.
Osborne, Thomas, Christowe W.
Osmond, Thomazine, Uplooman W.
Oke, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Osmond, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
1633.
Osborne, Philip, Christowe W.
Old, Wilmot, Awtry St. Mary A.
1634.
Oke, Richard, Ailesbeare A.
1635.
Oten, John, Payhembury A.
Oland *als.* **Taylor**, Peter, Burlescombe A.
1636.
Oaten, Thomas, Loopit W.
1637.
Oliver, Joane, wid., Brampford Speke W.
Osmond, Philip, Halberton W.
1638.
Odeham, John, Tiverton A.
Oake, Richard, Ailsbeere W.
1639.
Oxenham, Willyam, Southtawton W.
Oateway, Thomas, Tiverton Inv.
1640.
Oyens, William, Kenn A.
Osborne, Robert, Christowe W.
Oxenham, John, Southtawton W.
Osmond, Ralfe, Broadhembury W.
Odham, John, Tiverton A.
Oxenham, William, Southtawton A.
1642.
Olliver, John, Rewe W.
Olsbroome, Joane, Trusham W.
1644.
Oke, Richard, Ailsbeere W.
Osmond, James, Halberton W.
Osmond, John, Hockworthie W.
Osmond, James, Willand W.
1645.
Osborne, Phillippe, Christowe A.
1646.
Olde, John, sen., Collompton A.
Osmond, Abraham, Halberton A.
Oateway, John, Tiverton A.
Olland, Christian, Burlescombe W.
Odam, Edward, Tiverton A.
Osmond, John, Halberton A.
Osmond, Ralph, Ottery St. Marie A.
1647.
Osmond, Henry, Tiverton W.
Oake, John, Ailsbeere W.
Osmond, Ralphe, Ottery St. Marie Comp.
Oxenbeere, Richard, sen., Exeter W.
Osborne, Mablie, Christowe A.
1649.
Osmond *als.* **Brascombe**, ——, Fenyton W.
Oake, Richard, Exeter W.
Odd, John, Eastogwell A.
Osmond, Christopher, sen., Halberton —
1660.
Osborne, Elias, Trusham A.
Ottery St. Mary Induction.
Odde, John, Eastogwell W.
1661.
Osborne, Philip, Halberton W.
1662.
Oateway, William, Sowton A.
Osmond, William, Broadclist A.
1663.
Over, William, Rewe A.
Oake, John, Ailesbeare W.
1664.
Orchard, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop W.
1665.
Orchard, William, Cheriton Bishop W.
1666.
Osmond, John, Burlescombe W.
Osmond, William, Broadclist Comp.
Osmond, Catherine, Broadclist Comp.
1667.
Offwell Induction.
1668.
Osmond, Christopher, Tiverton A.
Osmond, Susanna, Tiverton W.
Opie, Catherine, Exeter A.
1669.
Oake, William, Ailesbeare A.

1669, *continued.*
Oxenbeere, Thomas, Mamhead A.
Olliver, Nicholas, Christowe W.
Osmond, John, Willand W.
1670.
Osmond, James, Halberton A.
Osmond, Francis, Halberton W.
Oake, Thomas. Feniton A.
Oaten, John, Peyhembury W.
Osborne, John, Christowe W.
Oxenbeare, Joane, Mamhead W.
1673.
Osborne, John, South Tawton A.
Oakeman, Thomas, St. Nicholas A.
Oliphewe, William, Exeter W.
Osmond, Nicholas, Halberton W.
Osmond, Michael, Halberton W.
Oxenham, William, South Tawton W.
1674.
Oake, Joane, Rockbeare W.
Osborne, Priscilla, Southtawton A.
1675.
Oake, George, Comberawley W.
Osborne, George, Exeter W.
Osborne, George, Broadclist W.
1676.
Oades, Christopher, Exeter A.
Osbroom, Roger, Trusham W.
1677.
Osbourne, Nicholas, Yarscombe W.
1678.
Oten, Robert, Whimple W.
Olliphew, Stephen, Exeter A.
Osbrome, Roger, Trusham W.
Osmond, Agnes, Halberton W.
Oland, William, Broadhembury W.
Olivean, William, Exeter A.
Oliver *als.* **Upcott**, Edmond, Axmister A.
1679.
Oxenham, Rose, Bampton W.
Oake, Charles, Ailesbeare W.
Olliphew, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
1680.
Allhallows Goldsmith St. Induction.
Oake, Richard, Ailesbeare A.
Osmond, Mary, Tiverton W.
Oughton *als.* **Orton**, Thomas, Colompton A.
Oakeman, William, Stokentinhead A.
1681.
Osmond, George, Halberton W.
Osmond, Andrew, Exeter A.
1682.
Osborne, Thomas, Axmister W.
1684.
Osmond, Abraham, Halberton W.
Osmond, Samuel, Broadclist W.
Oxenham, Samuel, Cadeleigh A.
Oake, Nicholas, Sydmouth A.

1684, *continued.*
Osborne, Gregory, Uplyme A.
1685.
Osborne, John, Uplyme A., W.
Olde, John, Kentisbeare A., W.
Oatway, Thomas, Tiverton A.
1686.
Oxenham, Robert, Honyton W.
Oxenham, Richard, Southtawton A.
1687.
Osmond, Thomas, Tiverton W.
1688.
Osmond, Welthian, Halberton W.
Oatway, Michael, Tiverton W.
1689.
Otterton Induction.
Osmond, Dorothy, Uplooman W.
Orchard, William, Cheriton Bishop W.
1690.
Olliver, William, Axminster W.
Osmond, Sara, Exeter W.
Olford, William, Exeter A.
Oxenham, William, Southtawton W.
1691.
Oliver *als.* **Upcott**, Nicholas, Axmister W.
Osmond, Joane, Tiverton W.
1692.
Owsley, John, Thorncombe W.
Oatway, Wilmott, Tiverton W.
Oatway, Elisha, Ottery St. Marie W.
1693.
Oldridge, Richard, Cadbury A.
Osmond, James, Halberton A.
1694.
Osmond, William, Silferton A.
Oxenham, Bartholomew, Southtawton W.
Osmond, George, Tiverton W.
1695.
Oxenham, Thomas, Colompton W.
Oxenham, William, Southtawton A.
Owsley, Henry, Otterton W.
Ottery St. Mary Induction.
1696.
Oland, James, Tiverton A.
Oatway, William, Tiverton A.
1697.
Oateway, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Oram, John, Exeter A.
Osmond, Alexander, Tiverton W.
1698.
Old, Samuel, Colompton W.
Osbourne, John, Colompton A.
1699.
Oxenham, Mary, Honyton A., W.
Oliver, John, Axmouth W.
Osbourne, Joane, Axmister W.
Oxenham, William, Southtawton W.

1699, *continued.*
Oxenham, Richard, Southtawton A.
1701.
Oliver, Jane, Silferton W.
1702.
Osmond, Catherine, Tiverton W.
Oliver, John, Axminster W.
Osmond, Thomas, Uplooman W.
Oake, George, Farringdon A.
1703.
Otway, John, Tiverton W.
Oldman, William, Alphington A.
Orchard, Manassa, Tiverton W.
1704.
Oxenham, John, sen., South Tawton W.
Oldridge, William, Widworthy W.
Oakman, William, St. Nicholas A.
Osborne, Thomas, Axminster W.
Osmond, Peter, Tiverton A.
1705.
Oldridge, William, Offwell A.
Oxenham, John, sen., Bampton W.
Osmond, Christopher, Exeter W.
Oliver, Benjamin, Brampford Speke W.
Olihard, John, Colompton W.
Osmond, John, St. Sidwell A.
Osborne, Richard, ar., Clyst St. George W.
1706.
Osborne, Amy, Axminster W.
1707.
Oxenham, Bartholomew, South Tawton W.
Olliver, Richard, Axminster W.
Osmond, Dorothy, Silferton A.
Odam, Daniel, Clyst St. George A.
Osborne *als.* **Northcote,** Prudence, Newton St. Cires A.
1708.
Osmond, George, Halberton W.
Orchard, Nicholas, Trusham A.
1709.
Osmond, John, Broadhembury A.
1710.
Ousely, John, Thorncombe W.
Oliver, William, Axminster W.
Owen, John, Exeter W.
Oliver, Mary, Axminster A., W.
1711.
Olliver, Margaret, St. Thomas Apostle A.
Orchard, Robert, Cheriton Bishop W.
1712.
Otton, Henry, Membury A.
Osmond, Susanna, Halberton W.
Oadms, William, sen., Dunsford W.
1713.
Osmond, Elizabeth, Halberton W.

1713, *continued.*
Old, Margaret, Colompton W.
Oake, Grace, Ailesbeare W.
Offwell Induction.
Ottery St. Mary Induction.
1714.
Oliver *als.* **Yeo,** Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Oxenham, Amos, Southtawton W.
Oxenham, Peter, Hittisleigh W.
1715.
Orchard, Alice, Cheriton Bishop W.
1716.
Olliver, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Oxenham, George, Gideleigh W.
Orchard, Mary, Tiverton W.
1718.
Oxenham, Hugh, Bampton W.
Olliver, Edward, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
1719.
Osborne, Robert, Christowe A.
Oldridge, Margaret, Cadbury W.
1720.
Osmond, William, Burlescombe A.
Osborne, John, Christowe A.
Osborn, Joane, Mamhead A.
Osmond, Edmund, Bradninch A.
Oxenham, Roger, Bampton A., W.
1721.
Otten, John, Ottery W.
Oake, William, Farringdon A.
Otterton Induction.
1722.
Osmond, Welthian, Halberton W.
Ottery St. Mary Induction.
Oakman, James, St. Nicholas W.
1724.
Olver, John, St. Sidwell W.
Otten, Sara, Yarcomb W.
Oxenbeare, John, Exeter A., W.
1725.
Osmond, Philip, Tiverton A.
Osmond, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Oake, Thomas, Cotleigh A.
1726.
Oliver *als.* **Yeo,** Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Osmond, Robert, Burlescombe W.
1728.
Osmond, Henry, Exeter A.
Oxenham, William, Southtawton A.
1729.
Oxenham *als.* **Oxland,** ——, Axminster A., W.
Oxland *als.* **Oxenham,** ——, Axminster A., W.
Osmond, James, Sampford Peverell W.
1730.
Osmond, Samuel, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
Oates, Nicholas, Ailesbeare W.

1731.
Oxenham, Agnes, Bampton W.
Oliver, John, Exeter W.
Osmond, Mary, Sampford Peverell W.
Osmond, Thomas, Halberton A., W.
1732.
Oxenham, William, South Tawton W.
1733.
Oxenham, John, South Tawton W.
Osmond, James, Halberton W.
1734.
Osmond, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
Osmond, Margaret, Broad Clyst W.
Olliver, John, Drewsteington W.
1735.
Oliver, Joseph, Saint Thomas A.
Oates, Robert, Ailesbeare A.
1736.
Osborne, Robert, Newton St. Cyres W.
Osmond, Susanna, Halberton W.
1737.
Osborne, Bridget, Clyst St. George W.
1739.
Oxenham, William, South Tawton A., W.
Osmond, Thomas, Broadhembury A., W.
1740.
Osmond, Thomas, Halberton A., W.
Osmond, Joseph, Exeter W.
1741.
Overbeck, Mary, Sidmouth A., W.
Osmond, Thomas, Ottery A.
Orchard, Richard, Cheriton Bishop W.
Oxenham, William, esq., Newhouse in Mamhead, A.
Osborne, Joseph, Christow A.
1742.
Orchard, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop A.
Oxenham, Ann, Axminster W.
Oram, George, Kenton A.
Oliver, Richard, Exeter A.
1743.
Offe, Elias, Exeter W.
Osmond, Mary, Tiverton W.
Owen, John, Alphington A.
1744.
Oxenham, Roger, Tiverton W.
Oxenham, Elizabeth, South Tawton W.
1745.
Oliver, Sarah, Tiverton A.
Oland, James, Tiverton W.
1746.
Orchard, Robert, Axmouth A.
Osborne, Charles, Drewsteington A.
1747.
Osmond, Joyce, Burlescombe A.
Oke, Elizabeth, Membury A.
1748.
Olliver, Mary, Brampford Speke A., W.

1748, *continued.*
Offwell Induction.
Oke, William, Exmouth W.
1749.
Osmond, Robert, Tiverton W.
Osmond, Roger, Pinhoe A.
Osmond, Francis, Uplowman A.
Oystin *als.* **Estin**, John, Exeter A.
1751.
Osborne, Thomas, Exeter A.
1752.
Otten, William, Broadclyst A.
Oxenham, Thomas, Washfield A., W.
Osmond, Susanna, Tiverton W.
Oxenham, Clement, Southtawton A.
1754.
Oatway, John, Halberton W.
1755.
Offwell Induction.
1756.
Oates, Robert, Ailesbeare A.
1757.
Oakman, John, St. Nicholas W.
Osmond, John, Sampford Peverel W.
Osmond, Isett, Uplowman W.
1759.
Oxenham, John, sen., Morebath W.
Osborne, John, Christow W.
1760.
Oram, John, Kenton A.
Ottery St. Mary Induction.
1761.
Orchard, Richard, Cheriton Bishop A.
1762.
Osborne, Agnes, Christow W.
Oxenham, George, Clyst St. George A.
Oxenham, Thomas, Bampton A.
Oxenham, William, Mamhead A.
Oak, William, Axmouth W.
1763.
Oke, William, Axmouth A., W.
Owens, Malachi, Stokentinhead W.
Oliver, William, Axminster W.
1764.
Offerell, James, Exeter W.
Offwell Induction.
1765.
Ocock, John, Shobrook W.
Oxenbeer, Mary, Exeter A.
1766.
Orchard, Mary, St. Thomas A.
1770.
Osmond, Uriah, Exeter A.
1771.
Owens, Thomas, Stokentinhead W.
Oliver, Esther, Exeter A., W.
1772.
Oxenham, John, Bampton A.
Osborne, Thomas, Exeter W.
Offwell Induction.

1773.
Odes, Richard, Southtawton A., W.
Oxenham, Roger, Bampton W.
Offwell Induction.
1774.
Oxenham, Dorothy, Uplowman A.
1776.
Oliver, Catherine, Axminster A.
1777.
Owens, John, Stokentinhead A.
Oxenham, John, Tiverton W.
1778.
Ousley, Elizabeth, Gittisham A.
1779.
Odam, Ann, Exeter A.
Oxenham, Thomas, Bampton A.
1780.
Osmond, Elizabeth, Samford Peverel W.
Orley, William, Beer A.
1781.
Oliver, William, Stockley English W.
Oxenham, Elizabeth, Bampton A., W.
Ottery St. Mary Induction.
1782.
Oldner, Catherine, Farringdon W.
Otterton Induction.
1784.
Otton, Thomas, Moriah, Sidmouth A.
1788.
Ogwell, East, Induction.
1789.
Ogwell, East, Induction.
Osmond, Francis, Silferton W.
Oxenham, John, Bampton A.
Ousley, Thomas, Thorncombe A.
1791.
Oxland, John, Kenn A.
1792.
Oliver, George, Axminster W.
1793.
Oldridge, Betty, Newton St. Cyres A.
Otterton Induction.
1794.
Oxenham, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Ottery St. Mary Induction.
1795.
Osmond, Francis, Halberton W.
Ocock, John, Bradninch A.
1798.
Oliver, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Owens, John, St. Nicholas W.
Ogborn, Thomas, Exeter A.
Osmond, Gregory, Newton St. Cyres W.

1545.
Payne, Agnes, Broadclist W.
Packer, William, Withecomb Rawly W.

1545, *continued.*
Parsons, John, Ailesbeare W.
Paige, Edmund, Upton Pyne W.
1546.
Palmer, Thomas, Thorverton orig. and c.t. 160
Pryg, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpaine c.a. 164
Potter, John, Bridford c.t. 142
Peryam, John, Honyton c.t. 78
1547.
Paris, William, Otterton c.t. 219
Philips, Thomas, Sydmouth c.t. 117
Pook, Richard, Mamhead c.t. 136
Pollard, Lewis, St. Lawrence, Exeter c.t. 12
Parkhowse, George, Hunsham c.t. 38
Pester, Johanne, Alscumbe c.t. 90
Payge, John, Tiverton c.t. 121
Prowse, John, Tiverton c.t. 42
Payne, Clement, Hemyocke c.t. 94
Plympton, John, Combrawlegh c.t. 100
Peke, William, Whimple c.t. 124
Potter, William, Chagford c.t. 154
Parre, William, Ashcombe c.t. 130
1548.
Putmore, Katherine, Kenton c.t. 274
Pynse, Johanna, Thorverton c.t. 244
Predham, John, jun., Newton St. Cires c.t. 247
Pydslye, Elizabeth, Bycleghe c.t. 200
Peke, Thomas, Clayhydon c.t. 209
Payne, William, Newton St. Cires c.t. 247
Parre, Geoffry, St. Pancras, Exeter c.t. 185
Powning, Thomas, —— c.t. 211
Potbery *als* **Pewtu**, Henry, Ottertonne c.a. 230
Pytt, Willmote, Newton St. Cires c.t. 248
Pekerynge, Margarie, Exeter c.t. 186
Palmer, Robert, Teverton c.t. 192
Parsonne, Richard, —— c.t. 196
Predys, Richard, Hocworthy c.t. 198
Periam, Lawrence, Kenn c.t. 239
Pope, Bartholomew, Ashcumbe c.t. 243
Pryor, John, St. George, Exeter c.t. 258
1549.
Podycumbe, William, and Alice his wife c.a. 306
Pratte, Richard, Silferton c.a. 309
Pole, John, Luppyt c.a. 326
Parsons, John, Yorcombe c.a. 330
Pyne, Johanna, Bampton c.a. 340
1550.
Potter, Henry, Cleanger c.a. 343
1556.
Potter, William, Christow W.

1559.
Pearse, Thomas, Tiverton W.
1562.
Pynsent, Thomas, Ashton W.
1566.
Powlle, Thomazine, Ottery St. Mary W.
Pyne, Agnes, Bickley W.
Potter, John, Christow W.
1567.
Passmore, John, Huntsham W.
1568.
Payse, John, Broadclist W.
Payne, Nicholas, Doddiscombsleigh W.
1571.
Pottel, Elizabeth, Ailisbeare W.
1572.
Pepperell, Alaet, Chagford A.
1575.
Pounsford, Julian, Drewsteington A.
1576.
Preston, Richard, Dunsford W.
1579.
Pulman, Margary, Widworthy W.
1582.
Payne, Roger, Broadclist c.t. 2
Parker, John, Axminster c.a. 5
Pearse, John, sen., Newton St. Cires c.t. 11
1583.
Peeke, John, Collaton Rawleigh c.t. 36
Polslande, Margerie, —— c.t. 39
Preston, William, Hittisleigh c.a. 48
Potter, Joane, Broadhemburie c.a. 60
Pomeroy, John, Sydmouth c.t. 63
Philpe, Thomas, Spraiton c.t. 70
Phillipp, Nicholas, Olderuge c.t. 73
Pooke, Elizabeth, Thorverton c.t. 82
Pasmore, John, Kintisbeare c.t. 90
Payne, Thomas, Stokentinhed c.t. 94
Palmer, Thomas, Silferton c.a. 100
1584.
Pynney, Humfrey, Hartford c.t. 120
Parramore, Henry, Exeter c.a. 121
Pyck, John, Withecombe Rawleigh c. 127
Potter, Joane, Clehanger c.a. 139
Pytte, Martin, Newton St. Cyres c.a.t. 145
Pytte, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cyres c.t. 146
Pooke, John, Mamhead c.t. 149
Payne, Peter, Brampford Speke c.r. 155
Payne, Peter, Brampford Speke c.a. 155
Peter, William, Stokentinhed c.t. 162
1585.
Pamparagus, Narcisi, Exeter c.a. 167
1585, *continued.*
Potter, William, Hemyock c.t. 167
Pyne, Robert, Ottery St. Mary c.t. 171
Pounsford, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpaine c.t. 174
Poyntingdon, Edward, Kentsbeare c.a. 181
Pooke, John, Holcombrogus c.t. 182
Peeke, Edward, Broadclist c.t. 184
Parkhouse, Edward, Halberton c.t. 187
Packer, William, Shobrooke c.t. 189
Prescotte, Nicholas, Silferton c.t. 194
Packer, Thomas, Shobrook c.t. 201
Pearse, Alice, Clist St. George c.t. 205
Pottell, Robert, Dunsford c.t. 207
Paddon, ——, Exminster c.t. 211
Pratte, Alice, Whimple c.t. 214
Pinsente, Benedict, Shillingford c.t. 217
Poyntingdon, Elizabeth, Shobrooke c.t. 222
1586.
Paidge, John, Upton Pyne c.t. 238
Pynsent, Thomas, Aishton c.a. 240
Peryman, Joane, Kenne c.t. 253
Penstone, John, Rewe c.a. 259
Pooke, Martin, Thorverton c.t. 263
Philps, Robert, Musbury c.t. 277
Packer, Ralph, Shobrooke c.t. 279
Pyggons, William, Exeter c.t. 286
Parker, Roger, Kenton c.t. 287
Parker, Thos., Clist St. Mary c.a. 288
Pease, Clementis, Thorverton c.a. 294
Pease, Joane, Thorverton c.t. 296
Pethebridge, Joane, Dunchideock c.t. 302
Paule, Richard, Exeter c.t. 305
Pope, Robert, Cheriton Bishop c.t. 317
Priste, Agnes, Exeter c.t. 319
Parsons, Thomas, Tiverton c.a. 322
1587.
Parker, Richard, Halberton c.t. 330
Pinsente, John, Yartecombe c.t. 336
Prouse, Hugo, Alfington c.t. 341
Pullen, Thomazine, Silferton c.a. 342
Pearce, Alice, Membury c.a. 343
Parkhouse, Henry, Exeter c.t. 344
Pethebridge, John, Dunsforde c.t. 355
Pooke, Joane, Collompton c.t. 357
Pooke, Joane, Collompton c.t. 357
Pearce, Tristram, Honiton c.a. 362
Paddon, John, Stokentinhed c.t. 362
Palmer, William, Thorverton c.t. 366
Pawlyn, Edward, Cheriton Fitzpaine c.t. 366
Parre, *otherwise* **Bartlett**, Alice, Aishcombe c.a. 371
Pooke, John, Thorverton c.t. 372
Preston, Thomas, Upawtrie c.t. 376
Pullen, David, Silferton c.a. 388

1587, *continued.*

Prowse, Nicholas, Tyverton c.t. 389
Perrie, William, Exeter c.a. 390
Potter, Thomas, Brodhemburie c.a. 390
Pyne, Nicholas, Rewe c.t. 392
Piddeslighe, William the younger, Clistehidon c.t. 396
Presford, Alice, Ailesbeare c.t. 417
Prowse, John, Silferton c.t. 420
Payne, Francis, Brodclist c.t. 422
Preston, George, Exeter c a. 424
Parre, Thomas, Mamhed c.a.t. 428
Prewe, William, Brodecliste c.t. 433

1588.

Poole, William, Clehanger c.a. 434
Parker, James, Ottery St. Marie c.a. 444
Pratte, William, Whimple c.a. 448
Prowse, William, Cheriton Bishop c.a. 448
Pynney, John, Thornecombe c.t. 449
Pawfrey, Ambrose, Brodcliste c.t. 450
Patson, Thomas, Otterton c.t. 454
Pearse, Alice, Tyverton c t. 456
Poole, Christian, Clehanger c.a.t. 458
Phillippes, Annes, Otterton c.t. 463
Pringe, Walter, Whimple c.a. 465
Puddingeton, Andrewe, Tyverton c.t. 470
Phillippes, Robert, Otterton c.t. 471
Pearse, John, Poghill c.t. 471
Pester, John, Oterie St. Marie c.t. 474
Payne, John, Stokentinghed c.a.t. 477
Pridham, Nicholas, Bradnidge c.t. 478
Paynter, Henrie, Mamhed c.t. 482
Pulman, John, Loupitte c.t. 485
Pynne, Alice, Otterton c.t. 492
Parson, Robert, Sidmouth c.t. 495
Padie, Thomas, Uplyme c.t. 495
Padie, Edith, Uplyme c.a. 496
Payne, Richarde, Brodcliste c.t. 502
Pester, John, Clehidon c.a. 505

1590.

Prowse, John, —— m.a.
Pyddeslighe, Vincente m.a.
Pearce, George, —— m.a.
Pyncente, Marie, —— m.a.
Pearce, Thomazine, —— m.t.
Pydgeon, Phillipe, —— m.a.
Pyne, Joane, —— m.a.
Putt, Roger, Exeter W.
Parker, Joane, Kenton W.
Pearse, John, Honiton W.
Paidge, Henrie, —— m.a.
Putte, Paule, —— m.a.
Pomerie, Thomas, Honiton W.
Payne, Thomas, —— m.a.
Pottell, Thomas, —— m.a.
Pawle, John, —— m.t.

1591.

Pope, John, —— m.t.
Prowse, Amie, —— m.t.
Pannsforde, Joane, —— m.t.
Prestewoode, John, —— m.t.
Parker, Henrie, —— m.t.
Pullen, Christopher, —— m.t.
Pyne, Edmonde, —— m.a.
Pomerie, Elizabeth Margaret, —— m.t.
Putte, Roger, —— m.a.
Pyttman, Katherine, —— m.a.
Pawlyn, John, —— m.t.
Peryam, Elizabethe, —— m.t.
Peryman, Elizabethe, —— m.t.
Polglasse, Alice, —— m.t.
Parkyn, Nicholas, —— m.a.
Pryddam, Thomazine, —— m.t.
Pooke, Thomas, —— m.a.
Payne, Stephen, —— m.t.
Payse, George, —— m.a.
Perrie, William, —— m.a.
Potter, John, —— m.t.
Prynge, John, —— m.t.
Payne, Edwarde, —— m.a.t.

1592.

Paynter, Joane, Mamhead W.
Parre, Richarde, Exeter W.
Pawlyn, Walter, Alphington W.
Puddingeton, William, —— m.a.
Parsons, Margarett, —— m.a.
Payne, Joane, —— m.a.t.
Perrott *als.* **Blackaller**, Marie, —— m.a.
Pyke, Gilberte, —— m.a.t.
Perrie, Peter, —— m.t.
Peryman, Jane, —— m.a.
Pynne, Richarde, sen., —— m.t.
Prouse, Bartholomewe, —— m.t.
Pynne *als.* **Stansbie**, Elizabeth, —— m.a.
Parson, Thomas, —— m.t.
Parker, George, —— m.t.
Puddinge, Isabell, —— m.t.
Pridham, William, —— m.t.
Pyne, John, —— m.a.
Pullen, Margarie, —— m.a.
Pyne, William, Brampford Speke W.
Parker, Thomas, Poltimore W.
Phillippes, Joane, Dunkeswell W.
Pyne, Edward, —— m.a.
Payne, Robert, Newton St. Cyres W.
Payne, Edward, Newton St. Cyres W.
Pytman, Elizabethe, Sydmouth W.
Preston, Richarde, Spreyton W.
Poddicombe, John, Drewsteington W.
Penne, Agnes, —— m.a.

1593.

Parre, Joane, —— m.t.
Praughter, Antonie, —— m.t.
Pynne, William, —— m.t.
Pawle, John, —— m.a.

1593, *continued.*

Prowse, John, —— m.t.
Paytewnie, Henrie, —— m.t.
Pringe, Joane, —— m.t.
Pomerie, John, —— m.t.
Peake, William, —— m.t.
Payne, Roberte, —— m.t.
Pyne, Edwarde, —— m.a.
Parsons, Alice, —— m.t.
Peryman, Clemente, —— m.a.
Pynkorie, William, —— m.a.
Parre, George, —— m.a.
Pyke, John, —— m.t.
Pollen, William, —— m.t.
Purslake, John, —— m.a.
Parker, Henrie, —— m.a.
Partridge, Richarde, —— m.a.
Parre, John, —— m.t.n.t.
Parker, Richarde, —— m.t.
Pepperell, Roberte, —— m.a.
Payne, William, —— m.t.
Pester, John, sen., —— m.t.
Pollen, Agnes, —— m.t.
Pearce, George, —— m.a.

1594.

Pynney, Thomas, —— m.t.
Potter, George, —— m.a.
Parker, Thomas, —— m.a.
Prouze, George, gen. m.t.
Palmer, Andrewe, —— m.t.
Pitte, Roger, sen., —— m.t.
Powle, Margarett, —— m.t.
Prescott, John, —— m.t.
Peryam, William, —— m.t.
Payne, Andrewe, —— m.t.
Pomerie, Thomas, —— m.t.
Peryam, William, —— m.a.t.
Petter, Jherome, —— m.t.
Palmer, John, —— m.t.
Pasmore, Joan, —— m.t.
Payne, John, —— m.t.
Powlett, Henrie, —— m.t.
Partridge, Richarde, —— m.a.
Potter, John, —— m.a.
Pitteman, Avice, —— m.t.
Prille, Joane, —— m.t.
Pynnaye, John, —— m.t.
Philipe, Thomas, —— m.t.
Parker, John, —— m.t.
Peryman, Lucie, —— m.t.
Potter, Joane, —— m.t.

1595.

Pester, Thomas, —— m.a.
Potter, James, —— m.t.
Peryman, Antonie, —— m.t.
Pooke, John, —— m.a.
Pomrie, William, —— m.t.
Pullinge, John, —— m.t.
Palmer, Marie, —— m.a.
Priddaie, Richarde, —— m.t.

1595, *continued.*

Prowse, Richarde, —— m.a.
Piddeslie, Wilmote, —— m.a.
Payne, John, —— m.t.
Prylls, Henrie, —— m.t.
Pyke, Joane, —— m.t.
Piddeslie, Philpett, —— m.t.
Perrie, Phillippe, —— m.t.

1596.

Potter, John, jun., —— m.t.
Peryam, James, —— m.t.
Parker, Symon, —— m.a.
Peirce, Symon, —— m.t
Peryman, William, —— m.a.
Parsons, Joane, —— m.t.
Phillippes, Agnes, —— m.a.
Parre, Christopher, —— m.a.
Pyne, Richarde, —— m.t.
Parris, Richarde, —— m.t.
Puggeslie, Oliver, —— m.t.
Prescotte, Lawrence, —— m.t.
Petter, Joane, —— m.t.
Pawlyn, Alice, —— m.t.
Preston, John, —— m.a.
Pullen, George, —— m.t.
Parker, William, —— m.t.
Pridham, Edmonde, —— m.t.
Puddinge, Marie, —— m.t.
Paddon, William, —— m.t.
Powell, William, —— m.t.
Pasmore, Roberte, —— m.t.

1597.

Poyntingdon, Nicholas, Shobrooke W.
Parries, William, Thornecombe W.
Pester, Marianne, Awliscombe W.
Pearse, Robert, Clist St. George W.
Pavie, Sibille, Awliscombe W.

1601.

Palmer, Henry, Thorverton W.

1603.

Potter, Thomas, Christow W.
Palfrey, Gyles, Upottery W.

1604.

Putham, Thomas, —— m.t.
Philipe, Wylliam, —— m.a.
Poape, Stephen, —— m.t.
Peryman, Walter, —— m.t.
Peter, Alice, wid., —— m.t.
Peryman, Roberte, —— m.t.

1605.

Potburye, John, —— m.t.
Pegot, Anthony, —— m.t.
Poape, Thomas, —— m.a.
Parricke, Thomas, —— m.t.
Potbury, John, —— m.a.
Pasmore, James and Marie, —— m.a.
Poape, John, —— m.t.
Palmer, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Pooke, Phillip, —— m.t.
Patie, Jane, wid., —— m.a.

1605, *continued.*

Pullen, Elizabeth, wid., —— m.t.
Pringe, Thomas, —— m.t.
Pooke, Richard, —— m.a.
Parre, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Prescot, Agnes, —— m.t.

1606.

Peinde, Edmonde, Spreyton W.
Pringe, Alexander, Yarcombe W.
Prescot, Roberte, Silverton W.
Peirce, Peter, Membury A.
Pypor, Philip, Tiverton Inv.
Purches, John, Yarcombe W.
Pooke, Roberte, Stockleigh Englishe W.
Pytman, Matthewe, Withycombe Rawleigh W.
Pitman, Edward, —— m.a.
Poape, John, —— m.a.
Pytman, Arthure, —— m.t.
Payne, Nicholas, —— m.t.
Pyll, John, —— m.t.
Paddon, Christopher, —— m.a.
Paddon, Peter, —— m.a.
Pyne, Peter, —— m.a.
Payne, Marie, wid., —— m.t.
Preston, Henry, Kenn W.
Payle, Michael, —— m.t.

1607.

Palmer, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Parker, Gilberte, —— m.t.
Pit, John, —— m.t.
Palfrey, Thomas, —— m.t.
Pullen, Richarde, —— m.t.
Purchase, Edward, sen., —— m.a.
Poape, John, —— m.t.
Parker, Thomas, —— m.a.
Prowse, Roberte, —— m.a.t.
Pill, John, Exeter W.
Palmer, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Preston, John, —— m.t.
Payne, Ciprian, —— m.a.

1608.

Perrie, Christopher, —— m.a.
Pullinge, Arthure, —— m.a.
Pridham, John, —— m.a.t.
Prowte, William, Bampton m.t.n.
Pym, John, gent., —— m.t.
Peryman, Nicholas, —— m.a.t.
Puddicombe, William, —— m.a.
Pepperell, Richard, —— m.a.
Palmer, Frauncis, —— m.t.
Puddicombe, George, —— m.a.
Potter, John, —— m.t.
Poore, John, Thornecombe m.a.
Peryman, Katherine, wid., St. Stephain m.t.
Pethebridge, Phillip, Chagford m.a.
Preston, Richarde, Exeter m.t.
Purrell, John, Powderham m.t.

1609.

Pearce *als.* **Lewes**, Roberte, Tiverton m.t.
Pynne, Thomas, Otterton m.t.
Pascowe, John, Kenton m.a.
Pasmore, Peter, Calverleigh m.t.
Prudham, Tristram, Upton Pine m.a.
Pestle, William, Awliscombe m.t.
Piddesley, Symon, Bicklighe m.t.
Paine, William, Brodecliste m.t.
Pottell, William, Exmister m.a.
Pomerie, Christopher, Honniton m.t.
Preston, John, Drewstainton A.
Partridge, Thomas, St. Sidwell m.a.
Prowse, John, Halberton m.t.
Pulman, Oliver, Otterie St. Marie m.t.

1610.

Poole, William, Tedbourne m.t.
Parkehowse, John, Clehanger m.t.
Purchase, Marie, Yarcombe m.a.
Pawle, Roger, Exeter m.a.
Palfrie, Christopher, Upawtrie m.a.
Potter, John, Whimple W.
Perrie, William, Exeter m.a.
Pit, Heline, Newton St. Cyres m.t.
Paddon, Christiane, Stokintinhead m.t.
Peeter, John, Stokintinhed m.t.
Pottle, Joane, Whimple m.t.
Parris, William, Collompton m.t.

1611.

Pannsford, John, Cheriton Bishop m.t.n.
Pley, John, Pinhoo m.t.
Pearce, Roberte, Collompton m.t.
Pyle, Humfrie, Talliton m.t.n.
Phippen, John, Otterton m.a.
Periman, John, Sidmouth m.t.
Parkehowse, Henry, Burlescombe m.t.
Parre, Giles, Mamhed m.a.t.
Palmer, Edward, Collompton m.t.
Pomery, Alice, Sidmouth m.t.
Pratt, Simon, Broadehembury m.t.
Parris, John, Upawtrie m.a.
Perriman, George, Kenne m.t.
Pansford, Thomas, Drewstainton m.t.
Pethebridge, Richard, Chagford m.a.
Pratt, Edward, Broadehembury m.t.
Pecke, George, Cadburie m.t.

1612.

Pawle, Katherine, Exeter m.t.
Podger, John, Otterie t. nunc.
Pomery, Roberte, Upawtrie W.
Pynce, John, Cadley W.
Pawlke, Margaret, Pinhoo W.
Penstone; John, Tiverton m.t.
Pastowe *als.* **Collimoore**, Elizabeth, Fenawtrie m.t.
Parkehowse, William, Uplowman W.
Pigeon, William, Cottligh m.t.
Perrie, William, Farewaie m.t.

1612, *continued.*

Plimpton, John, Cliste St. George m.t.
Payline, Emblene, Withecomb Raleigh m.a.
Pittwoode, Symon, St. Lawrence A.
Pooke, Phillip, Halberton m.a.
Periman, James, Kenne m.t.
Pigen, Richard, Tiverton m.t.
Pengellie, Thomas, Huxham m.a.
Paine, Alice, Awliscombe m.t.
Penston, Henry, Talliton W.

1613.

Pidgeon, John, Cottleigh W.
Pridis, George, Tiverton A.
Pearce, George, Clehidon W.
Phelpe, John, Dunkeswill W.
Pyne, Thomas, Budligh A.
Periman, Agnes, Otterton t.n.
Pannell, William, St. John, Exeter A.
Palmer, Willmote, Bradnidge W.
Pasemore, John, Thorverton A.
Pringe, John, Honiton t.a.
Prowse, Richard, Tiverton m.a.
Pearse, Thomas, Limpstone m.t.
Pearse, Joane, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
Pynnie, John, Honiton A.
Pyne, John, Sowton W.
Pringe, William, Talliton t.n.
Payne, William, Broadcliste W.
Penstone *als.* **Morren**, Elizabeth, Talliton m a.
Pearse, John, Honiton A.
Priste, Christofer, Collompton m.t.n.

1614.

Pearse, John, Cliste St. George m.t.
Pringe, Ambrose, Honiton m.a.
Pringe, Richard, Hennock m.t.
Pearse *als.* **Lewes**, John, Tiverton m.t.
Pidslye, John, sen:, Newton St. Cyres m.t.
Penstone, Henry, Talliton m.a.
Peryam, Thomazine, Ailesbeare W.
Purchase, William, Membury W.
Pyne, Jerome, Kentisbeare W.
Paidge, Richard, Allhallows Goldsmith St., Exeter m.
Pearsey, William, Membury m.a.
Purchas, Edwarde, Sidmouth m.t.
Paudie *als.* **Garrice**, Avice, Uplyme m.t.
Prowse, William, Sidmouth m a.
Periam, Thomazine, Broadcliste m.t.
Periam, Andrea, Limpston m.t.
Pudinge, Henry, Killmyngton m.t.
Paunsforde, Richarde, Bramforde Speke m.t.
Philpe, Richarde, Dunkeswell m.t.
Palmer, Roberte, Bradnidge m.t.
Parker, William, Bramforde Speke m.a.

1615.

Pridham, Alice, Tiverton m.a.
Palmer, William, St. Trinity, Exeter m.a.
Pearse, William, Colliton Rawligh m.t.
Poape, Mary, Mamhead m.a.
Packer, Hugh, Shobbrooke m.t.
Pawle, Henry, Axmister m.a.
Potum, James, Dunsforde m.a.
Peryman, William, Sidmouth m.t.
Pyne, William, Ottery St. Marie m.t.
Parre, Henry, Alfington m.t.
Pullinge, John, Silferton m.a.
Perry, Philip, Broadcliste m.t.
Pomery, Christian, Sidmouth m.t.
Packer, John, Shobbrooke m.a.
Parker, Nicholas, St. Marie the More m.t.
Payne, John, St. Marie Major, Exeter m.t.
Pointington, Thomas, St. George m.t.
Puddicombe, John, Drewsteignton m.t.
Pullen, Joane, Burlescombe m.t.
Pyle, Henry, Talleton m.t.
Payne, Thomas, Newton St. Cires m.t.
Pratt, John, Broadhemburie m.t.
Patie, Martin, St. Lawrence m.a.
Piddesley, John, Bickley m.a.
Puddicombe, Thomas, Drewstainton m.t.
Perry, Peter, Kenton m.a.
Parrett, Michael, Halberton m.a.
Priddis, James, St. Katherines Hospital m.a.
Polinge, Ralph, —— m.t.
Puddicombe, Joane, Drewstainton m.t.
Parrett, Richard, Halberton m.t.

1616.

Pyne, Edmund, Newton St. Cires m.a.
Puddicombe, John, Drewstainton m.t.
Piddesley, John, Bickley m.t.
Parker, John, St. Trinity m.t.n.
Pooke, Thomas, Silferton m.a.
Parkehowse, Henry, Uplowman m.t.
Parker, Jane, St. George, Exeter m.t.
Parkhouse, Edward, Uplowman m.t.
Partridge, Richard, St. George, Exeter m.a.
Pope, William, St. John's Bow m.t.
Pooke, Thomas, Collompton m.t.
Parker, John, Withiecomb Raleigh m.t.
Pooke, Henry, Collompton m.t.
Parker, Robert, Kenton m.t.
Potter, Edward, St. Trinity m.a.
Pynne, Edward, Sidmouth m.t.
Petheridge, Robert, Chagford m.t.

1617.

Pring, John, Awliscombe W.

1617, *continued.*

Parrett, Mary, Halberton A.
Pitcher, John, Seaton A.
Potbury, Robert, Offwell W.
Perryman, George, Otterton W.
Potter, John, Kentsbeare m.a.
Paire, William, Otterton W.
Parnicott, Richard, Tiverton m.t.
Preston, Wilmot, Tedborne m.t.
Pinney, Thomas, Exeter m.a.
Pinney, Christian, Exeter m.a.
Potter, Thomas, Christow A.
Parker, Marie, Limpstone W.
Prise, Nicholas, Aylsbeare m.t.
Pawle, Thomas, Exeter W.
Pasmore, John, Tiverton W.
Packer, Thomas, Clist St. George W.
Potter, Margaret, Hemiocke m.t.
Pagam, Edmond, Tiverton W.
Poke, Thomas, Combintinhed W.
Pulman, John, Axmouth W.
Palmer, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus W.
Puddicombe, Stephen, Drewsteington —
Pike, Joane, Cleyhidon W.
Pawlin, Stephen, Exeter m.t.
Pease, Thomas, Brodclist m.t.
Paddon, John, Kenne m.t.
Pearse, John, Newton St. Cires W.
Purchase, Julian, Offwell m.a.

1618.

Pease, Thomas, Sidmouth W.
Perry, John, Kenton W.
Pottle, Margery, Aylsbeare A.
Peard, Nicholas, Southtawton A.
Paine, John, Exeter W.
Priddam, Elizabethe, Otrey St. Mary A.
Perryman, John, Exeter W.
Parkhowse, John, Clehanger W.
Pasmere, Thomas, Otrey St. Mary W.
Parr, Sabine, Exeter W.
Prise, Edward, St. Thomas A.
Par, Judith, Exeter W.
Pethebridge, John, Southtawton A.
Pitt, John, Tiverton W.
Plimpton, John, Clist St. George A.
Pike, Christopher, Tiverton W.
Portbury, Henry, Otrey St. Mary W.
Perriam, Nicholas, Talliton W.
Palmore, Thomas, Rockbeare A.
Pile, Thomas, Talliton W.
Purchase, Anne, Sydmouth W.
Payne, Richard, Exeter A.
Parker, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Pooke, Alce, Stockly English W.
Pidsley, Joane, Bickly W.
Perryman, Thomas, Sydmouth A.
Peele, John, Cotleigh A.
Pople, Alce, Sheldon A.
Pester, Alexander, Otrey W.

1618, *continued.*

Pidsley, Richard, Bickley W.

1619.

Pidsly, Sibell, Newton St. Cyers W.
Purchase, Tristram, Offwell A.
Parris, Luce, Uplime W.
Perry, Roberte, Farway A.
Palmer, Peter, Colompton W.
Puddicombe, Roberte, Drewsteignton A.
Preston, Richard, Drewsteinton A.
Pearse, Agnes, Colompton A.
Pomery, William, Honiton W.
Parker, John, Withicombe W.
Payne, James, Stokentinhead A.
Pyne, Mary, Exeter W.
Pease, Edward, Sydmouth W.
Potter, Humphry, Brodhembury t.n.
Pearse, Walter, Honiton W.
Perryman, Richard, Sydmouth A.
Puddington, John, sen., Tiverton W.
Paine, Richard, Limpstone W.
Parker, Petronell, Silferton A.
Philipps *als.* **Sander**, Joane, Sampford Peverel W.
Payne, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Payne, Joane, Stockly Pomroy A.
Pyle, Agnes, Talleton W.
Pearse, John, Tiverton W.

1620.

Pearse, James, Widworthy W.
Pigine, Nicholas, Halberton W.
Perryam, Willmot, Exmister W.
Parratt, John, Halberton W.
Paine, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop A.
Pastowe, Alice, Kenton W.
Palmer, George, Brodclist W.
Pridham, William, Whimple W.
Pring, John, Feniton W.
Peeke, Grace, Brodclist W.
Pyn, John, Otterton A.
Pulman, John, Kentsbeare W.
Pomery, William, Sydmouth W.
Potbury, Henry, Otrey A.
Pooke, Gawine, Silferton W.
Pitt, John, Brodclist W.
Perryam, Elinor, Aylsbeare W.
Pooke, Barnard, Thorverton W.

1621.

Payne, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Paddon, Richoll, Ashton A.
Pearce, Andrew, Exeter W.
Potter, William, Christowe W.
Paine, Elizabeth, Broadcliste A.
Paine, Clement, Broadcliste A.
Penstone, Robert, Silferton W.
Perryam, Michaell, Honiton A.
Pipperell, Andrew, Exeter W.
Parr, Thomas, Exeter W.
Pawlyme, Margery, Exeter W.

1621, *continued.*

Perryman, John, Otterton A.
Pope, Richard, Shobbrooke W.
Parker, John, Morebath A.
Pearse, Agnes, Norleigh W.
Perryman, James, Withicombe Rawleigh A.
Palfrey, Eliza, Colliton Rawleigh W.
Pring, Alexander, Thorverton W.

1622.

Preston, Robert, Drewsteington W.
Perriam, Margaret, Exeter W.
Pudding, Edward, Kilmington W.
Parker, Thomas, Halberton A.
Pooke, Alice, Combintinhead W.
Pinn, William, Sydmouth A.
Pasmore, George, Tiverton W.
Pringe, Marie, Hemiocke W.
Pearse, Agnes, Brampford Speake W.
Palmer, John, Brodclist A.
Pope, Peter, Kenton W.
Preston, John, Upawtrey W.
Palmer, John, Rockbeere W.
Potter, Richard, Silferton W.
Pooke, Ambrose, Thorverton W.
Ponsford, William, Drewsteington A.
Perryman, Alce, Ken W.
Pringe, Christopher, Awliscombe W.
Prowse, Grace, Exeter W.
Payne, Marie, Exeter W.
Purchase, Richard, Sydmouth W.
Pridham, Richard, Alfington W.
Packer, William, Shobbrooke W.
Pigott, Joane, Exeter W.

1623.

Pridham, Thomas, Whimple W.
Pooke, Humphry, Tiverton W.
Pasmore, Ebbott, Brampford Speake W.
Pearse, Agnes, Bradninch W.
Pasmore, Joane, Tiverton A., W.
Preston, Joane, Drewstenton W.
Purslake, Mary, Netherex A.
Pooke, Edward, Halberton t.n.
Pigeon, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Pullen, Marie, Sampford Peverell W.
Paty, Thomas, Exeter A., W.
Pache, Thomas, Rockbere A., W.
Petishrew, Anthony, Kenn A.
Parker, Thomas, Halberton A.
Parker, Marie, Halberton A.
Pottle, Joane, Exmister W.
Payne, Elizabeth, wid., Brodclist W.
Pydshy, Philip, and wife, Tiverton A.
Perryman, Emanuel, Kenn W.
Pynson, John, Kenton A.
Perry, Alce, Kenton W.
Preston, Henry, gent., Upawtry W.
Pitt, James, Shobbrooke W.
Persey, Elizabeth, Halberton A.

1623, *continued.*

Pope, Robert, Shobrooke A.

1624.

Pope, Thomas, Kenton W.
Pearse *als.* **Lewes**, Margaret, Tiverton W.
Pidsly, Joane, widow, Bickley W.
Puddington, Roger, Tiverton W.
Palfry, Agnes, Upawtrye A.
Pomerye, William, Sidmouth W.
Pomerye, Robert, sen., Honiton W.
Pridham, Thomas, Ken W.
Pannford, Maria, Exeter W.
Pomery, Elizabeth, Honniton A.
Pydler, William, Aishton W.
Purchase, John, Membury W.
Parsons, William, jun., Yarcombe A.
Parke, Oliver, Otrey St. Mary A.
Payne, Thomas, Withicomb Rawly W.
Philips, Richard, Alphington A.
Perkyns *als.* **Hodson**, Thomas, St. David W.

1625.

Perryman, Roberte, Limpstone —
Parrett, John, Brodclist A.
Pasmore, Roger, Tiverton W.
Perryam, Henry, Whimple A.
Philipps, Jenkyn, Tiverton W.
Prowse, Josyas, Exeter W.
Philips, Jenkyn, Tiverton W.
Predham, Rebecca, Exeter W.
Pellow, John, Southtawton W.
Pullen, Ambrose, Colompton W.
Philips, Thomas, Seaton W.
Pearse, Danyell, Tiverton A., W.
Patchey, Thomas, Rockbeere W.
Payne, Isett, Brodclist W.
Pullyn, Philip, Bickly W.
Parker, Ames, Exeter A., W.
Pawlyn, John, Exeter A.
Peacocke, Augustyne, Brodclist A.
Peeke, Hugh, Exeter A.
Potter, Thomas, Brodhembury A.
Page, William, Upton Pyne W.
Pearce, John, Newton St. Cires W.
Ponnsford, John, Drewsteington W.
Parkhowse, Henry, Exeter A.
Pyne, George, Exeter A.
Perry *als.* **Fisher**, Gawyne, Sydmouth W.
Peard, Ellinor, Southtawton W.
Puddicombe, Hugh, Shobrooke A.

1626.

Paddon, John, Exmister W.
Patchey, Joyse, Rockbeere A., W.
Parson, William, Kilmington W.
Pearse, Christopher, Membury W.
Pike, Alexander, Cleyhidon W.
Please, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Perse, Nicholas, Kenton A.

1626, *continued.*

Pearse, John, Tiverton A.
Perry, Philip, Exeter A.
Pratt, Robert, Whimple A.
Palfryman, Stephen, Brodclist W.
Peryman, Michaell, Exmister A.
Pearse, Dorothy, Wydworthy W.
Philpe, Elzeus, Dunckswell W.
Peter, John, Eastogwell W.
Parkhowse, Margaret, Uplowman A.
Packer, Janor, Shobrooke W.
Peryam, Thomas, Musbury W.
Pringe, Robert, Hennock W.
Pynce, William, Pinhooe W.
Pomery, Robert, Honiton W.
Pridham, Thomazine, Alphington W.
Prowse, Florence, Tiverton W.
Pooke, Joane, Tiverton W.
Payse, Thomas, Brodclist A.
Palfry, Joane, Hemiocke W.
Ponnsford, John, Brampford Speake A.
Palmer, William, Rockbeare W.
Parker, William, Withicombe Rawly A.
Payne, Joane, Stokentinhead W.
Prowse, Philip, St. Thomas A.
Pooke, Thomas, Thorverton W.
Parrett, Grace, Whimple A.
Philipps, Thomas, Alphington A.
Puddicomb, Thomas, Drewsteington W.
Pratt, Alce, Brodhembury W.
Pincombe, John, Bampton A.

1627.

Parrys, John, Awliscombe A.
Pope, Honor, Rew W.
Pike, Rewbyn, Colompton A.
Perryman, Thomas, Otterton W.
Pullyn, Mary, Silferton A.
Potter, Mary, Brodhembury W.
Paddon, Joane, Stokentinhead W.
Patchey, Thomas, Exeter W.
Potter, Jane, Sylferton W.
Pyne, Jasper, Axmouth W.
Poyntington, Thomas, Exeter W.
Please, David, Calverleigh A.
Pearse, Robert, Collompton W.
Penstone, Henry, Halberton W.
Pynsent, John, Ayshton A.
Phillips, John, sen., Otterton W.
Pannsford, Thomasyne, Drewsteinton W.
Payne, William, Buckerell A.

1628.

Parkyn, Dionisius, St. Thomas A., W.
Paddy, Thomas, Uplyme W.
Porch, Joane, Collompton A.
Parker, William, Thorncombe A.
Preston, Margaret, Tristram W.
Pooke, An, Colompton A.
Peirce, Peter, Honiton A.

1628, *continued.*

Palmer, William, sen., Bampton W.
Paddon, Elizabeth, Mamhead W.
Preston, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Parker, Humphrye, Halberton A., W.
Pullman, Thomas, Loopit W.
Pooke, Anthonye, Thorverton A.
Paddon, William, Exmister A., W.
Parker, Elie, Alphington W.
Pilkington, Christian, Venawtry W.
Pitt, John, Tiverton W.
Pomeroy, John, Gittisham W.
Parker, Anstice, Kenton W.
Pinkstone, Richard, Tiverton A.
Phillipp, Anthony, Dunckeswell W.
Pooke, Edmond, Plimtre W.
Perry, Andrewe, Honiton A.
Pring, Anstice, Awliscombe W.

1629.

Pince, Robert, Thorverton W.
Prowse, Richard, Brodcliste W.
Pring, James, Halberton W.
Peeters, William, Colompton A.
Peeters, John, Hemiocke A., W.
Purslake, William, Netherex W.
Prideaux, Edmond, Barronett, Farway W.
Parker, Ann, Silferton W.
Pullen, Joane, Honiton W.
Peeke, Simon, Newton St. Cires W.
Pepperell, Cydracke, Chagford W.
Penrose, John, Cliste St. George A.
Parlebeine, Laurence, Halberton W.
Purser, Christopher, Awliscombe A.
Prowze, William, St. David, Exeter A.
Prowze, Richard, Brodecliste W.
Pynson, Edward, Honiton A.
Putham, Richard, Bampton W.
Peacocke, Edward, Sowleigh W.
Palmer, William, Limpstone W.
Pulman, Thomas, Limpstone W.
Pringe, James, Halberton A.

1630.

Puddinge, William, Hemiocke A.
Pope, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Parsons, Thomas, Gittisham W.
Perry, Henry, Membury A.
Peeke, Alice, Newtonpopleford W.
Pulman, Joane, Kentesbeare W.
Peryam, Rose, Whimple W.
Penny, Thomas, Colliton Rawley A.
Pearce, George, Norleigh A.

1631.

Potter, Alice, Exeter A.
Pile, Thomazine, Kilmington A.
Passenger, Henry, Cotleigh A.
Pullman, John, Comberawleigh W.
Pine, Peter, Stockly Pomery W.
Payne, Hugh, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.

1631, *continued.*

Pyne, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie W.
Pyne, Raffe, Brampford Speake W.
Pearse, Agnes, Membury W.
Preston, John, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
Pridham, Thomasine, Alphington A.
Philpe, Richard, Spraiton A.
Preston, John, Cullitonrawleigh A.
Peter *als.* **Richards**, Edward, Tiverton A.
Pyne, Thomas, Exeter A.
Pese, Stephen, Buckerell A.
Paine, William, Newton St. Cires A.
Periam, John, Kenn W.
Pittman, Walter, Dunchideock W.
P . . . ., John, sen., Tiverton W.

1632.

Pethabridge, John, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Palmer, Henry, Collompton W.
Pine, John, Eastbudleigh W.
Pearse, Richard, Cleyhidon W.
Paige, Robert, Limpstone W.
Phillmore, Peter, Farway A.
Palmer, William, Honiton A.
Pinsent, John, Alphington A.
Pirriman, William, Exeter W.
Parkehouse, Richard, Uplooman A.
Pratt, Joane, Bampton A.
Perry, William, Broadclist A.
Pollard, Thomas, Burlescombe W.
Pasmore, Agnes, Thorverton W.
Pottbury, Margery, Ottery St. Mary W.
Pile, Thomasen, Clisthidon W.
Parker, Mary, Halberton A.
Parker, Thomas, Halberton A.
Pike, Petronell, Cleyhidon W.
Preston, Elizabeth, Upawtry A.
Perriman, Robert, Kenn A.
Pringe, John, Hemiocke W.
Peryman, Christible, Sidworth A., W.
Pulser, Henry, Combentinhed W.
Poyntingdon, Agnes, Upton Hellings W.

1633.

Potter, Michael, Awliscombe W.
Paule, John, St. Olave, Exeter A.
Potter, John, Hemiocke W.
Pomery, Joane, Honiton W.
Parsons, Henry, Yarcombe W.
Potter, Thomazine, Cleyhanger W.
Pomery, Mary, Gittisham W.
Peckett, Bartholomew, Newton St. Cires W.
Payne, Julian, Honiton A.
Powell, Richard, Tiverton A.
Pridham, Katherine, Newton St. Cires W.
Packer, Ann, Shobbrooke A.
Patey, Mary, Exeter A.

1633, *continued.*

Palmer, Joane, Halberton W.
Patey, Martin, Exeter A.
Pratt, Richard, Broadhembury W.
Packer, Agice, Halberton A.
Prewe, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
P . . . ., John, sen., Kenton W.
Potter, Nicholas, Broadhembury A.
Philpe, James, Drewisteington W.
Prowse, Richard, Dunchidiock W.
Parr, William, Exeter A.
Pullen, George, Kentisbeare A.
Potbury, Elizabeth, Awtry St. Mary W.

1634.

Pin, Richard, Axmister A.
Pigott, Joane, Exeter A.
Pearse, Hugh, Plimptree A.
Peeke, Richard, Exeter A.
Putt, Nicholas, jun., Gittisham A.
Parker, Charitie, Awlescomb W.
Perriman, Richard, Ken W.
Pin, Robert, Otterton W.
Pearse, Elise, Cleyhidon W.
Pasmore, John, Tiverton A.
Palmer, Francis, Broadclist W.
Parrott, Richard, Halberton W.
Pearse, Elise, Cleyhidon A.
Potter, Robert, Exeter A.
Paine, Edward, Withicomb Rawleigh A.
Paule, Abraham, Exeter W.
Preston, Robert, Bridford W.

1635.

Podger, William, Membury W.
Please, Joane, Calverleigh W.
Pile, John, Clisthidon W.
Pidgeon, Robert, Harpford W.
Perrie, John, Tiverton A.
Pooke, Susan, Thorverton tut.
Pooke, Thomas, Thorverton W.
Palfray, Thomas, Venawtrey W.
Pring, John, Hemiocke W.
Pine, Peter, Kenton W.
Parsons, Thomas, Offwell W.
Payne, Thomas, Exeter A.
Pearse, Ralph, Broadclist W.
Puddicomb, Grace, Hittisleigh W.
Pine, John, Axmouth W.
Puddington, John, Tiverton W.
Pullen, Agnes, Broadclist W.
Pounsford, Joane, Drewsteington A.
Pease, William, Broadclist W.
Paine, William, Broadclist W.
Paine, Richard, Exeter W.
Piddsleigh, Richard, Bickley W.
Priddis, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Pooke, Henry, Tiverton W.
Pounsford, John, Drewsteington W.

1636.

Par, Henry, Mamhead A.

1636, *continued.*

Paine, Robert, Broadclist W.
Prescott, John, Exeter A.
Prowse, Samuel, Exeter A.
Packer, Philip, Shobrooke W.
Palmer, William, Collompton W.
Pittman, William, Churchtauton W.
Puddicombe, Grace, wid., Hittsleigh W.
Pinsent, Willyam, Thorncombe W.
Parker, John, Limpstone A.
Pethicke, Cleere, Exeter W.
Pound, Willyam, Plimptree W.
Pearse, Dewnes, Limpstone W.
Penstone, Mary, wid., Silferton W.

1637.

Pratt, Alexander, Exeter A.
Pecke, Richard, sen., Collompton A.
Pile, Michael, Rockbeere W.
Priest, Joane, Clist St. Lawrence W.
Pulling, Robert, Silferton a.c.t.
Pidsleigh, Joane, Bickleigh W.
Paidge, Willyam, Exmister W.
Potter, Catherine, Southtawton W.
Pridham, Robert, Newton St. Cires A.
Peryam, Garthred, Limpstone W.
Pasmore, Rebecca, Exeter W.
Philpps, Samuel, Awtry St. Marie A.
Pidsleigh, Richard, Bickleigh A.
Peeke, John, Churchtauton A.
Parker, John, Limpstone A.
Peryam, John, Sidmouth A.
Parkin, John, Honyton A.
Pristone, Anne, Drewisteington W.
Pridham, Robert, Newton St. Cires W.
Pidgeon, John, Venawtrie W.
Philpps, Willyam, Sowton W.
Pasmore, Thomazine, Collompton W.
Pike, Francis, Bampton A.
Pringe, Thomas, Awliscombe A.
Pine, George, Awtrie St. Marie A.
Pease, Robert, Broadclist a.c.t.
Pine, Grace, Stockly Pomeroy W.
Pringe, William, Awliscombe W.
Parker, Robert, Kenton A.
Pringe, Thomas, Awliscombe A.

1638.

Pownde, John, Ailsbeere W.
Peryam, William, Whimple A.
Phelps, John, Thorncombe A.
Presson, Peter, Chagford W.
Pearse, Thomas, Whitestone W.
Prestlie, Nicholas, Sidmouth A.
Perry *als.* **Baker**, William, Sheldon —
Potter, Hierome, Collompton W.
Pasmore, John, Tiverton W.
Prefford, Catherine, Ailsbeere A.
Patmere, William, Exeter W.
Peeke, Thomas, Newtonpoppleford W.
Paine, Willyam, Broadclist W.

1638, *continued.*

Prowse, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Preston, Petronell, wid., Bridford W.
Pepperell, Amie, wid., Exeter A.
Penny, Edward, Sidmouth A.
Potter, Joane, Ottrie St. Marie W.
Preston, Thomas, Spreyton W.
Pepperell, John, Chagford A.
Piper, Thomas, Buckerell A.

1639.

Potter, Willyam, Broadhembury W.
Pounsfford, Willyam, jun., Drewisteington W.
Pullen, William, Kenton A.
Palfryman, Mary, wid., Broadclist A.
Pratt, Willyam, Broadhembury W.
Preston, Richard, Kenne A.
Pope, Joane, Powderham W.
Pollerd, John, Collompton A.
Peryman, Mary, wid., Kenne A.
Perryman, Philipp, Limpstone a.c.t.
Perryman, Michael, Ailsbeere W.
Pidgeon, Richard, Cottleigh W.
Parker, Susanna, Honyton W.
Pearse, Andrewe, Tallyton A.
Paine, Mary, wid., Tiverton W.
Pring, Thomazine, Awliscombe a.c.t.
Potter, Willyam, Broadhembury W.
Parkins, Richard, Tiverton A.
Perryman, Agnes, wid., Limpstone a.c.t.
Pin, Willyam, Musbury W.
Pearse, Giles, Broadninch W.
Prowse, Edward, of Manly, psh. Tiverton W.
Paine, Nicholas, Dunsford W.

1640.

Plea, Robert, Alphington W.
Par, Henry, Alphington A.
Parke, Joane, wid., Halberton A.
Percy, Phillip, Honington A.
Paine, Thomazine, Broadclist W.
Parr, Joane, wid., St. Paul A.
Prettly, Robert, Otterton W.
Potbury, Robert, Offwell A.
Parsons, Richard, Exeter A.
Pridham, William, Kenn W.
Pearce, Joane, Honiton a.c.t.
Pidgsleigh, Thomas, Bickleigh A.
Prior, Robert, Poltimore W.
Peeke, Gilbert, Limpstone W.
Packer, Richard, Clist St. George W.
Parker, John, Withiecomberayleigh W.
Payne, William, Broadclist A.
Potter, Richard, Broadhembury A.
Pounsford, Edward, Talliton W.
Periam, Oliver, Shobrooke W.
Pounsford, William, Drewsteinton W.

1641.

Pawle, John, Exeter A.
Pounsford, Agatha, Talliton W.

1641, *continued.*

Puddicombe, Bartholomew, Hitsleigh A.
Parsons, John, Farringdon W.
Pope, Robert, Poughill W.
Paule, John, Beare A.
Powninge, John, Awtrie St. Marie —

1642.

Preston, Joane, Drestenton W.
Phillmoore, William, Exeter A.
Parker, Matthewe, Exeter W.
Pratt, Robert, Clysthidon A.
Patye, John, Tiverton A., W.
Pole, Peryam, Tallaton W.
Pasmoore, Dorothie, Exeter W.
Palfrie, John, Halberton W.
Phillip, William, Christowe W.

1643.

Pratt, William, Combrawleigh A.
Prym, Alice, Awlescombe W.
Palmer, Robert, Rockbeare A.
Paine, George, Brodecliste W.
Patye, John, Tiverton W.
Parker, Joane, Exeter A.
Pike, Gilbert, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Potter, Elia, Exeter A.
Peckrell, John, Yarcombe W.
Preston, Christopher, Kenn W.
Pomery, Thomas, sen., Honyton W.
Pynn, Edward, Drewstenton W.
Pullyn, Matthew, Bradnich A.
Pitts, Joane, Newton St. Cires W.
Potter *als.* **Lane**, Melior, Brodehembrye A.
Pearse, Robert, Pymptree A.
Penston, Robert, Silferton A.
Pengelly, Roger, Huxham A.
Pitt, John, Christowe W.
Parr, Henry, Alfington A.

1644.

Peter, John, Eastogewell A.
Prowse, Richard, Tiverton A.
Pearse, Barnard, Exeter A.
Pound, Bartholomewe, Plymtree A.
Potter, Katherine, Kentisbeare W.
Pinsent, Joane, Honiton W.
Parkins, Thomasine, Broadclist W.
Plympton, George, St. Thomas Apl. A.
Pottle, William, Exmister W.
Perryman, Anthony, Exmister W.
Parkhouse, Henry, Uplooman A.
Pawnsford, John, Drewesteington W.
Peasse, Christopher, Brampford Speake A.
Pudner, Tobie, Southtawton A.
Palmer, John, Tiverton A.
Pearse, Gilbert, Morebath W.
Palmer, Richard, Tiverton A.
Pasmore, Christopher, Cadbury A.
Poulsland, Robert, Southtawton W.

1644, *continued.*

Payne, Ursula, Exeter A.

1645.

Pullen, Hugh, Exmister W.
Pottle, George, Exmister W.
Peryam, John, Whimple A.
Peace, Andrewe, Plymtree A.

1646.

Puddington, John, Tiverton A.
Perryman, Joane, Kenton W.
Plaice, John, Stockleypomery A.
Pooke, Barnard, Thorverton W.
Pully, John, Bickleigh A.
Perryman, William, Chagford W.
Penstone, John, Talliton Comp.
Ponsford, John, sen., Holcombe Burnell A.
Ponsford, John, Uptonpine W.
Perryam, John, Whimple A.
Pauey, John, Yarcombe W.
Pullyn, William, Bickley A.
Peeke, William, Collyton Rawleigh A.
Palmer, Leonard, Collyton Rawleigh W.
Preston, Katherine, Drewsteington W.
Pridham, Richard, Kenn W.
Penn, William, Hemyocke W.
Perham, Philippe, Halberton W.
Packer, John, Alfington W.
Payne, John & Mary, Stockley Pomery Comp.
Pooke, George, Tiverton W.
Pratt, George, Buckerell W.
Puddington, John & Andrewe, Tiverton A.
Peeters, John, Exeter A.
Pryn, William, Ottery St. Marie A.
Puddington, John, Tiverton W.
Potter, Robert, Clehanger A.
Payne, Thomas, Exeter W.
Peace, Andrewe, Plymtree Comp.

1647.

Penne, John, Hemyocke A.
Parges *als.* **James**, Robert, Yarcombe A.
Parishe, Nathaniel, Harford A.
Parker, Mathewe, Exeter A.
Pomeroye, Christopher, Honyton W.
Pearse, Margaret, Talliton A.
Perrey, Susan, Dunsford W.
Preston, Andrewe, Dunsford W.
Pomery, William, Farway W.
Palmer, John, Tiverton W.
Pratt, Thomas, Upottery a.c.t.
Payne, John, St. Sidwell A.
Pope, Honor, Rewe A.
Pyke, Mary, Broadclist A.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.
Passemoore, William, Exeter A.
Pringe, Symon, Broadhembury W.
Parsons, John, Honyton A.

1647, *continued.*

Pearse, John, sen., Sidmouth A.
Pearse, Barnard, Exeter Comp.
Parsons, John, Honyton Comp.
Perryman, Michael, Ken W.
Perryman, Richard, Bickton W.
Palmer, George, Powderham A.
Peter *als.* **Lacy**, Edward & Margarett, Tiverton A.
Palmer, William, Halberton A.
Palmer, Mary, wid., Rockbeare A.
Pasmoore, Francis, Halberton A.

1648.

Perryman, Margerie, Kenn A.
Pooke, Richard, Silferton W.
Powneing, Mautilda, wid., Honyton A.
Pounsford, Debora, Talliton W.
Pethebridge, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Pynce, Grace, Pynhooe W.
Penstone, Robert, Silferton Comp.
Palfryman, Peter, Whimple A.
Peane, Elizabeth, Kenn W.
Parradise, Isaack, Exeter W.
Packer, Wilmott, Uptonpine A.

1649.

Pearse, Rachel, Membury W.
Palfryman, Mary, Whimple W.
Peirce, William, Hunsham A.
Priddam, Roger, Eastbudleigh W.
Prowse, Anne, wid., Tiverton W.
Puddicombe, Thomas, Drewsteington A.
Pooke, Joane, wid., Thorverton W.
Parker *als.* **Lay**, Henry, Tiverton A.
Parradise, Edward, Exeter A.
Palmer, Mary, Powderham A.
Palmer, Mary, Powderham a.c.t.
Presford, Thomas, Poltimore W.
Percey, Jane, Honyton A.

1650.

Payne, James, Exeter W.
Pudner, Elias, Exeter W.
Parkhurst, Silvester, Willand W.
Potbury, James, Harpford W.
Potter, Emanuel, Ottery St. Mary W.

1651.

Peeke, Phillippe, Christowe A.
Pitt, Thomas, Newton St. Cires W.
Parker, Robert, Withecomb Rawleigh A.
Pitt, Roger, Halberton A.
Paty, Richard, Tiverton A.
Parker, Josias, Broadclist A.
Payse, Thomas, Broadclist W.
Potter, Grace, wid., Cheyhanger W.

1652.

Parker, Katherine, Christowe A.
Pearse, Margaret, Talliton A.
Pitts, John, Uptonpine W.

1652, *continued.*

Peaster, George, Cadleigh W.
Percy, Robert, Broadclist A.

1660.

Pratt, Francis, Broadhembury W.
Peters, John, Dunkeswell A.
Perkins, Thomas, Broadclist W.
Peryam, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.
Pyle, Jane, Rockbear A.
Poale, Richard, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
Phillpp, Andrewe, Doddiscombsley W.
Powlesland, Henery, Southtawton W.
Prowse, Michael, Eastogwell W.
Pleyer, Alice, Tiverton A.
Pollard, Susan, Whitstone A.
Perrett, William, Bridford A.
Pocock, Henery, Cleyhydon W.
Perrett, David Comp.
Presford, Christopher, Farringdon W.
Palmer, Henery, Exeter A.
Preston, John, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Pollard, Ann, Whitstone W.
Penney, Thomas, Hemiocke W.
Pulman, Peter, Ottery St. Mary A.
Pidgley, Richard, Bickleigh A.
Prideauxe, Thomas, Ugborowe W.
Pottle, Christopher, Exeter A.
Pummery, Joane, Honyton A.
Pullin, John, Bickleigh A.

1661.

Pince, Robert, Pinhoe A., W.
Perriman, William, Chagford W.
Palmer, Laurence, Honyton W.
Pyne, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Pease, William, Broadclist A.
Peters, Edward, Tiverton A.
Perrett, William, Bridford A.
Paine, William, Broadclist A.
Pearse, Alice, Brampford W.
Pitfeild, John, Colytonrawleigh W.
Pidgeon, Thomas, sen., Cotleigh W.
Pitt, John, Exeter A.
Prowse, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Peryam, Clement, Bickton A.
Pidsley, Mathew, Shobbrooke W.
Peeke, Mary, Withecombe W.
Pearse, Johanna, Bradninch A.
Pearse, Thomas, Northleigh W.
Poole, Richard, Halberton W.
Paddon, William, Stokentinhead A.
Payne, Beatrix, Broadclist W.
Potter, Thomas, Honyton W.
Passey, Alice, Broadclist A.
Payne, Benedict, Doddiscombsley A.

1662.

Peck, Daniel, Lympstone W.
Perrey, William, Farway A.
Potter, John, Exeter W.
Puddicombe, William, Rewe W.

1662, *continued.*

Perryman, William, Whimple A.
Preston, Zachary, Exeter W.
Pringe, William, Honyton W.
Perrey, Joane, Widworthy W.
Pooke, Mary, Colompton A., W.
Pynce, John, Rewe W.
Phillips, Thomas, Sowton A.
Parker, William, Kenton W.
Pidsley, Thomazine, Bradninch W.
Pole, Charles, Exeter A.
Phillipps, Anne, Otterton W.
Prewe, Ephrahim, Peyhembury A.
Pidgeon, John, Colompton A.
Palfreman *als.* **Author,** Mary, Broadclist W.

1663.

Peter, Richard, Eastogwell W.
Póle, Dorothy, Talliton W.
Pound, Stephen, Plymptree W.
Pratt, Richard, Broadhembury A.
Pearse, Elizabeth, Kenton W.
Poltimore Induction.
Prowse, John, Tiverton A.
Pollard, Alice, Collompton W.
Packer, Dorothy, Whitstone W.
Pigeon, George, Exeter A.
Puddicombe, Joane, Tiverton A.
Pring, Elizabeth, Trusham A.
Poynte, Edward, Pinhoe W.
Perryam, Richard, Widworthy A.
Plumpton, John, Butterleigh A.
Perryam, Dorothy, Widworthy A.
Pottam, John, Bradninch W.
Prideauxe, Thomas, Collompton A.
Pearse, Edward, Northleigh W.
Palmer, John, Kentisbeare W.
Pease, Edward, Broadclist A.
Podger, Thomas, Membury W.
Parker, Alexander, Axmister W.
Pullen, John, Burlescombe W.
Pullen, Philipp, Halberton A.
Pine, Peter, Stockypomery W.
Peringale, Oliver, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Pyle, George, Talliton W.
Pulman, Audrie, Loopit A., W.
Perryam, Grace, Stokentinhead W.
Pidsley, Peter, Newton St. Cires A.
Palmer, John, Huxham W.
Palmer, Henry, Clisthydon W.
Pinhoe Induction.
Pitts, Thomas,sen.,Newton St.Cires A.
Phelpes, William, Thorncombe A.
Painter, Henry, Kenton W.
Pridham, Anne, Ottery W.

1664.

Palmer, Edward, Rockbeare W.
Pound, John, Plymptree A.
Pearsie, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Perryman, Grace, Kenn A.

1664, *continued.*

Pile, John, Talliton W.
Perryman, John, Whimple W.
Parrock, Thomas, Axmister W.
Parker, William, Dunsford A.
Powderham Induction.
Pearse, John, Honyton A.
Peynd, Alice, Spreyton W.
Plaise, Catherine, Calverley A.
. . . . ., Peter, Dunkeswell Comp.
Pine, John, Whimple A.
Pidsley, Andrew, Alphington A.
Pynd, John, Gidley A.
Pope, Margaret, Powderham W.
Pearse, Roger, St. George Clist W.
Pullin, Robert, Exeter A.
Palmer, William, Tiverton W.
Philipps, Thomas, Otterton W.
Paul, Thomas, Exeter W.
Perkin, Walter, Downe St. Mary W.
Potter, Emline, Broadhembury A.
Pearse, Walter, Honyton A.
Pearse, John, Newton St. Cires A.
Pratt, Elizabeth, ... C.
Prowse, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Page, Thomas, Exeter W.

1665.

Podbury, James, Harpford W.
Perryman, Mathew, Dunsford W.
Pringe, Henry, Awliscombe W.
Penny, Allen, Exeter W.
Parker, John, Loopitt W.
Prowse, John, Hemiocke A.
Pullman, Thomazine, Otterton W.
Pancras Induction.
Perryman, William, Whimple W.
Purchase, William, Membury A.
Parker, Nicholas, Silferton A
Parsons, Robert, Bickleigh W.
Pidgeon, Peter, Tiverton A.
Pippit, William, Honyton A.
Palmer, John, Colompton A.
Pridham, Joane, Exeter W.
Pooke, Alice, Silferton W.
Paine, Mary, Ottery St. Marie A.
Pidsley, Peter, Newton St. Cires Comp.
Pidsley, Andrew, Alphington Comp.
Peyhembury Induction.

1666.

Potter, Peter, Plymptree W.
Palmer, Peter, Kentisbeare W.
Pitcher, Thomas, Stokentinhead A
Pinwill, Mary, Whimple W.
Peeke, William, Sidmouth A.
Peters, Thomas, Eastogwell A.
Perse, Agnes, Northleigh W.
Pengelly, Amicia, Bampton W.
Perryman, Robert, Kenn W.
Perryman, Mark, Kenn W.
Packer, John, Whitstone A.

1666, *continued.*

Peeter, Thomas, Eastogwell A.
Pinson, Thomas, Tedbourne W.
Page, Nicholas, Uptonpyne W.
Payne, Richard, Broadclist W.
Perryam, Mary, Shobbrooke A.

1667.

Pulman, John, Luppitt W.
Pynney, Honor, Exeter W.
Puddicombe, Robert, Shobbrooke W.
Puddicombe, John, Drewsteington W.
Pitcher, Robert, Kenne A.
Penny, Anthony, St. Thomas A.
Prowse, Richard, Tiverton A.
Pratt, Richard, sen., Clisthydon W.
Percy, Francis, Bickleigh W.
Paige, John, Silferton A.
Palmer, Edward, Stokentinhead W.
Pottam, Joane, Bradninch A.
Pridham, Christopher, Exmister A.
Pope, John, Poughill W.
Pratt, Dorothy, Broadhembury A., W.
Payne, John, Lympstone A.
Peter, John, Eastogwell W.
Potter, Geoffry, Cleyhanger W.
Pringe, Clement, Whimple W.
Pinsent, Jane, Ottery St. Marie A.
Pullinge, Michael, Silferton A.
Puddicombe, Joane, Whitstone W.

1668.

Pugsley, John, Beer A.
Persley, Richard, Otterton A.
Peck, John, St. Trinity. W.
Parker, Roger, Newton St. Cires W.
Payse, Richard, Broadclist W.
Preston, James, Drewsteington W.
Palmer, Edward, Colompton W.
Payne, Henry, Poltimore W.
Pyne, John, Exeter W.
Pope, Mary, Exeter A.
Pyne, Margaret, Kenton W.
Pooke, Richard, Colompton W.
Pepperell, Robert, Kentisbeare A.
Pawle *als.* **Pafford**, Elizabeth, Exeter —
Pridham, Bartholomew, Exeter W.
Pulman, Peter, Ottery St. Marie A.
Priggs, Thomas, Exeter A.
Pigeon, Henry, Otterton W.
Pinsent, Mary, Tedbourne A.
Palmer, Edward, Colompton W.
Pyne, Elianor, Whimple A., W.
Pinston, Christopher, St. Thomas A., W.
Page, Elizabeth, Silferton A.
Perryam, Elizabeth, Ottery A.
Pennington, John, Exeter A.
Pratt, Mary, Broadhembury W.
Pridham, Bartholomew, Exeter W.
Pridham, Bartholomew, Exeter Comp.
Penny, Jane, Exeter W.

1668, *continued.*

Pennye, Alan, Exeter A.
Paige, Jane, Exeter W.
Preston, William, Upottery W.
Pounsford, Mary, Doddiscombsley W.
Palmer, Edward, Clysthydon A.
Pearse, Thomas, Broadhembury A.
Pyne, William, Brampford Speake W.
Palmer, Francis, sen., Broadclist W.
Payne, John, Newton St. Cires W.
Pidsley, Marie, Bickley A.

1670.

Parkyns, Jacob, Exeter W.
Peende, William, Spreyton W.
Powlinge, William, Kenton W.
Preston, Edmond, Spreyton, A.
Pease, Francis, Exeter W.
Preston, Edmund, Spreyton A.
Preston, Elizabeth, Kenn W.
Pope, Richorda, Poughill W.
Plympton, John, Exeter W.
Pyriam, Richard, Widworthy A.
Pyle, James, Cleyhydon A.
Parson, Richard, Whimple W.
Pollard, William, Poltimore W.
Peream, Andrew, Axmister W.
Prowse, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Peream, Leonard, Axmister A.
Parker, Elizabeth, Thorncombe W.
Please, Grace, Halberton W.
Puslake, John, Netherex W.
Palmer *als.* **Haire**, Agnes, Broadclist A., W.
Padey *als.* **Harris**, John, Uplyme W.
Payne, Alice, Newton St. Cires W.
Philipps, William, Drewsteington A.
Payne, Samuel, Broadclist A.
Pecke, John, Cadbury A.
Pidgeon, Isaacke, Halberton W.
Perrey, Amoria, Tiverton W.
Pearse, John, Rockbeare W.
Pratt, Henry, Broadhembury A.
Prowse, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Pearse, Joane, Honyton W.
Pyne, Hercules, Axmouth A.
Pyne, Philipp, Talliton A.
Parr, John, Shillingford W.
Preston, Amice, Mortonhampsteed W.
Preston, John, Tedborne St. Marie A.

1671.

Pownd, Edward, Ailesbeare A.
Peters, Alice, Halberton W.
Philps, Laurence, Thorncombe A.
Pearse, Damarin, Northlewe W.
Packer, John, Shobbrooke A.
Pidgeon, William, Bampton W.
Pidgeon, Nathaniel, Halberton W.
Pince, Edward, Exeter W.
Purchase, Elizabeth, Membury A.
Pulling, Patience, Kenton A.

1671, *continued.*

Pyle, Francis, Peyhembury W.
Pridham, John, Broadclist A.
Parkhowse, Richard, Tiverton W.
Prowse, John, Tiverton W.
Pearse, John, Honyton A.
Pawling, John, Alphington A.
Pollard, Francis, Whitstone A.
Perryman, Andrew, Lympston W.
Passmore, John, Brampford Speake A.
Pittman, William, Dunchideock W.
Pullman, Thomas, Newton St. Cires W.
Pring, Amie, Sampford Peverell W.
Peck, Anne, Cheriton Bishop W.
Payne, William, Broadclist A.
Phillipps, John, Otterton A.
Potter, Thomas, sen., Exeter A.
Parkhowse, William, Tiverton A.
Peaster, Richard, Cadeley W.

1672.

Payne, Richard, Uplyme A.
Pullman, Ellina, Loopitt W.
Powe, Thomas, Mamhead A.
Payne, John, Lympstone W.
Payne, Thomas, Lympstone W.
Pulling, William, Sampford Peverel A., W.
Peard, Edward, Brampford Speake A.
Powderham Induction.
Perryman, Joane, Whimple W.
Palmer, Catherine, Ottery St. Mary W.
Potter, Christopher, Tedbourne W.
Pyle, Philipp, Talliton W.
Prowse, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Pooke, Edward, Bridford W.
Painter, Edward, Exeter W.
Perryman, Mary, Bickton W.
Pearse, Mathew, Newton St. Cires W.
Pengilley, Christian, Bampton W.
Parker, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cires W.
Potter, Christopher, Silferton W.
Pratt, William, jun., Plymptree W.
Pidgeon, John, Ottery St. Marie A.
Preston, Edward, Drewsteington W.
Pine, Thomas, Exeter A.
Pearse, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cires W.
Porter, Elize & Agnes, Colompton A.

1673.

Potter, Daniel, Hemiocke A.
Perryman, Jane, Sydmouth W.
Pring, Robert, Exeter A.
Pring, Thomas, Talliton A.
Pearse, Thomas, Bradninch W.
Parkehowse, Richard . . . . Bond.
Pearce, John, Sidmouth W.
Presford, Richard, Colompton W.
Pearce, Gideon, Clist St. George W.
Presford, Wilmot, Collompton W.
Pawlin, Jane, Alphington A.

1673, *continued.*

Pasmore, Edith, Thorverton A.
Preston, Clement, Eastbudley W.
Pynd, John, Spreyton A.
Penington, John, Exeter A.d.b.n.
Pyle, Margaret, Talliton W.

1674.

Peters, Hugh, Combintinhead W.
Parsons, Thomas, Loopitt A.
Palmer, John, Halberton W.
Pearse, John, Colyton Rawley A.
Paddon, Simon, Sidmouth W.
Pince, John, Exeter A.
Perriman, William, Whimple A.
Pigley, Elizabeth, Bickley W.
Pooke, William, Bridford A.
Prowse, James, Dunkeswell A.
Prowse, Robert, Aishton W.
Prowse, John, Dunkeswell W.
Pearse, Humphry, Bradninch W.
Prowse, John, Tiverton A.
Packer, Nicholas, Shobbrooke W.
Perriam, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Plimpshole, Robert, Cheriton Bishop W.

1675.

Pavey, David, Yarcombe A.
Perry, Morrice, Tiverton A.
Potter, Thomas, Exeter A.
Parr, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Perry, Humphry, Exeter A.
Priddy, John, Upawtery W.
Poyle, Robert, Holcombe Rogus W.
Poyns, Rise, Tiverton W.
Pyne, Elizabeth, Lympstone W.
Preston, Henry, Tedbourne St. Marie W.
Podger, George, Yarcombe W.
Pinsent, Jonas, Exeter A.
Pitt, Richard, sen., Tiverton W.
Pridham, Laurence, Newton St. Cyres A.
Pitman, John, Dunchidiocke A.
Pring, John, Awliscombe W.
Pauling, Appling, Exeter A.
Pope, Jonathan, Kenn W.
Prowse, Elianor, Tiverton A.
Parsons, Robert, Exeter W.
Pearse, Gilbert, Exmister A.
Prowse, Roger, Bampton W.
Pope, Robert, Broadclist W.
Pyle, Grace, Clisthydon W.
Pawling, Grace, Alphington W.
Pitt, John, Christowe W.
Perryam, John, Kenn W.
Phillips, Francis, Cheriton Fitzpain W.

1676.

Prowse, George, Colompton A.
Podger, Elionor, Membury W.
Pearse, Edward, Bampton W.
Parr, Christopher, Exeter A.
Preston, Henry, Broadclist A.

1676, *continued.*

Payne, Andrew, Dunsford W.
Pottbury, William, Otterton W.
Peter, Moses, Hemiocke A.
Pearse, Agnes, Rockbeare A.
Palmer, Nicholas, Colyton Rawley A.
Palmer, Peter, Colompton A.
Pounsford, John, Drewsteington A.
Pearse, Robert, Newton St. Cires W.
Pearse, Humphry, Bradninch W.
Pring, Richorda, Washfield W.
Penkivell, Nicholas, Shillingford A.
Payne, Stephen, Stokentinhead W.
Parramore, John, Mamhead W.
Pratt, Jane, Clisthydon W.
Preston, Joane, Otterton W.
Pearse, John, Whitstone A.
Parr, Grace, Exeter W.
Packer, William, Whimple W.
Pring, William, Broadhembury W.
Pynson, Joane, Talliton W.
Pynes, Rice, Tiverton A., W.
Purchase, John, Membury W.
Parkehouse, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Pince, Rebecca, Exeter W.
Pope, John, Mamhead W.
Phillips, Richard, Colompton W.
Payne, Augustine, Cadeley W.
Podger, Marie, Yarcombe W.
Prowse, Robert, Eastogwell W.
Pearse, Robert, Clist St. George W.
Peeke, Thomas, Withecomb-rawley A.
Puddington, Nicholas, Tiverton A.
Pounsford, Wilmot, Drewsteington W.
Pall, Joane, Tedbourne St. Marie W.
Pring, James, Sampford Peverell W.
Preston, Andrew, Tedborne St. Marie W.
Pring, George, Honyton A.
Pratt, Richard, Broadhembury W.
Pulling, Abraham, Tiverton A.

1678.

Pearce, John, Exeter A.
Pitt, Anstis, Tiverton A.
Pyle, Joane, Yarcombe A.
Pavy, Mary, Yarcombe W.
Pratt, Richard, Broadhembury W.
Pridham, William, Newton St. Cyres A.
Pidsleigh, Peter, Bickleigh W.
Pulman, John, Hemyocke A.
Pearce, George, Loxbeare W.
Pomroy, Nicholas, Farway W.
Palmer, Julian, Buckerell W.
Pope, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Portbury, Edward, Exeter A., W.
Portbury, Mary, Exeter W.
Palmer, Mary, Halberton A.
Pope, Jane, Mamhead A., W.
Phipps, Robert, Exeter W.

1678, *continued.*

Payne, John, Hockworthy A.
Philpe, John, Drewsteington A.
Pecke, George, Cadbury A.

1679.

Perryam, Robert, Withecomb Rawley A.
Pulman, John, Sheldon W.
Preston, Thomas, Dunchidiocke A.
Payne, John, Broadclyst W.
Potter, Robert, Broadhembury W.
Poynes, Marie, Tiverton A.
Poynes, Rice, Tiverton A., W.
Potter, William, Broadhembury W.
Pulton, Samuel, Drewsteington W.
Palmer, Thomas, Colyton Rawley A.
Padfield, Edward, Huntsham W.
Potbury, Thomas, Venottery A.
Presford, Richard, Colompton W.
Pope, John, Kenn A., W.
Podger, Richard, Membury W.
Pease, Robert, Exeter A., W.
Phipps, Anne, Exeter W.
Perryam, Samuel, Rockbeare A.
Payne, William, Newton St. Cires A.
Pitts, Bridgett, Exeter W.
Pearse, Christopher, Withecombe Rawley A.
Pitt, George, Tiverton W.
Pulling, Thomazine, Silferton W.
Prigge, Thomas, Exeter A.
Pyne, Catherine, Exeter A.

1680.

Potter, Richard, Broadhembury A.
Parkehouse, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Prowse, Alice, Tiverton W.
Plympton, Peter, Talliton A.
Parker, Thomas, Washfield A.
Podger, Mary, Membury W.
Pidgeon, Thomas, Exmister W.
Prowse, Peter, Tiverton W.
Palmer, Mary, Broadclist W.
Potter, Henry, Silferton A.
Pearce, Mary, Honiton A., W.
Potbury, William, Exeter W.
Plymptree Induction.
Perryam, Thomazine, Rockbeare A.
Prowse, Richard, Tiverton A.
Pasmore *als.* **Martin**, Ellin, Tiverton W.
Pidgeon, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Presley, Elizabeth, Otterton A.
Podger, Mary, Membury A.
Prowse, Thomas, Combintinhead W.
Peeke, Philipp, St. David, Exeter A.
Pyle, Francis, Talliton A., W.

1681.

Pratt, John, Clisthydon A.
Paine, Richard, Exeter A., W.
Packer, Grace, Shobbrooke W.

1681, *continued.*

Plym, John, Colompton A.
Podger, Thomas, Membury W.
Picke, Roger, Cotleigh W.
Pitt, Roger, Tiverton W.
Paine, Robert, Kentisbeare A.
Pridham, John, Broadclist W.
Potter, Anne, Broadhembury A., W.
Parker, Christopher, Holcombrogus W.
Pointington, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Pope, Henry, Bickton W.
Pope, Agnes, Bickton A., W.
Pidgley, Thomas, Exmister W.
Pudson, Thomas, Exeter A., W.
Preston, Hellena, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Perry, Robert, Upottery A.
Pearce, Christopher, Membury W.
Parker, Edward, Halberton W.
Pavie, Susanna, Exeter A.
Packer, George, Stokentinhead A.
Prowse, Mary, Tiverton A.
Pippen, Mary, Tiverton A.
Peend, Elizabeth, Spreyton A.
Perriman, Edward, Exeter A.
Pulman, John, Loopit W.
Paine, Elias, Stokentinhead W.
Preston, Joane, Tedborne St. Mary A.
Paty, John, Tiverton W.

1682.

Pulman, Abraham, Honyton A.
Pitcher, Robert, Seaton A.
Prowse, John, Colompton A.
Palfry, George, Huntsham W.
Pidgeon, William, Ottery St. Mary A.
Pavier, Roger, Otterton A.
Pridham, Roger, Broadclist A.
Peter, Thomas, Eastogwell A.
Potter *als.* **Ashford**, Joane, Ottery St. Mary A.
Parker, Robert, Kentisbeare A.
Piercy, John, Tiverton A.
Paddon, Joane, Kenn W.
Parsons, John, Axmouth W.
Plummer, Henry, Cadbury A.
Pounsford, William, Tiverton A.
Parsons, Michael, Ottery St. Mary W.
Perrie, John, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Pomeroy, William, Exeter A.
Parkhouse, William, Uplooman A.
Pratt, Simon, Sheldon A., W.
Pyne, Joane, Plymptree A.
Phipping, Josia, Membury W.
Pratt, Elionor, Broadhembury W.
Paul, Thomas, Thorncombe A.
Peters, Thomas, Combintinhead W.
Philipps, John, Cadbury W.
Palmer, William, Broadclist A.

1682, *continued.*

Paddon, George, Beer A.
Peters, Triphena, Combintinhead W.
Pidgley, Edward, Bickleigh W.
Penny, John, Fennottery A., W.
Plympton, Beatrix, Butterleigh W.
Powell, William, Exminster W.
Potter, Robert, Christow W.

1683.

Pope, John, Poughill A.
Pope *als.* **Pincombe**, Elizabeth, Poughill A.
Penny, Elizabeth, Hemiocke W.
Phelps, Thomas, Thorncombe A.
Peryam, John, Lympstone W.
Pasmore, Francis, Brampford Speake A.
Pearse, Jonathan, Aishton W.
Pavey, William, Yarcombe W.
Palfriman, Henry, Broadclist W.
Pidgeon, Thomazine, Ottery St. Mary A.
Peters, Gregory, Combintinhead A.
Pope, Joseph, Beer A.
Preston, Henry, Hemiocke W.
Pearse, William, Northleigh W.
Pearse, Sara, Farringdon W.
Parker, Margery, Axminster A.
Parker, Alexander, Axminster A.
Plympton, Peter, Talliton W.
Plomer, William, Cadbury W.
Pottle, Robert, Bradninch A.
Prowse, George, Exeter W.
Pearce, Richard, Lympston W.
Payne, William, Broadclist A.
Pearse, John, Tiverton W.
Pittman, Robert, Collitonrawley W.

1684.

Pitt *als.* **Saunders**, Margerie, Ottery A.
Prankett *als.* **Holmes**, Hanna, Exeter A.
Pitt, Mary, Tiverton W.
Parker, Margery, Axminster W.
Plumleigh, Anne, Buckerell W.
Pyne, George, Exeter A.
Pyle, William, Rockbeare W.
Pyle, Henry, Broadclyst W.
Palmer, Leonard, Colytonrawley W.
Pethibridge, William, Chagford W.
Pady, Lydia, Uplyme A.
Pinsent, Amos, Cotleigh A.
Pratt, Nathaniel, Combrawley A.
Peream, Alice, Axminster W.
Pearce *als.* **Nossiter**, William, Honyton A.
Pinson, Edward, Honyton W.
Payne, John, Exeter A.
Palmer, Richard, Ottery St. Mary A.
Pinhoe Induction.
Priddice, Anastacia, Ottery St. Mary A.

1684, *continued.*

Pidsleigh *als.* **Yeabsleigh**, Mary, Exeter A.
Podger, Robert, Ailesbeare W.
Peddericke, Roger, Ottery St. Mary A.
Penny, John, Exeter W.
Pooke, John, Colompton A.
Pitt, Robert, Tiverton A.
Perriman, Joane, Kenn W.
Payne, Richard, Cadleigh A.
Paynter, Edward, Exeter W.
Plymptree Induction.
Pierce, Adam, Exeter A.
Pring, Christopher, Awliscombe W.
Pringe, George, Eastbudleigh W.
Pady *als.* **Cox**, Mary, Uplyme A.
Pynd *als.* **Peend**, John, Spreyton A.
Parkis, Thomas, Exeter W.
Pringe, Elizabeth, Awliscombe W.
Pulman, Edward, Loopitt W.
Parish, Richard, Rockbeare A.
Payne, Mary, Cadleigh A., W.
Pearse, Richard, Hockworthy A.
Pincombe, William, Exeter A., W.
Pasmore, Anthony, Tiverton W.
Pepperell, Peter, Thorverton A.
Pulman, Henry, Dunkeswell A.
Palfry, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Pudden, John, Upottery A.
Pethericke, Roger, Ottery St. Marie W.
Pounsford, John, Drewsteington W.
Potbury, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Payne, John, Buckerell A.
Page, William, Silferton W.
Parson, William, Kilmington A.
Pearse, Richard, Hockworthy W.
Pitcher, Robert, Exeter W.
Pearse, John, Newton St. Cires A.
Pike, Thomas, Withecomberawley A.
Payne, Richard, Bampton A., W.

1686.

Palfry, Sampson, Upottery A.
Pooke, Nicholas, Halberton A.
Pulman, Henry, Dunkeswell Comp.
Paine, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Plummer, William, Cadbury A.
Pester, Mathew, Exminster W.
Plympton, Robert, Otterton A.
Pomery, John, Farway A.
Pring, Robert, Hemyocke W.
Pulling, John, Kenton A.
Pearsey, Gideon, Tiverton A.
Priddice, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Palmer, Thomas, Bradninch W.
Payne, David, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Purchase, Henry, Membury A.
Pyke, William, Exeter W.
Pring, Richard, Hemiocke W.

1687.

Pearse *als.* **Nossiter**, Jane, Honyton W.

1687, *continued.*

Pound, Edward, Yarcombe W.
Piggott, Catherine, Fennyton W.
Pengelly, William, Bampton W.
Penstone, Anne, Talliton W.
Prowte, William, Bampton A.
Peeke, Jane, Withecombe rawley W.
Powell, George, Exeter A.
Pile, Rebecca, Broadclist W.
Philpe, Philipp, Drewsteington W.
Palfry, Mary, Ottery St. Marie W.
Peach, Robert, Exeter A.
Paynter, Alice, Exeter A.
Pomeroy, Samuel, Honyton W.
Pearce, Benedict, Lympstone A.
Page, Bartholomew, Axmouth A.
Porlocke, Margaret, Tiverton A.
Priddis, John, Ottery St. Marie A.
Pince, Barbara, Exminster A.
Palmer, Anthony, Broadclist W.
Pidsley, Mary, Newton St. Cires A.
Palfry, George, Dunkeswell A.
Payne, William, Newton St. Cires A.
Periman, Rebecca, Exeter W.
Parr, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Pyle, Catherine, St. Thomas Apostle W.
Pitts, James, Newton St. Cires W.
Pasmore, Charles, Cleyhanger W.
Plymptree Induction.

1688.

Piggett, William, Yarcombe W.
Potter, Thomas, Broadhembury A., W.
Porter, Robert, Eastbudleigh W.
Pearse, Humfry, Brampford Speake W.
Pearse, Nathaniel, Membury W.
Putt, William, Fennyton A.
Pearse, Rachell, Membury W.
Pile, Philipp, Ottery St. Marie W.
Plym, Adam, Tiverton A.
Pittman, William, Dunchidiocke W.

1689.

Pulman, Anne, Colompton W.
Pearse, Thomas, Colompton A.
Pearse, William, Exeter A.
Patch, John, Talliton A.
Palmer, Nicholas, Fennyton A.
Pudner, Gabriel, Rewe A.
Perryam, John, Ailesbeare A.
Poyton, Bartholomew, Exeter W.
Parker, John, Kenton A.
Potbury, Agnes, Otterton A.
Parsons, Robert, Exeter A.
Potbury *als.* **Browne**, Grace, Exeter A.
Pococke, George, Cleyhydon W.
Pring, John, Exeter A.
Pagford, Symon, Exeter A.
Pridham, Roger, Broadclyst W.
Peream, George, Axminster W.
Pope, Richard, Poughill W.

1689, *continued.*
Pyle, Thomas, Rockbeare A.
Palfrey, Joane, Membury W.
1690.
Pawling, John, Alphington W.
Payne, Thomas, Membury A.
Pound, Andrew, Combepyne W.
Peacocke, Richard, Holcomb Rogus W.
Prince, Bernard, Axminster W.
Paddon, Thomas, Exeter W.
Pewtner, Richard, St. Thomas W.
Peyne, Edward, Withecomb Rawley W.
Ponsford, Thomas, Drewsteington W.
Priston, Robert, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Ponsford, John, Doddiscombsleigh A., W.
Palmer, George, Broadclist W.
Packer, John, Shobbrooke A.
Peach, Robert, Exeter A.
Pile, John, Honyton W.
Pring, Peter, Awliscombe W.
Pring, Jane, Honyton W.
Priddice, Agnes, Tiverton A., W.
Pooke, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
Pullen, Thomas, Bridford W.
Perry, Leonard, Poughill A.
Ponsford, Hugh, Drewsteington W.
Penny, William, Exeter W.
Periam, Dorothy, Exeter A.
Pyle, Joseph, Rockbeare W.
Pearse, Mary, Rockbeare A., W.
Powderham Induction.
Pring, Joan, Hemyocke W.
Pearce, William, Exeter W.
Peeke, Agnes, Lympston W.
Perriman, James, Sidmouth A., W.
1691.
Prince, Joseph, Honiton A.
Poole, Thomas, Cleyhydon A.
Pearse, Augustine, Hockworthy A.
Parker, John, Cleyhydon W.
Pine *als.* **Lane**, George, Plymptree W.
Prewe, Nicholas, Kentisbeare A.
Peryam, William, Kenton W.
Phillips, George, Northleigh A.
Powle, Richard, Exeter W.
Prowse, George, Tiverton A.
Pulman, Thomas, Colompton W.
Pratt, Agnes, Broadhembury W.
Pearse, John, Membury A.
Pullen, Thomas, Bridford W.
Potter, Bartholomew, Broadhembury A.
Perry, Richard, Tiverton W.
Pearse, Anne, Sidmouth A.
Pugsleigh, Joane, Beer W.
Pratt, Frances, Kentisbeare W.
Putt, Joane, Gittisham W.

1691, *continued.*
Putt, Susanna, Gittisham A., W.
Pyne, Rebecca, Alphington A.
Pyne, John, Exeter A.
Pollard, Ambrose, Poltimore A.
Pridham, Edward, Withecombe Rawley W.
Pridham, Laurence, Whimple W.
Ponsford, John, Drewsteington W.
1692.
Pile, Francis, Talliton A.
Pitt, Robert, Tiverton A., W.
Pring, Amesius, Colompton W.
Prince, James, Combrawley W.
Parker, Lazarus, Exeter W.
Page, Joane, Silferton A., W.
Pratt, Edward, Broadhembury W.
Prowse, Thomazine, Tiverton W.
Pulman, Thomas, Loopitt W.
Pratt, George, Broadhembury A.
Prilipps, William, St. Nicholas A.
Pearse, Richard, Exeter A.
Pike, William, Exeter W.
Plumleigh, George, Alphington W.
Prigg, Mary, Exeter W.
Pidgley, John, Bradninch W.
Pavey, Simon, Sidmouth A.
Pridham, George, St. Thomas A.
Pope, John, Coliton Rawleigh A.
Parsons, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
1693.
Pratt, Melior, Clisthydon W.
Parsons, John, Churchtaunton A.
Payne, Daniel, Loopitt W.
Pearse, Elizabeth, Membury W.
Pike, Edward, Axmister A., W.
Pince, Joseph, Exeter W.
Pike, Edward, Exeter W.
Please, John, Stockley Pomery A.
Pearse, William, Exeter A.
Perry, Nicholas, Chagford W.
Perreman, John, Kenn W.
Picke, Robert, Sidmouth W.
Pearse, William, Exeter A., W.
Pearse, Thomas, St. Thomas A., W.
Payne, Mary, Newton St. Cires W.
Pasmore, Mary, Brampford Speake W.
Peend, John, Spreyton W.
Palke, Thomas, Eastogwell W.
Pooke, Roger, Silferton W.
Preston, Anne, St. Thomas A.
Powlesland, John, Southtawton A., W.
Pyne, John, Whimple A.
Pancras Induction.
Pecke, Richard, Cadbury W.
Pitcher, Elizabeth, Seaton A.
Pippin, George, jun., Tiverton A.
Pitcher, John, Kenton A.
Panter, William, Poltimore A.
Palfrey, Richorda, Huntsham A.

1693, *continued.*

Pipping, George, sen., Tiverton A.
Powle, Richard, Exeter A., W.
Pipping, Mary, Tiverton A.
Parker, John, Kenton W.
Pomroy, John, Seaton A., W.
Pidsleigh *als.* **Cowling**, Joane, Bickleigh A.
Pavey, Thomas, Kilmington W.
Pince, Edward, Exeter A., W.
Pope, John, Poughill A.

1694.

Parrett, Tristram, Rockbeare A.
Poltimore Induction.
Pike, Anne, Upottery W.
Pilleven, William, Tiverton W.
Payne, Richard, Brodclist W.
Palmer, Richard, Colyton Rawley A.
Powell, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Packer, Agnes, Whimple A.
Pavey, David, St. Thomas A.
Pyle, Samuel, Aylesbeare W.
Powning, Samuel, Honyton W.
Pullen, Richard, Halberton W.
Pugsley, Nicholas, Beer A.
Pring, Amos, Plymptree A.
Palfrey, Nathaniel, Combrawley W.
Pyne, Joane, Brampford Speake W.
Parker, Symon, Bradninch A.
Pidgly, John, Bickleigh A., W.
Pearse, George, Northley W.

1695.

Potter, Robert, Exeter W.
Purchas, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Pike, Christopher, Broadclist W.
Persey, John, Bampton A.
Ponsford, Thomas, Thorverton W.
Pearce, Roger, Clist St. George W.
Pidgley, Elizabeth, Bickleigh A.
Pike, Mary, Exeter W.
Payne, William, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Ponsford, Edward, Drewsteington W.
Prankett, William, Collompton W.
Pope, Amy, Silferton W.
Potter, William, Christowe A.
Potter, Thomas, Exeter W.
Penny *als.* **Norrish**, Margaret, Exeter A.
Pulman, Walter, Ottery St. Mary W.
Percy, Peter, Exeter A., W.
Pare, Patience, Exeter W.
Potbury, James, Harpford A., W.
Percy, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Pyne, Rebecca, Exeter W.
Pyne, Richard, Exeter A.
Pring, Ambrose, Shildon W.
Pearse, Mary, St. Thomas A., W.
Pasmore, John, Tiverton W.
Pingstone, Robert, Tiverton A.

1696.

Pasmore, John, Southtawton A.
Peter *als.* **Searle**, Elizabeth, Eastogwell A.
Prescott, William, Colompton A.
Palfree, Alice, Combrawleigh W.
Pearse, Elizabeth, Membury W.
Paul, Nicholas, Seaton W.
Peaster, Richard, Cadleigh W.
Palfree, John, Uplowman A.
Prowse, Richard, Bampton W.
Poole, Anne, Tiverton A., W.
Penniwill, Thomas, East Budleigh A.
Prowse, Richard, Exeter W.
Pavey, John, Yarcombe A.
Palfree, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Passemer, Mary, Tiverton W.
Peaster, John, Cadeleigh A.
Pyne, Nathaniel, Rockbeare W.
Palmer, Peregrine, Tiverton W.
Palmer, Ursula, Bradninch W.
Powell, Peter, Exeter A.
Pidsley, Peter, Bampton A., W.
Pittman, James, Kenton W.
Pomeroy, Nicholas, Farway W.
Prescot, John, Silferton A.
Peard, John, Kenton A.
Payne, Andrew, Doddiscombsley A.
Penny, Mary, Axmister W.
Perry, Richard, Tiverton W.
Page *als.* **Sanders**, Symon, Kenton A.
Peter, John, Eastogwell W.

1697.

Podger, John, Clist St. Mary A.
Powderham Induction.
Pavie, Samuel, Yarcombe A.
Pullen, Hugh, Halberton W.
Pulton, James, Drewsteington A.
Paine, William, Broadclist A.
Paine, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Pidgeon, William, Exmister W.
Preston, Judith, Otterton A.
Pince *als.* **Stone**, Hester, Exeter A., W.
Preston, Willmott, Drewsteington W.
Peeke, Richard, Lympstone A.
Pridham, Philipp, Withecombrawleigh A.
Perrat, Mary, Morebath W.
Pulman, John, Newton St. Cyres A.
Pearce, Gilbert, Exmister W.
Payne, John, Exeter A.
Percy, Jeremia, St. Thomas Apostle A., W.
Palmer, John, Payhembury W.

1698.

Purchase, Thomazine, Sydmouth W.
Pike, John, Colyton rawley A.
Pring, Henry, Awliscombe W.
Palmer, John, Exeter A.
Patch, Thomas, Talliton A.

1698, *continued.*

Parker, Mary, Cleyhydon A.
Pearse, Christopher, Exeter A.
Pitts, Robert, Stokentinhead W.
Pyle, Catherine, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Perryman, Humphry, Kenn W.
Pope, James, Exeter A.
Pulman, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres W.
Perryman, Thomas, Sydmouth A.
Penny, John, Exeter W.
Pearse, Helen, Exeter W.
Pyle, Michael, Rockbeare W.
Penny, John, Church Taunton W.
Pike, Joane, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Palmer, Jane, Bradninch W.

1699.

Pease, Wilmott, Broadclist W.
Penrose, Antony, Broadclist A., W.
Parsons, James, Kilmington A.
Pomery, Agnes, Farway W.
Palmer, Edmund, Colompton W.
Pullen, William, Shobbrooke A.
Pope, William, Kenn W.
Potum, John, Bradninch W.
Pitt *als.* **Crockey** *als.* **Collins,** Mary, Exmister A.
Passmore, Robert, Clysthydon A., W.
Pitt, Thomas, Exeter W.
Prowse, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Pearse, Emblin, Sampford Peverell W.
Palmer, Catherine, Broadclist W.
Pulling, Thomazine, Kenton A., W.
Pearse, Andrew, Bampton W.
Pring, John, Hemiocke W.
Pring, John, Yarcombe W.
Pratt, Richard, jun., Plymptree A.
Pancras Induction.
Palmer, Peter, Plymptree W.
Pearce, John, Brampford Speake A.
Pewtner, William, sen., Alphington W.
Pearce, Peter, Honyton A.

1700.

Prowse, Henry, Tiverton W.
Pooke, Grace, Bickleigh A.
Powderham Induction.
Palfry, Bridgett, Loopit W.
Paine, Nicholas, Dunsford W.
Parr, Stephen, Kenn W.
Peter, John, Eastogwell A.
Pitt, Richard, Tiverton W.
Parker *als.* **Lee,** Henry, Tiverton W.
Parr, Margerie, Exeter W.
Prester, Mathews, Exminster A.
Palmer, Henry, Colompton W.
Prust, Grace, Exeter W.
Parsons, Thomas, Broadhembury W.
Pike, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary A.
Paddon, Thomas, Cleyhanger A., W.
Palmer, William, Talliton A.
Puddicombe, John, Shobbrooke W.

1700, *continued.*

Philpe, William, Christowe W.
Pullen, John, Burlescombe A.
Plea, Benjamin, Exeter A.

1701.

Palmer, Josias, Clyst St. Laurence A.
Pearse, Susanna, Exeter A.
Pike, Philipp, St. Sidwell W.
Pitts, James, Whitstone A.
Payne, William, Cadeleigh A.
Parsons, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
Pratt, William, Colompton A.
Parsons, Thomas, Axminster A.
Payne, Jane, Cadeleigh A., W.
Pincombe, Simon, Exeter A.
Parker, Grace, Pinhoe A., W.
Pinney *als.* **Wolly,** Anne, Axminster A.
Pike, John, Hemyock A.
Parker, Dorothy, Exeter A.
Pascha, Richard, Drewsteington A.
Parkhouse, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Pounsford, John, Drewsteington A.

1702.

Pope, Rowland, Alphington A.
Pitcher, Mathew, Kenton A.
Pearse, James, Exminster A.
Paddon, Thomas, Cleyhanger A.
Palmer, Lydia, Silferton A.
Pidgeon, Philip, Halberton A.
Payne, Elias, Stokentinhead A., W.
Pike, Edward, Exeter A., W.
Pyne, Mary, Alphington W.
Pugsley, Joane, Seaton W.
Pethbridge, Thomas, Combentinhead A.
Pring, Richard, Sidmouth A.

1703.

Pike, George, Churchtaunton W.
Pyne, John, Coomb Rawleigh W.
Preston, James, Exeter A.
Pyle, Samuel, Ottery A.
Puddicombe, Edward, Axminster W.
Poole, Anne, Cleyhidon W.
Powning, Peter, Clyst St. Mary A.
Pinney, John, Thorncombe W.
Pope, Benjamin, Eastbudley W.
Purkis, Mathew, Tiverton A.
Pring, Daniel, Awliscombe A.
Potbury, Mary, Exeter A.
Prince, Joseph, Kilmington A.
Prideaux, Thomas, Exeter A.
Phelps, Richard, Thorncombe W.
Potbury, Elias, Sidmouth A.
Payne, John, Exeter W.

1704.

Payne, Thomas, Sidmouth A.
Pratt, Francis, Broadhembury W.
Prowse, William, Bampton A.
Prowte, Alice, Bampton W.

1704, *continued.*

Powell, John, Ottery A.
Palmer, John, Halberton W.
Parker, Philip, St. Thomas Apostle A.
Pynn, Samuel, Ottery A.
Powning, Peter, Clyst St. Marie A.
Pike, William, Upottery A.
Palmer, John, Tiverton A.
Perriman, Mary, Kenn W.
Pidgeon, Emmin, Halberton W.
Percy, Abel, Tiverton W.
Pridham, Peter, Combentinhead A.
Poe, Anthony, St. Sidwell W.
Pearse, Nowell, Exeter W.
Palmer, John, Exeter W.
Pope, Rowland, Alphington A., W.
Penhallo, Tabitha, Exeter A.
Pyne, John, Exeter A.
Peend, William, Spreyton W.
Pine, Humphry, Ottery W.
Pinney *als.* **Cogan**, Mary, Axminster A.
Palmer, John, Exeter A.
Pounsford, John, Dunsford W.
Potts, Gawin, mariner A., W.
Pittman, John, Kenton W.
Pippen, William, Bradninch A.
Pugsley, William, Bere W.

1705.

Pring, Margaret, Awliscombe W.
Peend, Hugh, Spreyton A., W.
Pring, John, Awliscombe W.
Pavey, John, Membury W.
Parsons, William, Kilmington A.
Pinsent, Lazarus, Talliton W.
Perryman, John, Chagford A.
Philp, Alice, Christowe W.
Pullen, Humphry, Sampford Peverell A.
Percy, Peter, Exeter W.
Palmer, Edward, Colompton A.
Patey, John, Tiverton A.
Pearce, Edward, Exeter A.
Palmer, Peter, Broadhembury A.
Parr, Stephen, Kenn W.
Paul, John, Honyton A.
Palmer, William, Huxham A.
Ponsford, George, Cheriton Bishop A.
Poole, William, Stokentinhead A.
Prescott, George, Washfield A.
Pynn, John, Kenton A.
Palmer, William, Bampton A., W.
Pyle, George, Tiverton W.
Pope, Rowland, Exeter A.
Pyne, Philip, Broadclist W.
Pike, Mary, Loopitt A.

1706.

Poyle, John, Holcombe Rogus A.
Pyne, Soloman, Otterton A., W.
Pasmore, Francis, Tiverton A.
Pingstone, John, Tiverton W.

1706, *continued.*

Prouse, Peter, Eastogwell A.
Pulman, Margaret, Broadclyst A.
Pearse, Constantia, wid., Colompton W.
Pyne, Henry, Northleigh A.
Palmer, Margaret, Colompton W.
Penny, John, Holcombe Rogus A.
Potbury, Mary, Exeter A.
Putson, Gabriel, Tiverton A.
Pecocke, Paul, Tiverton W.
Packer, John, St. Thomas Apostle A.
Pearse, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres A.
Pidgely, Thomas, Alphington A.
Paine, Maria, Stokentinhead W.
Payne, Joane, Stokentinhead A.
Pasmore, John, Tiverton A.
Pring, Cyprian, Awliscombe W.
Pearse, Thomas, Exeter A.
Pinhoe Induction.
Prie, John, Exeter A.
Potter, Nicholas, Christowe W.

1707.

Powell, William, Ottery St. Marie W.
Pratt, John, Broadhembury A.
Pulman, John, Axmister W.
Peters *als.* **Richards**, Edward, Tiverton W.
Prowte, Thomas, Bampton W.
Pleace, Richard, Bickleigh W.
Potter, Henry, Withecombe Rawley W.
Payne, Maria, Membury A.
Playce, John, Bradninch W.
Peryam, Richard, Harpford W.
Pottle, John, Exeter W.
Pridham, Bartholomew, St. Thomas Apostle A.
Pounsford, John, Doddiscombsleigh A., W.
Parsons, Thomas, St. David, Exeter A.
Prince, Edward, Sidmouth A.
Pottell, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Perry, James, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Pyle, Mary, Ailesbeare W.
Porter, Josias, Honyton A.
Pinney, Benard, Thorncombe W.
Pitford, Joane, Bampton W.
Pointingdon *als.* **Cary**, Judith, Silferton A.
Peters, Thomas, Exeter W.
Prosser, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
Perkins, Robert, Exminster A.
Pitfield, John, Venottery A.
Purchase, Edward, Exeter A.
Pridham, Jonas, Exeter A., W.
Pope, Agnes, Kenn W.
Parsons, Bernard, Kenn A.
Pound, William, Exeter W.

1708.

Pearse, Jane, Membury W.
Pring, Elizabeth, Ashcombe W.
Pulman. Judith, Ottery St. Marie W.
Place, George, St. Thomas Apostle A.
Pounsford, Grace, Dunsford W.
Pound, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Pound, William, Exeter A., W.
Palmer, Nicholas, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Palmer, Caleb, Exeter W.
Palmer, Mary, Halberton A.
Parr, Nicholas, Cheriton Bishop W.
Periam, Michael, Honyton A.
Philleps, Robert, Huntsham A., W.
Pole *als.* **Carter**, James, Ottery St. Marie A.
Pearse *als.* **Dunn**, Philipp, Tiverton W.

1709.

Pyne, Phillip, jun., Exeter A.
Pingstone, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Padie *als.* **Garrice**, Thomas, Uplime W.
Percy, Thomas, Honyton W.
Pester, Thomas, Sidmouth W.
Pengelly, John, Tiverton W.
Pasmore *als.* **Martin**, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Payne, Edward, Exeter A., W.
Pingstone *als.* **Meafield**, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Palmer, John, Bokerell W.
Pery, Mary, Broadclyst A., W.
Payne, John, Exeter A.
Preston *als.* **Budbrooke**, William, Kenn A.
Periman, Robert, Kenn W.
Parkhouse, James, Halberton A., W.
Perryman, Susanna, Chagford W.
Pitts, Samuel, Ailesbeare W.
Paynter, Samuel, Exminster A.
Pearse, Anne, Exeter W.
Parker, William, Shobbrooke A.
Pulman, Thomas, Colompton A.
Pearce, John, Kenton W.
Peperell, Richard, Thorverton A.
Prince, Ann, Sidmouth W.

1710.

Pillow, Jane, South Tawton A.
Pearse, Jane, Exminster or Axminster W.
Pawle, Edmond, Seaton A.
Pleace, Alice, Bickleigh W.
Palmer, Elis, Peyhembury W.
Pethick, Thomas, Exeter A.
Purchase, Charity, Sidmouth W.
Pearse *als.* **Nossiter**, Sara, Ailesbeare A.
Pound, Christopher, Tedbourne St. Marie W.

1710, *continued.*

Pounsford, Mary, Cheriton Bishop W.
Pidgeon, Thomas, Cotleigh A.
Pinsent, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Marie A., W.
Peream, John, Axminster W.
Pynsant, Jonah, Tallaton W.
Prideaux, Susan, Netherton, psh. of Farway W.
Ponsford, William, Drewsteington W.
Powning *als.* **Betty**, Martha, Exeter A.
Peream, Andrew, Axminster A.

1711.

Peream, Leonard, Exminster W.
Plumpton, William, Butterley W.
Peream, Grace, Axminster A.
Pyle, Hannah, Ailesbeare W.
Pasmore, John, Tiverton W.
Payster, Mary, Sidmouth W.
Pottell, Grace, Exeter W.
Phillips, Samuel, Exeter A.
Perriam, Zachary, Withicombe Rawleigh W.
Perry, William, Broadclyst W.
Please, Richard, Bickleigh W.
Paschoe, Jasper, Exeter W.
Palmer, William, Colompton W.
Payne, Nicholas, Ottery St. Marie W.
Palmer, Edward, Bradninch A.
Poole, Hugh, Uplowman A.
Pope *als.* **Porse**, Stephen, Whimple W.
Ponsford, Christian, Exeter W.

1712.

Palmer, John, Broad Clyst W.
Pingstone, Robert, Tiverton A.
Plimpton, John, sen., Otterton W.
Pinney, Phineas, Coombpyne W.
Pavey, Francis, Yarcombe W.
Parker, Samuel, Exeter W.
Pyne, John, Comb Rawleigh A.
Palmer, William, Ottery St. Marie A.
Putt, Joane, Ottery St. Marie W.
Parker, William, Bickleigh W.
Pring, Francis, Ailesbeare A.
Potter, Joane, Christowe W.
Prutt, Mary, Bokerell A.
Pike, Isaac, Colyton Rawleigh A.
Palmer, Lidia, Silferton A.
Poole, John, Cleyhydon A.
Puddicombe, Joane, Drewsteington W.
Pasmore, Joane, Brampford Speke W.
Ponsford, Abraham, Tallaton W.
Pullin, William, Kenton A.
Palmer, Edward, Broadclyst W.
Perry *als.* **Hill**, Joane, Cleyhanger W.
Pridham, Jonas, Exeter W.

1713.

Pratt, Richard, Plymptree W.
Palmer, Mary, Broadclyst W.
Pyne, Elizabeth, Broadclyst W.

1713, *continued.*

Parker, Joane, Exeter W.
Pinney, Su-anna, Combepyne W.
Porter, Robert, Honyton W.
Palmer, Humphry, sen., Colompton W.
Pengelly, Joane, Tiverton A., W.
Pengelly, John, Tiverton A., W.
Pinsent, Elizabeth, Talliton A., W.
Poghill Induction.
Pearse, George, Exeter W.
Penberthy, William, Exeter A.
Pyle, Elizabeth, Rockbeare A., W.
Plympton, Thomas, Halberton W.
Pitt, Mary, Tiverton A., W.
Pudington, Peter, Tiverton A.
Packer, John, Kenton A.
Patey, Richard, Tiverton W.
Pring, Mary, Awliscombe W.
Pender, Robert, Exeter W.
Pitts, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres W.

1714.

Potter, Letitia, Exeter W.
Pinhey, Samuel, Kenton A.
Pulman, John, Dunkeswell W.
Potbury, William, Harpford A.
Pinsent *als.* **Dunscombe,** Joane, Tedbourne A.
Pease, Anne, Broadclyst W.
Payne, John, Dunsford W.
Pease, Ralph, Broadclyst W.
Pyne, Philip, Alphington W.
Painter, Philip, Kenton W.
Pyle, John, Exeter A.
Perriam, Richard, Exeter W.
Potbury, Emily, Ottery St. Marie W.
Pewtner, John, St. Thomas Apostle A.
Pulman, Mary, St. Nicholas W.
Peter, John, Exeter A.
Packer, Elionor, Kenton W.
Periam, Clement, Bickton W.
Pedderick, Laurence, Bradninch W.
Palmer, John, Rockbeare A., W.
Parker, Caleb, Halberton A.
Parr, Mary, Ottery W.

1715.

Palmer, John, Rockbeare A.
Palmer, Alexander, Ailesbeare A.
Paul, William, Seaton W.
Palmer, Anne, Colompton A.
Palmer, Humphry, Colompton A., W.
Periam, Mary, Exeter W.
Pratt, William, Broadclyst W.
Pike, Philip, Exeter A.
Please, Christopher, Shobrooke A.
Patch, Jonathan, Shobrooke A., W.
Parkeman, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Pyne, John, Combrawleigh A.
Parkins, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Phillips, Paul, Exeter W.
Pasmore, Mary, Ottery St. Mary A.

1715, *continued.*

Purchase, Joseph, Exeter W.
Payne, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead W.
Purkis, Mary, Exeter W.

1716.

Prowse, Thomas, Bampton W.
Puddington, Richard, Tiverton W.
Pring, Francis, Awliscombe W.
Pratt, Joane, Cullompton W.
Pudding, Nicholas, Comb Rawleigh W.
Pince, Benjamin, St. Thomas Apostle W.
Pratt, Mary, Colompton W.
Pyle, Jane, Ottery St. Marie W.
Pearse, Honor, Exeter W.
Potbury, Edward, Exeter A.
Pitt Induction, Tiverton.
Pollard, John, Hemyock A.
Parkhouse, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpayne A.
Pulling, John, Kenton A.
Pope, Mary, Alphington W.
Pidgeon, John, Exminster W.
Purchase, Joseph, Exeter A.
Pitcher, John, Kenton W.

1717.

Pincombe, William, Exeter A.
Putt, William, Gittisham A.
Pulman, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
Palmer, Renatus, Exeter W.
Pitt, Bridgett, Farway A.
Pidgeon, Phillip, Halberton A.
Palmer, Antony, Broadclyst A.
Palmer, John, Halberton W.
Purkis, Judith, Exeter W.
Parr, John, Aishcomb W.
Percy, Humphry, Honyton W.
Pidgeon, Elias, Powderham A.
Pidgeon, James, Exminster W.
Prevost, Elizabeth, Broadclist W.

1718.

Pike, George, Colaton Rawley A., W.
Pope, Joshua, Exeter A.
Pike, Edward, Pinhoe W.
Payne, Samuel, Exeter W.
Pearce, Jane, Exeter W.
Pidgeon, Elias, Powderham A.d.b.n.
Penhay, Joane, Kenton W.
Potbury, Benedict, Sidmouth A.
Patey, Richard, Tiverton W.

1719.

Parker, Elionor, Tiverton W.
Percy, John, Colompton W.
Pearce, Nathaniel, Clysthydon W.
Plympton, Francis, Tiverton W.
Powlesland, John, Southtawton A.
Pooke, Thomas, Kentisbeare W.
Pope, Christopher, Ottery W.
Pitman, Lucas, Membury W.
Pearcy, John, Burlescombe W.

1719, *continued.*

Phelps, Elizabeth, Thorncombe A.
Pullen, Robert, Sampford Peverell A.
Pratt, Robert, Clysthydon W.
Prowse, John, Exeter A.
Palmer, William, Colaton Rawleigh A.
Piller, Hugh, Southtawton A.
Periam, John, Exeter A.
Payne, Stephen, Combentinhead W.
Pile, John, Tallyton W.
Pike, Isaac, Colaton Rawleigh A.
Pike, Mary, Eastbudleigh A.
Parsons, John, Broadclyst A., W.

1720.

Palmer, Anne, Bampton W.
Payne, Thomas, Stokentinhead A.
Penrose, Antony, Broadclyst A.d.b.n., A., W.
Pounsford *als.* **Essery**, Amy, Tiverton W.
Pippitt, William, Honyton W.
Pyne, Joane, Axmouth W.
Prickman, William, Burlescombe W.
Pyle, Philip, Broadclyst W.
Palmer, George, Broadclyst W.
Palmer, Richard, Broadclyst A.
Ponsford, Thomas, Drewsteington A.
Pyle, James, Ottery St. Mary A.
Pearson, Lawrence, Silferton A.
Pike, John, Upottery A.
Purchase, Mary, Exeter W.
Pounce, John, Eastbudley W.
Puddicombe, Andrew, Hittisleigh W.
Pike, John, Exeter W.
Palmer, Thomas, Bradninch W.
Pope, Thomas, Kenn A.

1721.

Perry, Mary, Sidmouth A.
Pratt, Francis, Broadhembury A.
Poyle, John, Holcombe Rogus W.
Peard, Joane, Tiverton W.
Perum, Jane, Stockley Pomery W.
Pratt, Michael, Clyst Hydon A.
Pridham, Thomas, Kenn A.
Parkhouse, Peter, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Potter, Joseph, Exeter A., W.
Prescott, George, Washfield W.
Pearce, Christopher, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Poltimore Induction.
Pyle, Francis, Talleton W.
Palmer, William, Bradninch W.
Please, Robert, Exeter A.
Peardon, John, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Palmer, William, Colompton A., W.
Pring, John, Awliscombe A.
Potter, Grace, Holcomb Rogus W.
Pulman, Samuel, Colompton W.

1721, *continued.*

Parker, George, Eastbudleigh A.
Perryman, Elias, sen., Sidmouth W.
Pitt, William, Christow A., W.
Peryam, Clement, Sidmouth W.
Pond, John, St. Thomas Apostle W.
Perream, Susanna, Axminster W.
Palmer, Daniel, Broadclyst A.
Palmer, Joane, Broadclyst A.
Palmer, John, Colompton A.
Please, Susanna, Exeter W.

1722.

Palfry, Jonas, Upottery A.
Penny, Thomas, Churchtaunton A.
Preston, Gratuda, Hemyock A.
Pearce, John, Tiverton A.
Parsons, Hester, Kilmington W.
Pounsford, William, Drewsteington W.
Pyle, Edith, Hemyock W.
Page, Peter, Southtawton W.
Priddice, Charles, Gittisham W.
Pearce, Thomas, Dunkeswell A.
Pridham, Edward, Kenton W.
Pratt, Mary, Broadhembury W.
Page, Abraham, Exeter A.
Pincombe, Roger, Exeter A.

1723.

Palfry, John, Otterton A.
Perry, Solomon, Cullompton W.
Pratt, William, Broadhembury W.
Polympton, John, Bampton W.
Potbury, Thomas, Exeter W.
Paddon, Edward, Axmouth W.
Pooke, Richard, Halberton W.
Pullen, John, Burlescombe A., W.
Peram, Susanna, Axminster W.
Pyle, Francis, Ottery St. Marie A.
Pocock, Henry, Cleyhidon W.
Passmore, Richard, Tiverton W.
Pinsent, Jonas, Tallaton W.
Payne, Peter, Exeter W.
Pounsford, Joane, Cheriton Bishop W.
Perryman, Elizabeth, Sidmouth W.
Pearce, Stephen, Mamhead W.
Pooke, John, Kentisbeare W.
Pooke, Sara, Halberton W.

1724.

Patey, Joseph, Tiverton A.
Penny, John, Venottery W.
Pulman, Thomas, Colompton W.
Parkehouse, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Pooke, Nicholas, Halberton A., W.
Parris, Josias, Whimple W.
Pyle, Thomas, Colompton A.
Peach, Samuel, Kenton W.
Palmer, Joane, Exeter W.
Priend, John, South Tawton A.
Pope, Agnes, Powderham A.
Pilet, Elias, Exeter W.
Perry, Nicholas, Chagford W

1724, *continued.*

Pitt, Herman, Thorverton W.
Party, Humphry, Tiverton W.
Passmore, Peter, Broadclyst W.
Pearse, Sara, Exeter W.

1725.

Pearse, Mary, Sidmouth A., W.
Puddicombe, Elizabeth, Hittisleigh W.
Palmer, Edmund, Tiverton A., W.
Priddis, Charles, Gittisham A.
Paine, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine A., W.
Peacock, William, Broadclyst A.
Partridge, Thomas, Exeter W.
Payne, Michael, Uplooman W.
Palmer, William, Bradninch W.
Palmer, John, Gittisham A.
Plyer, Richard, Silferton A.
Patch, Zacharias, Peyhembury W.
Pulman, John, Newton St. Cires W.
Pike, Joseph, Exeter W.
Pitt, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Payne, Edward, Rockbeare W.
Peters *als.* **Richards**, Henry, Tiverton A.
Pitty, John, Ailesbeare A.
Petherick, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
Parkhouse, James, Kentisbeare A.
Palmer, Philip, Pinhoe A.
Pitt, Richard, Christowe A.
Patch, Florence, Talleton A., W.
Paynter, James, Exeter A.
Parris, Hanna, Broad Clyst A., W.
Parris *als.* **Salter**, Elizabeth, Clyst St. Lawrence A.
Priest, Charles, Exeter A.

1726.

Pierce, Benjamin, Exeter W.
Pepperel *als.* **Richards**, Agnes, Kentisbeare A.
Powell *als.* **Rowe**, Jane, Exeter A.
Patey, Ruth, Tiverton A., W.
Philpe, William, Christowe A.
Pengelly, Aquilla, Tiverton A.
Parkhouse, John, Cheriton Fitzpayne W.
Palfry, John, Otterton A.d.b.n.

1727.

Poole, John, Upottery A.
Pingstone, Abigail, Tiverton A.
Pitt, Richard, Colompton A.
Pring, Henry, Awliscombe A.
Pulton, Samuel, Hittisleigh W.
Parsons, Christopher, Spreyton A.
Prince, James, Newton St. Cires A.
Pidgeon, Richard, Exminster W.
Parsons, Eleonor, Holcombe Rogus A.
Parrett, John, Tiverton W.
Plympton, Charles, Tiverton W.
Penny, William, Kenton W.

1727, *continued.*

Pratt, Mary, Broadhembury W.
Palmer, Antony, Colompton A., W.
Perryman, James, jun., Sidmouth A.
Pulsford, William, Tiverton A.
Pratt, William, Clyst Hydon W.
Pyne, Peter, Stockley Pomery W.
Pinney, Susanna, St. Sidwell W.
Pullen, Thomas, Bradninch A.

1728.

Parr, John, sen., Ashcombe W.
Pike, John, Lympstone W.
Palmer, Christopher, Gittisham A.
Parnell, John, Upottery W.
Pearse, Peter, Honyton W.
Philips, Mary, Colompton W.
Pearse, Richard, Lympstone W.
Pitts, John, Exeter A.
Pitfield, William, Exeter W.
Potter, Joseph, Exeter W.
Pike, Richard, Colaton Rawley A., W.
Parrott, Mary, Halberton W.
Pring, Robert, Cheyhydon A.
Purkis, Mary, Exeter A.
Pring, Mary, Exeter W.
Philips, Nicholas, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Packer, Robert, Kenn A.

1729.

Pike, Susanna, Ottery St. Mary W.
Payne, Thomas, Broad Clyst A.
Pyle, Michael, Harpford W.
Penrose, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell A.
Pinn, Elias, sen., Otterton W.
Ponsford, Mary, Drewsteington A.
Paul, John, Seaton A.
Pike, William, St. Sidwell W.
Parker, Lazarus, Exeter A.
Prince, James, Comb Rawleigh W.
Pike, Margaret, Clyst Hydon A.
Pring, John, Broadhembury A.
Parker, Richard, Tiverton W.
Pine, Mary, Colaton Rawleigh A.
Palfrey, Rachel, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Penny, Jonathan, Exeter A.
Purchase, James, Exeter W.
Parkhouse, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Payne, John, Broad Clyst W.
Prowse, James, Sidmouth W.
Preston, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.
Pratt, Francis, Broadhembury A.d.b.n.
Parker, Richard, Shobbrooke W.
Prickman, John, Exeter W.
Pulling, William, Kenton W.

1730.

Parnell, John, Exeter A.
Perry, Andrew, Chagford A.
Payne, Elizabeth, Rockbeare W.
Perryman, James, Sidmouth W.

1730, *continued.*

Painter, Philip, Kenton W.
Pearse, Edward, Loopit A.
Pidgeon, William, Coombe Rawleigh A.
Pasmore, Thomas, Ashton A.
Pearse, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Pratt, Henry, Clyst Hydon W.
Pearse, Robert, Exeter A.
Payne, Richard, Broadhembury A.
Poyntingdon, Thomas, Shobrooke A.
Percy, Mary, Burlescombe W.
Payne, James, Clyst St. George A.
Purslake, William, Thorverton W.
Page, John, Upton Pyne A.
Ponsford, George, Drewsteington W.
Pope, Michael, Colaton Rawleigh A., W.
Palmer, Antony, Broad Clyst W.
Parret, Samuel, Tiverton W.
Palefryman, Sara, Broad Clyst W.
Prowse, Robert, Tiverton W.
Pennick, William, St. Thomas A.
Puddington, William, Tiverton W.
Paddon, John, Exeter A.
Pring, William, Awliscombe W.
Packer, John, Kenn A.
Pullen, Mathew, Bradninch W.
Pye, John, Thorncombe A.

1731.

Pring, Daniel, Awliscombe W.
Pounce, Sara, East Budleigh W.
Pin, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare A., W.
Prin, Anne, Exeter W.
Pitman, James, Kenton W.
Priddy, Mary, Upottery W.
Philps, Martha, Thorncombe W.
Pooke, Thomas, Bridford W.
Pinney, John, Thorncombe W.
Penny, Anne, Exeter A., W.
Palfrey, Richard, Otterton W.
Parrock, Catharine, Peyhembury W.
Parkhouse, James, Halberton W.
Paige, Phillip, Hittesleigh W.
Portbury, Mary, Exeter W.

1732.

Pulman, Martha, Newton St. Cires —
Plympton, John, Otterton A.
Pearse, Edward, Farringdon W.
Potbury, John, Harpford W.
Pancras Induction.
Pidsley, Margaret, Exeter W.
Podger, Richard, Northleigh W.
Prowse, Benjamin, Stokentinhead W.
Pearse, Peter, Honyton W.
Phillips, Mary, Ottery St. Mary A.
Payten, George, Eastbudley A.
Pearse, John, Tiverton W.
Pike, Mary, Tiverton W.
Pippin, James, Tiverton W.

1732, *continued.*

Priddis, Humphry, Ottery St. Mary W.
Priddis, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.
Pitts, James, Sowton A.
Potbury, Sara, Harpford W.
Parke, Robert, Shobbrooke A.
Poughill Induction.

1733.

Payne, Andrew, Dunsford A.
Pearse, Anne, Colompton W.
Prickman, Grace, Burlescombe W.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Peyhembury W.
Perring, Christopher, Thorncombe W.
Pooke, Mary, Willand W.
Pearce, Mary, Exeter W.
Pope *als.* **Force**, Constantia, Whimple W.
Patey, William, Tiverton A.
Pike, Joan, Lympstone A.
Ponsford, William, Drewsteington W.
Pring, Samuel, Tiverton A.
Pearne, Edward, Kenton W.
Pope, Henry, Thorverton W.
Pearce, Robert, Exeter A., W.
Paul, John, Seaton A., W.
Palmer, Richard, Plymtree A.
Pratt, Edward, Broad Clyst A.
Pratt, John, Kentisbeare A.
Pitfield, John, Powderham W.
Poole, Dionitia, Uplowman W.
Paddon, Robert, Christowe W.
Powderham Induction.
Pullin, Thomas, Halberton W.
Pierce, Benjamin, Exeter W.
Podger, Joan, Exeter W.
Perry, Joan, Exeter A.
Poulsland, Edmond, Withecomb Rawleigh A., W.
Perry *als.* **Hill**, Thomas, Hockworthy W.

1734.

Potter, Bartholomew, Downe St. Mary W.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary A.
Paige, Robert, Silferton A.
Parrett, Joseph, Axminster W.
Price, Richard, Tiverton W.
Pike, James, Pinhoe A.
Pleace, William, Bickley A.
Payne, John, Exminster W.
Parrimore, Samuel, Exeter A.
Pearce, Sara, Exeter A.
Pitt Portion (Tiverton) **Induction.**
Palmer, Thomazine, Exeter W.
Phillips, John, Bampton A.
Parramore, William, Exeter A.
Pancras Induction.

1735.

Prickman, James, Exeter W.
Peachy, Escott, St. Leonards W.

1735, *continued.*

Pedlar, John, South Tawton W.
Palfry, Willmott, Uplowman W.
Parnell, Ann, Upottery W.
Ponsford, John, Drewsteington W.
Pike, Daniel, Exeter A.
Pyle, John, Peyhembury A.
Poole, William, Tiverton W.
Poole, Stephen, Combintinhead W.
Pym, William, Broadclyst A.
Perry, Robert, Loopitt A.
Paine, Nicholas, Exminster A.
Paine, Mary, Exminster W.
Pear, Dorothy, Exeter W.
Pessoll, Richard, Ailesbeare W.

1736.

Pearce, John, Exeter A.
Ponsford, William, Exeter W.
Penneck, Katherine, St. Thomas Apostle A.
Packer, Robert, Down St. Mary A.
Parsons, John, Exeter A.
Pinney, Elizabeth, Thorncombe W.
Pogson, John, Ottery W.
Putt, Richard, Gittisham W.
Pring, George, Honiton W.
Price, Joan, Tiverton W.
Penwill, Philip, Mamhead A.
Prew, Peter, Exeter A., W.
Packer, Richard, Rew W.
Peyhembury Induction.
Pooke, John, Kentisbeare A.
Pyle, George, Ottery St. Mary A.
Plymtree Induction.
Pyne, Henry, Colaton Rawleigh A.
Pottle, Joseph, Exeter W.
Palmer, Anthony, Broadclyst A.
Pengelly, John, Kenton W.
Pannell, William, Huntsham A.
Prigg, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

1737.

Paddon, Edward, Axmouth A.
Palfry, Joan, Uplowman A., W.
Palmer, Francis, Broadclyst A.
Palmer, Francis, Ottery A.
Parsons, Philip, Exeter A., W.
Perram, Thomazine, Axminster A.
Perryman, Florence, Sidmouth W.
Passons, Mary, Otterton W.
Paige, Nicholas, St. Thomas W.
Pearce, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
Pedgley, Peter, Bickley W.
Pyne, Rebecca, Alphington W.
Putt, Peter, Exeter W.
Phips, Robert, Ailesbeare W.
Penney, Richard, Exeter W.
Pratt, Joan, Kentisbeare A.
Piller, George, Southtawton A.
Preson, Robert, Rockbeare A., W.
Pullman, Elizab., Brampford Speke A.

1737, *continued.*

Perryman, Elias, Honiton A.
Peacock, George, Kentisbeare W.

1738.

Poughill Induction.
Pope, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Pasmore, Thomas, Ottery A.
Palfry, Joan, Bampton W.
Phillips, John, Exeter W.
Potter, Bartholomew, Broadhembury A.
Pring, John, Awliscombe A.
Prowse, Mary, Exeter W.
Pidgeon, Richard, Exminster A.
Parker, Ann, Exeter A.
Palmer, Robert, Halberton W.
Pear, Rebecca, Exeter W.
Penney, Richard, Exeter W.
Payne, Ellis, Combintinhead W.
Pullman, Alice, Dunkeswell W.
Parkhouse, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Payne, Joane, Combintinhead A.
Pocok, Mary, Cleyhidon W.
Parratt, Simon, Bampton A.

1739.

Prowse, Bartholomew, Exeter A., W.
Pyle, Philip, Alphington A.
Patch, Alice, Broadhembury A., W.
Pratt, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare A.
Popping, James, Tiverton W.
Pratt, Charles, Broadclyst W.
Podger, John, Halberton W.
Pinney, John, Thorncombe A.
Pape, William, Colompton W.
Pitt, Herman, Exeter W.
Popham, Edward, Drewsteington A.
Pyne, John, Otterton W.
Prew, John, Kentisbeare W.
Pring, John, Dunkeswell A.
Pearce, John, Exeter A.
Perkins, Thomas, Exeter A., W.
Perkins, Thomas, Exeter A.
Pitts, Joseph, Exeter W.
Perkins, Sara, St. Leonard A., W.
Parker, Lazarus, Exeter A.
Parkhouse, William, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Pope, Mary Magdalene, Ottery A., W.

1740.

Palmer, Robert, Exeter W.
Pedgeon, James, Exminster A., S.
Perim, Richard, Tiverton W.
Penney, John, Venn Ottery A.
Prout, Thomas, Cleyhanger W.
Ponsford, Mary, Exeter W.
Pitts, John, Drewsteington W.
Prince, John, Membury W.
Parsons, Jefford, Exeter W.
Pinhoe Induction.

1740, *continued.*

Pinney, John, Axminster W.
Palmer, John, Feniton W.
Pyle, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary A.
Penney, Clement, Church Taunton W.

1741.

Pyle, Samuel, Rockbeare W.
Pullman, Thomas, Honiton A.
Pocock, George, Cleyhidon W.
Parish, Rebecca, Honiton W.
Payne, Stephen, Stokentinhead A.
Pitman, Thomas, Witstone W.
Palfry, James, Lympstone W.
Pearce, Cornelius, St. Thomas W.
Periam, Clement, Bickton W.
Percy, John. Tiverton A., W.
Pullings, William, Tiverton W.
Prist, Sarah, Exeter A., W.
Pits, Philip, Silferton W.
Patey, John, Tiverton A.
Prowse, Peter, Tiverton W.
Poole, Mary, Upottery A.
Palmer, Thomas, Bradninch A.
Philips, Richard, Colompton A.
Pring, Daniel, Bokerel W.
Pring, Ann, Bokerel A., W.
Palmer, George, Broadclyst W.
Pyne, Wylde, Rockbeare A.
Pomeroy *als.* **Marwood**, Mary, Otterton A.
Pullman, John, Hennock A.
Passmore, John, Clysthydon W.
Prowse, Robert, Thorverton A., W.
Poole, Robert, Exeter W.

1742.

Pollington, Benjamin, Tiverton W.
Portbury, Elias, Otterton A.
Pannell, Thomas, Colompton W.
Pullman, Henry, Axminster A., W.
Pengilly, Roger, East Budley A.
Pullin, John, Halberton A.
Parker, William, Mamhead W.
Pearce, Mathew, St. Thomas A.
Pyne, Wylde, Radford, Rockbeare A.
Pidgeon, Hannah, Eastbudleigh A.
Porter, Thomas, Honiton W.
Purkis, Matthew, Exeter W.
Pring, Cyprian, Broadhembury A.
Portbury, William, Bampton W.
Pullen, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Pidgeon, John, Cotley W.
Peyhembury Induction.
Pitt Portion Induction.
Parr, John, Ashcombe W.
Perry, William, Colompton A.
Pullen, Henry, Halberton W.
Payne, Peter, Exeter A.
Patterson, William, Exeter W.
Pynsent, John, Dunchedeock W.
Phillips, Abraham, Exeter W.

1742, *continued.*

Pett, John, Exeter A.
Painter, Gawin, Kenton A.
Pyle, Charles, Ailesbeare W.
Pearce, Mary, Mamhead W.
Pease, Josiah, Exeter A.

1743.

Pearce, Mary, Exmister A.
Pearce, John, Exmister A., W.
Pomery, John, Gittisham A.
Pitman, Anstace, Alphington W.
Potbury, William, Sidmouth W.
Pitt, Thomas, Colompton W.
Parr, George, Exminster W.
Pearce, John, Exminster W.
Palmer, Joseph, Tiverton A.
Pollard, George, Exeter W.
Pratt, Dorothy, Kentisbeare W.
Pyne, John, Coombe Rawleigh A.
Page, Thomas, Upton Pyne A.
Powsland, Edmond, Withecombe Rawleigh A., W.
Prowse, Roger, Exeter A., S.
Palfry, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.
Pitt, Mary, Colompton W.
Payne, William, Exminster W.
Pope, Joshua, Exeter A.
Pincombe, John, St. Thomas A.

1744.

Pearce *als.* **Nossiter**, Elizabeth, Sidmouth W.
Pullman, Joshua, Farway W.
Priddy, Mary, Honiton W.
Pocock, George, Cleyhidon W.
Parkehouse, Thomazine, Tiverton W.
Ponsford, William, Drewsteington W.
Peeters, William, Eastogwell W.
Pinsent, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Peters, William, Colompton A., W.
Pridham, William, Upton Pyne A., W.
Palmer, Thomas, Sidmouth W.
Prowse, Turpin, Thorverton W.
Peace, Francis, Exeter A., W.
Parr, Edward, Kenton W.
Palmer, Thomas, Bradninch W.
Perkins, John, Exeter A.
Perry, John, Honiton W.
Perry, James, Exeter A.
Pyne, Mary, Otterton W.

1745.

Pritchard, Richard, Powderham W.
Payne, Andrew, Shobrooke A.
Pitt, Joan, Tiverton W.
Priddle, John, Axminster W.
Palmer, Tobias, Thorncombe A.
Pitts, Ann, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Pratt, William, Peyhembury W.
Pike, William, Exeter W.
Peck, William, Thorverton W.

1745, *continued.*

Prout, Robert, Clayhanger A.
Pooke, Henry, Kenton A., W.
Pentavill, Henry, Exminster W.
Pykes, John, Otterton W.
Please, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
Penny, Edward, Exeter W.
Perryman, Jacob, Exeter A.
Piend, Thomazine, South Tawton W.
Potter, Mark, Willand A.
Palmer, John, Bradninch W.
Please, William, Exeter A.
Poë, George, Exeter A.
Preston, Edward, Exeter W.
Pince, Samuel, Exeter A.

1746.

Philip *als.* **Phips**, John, Drewsteington W.
Pridham, Richard, Rockbeare W.
Pasmore, Joseph, Mamhead W.
Paul, St., Induction.
Porter, Andrew, Combintinhead A., W.
Parker, Robert, Mamhead A.
Pearce, John, Kenn A.
Pearcy, John, Silferton W.

1747.

Pulsford, Richard, Tiverton W.
Prew, John, Colompton A.
Patey, John, Tiverton W.
Palfry, Jane, Uplowman W.
Phelps, Robert, Farringdon A., W.
Pratt, Richard, Bradninch A.
Pullman, John, Awliscombe A.
Pullton, Jane, Hittisleigh W.
Peak, Samuel, Morebath W.
Peard, Alice, Tiverton W.
Parsons, John, Bradninch A.
Poole, Robert, Kenton W.
Perryman, Henry, East Budleigh W.
Palmer, Joan, Thorncombe A., W.
Payne, John, Stokentinhead A.
Phillip, Joan, Newton St. Cyres A., W.
Ponsford, William, Drewsteington A.
Payne, John, Exminster A.

1748.

Palmer, Joseph, Colaton Rawleigh A.
Palfry *als.* **Wills**, Elizabeth, Ottery A.
Pilfry, Elizabeth, Ottery A., W.
Ponsford, John, Drewsteington W.
Pitts, William, Drewsteington A.
Palfry, Richard, Uplowman W.
Pitts, Silvester, Stokentinhead W.
Pyne, Henry, Ottery St. Mary A.
Parr, John, Silferton A.
Pitts, Susanna, Colompton A.
Pasmore, Thomas, Exminster W.
Phedrow, David, Exeter W.
Pierce, Timothy, Exeter A.
Puttson, Thomas, Tiverton W.

1748, *continued.*

Payne, Hugh, Exeter A.
Prout, Thomas, Cleyhanger A., W.
Pengelly, Margaret, Tiverton A.

1749.

Pasmore, Trephena, Mamhead A., W.
Pullman, Grace, Farway W.
Purchase, Thomas, Ottery A.
Pyle, William, Rockbeare A., W.
Pitt, William, Newton St. Cyres A., W.
Payne, Henry, Exeter W.
Purchase, Dorothy, Sidmouth A.
Parkhouse, Elizabeth, Tiverton A., W.
Page, John, Cleyhidon W.
Pratt, John, Plymtree A.
Parkhouse, Grace, Tiverton W.
Pauling, Francis, Alphington A.
Pasmore, William, Tiverton A.
Ponsford, Dorothy, Shobrook W.
Pike, James, Exeter W.
Pike, Richard, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Pyle, Thomas, Clyst Hydon A., W.
Peardon, Edward, Lympstone W.

1750.

Peppernell, William, Exeter W.
Pyle, Martha, Ottery W.
Pear, William, Axminster W.
Parker, Daniel, St. Nicholas W.
Priddy, John, Upottery W.
Potter, George, the elder, St. Thomas W.
Pratt, Edward, Kentisbeare A.
Pitt, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Paul, George, Sowton W.
Peyhembury Induction.
Pollard, William, Poltimore W.
Pile, John, Ottery A.
Pidgeon, Samuel, Awliscombe W.
Palk, Walter, Exeter A.
Pittman, Ann, Exeter A., W.
Parkhouse, Richard, Halberton A.

1751.

Potter, John, St. Thomas A.
Podger, Robert, Ailesbeare A.
Pike, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Palmer, Henry, Colompton A.
Paddon, Ann, Honiton W.

1752.

Pratt, Thomas, Bradninch A.
Pope, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
Perriman, Joseph, Otterton A., W.
Pope, Mary, Thorverton W.
Potter, Joseph, Otterton A.
Parkhouse, Richard, Halberton W.
Pearce, John, Mamhead A.
Patey, Christian, Tiverton W.
Pollard, Sarah, Exeter A.
Pook, Thomas, Bridford W.

1752, *continued.*

Pratt, Sarah, Exeter W.
Pille, Joseph, Ailesbeare A., W.
Pasmore, Thomas, Mamhead A.
Pile, Joane, Ailesbeare A.
Pratt, John, Cleyhidon W.
Ponsford, John, Drewsteington W.
Pridham, William, Kenton W.

1753.

Pottell, Mary, Exeter W.
Paige, Judith, Silferton A., W.
Parkhouse, Ann, Uplowman A.
Poltimore Induction.
Paddon, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Pratt, James, Colompton W.
Prescott, John, Tiverton W.
Pyne, Dorothy, Broadhembury A.
Parkhouse, Peter, Tiverton W.
Palmer, John, Thorncombe W.
Peny, William, Cheriton Bishop W.
Pike, Abraham, St. Nicholas W.

1754.

Peppernell, Benjamin, Exeter A.
Perkins, Henry, Exeter A.
Phillips, Richard, Newton St. Cyres W.
Palfryman, Thomas, Peyhembury W.
Prew, Mary, Kentisbeare A., W.
Poot, Thomas, Holcombe Burnell W.
Pope, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell W.
Parkehouse, John, Tiverton A.
Pike, John, Coliton Rawleigh W.
Philips, Philip, Exeter W.

1755.

Patey, Richard, Colompton W.
Peney, Robert, Loopitt W.
Polland, Ambrose, Pinhoe W.
Powlesland, Henry, South Tawton A.
Page, John, Honiton A.
Pring, Robert, Clist St. George W.
Pomeroy, William, Farway W.
Pomeroy, Joan, Membury W.
Peters, Mary, East Ogwell W.
Palfry, Richard, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Paul, St., Induction.
Prew, Henry, Colompton A.
Pratt, Edward, Broad Clyst A.
Philips, Catherine, Newton St. Cyres A.
Pince, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Pyle, Francis, Honiton W.

1756.

Pince, Edward, Saint Thomas A.
Page, Mary, Cleyhidon W.
Pyke, Oliver, Exeter W.
Peream, William, Ottery W.
Pulton, John, Spreyton A., W.
Pyke, Susanna, Exeter W.
Perry, Thomas, Exeter W.
Petrocks, St., Induction.

1756, *continued.*

Perry, Florence, Sidmouth A., W.
Peream, John, Ottery W.
Peyhembury Induction.
Peeke, John, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Pinn, Henry, Otterton A.
Pyle, William, Rockbeare A.
Perryman, Thomas, East Budleigh A.
Prigg, Thomas, Uplowman W.
Pearce, William, Honiton W.
Peeters, Benjamin, Exeter A.
Page, John, Cleyhidon A., W.
Potbury, Benedict, Newton Poppleford A., W.

1757.

Purslake, William, Thorverton W.
Phillips, William, Newton St. Cyres A.
Pederrick, Mary, Silferton A.
Poltimore Induction.
Pike, Thomas, Exeter W.
Peream, Andrew, Axminster A., W.
Palmer, John, Clyst St. George A., W.
Pridham, George, St. Sidwell W.
Pincombe, William, Exeter A.
Parnell, John, Exeter W.
Philips, George, Seaton and Beer W.
Purkiss, Angel, Exeter W.

1758.

Pool *als.* **Jones**, John, Whimple W.
Pasmore, Thomas, Kenton W., C.
Palmer, Thomas, Exeter A.
Proser, Jonathan, Thorncombe A.
Podger, John, Uplowman A.
Pike, Joan, Seaton W.
Pulsford, William, Broadclyst A.
Peream, John, Axminster W.
Poole, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus W.
Potbury, Thomas, Otterton A.
Parsons, Joseph, Silferton A.
Parker, Samuel, Exeter W.
Parkins, James, Washfield A.
Packer, Thomas, Pinhoe W.

1759.

Penney, Joseph, Exeter A.
Pomeroy, Richard, Newton St. Cyres A.
Parker, Philip, Exeter A.
Pyne, Thomas, Exeter W.
Prowes, John, Exeter W.
Pyke, John, Tiverton W.
Pinson, William, Chagford A.
Pyle, John, Rockbeare A.
Powderham Induction.
Parkhouse, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Palmer, Thomas, Hittisleigh A.
Pyne, Charles, Colyton Rawleigh A., W.
Paul, St., Induction.
Pratt, Richard, Clysthydon W.

1759, *continued.*
Plymtree Induction.
Peters, John, Poltimore A.
Peck, Richard, Cadbury A.

1760.

Pring, John, sen., Awliscombe W.
Petter, John, Eastogwell W.
Punchard, Ann, St. Edmund, Exeter W.
Pridham, William, Kenton W.
Pepperell, Robert, Exeter W.
Pye, Elizabeth, Thorncombe W.
Peream, Samuel, Axminster W.
Peard, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Phare, John, Tiverton A.
Palfry, Roger, Uplowman W.
Pigeon, John, Awliscombe W.
Pearce, Eyles, Honiton A.d.b.n.
Palmer, John, Colompton W.
Perkins, Honour, St. Edmond W.
Pasmore, Grace, Tiverton A.
Prigge, Thomas, Colompton A.
Pasmore, Francis, Tiverton A.
Putt, Mary, Gittisham A., W.
Philips, Robert, Honiton A.d.b.n.
Popham, Dorothy, Exeter W.
Poole, Mary, Sampford Peverell W.
Pike, Richard, Exeter W.

1761.

Parkhouse, Thomazine, Tiverton W.
Palfry, Joan, Bampton A., W.
Potbury, Roger, Sidmouth W.
Pyne, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Parker, Thomas, Colompton A.
Poole, John, Exeter A.
Potbery, John, Bokerell A.
Pitt, Joan, Tiverton A.
Pearsey, Martha, Bampton W., C.

1762.

Poughill Induction.
Pedderich, Laurence, Netherex W.
Payne, Michael, Cadeleigh A.
Pollard, Ann, Exeter W.
Poole, Hugh, Sampford Peverell W.
Pring, John, Axmouth W.
Potter, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger W.
Potter, Joseph, Cleyhanger W.
Payne, Mary, Exeter W.
Perryman, William, Chagford W.
Ponsford, Digory, Colompton A., W.
Pye, William, Thorverton W.
Pitts, Charles, Broad Clyst A.
Puddifer, Edward, Exeter W.
Punchard, Isaac, Exeter W.
Phillips, Thomas, Poughill A.

1763.

Poole, Susanna, Sampford Peverell W.
Palmer, Samuel, Tedbourn St. Mary A.

1763, *continued.*
Palmer, Samuel, Tedbourn St. Mary A., W.
Pyke, Joseph, Tiverton A., W.
Perry, John, Huxham W.
Parkhouse, James, Halberton W.
Pye, Ann, Thorncombe W.
Parkhouse, Margaret, Tiverton A.
Pitts, Charles, Broad Clyst A.
Potbury, John, Otterton W.
Potbury, John, Otterton A.
Pasmore, Joseph, Tiverton W.
Potbury, Elizabeth, Otterton W.
Palfry, Richard, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Parr, William, Whitstone A.
Palmer, John, Broad Clyst W.
Pratt, George, Broadhembury W.
Poole *als.* **James**, Mary, Whimple W.
Prickman, John, Burlescombe W.
Perry, William, Whimple A.
Ponsford, William, Throwleigh W.

1764.

Pomeroy, John, Sidmouth W.
Pippett, William, Honyton W.
Pratt, Elizabeth, Seaton W.
Pring, Mary, Awliscombe W.
Parker, James, East Budleigh A.
Palmer, William, Bradninch W.
Putt, Edmund, Gittisham W.
Ponsford, Mary, Drewsteington W.
Pearce, John, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Peters, James, Cadeleigh A.

1765.

Pomry, John, Farway W.
Parsons, Thomas, Kilmington W.
Pyke, Thomas, Dunsford W.
Pasmore, Samuel, Clysthydon W.
Palmer, Agnes, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Player, Alice, Silferton W.
Potbery, Dorothy, Sidmouth W.
Pyle, Thomas, Whimple W.

1766.

Payne, John, Stokentinhead A.
Parrock, William, Silferton W.
Pratt, William, Broadhembury W.
Parsons, William, Tiverton W.
Pearce, Nowell, Exeter A., W.
Poole, Hugh, Uplowman W.
Portbury, Phillipa, St. Thomas W.
Pawlett, William, Exeter A.
Pierce, Samuel, Exeter A.
Pocock, William, Cleyhidon A., W.
Pratt, Henry, Clist St. Laurence W.
Philpe, Robert, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Perry, Henry, Hockworthy W.
Palmer, Peter, Colompton W.
Pitt, Thomas, Silferton A.

1766, *continued.*
Prefoss, Theodore, Broad Clyst W.
Pile, Joan, Honiton A., W.

1767.
Pearce, Christopher, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Pynsent, Jonah, Tallaton A.
Pasmore, Lydia, Colompton W.
Peat, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Player, Avis, Silferton A.
Pyke, Joan, St. Nicholas W.
Pearce, John, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Pine, Jackett, Otterton W.
Pancrass, Rowsdon, Induction.
Perry, Catherine, Lympstone A.
Pearce, Thomas, Washfield A.
Paul, John, Seaton W.
Potter, Mary, Christow W.
Pinney, John, Axminster W.
Parker, Sarah, Exeter W., C.

1768.
Palmer, Eleanor, Bradninch W.
Penny, Robert, Dunchidiock W.
Pridham, John, Kenn A.
Penny, Elizabeth, St. Thomas A.
Penney, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Paul, Robert, Thorncombe W.
Pike, Thomas, Exeter W.
Pierce, Mary, Exeter W.
Pullman, Thomas. Colompton W.
Pullen, Thomas, Kenton W.

1769.
Perryman, Matthew, Chagford W.
Pratt, John, Plymtree W.
Pidsley, Simon, Shobrook W.
Pearce, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.
Pole, Betty, Clayhanger W.
Palmer, John, Peyhembury W.
Pearsey, John, Broadhembury A.
Pulley, William, Exeter W.
Penney, Jonathan, Venn Ottery W.
Parsons, Grace,* St. Thomas W.
Patch, John, Whimple W.
Poole, Catherine, Combintinhead W.
Page, John, Chagford A.
Pearce, John, Sidmouth W.
Parsons, Robert, St. Thomas A., W.
Pooke, Mary, Combintinhead W.

1770.
Payne, Peter, Exeter A.
Pincombe, Sarah, Exeter W.
Pear, John, Exeter A.
Palfry, Sarah, Ottery St. Mary A.
Pethrick, William, Exeter A.
Parrah, Christopher, Cheriton Bishop W.
Penny, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

* "Jane" written over in a later hand.

1770, *continued.*
Prew, Nicholas, Lympstone W.
Philips, Robert, Exeter A.
Payne, Grace, Stockley Pomery W.
Pullman, Walter, Ottery St. Mary W.
Parker, Julian, Bridford W.
Punchard, Isaac, Exeter A.

1771.
Parsons, Jacob, Loopitt W.
Perram, Henry, Whimple W.
Potter, Henry, Christow A.
Pope, John, Kenn A.
Prowse, Roger, Exeter A.
Perry, Roger, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Pitfield, Agnes, Exeter W.
Pearce, John, Morebath W.
Parsons, Christopher, Cheriton Bishop W.
Pooke, Thomas, Upottery A.
Pear, Matthew, St. Thomas Aple. A., W.
Palmer, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Pleace, James, Exeter W.
Pullen, Richard, Thorverton W.
Payne, Edward, Rockbeare W.
Pounsford, William, Silferton A.

1772.
Pearce, Elizabeth, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Pratt, William, Plymtree W.
Priddis, Humphry, Ottery St. Mary W.
Parris, Benjamin, Upottery W.
Potter, Richard, Down St. Mary W.
Pullen, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
Pitt, John, Thorverton W.
Pyne, John, Alphington W.
Pawling, John, Exeter A., W.
Pawling, John, Exeter W.
Potter, William, South Tawton W.

1773.
Padden, George, Bampton A.
Pidgeon, Mary, Broadhembury A.
Pidgeon, James, Broadhembury A., W.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Sidmouth W.
Parkhouse, James, Tiverton W.
Philips, John, Honiton W.
Pitt, William, Silferton A.
Pasmore, John, Exeter A.
Perkins, Hugh, South Tawton W.
Pitt, John, Colompton W.
Parr, Ann, Cheriton Bishop A.
Powsland, Elijah, Spreyton A.

1774.
Punchard, William, Exeter A., W.
Pring, Joane, Exeter W.
Payne, Michael, Kenton A.
Pearce, James, Exeter W.

1774, *continued.*

Pawling, Ann, Alphington A.
Parker, Samuel, East Budleigh A.

1775.

Pridham, John, Kenn W.
Perry, Elizabeth, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Pratt, William, Bradninch A.
Prowse, Richard, Thorverton. W.
Pooke, Mary, Bridford W.
Prowse, Joan, Thorverton W.
Perryman, William, Rockbeare W.
Parker, Mary, Bampton A., W.
Pearce, John, Stockley Pomery W.
Pomery, Catherine, Farway W.
Pasmore, Samuel, Ashton A.
Pratt, Samuel, Broadhembury W.
Pike, Daniel, Exeter W.
Powe, John, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Paine, John, Axminster A., W.

1776.

Parrat, Robert, Honiton A.
Perkins, Frances, Exeter A.
Pounce, John, East Budleigh W.
Percy, William, Broadhembury W.
Payne, Richard, Exeter W.
Priddle, Richard, Cotleigh W.
Pinn, Thomas, Exminster W.
Preston, John, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
Pasmore, Joseph, Exeter A.
Pullman, Walter, Ottery St. Mary W.
Pratt, Francis, Broadhembury A.
Powe, John, Loxbeare W.
Puddington, Joseph, Tiverton W.
Parish, Richard, Bampton W.
Phillip, John, Exeter W.
Pratt, Charity, Clyst Hydon W.

1777.

Parker, Joan, Exeter W.
Palmer, John, Tiverton A.
Pratt, Emlin, Colompton W.
Payne, Thomas, Broad Clyst W.
Pyle, Mary, Rockbeare W.
Pollard, George, Exeter W.
Pridham, Peter, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Pasmore, William, Tiverton W.
Potter, John, Bampton W.

1778.

Periam, Robert, Whimple W.
Palmer, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Pullman, Peter, Ottery St. Mary A.
Pyle, John, Rockbeare W.
Penny, John, Exeter W.
Pitts, Thomas, Exeter A.
Pitts, Thomas, Exeter W.
Poole, William, Upottery A.
Pidgeon, John, Cotleigh A.

1779.

Pullen, William, Thorverton A., W.
Philips, John, Alphington A.

1779, *continued.*

Powsland, John, South Tawton W.
Pollard, Sarah, Exeter W.
Philips, Henry, Tiverton W.
Penleaze, Susanna, Tiverton W.
Peck, William, Upton Hellion W.
Pering, Philip, Exeter W.
Peck, Mary, Otterton A.
Powell, Peter, Exeter A.
Ponsford, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Potter, Margaret, Bridford A.
Philips, Ann, Alphington A.

1780.

Pearce, John, Shobrooke W.
Pobbin, Mary Ann, Mamhead A., W.
Peck, John, Otterton W.
Pollard, Ambrose, Pinhoe A.
Parsons, Ann, Broad Clyst W.
Please, Thomas, St. Thomas W.
Pearce, Elizabeth, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Pince, John, Kenton W.
Pridham, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Palmer, Bartholomew, Seaton W.
Payne, Elizabeth, Dunsford W.
Patch, Thomas, Whimple W.
Paddon, Edward, Exeter W.

1781.

Palmer, Elizabeth, Bradninch W.
Pinhoe Induction.
Pope, William, Down St. Mary W.
Parrat, Benjamin, Jason, Cheriton A.
Packer, Susanna, Silferton W.
Pyne, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Parratt, John, Morebath A.
Pratt, John, Bradninch A., W.
Palmer, John, Tiverton W.
Perry, John, St. Thomas A.
Palmer, William, Coombe Rawleigh W.
Paddon, John, Exeter W.
Piercy, Richard, Halberton W.
Pitt, William, Bickleigh A.
Perkin, Richard, Whimple W.
Pearcey, William, Broadhembury W.
Perriam, Richard, Exeter W.
Payne, Susanna, Kenton A.

1782.

Pyle, Henry, Peyhembury W.
Patch, John, Whimple W.
Pasmore, William, Tiverton W.
Pasmore, Mary, St. Thomas W.
Pasmore, Thomas, Beer A.
Powell, Peter, Exeter A.
Perriam, John, Exeter A.
Ponsford, Zachariah, Bickleigh W.
Pearce, Alice, St. Thomas W.
Pyle, Francis, Tallaton W.
Puddeford, Martha, Exeter W.
Priston, Sarah, Exeter W.

1782, *continued.*
Pierce, James, Exeter W.
Pyne, Edward, Broadhembury W.
1783.
Payne, Sarah, Otterton A., W.
Patch, Catherine, Peyhembury W.
Parsons, William, Exeter W.
Pring, James, Cleyhidon W.
Pynsent, Mary, Tiverton A.
Presswell, Thomas, Exeter W.
Philips, Zacharias, Ailesbeare W.
Pomery, Nicholas, Membury W.
Penney, Samuel, Exeter A.
Pound, Samuel, Offwell A.
Pancrass, St., Induction.
Philips, William, Alphington W.
Pomery, John, Farway W.
Peck, William, Otterton A.
Poltimore and Huxham Induction.
Pearce, John, Kenton A.
1784.
Pyle, Charity, Ottery St. Mary W.
Pyle, Samuel, Tallaton W.
Pratt, Francis, Broad Clyst A.
Prowse, William, Thorverton W.
Pitcher, Amos, Axmister A.
Pomery, Mary, Kenton A., W.
Podbury, William, Harpford W.
Powell, John, Seaton A.
Pyle, Michael, Sidmouth A.
Payne, John, Stokentinhead W.
1785.
Perry, William, Harpford W.
Pidgeon *als.* **Smith**, Mary, Axminster W.
Pitt, Mary, Thorverton W.
Pratt, Francis, Broadhembury W.
Powell, John, Seaton W.
Pear, Ann, Exeter A., W.
Pitt, Philip, Halberton W.
Pring, Jonathan, Clyst Hydon A.
Pleace, Ann, St. Thomas W.
Parsons, Robert, Exeter W.
Perring, Elizabeth, Axminster W.
Pear, Ann, Exeter A.
Parker, Joseph, Colompton A.
1786.
Panter, Arthur, Exeter A., W.
Pearce, John, Burlescombe W.
Palmer, David, Hockworthy W.
Paver, James, Otterton W.
Phelps, Samuel, Thorncombe W.
Phillips, Richard, Exeter W.
Peard, Henry, Exeter W.
Pitt, Sarah, Tiverton W.
Ponsford, John, Drewsteington W.
Perkins, Thomas, Exeter W.
Perry, James, Exeter A.
Pow, Joan, Washfield A.
Pocock, Mary, Church Taunton A.

1786, *continued.*
Payhembury Induction.
Pitt, Herman, Thorverton A.
Perkins, Thomas, Exeter W.
1787.
Pasmore, James, Stockley Pomery W.
Palmer, Charles, Kenton A.
Packer, Richard, Silferton A.
Pugh, Charles, Thorverton W.
Pudner, George, Silferton W.
Poe, George, Exeter S., A.
Payne, Michael, Beer and Seaton W.
Peck, William, Thorverton W.
Pearce, Amos, Morebath W.
Paul, Zacharias, Sowton W.
Parkhouse, Philip, Tiverton A.
Palfry, Richard, Payhembury W.
1788.
Poke, William, Tiverton W.
Pitts, Robert, Cadeley W.
Pym, Robert, Upottery W.
Pyle, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
Pasmore, John, St. Thomas W.
Pyle, William, Rockbeare A.
1789.
Pitts, Rose, Drewsteington W.
Perryman, John, Chagford A.
Pauling, Prudence, Exeter W.
Paul, St., Induction.
Pulsford, Samuel, Broad Clyst W.
Pulman, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Parsons, Joyce, Exeter W.
Pinhoe Induction.
Priddis, Agnes, Ottery St. Mary W.
1790.
Pyle, John, Tallaton W.
Perriam, John, Whimple W.
Peake, Mary, Bampton W.
1791.
Pavey, William, Widworthy W.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
Pearse, William, Kenton W.
Palmer, Florence, Bradninch W.
Pasmore, Andrew, Silverton W.
Pool, James, Tiverton W.
Powe, Thomas, Washfield W.
Penny, Ann, Sowton A.
Perry, Thomas, Exeter A.
Punchard, Susanna, Exeter A.
1792.
Pind, Joane, Seaton and Beer W.
Penny, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Pring, Daniel, Awliscombe W.
Pederick, John, Silverton A.
Peard, Elizabeth, St. Thomas Apostle W.
Parkin, William, Exeter W.
Peat, John, Tiverton W.
Paul, Robert, Exeter W.

1792, *continued.*
Pring, John, Awlescombe W.
Punchard, Mary, Exeter W.
1793.
Patch, William, Rockbeare W.
Prowse, Joan, Bampton W.
Pynsent, Jonah, Tallaton W.
Perry, John, Sidmouth W.
Pinestone, Rachel, Exeter A.
Pluckenett, Brooke, Exeter W.
Pugh, Sarah, Thorverton W.
Puttam, John, Seaton and Beer A., W.
1794.
Parker, George, East Budleigh W.
Palmer, Henry, Whimple W.
Pyle, Betty, Luppitt W.
Parker, Elizabeth, Exmouth W.
1795.
Pottle, Ann, Exeter W.
Phillips, William, Bampton A.
Pinn, Sarah, Otterton W.
Payne, Mary, Rockbeare A., W.
Purse, Mary, Uplime W.
Packer, Thomas, Silverton W.
Palmer, Thomas, Kentisbeare A.
Packer, Thomas, jun., Rew W.
Pullen, John, Exeter A.
Periam, Hannah, Exeter W.
1796.
Pannell, Sarah, Cullompton A.
Pearson, Jabez, Tallaton W.
Pearse, Mary, Tiverton W.
Plymtree Induction.
Prowse, Joseph, Thorverton W.
1797.
Pickard, Thomas, Exeter W.
Pasmore, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Pullen, William, Thorverton W.
Pyne, George, Exeter A.
Pitt, Henry, Cullompton W.
Pitt, Philip, Cullompton W.
Phillips, Simon, Exeter W.
Potter, Thomas, Otterton A.
1798.
Pulsford, Lucas, Cullompton A.
Panter, Susanna, Exeter W.
Parsons, John, Tiverton S., A.
Pratt, Richard, Clisthydon W.
Peake, Samuel, Bampton A., W.
Paul, Robert, Axminster A., W.
Priddle, Sarah, Halberton W.
Payne, John, Dunsford W.
Prout, Thomas, Farrington W.
Potbury, Betty, Sidmouth W.
1799.
Prickman, Mary, Burlescombe W.
Palmer, Jenny, Exeter W.
Parker, Richard, Exeter A.
Ponsford, George, Newton St. Cyres W.

1799, *continued.*
Pring, Mary, Awliscombe W.
Pitt, Thomas, Cullompton W.
Petrock, St., Induction.
Pinn, Ann, Otterton W.
Prickman, John, Burlescombe A.
Powderham Induction.
Pearson, Sarah, Payhembury W.
Pitt, John, Halberton W.
Painter, Giles, Exeter A.
Prickman, William, Holcombe Rogus W.

1546.
Quycke, John, Newton St. Cires c.t. 160
1549.
Quance, Richard, Southtawton c.t. 298
1562.
Quick, Thomas, Colompton c.t. —
1583.
Quance, Robert, South Tawton c.t. 40
Quante, Joane, Buckerell c.t. 194
1586.
Quicke, Alice, Newton St. Cires c.t. 282
1587.
Quicke, John, the elder, Tyverton c.t. 394
Quicke, Robert, Upawtrie c.t. 425
Quant, John, Buckerell W.
1591.
Quoniam, John, —— m.a.t.
1592.
Quillett, John, —— m.t.
Quicke, Thomazine, —— m.a.
1593.
Quante, John, —— m.t.
1595.
Quante, Anne, —— m.t.
Quyllett, Margaret, —— m.t.
1604.
Quance, Thomas, —— m.a.
1606.
Quicke, John, —— m.t.
1607.
Quicke, Symon, —— m.t.
1608.
Quashe, Cicilie, widow, —— m.t.
Quicke, Thomas, —— m.t.
1610.
Quintrell, Juliane, Honiton m.t.n.
1611.
Quicke, William, Upawtrie m.t.
Quicke, Thomas, Bampton m.t.
Quicke, James, Newton St. Cires m.t.
1612.
Quicke, John, Stockely Pomery A.
1613.
Quicke, Roberte, Kenne W.

1614.
Quicke, Joane, Upawtry m.a.
1621.
Quicke, Christopher, Bampton W.
Quicke, Robert, Hemiocke W.
1622.
Quicke, Joane, Axmouth W.
1623.
Quicke, Robert, Calverly W.
1624.
Quicke, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
1626.
Quicke, Richard, St. Sidwell A.
1630.
Quicke, Christian, Bampton A.
1631.
Quicke, Robert, Upawtry A.
1632.
Quicke, Jane, Tiverton A.
1636.
Quicke, Thomas, sen., Tiverton W.
1637.
Quicke, Edmund, Upawtry A.
1638.
Quicke, Richard, Rockbeare A.
1639.
Quance, John, Southtawton A.
1640.
Quicke, Anthony, Bampton W.
1641.
Quicke, John, Upton Pine A.
1643.
Quant, Thomas, Uplooman W.
1645.
Quicke, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
1646.
Quicke, Robert, Upottery A.
Quicke, John, Tiverton A.
1647.
Quicke, Richard, Tiverton A.
1648 to 1652, *nil.*
1660.
Quicke, Gabriel, Tiverton A.
1661.
Quicke, Christopher, Rockbeare W.
Quicke, Thomas, Mounckton W.
1663.
Quicke, John, Calverleigh A.
Quicke, Andrew, Newton St. Cires A.
1667.
Quicke, Zachary, Cadbury W.
Quicke, Mary, Axmouth A.
1669.
Quicke, John, Tiverton W.
Quicke, Richard, Axmouth W.
1671.
Quicke, William, Axmouth A.
1672.
Quicke, Simon, Kenton W.
Quance, John, Southtawton W.
1672, *continued.*
Quicke, John, Upottery W.
1674.
Quicke, Thomas, Tiverton A.
1676.
Quicke, Thomas, Colompton W.
Quicke, Laurence, Kenton W.
Quicke, Margaret, Colompton W.
Quicke, John, Kenton W.
1678.
Quicke, Richard, Tiverton A.
Quicke, Peter, Stockly English A.
1681.
Quicke, Anne, Stockley English W.
1683.
Quicke, Robert, Hemyocke W.
1689.
Quick, Thomas, Kenton A.
1690.
Quicke, Thomas, Axmouth A.
Quicke, John, Kenton A.
1692.
Quicke, Thomas, Tiverton A., W.
Quant, Grace, Uplooman W.
1694.
Quant, James, Colompton W.
1695.
Quicke, John, Exeter A.
1696.
Quicke, William, Axmouth A.
Quicke, Thomas, Exeter W.
1698.
Quant, Roger, Cleyhydon A.
Quash, Priscilla, Aishcombe W.
1699.
Quicke, Robert, Kenton A.
Quicke, Dorcas, Kenton A.
1700.
Quick, Mary, Kilmington W.
1704.
Quant, William, Halberton A.
1705.
Quick, Lewis, Stockley English W.
1706.
Quick, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Quick, Edward, Silferton W.
Quick, Willmot, Kenton W.
Quyntyn, Peter, jun., Awliscombe A.
1707.
Quick, Phillip, Pinhoe A.
1708.
Quick, William, Tiverton W.
Quick, John, Tiverton W.
Quick, Humphry, Tiverton A.
Quant, Henry, Halberton A.
Quick, William, Kenton A.
1709.
Quick, Stephen, Tiverton A.
1711.
Quick, Simon, Kenton W.

1711, *continued.*
Quick, Margaret, Tiverton A.
Quick, John, Broad Clyst W.
1714.
Quick, Charles, Kenton W.
1715.
Quick, Mark, Cleyhidon W.
1716.
Quance, Richard, Southtawton A.
1717.
Quick, Moses, Colompton W.
Quick, John, Whitstone —
1719.
Quant, Mary, Uplowman —
Quick, Samuel, Pinhoe —
1722.
Quick, Martha, Farway W.
1723.
Quantan, Hanna, Sidmouth A.
Quick, Mary, Whitstone W.
1724.
Quick, Elizabeth, Kenton A.
1725.
Quick, Samuel, Kenton A.
1727.
Quick, Thomas, Upottery W.
1730.
Quick, Stephen, Bampton W.
Quant, William, Halberton W.
1732.
Quick, Mary, Hemiock W.
Quick, Giles, Bampton W.
Quick, Abraham, Bradninch W.
1734.
Quick, John, Kenton W.
Quick, William, Kenton W.
Quick, Dorothy, Tiverton A.
1735.
Quick, Thomas, Stockley Pomery W.
1738.
Quash, George, Exeter A.
1739.
Quick, Mary, Upottery W.
1741.
Quick, Agnes, Tiverton W.
1742.
Quick, Mary, Upottery W.
1743.
Quick, Richard, Morebath A.
1745.
Quick, Henry, Broad Clyst A.
1747.
Quick, Joshua, Kentisbeare A.
1748.
Quintim, John, Musbury A.
Quick, William, Exeter W.
Quick, William, jun., St. Sidwell W.
1749.
Quick, George, Tiverton A.
1752.
Quintance, William, Sidmouth W.
Quant, John, Halberton A.
1755.
Quick, Samuel, Yarcombe W.
1763.
Quarterly, Ann, Hunsham W.
1766.
Quick, Samuel, Loopitt A.
1771.
Quick, Ann, Exeter A.
1789.
Quarterley, William, Hunsham W.
1792.
Quick, William, Uplowman W.
1793.
Quick, William, Plymtree A.
1795.
Quick, Richard, Uplowman W.
1796.
Quick, Mathew, Tiverton W.
1799.
Quicke, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Quicke, John, Exeter W.

1545.
Ratcliffe, Richard, Broadclist A.
Rackely, James, Alphington W.
Ratcliffe, Richard, Broadclist W.
Rude, John, Sylverton c.t. 22
Ratcleff, Michael, Brodclyst c.t. 111
Rodford, Richard, Sydmouth c.t. 113
Randall, John, Budlegh c.t. 116
1547.
Rawe, John, Bampton c.t. 37
Rude, John, Sylverton c.t. 49
Ryder, Vincent, Kenn c.t. 136
1548.
Randall *als.* **Taylor**, Walter, Exeter c.t. 188
Russell, Richard, Budleigh c.t. 225
Runnell, Christopher, East Ogwell c.t. 237
Rowe, Richard, Kenton c.t. 256
Rede, Robert, Teverton c.t. 279
Raynolds, John, ar., East Ogwell c.t. 288*b*
1549.
Robyns, John, Columpton c.t. 300
Rodfforde, William, Cadburye c.t. 317
Reade, Thomas, St. George, Exeter c.t. 334
1550.
Radford, Juliana, Rewe W. 344
Rooke, Margaret, Brodnyche W. 345
1556.
Rede, Olive, Tiverton A.
1566.
Reve, John, Exeter W.

1567.
Robbins, John, Honyton W.
1574.
Rumbelowe, Edward, Morebath W.
Rumbelowe, Edward, Morebath W.
Rutley, Edward, Cullompton W.
1575.
Robins, Ralph, Hemyock W.
1579.
Rowe, John, Upton Hellions W.
Rest, Joane, Whimple W.
1582.
Rugge, Thomas, Alisbeare c.a. 19
Reede, Joane, Lympstone c.a. 20
1583.
Roberte, William, Sprayton c.t. 31
Reade, Robert, Tyverton c.t. 49
Ramson, John, Otterton —
Roberte, William, Tyverton c.t. 64
Reynolds, Henry, Olderidge c.t. 66
Rugge, William, Chagford c.t. 67
Roade, Edward, Collompton c.a. 92
Radford, Thomas c.a. 95
Robyns, Robert, Exeter c.t. 95
Richards, Margaret, Broadhemburie c.t. 105
1584.
Raymond, John, Mary, et al. tut. 117
Robyns, Anthony, Exeter c.t. 138
Roceter, Phillip, Aisheton c.t. 151
Redwoode, John, Exeter 164
1585.
Redwoode, Olive, Seaton 177
Rowdon, Baldwin, Kenton c.a. 197
Robbyns, Anthony, Exeter c.a. 199
Read, Thomas, Uplowman c.t. 204
Rudgwaie, John, Kenn c.t. 207
Radcleiff, Thomas, Thorverton c.t. 209
1586.
Richards, John, Collompton c.t. 231
Robertes, John, sen., Newton St. Cyres c.t. 260
Rowe, Thomas, Halberton c.t. 269
Rendle *otherwise* **Bennett**, East Ogwell c.a. 273
Reade, John, Tiverton c.t. 273
Rider, William, Exeter c.a. 284
Redwoode, John, sen., Seaton c.t. 291
Rowe, E[——], Rewe c.t. 293
Ratclyffe, Richard, Aisheton c.a. 306
Reynolds, Bartholomew, Cheriton Fitzpaine c.a. 322
Reynolds, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpain c.a. 322
1587.
Rombelowe, Christiane, Morebath c.t. 324
Robbyns *als.* **Cadburie**, Colompton c.a. 325
Ruswell, John, Tyverton c.a. 328

1587, *continued.*
Raynolds, William, Cheriton Fitzpain c.a. 329
Raynolds, Thomas, Hemiocke c.t. 332
Redwoode, Joane, Exeter c.t. 359
Rewell, Andrew, Lympstone c.a. 363
Risedon, Richard, Sprayton c.t. 364
Radford, John, Rewe c.t. 367
Rogers, Richard, Talliton c.t. 368
Roste, John, Talforde Ottery St. Mary c.t. 382
Radforde, Peter, Newton St. Cyres c.a. 391
Radclef, Walter, Exeter c.a. 391
Richards, Joane, Brodcliste c.a.t. 407
Rowe, James, Dunkeswell c.a. 411
Radcliffe, Hannyball, Collompton c.t. 421
Rowe, James, Brodcliste c.t. 424
Randle, Edward, St. Thomas c.t. 425
1588.
Rawe, John, Upton Hellion c.t. 433
Rowe, Margerie, Upton Hellion c.t. 434
Rowe, John, Tyverton c.a. 437
Rogers, Christopher, Louppitte c.t. 442
Rooke, Robert, Churchtaunton c.t. 444
Rugge, John, Kilmington c.t. 445
Raynesbie, Richard, Alphington c.t. 454
Rushe, William, Oterie St. Marie c.a. 465
Rowe, Robert, Clehidon c.t. 468
Rendle *als.* **Bennett**, Joane, East Ogwell c.a. 471
Ridgeman *als.* **Clotworthie**, Richard, Stoklepomerie c.a. 476
Rogers, John, Exeter c.a. 482
Rendle *als.* **Odle**, Anthony, Easteogwell c.a. 486
Richardes, Joane, Upawtrie c.t. 486
Rawclieffe, Joane, Brodnidge c.t. 494
Rutlie, Agnes, Oterie St. Mare c.t. 496
Roe, Peter, Haccombe c.t. 508
1589.
Rolland, Walter, Staverton W.
1590.
Reelie, Robert, —— m.t.
Ratclyeft, Mawde, —— m.a.t.
Radforde, Edmonde, —— m.a.
Rudgewaie, John, Powderham W.
Rowe, John, —— m.t.
Reede, Joane, —— m.a.
Reape, John, —— m.a.
1591.
Russell, Edithe, —— m.a.
Reade, Agnes, —— m.t.
Robertes, Robert, —— m.t.
Robyns, Roger, —— m.t.
Richardes, Richarde, —— m.t.

1591, *continued.*

Radforde, Edwarde, —— m.t.
Roche, Thomas, —— m.a.
Reade, William, —— m.t.
Roades, William, —— m.t.
Ryche, John, —— m.a.
Reynell, Thomas, —— m.a.
Richards, Henrie, —— m.a.
Rowe, Peter, —— m.t.
Reade, Ralphe, —— m.t.
Redwoode, John, —— m.t.
Rennolles, John, —— m.a.
Rychards, Gilberte, —— m.t.
Rodden, John, —— m.t.

1592.

Russell, William, Uplyme W.
Rydlake, Richarde, Broadclyst a.t.
Reynnolds, Richarde, —— m.t.
Reede, Justinian, —— m.a.
Russell, William, —— m.a.
Rackeley, Henrie, —— m.a.
Reede, John, —— m.a.
Rocke, John, sen., Upton Hellions W.
Rosle, Joane, —— m.t.
Robbyns, William, Collompton W.
Roche, John, Newton St. Cyres W.
Rowlande, Edwarde, Kentisbeare W.
Rowe, Henrie, Tiverton W.

1593.

Rackelie, Sidwell, —— m.a.
Reede, John, —— m.a.
Ratclyffe, Sidwell, —— m.a.
Ratcliffe, Roberte, —— m.t.
Redwoode, John, —— m.t.
Rowe, Peter, —— m.t.
Restorricke, John, —— m.t.
Robertes, John, —— m.t.
Richardes, Phillippe, —— m.t.
Rowe, John, —— m.a.
Richardes, John, —— m.t.
Rendle, Roberte, —— m.a.

1594.

Rockey, Edmonde, —— m.t.
Rocke, Jackett, —— m.a.
Richardes, Roger, —— m.a.
Reynolls, Katherine, —— m.a.
Reve, Henrie, —— m.t.
Richardes, John, —— m.t.
Rogers, James, —— m.t.
Reve, Alice, —— m.a.

1595.

Roope, Edward, —— m.a.
Richardes, Roger and Margaret, —— m.a.
Rowswell, Thomas, —— m.a.
Roades, William, —— m.t.
Rawlyns, Agnes, —— m.t.
Ratcliffe *als.* **Coombe**, —— m.t.

1596.

Rogers, Joane, —— m.t.

1596, *continued.*

Richardes, Alice, —— m.t.
Rocke, John, —— m.t.
Richardes, Ralphe, —— m.t.
Richardes, Alice, —— m.a.t.
Ratcliffe, William, —— m.a.
Rookes, John, —— m.t.
Rowlande, Joan, —— m.t.
Rowlande, William, —— m.t.
Rowe, John, —— m.a.
Rawleighe, George, —— m.t.
Rolston, Roberte, —— m.t.
Rowe, Roberte, —— m.t.
Riche, Henrie & Margerie, —— m.a.

1597.

Raddon, John, Shobrooke W.

1601.

Randle *als.* **Bennett**, John, Alphington W.

1603.

Rowe, John, Morebath W.

1604.

Rolstone, Hillarie, wid., —— m.t.
Reepe, Edmunde, —— m.a.
Reade, John, —— m.t.
Reade, John, jun., —— m.t.
Ratcliffe, Richard, —— m.t.
Rocke, Ebote, wid., —— m.t.
Rocke, Anne, Doddiscombsleigh W.

1605.

Raddon, John, —— m.a.
Rendall, Christofer, —— m.t.
Rutligh, John, sen., —— m.t.
Randle *als.* **Bennett**, Thomas, —— m.t.
Radforde, John, —— m.t.
Roades, Elizabeth, wid., —— m.t.
Rowe, John, —— m.t.
Roddon, John, —— m.t.n.
Richardes, Edward, —— m.t.

1606.

Rogers, John, —— m.a.
Raynoll, Cicilie, wid., Hemyock A., W.
Robins, Richard, Clyst St. George W.
Robins, Elizabeth, wid., Clist St. George W.
Reade, William, Broadclyst W.
Ransforde, Evan, Luppitt W.
Reepe, Richarde, St. Sidwell W.
Roddon, Richarde, —— m.t.
Reede, Walter, —— m.t.
Racklis, Mawde, Broadclist W.

1607.

Rudgeway, Peter, —— m.a.
Richardes, John, —— m.t.
Redwoode, Elizabeth, wid., —— m.t.
Reepe, Margery, wid., —— m.t.
Radforde, Stephen, —— m.a.
Rawlyn, John, —— m.a.
Rysedon, Henry, —— m.t.n.
Rowe, Elyn, wid., —— m.t.

1607, *continued.*

Rindle, John, —— m.t.
Russell, John, East Budleigh Inv.
Richardes, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Rudgeway, Joane, wid., —— m.t.

1608.

Roleston, Edward, —— m.t.
Reede, John, —— m.t.
Rutlie, Morrice, —— m.a.
Ratclift, Elizabeth, wid., —— m.t.
Rudgeway, Joane, wid., —— m.t.
Radford, Roger, —— m.t.
Roleston, Roberte, —— m.t.
Robertes, Thomas, —— m.t.
Roades, Walter, —— m.a.
Rolesdon, Richard, Asheton m.a.

1609.

Rawlinges, Thomas, Axemister m.a.
Reede, Margerie, Alphington m.t.
Rowdon *als.* **Symons**, ——, St. Thomas m.a.
Racklift, Walter, St. David m.t.
Radforde, Alexander, Sidmouth m.a.
Rocker, Agnes, Axemister m.a.
Roche, Richard, Silferton W.
Rogers, Peter, Whitestone m.a.
Randall, Roberte, Alfington m.t.

1610.

Radforde, Oliver, Cadburie m.a.
Robins, Joane, Axmister m.a.
Rogers, Andrewe, Shobbrooke m.t.
Rewe, John, Exeter m.t.
Reade, William, Exeter m.a.
Rider, Thomas, Exeter m.a.
Roper, Stephen, Budlighe W.
Radforde, Katherine, Sydmouth m.t.

1611.

Rowe, John, Bampton m.t.
Raddon, Harrie, Spraiton m.t.
Richardes, Dennis, Bickeley m.t.
Reade, Marie, Broadecliste m.a.
Rugge, Humfrie, Alfingeton m.a.
Rowswill, John, Exeter m.a.
Richardes, Thomas, Upawtrie m.t.
Richardes, Humfrie, Upawtrie m.t.
Rewe, Eede, Exeter m.t.
Radford, John, Rev., Bickeligh m.t.
Radford, Anne, Moorebath m.t.
Rowe, John, Bampton m.t.

1612.

Rowe, John, Gidley W.
Roade, Thomas, Kenton W.
Rolson, William, Alphington A.
Rudge, Leonard, Collompton m.a.
Rule, Agnes, Limpstone W.
Robins, Roberte, Exeter m.t.
Roades, Nichole, Kenton m.t.
Radford, John, Bickley m.a.
Reene, William, Kenton m.t.
Rackley, John, Collompton m.t.

1612, *continued.*

Rodden, Edward, Offwill W.
Rogers, John, Spraiton W.

1613.

Roades, Margerie, Halberton A.
Rockett, John, Uplime A.
Rabioynte, John, Collompton A.
Robyns, Thomas, St. Lawrence, Exeter —
Rabidge, Joane, Ashton A.
Rookes, Thomas, Willand A.

1614.

Reade, John, Cheriton Fitzpen m.t.
Rockey, Elline, Luppitt m.a.t.
Rider, Agnes, St. Marie Major m.t.
Rudge, Elizabeth, Collompton m.t.
Robertes, Margaret, St. Davids, Exeter m.a.
Radford, Robert, St. Sidwell, Exeter m.a.
Rockett, Agnes, Uplime m.t.
Renell, Josias, Eastogwell m.a.
Rogers, William, Sowthtawton m.a.
Risdon, Peter, St. Lawrence, Exeter m.t.
Radford, Nicholas, Rewe m.a.
Rowe, Ciprian, Bampton m.t.
Rookes, Peter, Tiverton m.a.

1615.

Randall, Thomas, Alfington m.a.
Rookes, John, Churchtaunton m.t.
Richardes, Mellony, Churchtaunton m.t.
Rowe, Agnes, Chagforde m.t.
Ratcliffe, Alice, Broadcliste m.t.
Radforde, Joane, St. Sidwell, Exeter m.t.
Richardes, William, Thorverton m.t.
Rawe, Roberte, Sprayton m.t.
Rowe, Margerie, Spraiton m.t.
Rutcliefe, John, Whimple m.t.

1616.

Rugge, William, Ailesbeare m.a.
Rooe, John, Axmister m.a.
Radford, Elizabeth, Tiverton m.t.
Roach, Richard, Thorverton m.a.
Reeve, William, St. Mary the More m.a.
Rabbinson, Nicholas, St. George m.a.
Raffill, Robert, Honiton m.t.
Rumblowe, William, Moorebath m.a.
Richardes, William, Upawtrie m.t.
Rowe, John, Sidmouth m.t.
Richardes, Nicholas, Rewe m.a.
Raleigh, George, Withecomb Raleigh m.t.
Roberts, William, Exmister m.t.
Rowe, John, Dunchidiock m.t.
Rudge, Alice, Clehidon m.t.
Roper, John, East Budleigh m.a.

1616, *continued.*

Risdon, Andrew, St. Lawrence m.a.

1617.

Richards, Peter, Alfington W.
Robins, Walter, Axmister m.a.
Rowe, John, Aishton A.
Rowe, Francis, Bampton m.t.
Restarricke, Marie, Axmouth m.t.
Raynold, Edmond, Pinhooe W.
Ratcliffe, Paule, Stockly English m.a.
Radford, Annstace, Upex W.
Rock, John, Colompton m.t.
Radford, Matild, Cadbury m.t.
Radford, William, Huxham m.a.
Reed, Thomas Reede, Tiverton W.
Rutly, Thomas, Aylsbeare W.
Rutty, Thomas, Aylsbeare m.t.
Rowe, John, Alfington m.t.

1618.

Roddon, Grace, Offwell W.
Rowe, Abraham, Bampton W.
Rowdon, Robert, Cockington W.
Richards, Robert, Tiverton A.
Richards, Thomas, Churchtanton W.
Rogers, Thomas, Halberton W.
Rice, John, Exeter A.
Richards *als.* **Monnteyne**, Brodhembury W.
Richards, Ralph, Thorverton A.
Rogers, Margaret, Brodclist W.
Rumbelow, Joane, Morebath W.
Randle, William, Rewe W.
Reed, Katherine, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Reed, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Rowe, John, Haccombe A.
Romson, John, Exeter A.

1619.

Robins, John, jun., Membury W.
Robins, Simon, Kilmington A.
Reed, Katherine, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Richards, Robert, Rockbeare A.
Rugge, Joane, Kenton A.
Rumblelowe, John, Tiverton A.
Richards, William, Alphington W.
Roberts, John, Stockly Pomroy A.
Rowe, John. Haccombe A.
Redwood, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Reverent *als.* **Cornish**, John, Dunchidiocke A.
Risdon, Joane, Gydley W.

1620.

Rode, Nicholas, Kenton A.
Rogers, John, Membury A.
Rich, Nicholas, Honiton W.
Roberts, John, Newton St. Cyres W.
Reed, Jonathan, Exeter W.
Rawlins, John, Exeter W.
Rendle, James, Rewe A.

1621.

Reynolds, William, Axmister W.

1621, *continued.*

Rodden, Richard, sen., Offwell W.
Robins, Roger, Axmouth A.
Rugg, Anthony, Kilmington W.
Roberts, Luce, Olridge A.
Radford, William, Exeter A.
Reede, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Risdon, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Row, William, Kenne W.
Row, John, Exeter W.
Rogers, Thomas, Exeter A.
Reede, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Rowdon, John, Silferton W.
Ratcliffe, Mary, Collompton W.

1622.

Roades, Edward, Plimptree W.
Rolston, William, Ken W.
Richard, John, Churchtauton W.
Rumbelowe, Embline, Bampton W.
Rowe, Michael, Duncidiocke W.
Rudge, John, Brodhembury W.
Robins, John, Huntsham W.
Rutcliffe, Thomas, Thorverton W.
Roberts, Marie, Newton St. Cyers A., W.
Ryder, John, Upton Pine A.
Roberts, Julian, Exmister A.
Rost, Thomas, Feniton A., W.
Russell, Robert, Brodhembury W.
Richards, Robert, Tiverton W.
Reed, Roberte, Burlescombe W.
Russell, Thomas, Exeter A.

1623.

Roberts, Anne, Newton St. Cyers W.
Rodden, Margaret, Combintinhed W.
Reed, Joane, Tiverton A., W.
Rewe, John, Burlescombe W.
Roberts, Daniel, Sprayton A.
Rawlyn, John, Axmister W.
Ryder, Thomas, Farringdon W.
Russell, Wilson, Otterton A.
Russell, Robert, Otterton A.
Rewe *als.* **Dennys**, John, Alphington A.
Rolstone, Thomas, Ken W.
Robins, John, Huntsham A.
Rost, Thomas, Feniton A., W.
Row *als.* **Battishill**, Joane, Gydly A.
Radford, Alce, St. Sydwell W.
Rowcliffe, Marie, Brampford Speake A.
Reade, Robert, Tiverton W.
Radford, John, Sydmouth A.
Rookes, Grace, Tiverton W.
Raddon *als.* **Cudmore**, Richard, Shobrooke A.

1624.

Richman *als.* **Syms**, Peter, Uplime W.
Rice, Agnes, widow, Exeter W.
Reed, George, Downe St. Mary W.

1624, *continued.*

Ratcliffe, John, Silferton A.
Reed, Thomas, Exeter W.
Ryder, Thomas, Exeter A.
Rapsion, William, Thornecombe A.
Ryder, William, Exeter A.
Rutley, Christian, Aylsbeare W.
Raddon, John, Combintinhed W.
Reynolls, Mary, Axmister A., W.
Richards, Joane, Eastbudlye W.
Rabgent, Alce, Eastbudlye W.
Richards, Percivall, Brodhembury A.

1625.

Row, Richard, Stokentinhead W.
Russell, Roger, Eastbudley W.
Row, John, Whitstone W.
Richards, William, Newton St. Cires W.
Rolstone, Elizabeth, Coleton Rawly W.
Ryder, John, Upton Pyne A.
Richards, Christopher, Rew A.
Ryder, Alce, Upton Pyne W.
Rowland, George, Kentsbeere W.
Ryder, Joane, Exeter A.
Ryder, William, Exeter A., W.
Rogers, Philip, Otterton W.
Rudge, John, Brodhembury A., W.
Ryder, Katherine, Exeter W.
Randle *als.* **Bennett**, John, Alphington A.
Reynolls, John, Exeter A.
Ray, John, Axmister W.
Risdon, Richard, Sprayton W.
Ryant, Henry, Clisthidon W.
Rudge, Thomas, Brodhembury A.
Ryder, William, Exeter A., W.
Ryder, Joane, Exeter A.
Russell, Peter, Cleyhidon A.
Ratcliffe, Henry, Broadclist A.

1626.

Rowland, Nicholas, Loopitt A.
Roods, Mary, St. Sidwell W.
Reed, John, St. Thomas A.
Rooke, Edward, Lympston A.
Rowe, John, Aishcombe W.
Rewe, Henry, Sidwell A.
Raymond, Thomas, Washfield W.
Richards, Christopher, St. Leonards A.
Reede, Degory, Exeter W.
Richard, Stephen, Brodhembury W.
Russell, Thomas, Kenton A.
Rowe, William, Halberton W.

1627.

Roddon, Ralph, Offwell A.
Reed, William, Axmister A.
Radford, Mary, Huxham A.
Richards, Welthine, Silferton A.
Reede, William, Silferton W.
Reed, Tristram, Upton Pyne A.

1627, *continued.*

Radford, Edmond, Brampford Speake A.
Riche, Joane, Allphington W.
Radford, Ebbotte, Sydmouth W.
Roche, William, Bampton W.
Reve, John, Kenton A.
Rackly, Alice, Collompton W.
Reed, William, Tiverton W.

1628.

Robbidge, John, Ayshton W.
Roche, John, Collompton W.
Rutly, Robert, Collompton A.
Robyns, John, Axmister A.
Rundell, Peter, Allphington W.
Reede, William, Sylferton W.
Reynolds, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Rigsleey, John, Yarcombe A.
Richards, Hugh, Kenn A.
Robbins, Agnes, Exeter W.
Richards, Cornelius, Waishefield A.
Rewe, Florence, Burlescombe A.
Read, William, Tiverton A.

1629.

Rayment, John, Butterleigh A.
Rugge, Thomas, Kilmington W.
Riche, John, Stokentinhed A.
Rennolls, Andrewe, Cheriton Fitzpayne A.
Ryder, Jane, Southtawton W.
Rey, John, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Richards, Ralphe, Rockbeare A.
Rugg, Robert, Exmister A.
Richardson, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Rugg, William, Newton Popleford W.
Richards, Thomas, Rewe W.
Rugg, John, Otterton A.
Ratcliffe *als.* **Combe**, Robert, Brodcliste W.
Rogers, William, Farway A.

1630.

Richards, Thomas, Bradninch W.
Richards, Thomas, Lympstone W.
Reeve, Joane, Kenton W.
Richards, Agnes, Upawtrey W.
Radford, Nicholas, Silferton A.
Rattcliffe, Ellenor, Brodecliste W.

1631.

Russell, John, Sillferton W.
Roades, John, St. Nicholas A.
Rugg, Stephen, Kenton A.
Robbins *als.* **ffishe**, William, Exmister W.
Robbins *als.* **ffishe**, William, Exmister A.
Randall, Margarett, Kenton W.
Rowe, John, Haccombe A.
Rorgers, Mercy, Silferton A.
Rogers, Robert, Loopitt A.

1631, *continued.*

Rudge, John, Hemiocke W.
Rost, Thomas, Feniton W.
Ratclief, William, Broadclist W.
Radford, Richard, Rewe W.
Rowland, Walter, Kentisbere W.
Ratcleif, William, Thorverton W.
Reede, Francis, Cadleigh W.

1632.

Rounsevall, William, Luppitt W.
Rowse, Richard, Shobbrooke A.
Richards, Edward, Ottery St. Mary A.
Richards, Richard, Rewe W.
Ratclief, Michael, Broadclist W.

1633.

Rogers, Samuel, Newton St. Cyres A.
Robins, Agnes, Exminster A.
Robins, William, Exmister A.
Rudge, John, sen., Broadhembury W.
Risdon, Thomas, Sprayton W.
Russell, John, Axmister W.
Radford, William, St. Sidwell W.
R . . ., **G . . .**, S(ilferton ?) A.

1634.

Radmore, Robert, Sampford A.
Radcliffe, Joane, Broadclist W.
Rounsevall, Joane, Loopitt A.
Rock, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Redwood, Hugh, Exeter A.
Randall, William, East Budleigh W.

1635.

Randle, William, Sprayton W.
Rogers, John, Exmister l.tut.
Rowland, William, Kentesbeare A.
Rumbelow, Nicholl, Tiverton W.
Radman, George, Otrey W.
Radford, Anne, Sidmouth A.
Randall, Margery, Alphington W.
Richard, Alice, Broadhembury A.
Randle *als.* **Bennett**, Margery, Alphington W.
Richards, Marke, Exeter A.
Rogers *als.* **Troke**, Nicholas, Churchtauton W.
Reed, John, Exeter W.
Rowe, James, Chagford W.
Robinson, Thomas, Exeter W.

1636.

Rose, Peter, Broadninch A.
Richard, Joane, Tiverton W.
Rogers, Mary, Thorverton A.
Rosewell, Richard, Holcombe Burnell W.
Randall, Thomas, Sidmouth A.
Ruttley, John, Pinhoe W.
Richards, Thomas, sen., Churchtauton W.

1637.

Reynell, Elize, Stokentinhead A.
Reede, Willyam, Downe St. Mary W.

1637, *continued.*

Reede, Lettice, Otterton W.
Rogers, Rogers, Honyton A.
Rockey, Thomas, Loopitt A.
Raddon, Anne, Offwell W.
Randall, Brigett, wid., Axmister W.
Radford, Willyam, Cadbury A.
Rowe, Edward, Gidleigh W.
Rowland, Anstice, Kentsbeere W.
Radment *als.* **Knolls**, John, Awliscombe A.
Redway, Marie, Exmister W.
Rolstone, Willyam, Brampford speake A.
Rogers, Charles, Kentone A.
Richards, John, Churchtanton W.

1638.

Reede, Agnes, Hittsleigh W.
Rattenbury, Catherine, Tiverton A.
Rugg, Charles, Newtonpoppleford W.
Russell, Elizabeth, wid., Cleyhidon W.
Richards, Edward, Tiverton W.
Rowe, Richard, St. David, Exeter A.
Reynolds, John, Exeter A.
Rawsewell, Anthonie, Cleyhidon A.

1639.

Rewe, John, Upton hellyons W.
Reede, Hugh, Tiverton W.
Rockey, Anstace, Loopitt W.
Ruttley, Philip, Harpford W.
Roste, Robert, Ottrie St. Marie a.c.t.
Rogers *als.* **Troake**, John, Churchtanton A.
Rendle, Thomas, Aishcombe A.
Reede, Catherine, wid., Exeter W.
Richards, Anne, wid., Rockbeare W.
Risdon, Giles, Collompton A.
Robins, John, Withycombe Rawleigh A.
Rewe, Joane, Burlescombe W.
Rice, Nicholas, St. Mary Major, Exeter A.
Reeve, Benedict, Throwleigh W.
Ralphe, George, Exeter A.
Raymond, Hugh, Withycombe Rawleigh A.
Reynell, Jaell, Upton Hellyons W.

1640.

Richardes, William, Churchtanton W.
Roste, Walter, Axmouth W.
Rowswell, Ellen, Cleyhidon Comp.
Redwood, William. Seaton W.
Rowdon, Agnes, Thorverton W.
Ruthleigh, Mary, Pinhoe W.
Radford, William, Hemiocke W.
Richards, Charles, Rockbeare W.
Randle, John, Christow A.

1641.

Rowe, John, Gidleigh W.
Robbins, Christabella, Exeter W.
Russell, Ursula, Cullompton W.

1641, *continued.*

Rich, John, Stokentinhead W.
Roberts, Richard, Newton St. Cires W.
Rounsvell, Henry, Cotley A.

1642.

Rattenbury, Anthonie, Otterie St. Marie A.
Roper, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Rowland, George, Upawtry A.
Rattcliffe, John, Brodeclist W.
Rattcliffe, Ellinor, Brodecliste W.
Rodes, Richard, Plymptree W.

1643.

Reeue, Alice, Southtawton W.
Rendle, Barbara, Southtawton A.
Richards, William, Upawtry W.

1644.

Roberts, Robert, Cadbury W.
Richards, William, Silferton A.
Roste, Henry, Otterie St. Mary W.
Richard, Gilbert, Alfington A.
Read, William, Uplooman A.
Read, George, Uptonpyne A.
Read, Nicholas, Tiverton A.
Rowe, Edward, Shobrooke W.
Read, Edward, Exeter A.
Risdon, George, Hitsley W.

1645.

Rowe, Joane, Bampton W.
Rowe, Elias, Stokentinhead W.
Richards, Joane, Thorverton W.
Roche, Peter, Broadclist A.

1646.

Richard, Willmott, Rockbeere W.
Ratcliffe, Henry, Broadninch A.
Reynolls, Agnes, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Ratcliffe, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Richards, Edward, Broadnich A.
Rost, Ames, Ottery St. Marie A.
Richards, Joane, Ottery St. Mary W.
Rawlyns, John, Tiverton W.
Rowland, Benedict, Thorverton W.
Randell, Alice, Exeter W.
Russell, Philippe, Silverton A.
Roberts, Thomas, sen., Stockley Pomery W.
Rix, Roger, Rewe A.
Reed, Edward, Exeter Comp.
Rowe, John, Dunckeswell A.
Redlake, Richard, Broadinch A.
Rice, George, Exeter A.
Radford, Alexander, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Richards, Jane, Upex A.
Richards, James, Silferton A.
Reed, William, Uplooman Comp.
Rolston, George, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Ridgway, Valentine, Hemyocke A
Richards, William, Tiverton A.

1646, *continued.*

Roades, Baldwyne, Tiverton W.
Reed, Christian, Tiverton A.
Richards, Thomas, Rewe A.
Rowe, Isott, Stokentinhead A.
Ratcliffe, Christian, Broadclist W.
Rowe, Markes, Upton Hellions W.
Redwood, William, Beere A.

1647.

Reed, John, Tiverton W.
Roddon, Mary, Offwell W.
Rawe, Richard, Dunckeswell A.
Robbyns, Steephen, Exeter A.
Roades, Thomas, Broadinch A.
Rowe, John, Exmister A.
Rabjoynt, Christopher, Collompton W.

1648.

Roe, William, Tiverton A.
Rottenbury, Agnes, wid., Ottery St. Marie W.
Randle, John, Sidmouth A.
Richards, John, Eastbudleigh W.
Roche, William, Honyton A.
Rogers, Nicholas, Loopitt W.

1649.

Reade, Henry, Tiverton A.
Richards, Ursula, wid., Bradninch W.
Rooke, Thomas, Thorverton W.
Richards, John, Churchtanton W.
Rowe, Thomazine, wid., Ken A.
Richards, Richard, Rewe A.

1650.

Roche, Robert, Thorverton W.
Roste, Edmond, Ottery St. Mary W.
Radmoore, John, Shobrooke W.
Rogers, Joane, St. David A.
Rentfree, Peter, St. David A.
Richards, Clemens, Upottery A.c.W.
Rookes, Joane, Collompton A.

1651.

Robinson, Joane, Exeter W.

1660.

Rodford, Ann, Widworthy W.
Read, Robert, Tiverton W.
Reynolds, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Reeue, John, Exeter A.
Rowland, Elianor, Thorverton A., W.
Roper, Richard, Eastbudleigh W.
Richards, Charles, Rockbeare A.
Richards, Simon, Broadhembury A.
Roberts, John, Thorverton W.
Rennuffe, Thomas, St. Sidwell W.
Rudge, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres W.
Reed, William, Southtawton W.

1661.

Reed, John, Tiverton A.
Rogers, Edward, Colompton W.
Reynolds, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne A.
Richards, Cicilia, Tiverton A.

1661, *continued.*

Rewe, Tobias, Burlescombe A.
Rugg, Leonard, Sidmouth A.
Reynolds, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Reede, Henry, Offwell W.
Rich, Wilmott, Stokentinhead W.
Redwood, John, Seaton A.
Radford, William, Morebath A.
Reed, Agnes, Downe St. Marie W.
Ratcliffe, Richard, Broadclist W.
Richard, Thomas, Colompton W.
Rockbeare Induction.
Randle, Symon, Eastbudley W.
Reynolds, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne A.

1662.

Rendle, Robert, Tiverton A.
Reed, William, Rockbeare W.
Richards, John, Bickleigh A.
Roberts, Edward, St. Cires A.
Ratcliffe, Walter, Exeter A.
Ringstead, John, Silferton A.
Ridgeway, James, Stokentinhead A.
Reeue, Nathaniel, Exeter W.
Roberts, Edward, Newton St. Cires C.
Redwood, John, Seaton A.
Reede, David, Axmister A.
Ratcliffe, Walter, Exeter A.

1663.

Reed, David, Axmister W.
Restoricke, John, Axmouth A.
Reed, Peter, Tiverton A.
Robertts, William, Exminster A.
Rowe, Brigett, Cheriton Fitzpayne W.
Rawling, Mary, Exeter W.
Richards, Thomas, Whitstone W.
Rhodes, Edmond, Exmister A.
Redlake, John, Bradninch A.
Roberts, James, sen., Exmister A.
Read, Charles, Broadclist W.

1664.

Randle, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas W.
Roberts, Richard, Southleigh W.
Rolstone, Prudence, Colompton W.
Rowe, John, Aishton W.
Rolstone, John, Kenn W.
Roope, John, St. Sidwell W.
Reynell, James, Stokentinhead A.
Richards, John, Exeter W.
Richards, Michael, Colompton W.
Ryall, Richard, St. Thomas A.
Rewalling, Katherine, Eastogwell A.
Reed, Alice, —— Comp.
Roberts, Thomas, Exmister W.
Ryall, Richard, St. Thomas A.
Richards, Ralph, Thorverton W.
Robinson, Thomas, Exeter A.

1665.

Rocke, Samuel, Burlescombe W.

1665, *continued.*

Richards, Alice, Rockbeare W.
Richards, Susanna, Rew W.
Rowe, Robert, Dunkeswell W.
Rowe, Joyce, Dunkeswell A.
Ratcliffe, Peter, Eastbudley W.
Rendle, Elize, Cotley A.
Richards, Giles, Tiverton A.
Rowe, Hannibal, Dunkeswell A.

1666.

Reynolds, Edmund, Aishton A.
Richards, William, Churchtawnton W.
Rogers, John, Honyton W.
Redway, John, Exmister W.
Reed, John, St. Thomas A.
Rowcliffe, John, Tiverton W.
Radford, Andrew, Tiverton W.
Rixar, John, Rewe A.
Reed, Thomas, Axmister A.
Reed, John, Broadhembury A.
Redwood, Elizabeth, Beere A.
Redwaye, Richard, Exmister A.

1667.

Richards, George, Silferton W.
Rugg, John, Axmister W.
Richards, Nathaniel, Honyton A.
Robbyns, John, Cleyhydon W.
Readford, Laurence, Newton Cyres W.
Ratcliffe, Thomazine, Broadclist W.
Richards, Jane, Colompton W.
Roberts, Peter, Shobbrooke W.
Roads, Dorothy, widow, Bradninch W.
Roberts, James, Exmister A.
Reynell, Edward, gent, Eastogwell A.
Richards, George, Silferton A.
Reed, Mathew, Tiverton A.
Rowe, Richard, Stokentinhead A.
Richards, Gavin, Bickleigh A.
Rowse, John, St. Thomas A.
Roach, Robert, Silferton A.
Rendle, Samuel, Combintinhead A.
Rippinge, John, Tiverton A.
Reynolds, Richard, Southtawton W.
Reed, Nicholas, Washfield A.
Rogers, Ambrose, Newton St. Cyres —

1668.

Radford, Edward, Farway A.
Radment *als.* **Knowle**, John Awliscombe W.
Redwaye, Elizabeth, Exmister W.
Rogers, William, Poltimore A.
Rockey, Joane, Luppitt W.

1669.

Redman *als.* **Knowles**, John, Comb Rawley A.
Rolston, John, Kenn W.
Rowe, Thomas, Sampford Peverel A.
Rugge, John, St. Thomas W.
Redstone, Margaret, Exmister A.
Rampson, Susanna, Ailesbeare A.

1669, *continued.*

Rowland, Charles, Sheldon A.
Restoricke, Christian, Axmouth W.
Rowland, Alice, Kentisbeare —
Rowe, Michael, Bampton A.
Richards, James, Exeter A.
Rounsevall, John, Luppitt W.

1670.

Rolston, Ambrose, Doddiscombsley A.
Redway, Thomazine, Exmister W.
Robbinson, Mary, Holcombrogus W.
Richards, Thomas, Limpstone W.
Rogers, Joseph, Loopitt A.
Radford, Elena, Farway W.
Rowe, Juliana, Exmister A.
Rumson, Ellen, Exeter A.
Rogers, Elizabeth, Poltimore W.
Rewe, John, Tiverton A.
Richards, Thomas, Churchtauton A.
Rogers, Dorothy, Southtawton W.

1671.

Rooke, Peternell, Burlescombe W.
Reade, Thomas, Kilmington W.
Rewe, John, Tiverton A.
Reed, John, sen., Tiverton A.
Reede, Francis, Lympstone W.
Rewallen, William, Ottery W.
Rutley, Richard, Colompton W.
Richards, Bartholomew, Tiverton A.
Roberts, John, Stockley Pomery W.
Rowe, Richard, Butterley A.
Reed, Elianor, Kilmington W.
Redwaie, Richard, Exmister W.
Richards, Thomas, Broadclist A.

1672.

Risdon, Jane, Exeter W.
Reede, Francis, Lympstone W.
Richards, Ralph, Thorverton W.
Reade, Robert, Newton St. Cyres A.
Richards, John, Thorverton W.
Radford, Joane, Upton Hellions A.
Reynholds, Richard, Exeter W.
Rewalling, Thomas, Eastogwell W.
Rowsewell, Hellen, Cleyhydon W.
Richards, Mary, Honyton A.
Redway, Elizabeth, Exmister A.
Reede, John, Shobbooke A.

1673.

Rowe, William, Silferton W.
Russell, Richard, Colyton W.
Rowe, Roger, Silferton W.
Ratcliffe, Anthony, Broadclist W.
Rewe, Arthur, Burlescombe W.
Rugg, Charles, sen., Ailesbeare W.
Reed, Mary, —— ob.
Robertts, Urith, Exeter —
Russell, Philip, Silferton A.
Ridler, Robert, St. Thomas Apostle W.
Robertts, John, Tiverton W.

1674.

Rownsevall, Mary, Buckerell W.
Robertts, Robert, Stockly Pomery W.
Rigg, Ursula, Exeter A.
Roope, Susanna, Exeter W.

1675.

Reed, Wilmott, Shobrooke W.
Rossiter, Thomas, Colompton A.
Richards, Robert, Rockbeare W.
Radford, Joane, Silferton A., W.
Reed, Edward, Halberton A.
Rowe, Mathew, Aishton W.
Reeve, Alice, Exeter W.
Rowe, John, Bradninch W.
Richards, John, Broadhembury A.
Richards, Nicholas, Kenn A.

1676.

Reed, William, Uplooman A.
Roach, Baldwin, Thorverton W.
Richards, Alexander, Awliscombe W.
Reeve, Thomas, Newton St. Cires A.
Radcliffe, Mary, Exeter W.

1677.

Reed, Joane, Tiverton W.
Reeve, William, Newton St. Cires A.
Reddaway, Nicholas, Exmister A.
Roach, Joane, Exeter W.
Rush *als.* **Atkins**, Mary, Hemyocke A.
Row, Laurence, Shobbrooke W.
Rogers, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Read, John, Tiverton A.
Reed, Robert, Shobrooke W.
Risdon, Nathaniel, Spreyton —

1678.

Roberts, Grace, Stockly Pomery W.
Retallicke, Agnes, Tiverton A.
Radford, Nathaniel, Tiverton W.
Rabins, William, Membury W.
Radford, William, Tiverton A.
Rowe, John, Dunkeswell A.
Ratcliffe, Henry, Broadclist A.
Robbins, John, Membury W.
Reader, Herbert, Exeter A.
Richards, George, Silferton A.
Ratcliffe, Edward, Broadclist W.
Reed *als.* **Vawter**, Mary, Tiverton A.
Rolstone, Mary, Doddiscombsley A.

1679.

Rowe, John, Upton Hellions W.
Rowe, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Rosewell, Thomas, Churchtaunton W.
Rugg, Roger, Kilmington W.
Richards, Joane, Upottery W.
Reepe, William, Exeter A.
Roberts, James, sen., Exmister A.
Roberts, Henry, Exmister A.
Rowe, Henry, Sowton W.
Rawe, Richard, Dunkeswell A.
Richards, Thomas, Lympstone A.
Rooke, Henry, Tiverton A., W.

1679, *continued.*

Richards, Elinor, Feniton A.
Raphell, John, Exeter W.
Rawe, John, Dunkeswell A.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Upton Hellions W.
Reeve, Gilbert, Hittisley W.

1680.

Read, William, Tiverton W.
Reed, Philip, Tiverton A.
Read, Walter, Exeter A.
Richard, Edward, Tiverton W.
Robins, Antony, Upton Pyne A.
* **Reynell** *formerly* **Tothill,** Sara, Alphington A.
Rogers, John, Tiverton A.
Rowe, Mary, Sowton W.
Roberts, Robert, Thorverton A., W.
Rowe, Dorothy, Bradninch W.
Raddon, Richard, Offwell W.
Raddon, Giles, Southtawton W.

1681.

Rugge, Mary, Kilmington W.
Reed, Daniel, Bampton A.
Rewe, Henry, Burlescombe A.
Rendle, Peter, Eastogwell A.
Ridler, Mary, St. Thomas W.
Roberts, John, Whitstone A.
Reed, Ellen, Kilmington W.
Richards, William, Rewe A.
Rice, George, Tiverton A.
Rutley, Richard, Colompton W.
Randell, Walter, Powderham A.
Rogers *als.* **Troake,** ——, Cleyhydon A.
Rowe, Susanna, Stokentinhead W.
Reed, William, Shobbrooke A.
Read, Michael, Uplooman W.
Rolstone, Richard, Kenne W.
Rowe, Laurence, Shobbrooke A., W.
Rugge, Charles, Ailesbeare A.

1682.

Randle, William, Powderham A.
Radford, Michael, Silferton A.
Rowe, Mathew, Shobbrooke A.
Raddon, Henry, Tiverton W.
Rogers, Susanna, St. Sidwell W.
Robbinson, Edmund, Southtawton A.
Raddon, Margaret, Shobbrooke W.
Rice, Elizabeth, Tiverton A., W.
Read, Mary, Tiverton W.
Reepe, Philip, Exeter A., W.
Rowe, John, Stokentinhead W.
Roberts, James, Exmister A.

1683.

Rogers, Christopher, Poltimore W.
Richards, William, Churchtaunton A.
Raddon, James, Offwell A.
Richards, William, Lympston A.
Ratcliffe, Mary, Exeter A., W.

* Admon. granted to Edmund Reynell, of Alphington, gent., husband of deceased.

1683, *continued.*

Read, Joan, Shobbrooke W.
Rolestone, Mary, Doddiscombsly W.
Read *als.* **Ching,** Jane, Tiverton A.
Richards, George, Silferton W.
Rattenbury, John, Cheriton Bishop A.
Richards, Thomas, Whitstone A., W.
Richards, Elizabeth, Whitstone A.
Reynolds, Andrew, Exeter W.

1684.

Rose, Henry, Colompton A.
Rost, Walter, Axmouth A., W.
Rogers, John, Loopitt W.
Risdon, Richard, Hittsleigh A.
Rewe Induction.
Reeve, Alice, Newton St. Cyres W.
Ruttleigh, John, Colyton Rawleigh A.
Risdon, George, Exeter A., W.
Rugge, Michael, St. Nicholas A.
Randall, William, St. Nicholas A.
Radford, Roger, Aylesbeare W.
Road *als.* **Banfield,** Roger, Honyton W.
Rovey, Zachary, Tiverton W.
Rice, David, Alphington A.

1685.

Roscrave, William, Upton Hellion A.
Road *als.* **Bandfield,** Andrew, Awliscombe A.
Roberts, Edmond, Upton Pyne W.
Rowe, Thomas, Sampford Peverel W.
Rockett *als.* **Wakeleigh,** John, Thorncombe W.
Russell, Cecilia, Kenton A.
Rowe, Joseph, Dunkeswell W.
Rampson, Roger, Otterton W.
Redwood, John, Awliscombe A.

1686.

Roach, Newton St. Cires W.
Rudgaman, Richard, St. Thomas W.
Reede, Hester, Exeter W.
Rampson, Nathaniel, Eastbudley W.
Richards, John, Exeter A.
Rogers, John, Kentisbeare A.
Rowe, William, Chagford A.
Rowe, John, Chagford W.

1687.

Reed, Elizabeth, Lympston A., W.
Radmore, Margerie, Shobbrooke W.
Russell, Caleb, Burlescombe A., W.
Rost, Thomas, Kenton W.
Rowe, John, Exmister W.
Reeve, John, Kenton A.
Robbidge, Richard, Aishton W.
Rookes, Peter, Bickleigh A., W.
Rawling, Thomas, Hemyocke A.
Richards, Alexander, Churchtaunton W.
Roberts, John, Exeter W.

1688.

Roberts, Walter, Spreyton A.

1688, *continued.*

Richards, Samuel, Eastbudley A.
Randall, William, Kenn A.
Rowe, Francis, Brampford Speke A.
Richards, Judith, Honyton W.
Rugge, John, St. Thomas A.

1689.

Richards, Henry, Lympstone W.
Randall, William, Kenn W.
Rowland, George, Thorverton A.
Redwood, William, Exeter W.
Rugg, Charles, Newton Popleford W.
Raddon, Andrew, Exeter A.
Richards, Charles, Rockbeare W.
Rowe, Hugh, Sampford Peverell W.
Russell, Gawin, Silferton A.
Rampson, Andrew, Bickton W.
Reed, Abraham, Ottery St. Mary W.
Risdon, Joshua, Spreyton W.

1690.

Row, John, Shildon W.
Rawell, Francis, Kenton A.
Roade, Nicholas, Exmister A.
Roade *als.* **Bandfield**, Michael, Cleyhydon A.
Robins, Roger, Axminster W.
Rowe, Joseph, Tiverton A.
Risdon, Richard, Spreyton A.
Rowe, Roger, Silferton A.
Russell, John, Silferton W.
Reeve, Elizabeth, Kenton W.
Roach, John, Honiton A.
Raphill, Alice, Exeter W.
Restoricke, Wilmot, Axmouth A.
Randell, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Rogers, Samuel, Sowton A.
Richards, Bartholomew, Tiverton A., W.

1691.

Roach, Petronella, Thorverton W.
Rampson, John, Otterton A.
Richards, Timothy, Bampton A., W.
Radford, Andrew, Ailesbeare W.
Randell, Elizabeth, Exmister W.
Rampson, Abraham, Ailesbeare A.

1692.

Raddon, Richard, Offwell A.
Ridge, Edward, Shildon A.
Roe, Nathaniel, Axmister A.
Raddon, Edward, Offwell W.
Richards, Jacob, Lympston W.
Richards, John, Lympston W.
Rowe, Benjamin, Exeter W.
Rowe, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Reddaway *als.* **Yeo**, Prudence, Holcombe Burnell A.
Roach, Christian, Tiverton A.
Rewalling, Joyce, Ottery St. Marie A.

1693.

Roberts, Henry, Dunchidiock A.

1693, *continued.*

Roberts, David, Offwell A.
Rogers, Robert, Exeter A.
Reed, James, St. Thomas W.
Richards, Thomas, Broadhembury W.
Rowe, Andrew, Chagford W.
Richards, Alexander, Otterton W.
Reeve, Robert, Newton St. Cyres A.
Rockett *als.* **Wakely**, Jerom, Kilmington W.
Risdon, John, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Radman, Joane, Honyton A.

1694.

Richards, Jonathan, Colompton W.
Rapson, Andrew, Thornecombe W.
Rabjeant, Edward, Honyton W.
Richards, Michael, Colompton A., W.
Read, Marie, Uplooman W.
Ratcliffe *als.* **Combe**, John, Whimple W.
Risdon, Joane, Spreyton W.
Richards, Joane, Bradninch W.
Richards, William, Honyton W.

1695.

Read, John, Rockbeare A.
Risdon, Agnes, Hittisleigh W.
Reed, Edward, St. Nicholas A.
Rose, Margaret, Colompton W.
Rogers, Jane, Exeter A.
Roper, William, Exeter W.
Ralphs, George, Silferton A., W.
Risdon, Nathaniel, Southtawton W.
Rowe, William, Gidleigh W.
Roach, Mary, Honyton W.
Rutley, Thomas, Colompton W.
Roberts, James, Exmister W.
Richards, Alice, Exeter W.
Robins, Samuel, Exeter W.
Ridler, Thomas, St. Thomas W.
Rugg, William, Otterton A.
Richards, Joane, Lympstone W.
Reed, Roger, Exeter W.

1696.

Rowe, John, Shobbrooke W.
Roberts, Laurence, Newton St. Cyres W.
Ratcliffe *als.* **Combe**, Joseph, Whimple A.
Riggs, Thomas, Burlescombe W.
Rutley, Samuel, Withecombe Rawley W.
Radford, George, Silferton A.
Rowland, William, Alphington A.
Rost, Thomas, Kenton A.
Randell, Peter, Exeter W.
Rainolds, Nicholas, Pinhoe W.
Rowe, Grace, Gidleigh A.

1697.

Roberts, John, Exeter W.
Ratcliffe, Joane, Whimple W.

1697, *continued.*

Rosewell, Richard, Churchtaunton W.
Randell, William, Stokentinhead A.
Rynalls, James, Poltimore W.
Ratcliffe, John, Thorverton W.
Rice, John, Exeter A., W.
Rewallin, Charles, Exeter A.
Rich, John, Halberton W.
Rhodes, John, Exmister A.
Rockbeare Induction.
Rendle, Christopher, Cotleigh W.
Rawling, Margaret, Loopitt W.
Richards, Peter, Broadhembury A.

1698.

Rowe, William, Combintinhead W.
Richard, Nathaniel, Feniton A.
Richards, Edmund, Rockbeare W.
Roper, Andrew, Kenton A.
Richards, William, Colompton W.
Russell, Daniel, Kenton A.
Reynolds, Nicholas, Pinhoe W.
Rogers, Alice, Exeter W.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.
Rogers, George, St. Thomas Apostle A.
Reed, Richard, Tiverton A.

1699.

Robins, George, Membury A.
Reed, Rainborne, Axmister W.
Robins, John, Upton Pyne W.
Rogers, Richard, St. Thomas Apostle W.
Reed, Hester, Exeter W.
Rawson, Catherine, Harpford W.
Rendell, Mary, Stokentinhead A.
Risdon, Elizabeth, Tedbourne St. Marie W.

1700.

Road *als.* **Ford**, Isaac, Honyton A.
Richards, Symon, Broadhembury W.
Reynolds, William, Dunsford A.
Redwood, Thomazine, Hockworthy W.
Radman, William, Exminster A.
Reynolds, John, Thorverton W.
Rowland, Francis, Kentisbeare A.
Raddon, James, Offwell A.
Roscrow, Mary, Upton Hellions A.
Rost, Henry, Ottery St. Mary A.
Rackett, Ambrose, Brampford Speake W.

1701.

Ratcliffe, Abraham, Alphington W.
Rhoode, John, Exeter A.
Risdon, Richard, Spreyton A.
Rowe, Mark, Stokentinhead W.
Roberts, John, Exeter A.
Redwood, Charity, Exeter W.
Richards, Richard, jun., Churchtaunton A.
Richards, Richard, sen., Church Taunton A., W.

1701, *continued.*

Reed, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Roades, John, Exminster A.
Rous, Joseph, Exeter W.

1702.

Risdon, Nathaniel, Spreyton W.
Rogers, William, Loopit A.
Reynolds, Thomas, Shobbrooke W.
Richardson, Thomas, Exeter A.
Rowe, Edward, Upton Pyne W.
Rose, Thomas, Sampford Peverell W.
Rutley, Philip, Otterton A.
Rich, John, St. Nicholas A.
Rice, John, Exeter A.
Ramson, Anna, Otterton W.
Rutley, Peter, East Budleigh W.
Reverant *als.* **Cornish**, Margaret, Dunchidiock A.

1703.

Richards, John, Dunkeswell W.
Rowe, William, South Tawton A.
Rundle, Honor, Exeter A., W.
Rewe Induction.
Rouse, Asaac, Exeter A.
Richards, Henry, Silferton W.
Rose, Rebecca, Southleigh A.
Richards, Henry, Silferton W.
Rich, Thomas, St. Nicholas A.
Reed, Anna, Axminster W.
Richards, Jacob, Lympstone A.
Richards, Jonas, Exeter W.
Richards, John, Rockbeare A.

1704.

Rice, Peter, Exeter A.
Rouse, John, Exeter A.
Roper, Margaret, Kenton W.
Rice, William, Exeter W.
Russell *als.* **Thrush**, Thomas, Honyton A.
Ridler, Robert, Exeter A., W.
Radclift, Mathew, Exminster A.
Rowe, Grace, Combintinhead A.
Roberts, John, Tiverton W.
Richards, John, Silferton W.
Radmore, Robert, Thorverton A.
Reeve, Nicholas, Kenton A., W.

1705.

Reed, Agnes, Washfield W.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Chagford A., W.
Rolstone, Mary, Kenn W.
Rendle, Christopher, Eastogwell W.
Roberts, Robert, Stockley Pomery W.
Richards, Robert, Plymptree W.
Rhodes *als.* **Bampfield**, Elizabeth, Ottery W.
Rewe, James, Halberton A., W.
Reed, Thomas, Washfield A.
Rexer, Roger, St. Sidwell W.
Redge, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.

1705, *continued.*

Rowe, Michael, Sampford Peverel W.
Russell, John, St. Sidwell A.
Richards, Henry, Whimple W.
Rendall, John, Tiverton A., W.
Roach, William, Alphington A.
Rice, Thomas, Exeter W.

1706.

Rugg, John, Burlescombe A.
Rowe, John, Exeter W.
Rugg, John, Otterton W.
Row, Richard, Kenton A.
Rendell, John, Combentinhead W.
Rowe, Laurence, Shobrooke W.
Ratcliffe, Richard, Broadclist W.
Risdon *als.* **Turner,** Jane, Exeter A.
Rice, David, Burlescombe W.
Richards, John, Tiverton W.
Rowe, John, Alphington A.
Richards *als.* **Barnes,** Elizabeth, Otterie St. Marie A.
Rouse, John, Colompton W.
Rowe, William, Newton St. Cyres A.
Rowe, Michael, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Radden, Richard, Shobbrooke W.
Ribbington, Edward, Exeter A., W.

1707.

Rose, John, Southleigh W.
Roberts *als.* **James,** John, Seaton A.
Richards *als.* **Peters,** Edward, Tiverton W.
Radchife (? Radclife) *als.* **Combe,** Margery, Plymptree W.
Rooke, John, Exeter W.
Reed, Stephan, Exeter A.
Ratcliffe, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst A.
Richards, Francis, Lympstone A.
Rogers, Oliver, Exeter A.
Richardson, Robert, Kenton A.
Rhodes, Charles, Exminster A.
Robins, John, Chagford A.
Rafehill, Leonard, St. Edmonds, Exeter A.

1708.

Robins, Anthony, Upton Pyne W.
Richards, William, Tiverton A.
Roach, John, Honyton A.
Richards, John, Peyhembury A.
Roberts, Anne, Stockly Pomery W.
Rew, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.

1709.

Rice, Evan, Kenton A.
Rosse, James, Exeter A.
Ridler, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Richards, Agnes, Whimple A.
Robbins, Thomas, Eastbudley W.
Richards *als.* **Warren,** Henry, Tiverton A.
Richards, Joane, Lympstone A.

1709, *continued.*

Richards, Hanna, Lympstone A.
Richards, George, Thorverton W.
Radclife *als.* **Combe,** Thomazine, Broad Clyst A.
Robjohn, Thomas, Colompton A.
Rowland, Nicholas, Halberton A.

1710.

Rowe, Mary, Mamhead W.
Richards, William, Broadhembury W.
Rutley, Thomas, Withecomb Rawley W.
Rowe, Thomas, Sampford Peverell W.
Raddon, Jacob, Stokentinhead A.
Roberts, Edmond, sen., Upton Pyne A., W.
Rice, William, Exeter A., W.
Rice, Rice, Exeter W.
Risdon, Grace, Spreyton W.
Roach, William, Burlescombe A.
Randell, Thomas, East Budley W.

1711.

Richards, Daniel, Honyton W.
Roach, Grace, Alphington W.
Richards, Henry, jun., Silferton A.
Ratcliffe, Edward, Broadclist W.
Rousewell, John, Church Taunton A.
Robins, Samuel, Exeter A.
Rice, Edward, Exeter W.
Reynolds, John, Shobbrooke W.
Read, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.

1712.

Read, John, Drewsteington A.
Robins, Mathew, Membury W.
Richards, Richard, Broadhembury W.
Reed, George, Tiverton W.
Read, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Russell, Richard, Northleigh W.
Reynolds, John, Axmister A.
Reynolds, John, Poltimore W.
Rackett, Elizabeth, Brampford Speke W.
Richards, Robert, Exeter A.
Richards, Thomas, Broadclyst W.
Radden, Nehemia, Stokentinhead A.
Richards, Ebbott, Broadhembury W.

1713.

Richards, Laurence, Broadhembury W.
Rowsewell, William, Honyton W.
Rowe, Edward, Gidleigh W.
Rogers, John, Exeter W.
Reed, Elizabeth, Thorverton W.
Randall, Jane, Cleyhanger W.
Rowe, William, Exeter A.
Reed, John, Colompton W.
Rous, Thomazine, Colompton A.

1714.

Reed, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Ridler, Robert, St. Thomas Apostle A.
Roach, Jerom, Exeter W.

1714, *continued.*

Rendle, Silvester, Combentinhead A.
Redlake, John, Bradninch W.
Rowe, Thomas, South Tawton W.
Rickson, Margaret, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
Rexon, Roger, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Reynolds, Thomas, Exeter A.
Reed, Walter, Kenton A.

1715.

Roades, Nicholas, Exmister W.
Rainsbury, Amy, Colompton W.
Rice, Levi, Halberton A.

1716.

Rudd, William, Tiverton W.
Read, John, Uplooman W.
Reed, Thomas, Stokentinhead A.
Robins, Philip, Sidmouth A.
Row, John, Exminster A.
Rochester, Benjamin, Exeter A.
Rolle, Elizabeth, Otterton W.
Rockbeare Induction.
Rowe, Peter, Clyst Hydon A.
Risdon, Alexander, Dunsford W.

1717.

Rosh, Mary, Honyton W.
Rawleigh, Daniel, Tiverton W.
Reynolds, Thomas, Exeter A.
Rhodes, James, Exeter A.

1718.

Richards, William, Kenton W.
Richards, Edmund, Exeter W.
Rose, Rebecca, Southleigh W.
Rowe, John, Exeter W.
Richards, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Richards, Mary, Upottery W.
Rockbeare Induction.
Reading, John, Exeter A.

1719.

Radden, Mary, Stokentinhead W.
Rosewell, Thomas, Churchtaunton W.
Robison, Robert, Membury W.
Russell, Thomas, Exeter W.
Rowland, Gawen, Kentisbeare W.
Rennell, John, Eastogwell W.
Richards, Thomazine, Exeter W.
Rogers, Nicholas, Uppottery W.
Raymond, Walter, Clyst St. George W.
Reed, John, Newton St. Cires W.

1720.

Rockbeare Induction.
Reynolds, Thomas, Honyton W.
Richards, John, Kenton W.
Roberts, Richard, Upton Pyne W.
Rowe, Edward, Exeter W.
Rouncevall, William, Awliscombe W.
Richards, Joseph, Exeter A.
Reynell, Elizabeth, St. Thomas Apostle A., W.

1721.

Reynolds, Edward, Sampford Peverell W.
Reed, Christian, Tiverton W.
Rogers, William, Broadhembury A.
Richards, Thomas, Whimple A.
Rennolds, Ann, Pinhoe W.
Roulson, John, Broadclyst W.
Rogers, Nathaniel, Loopit A.

1722.

Reynolds, John, Shobbrooke W.
Rowe, Henry, Gittisham W.
Rogers, Benjamin, Churchtaunton W.
Roberts, Richard, Whitstone W.
Ratcliffe, Tristram, Alphington A.
Rugg, Charles, Otterton A.
Rugg, Richard, Otterton A.
Randell, Thomas, Eastbudleigh A., S.
Roads, John, Exminster A.
Ridwood, John, Hockworthy W.
Ridgeway, Susanna, Stokentinhead W.
Rudd, Agnes, Tiverton W.

1723.

Rich, Thomas, St. Nicholas W.
Reed, Matthew, Tiverton W.
Reed, Mary, Uplooman W.
Richards, Clement, Dunchidiock A.
Rogers, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Reynell, Benjamin, St. Thomas Apostle W.
Ridler, Sara, Exeter A.
Richards, John, Honyton A.

1724.

Ronnsevill, Phillip, Bokerell A.
Reeves, John, Kenton W.
Rugg, Charles, Ailesbeare A.
Rowe, Roger, Colompton W.
Rockbeare Induction.
Ruth, Robert, Stokentinhead W.
Reynolds, Joseph, Exeter A.
Rice, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Radmore, Robert, Exeter W.

1725.

Risdon, Richard, Spreyton A., W.
Richards, William, Colompton W.
Richards, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Rowe, Joseph, Chagford W.
Rowe, John, Chagford A.
Reed, Nicholas, St. Thomas Apostle A.
Rabjon, Henry, Burlescombe W.
Rowland, John, Kentisbeare W.
Rutley, Peter, Collaton Rawley A.
Richards, John, Church Tawton W.
Richards *als.* **Peters**, Henry, Tiverton A.
Rowe, William, Dunkeswell W.
Rouncevall, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie A.
Ripping, Mary, Tiverton A.

1725, *continued.*

Roberts, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Rowe, William, Shobrooke W.
Rutley, George, Cadeleigh A.
Reed, John, Stokentinhead W.
Ramsey, John, Rewe W.

1726.

Reynell, Benjamin, St. Thomas Apostle W.
Richards *als.* **Peperell**, Agnes, Kentisbeare A.
Reynell, *see* **Kennell**, Edmund, Exeter W.
Reynolds, George, Silferton W.
Redwood, Joane, Cleyhidon W.
Rowe *als.* **Powell**, Jane, Exeter A.
Ridgeway, John, Stokentinhead A.
Randall, John, sen., St. Sidwell W.
Rendell, Josias, St. Thomas Apostle W.
Russell, Roger, Upton Hellions W.
Raymond, Francis, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Richards, John, Poltymore W.
Richards, George, St. Sidwell W.

1727.

Rugg, Joane, Otterton W.
Reed, Robert, Exminster W.
Roper, Jane, Withiecombe Rawleigh W.
Ratcliffe *als.* **Combe**, John, Whimple W.
Richards, Christian, St. Thomas Apostle W.
Ratcliffe *als.* **Combe**, John, Broadclyst A.
Roberts, John, Dunsford A.
Reed, John, Stokentinhead A.
Rugg, Mary, Otterton A.
Raymond, Francis, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Ratcliffe, Robert, Broad Clyst A., W.
Richards, Henry, Lympstone A.
Ratcliffe, Joane, Broadclyst A., W.
Raymond, Jane, Clyst St. George W.

1728.

Robinson, Allen, St. Sidwell I.
Richards, John, Broadhembury W.
Rowe, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Roach, George, Exeter W.
Ratcliffe, Robert, Broadclyst A.
Rutley, John, Exeter A.
Richards, Joseph, Broadclyst A.
Rugg, John, Otterton W.
Richards, George, Silferton W.
Roberts, William, Thorverton A., W.
Rowland, Sara, Kentisbeare W.
Read, Richard, Tiverton W.
Rugg, William, Otterton W.
Richards, Daniel, Bampton W.

1728, *continued.*

Rice, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Robbins, William, Membury W.
Richards, Richard, Rockbeare W.
Rowe, William, Sampford Peverell A.

1729.

Rewe, John, Broadclyst A.
Robbins, Mary, Membury W.
Rowland, Mary, Kentisbeare W.
Rose, John, Broadhembury A.
Rowe, Jael, Shobbrooke A.
Rowe, Jail, jun., Shobbrooke A.
Raynell, Mary, Combentinhead W.
Rockwell, Hugh, Exminster A., W.
Rich, John, St. Sidwell A.
Rowe, William, Broad Clyst W.
Reynolds, John, Silferton A.
Rowe, William, Bridford W.
Rochester, Benjamin, Exeter A.
Rowland, William, Kentisbeare W.
Rippin, William, Tiverton W.
Roberts, Mary, Exminster A.
Ratcliffe, Gilbert, Huxham W.
Richards, Daniel, Tiverton A.
Radford, Charles, Sampford Peverel A.
Rowe, John, St. Nicholas W.
Richards, Joane, Whimple W.

1730.

Richards, William, Ottery A.
Rice, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Ratcliffe *als.* **Coombe**, Edward, Broad Clyst W.
Riggs, Robert, Burlescombe W.
Rowell, John, Kenton A., W.
Rowe, Timothy, Bickton A.
Rendell, Elias, Stokentinhead A.
Rendell, John, Eastogwell W.
Rose, Peter, Bradninch W.

1731.

Robins, Richard, Honyton A.
Roberts, Mary, Shobbrooke W.
Reynolds, James, St. Thomas W.
Rowland, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare A.
Rosewell, Alexander, Churchtaunton W.
Rownsavill, Susanna, Exeter W.
Reed, Peter, Upton Hellions A.
Reed, John, Tiverton W.
Richards, William, Rockbeare W.
Reid, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Rendell, Samuel, jun., Tiverton W.
Rettley, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Rice, Jane, Exeter A., W.
Richards, Gilbert, Exeter W.

1732.

Rugg, Margaret, Otterton W.
Reynolds, Patience, Honyton W.
Redwood, Thomas, Hunsham W.
Ramsey, John, Rewe W.

1732, *continued.*

Richards, Elizabeth, Lympstone A.
Rowe, Francis, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Rewe Induction.
Rossiter, Mary, Whitstone W.
Ratcliffe, Richard, Exeter W.
Rice *als.* **Johns**, John, Tiverton A.
Ratcliffe, Edward, Broad Clyst A.
Richards, John, Lympstone A., W.
Ratcliffe, John, Broad Clyst A.
Rippin, William, Tiverton A., W.
Rodd, Amos, Tiverton A.
Rock, John, Newton St. Cires W.
Rewalling, Thomas, Ottery W.

1733.

Rogers, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Roberts, John, Tiverton W.
Rowdon, Anne, St. Thomas W.
Rogers, William, Exeter A.
Rockbeare Induction.
Rowe, Joshua, Alphington W.
Reed, Thomas, Stokentinhead A.

1734.

Rice, Walter, Axminster W.
Richards, Sara, Ottery St. Mary W.
Rowland, Anthony, Burlescombe W.
Rendell, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Richards, Daniel, Tiverton A.
Rugg, Sarah, Ailesbeare W.
Richards, John, Tiverton W.
Rundell, John, Hittisleigh W.
Raymond, John, Withecombe Rawley A.
Raymond, Anna Maria, Withecombe Rawley A.
Rowe, John, Cleyhanger A.
Rugg, Joseph, Ailesbeare A.
Reede *als.* **Reeder**, William, Exeter A.

1735.

Rogers, Gregory, Colompton A.
Richards, Ambrose, Ottery St. Mary A.
Rice, John, Exeter W.
Richard, Hannah, Ottery St. Mary A.
Randall, Thomas, East Budleigh A.

1736.

Randal, James, Exeter A.
Roberts, Robert, Stockley Pomery W.
Row, Nicholas, Sampford Peverell W.
Redway, Henry, Holcombe Burnell A.
Rockbeare Induction.
Ratcliffe, Richard, Exeter W.
Rowe, James, Sowton W.
Rowe, John, Exeter W.

1737.

Rippon, William, Tiverton A., W.
Rice, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Rackett, John, Shobrooke W.
Rendell, Samuel, Tiverton W.
Roberts, John, Cheriton Fitzpain W.

1737, *continued.*

Rennell, John, Exeter W.
Reed, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
Robertson, Izett, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Rogers, Elizabeth, Membury W.

1738.

Rendell, George, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Randall, Samuel, Exeter W.
Roberts, Edmund, Exeter A.
Roberts, Edmund, Upton Pyne A.
Ratcliffe, Richard, Whimple W.
Russell, John, Silferton A., W.
Radmore, Grace, Thorverton W.
Randall, James, St. Sidwell W.
Reed, Catherine, Exeter W.

1739.

Rowe, William, Christow W.
Raddon, Bridgett, Membury W.
Rowe, John, Stokentinhead W.
Reynell, Mary, Exeter W.
Richard, Charles, Silferton W.
Reed, Samuel, Tiverton A.
Rockbeare Induction.

1740.

Reed, Mary, Tiverton W.
Richards, William, Broad Clyst A.
Rodd, Robert, Tiverton W.
Reed, Walter, St. Nicholas W.

1741.

Richard, Richard, Exeter A.
Rogers, James, Broadclist A.
Read, Robert, Dunkeswell A., W.
Richards, Sarah, Bampton A.
Reed, William, Colompton A.
Rackwood, Christopher, Exeter W.
Ratcliffe, Henry, Broad Clyst A.
Robins, Benjamin, St. Thomas W.
Roberts, John, Tiverton A.
Rowe, Alice, Alphington W.
Rendle, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.
Reeve, Edward, South Tawton A.
Rabjohns, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Rackwood, Joan, Exeter W.
Reed, Jane, Colompton A.
Roswell, Joan, Church Taunton A.
Rawling, Robert, Tiverton A.
Rous, William, Farrington W.
Reed, Mary, Colompton W.

1742.

Rabjohns, Thomas, Colompton A.
Reed, Thomas, Exeter W.
Richards, John, Lympstone W.
Riggs, Hugh, Burlescombe A.
Row, John, Silferton A.

1743.

Reeve, John, Tiverton A.
Roberts, Thomas, Exeter W.
Radford, Abraham, Exeter W.
Reynolds, Francis, Saint Sidwell A.

1743, *continued.*

Rogers, Ann, Upottery A.
Rose, Richard, Bradninch W.
Rice, Dorothy, Halberton W.
Ratcliffe, James, Alphington W.
Radford, Abraham, Exeter A.

1744.

Roberts, Daniel, Stockley Pomery W.
Rosewell, Peter, Church Taunton A.
Richards, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Rogers, William, Exeter W.
Rogers, Robert, Upottery W.
Rixer *als.* **Cooke**, Nathaniel, Halberton A.
Read, Aaron, Uplime A.
Richards, George, Tiverton A.

1745.

Rice, William, Axminster A.
Rogers, Joseph, East Budleigh W.
Russell, John, Silferton A.d.b.n.
Roper, John, Kenton W.
Rosewell, Richard, Loopit W.
Rosewell, Thomas, Loopit A., W.
Richards, Hanibald, Exeter W.
Roberts, Daniel, Stockley Pomery A., W.
Rost, Deborah, Ottery W.
Rugg, Hannah, St. Thomas A.

1746.

Richards, Susanna, Honiton A.
Rossiter, Thomas, Colompton W.
Rendle, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Ratcliff, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst A.
Repper, George, Exeter A.
Rowe, Laurence, Shobrooke A.
Robins, Margery, St. Thomas W.
Roach, Joseph, Newton St. Cyres A.
Ratcliffe, Robert, Broad Clyst W.
Rowdon, Soloman, St. Thomas A.
Riggs, Thomas, Burlescombe A.
Rutty, Lucus, Honiton W.

1747.

Reynolds, James, Broad Clyst W.
Rich, Henry, Tiverton W.
Rowe, Andrew, Exeter W.
Richards, Thomas, Awliscombe A., W.
Rendle, Samuel, Exeter W.
Reed, George, Tiverton A.
Rowe, Michael, Cheriton A.
Richardson, John, Eastogwell W.
Rowe, Ann, St. Nicholas W.
Reeve, Thomas, Exeter A.

1748.

Richards, George, Membury W.
Reed, John, Axminster W.
Rew, Richard, Sowton W.
Richards, Francis, Tiverton W.
Reynolds, Margaret, Exeter A.
Rudge, John, Tiverton A.
Robins, Robert, Sidmouth W.

1749.

Rex, Charles, St. Sidwell W.
Rogers, Elias, Honiton W.
Radford, Grace, Exeter A., W.
Rowdon, William, St. Thomas W.
Roberts, Ralph, Honiton W.
Rowe, Andrew, Chagford W.
Rowe, William, Sowton W.
Roach, John, Down St. Mary W.
Reed, Mary, Honiton A., W.

1750.

Rose, Richard, Bradninch A., W.
Rowe, James, South Tawton W.
Reed, Rebecca, Exeter A., W.
Rogers, William, St. David A.
Rowell, Francis, Lympstone W.
Richards, John, Colompton W.
Richards, Edward, Rewe A.
Rice, John, Tiverton A.

1751.

Robison, Benjamin, Offwell W.
Ramson, Nathaniel, Lympstone W.
Rawlins, Isaac, Exeter A.
Redstone, Peter, South Tawton A., W.

1752.

Ridler, Joan, St. Thomas W.
Rich, John, Halberton W.
Rich, John, Halberton A., W.
Ridway, Robert, Upton Pyne A.
Rowe, Henry, Dunkeswell A.
Randall, William, Exeter W.
Radmore, George, Thorverton W.
Rugg, John, St. Thomas A.
Read, Thomas, Tiverton W.

1753.

Rich, Philip, Exeter W.
Redlake, Matthew, Kenn W.
Richards, John, Exeter W.
Rowe, Michael, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Ramson, Sarah, Withecombe A., W.
Raw, Ann, Ashcombe A.
Roberts, Abraham, Exeter W.
Richards, Gowen, Bickleigh W.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Exeter W., C.

1754.

Reed, John, Bokerell W
Richards *als.* **Searle**, Elizabeth, Exeter A., S.
Roberts, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Rexer *als.* **Cooke**, Joane, Tiverton W.
Richards, Peter, Otterton W.
Ramson, Sarah, South Tawton W.
Reynolds, Christopher, Colompton A., W.
Reed, John, Kenton A.
Radford, Peter, Sidmouth W.
Rosewell, Thomas, Church Taunton W.
Richards, Laurence, Tiverton A.
Ramson, Elizabeth, Otterton W.

1754, *continued.*
Rippon, William, St. Sidwell A.
1755.
Rugg, William, Ailesbeare W.
Radford, George, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Russell, William, Northleigh W.
Ridler, Sarah, Exeter A.
Ridler, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Ratcliffe *als.* **Coombe**, Joseph, Whimple A.
Randle, Grace, East Ogwell W.
Rabjohns, John, Kenton A.
Reynolds, John, Pinhoe W.
1756.
Rogers, Samuel, Upottery W.
Richards, William, Exeter A.
1757.
Rixer, William, Silferton W.
Rous, John, Exeter A.
Reynolds, John, Silferton A.
Reynolds, James, Rockbeare W.
1758.
Redway, Daniel, Kenton A.
Richards, John, Tiverton A., W.
Rogers, Leonard, Tiverton W.
Reynolds, Herman, Exeter A.
Rugg, John, St. Nicholas W.
Rugg, Jacob, Kenton W.
1759.
Read, John, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Richards, Henry, Clysthydon W.
Rock, William, Bradninch A.
Rice, William, Axminster A., W.
Reed, Robert, Colompton A.
Richards, Thomas, jun., Ottery St. Mary W.
Rabjohns, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
Robbins, Benjamin, St. Thomas W.
Reed, Sarah, Bampton W.
Richards, Grace, Silferton A.
1760.
Row, Mary, Silferton A.
Rowe, Henry, Shobrook A.
Rolstone, George, Bridford W.
Richards, William, Tiverton W.
Robins, John, Ashton W.
Richard, Charles, Peyhembury W.
Reach, John, Silferton A.
Rule, Nicholas, St. Thomas W.
Reed, Robert, Loopit W.
1761.
Ratcliffe, Elizabeth, Thorverton W.
Rowe, Mary, Stokentinhead W.
Rapsey, William, Axmouth W.
Robins, John, Upton Hellions W.
Rowland, John, Tiverton A.
Rowlstone, Mary, Christow W.
Rowe, Stephen, Holcombe Rogus W.
Reed, Roger, Uplowman W.

1761, *continued.*
Rowe, Elizabeth, Sowton W., C.
Rogers, Richard, Sowton A.
Rice, Mary, Axminster A.
Reed, Peter, Tiverton W.
1762.
Rennell, Richard, Shobrook W.
Rice, William, Axminster A.
Roost, Thomas, Axmouth A.
Rich, Agnes, Tiverton W., C.
Ramson, Simon, Otterton W.
Richards, Elizabeth, Colompton A.
Reed, John, Bradninch W.
Reed, Mary, Exeter W.
Rowdon *als.* **Hill**, Mordachi, Cleyhidon A.
Reed, William, Musbury W.
1763.
Richards, Caleb, Bampton A.
Reed, Mary, Tiverton W.
Rendle, Anthony, Tiverton W.
Rossiter, Thomas, Powderham A.
Rich, Nicholas, St. Nicholas A.
Rose, Nehemiah, Bradninch A.
Richards, Charles, Exeter A.
1764.
Rugg, Thomas, Ailesbeare A., W.
Rowe, John, Gidley W.
Reed, Thomas, Shobrook W.
1765.
Rapsey, William, Thorncombe W.
Ramson, John, Eastbudleigh W.
Richards, William, Clyst St. Lawrence W.
Rennell, Elizabeth, Shobrook, A., W.
Rodd, Henry, Tiverton W.
Richards, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Rewe Induction.
1766.
Rowe, John, Alphington W.
Rowe, Charles, Silferton W.
Rowe, William, Powderham W.
1767.
Roberts, Henry, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Rogers, Susanna, Tiverton W.
Reynolds, James, Rockbeare W.
Richards, Henry, Clyst St. Lawrence W.
Rousdon, St. Pancras Induction.
1768.
Rule, Catherine, St. Thomas I.
Rogers, Mary, Exeter A.
Richardson, William, Exeter A.
Roch, Edmond, Newton St. Cyres A.
Rowe, Margaret, Silferton W.
1769.
Ridge, John, Lympstone W.
Reed, John, Butterleigh A.
Rew, William, Holcombe Rogus A., W.

1769, *continued.*
Row, Elizabeth, Huxham A.
Rugg, William, Ailesbeare A.
Randall, John, Bicton W.
Reed, Mary, Cotleigh W.
Reed, Sarah, Axminster W.

1770.
Reynolds, Richard, Broadclyst W.
Richards, Mary, Tiverton A.

1771.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Alphington A.
Rogers, William, Sowton W.
Ratcliffe, Richard, Huxham W., C.
Riggs, Robert, Burlescombe W.

1772.
Rowe, Charles, Silferton W.
Ramsey, Edward, Exeter A.
Ryall, William, Seaton W.
Rowe, Grace, Chagford W., C.
Richards, John, Ottery A., W.
Richards, Mary, Ottery A.

1773.
Rous, Judith, Exeter A., W.
Roulstone, Thomas, Bridford A.
Radford, William, Shobrook W.
Rockbeare Induction.
Richards, Mary, Colompton A., W.
Richards, Hercules, Exeter W.
Reed, Henry, Down St. Mary W.
Rendall, Ann, Exeter W.

1774.
Richards, Peter, East Budleigh W.
Radford, Henry, Sanford Peverell W.
Ramsey, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Russell, Richard, Widworthy W.
Ramsey, Edward, Exeter A.
Rendle, Joan, Tiverton W.
Roberts, John, Stockley Pomery A.

1775.
Radford, Elizabeth, Withecombe Rawleigh W.

1776.
Rice, James, Exeter A.
Ricord, John, Exeter W.
Ryal, Bridgett, Seaton W.
Rounseavall, Mary, Luppitt W.
Russell, William, Burlescombe W.

1777.
Richardson, William, Exeter A.
Rossiter, George, Colompton W.
Richards, Alice, East Budleigh A.
Readle, John, Tiverton A.

1778.
Roberts, Edmund, Upton Pyne W.
Rossiter, George, Tiverton W.
Rod, Thomas, Exeter W.
Reed, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.

1779.
Roberts, Daniel, Cadbury W.
Rigg, Robert, Ottery A.

1779, *continued.*
Radmore, John, Thorverton W.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Robins, John, St. Thomas W.

1780.
Rowe, John, Bridford W.
Rex, William, Exeter A.
Redlake, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Rogers, Susanna, Exeter W.
Rapsey, William, Axmouth W.
Rewe Induction.

1781.
Rew, Charles, Newton St. Cyres W.
Rowe, William, Sowton A.
Redwood, Samuel, Harpford W.
Rossiter, William, Bradninch A.
Rowe, Mary, Silferton W.
Rossiter, Ann, Colompton A.
Reynolds, John, Pinhoe W.

1782.
Rogers, Charles, Exeter W.
Ratcliffe, Edward, Broad Clyst W.
Ridge, Mary, Lympstone W.
Rennells, Samuel, Kenton W.
Rowe, Margaret, Silferton W.
Richards, Benjamin, Ottery W.

1783.
Rew Induction.
Richards, Joan, Honiton W.
Robins, Rebecca, Exeter W.
Richards, Betty, Tiverton A.
Richards, Charles, Peyhembury A., W.
Rossiter, Thomas, Cullompton W.
Rugg, Charles, Otterton W.

1784.
Richards, Sarah, Tiverton W.
Russell, George, Burlescombe W.
Roberts, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Rowe, William, Dunkeswell W.
Rogers, Thomazine, Plymtree W.
Rice, John, Exeter A.

1785.
Rowe, Charles, Siferton S., A.
Reed, George, Upton Hellions W.

1786.
Rugg, Mary, Ailesbeare W.
Rabjohns, William, Bradninch W.
Richards, Edward, Clysthydon W.
Rudell, George, Shobrook A.

1787.
Rice, Charles, Exeter A.
Reynolds, Robert, Exeter W.
Rice, Robert, Exeter A.
Radford, George, Lympstone A.
Ramson, Elizabeth, Otterton W.
Rogers, Benjamin, Kenton W.
Radmore, George, Thorverton A.

1788.
Robbins, Benjamin, Exeter W., C.
Ridler, William, Broadclyst W.

1788, *continued.*
Rich, Catherine, Whitstone A.
Rutley, Thomas, Rewe W.
1789.
Richards, Christopher, Ottery St. Mary W.
Rowe, Ann, Axmouth W.
Robins, William, Membury W.
Robins, William, Membury A.
Richards, Henry, Halberton A.
Rice, Michael, Down St. Mary W.
1790.
Radford, Mary, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Reed, William, Ashcombe W.
Richards, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.
1791.
Rattenbury, James, Ashton A.
Rowe, John, Dunkeswell W.
Rew Induction.
Richards, Edward, Tallaton A.
1792.
Roach, Mary, Silferton W.
Rugg, Joseph, Ailesbeare A.
1793.
Richards, Henry, Peahembury W.
Rugg, Joseph, Ailesbeare A.d.b.n.
Rugg, William, Ailesbeare A.d.b.n.
1794.
Rugg, Rebecca, Ailesbeare A., W.
Radmore, Robert, Thorverton W.
Rendell, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Rowe, Lawrence, South Tawton W.
Rossiter, Hannah, Tiverton W.
1795.
Rew, John, Netherex W.
Ralph, Mary, Upton Pyne A.
Rose, Richard, Bradninch W.
Richards, Jonathan, Exeter *or* Cullompton W.
1796.
Rowe, William, Poughill A.
Russell, William, Burlescombe W.
Rendle, Ann, Tiverton W.
Rogers, Benjamin, Cleyhanger W.
Rice, Abraham, Collompton W.
Reeve, Richard, Spreyton W.
Roberts, Mary, Dunsford W.
1797.
Richard, Wilmot, Bradninch A.
Reynolds, Thomas, St. Thomas W.
Rattray, Ann, Gidley W., C.
Reynolds, Roger, Thorverton W.
Rattray, Henry, Gidley W.
Roberts, William, Tiverton W.
1798.
Richards, John, Feniton W.
Rickord, John, Exeter W.
Radford, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Row, Robert, Silferton W.

1798, *continued.*
Rugg, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas W.
1799.
Roberts, Honor, Cadeleigh W.
Reynols, Stephen, Exeter W.
Rogers, John, Tallaton A., W.
Rice, Richard, Exeter A.
Reeve, Edward, Exeter A.
Rendle, Humphry, Tiverton W.
Roach, John, Upton Hellions W.

1542.
Smart *or* **Lack**, John, Bickleigh W.
1545.
Simon, David, Stokintinhed W.
Smith, Robert, Lympstone W.
Simon, Katherine, Shillingfords W.
Sevey, Nicholas, Stokintinhead A.
1546.
Sherlond, John, Tiverton c.t. 30
Shortryge, Thomas, Tiverton c.t. 31
Skarre, Nicholas, Budlegh c.t. 116
Sampson, John, Kenton c.t. 132
Scot *als.* **Cove**, William, St. Edmonds, Exeter c.t. 2
Sanders *als.* **Saunders**, Agnes, St. Mary Major, Exeter c.t. 4
Serell, Alexander, Alescombe c.t. 74
Sampford, Johannes, Kylmington c.t. 81
1547.
Shelder *als.* **Gosse**, John, St. Martin, Exeter c.t. 15
Shelder *als.* **Gosse**, Juliana, Exeter c.a. 18
Smythe, John Phillype, St. Paul, Exeter c.t. 20
Sherlond, Edmond, Washfield c.t. 34
Skynner, John, Teverton c.a. 35
Stybbe, William, Bampton c.t. 41
Southey, Hugh, Brodnyche c.t. 56
Swayne, Thomas, Taleton c.t. 63
Short, Walter, Colompton c.t. 64
Stephyn, Marie, Brodnyche c.t. 73
Searle, Johanne, Alscumbe c.a. 88
Salter, Johanne, Buckerell c.t. 92
Smyth, Robert, Budleigh c.t. 116
Smyth, Thomas, Sydmouth c.t. 116
Stocker, Alice, Sidmouth c.t. 117
Steer, William, Southtawton c.t. 151
Stoddon, Richard, Brydford c.t. 153
Swaynston, Isabella, Cheryton Bishop c.t. 159
Stone, John, Chagford c.t. 159
Shere, John, Netherexe c.t. 165
Stebye *or* **Stevye**, William, —— c.t. 191
Smarte, Christian, —— c.t. 192
Slade, John, Sydmouth c.t. 194

1547, *continued.*

Skynner *als.* **Boucher**, John, Brodhembury c.t. 201
Sleade, Edward, Sydmouth c.t. 221
Smythe, Julian, Exeter c.t. 173

1548.

Smyth, John, Alscumbe c.t. 208
Shoppord, Robert, Musbury c.t. 210
Serell, John, Alscumbe c.t. 212, 215
Spurway, John, Rockbear c.t. 223
Style, Jamys, —— c.t. 228
Storche, John, Kentonne c.t. 237
Shepperd, John, Kentonne c.t. 238
Sentyll, Joane, Chagford c.t. 256
Stone, Richard, Hokworthye c.t. 258
Scutte, Peter, Cheriton Fitzpain c.t. 262
Sothome *als.* **Sothorne**, Richard, St. Martin, Exeter c.t. 267
Salter *als.* **Elys**, William, Payhembury c.t. 267
Seley, Robert, Kenton c.t. 274

1549.

Southwood, John, Hemyock c.t. 297
Salter, John, Talyton c.t. 299
Stephyns, William, Holcombe Rogus c.t. 305
Storre, John, Widecumbe Rayleghe c.t. 314
Stile, Thomas, Awtre Marie c.t. 321

1550.

Style, Alice, Halberton Act. W. 342
Salter, Edward, Taleton Act. W. 344
Salter, John, Bokerell Act. W. 345
Shlaede, Roberte, Kentisbeare Act. W. 345

1560.

Selman, John, Stokentinhed W.

1562.

Serle, Thomas, Combe Rawley W.
Shore, John, Tiverton W.

1566.

Scarre, John, East Budleigh W.
Stafford, John, Ottery St. Mary W.

1567.

Skinner, Roger, Cheriton W.
Salter, Henry, Plymtree W.
Skinner, John, Brodhembury W.
Sims, Giles, Mamhead W.

1570.

Snelling, Andrew, Exeter W.

1572.

Symes, Robert, Cadeleigh W.

1573.

Shobrooke, —, Cleyhydon W.

1575.

Slade *als.* **James**, John, Kentisbeare W.
Stoke, Richard, Withecombe Rawly W.

1576.

Seaward, William, Uplyme W.
Swayne, Christiane, Uplyme W.
Saunders *als.* **Smith**, Robert, Whimple W.

1577.

Shobbrooke, Peter, Cleyhidon A.

1579.

Sawle, William, Exeter W.
Splatt, William, Upottery W.

1582.

Shilson *als.* **Easterbrooke**, Thomazine, Taignetondrewe c.t. 3
Skinner, John, Feniton c.t. 6
Shorelande, Julian, Hockworthy c.t. 14
Sevie, John, Haccombe c.a. 17
Sperke, William, Holcomb Burnell c.t. 21
Sharke, Elizabeth, Exeter c.t. 22

1583.

Skynner, George, Broadhembury c.a. 25
Salter, John, Payhembury Orig. & c.t. 41
Stabback, John, Exeter c.t. 43
Splatt, Joane, Silferton c.t. 44
Smarte, Richard, Exeter c.t. 45
Skynner, John, Colleton Rawleigh c.a. 54
Swaine, John, Otterton c.t. 56
Searle, Thomas, —— c.t. 57
Sanders, John, Exeter c.a. 58
Selwoode, Thomas, Axminster c.t. 59
Stile, Henry, Talleton c.t. 62
Salter, John, Pinhoe c.a. 63
Shutt, Peter, Kenton c.t. 74
Sowdon, Thomas, Whitstone c.t. 75
Spragge, Edward, Sampford Peverell c.t. 78
Smythe, John, Kenne c.t. 84
Southwood, Edmund, Stockley English c.a. 97
Symons, John, Comintinhed c.t. 99

1584.

Steere, Henry, South Tawton seq. 109
Steere, Henry, South Tawton c.a. 109
Sullie, Thomas, Uplowman c.a. 109
Shogbrooke, Giles, Clehidon c.t. 110
Southwood, Alice, Tyverton c.t. 110
Shaplie, Richard, Kenton c.t. 115
Sealie, Robert, Kenton c.a. 118
Saunders, John, Honiton c.a. 121
Soper, Thomas, Sydmouth c.t. 122
Starre, William, Seaton c.a. 123
Stocker, Edward, Axminster c.t. 126
Sprage, Alice, Halberton c.t. 128
Stoadon, Roger, Tyverton c.t. 129
Stile, John, Kenton c.a. 135
Stocker, John, Wydworthy c.t. 137
Searle, William, Dunsford c.a. 140
Stabbe, Thomas, Exeter c.t. 141

1584, *continued.*
Sevie, Thomas, Haccombe c.t. 149
Shapley *als.* **Common**, ——, Kenton c.a. 152
Slowman, Robert, Venottery c.t. 155
Sowdon, John, Kenn c.t. 156
Salter, John, Kentisbeare c.t. 156
Sealie, Edith, Kenton c.t. 158
Stempson, Joane, Washfield c.t. 160
Skutte, Clement, Cheriton Fitzpain c.a. 166

1585.
Somer, Richard, Kentisbeare c.a. 166
Slade, Thomasin, Kentisbeare c.a. 167
Starre, William, Seaton c.t. 173
Smythe, Thomas, —— c.t. 177
Shapton, William, Kentisbeare c.t. 181
Salusburie, John, Farringdon c.t. 187
Stonynge, Tristram, Honiton c.t. 191
Semer, Elizabeth, Honiton c.t. 193
Snellinge, Charles, Collaton Rawleigh c.t. 195
Stile, John, Halberton c.a. 196
Snow, Thomas, Tiverton c.a. 196
Shorland, Joane, Washfield c.t. 202
Smythe, William, South Tawton c.t. 203
Salter, John, Plymptree c.t. 206
Sowdon, Harry, Powderham c.t. 208
Slade, Richard, Silverton c.t. 209
Skutte, John, Otterton c.t. 218
Southwoode, Simon, Bickleigh c.t. 218
Saunder, Joane, Ottery St. Mary c.t. 227

1586.
Shorland, Nicholas, Hockworthie c.t. 250
Strange, Richard, Southtawton c.t. 251
Splatte, Agnes, Chagforde c.t. 255
Sheere, John, Exeter c.t. 264
Splatte, Robert, Chagford c.t. 265
Stone, John, Alphington c.t. 266
Stocker, Robert, Sidmouth c.a. 274
Saunder *als.* **Hunte**, John, Axmouth c.a. 284
Streamer, Agnes, Honiton c.t. 284
Saunder, Margerie, Ottery St. Marie c.a. 287
Shapton, Walter, Combrawleigh c.a. 289
Sewarde, Thomazine, Aishecombe c.t. 289
Skynner, William, Halberton c.a. 295
Sansom, Margaret, Cotlea c.t. 298
Swale, William, Collaton Rawley c.t. 299
Stoforde, John, Ottery St. Mary c.t. 300
Shackell, Edward, Hemiock c.t. 302
Slee, Robert, Bampton c.a. 304

1586, *continued.*
Symonds, Agnes, Exeter c.t. 311
Symes, Thomas, Plymptree c.t. 312
Symonds, John, Exeter c.a. 316
Smythe, Paschowe, Halberton c.t. 320
Skynner, John, Morebath c.t. 321
Smythe, Marie, Hemiock c.t. 314

1587.
Skinner, Richard, Brodhemburie c.t. 325
Saunder, Michael, Broadclist c.a. 328
Southwoode, Thomas, Exeter c.a. 328
Smythe, Edmund, Loupitte c.a. 333
Strobridge *als.* **Burde**, Roger, Musburie c.a. 335
Swanston, John, Drewsteington c.t. 345
Sowdon, John, Kenne c.t. 351
Salter, John, the elder, Whimple c.t. 358
Smalridge, Susanna, Dunsford c.t. 359
Smythe, Robert, Churchtaunton c.t. 369
Spurwaie, Alice, Rockebeare c.a. 374
Steere, Robert, Uplyme c.t. 376
Stabbacke *als.* **Maddicke**, *see* **Maddick** c.a. 379
Stabbacke, John, Exeter tut. 379
Saunder, Thomas, Hockeworthie c.t. 381
Salter, Joane, Plymptree c.t. 388
Strong, Thomas, Bickelie c.a. 389
Shepherde, Alice, Uplowman c.t. 389
Saunder *als.* **Smythe**, John, Whimple c.t. 392
Seavie, Alice, Stokentinghed c.t. 393
Squire, Henry, Otterton c.t. 400
Sowdon, Henry, Whitstone c.a. 401
Salter, Thomas, *see* **Elles** c.t. 402
Saunder, John, Aliscombe c.t. 404
Swanston, Michael, Hitteslighe c.t. 411
Saunder *als.* **Green**, John, Oterie St. Marie c.a. 413
Steare, Richard, Holcombrogus c.t. 416
Southewoode, John, Sampford Peverell c.a. 420
Stevens *als.* **Turner**, Joane, Yartcombe c.t. 420
Sture, John, Holcombrogus c.a. 423
Shogbrooke, John, Poltimore c.a. 424
Share, Elizabeth, Brodcliste c.a.w. 424
Somerhaie, Robert, Sockelipomerie c.a. 425
Shapton, Mawde, Combe-rawlighe c.t. 427
Syme, Elizabeth, Lympston c.t. 431

1588.
Staplehill, John, Tyverton c.t. 437
Southewoode, Richard, Tyverton c.t. 438
Spiringe, Joane, Brodnidge c.t. 439
Smythe, Gilbert, Halberton c.a. 460
Soper, Richard, Stocklepomerie c.t. 461

1588, *continuea.*

Sprage *als.* **Smythe**, James, Otterton seq. 463
Saunder *als.* **Smythe**, Mary, Whimple c.t. 465
Stooke, Joane, Collompton c.a.w. 473
Sprage *als.* **Smythe**, James, Otterton c.a. 476
Snowe, John, Poghill c.t. 478
Sealie, William, Moorebathe c.t. 483
Shobrooke, John, Clehidon c.t. 484
Smythe, John, Stokentinghed c.t. 487
Stone *als.* **Heale**, John, Clehanger c.a. 487
Symons, Henry, Whitstone c.t. 491
Shortrudge, Richard, Halberton c.t. 493
Swanston, Thomazine, Hitteslighe c.t. 499
Spedwell, Margerie, Sidmouthe c.t. 499
Seller, Joane, Kilmington c.t. 501
Steven, William, Sidmouthe c.a. 502
Streate *als.* **Moore**, Richarde, Pinhoe c.t. 502
Smythe, Alice, Southtawton c.t. 509
Somerton, Andrewe, Exeter c.t. 510

1590.

Saunder, John, —— m.t.
Smarte, John, —— m.a.
Seawarde, John, and Katherine, —— m.a.
Stone *als.* **Upcott**, Thomas, —— m.t.
Splatte, John, —— m.a.
Splatte, John, —— m.t.
Salter, John, —— m.t.
Sweete, Alice, —— m.t.
Shapton, Roberte, —— m.t.
Smithe, Roberte, —— m.t.
Smalrudge, Wilmote, Dunsford W.
Selwoode, John, —— m.t.
Steere, Thomas, —— m.a.
Stone, William, —— m.t.
Steere, Thomas, South Tawton A.
Saier, John, Tiverton W.
Standerweeke, Mary, Exeter W.
Seawarde, George, Axminster W.
Sampson, Christopher, Kenton W.
Saunder, Thomas, Luppitt W.
Selman, Thomas, Stokentinhed W.
Stockeman, Thomas, Honyton W.
Steere, Julian, —— m.t.
Steere *als.* **Radforde**, Joane, —— m.a.
Sowthewoode, Gregorie, —— m.t.
Stronge, Clemente, —— m.t.
Smythe, Richarde, —— m.t.
Standerweeke, John, —— m.a.
Skynner, Thomas, —— m.t.
Shilson, John, sen., Cheriton Bishop W.
Strange, John, —— m.t.
Snelle, Roberte, —— m.t.

1590, *continuea.*

Swane, Anne, —— m.t.
Smythe, Thomas, —— m.a.
Snowe, John, —— m.a.
Snowe, Richarde, —— m.a.
Shaplie, Anne, Kenton W.

1591.

Seawarde, John, —— m.t.
Starre, George, —— m.a.
Shobrooke, Margaret, —— m.t.
Saunder, Joane, —— m.t.
Sherforde *als.* **Vicarie**, Joane, —— m.a.
Stocker, Sibelle, —— m.t.
Skynner, Elizabeth, —— m.a.
Splatte, Joane, —— m.t.
Shapton, Thomas, —— m.t.
Staplyn, James, —— m.t.
Saunder, Elizabethe, —— m.a.
Smythe, Osmonde, —— m.t.
Stansbie, John, —— m.t.
Symon, Cicilie, —— m.t
Steere, John, —— m.t.
Splatte, Richard, —— m.t
Stone, Thomazine, —— m.a.
Smalrudge, George, —— m.a.
Sumpter, Henrie, —— m.t.
Smythe, John, —— m.t.
Style, Roberte, —— m.t.
Shercombe, Thomas, —— m.t.
Smythe, John, —— m.a.
Saunder, Christopher, —— m.t.
Sumpter, Michael, —— m.t.a.
Smythe, William, —— m.t.
Smalrudge, William, —— m.a.
Snowe, John, —— m.t.
Searle, Anastice, —— m.t.

1592.

Stoneyarde, Joane, —— m.a.
Smythe, William, Widworthy W.
Sprage, William, Buckerell W.
Smythe, Phillippe, —— m.t.
Shobrooke, Alice, Clayhidon W.
Shutte, Thomas, Kenton W.
Staddon, George, —— m.a.
Starre, Richarde, —— m.t.
Sansome, John, Uplyme W.
Sprage, Alice, Buckerell W.
Stone, Roberte, —— m.a.
Salter, Antonie, —— m.t.
Saunders, Edithe, Axminster A., W.
Selman, Elize, Exminster W.
Selman, Joane, —— m.t.
Saunder, Edithe, —— m.t.
Salter, Henrie, —— m.t.
Somerton, Phillippe, Exeter W.
Stabbache, John, Drewsteington W.
Shilde, William, —— m.a.
Salter, John, —— m.a.
Seaman, Symon, East Budleigh W.
Sparke William, —— m.t.

1592, *continued.*

Salter, Thomazine, —— m.a.
Shorlande, Peter, —— m.t.
Sem (?), Jane, —— m.t.
Saunder, Edwarde, —— m.t.
Steere, Thomas, South Tawton W.
Shapton, John, Otterton W.
Searle, William, —— m.a.
Stone, Eme, —— m.t.
Stokes, Thomas, Aylesbeare W.

1593.

Symons, William, —— m.a.
Sumpter, Clemente, —— m.t.
Salter, John, —— m.t.
Symes *als.* **Dorchester**, William, —— m.t.
Stevens, Gregorie, —— m.t.
Sutter, James, Bampton W.
Sarger, Christopher, —— m.a.
Sellie, John, —— m.t.
Stone, John, —— m.t.
Shepparde, Henrie, —— m.t.
Slaughter, Andrewe, —— m.t.
Soper, Cicilie, —— m.a.
Skynner, Grace, —— m. tut.
Strange, Roberte, —— m.t.
Spiller, Thomas, —— m.t.
Smarte, John, —— m.t.
Searle, John, —— m.t.
Scorche, Thomas, —— m.t.
Skynner, Alice, —— m.a.
Southewoode, John, —— m.t.
Spicer, Peter, —— m.t.
Smythe, Laurence, —— m.a.
Southewoode, Walter, —— m.t.
Symons, Edwarde, —— m.t.
Snowe, Henrie, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Soper, Roberte, —— m.t.
Selman, Joane, —— m.t.
Stabbacke, Baldwine, —— m.a.
Strange, Phillippe and Alice, —— m.a.
Shilston, John, —— m.t.
Saunder, Gilberte, —— m.a.
Stofforde, John, —— m.a.

1594.

Searle, Joane, —— m.t.
Seywarde, John, —— m.t.
Searle, John, —— m.t.
Stoneman, Roberte, —— m.t.
Starre, John, —— m.a.
Saunder, Richarde, —— m.t.
Saunders, Elizabeth, —— m.t.
Scutte, Andrewe, —— m.a.t.
Stone, Margarette, —— m.a.
Shapton, Thomas, —— m.t.
Symes, Walter, —— m.a.
Symons, Thomas, —— m.t.
Smythe, Joane, —— m.t.
Stansbie, Richarde, —— m.t.

1594, *continued.*

Spurwaie, John, —— m.t.
Squire, William, —— m.t.
Symons, Thomas, —— m.t.
Smalrudge, Elinor, —— m.t.

1595.

Sharlande, John, —— m.t.
Searle, Edwarde, —— m.t.
Symon, Thomas, —— m.t.
Sanforde, John, —— m.t.
Southewoode, Richarde, —— m.t.
Symons, Agnes, —— m.a.
Speere, Alice, —— m.t.
Stevens, Thomas, —— m.t.
Southecombe, Richarde, —— m.t.
Southewoode, Nicholas, —— m.a.
Skynner, Joane, —— m.t.
Smoote, Michaell, —— m.a.
Symons, Joane, —— m.a.

1596.

Saunder, Agnes, —— m.t.
Saunder, William, —— m.t.
Squire, Thomas, —— m.a.
Saye, Henrie, —— m.t.
Salter, Nicholas, —— m.t.
Smythe, Avice, —— m.a.
Spiller, Henrie, —— m.t.
Sheilde, John, —— m.a.
Somerhaie, Christobell, —— m.a.
Stronge, Eglyne, —— m.t.
Skynner, Martyn, —— m.a.
Spicer, William, —— m.t.
Skynner, John, —— m.t.
Speere, Roger, —— m.a.
Symons, John, —— m.t.
Smythe, Christopher, —— m.a.
Shapton, John, —— m.a.
Sampforde, Joane, —— m.t.
Searle, Julian, —— m.t.
Soke, John, —— m.t.
Steere, Stephen, Ottery St. Mary W.
Stoneman, John, —— m.t.
Smarte, Joane, —— m.t.
Sparke *als.* **Warren**, Thomas, —— m.t.
Stronge, John, Cheriton Bishop W.

1597.

Smithe, Richard, Lympstone W.
Speare, John, Ailesbeare W.

1599.

Street, William, Exeter W.
Saunder, Edward, Payhembury W.

1600.

Salter, Edward, Plymptree W.

1601.

Sotherne, Henry, Poughill W.

1603.

Salsbury, Robert, Axminster W.
Sewarde, Richarde, Uplyme W.
Smythe, John, Collompton W.

1604.

Swetland, Humfrie, Upottery W.
Salter, Mawde, wid., Whimple W.
Stile, John, —— m.t.
Splat, James, —— m.t.
Searle, George, —— m.t.
Somerhaies, Agnes, wid., —— m.t.
Symons, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Salter, Thomas, —— A.
Stampe, Marie, —— m.a.
Swetland, Thomas, —— m.t.
Sherland, Agnes, —— m.a.t.
Stephen, Robert, —— m.t.n.
Searle, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Smalrudge, John, Dunsford W.

1605.

Sommer, Nicholas, —— m.a.
Smith, James, —— m.t.
Symes, Alice, —— m.t.n.
Skynner, John, —— m.t.
Symons, Joane, wid., —— m.t.
Surridge *als.* **Hagley**, Elizabeth, —— m.t.
Shepherd, Anthonie, —— m.t.
Salter, Roberte, —— m.t.
Stoforde, Walter, —— m.t.
Strannge, Roberte, —— m.t.
Stronge, Joane, —— m.t.
Skynner *als.* **Way**, Joane, —— m.t.
Stronge, Thomas, —— m.t.
Scot, Mathewe, —— m.t.
Stille, John, —— m.a.
Sowdon, Margarie, wid., —— m.t.
Symon, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Stoninge, Elizabeth, —— m.a.
Selie, Roberte, —— m.t.
Slade, Franncis, wid., —— m.t.
Seintclere, Gawen, —— m.t.

1606.

Streate, Thomas, —— m.t.
Samforde, William, Otterton A.
Salter, Joane, wid., Upottery W.
Salter, Edwarde, —— m.t.a.
Shollas, Thomas, Shaldon A.
Symon, John, Christow W.
Stockeman, Agnes, wid., Cotleigh W.
Salter *als.* **Ellis**, Roberte, —— m.t.
Smithe, John, —— m.t.
Shapcot, John, Tiverton W.
Stofforde, William, sen., Ottery St. Mary W.
Shepperde, Wylliam, Exeter W.
Sharle, Marye, —— m.t.
Sharland, Elyn, wid., —— m.t.
Shepperde, Walter, —— m.a.

1607.

Slade, Joane, wid., —— m.a.
Seawarde, Triche, Ottery St. Mary A.
Staddon, Mary, —— m.a.

1607, *continued.*

Sweete, Richarde, wid., —— m.t.
Swavell, Charles, —— m.t.
Scutle, John, —— m.t.
Smale, Nicholas, —— m.a.
Streamer, Raynolde, —— m.t.
Spiller, Thomas, —— m.t.
Smalrudge, Tristram, —— m.t.
Slad, Friswill, —— m.t.
Salter, Henrie, —— m.t.
Spurway, George, —— m.a.
Snowe, Roberte, —— m.t.
Salter, Charles, —— m.a.
Sym, Roger, —— m.a.

1608.

Saunders, Roberte, Pinhoe W.
Saunders, John, —— m.a.
Sellacke, Alice, wid., —— m.a.
Stoneman, James, —— m.t. and a.
Smith *als.* **Baker**, Roberte, —— W.
Soper, John, Ashcombe, —— W.
Snowe, Elizabeth, wid., —— m.t.
Strange, Joane, —— m.t.
Salter, Mellery, wid., St. Thomas W.
Stephens, Roberte, —— m.a.
Sheeres, Henrie, —— m.t.
Slad, Benedicte, —— m.a.
Seman, Peter, —— m.t.
Symons, Wylliam, —— m.a.
Sealie, Peter, —— m.t.
Shegge, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Starre, Edmonde, —— m.t.
Smith, Laurence, —— m.a.
Stoctdon, John, —— m.a.
Star, Nycholas, —— m.a.
Segar, Joane, wid., Kenne m.t.
Saunder *als.* **Peryton**, Thomas, Halberton W.
Saunders, Symon, —— m.a.
Salter, John, —— m.t.
Smithe, Ralfe, Cheriton Fitzpaine W
Smalerudge, Willmote, Tedbourne m.a.
Salter, William, Buckerell m.t.
Sladder, Thomazine, Otterton m.t.

1609.

Stampe, Joane, Otterie m.t.
Stone, John, Downe St. Marie W.
Stoninge, Thomas, St. George's, Exeter m.t.
Scorche, Richorde, wid., Otterton W.
Salter, Joane, St. Trinity m.t
Stocker, Alice, Sydmouth m.t.
Saunders, John, Payhemburie m.t.
Sowthwoode, Phillipp, Cadburie m.t.a
Stacker, Thomas, Budligh m.t.
Surridge, Roberte, Netherexe m.a.
Surridge, William, Washefilde m.t.
Sherlande, Joane, Calverleighe m.a.
Stile, John, Kenton W.

1609, *continued.*

Salter, John, Ashecombe W.
Skynner, Peter, Fenniton m.t.
Stone, Elinor, Hockworthie m.t.
Saunder, Ellis, Rockebeare m.t.
Skynner, Roberte, Otterie St. Marie m.t.
Staddon, Walter, Bridforde m.a.
Shackle, Thomas, Burlescombe m.t.

1610.

Scut, Joane, Sidmouth m.t.
Smyth, Richard, Southtawton m.a.
Shapplie, Joane, Kenton m.a.
Smalerudge, William, Kenton m.a.
Scorche, William, Kenton m.t.
Sronge, Roberte, Tedbourne m.a.
Saunder, Henrie, Clistehidon m.a.
Slader, Michael, Exeter m.a.
Searle, Laurence, St. Marie Major m.a.
Shortridge, Ambros, Tiverton m.t.
Southcombe, Katherine, Exeter m.t.
Stockham, Roberte, Tyverton m.t.
Stofforde, William, gent., Otterie St. Marie W.
Shorteridge, Richarde, Bampton m.t.

1611.

Skynner, Roberte, Colliton Ralegh m.a.
Smythe, John, Bradnidge m.a.
Shoote, John, Kenton m.a.
Sealake, Edward, Brampford Speke m.t.
Shawe, John, Kenton m.a.
Stabbacke, John, Exeter m.a.
Sealie, Richarde, Moorebath m.t.
Skyce, John, Drewstainton m.t.
Salter, George, Otterie St. Mary m.a.
Smythe, Walter, Yarcombe m.t.
Sarle, John, Broadehemburie m.t.
Saunder, Richard, Talliton m.t.
Stone, Andrewe, Clehanger m.t.
Serle, Roberte, sen., Honiton m.t.
Symons, Anthonie, Broadhemburie m.a.
Salter, Roberte, Honiton m.a.
Smythe, Richard, Upawtrie m.t.
Skynner, John, Silferton m.a.
Strange, John, Exmister m.t.
Skybbowe, Henry, Silferton m.a.
Saunder, William, Whimple m.t.
Smythe, Thomas, Exeter m.a.

1612.

Stronge, Hugh, Mamhead m.a.
Stone *als.* **Upcott,** John, Clehanger W.
Shallice, John, Halberton A.
Salter, Bartholomewe, Collompton W.
Salter, Roberte, Upawtrie W.
Stone, Henry, Clehanger m.t.
Splatte, Elizabeth, Dunchidiock m.t.

1612, *continued.*

Saunder, Roberte, Lympstone W.
Simons, Joane, Broadehembury W.
Saunder, Richard, Sampford Peverell W.
Squire, Robert, Cadeleigh m.a.
Salter, Elizabeth, Rockbeare m.t.
Sealie, Richard, Kenton m.a.
Shapton, John, Loupitt m.t.
Swallowe, Roberte, Powderham m.t.
Saunder, Henery, Pinhoo m.t.
Smythe, Jane, Stokentinhed m.t.
Sheppeard, John, Butterligh m.t.n.
Sparke, Roberte, St. Paul's, Exeter W.
Seward, Henry, Drewstainton A.
Seward, Edithe, Axmouth m.t.
Sherwaie, Simon, Calverleigh m.a.
Salter, Christopher, Otterie St. Marie m.t.
Snowe, Roberte, Exmister m.t.
Saunders, Jane, St. Mary Major m.t.
Searle, Joane, Alfingeton m.a.
Salter, John, Plimptree m.t.
Salter, Joane, Plimptree m.t.
Smale, John, Asheton m.a.
Stevens, Joane, Clehidon m.t.a.
Shute, Thomas, Yarcombe m.a.
Shorteridge, John, Halberton m.t.
Saunder, Richard, Honiton W.
Saunder, Samuel, Sampford Peverel m.t.n.
Southerine *als.* **Tourner,** Marie, Poughill m.a.

1613.

Swansyn, Elene, Cheriton Bishop W.
Staple, Hugh, Cheriton Fitzepen W.
Skynner, John, Kenton m.a.
Shepperd, Hugh, Halberton A.
Scriven, Peeter, Axmister A.
Sowdon, John, Whitestone W.
Shallis, John, Halberton W.
Salter, Roberte, Cottleigh W.
Stocker, Thomas, Axmouth A.
Smithe, William, Tiverton A.
Skeate, Jacob, Otterie St. Marie A.
Sheare, Joane, Kenton m.a.
Searle, Roberte, Kenton A.
Stocker, William, Sidmouth A.
Stronge, John, Tedbourne St. Marie W.
Sheperde, Henry, Uplowman W.
Searle, William, Willand W.
Starre, Marie, Seaton W.
Simons, William, Brampford Speake A.
Skynner, Agnes, St. David, Exeter m.t.
Searle, John, sen., Hemiocke W.
Sampson, Elline, Memburie W.

1613, *continued.*

Saunders *als.* **Nichols**, Thomas, St. Trinity, Exeter W.
Sowtherd, Francis, Cadleigh W.

1614.

Skynner, Agnes, Plimptree m.t.
Skynner, Andrewe, Plimptree m.a.
Skynner, William, Bradnidge m.t.
Style, Thomas, Gitsham m.t.
Stremour, Alice, Honiton m.t.n.
Symons, George, Withicombrawleigh m.t.
Saunder, Elize, Payhembury m.t.
Shilston, Agnes, Tedbourne St. Marie m.t.
Smithe, Richarde, Southtawton m.a.
Searle, Edward, Alfington m.t.
Skynner *als.* **Hewe**, John, Honiton m.t.
Sampford, Ambrose, Harpford m.t.
Snowe, Augustine, sen., Cheriton Fitzpayne m.t.
Symons, Roberte, Ashton m.t.
Saunder, Thomas, Hockworthy m.t.
Shepeard, Thomas, Clehidon m.t.
Slade, John, Halberton m.t.
Stoneman, Edwarde, Dunsforde m.t.
Sooper, Roberte, Holcombrogus m.a.
Shute, George, St. Thomas, Exeter m.a.
Shapton, Edmunde, Luppitt m.t.
Scott, George, St. Laurence, Exeter m.a.
Snowe, Marie, Cheriton Fitzpen m.t.
Saunder, Nicholas, Honiton m.t.
Swaddell, John, Harpford m.t.n.

1615.

Sowden, Charles, Powderham m.t.
Skynner, William, Dunsford m.a.
Shepiarde, John, Talliton m.a.
Stevens, Ambrose, Loupitt m.t.
Stone, Thomazine, Clehanger m.t.
Stevens, Richarde, Collompton m.a.
Stokes, Charles, Ailesbeare m.t.
Sealy, Roberte, Kenton m.t.
Sheeres, Mary, Seaton m.a.
Stabbacke, Thomazine, Drewstainton m.t.
Sealy, Margaret, Kenton m.t.n.
Smyth, John, Lympston m a.
Sprage, William, Broadeclist m.a.
Smalerudge, Amise, Tedbourne m.a.
Saunders, John, Honiton m.a.t.
Snowe, Peter, Halberton m.a.t.
Stronge, Alice, Bickley m.t.
Sampson, John, Chagford m.t.

1616.

Stockman, Nicholas, St. Sidwell m.a.
Sampston, Andrew, Chagford m.a.
Stephen, Michael, Ottery St. Mary m.t.

1616, *continued.*

Smalrudge, Florence, Tedbourne m.t.
Stone, Vincent, Kenne m.a.
Sherland, Henry, Calverleigh m.t.
Style, Henry, Offwill m.t.
Stephens, Marie, Honiton m.a.t.
Shackle, John, Halberton m.t.
Saunders, Philip, Talleton m.t.
Stephens, Alice, Otterie m.t.
Smyth, Elin, Willand m.a.
Swaine, Thomas, Otterton m.t.
Style, John, Halberton m.a.
Stankecombe, Thomas, —— m.a.
Symons, John, Holcomburnell m.t.
Stoneman, Mark, Southtawton m.a.
Smalerudge, Richard, Bridford m.a.
Stone, Richard, Otterie St. Mary m.t.
Saunders, Thomas, Rockbeare m.a.
Staplehill, Henry, St. Thomas m.a.
Stevens, Ebot, Musburie m.t.
Sherwood, Amise, Ottery St. Mary m.t.
Sunter, John, Broadclist m.t.
Searle, Joane, Hemiocke m.t.
Steere, William, Southtawton m.a.
Satchfielde, Thomas, Silferton m.t.
Stevens, William, Stokentinhed m.t.
Salter, Alice, Ashcombe m.t.
Salter, Joane, Peyhemburie m.t.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Eastogwell m.t.
Sherland, Edward, Tiverton m.t.
Style, Robert, Gittisham m.a.
Skinner, James, Collompton m.t.
Steere, Jane, St. Trinity m.a.t.
Shorte, Willmot, Poughill m.t.

1617.

Smyth, John, Honiton A.
Sampson, John, Honiton A.
Stampe, Edmond, Upawtrey W.
Stile, Marke, Hemiocke W.
Soper, John, Sidmouth A.
Salter, Christopher, Otrey St. Mary m.t.
Spicer, William, Powderham A.
Somerhaies, George, Clehidon W.
Stookes, Richard, Brodclist m.t.
Saunder, John, Silferton W.
Sprake, John, Thorncombe m.a.
Symons, Gregory, Stokentinhed A.
Sheeres, Robert, Axminster A.
Southwood, John, Cadley m.t.
Stabbacke, John, Exeter A.

1618.

Soper, Joane, Sydmouth m.t.
Shapton, Ellen, Loopitt W.
Steere, John, Feniton A.
Southwood, Katherine, Colompton A.
Salter *als.* **Ellis**, Anstace, Otrey St. Mary W.
Stower, Michael, Sydmouth A.
Saunders, Julian, Silferton A.
Skeanes, Willmott, Feniton A.

1618, *continued.*

Seaward, Richard, Dunsford W.
Selly, John, Whitstone W.
Skinner, Alice, Brampfordspeake W.
Sampford, Margarett, Otterton W.
Snow, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Stampe, Humphry, Upawtrey W.
Swansome, Marke, Drewsteington W.
Scar, John, Eastbudly A.
Salter, James, Buckerell A.
Simon, Dewnes, Christowe W.
Shepheard, Anne, Clehidon W.
Sanders, Thomas, Exeter W.
Searle, Stephen, Honiton A.
Salter, Charles, Kenton A.
Scorch, John, Otrey St. Mary A.
Sayer, John, Ailesbeare W.
Skinner, Alce, Otrey W.
Shackly, John, Hemiocke A.
Sealy, John, Powderham W.
Stoneman, Margerie, Dunsford W.

1619.

Shapton, Julian, Kentisbeare W.
Spiller, Beatone, Musbury W.
Southwood, Matthew, Tiverton A.
Salter, John, Willand W.
Shollis, William, Sheldon W.
Sellacke, Mellonie, Brodclist W.
Steare, John, Holcombrogus W.
Scutte, William, Otrey St. Mary A.
Stephen, William, Otrey St. Mary W.
Streate, Thomas, Honiton A.
Smyth, William, Membury W.
Speare, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
Saunders, Thomas, Payehembury W.
Smyth, Agnes, Limpstone A.
Stokes, William, Cadbury A.
Sumpter, Thomas, Colompton W.
Smyth, John, Broadclist A.
Snell, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
Salter, Wilmote, Otrey St. Marie W.
Salter, George, Otrey St. Marie W.
Shobbrooke, William, Silferton A.
Style, William, Talleton A.
Stevens, Patriarke, Colompton W.
Salter, William, St. Thomas, Exeter A.
Shephard, Philip, Colompton W.

1620.

Snow, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Sherman, Margaret, Otrey St. Mary W.
Salter, Katherine, Cotleigh W.
Seaward, Thomas, Kenton W.
Saunder, Walter, Payhembury A.
Spreey, William, Powderham W.
Searle, Dorothy, Honiton W.
Shegge, Tristram, Membury W.
Sanford, Nicholas, Combrawleigh W.
Stavely, William, Sydmouth A.

1620, *continued.*

Saunders, Richard, the elder, Ottrey St. Marie A.
Symons, Alice, Bickton A.
Sealie, Richard, Stokentinhed W.
Splatt, William, Bradninch W.
Smalridge, Thomas, Exeter W.
Skinner, Robert, Brodclist A.
Seaward, Alice, Pinhoe W.
Skibbow, Richard, Tiverton A.
Saunder, William, Whimple W.
Smyth, Andrew, Thorverton W.
Style, Marie, Cholycombe W.
Spicer, William, Exeter W.
Skinner, Phillippe, Payhembury A.
Salter, Thomas, Payhembury W.
Southwood, Michael, Sydmouth A.
Stocker, Henry, Otterton A.
Slingsby, Robert, Honiton A.
Skinner *als.* **Butcher**, John, Broadhembury W.
Searle, Edward, Aylsbeare W.
Smale, Marie, Drewsteington W.
Sampford, Bridgett, Exeter W.

1621.

Smart, Richard, Southley A.
Simes, John, Yarcombe W.
Searle, Ellize, Honiton A.
Saunder, John, sen., Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Saunder, Richard, Clisthidon W.
Searle, Roberte, Dunkswell W.
Sayer *als.* **Lockier**, William, Honiton A.
Stone, John, Powderham W.
Salter, Margery, Rewe W.
Smyth, James, Shillingford A.
Searle, Mary, Hemiocke W.
Searle, Richard, Hemiocke W.
Shercombe, Edward, Sowton W.
Stoneman, William, Southtawton W.
Saunders, John, jun., Talliton A.
Shorland, Richard, Washfield W.
Shortridg, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Saunders, John, Colompton W.
Sanders, Peter, Payhembury A.
Sanford, Anthony, Colompton A.
Shilston, Hugh, Cheriton Bishop W.
Searle, Samuel, Exeter A.
Salter, Peter, Feniton W.
Salter, Thomas, Rockbeare W.

1622.

Sooper, Willmott, Holcomburnell W.
Saunder, Michael, Feniton W.
Shepheard, John, Tiverton A.
Swetland, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
Seager, Edmond, Tiverton A.
Seaman, Hugh, Halberton W.
Squier, Richard, Cadleigh W.
Skinner, Agnes, Honiton W.

1622, *continued.*

Smyth, Dorothy, Limpson W.
Seller, James, Kilmington W.
Stalleridge *als.* **Colman**, Robert, Uplowman W.
Seaward, John, Combintinhead W.
Shelston, Thomas, Exeter W.
Searle, Phillip, Honiton W.
Skewes, James, Otrey A.
Sanders, Richard, Colompton W.
Smyth, Alexander, Exeter A.
Smyth, William, Exeter A.
Sander, Thomazine, Ottery St. Mary W.
Symons, John, Withicomb Rawly W.
Smyth *als.* **Levermore**, Thomas and Martha, Exeter A.
Shilston, Thomas, Exeter A.
Salter, Gilbert, Otrey St. Mary W.
Stowar, Marian, Sydmouth W.
Symons, Mathew, Exeter W.
Seaward, Nicholas, Chagford W.
Smyth, John, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Skuse, Thomas, Exeter W.
Staple, Thomas, Brodhembury W.
Seaward, Thomas, Axmouth W.
Skinner, Sibell, Plimptree W.
Stoford, William, Otterton W.
Stone, Thomazine, Alphington W.
Seaward, Roger, Ken A.
Streete, Edward, Hemmiocke A.
Sealy, Alice, Powderham W.
Shaply, Geoffry, Kenton A.
Smalridge, Joane, Whitestone A.
Smith, Martha, Exeter A.
Shepheard, Walter, Cleyhidon A.
Streete, Mary, Honiton A.
Steeves, Richard, Southtawton A.

1623.

Smyth, Joane, Membury W.
Seaward, Henry, Musbury W.
Stephens, Richard, Thorncombe A., W.
Smyth *als.* **Turner**, John, Membury A.
Stronge, Gregory, Mamhed A.
Searle, Marks, Honiton A.
Satchell, Edward, Holcomb Rogus W.
Smyth, Ralph, Bradninch A.
Satchell, Katherine, Burlescombe W.
Salter, Robert, Otrey W.
Stocker, Alice, East Budley W.
Starr, Gilbert, East Budley A.
Streamer, Thomas, Honiton W.
Smyth, Edmond, Loopitt A.
Shorte, John, Tiverton W.
Short, Rebecca, Thorverton W.
Shorland, Henry, Hockworthy W.
Symons, Henry, Brodclist W.
Spicer, Honor, Exeter W.
Stokes, John, Feniton A.
Stone, John, Loopitt m.a.

1623, *continued.*

Salter, John, sen., Payhembury W.
Starr, Elizabeth, Seaton W.
Searle, William, Exeter W.
Salter, John, Payhembury A., W.
Stocker, Joane, Otterton m.t.
Short, Thomas, Haccombe W.
Shreives, Richard, Exeter m.a.
Stokes, John, Fyniton A.
Sowdon, Henry, Whitstone W.
Stephens *als.* **Densell**, Hellen, Tiverton A.
Skynner, Elizabeth, Payhembury A.
Sexon, Robert, Honiton A.
Sibly, Richard, Exeter A.
Smyth, Gyles, St. Sidwell A.
Shepherd, James } Bampton let. tut.
Shepherd, John }
Sym, Thomas, Limpson A.
Stoakes, John, Ailesbere w.n.
Shapcott, Humphry, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Swanson, William, Shobrooke W.

1624.

Syms *als.* **Richman**, Peter, Uplime W.
Salter *als.* **Dennys**, Penticost, Bradninch A.
Selly, John, St. Thomas W.
Sowdon, Alce, Whitstone W.
Somerheys, William, Shildon A.
Sumpter, Thomas, Brodclist W.
Still, Robert, Burlscombe W.
Slade, Henry, Silferton A.
Symon, John, sen., Ken W.
Still, Nicholas, Holcombe Rogus A.
Sperke, John, Bridford A.
Street, Robert, St. Sidwell A.
Slocombe, John, St. Sidwell A.
Sander, Margaret, Payhembury A.
Sander, John, Whimple A.
Searle, Edward, Bridford A.
Skuse, Margarett, Exeter A.
Searle, Joane, Hemmiocke W.
Selman *als.* **Helman**, Stokintynhead W.
Stockman, John, Honiton W.
Skibbow, Mawde, Silferton A.
Sanders, Agnes, Colompton A.
Sander, Alce, Pinhooe W.
Street, Alce, Exeter A.
Smalridge, John, Exeter W.
Star, Andrew, Silferton W.
Sanders, John, Colompton W.
Somerheys, John, Shildon A.
Sanders, Willmot, Silferton W.
Starr, Nicholas, Beere A.
Slader, Margaret, Exeter A.
Sellacke, Clement, Brodclist A.
Sander, Lawrence, Whimple A., W.
Stoyle, Mary, Downe St. Mary W.

1624, *continued.*

Sander, Richard, Thorverton W.
Smyth, John, Chagford W.
Singleton, Robert, Bradninch A., W.
Still, William, Exeter A.
Stone, John, Sampford Peverell W.
Salter, Richard, Payhembury A.
Snellinge, Agnes, Coleton Rawly W.

1625.

Starr, John, sen., Beere W.
Salter, Anstace, wid., Payhembury A.
Salter, Richard, Payhembury A.
Sanders, John, Sowton W.
Sutter, Edward, Tiverton W.
Smyth, Thomas, Axmister A.
Satchell, Roger, Awliscombe W.
Squyre, Henry, Clisthydon W.
Salter, Anstace, wid., Payhembury A., W.
Stone, George, Powderham l. tut.
Shute, Gilbert, Exmister W.
Stone, John, Powderham W., A.
Southcott, Thomas, St. Thomas W.
Smyth, Roger, Exmister A.
Sanford, Hugh, Exeter W.
Shute, Gilbert, Exminster W.
Stone, George, Powderham l. tut.
Salter, Anstace, Payhembury A., W.
Sander, Thomas, Whimple A.
Sander, Alce, Clisthydon A.
Stampe, Mary, Upawtry W.
Shortridge, James, Tiverton A.
Sone *als.* **Williams**, John, Eastogwell A., W.
Salter, Joane, Otrey St. Mary W.
Smyth, Thomas, Exeter A.
Salter *als.* **Bayliffe**, James, Payhembury W.
Sherryn, Nicholas, Seaton A.
Stone, Isack, Sampford Peverel W.
Smyth, John, Tiverton A.
Stephens, William, Exeter A.
Shepherd, John, Burlescombe W.

1626.

Stoneman, Elizabeth, Drewsteington W.
Skynner, Grace, Tiverton W.
Stockham, Robert, Tiverton W.
Saunder, Thomas, Colompton A.
Shreeve, Joane, Exeter A.
Scutt, Elizabeth, Sydmouth A., W.
Southwood, Richard, Exeter A.
Sherman, Mary, Otrey St. Mary W.
Slade, Andrew, Whitestone W.
Shallis, Danyell, Halberton W.
Syms, Henry, Exeter A.
Salter, Thomas, Aliscombe W.
Skinner, William, Honyton W.
Smyth, Margaret, Exeter W.
Salter, Stephen, Honiton W.

1626, *continued.*

Spray, Henry, Powderham A.
Stiggyns, Anne, St. Nicholas A.
Sanders, Thomas, Halberton W.
Sully, George, Holcombe Rogus A.
Sperke, John, St. Thomas A.
Southill, John, Cleyhanger W.
Shorland, John, Burlescombe A.
Searle, Anne, Musbury A.
Symons, William, Southley A., W.
Sweet, Thomas, Uplowman W.
Slade, Christopher, Silferton W.
Salter, John, Eastbudley A.
Smyth, Hugh, Powderham W.
Saunder, Henry, Talleton W.
Splatt, Henry, Buckerell W.
Sherland, James, Chagford W.
Sevie, John, Stokintinhead W.
Searle, William, Hemiocke W.

1627.

Sparke, Robert, St. Thomas A.
Spiller, Margery, Yarcombe W.
Salter *als.* **Ellys**, Roger, Otrey W.
Seager, John, Tiverton A.
Shepherd, Edward, Uplowman W.
Style, John, Tiverton A.
Saunder, John, Whimple W.
Still, Alce, Holcombe Rogus W.
Symons, Robert, Bickton W.
Salter, Charles, Plymptree W.
Salsburie, Marie, Axmister A.
Savidge, John, Exeter W.
Scott *als.* **Holcombe**, Tiverton A.
Sparry, Arthur, Tiverton A., W.
Sherland, James, Chagford W.
Shepherd, Richard, Sampford Peverel W.
Saunder, John, Talliton A.
Saunder, Joane, Otrey St. Marie W.
Smyth, John, Honyton A.
Spiller, Robert, St. Sidwell W.

1628.

Stone, Joane, Halberton A.
Smyth, George, Cotleigh A.
Shire, Nicholas, Axmister W.
Sampford, Christopher, Kenn W.
Symons, Edward, Thorncombe W.
Symons, Thomas, Ken W.
Saunders, Michael, Feniton A.
Sparkyn, Michael, Bampton W.
Searle, John, Honiton W.
Sellacke, Margarett, Bampton W.
Scutt, Elize, Sidmouth A.
Strente, Thomas, Honiton W.
Searle, Jerom, Exeter A.
Simon, Agnes, Stockentinhed W.
Southwood, Thomas, Cadbury W.
Shortrudge, Margery, Tiverton W.

* These bracketed in pencil with date Sept. 1627.

1628, *continued.*

Steere, Humphrye, Holcombe Rogus W.
Shapcott, George, St. David, Exeter W.
Strong, Peter, Holcombe Burnell A.
Sheire, William, Thorverton W.
Stowford, George, Colliton Rawley W.
Selbye, Roger, Exeter W.
Sheild *als.* **Andrewe**, William, Broadhembury W.
Salter, Edward, Exeter —

1629.

Shorland, William, Southtawton A.
Steere, Nicholas, Uplyme W.
Symonds, Stephen, Clist St. Mary A.
Smaleridge, Mary, Trusham W.
Steare, Ambrose, Holcombe Rogus A.
Satterly, Jasper, Payhembury A.
Starr, Elizabeth, Seaton A., W.
Starr, Ann, Beare W.
Sealy, Nicholas, Kenton W.
Stokes, Alice, Axmouth W.
Symons, Welthian, Aishton W.
Southwood, Joane, Cadbury W.
Stephens, William, Exeter W.
Sparke, Henry, Churchstanton A.
Shilstone *als.* **Eastabrooke**, Andrew, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Southwell, Lucie, Cleyhanger W.
Stephens, Bridgett, Ottery St. Mary W.
Starr, John, Seaton W.
Spiller, John, Yarcombe A.
Stubbs, Luce, Shobbrooke W.
Shapcott, John, Halberton W.
Seldon, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

1630.

Slade, Humphry, Honiton W.
Saccombe, John, Poltimore W.
Squier, John, Cadleigh W.
Smaleridge, George, Whitestone W.
Still, William, Holcomb Rogus W.
Smarte, Peter, Stockly Pomroy A.
Saunders *als.* **Philipps**, Justinian, Sampford Peverell A.
Skibbowe, Roberte, Tiverton W.
Saunders, Laurence, Silferton A., W.
Stabbacke, Andrewe, Exeter a.c.t.
Somerland, John, Exeter W.
Searle, James, Talleton A.
Streete, Joane, Hemiocke W.
Shorte, Jerome } Exeter A.
Shorte, Anne }
Somerland, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Salter, George, Plymptree W.
Somerland, John, Exeter a.c.t.
Starr, Edward, Seaton W.
Sowden, Thomas, Brodecliste A.

1630, *continued.*

Sprage, Humphry, Gittisham A.
Stabbacke, William, Cheriton Bishop A.
Scott, Nicholas, Limpstone A.
Sampsone, Joane, East Ogwell A.
Skinner, Richard, Collompton W.
Stockman, Peternell, Honiton W.
Starr, Ann, Beere W.

1631.

Slader, Andrewe, Otterton A.
Shapcott, Robert, Tiverton A.
Splatt, Richard, Awliscombe A.
Simons, Thomas, Awliscombe A.
Skinner, Margery, Kenton W.
Saunders, Gilbert, Shobrooke A.
Shackell, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare A.
Selman, James (Whitestone?) A.
Steere, Richard, Drewisteington W.
Sprage, John, Collompton A.
Southcott, William, Sowton W.
Seaward, Richard, Axmister A.
Spiring, Joane, Withicombe Rawley W.
Smalridge, John, Dunsford W.
Stalling, Henry, Halberton A.
Stauerton, Christian, Exeter A.
Searle, Thomas, Throughly A.
Saunder, Richard, Sampford Peverell W.
Stephens, John, Silferton W.
Southcombe, Edward, Dunsford W.
Salter *als.* **Ellis**, Robert, Plimptree W.
Sowdon, John, Whitestone A.

1632.

Sowdon, Ann, Whitestone A.
Shapcott, Henry, Bradninch W.
Silk, Alice, Axmister W.
Saunders, George, Buckerell W.
Shapcott, William, Tiverton A.
Stockman, Embline, Honiton W.
Sheuerett, James, Eastbudley A.
Starr, Richard, East Budley A.
Southwood, John, Tiverton A.
Staple, Edmond, Axmister A.
Salter, Robert, Ottery St. Mary A.
Shilston, Simon, Cadleigh W.
Stone, Alice, Farway a.c.t.
Stoneman, William, Eastbudleigh A.
Stone, William, Halberton W.
Southwood, Phillip, Burlscombe W.
Stone, Robert, Halberton W.
Salter, John, Bradninch A.
Smith, John, Christowe W.
Sandford, Christopher, Collompton a.c.t.
Stoning, John, Honiton W.
Sully, Nicholas, Burlscombe W.
Shobbrooke, Margaret, Silferton A.
Symons, William, Rockbeare W.

1633.

Saunders, Martin, Payhembury W.
Shelston, Marke, Cheriton Bishop W.
Sowdon, Thomas, Whitestone W.
Sumpter, Mary, Broadclist W.
Searell, Christopher, Buckerell W.
Stile, Margaret, Offwell W.
Skinner, George, Shillingford W.
Streate, John, Buckerell W.
Southwood, Henry, Burlescombe W.
Skinner, Roger, Awtry St. Marie A.
Smith, Henry, Limpstone W.
Salter, Mary, Awtry St. Mary A.
Searell, Jane, Kenn W.
Southwood, Ellyn, Exeter A.
Symons, Mathewe, Exeter W.
Spurway, Humphry, Tiverton A.
Smith, Edward, Honiton W.
Strong, Henry, Tedborne St. Mary W.
Hooper, George, Whitestone W.
Skinner, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
Starr, John, Seaton a.c.t.
Saunders, William, Feniton W.
Sowdon, Richard, Whitestone W.
Strong, William, Alphington A.
Skinner, Joseph, Tiverton a.c t.
Spicer, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Southwood, Thomazine, Tiverton A.
Strong, Michael, Alphington A.

1634.

Spurway, William, Coliton Rawleigh W.
Smith, Joane, Hemiocke W.
Seely, Robert, Powderham A.
Southill, John, Cleyhanger A.
Shollis, Marke, Sheldon W.
Shollis, William, Sheldon W.
Squier, Robert, Cadleigh A.
Smith, Anne, Exeter W.
Scorch, John, Otterton A.
Salter, Elizabeth, Otrey W.
Strang, William, Churchtauton W.
Strang, William, sen., Christowe W.
Spiring, John, Collompton W.
Skinner, John, Plymptree W.
Shollis, Marke, Sheldon A.
Sq̃ire, Robert, Cadleigh W.
Saunders, William, Sampford Peverell W.
Swaine, John, Uplime W.

1635.

Simons, William, Exeter W.
Saunders, Richard, Sampford W.
Searle, Zacharie, Exeter A.
Shollis, Katherine, Sheldon W.
Simons, John, Tiverton A.
Skinner, Ellis, Broadhembury W.
Sherman, Gedeon, Otrey l. tut.
Simes, Helen, Yarcombe W.
Saunders, Francis, Powderham W.

1635, *continued.*

Starkie, Malachi, Thorverton W.
Snell, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Spicer, William, Limpstone A.
Steere, William, Southtawton W.
Simons, Robert, Christowe W.
Smith, Henry, Hemiocke W.
Smith, John, Southtawton A.
Searle, Robert, Rockbeere W.
Sumpter, Anthony, Newton St. Cyres A.
Sparke, Edmund, jun., Churchtauton W.
Shepheard, Valentine, Tiverton W.
Smith, Alice, Honiton W.
Shackly, Henry, Church—— A.
Shapcott, Hugh, Exeter W.
Seldon, Richard, Southtawton A.
Skinner, Tristram, Brampford A.
Swiften, Nicholas, Otrey A.
Stiles, William, Kentesbeere A.
Smith, David, Exmister W.
Smith, John, Stokentinhead A.
Stone, Christian, Bampton W.

1636.

Searle, Edward, Chagford W.
Spiring, Melonie, Collompton W.
Salter, Stephen, Aishcombe A.
Shepeyeard, Abraham, Sampford Peverell A.
Salter, George, Collompton A.
Stone, William, Cleyhanger W.
Skinner, John, Tiverton W.
Saunders, Robert, Exeter W.
Stoneing, Richard, Honyton A.
Someroy, Robert, Halberton W.
Seaward, Alice, Awtrie St. Marie A.
Sheere, Arthure, Ashton W.
Still, Marie, Holcombe Rogus W.
Squire, Pentecost, Clisthidon A.
Sellacke, James, Broadclist W.

1637.

Skinner, Thomas, Kenton W.
Salter, William, Eastogwell W.
Streate, Joane, Buckerell W.
Stone, James, Downe St. Marie A.
Snowe, Walter, Bickleigh W.
Stone, William, Exeter A.
Searle, Hellen, Buckerell W.
Simons, Willyam, Broadhembury A.
Salter, Willyam, Payhembury A.
Salter, Robert, Plimptree W.
Skewes, Peter, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Silfester, Thomas, Venyton W.
Speccott, Henry, Thorverton A.
Stocker, John, Harpford W.
Squire, Willyam, Cadley A.
Shilstone, Willyam, Drewisteington A.
Smale, Thomas, Thorverton A.
Seyley, George, Stokentinhead A.

1637, *continued.*

Sander, Thomas, Larkbeare, in parish of Whimple a.c.t.
Snelgrove, Alexander, Exeter A.
Smith, Joane, wid., Exmister a.c.t.
Sowdon, Roger, Broadclist A.
Saunder, Christian, Sampford Peverell A.
Seaward, John, Broadninch A.
Southwood, Edward, Broadclist W.
Wyott, Stukely, Hockworthy W.
Saunder, Margarett, Awliscombe a.c.t.
Spiring, Elianor, Collompton A.

1638.

Seaward, Thomas, Drewisteington W.
Sowden, Gregorie, Whitstone A.
Skinner, Marie, wid., Cullompton A.
Searle, Hierome, Exeter A.
Squire, Thomazine, Tiverton A.
Sellacke, Edward, Brampford Speake A.
Simons, Thomas, Holcomb-burnell W.
Steephens, Christopher, Exeter a.c.t.
Sommers, Thomas, Shillingford W.
Snowe, Joseph, Burlescombe W.
Stone, Hugh, Exeter A.
Sommers, Steephen, St. Thomas W.
Saunders, Marie, Whimple A.
Staple, Edith, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Searle, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Searle, Willyam, Throwleigh A.
Squire, Robert, Tiverton A.
Splatt, Johane, wid., Broadhembury W.
Simons, Mary, Kenton W.
Saunders, John, Sampford Peverell A.
Seager, James, Newton St. Cires W.

1639.

Smart, Dewnes, Stockly Pomeroy W.
Southcott, Dorothy, Calverleigh A.
Sumpter, Mary, Collompton W.
Sowdon, Edith, Whitestone W.
Skinner, Edward, Broadhembury W.
Stockman, Walter, Cottleigh W.
Sommers, Philipp, Shillingford W.
Smoote, Thomas, Exeter W.
Satchell, John, Burlescombe A.
Salter, Richard, Broadninch W.
Shercombe, Henery, Pinhoe A.
Salter *als.* **Ellis,** Christopher, Payhembury W.
Simons, Edward, St. Nicholas A.
Smith *als.* **Bayly,** Willyam, Eastbudleigh A.
Searle, Dewnes, wid., St. Sidwell, Exeter —
Strange, Robert, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Smith, Dorothie, Eastbudleigh W.
Starr, Thomas, Beere A.
Strong, John, Cheriton Bishop A.

1639, *continued.*

Smale, Willyam, Drewisteington W.
Salter, John, Payhembury W.
Shilstone *als.* **Eastabrooke,** ——, Drewsteington A.
Smith, Edmond, Upawtry A.
Seaward, Thomas, Axmouth W.
Southwood, Alice, wid., Cadbury A.
Searle, Robert, Alphington a.c.t.
Salter, Thomas, Bickton W.
Soper, John, Whitestone W.
Searle, Hierome, Exeter A.d.b.n.
Salter, Robert, Honyton A.
Searle *als.* **Pridham,** Agnes, wid., Exeter A.
Searle, Hierome, jun., Exeter A.
Searle, John, Exeter A.
Searle, Christopher, Awliscombe W.

1640.

Seaward, Thomas, Drewistenton A.
Stapline, Nicholas, Tiverton A.
Sprague, Mitchell, Silferton A.
Sully, Emline, Holcombe Rogus W.
Sander, John, Thorncombe W.
Seaward, John, Uplime A.
Seward, William, Axmister W.
Steere, Edward, Tiverton A.
Smith, John, Bradninch a.c.t.
Squier, Richard, Clisthidon A.
Steephens, John, **East Ogwell Induction.**
Smith, Catherine, Upawtry Comp.
Stockman, Robert, Honiton W.
Skinner, Christopher, Ottery St. Marie W.
Snell, Thomas, St. Sidwell W.
Stockman, Margaret, wid., Beare W.
Sherwood, Robert, Exeter A.
Satchill, Ann, Drewsteington W.
Sander, William, Whimple W.
Sealy, Gregory, Stockentinhead W.
Symons, William, Stockentinhed A.
Simonds, William, Broadclist W.
Stephens, Henry, St. Nicholas W.
Stoneman, James, Axmister A.
Stoneman, John, Dunsford A.
Southwood, Francis, Broadclist W.
Skeews, Mary, wid., Coliton Rayleigh W.

1641.

Southwood, Christopher, Tiverton Inv.
Stephens, John, Collompton W.
Searle, John, Bampton A.
Selwood, John, Plymtree W.
Seyer, John, Collompton W.
Sparke, Nicholas, Churchtaunton W.
Southwood, Henry, Tiverton W.
Searle, Ralph, Honiton W.
Soper, John, Beare W.

1641, *continued.*

Smyth *als.* **Bayley**, Dorothy, East Budleigh W.
Smyth, John, Thornecombe W.
Sander, George, Ottery St. Marie A.
Sanders, Joane, Exeter W.
Stowford, Thomas, Culliton Rawleigh W.
Soper, Mary, Tiverton A.
Still, John, Holcombe Rogus A.
Smyth, John, Exeter A.
Smith, Philip, Haccombe A.
Sealey, Thomas, Moorebath A.

1642.

Squire, George, Cadleigh A.
Shobrooke, Cicely, Hemiocke W.
Surrige, Marye, Washfeild W.
Shepheard, James, Uplooman W.
Sweetland, Richard, Eastbudley W.
Salter, John, Eastbudley W.
Stokes, Thomas, Otterye W.
Specott, Roger, Tedbourne A.
Skynner, Henry, Sampford Peverel A.
Shilston, Walter, Hittsleigh W.
Starr, Richard, Seaton W.
Stooke, John, Trusham W.
Scutt, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Stoford, Richard, Otterye St. Marie W.
Searle, Edmond, Burlescombe A.
Saunder, Christopher, Whimple W.

1643.

Stone, Margery, Loopitt W.
Shortridge, Richard, Tiverton W.
Saunders, Margaret, Harberton (? Halberton) W.
Sumpter, Clement, Brodecliste A.
Sparke, John, Exeter W.
Sowden, Elizabeth, Brodeclist W.
Strong, Richard, Stockley Pomeroy W.
Stone, John, Exeter A.
Salter, Michael, Exeter A.
Skews, Thomazine, Colliton Rawley W.
Shorte, John, Cheriton W.
Shilston *als.* **Eastabrooke**, Mary, Drewsteington W.
Sleepe, John, Chagford A.
Shorte, John, Poughill W.

1644.

Staddon, Mary, St. Nicholas A.
Smyth, Richard, Kenn W.
Skynner, William, Exeter A.
Stone, Augustine, Hockworthie W.
Sealy, Samuel, Thorverton A.
Smyth, Roger, Kenton W.
Sanders, Robert, Silferton W.
Sanders, Elias, Shobrooke A.

1644, *continued.*

Squier, Agnes, Broadninch A.
Symons, John, Christowe W.
Shepherd, Edward, Uplooman A.
Sealy, John, Stokentinhead A.
Soper, Joane, Whitstone A.
Shapton, William, Kentisbeere W.
Squier, Elizabeth, Cadbury A.
Symons, George, Exeter A.
Sparrowe, Robert, Tiverton A.
Smalridge *als.* **Colridge**, Richard, Dodiscombsleigh —
Stone, Edmund, Exeter A.
Symons, Mary, Exeter A.
Sander, James, Whimple W.
Soper, John, Exeter A.
Smyth, Robert, Ailesbeare A.

1645.

Serrage *als.* **Hagley**, Richard, Washfield A.
Sellacke, William, Tiverton W.
Saunder, Henry, Broadninch W.
Saunder, Mary, sen., Whimple A.
Salter, John, jun., Kentsbeere A.
Slade, Nicholas, Collompton W.
Steephens, Thomas, Ideford A.
Sparke, Robert, St. Sidwell A.
Saunder, George, Whimple A.

1646.

Stooke, Grace, Trusham W.
Saunder, John, Sowton W.
Stephens, Thomas, Broadninch A.
Southwood, Roger, Cadbury A.
Sowdon, Joane, Kenton A.
Saunders, John, Churchtauton A.
Sowdon, Joane, Whitstone A.
Saunders, John, sen., Payhembury A.
Searle, Grace, Tallyton A.
Squier, Fortune, Clisthidon A.
Saunder, William, Whimple A.
Scutt, Elizabeth, Sidmouth W.
Searle, Robert, Ailsbeare A.
Shortridge, Philippe, Tiverton W.
Stoning, Agnes, Honyton A.
Steevens, George, Ottery St. Marie W.
Style, Thomas, Sampford Peverell A.
Sparke, Robert, Churchtauton W.
Saunder, John, Whimple W.
Skewes, John, jun., Colliton W.
Salter, James, Tiverton A.
Speare, William, Tiverton W.
Seaman, Anthony, St. Nicholas W.
Salter, John, sen., Farway A.
Snowe, Edward, Tiverton A.
Stone, James, Tiverton A.
Staddon, William, Tiverton A.
Searle, Francis, Honyton A.
Sheeres, John, Halberton W.
Smith, Barnard, Hemyocke W.
Seaward, Walter, Harford A.

1646, *continued.*

Smalridge, Richard, Dunsford W.
Saunders, Richard, Calverleigh A.
Sealey, Thomas, Bampton W.
Squier, William, Tedborne St. Mary W.
Shapland, Nathaniel, Shobrooke W.
Style, John, Stockley Pomeroy A.
Swayne, John, Otterton A.
Slade, Alice, Whitstone W.
Sellacke, Margery, Tiverton Admon. revoked and Will proved.
Squier, Julian, Broadnich W.
Stronge, Peter, Tedbourne St. Marie W.
Saunders, Frances, Sowton A.
Symons, Jane, Tiverton A.

1647.

Shepheard, Phillippe, Collumpton A.
Shorland, Thomas, Halberton W.
Steevens *als.* **Wichalse**, William, Ailsbere A.
Seeley, Jane, Morebath A.
Saunders, John, Halberton A.
Saunders *als.* **Rowe**, John, sen., Hemyocke A.
Saunders, Edward, Ottery St. Mary A.
Skibbowe, Lewis, Tiverton W.
Saunders, Edward, Ottery Comp.
Southwood, Nicholas, Tiverton a.c.t.
Salter, Richard, Honyton W.
Spiringe, Clement, Ailsbeere A.
Shortridge, Isabell, Tiverton a.c.t.
Searle, Thomas, Honiton W.
Symons, Edward, Broadhembury a.c.t.
Smalridge, Willmot, Dunsford W.
Shorland, Nicholas, Hockworthie W.
Saunders, Richard, Ottery St. Mary A.
Shepheard, Philippe, Cullompton Comp.
Steevens, Robert, Sidmouth A., Comp.
Skibbowe, Richard, Exeter A.
Slee, William, Uploweman W.
Scroggan, Richard, Broadinch A.
Sellake, Margery, Tiverton W.
Sprott, Thomas, Exeter A.
Stoneing, Tristram, sen., Honyton W.
Saunders, John, Farway A.
Searle, James, Talleton W.
Smale, John, Drewsteington A.
Saffyn, Susanna, Halberton W.

1648.

Shepheard, Richard, Sampford Peverell A., W.
Searle, Edward, Exeter W.
Sherman *als.* **Skynner**, Ursula, Collumpton —

1648, *continued.*

Saunder, William, Sampford Peverell W.
Saunder, John, Exeter W.
Summers, Christopher, Talliton A.
Skibbowe, Martha, Tiverton A.
Skynner, Richard, sen., Tiverton A.
Skibbowe, Anne, wid., Tiverton W.
Shapton, Joane, wid., Loopitt A.
Starre, Robert, sen., Seaton W.
Shilston, Oliver, Drewsteington W.

1649.

Stronge, Richard, Tedborne St. Marie W.
Stronge, Peter, Tedborne St. Marie A., W.
Searle, Philip, Kenn W.
Smyth, Christopher, Membury W.
Sherman, John, Newton St. Cires A.
Salter, Robert, Yarcombe A.
Saunders, Agnes, wid., Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Strang, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Marie W.
Southwood, John, Exeter A.
Somerton, Thomas, sen., Exeter a.c.t.
Somerton, Philip, Exeter W.
Style, Agnes, Talliton A.
Sewerd, Roger, Chagford A.
Sewerd, Roger, Chagford Comp.

1650.

Skewes, Grace, Ottery St. Marie A.
Smyth, John, Sowton W.
Syms, John, Dunsford W.
Stripling, John, Poughill W.
Searle, Ebbot, Awliscombe W.
Symons, Ralph, Silferton W.
Somerton, Richard, Exeter A.
Shorland, John, Tiverton A.
Smyth, James, Clisthidon A.
Slade, John, sen., Clisthidon W.
Skanes, Henry, Honyton W.
Sumpter, Joane, Broadclist A.
Southwood, Philipp, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Shorland, John, Tiverton Comp.
Salter, William, Fenyton Comp.
Squier, Edward, Cadleigh A.
Shilston, Mark, Dunsford A.
Squier, John, Cadleigh A.
Salter, Hugh, Ottery St. Mary A.

1651.

Stoneman, Joane, Dunsford W.
Selman, Mary, Whitstone W.
Saunder, Mark, Payhembury A.
Skynley, Henry, St. Sidwell A.
Stephens, John, Kenton W.
Stokes, John, Ailsbeare W.
Southcombe, Humphry, Exeter W.
Selley, John, Newton St. Cires A.

1652.

Smyth *als.* **Saunder**, George, Whimple W.
Scott, John, the elder, Lympstone A.
Spurway, Robert, Whimple W.
Satterley, Thomas, Shobrooke A.

1660.

Sanders, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Southerd, Jane, Cadeleigh W.
Saunders, John, Hemyocke A.
Salter, John, Plymptree W.
Salter, Charity, Peyhembury W.
Stocker, Thomas, Gittisham W.
Staddon, Abraham, Tiverton A.
Salter, John, Whimple A.
Saunders *als.* **Smyth**, John, Whimple A.
Sanford, Avis, Bridford A.
Strang, Walter, Doddiscombsley W.
Steere, Agnes, Aishton W.
Stone, Alice, Drewsteington W.
Sainthill, Henery, Offwell W.
Sanders, James, Sampford Peverel A.
Sanders, Richard, Sampford Peverell W.
Smith, John, Cleyhydon W.
Saunders, Thomas, Farway A.
Saunder *als.* **Smyth**, Julian, Whimple W.

1661.

Sumpter, William, Broadclist W.
Spicer, William, Powderham A.
Stronge, Robert, Tedbourne St. Marie A.
Stermy, Robert, Sampford Peverell A.
Stokes, Richard, Ottery St. Marie W.
Saunder, Nicholas, Whimple W.
Salisbury, John, Pinhoe A.
Strong, Thomazine, Tedbourne A.
Sharcombe, Richard, Shobbrooke A.
Southill, Richard, gent., Cleyhanger W.
Smith, Humphry, Colompton W.
Stevens, Robert, Combintinhead A.
Saunders, Michael, Ottery St. Mary A.
Staplehill, Alice, Aishton A.
Stokes, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare W.
Summer, Robert, Exeter W.
Smalridge, Charles, Ken R.
Stockley English Induction.
Shepheard, Abraham, Uplooman W.
Stafford, John, Lympstone W.
Stofford, Elizabeth, Lympstone W.
Steephens, John, Tiverton A.
Saunders, James, Pinhoe A.
Symons, Thomas, Colyton Rawley A.
Smyth, William, Lympston A.
Sweatland, Thomas, East Budley W.
Stone, John, Downe St. Mary A.

1662.

Skinner, Nicholas, Tiverton A.
Searle, Thomas, sen., Bickton W.

1662, *continued.*

Selwood, Joseph, Uplyme W.
Skinner, Ursula, Tiverton W.
Spurwaye, Christopher, Tiverton W.
Sampson, William, Buckerell W.
Steere, John, Southtawton W.
Stocker, John, Sidmouth W.
Smaleridge, George, Bridford W.
Smith, Susanna, Exeter W.
Searle, Thomas, Awliscombe W.
Somer, Ann, Exeter A.
Sexon, Gawin, Kenton W.
Spurwaye, Mary, Clist St. Lawrence W.
Smith, John, Lympstone A.
Searle, Hugh, Honyton W.
Slade, William, Tiverton W.
Symons, Augustin, Aishton W.
Smart, Richard, Cheriton W.
Spicer, Emanuel, Kenton A.
Slooman, William, Southtawton W.
Staplehill, John, St. David W.
Shoute, Tobias, Exmister W.
Stafford, Charles, Ailesbeare A.
Salter, Rebecca, Exeter W.
Stuckey, John, Combintinhead W.
Smith, Israel, Tiverton W.
Salter, Nathaniel, Exeter W.
Spreague, Robert, Exeter W.
Slade, Andrew, Whitstone A.
Starr, John, Exeter W.
Sidenham, Dorothy, Morebath W.
Surrage, Roger, Halberton W.
Skinner, Christopher, Peyhembury A.
Spicer, Elizabeth, Powderham A.
Stocker, John, Sidmouth A.

1663.

Searle, Joane, Honyton W.
Spurway, Anne, Exeter A.
Southwood, Robert, Church-taunton W.
Salter, Edward, St. David A.
Saunders, Anne, Silferton A.
Somers, Philippa, Exeter A.
Shorte, Jane, Drewsteington W.
Swaine, Anne, Otterton W.
Smalridge, Elizabeth, Doddis-combsley W.
Stokes, Thomas, Ailesbeare W.
Sellwood, John, Axmister A.
Steeven, John, Colompton A.
Stokes, Francis, Lympstone A.
Spicer, Thomas, Powderham A.
Shepheard, Thomas, Peyhembury A.
Streete, Nicholas, Pinhoe A.
Shepheard, Henry, Peyhembury A.
Sampford, William, Musbury W.
Stocker, Joshua, Widworthy A.
Sprague, Richard, Broadclist W.
Southcott, Richard, Bickley W.
Squire, John, Calverleigh A.

1663, *continued.*

Smith, Richard, Thorncombe A.
Seely, Peter, Exeter A.
Southcott, Catherine, Ottery Mohun W.
Salter, John, Bradninch A.
Smith, Christopher, Honyton A.
Stockly English Induction.
Strang, John, Exmister W.
Shapton, Ralph, Whimple A.
Seely, Joan, Exeter A., W.
Shollish, Jane, Sheldon W.
Starr, Robert, Seaton W.
Spicer, Catherine, Exmister W.
Scadding, Marie, Hemiocke W.
Smyth, Richard, Mamhead A.
Symons, John, Kenne A.
Sellake, George, Exeter W.
Smyth, John, Awliscombe W.
Stanton, Susanna, Thorncombe A.
Somerton, Joane, Exeter A.
Squier, Agnes, Otterton W.
Shapton, Joane, Otterton W.

1664.

Smaleridge, Dina, Bridford W.
Spurwaye, Edmund, Farway W.
Slingsbye, John, Honiton W.
Sleepe, Henry, Gidleigh A.
Shillingford Induction.
Sidmouth Induction.
Strong, Walter, Tedbourne A.
Squire, Richard, Ottery W.
Satchell, John, Holcomberogus W.
Saunders, Zacharias, Alphington W.
Stronge, James, Dunsford W.
Sheils *als.* **James**, ——, Plymptree W.
Strong, Richard, Dunsford A.
Smith, Agnes, Awliscombe A.
Seaton Induction.
Shepheard, ——, Peyhembury Comp.
Somerey, Joane, Halberton W.
Shobbrooke Induction.
Seaward, Mary, Bradninch W.
Stockman, Thomas, Honyton W.
Sellwood, Thomas, Colompton W.
Searle, Christopher, Dunkeswell W.
Searle, John, Awliscombe W.
Skinner, Richard, Rockbeare A.
Sainthill, Robert, gen., Bradninch A.
Starr, Henry, Axmouth W.
Sainthill, Peter, Colompton A.
Saunders, Mary, Peyhembury W.
Saunder, Nathaniel, Sampford Peverell W.
Searle, Robert, Ailesbeare A.
Starr, Edward, Farwaye W.
Staddon, James, Loxbeare W.
Skinner, Richard, Honyton W.
Steevens, William, Ailesbeare A.
Shorland, William, Hockworthy A.

1664, *continued.*

Salter, Joane, Broadhembury W.
Squire, Michael, Ottery St. Marie A.
Shorland, Thomas, Huntsham A.
Spiller, William, Exeter A.
Saunder, Anne, Silferton A.
Seymer, William, Ailesbeare W.
Salter, Charles, Plymptree W.
Steevens, Marie, —— Comp.
Smith, Catherine, Cheriton Fitzpyne A.
Smith, Wilmott, Poltimore W.
Strong, Thomas, Bickley A.
Staplein, William, St. David A.
Silley, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.

1665.

Strangman, James, Halberton A.
Smarte, John, Morebath W.
Sparke, Nicholas, Churchtaunton W.
Staplehill, John, St. Thomas W.
Slocombe, John, Whimple W.
Streete, Richard, Pinhoe W.
Scorch, Mary, Otterton W.
Salter, Robert, Plymptree A.
Steevens, George, Bampton W.
Saunders, George, St. Thomas A.
Skibbowe, John, Tiverton W.
Sandford, Solome, Exeter A.
Sprague, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Sansome, Alexander, Axmister A.
Southwood, Richard, Tedborne W.
Stone, John, Downe St. Marie C.
Skynner, Richard, Rockbeare C.

1666.

Sweet, Joane, Kenn A.
Stockes, John, sen., Kenn W.
Silly, Amy, Newton St. Cyres A.
Salter, John, Kentisbeare W.
Scutt, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpyne A.
Sherman, John, Offwell A.
Silley, Robert, Newton St. Cyres C.
Symons, Richard, Rewe A.
Spiring, Clement, Whimple W.
Silke, John, Newton St. Cyres A.
Symons, Ralph, Broadclist W.
Sampson, William, Kenton A.
Sampson, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres W.
Shepheard, Mary, Uplooman A.
Squire, Anne, Cadeleigh W.
Searle, John, Broadhembury W.
Seaward, Grace, Clist St. George W.
Seamon, Christopher, Halberton A.
Stampe, George, Northleigh W.
Sealy, Margery, Bampton W.
Salter, Robert, Payhembury A.
Shorland, Nicholas, Hockworthy A.
Stoneman, Mary, Dunsford W.
Steere, William, Southtawton A.
Sherman, John, Offwell C.

1666, *continued.*

Streat, George, Ottery St. Marie W.

1667.

Still, Tristram, Holcombrogus A.
Skynner, Aquilla, Tiverton A.
Seaward, Roger, Chagford W.
Squier, Alice, Tiverton W.
Shepheard, Thomazine, Sampford Peverell Comp.
Searle, William, Buckerell A.
Squier, George, Exeter A.
Stucley, George, Tiverton W.
Shapton, Thomazine, Bampton W.
Satchell, Humphry, Holcombrogus A.
Stampe, Joane. Northleigh A.
Sanders, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie A.
Salter, Clement, Feniton A.
Searle, Thomas, Awliscombe A.
Searle, Christopher, Honyton W.
Stone, Humphry, Hockworthy A.
Sanders, James, Alphington A.
Stephens, John, Silferton A.
Stockham, John, Beer W.
Stockham, Jane, Seaton A.
Smyth, Ruth, Honyton W.
Spurwaye, Christian, Tiverton W.
Skibbowe, Henry, gen., Silferton W.
Stone, Trephena, Downe St. Marie W.
Scutt, William, Exeter A.
Shapcott, Daniel, Calverleigh W.
Shutt, John, Ottery St. Marie A.
Shutt, James, Drewsteington A.
Shumart, Elizabeth, Broadhembury A.

1668.

Somerhayes, John, Cleyhydon W.
Shyles, Francis, Honyton W.
Stabbacke, Stephen, Halberton A.
Shilston, William, Drewsteington A.
Squire, Nicholas, Ailesbeare W.
Speare, William, Tiverton A.
Stone, Humphry, Downe St. Marie Comp.
Salter, Elize, Peyhembury W.
Smith, William, Colompton A.
Splatt, James, Dunsford W.
Sanders, Joane, Payhembury W.
Shepheard *als.* **Gate**, ——, Thorncombe W.
Sheiles *als.* **Andrewe**, Alice, Colompton W.
Symons, Joane, Kenn A.
Salter, Charity, Peyhembury A.
Seevey, John, Combintinhead W.
Sweete, Samuel, Aishton W.
Saunders, George, Newtonpopple-ford W.

1669.

Southwood. Joane, Churchtanton W.
Smeath, Richard, Farringdon W.

1669, *continued.*

South Tawton Induction.
Smyth, Joane, Lympstone W.
Scott, John, Lympstone A.
Soper, Mary, Whitstone W.
Saunders, Agnes, Ottery W.
Saunder, John, Newtonpoppleford W.
Saunders, Jane, Payhembury W.
Sellwood, John, Axmister W.
Salter, Elias, Plymptree W.
Skynner, Dorothy, Feniton A.
Smalcorne *als.* **Holcombe**, ——, Bampton A.
Scorch, Joane, Exeter A.
Sheers, John, Dunsford W.
Sowden, Daniel, Broadclist a.t.c.
Southcot, Catherine, Ottery Mohun A.
Salter, Clement, Feniton W.
Steare, George, gen., Southtawton W.
Selly, Andrew, Dunsford W.
Sprague, John, St. David A.
Salter, Margaret, Peyhembury W.
Snow, Edward, Rewe A.
Sherman, Richard, Cyres Newton W.
Sharland, John, Tiverton W.
Stoakes, Elizabeth, Broadclist W.
Slee, Elionora, Tiverton W.
Skynner, Thomas, Broadhembury W.
Shepheard, Martin, Peyhembury A.
Salter, Benedict, Tiverton W.
Smith, Humphry, Tiverton W.
Skynley, Henry, St. Sidwell W.
Stucky, Armado, Combpyne W.

1670.

Skynner, Charles, Kenton W.
Sanders, William, Exeter A.
Symons, Peter, Broadhembury W.
Sanders *als.* **Smyth**, Thomas, Whimple W.
Savage, John, Membury W.
Somerhays, Thomazine, Yarcombe W.
Searle, Sara. Honyton A.
Skynner, Aquilla, Colompton W.
Stone, John, Cleyhanger W.
Searle, John, Axmister W.
Squier, William, Exmister W.
Seaward, William, Drewsteington W.
Samford, Henry, Exeter A.
Sorland, John, Churchtawnton A.
Staddon, John, Bridford A.
Saffin, John, Colompton A.
Smith, Humphry, Exeter A.
Stoning, Richard, Honyton A.
Symons, Thomas, Rockbeare A.
Seager, Dorothy, Broadclist A.
Smith, Prudence, Halberton W.
Shallis, Robert, Halberton W.
Stocker, Stephen, Sydmouth W.
Stone, John, Drewsteington W.

1670, *continued.*

Seaward, John, sen., Ottery St. Marie W.
Slowford, Thomas, Ottery W.
Searle, Robert, Dunkeswell W.
Somerhaies, Agnes, Yarcombe A.
Saunders, Alexander, Bridford W.
Southwood, Roger, Tiverton W.
Saunders, John, Rockbeare A.

1671.

Stuckey, John, Axmister W.
Slingsby, Bridgett, Honyton W.
Sliggins, Agnes, St. Nicholas A.
Smith *als.* **Heathfeild**, Mary, Colompton A.
Shorland, Emmota, Huntsham W.
Saunder, William, Whimple W.
Slade, Samuel, Otterton W.
Sprague, Margarett, Silferton A.
Slade, Lucretia, Exeter W.
Seager, Sara, Clisthydon A.
Symons, John, Dunsford W.
Skinner, Cutbert, Kenton W.
Stokes, Thomas, Yarcombe W.
Salter, Alice, Plymptree A.
Stogdon, John, Broadclist A.
Savery, George, Bradninch A.
Smyth, John, Ottery St. Marie W.
Southwood, John, Tiverton W.
Saunders, Roger, Cheriton A.
Scutt, Richard, Sidmouth W.
Sillby, Philipp, St. Thomas W.
Stokes, Richard, sen., Ailesbeare W.
Slade, Henry, Dunsford A.
Stoneman, Mary, Exmister A.

1672.

Searle, Ambrose, Awliscombe W.
Stockman, William, Honyton A.
Summers, George, Gittisham W.
Saunders, Ferdinando, Rockbeare W.
Searle, Edward, Honyton W.
Steevens, Robert, Beere A.
Saunders, Isaac, Sampford Peverell A.
Steevens, Mary, Colompton A.
Stockman, William, Seaton W.
Salter, Henry, Ailesbeare W.
Stafford, Mary, Lympstone A.
Sprague, Margaret, Silferton A.
Soper, George, Chagford W.

1673.

Stuckley, John, Tiverton W.
Sowdon, Thomas, Whitstone W.
Steevens, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare W.
Satchell, William, Sidmouth W.
Scadding, George, Hemyocke W.
Stofford, Sara, Venottery W.
Short, Robert, Thorverton W.
Short, Robert, sen., Thorverton W.
Symons, John, sen., Stokentinhead W.
Stockman, Thomas, Honyton A.

1673, *continued.*

Senior, John, Awliscombe W.
Smith, Joane, Membury W.
Soper, Sidwell, Exeter W.
Styles, Fidelia, Alphington W.
Smyth *als.* **Saunders**, Robert, Whimple W.
Salter, Margaret, Dunsford W.
Salter, John, Feniton W.
Strong, Margaret, Tedbourne St. Mary W.

1674.

Slooman, John, Exmister W
Sherman, Dorothy, Offwell W.
Sheete, John, Axmister W.
Southcott, David, Washfeild W.
Shapton, Edmund, Upottery W.
Sweetland, William, St. Sidwell W.
Salter, Gregory, Trusham W.
Stukeley, William, Tiverton A.
Smith, William, Bello Regio A.
Steere, William, South Tawton W.
Sainthill, Francis, Rockbeare A.
Symons, Mary, Huxham W.
Stuckey, Nicholas, Drewsteington W.
Selly, Andrew, Whitstone A., W.
Stephens, William, Shobbrooke W.
Stokentinhead Induction.
Stapleing, Philip, Tiverton A.

1675.

Spurway, Richard, Clist St. Lawrence A.
Streete, John, Dunkeswell A.
Searle, Christopher, Buckerell A.
Scutt, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Stuckey, Thomas, Axmister A.
Saunders, Margaret, Halberton W.
Saunders, William, Kentisbeare A.
Searle, Walter, Eastogwell A.
Simons, Nathaniel, Dunchidiocke A.
Swanson, Anthony, Southtawton W.
Shorland, Gregory, Tiverton W.
Summers, George, Bampton W.
Scott, John, Sowton W.
Stogdon, Elizabeth, Broadclist W.
Salter, Anne, Exeter A., W.
Savage, Clement, Membury W.
Sampford, Ambrose, Sidmouth W.
Saunders, William, Exeter A.
Smith, Thomas, Clist St. Laurence A.
Scutt, William, Chagford W.
Shephard *als.* **Harrison**, ——, Ottery St. Marie A., W.
Seager, Henry, Drewsteington W.
Shallice, John, Halberton A.
Salter, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Marie A.
Sheerer, Mary, Thorverton W.
Sellman, William, Stokentinhead A.
Stone, Peter, Downe St. Marie W.
Stancombe, James, Westogwell W.

1675, *continued.*

Swaine, John, Farway A.
Sanders, Thomas, Kenn A.

1676.

Spurway, James, Farway A.
Skinner, Rebecca, Colompton A.
Slade, Nicholas, Kenton A.
Sanders, Mary, Buckerell A.
Salter, George, Broadclist A.
Stamperow, Henry, Exeter A.
Skinner, Henry, Colompton A.
Simms, John, Westogwell W.
Sampford, John, Exmister W.
Simmons, Mathew, Exeter W.
Short, Richard, Thorverton W.
Selly, Anne, Whitstone A.
Sherwill, Richard, Chagford A.
Salter, Edward, Bradninch A., W.
Shilson, Richard, Exeter W.
Sellack, Anne, Exeter A.
Shilston, Joane, Dunsford W.
Small, Robert, Drewsteington W.
Skingley, Henry, Exeter A.
Skingley, Urith, Exeter A.
Squarie, Christopher, St. Nicholas A.
Scadding, Thomas, Hemiocke W.
Sheres, Ambrose, Halberton W.
Strang, Otho, Ashcombe W.
Salter, Robert, Payhembury A.
Seyward, Joane, Ottery St. Mary W.
Sanders, Nicholas, Whimple A.
Sanders, John, Whimple A.
Slaghter, John, Otterton W.
Stile, Margaret, Tiverton A.
Savage, Abraham, Exeter W.
Stone, Stephen, Cove A.
Smith, Thomas, Powderham W.
Stone, Richard, Hockworthy W.
Sampson, William, Shillingford W.

1677.

Scadding, Mark, Hemiocke W.
Sprage, William, Clist St. Marie W.
Searle, Joseph, Gittisham W.
Salter, Elias, Bradninch A.
Snow, Thomas, Exeter A.
Stancombe, John, Westogwell W.
Squire, George, Tiverton W.
Sanders, Henry, Pinhoe A.
Starr, Jonathan, Axmouth W.
Simmons, Thomas, Eastogwell A.
Sumart, Richard, Broadhembury A.
Salter, George, Eastbudley W.
Shorland, John, Tiverton W.
Spurway, Henry, Tiverton A.
Serle, John, Awliscombe W.
Sommers, John, Exeter A.
Smaleridge *als.* **Coleridge**, John, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Stannaway, Simon, Exeter A.

1678.

Spire, Edmond, Cheriton Bishop A.
Skinner, John, Talliton A.
Scott, William, Otterton A.
Stoakes, Edward, Shobbrooke W.
Shilston, William, St. Thomas A.
Sparke, William, Bridford A.
Saunders, James, Ottery St. Mary A.
Southtawton Induction.
Sealy, George, Morebath W.
Sweet, Robert, Thorverton A.
Short, Dorothy, Thorverton W.
Stone, Catherine, Alphington W.
Stavicke, John, Clist Laurence A.
Salter *als.* **Ellis**, Robert, Feniton W.
Salter, Henry, Aylesbeare W.
Southtawton Induction.
Salter, Alice, Broadhembury A.
Sharcombe, William, Shobbrooke W.
Sharcombe, Mary, Shobbrooke A., W.
Splatt, Mark, Kentisbeare A.
Sexton, Richard, Kenton A.
Strong, Robert, Tedborne St. Mary W.

1679.

Salter, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Selwood, Thomas, Membury W.
Seaward, William, Axmister A.
Stone, William, Powderham A.
Selly, Andrew, Whitstone A., W.
Sharcombe, Richard, Shobbrooke A.
Sherman, Gideon, Ottery St. Mary W.
Stavicke, Andrew, Exeter W.
Sheers, Mathew, Beer A.
Squire, Robert, Cadeleigh W.
Sanford, Christopher, Colompton W.
Sampford, John, Bridford A.
Shorland, Henry, Tiverton A.
Skews, Robert, Honyton A.
Sweetland, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell A., W.
Searles, John, Combe Rawleigh W.
Swayne, Alexander, Otterton A.
Sowdon, Henry, Whitstone W.
Sweetland, Richard, Sidwell W.
Scutt, Gregory, Chadford W.
Strong, John, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Symons, Anne, Kenton A.
Strong, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Selman, Anthony, Stokentinhead A.
Shircombe, John, Dunsford W.
Sheapherd, Joane, Tiverton A.
Smith, Henry, Lympstone W.
Shonton, Hester, Doddiscombsley W.
Skinner, George, Feniton A.

1680.

Stone, Judith, Powderham W.
Sowdon, Thomas, Whitstone W.
Salter *als.* **Lee**, Elizabeth, Colompton A.
Satchfield, Thomas, Silferton A.

1680, *continued.*

Searle, William, Clisthydon W.
Strong, William, Christowe W.
Shepheard, James, Uplooman W.
Steevins, David, Honyton A.
Saunder, Nathaniel, Sampford Peverel A.
Saunder, Applyng, Sampford Peverel W.
Stone, Francis, Downe St. Mary W.
Salter, Martin, Payhembury W.
Stoakes, Ursula, Ailesbeare W.
Shorland, Agnes, Hockworthy A.
Scott, William, Morebath A., W.
Shapcote, Hester, Tiverton W.
Sowton Induction.
Spurway, Robert, Otterton W.
Stuckey, William, Exeter W.
Snelling, Charles, Colyton Rawley A.
Smith, Samuel, Exeter W.
Shapton, Gawin, Loopitt W.
Selman, Richard, Stokentinhead A.
Searle, William, Peyhembury A.
Spire, Dorothy, Cheriton Bishop W.
Spire, Edmond, Cheriton Bishop A.

1681.

Salter, James, Exeter W.
Staplehill, John, St. Thomas W.
Smeath *als.* **Mounsdon**, William, Alphington A.
Stokes, Thomas, Otterton W.
Salter, William, Kentisbeare W.
Skinner, John, Exmister A.
Starre, Amy, Axmouth A.
Seaward, Thomas, Axmouth W.
Shepheard, Philip, Colompton W.
Selley, Thomas, Whitstone W.
Skinner, John, Brampford Speake W.
Seager, Anne, Drewsteington W.
Selman, Thomas, Whitstone W.
Skews, Mary, Sidmouth A., W.
Scadding, Faithful, Tiverton W.
Stooke, Nicholas, Aishcombe W.
Southwood, Francis, Cadbury W.
Smart, Catherine, Cheriton Fitzpyne A., W.
Sweet, Nathaniel, Ottery St. Mary A.
Stoakes, Richard, Fenottery W.
Spiller, Henry, Membury W.
Sclater, Dorothy, Broadclist W.
Sowden, Samuel, St. Sidwell W.
Southwood, Roger, Silferton W.
Southtawton Induction.
Staple, Humphry, Otterton A.
Shepheard, Jerom, Yarcombe W.
Southeren, John, Burlescombe W.
Sone, Thomas, St. Leonards, Exeter A.
Sainthill, Peter, Exmister W.
Squire, Richard, Thorverton W.
Stone, John, Buckerell W.

1681, *continued.*

Shillingford Induction.
Slade, John, Whitestone W.
Splatt, Henry, Chagford A.
Stone, William, Powderham A.
Smith, Benjamin, Ottery St. Mary A.

1682.

Studeley, Edward, Cleyhidon W.
Searle, Christopher, Offwell A.
Stone, Thomas, Buckerell A.
Selly, Margery, Whitstone A.
Shepheardson, John, Thorncombe A.
Salter, George, Colompton A., W.
Slade, Walter, Axminster A.
Stoakes, Nicholas, Stockly Pomery W.
Sprague, Edith, Axminster A.
Salter, Agnes, Broadclist A.
Stower, Henry, Kilmington A.
Sydmouth Induction.
Salter, Christopher, Ottery St. Mary A.
Seaton Induction.
Sheare, William, Exeter A.
Shambler, Thomas, Kenton A.
Salter, Thomas, Upottery A.
Scott, Nicholas, Whitstone W.
Saunder, Robert, Whimple W.
Shepheard, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Symons, Thomas, Withecombe-rawley W.
Smallwood, Marmaduke, Powder-ham W.

1683.

Salter, Elizabeth, Plymptree A.
Strong, Mary, Cheriton Bishop W.
Shepheard *als.* **Welman**, Acteon, Sowley W.
Sandford, Thomas, Exeter W.
Searle, Thomas, Hemiocke W.
Scadding, Robert, Hemiocke A.
Seaman, Thomas, Halberton A.
Stogdon, William, Sidmouth W.
Shepheard, John, Cleyhydon W.
Searle, Sara, Honyton A.
Style, Mathew, Shobbrooke W.
Streete, Wilmott, Dunkeswell W.
Salter, Henry, Bradninch W.
Salter, George, Eastbudleigh A.
Seller, Jane, Exeter A.
Smith, Richard, Thorncombe W.
Seller, James, Kilmington A., W.
Seaton Induction.
Stanley, Tristram, Exeter A., W.
Stoneing, Robert, Ottery St. Mary A.
Scott, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Skinner, John, Talliton W.
Scott, Peter, Colyntonrawley A.
Stavicke, John, Clist St. Laurence W.
Symons, Christian, Holcombe-burnell A.
Sparke, Robert, Exeter —

1683, *continued.*

Salter, Anthony, Ailesbeare W.
Somerhaies, Agnes, Yarcombe W.
Symons, Anne, Kenton W.
Sellar *als.* **Huckley**, Walter, Tiverton A.

1684.

Saunders *als.* **Pitt**, Margerie, Ottery St. Mary A.
Stoakes, William, Yarcombe W.
Sellar *als.* **Huckley**, Julian, Tiverton A.
Shorland, Mary, Tiverton W.
Searle, William, Payhembury W.
Skinner, Jonathan, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Shilston *als.* **Eastabrooke**, John, Drewsteington W.
Skinner, Mary, Rockbeare W.
Staverd, Agnes, Ailesbeare A.
Saunders, Caleb, Bradninch A.
Shapcote, George, Exeter W.
Sawdy, William, Chagford A.
Saunders, James, Pinhoe W.
Saunders, Symons, Exmister W.
Scott, Joane, Otterton W.
Stooke, Grace, Trusham A.
Somerhaies, Thomas, Yarcombe W.
Smith, John, Powderham A.
Shapcote, Joseph, Bradninch A.
Strong, Joane, Tedborne St. Mary W.
Selly, John, Whitstone W.
Slade, Beatone, Exeter W.
Searle, Samuel, Dunkeswell A.
Searle, Susanna, Dunkeswell A., W.
Shapcott, Daniel, Tiverton W.
Shorland, Gregory, Loxbeare W.
Saunders, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Slade, Francis, Dunsford A.
Stoakes, John, Kenn W.
Saunders, John, Hemyocke W.
Selwood, John, Membury W.
Searle, George, Kenton A.
Stoakes, Richard, Kenn W.
Southcott, Richard, Upton Hellions W.
Satchell, John, Honyton W.
Shorland, Sydwell, Holcomberogus A.
Stuckley, Elizabeth, Cheriton Fitzpyne A.
Shepheard, William, Cleyhydon A., W.
Seaman *als.* **Seymour**, Robert, Exeter A.

1685.

Sunter, Grace, Exeter A., W.
Snowe, Petronell, Cheriton Fitzpyne A.
Splatt, Laurence, Whitstone W.
Symons, Thomas, Kenn A.
Snocke, Jane, Loopitt W.
Seavenocke, Margaret, Loopitt W.
Shepheard, John, Thorncombe W.
Staple, John, Ottery St. Mary W.

1685, *continued.*

Shapton, John, Colompton A.
Staddon, Richard, Loxbeare A.
Sheeres, James, Halberton A.
Saunders, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Sampson, Thomazine, Stokentinhead A.
Speed, Hugh, Colompton W.
Stone *als.* **Thomas**, John, Bampton A., W.
Skinner, James, Payhembury W.
Salter *als.* **Bayley**, Christopher, Fenyton W.
Stronge, Wilmott, Cheriton Bishop W.
Smyth, John, Thorverton A.
Savory, Michael, Colompton W.
Symmes, John, Southtawton W.
Savage *als.* **Carter**, Amye, Exeter A.
Stone, Henry, Halberton W.
Skinner, Samuel, Alphington A.
Skinner, George, Feniton W.
Stafford, Thomas, Ailesbeare A.
Saunders, Robert, Fenyton A.
Starr, Susanna, Exeter W.
Sully *als.* **Courton**, Alice, Burlescombe W.
Slooman, John, Exminster W.
Skinner, Thomas, Honyton W.
Saunders, Humphry, Tiverton W.
Stofford, John, Lympston W.
Symons, Emmott, Broadhembury W.
Sampson, Richard, Shillingford A.
Stephens, Margaret, Tiverton W.
Stephens, John, Silferton A.
Swettland, George, Yarcombe A.
Selman, Unitie, Stokentinhead A.
Staddon, Walter, Bridford W.
Shepheard, Symon, Yarcombe W.
Sommers, Mary, Exeter W.
Shepheard, Joane, Yarcombe W.
Sowdon, Robert, Broadclist A.
Symons, Christopher, Rockbeare A., W.
Symons, Thomas, Withecomberawley W.
Shepheard *als.* **Gollop**, Jane, Yarcombe A.

1686.

Salter *als.* **Ellis**, John, Feniton A.
Stockman, John, Combe Rawleigh A.
Smith, Robert, Membury W.
Stone, John, Buckerell A.
Stone, Amos, Cleyhanger A.
Stucke, Gawin, Tiverton W.
Salter, George, Ottery St. Marie W.
Stubbs, Richard, Sowton W.
Savage, John, Exeter A.
Scott, Catherine, Lympstone W.
Sparke, Samuel, Upottery W.
Smalridge, George, Exeter W.

1686, *continued.*

Spiller, Bartholomew, St. Nicholas W.
Saunders, Thomas, Sampford Peverell A., W.
Starke, Robert, Colompton W.
Sommers, Samuel, Exeter W.
Skinner, Ellionora, Aishton A.
Squire, Grace, Cadeleigh W.
Sumpter, James, Broadclist W.
Short, William, Shobbrooke W.
Strang, Walter, Exeter A.
Smith, George, St. Sidwell W.
Short, William, Thorverton W.

1687.

Smith, Elizabeth, Honyton W.
Searle, Christopher, Awliscombe W.
Scarr, Elizabeth, Honyton W.
Sellacke, John, Halberton A.
Salter, Robert, Kentisbeare A.
Scritton, Edward, Christowe W.
Saunders, John, Hemiocke W.
Squire, Robert, Otterton W.
Sainthill, Margaret, Mamhead A.
Streete, George, Tiverton W.
Salter, Peter, Ottery St. Mary W.
Salter, Thomas, Payhembury A.
Stevens, Elizabeth, Silferton W.
Southwood, Robert, Combe Rawleigh W.
Sellar, John, Northleigh W.
Stavicke, Thomas, Butterleigh W.
Searle, Anne, Honyton A.
Spiller, Zachary, Honyton W.
Shenton, Wilmott, Mamhead A.
Saunders, Ursula, Fenyton W.
Skinner, Anthony, Ailesbeare A., W.
Smith, William, Thorverton W.
Smith, John, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Smith, Ambrose, Powderham W.
Sidenham, Samuel, Tiverton A.
Shortland, Peter, Hockworthy W.
Somerhayes, Christopher, Broadhembury W.
Swallow, Robert, Sowton A.

1688.

Spurway, Susanna, Bampton W.
Stile, Thomas, Uplowman W.
Shallis, Daniel, Halberton A.
Searle, Jane, Payhembury W.
Searle, Elizabeth, Buckerell W.
Stapp, Joane, Exeter W.
Stone, Winnefrid, Buckerell A.
Smith, Margery, Exeter W.
Symons, Christian, Withecombe Rawley A.
Speede, Andrew, jun., Tiverton W.
Squire, George, Cadeleigh W.
Skinner, Thomas, Broadhembury A.
Sandford, John, Exeter W.

1688, *continued.*

Smith, William, Lympstone A.
Stanaway, Nicholas, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Stoakes, Thomas, Lympstone A.
Shipton, Robert, Kilmington A., W.

1689.

Seaward, Robert, Axmister W.
Smith, Jane, Honyton W.
Silferton Induction.
Strong, Alice, Bickleigh W.
Splatt, Laurence, Whitstone W.
Staplyng, James, Tiverton A., W.
Smalridge, Daniel, St. Sidwell W.
Sawdey, Andrew, Chagford A.
Searle, Alexander, Awliscombe W.
Smith, Gilbert, Lympstone W.
Strong, William, Tedborne St. Mary W.
Smith, John, Newton St. Cires A.
Searle, Christopher, Hemyocke W.
Skinner, Thomazine, Kenton W.
Saunders, Samuel, St. Sidwell W.
Smith, William, Axmouth A.
Sherman, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
Saunders, George, St. Thomas A.

1690.

Squire, Alexander, Tiverton A.
Salter, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Skinner, Nathaniel, Ottery St. Mary A.
Stoakes, Thomas, Southleigh W.
Shapton, Moses, Broadhembury W.
Sowdon, Catherine, Broadclist W.
Skinner, Edward, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Strang, Walter, Exeter W.
Smith, John, Thorverton A., W.
Saunders, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
Southwood, Henry, Broadclist A.
Saunders, Laurence, Honyton A.
Surcombe, James, Exeter W.
Starke, Michael, Colompton A., W.
Shore, Thomas, Clisthydon A.
Squier, Richard, Silferton A., W.
Seely, Sara, Exeter W.
Salter, Edward, Broadhembury W.
Squier, Richard, Silferton A., W.
Southcote, Benjamin, Loopitt A.
Slade, Edward, Rewe W.
Slade, Thomazine, Bradninch A., W.
Snelling, Joane, Pinhoe A.
Stoakes, Margaret, Kenn W.
Smith, William, Eastogwell W.
Smith, Peter, Lympstone A
Skeanes, Susanna, Pinhoe W.
Sumpter, Mary, Sampford Peverell A.
Spicer, Hugh, Kenton W.
Searle, David, Exeter A.
Seymour, John, Sydmouth W.

1690, *continued.*

Symons, Sara, Rockbeare A.
Sampson, John, Offwell A.
Staplyng, James, Tiverton W.
Symms, Henry, St. Thomas A.

1691.

Searle, John, Clisthydon W.
Stone, Gilbert, Shillingford A.
Saunders, John, Tiverton W.
Strong, Thomas, Exeter A.
Stuckey, Mary, Withecombe Rawley A.
Southey, Mary, Burlescombe W.
Skinner, Thomas, Kenton A.
Symons, William, Kenn A.
Swallowe, Frances, Sowton W.
Symons, Gilbert, Kenne W.
Sampson, Anne, Shillingford W.
Stuke, Francis, Tiverton W.
Starr, Robert, Seaton W.
Saunder, Elizabeth, Whimple A.
Stafford, Stephen, Eastbudleigh A.
Salter, Robert, Plymptree W.

1692.

Skinner, Thomas, Plymptree W.
Sowthey, John, Burlescombe A., W.
Squire, Henry, Sidmouth A., W.
Salter, Timothy, Tiverton W.
Shapcott, Humphry, Tiverton W.
Sumerhaies, William, Cleyhydon W.
Saunders, Nathaniel, Sampford Peverel A.
Saunders, Richard, Colyton Rawleigh A.
Saffin, John, Halberton A.
Stocker, Gaius, Sidmouth W.
Styling, William, Payhembury A.
Saunders, Mary, Rockbeare A.
Southcott, Humphry, Exeter A.
Shepheard *als.* **Harrison**, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
Salter, Peter, Plymptree A.
Somerton, William, Exeter W.
Shapton, Philip, Lympstone A.
Stoakes, Richard, Broadclist W.
Salter *als.* **Lea**, Elizabeth, Feniton W.
Salter, Elias, Bradninch A.
Searle, Robert, Honyton W.
Seaward, John, Harpford W.
Shorland, John, Tiverton W.
Skinner, Elizabeth, Tiverton A., W.
Searle, Mary, Clysthydon W.

1693.

Seely, William, Exeter A.
Southcote, Fitzwilliam, Powderham A.
Spreyton Induction.
Saunders, John, Silferton W.
Stone, William, Cleyhanger A.
Smith, Anne, Honyton W.
Stoneing, Margaret, Honyton W.
Stone, Elias, Beere A.

1693, *continued.*

Southwood, Robert, Axmouth A.
Stocker, William, Eastbudley A.
Samford, Agnes, Sydmouth A.
Sandford, Joane, Sidmouth W.
Southwood, John, Churchtaunton A.
Stocker, Thomas, Axmouth W.
Searle, James, Eastogwell W.
Salter, John, Kentisbeare A.
Savage, Abraham, Exeter A., W.
Shepheard, Thomas, Whimple A.
Sully *als.* **Courton**, Thomas, Sampford Peverell A.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Whimple W.
Selly, Robert, Whitstone W.
Symons, Henry, Churchtaunton A.
Stapeldon, William, Exeter W.
Searle, Christopher, Eastogwell A.
Skinner, Charles, Colyton Rawly W.
Stawte, John, Chagford W.
Sawyer *als.* **Lockyer**, Nicholas, Honyton A.
Staple, John, Clist St. Marie A.
Smith, Roger, Eastbudley A.
Skinner, John, Honyton W.
Samford, Peter, Bridford W.
Spreyton Induction.
Splatt, James, Exeter A.
Saunders *als.* **Smyth**, George, Awliscombe A., W.
Salter, Sara, Exeter A., W.
Searle, Arthur, Exeter A.
Salter, Robert, Bradninch W.
Stone, Mary, Tiverton A.
Stone, Mary, Downe St. Mary W.
Scott, William, Eastbudleigh W.
Silvester, Samuel, Bockerell A.
Sumption, John, Upottery W.
Stoakes, Richard, Colyton Rawleigh A.
Sparke, John, Upottery A.
Stone, Stephen, Tiverton A.
Sampford, Peter, Aishcombe W.

1694.

Southwood, Augustine, Tiverton W.
Slooman, Robert, Spreyton A.
Stocker, Thomas, Axmister A.
Sowdon, John, Alphington W.
Searle, Eleonor, Honyton W.
Silvester, Catherine, Thorncombe W.
Spicer, Hugh, Kenton W.
Sampford, Martha, Exeter W.
Seaward, John, Axmister W.
Salter, Elizabeth, Honyton A.
Seaward, John, Clist St. George A.
Saunders, Agnes, Whimple W.
Seaward, Thomas, Southleigh W.
Silvester, Robert, Sidmouth A.
Stoakes, Thomas, Aylesbeare W.
Searle, John, Chagford W.
Seaman, Susanna, Exeter W.

1694, *continued.*

Scutt *als.* **Westerne**, Isaac, Thorverton A., W.
Stone, Robert, Exmister W.
Streete *als.* **Moore**, William, Pinhoe W.
Shapton, Gawin, Comberawley A.
Saunders, Margery, Bradninch A.
Southard, Richard, Exeter W.

1695.

Splatt, Richard, St. Thomas A., W.
Starke, John, Broadclist A.
Scott, Nicholas, Cadbury A.
Saunders, Richard, Tiverton W.
Salter, William, Dunkeswell W.
Spiller, John, Yarcombe W.
Symons, John, Kenton W.
Symons, Hugh, Trusham W.
Starkes, John, Colompton W.
Sommers, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
Smith, Robert, Thorverton W.
Slade, William, Exeter A.
Senyor, Nicholas, Awliscombe W.
Stone, Dorothy, Halberton W.
Salter *als.* **Ellis**, Jane, Feniton W.
Starr, John, Silferton A.
Shapton, Philip, Lympston A.
Skinley, Edward, Exeter A., W.
Salter, Susanna, Eastbudley W.
Searle, Josias, Awliscombe W.
Saunders, Agnes, Gittisham W.
Stuke, Joseph, Kenton A.
Skinner, Hugh, Exeter A.
Searle, George, Honyton W.
Sandy, William, Kenton A.
Shapcote, Henry, Tiverton W.
Scutt, Audrie *or* Andrie (?), Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Stoakes, John, Southley A.
Stichell, Laurence, Ottery St. Mary A.
Stoakes, John, Southleigh A.
Squire *als.* **Flea**, Mary, Ottery A.
Staddon, John, Exeter A.
Skinner, Mary, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Shorland, Henry, Tiverton A.

1696.

Spinster, William, Sydmouth A.
Searle *als.* **Pecer**, Elizabeth, Eastogwell A.
Searle, Edward, Northleigh W.
Smort, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Slade, Christopher, Exeter A.
Sanders, Edward, Hemiocke W.
Smith, Joane, Thorncombe A.
Smith, John, Drewsteington A.
Silferton Induction.
Searle, John, Awliscombe W.
Sweetland, Robert, Axmister A.
Shilston, Robert, Dunsford A.
Saunders, Edward, Payhembury A.
Stone, William, Downe St. Mary W.

1696, *continued.*

Stoakes, John, Southley A.
Salway, Richard, Colompton W.
Sparke, Abraham, Exeter A.
Squire, William, Thorverton W.
Stone, James, Downe St. Mary W.
Sparke, Stephen, Exeter W.
Squire, Richard, Silferton W.
Somerhays, Thomas, Cleyhidon W.
Searle, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Stoakes *als.* **Mountstephen**, Mary, Payhembury A.
Searle, John, Awliscombe A.
Squire, Nicholas, Bradninch A.
Sanders *als.* **Page**, Symon, Kenton A.
Seaward, Joane, Kenton W.
Sharpe, Philip, Eastbudleigh A.
Symons, Henry, Broadclist A.

1697.

Smyth, Mary, Exmister W.
Sampson, Thomas, Cotleigh W.
Small, Richard, Halberton A.
Stucley, John, Tiverton W.
Selman, William, Stokentinhead W.
Skinner, John, Halberton A.
Spicer, William, Exmister W.
Sweetland, Francis, Eastbudley W.
Strong, Mary, Exeter W.
Smyth, John, Honyton W.
Stone, Sara, Bampton W.
Skinner, William, Fenyton W.
Southcombe, Thomas, Exeter W.
Smyth, Jane, Thorverton W.
Stone, Susanna, Sampford Peverell A.
Sharland, Edmund, Tiverton W.
Stone *als.* **Pince**, Hester, Exeter A., W.
Smyth, William, Lympstone A.
Slocombe, Thomas, Exeter W.
Stoakes, Robert, Lympstone W.
Stickland, Thomas, Broadclist A.
Saunders, John, Cadeleigh W.
Shilson, Amy, Dunsford W.
Sourton, Samuel, Exeter A.
Shapton, Gawin, Upottery W.
Stephens, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Salter, Alice, Broadhembury A.
Salter, Margaret, Exeter W.

1698.

Stone, Humphry, Downe St. Mary W.
Syms, George, Broadclist W.
Sayer *als.* **Burge**, Grace, Morebath W.
Saunders, John, Bradninch W.
Sowdon, Richard, Whitstone W.
Strang, Walter, Exeter A., W.
Smyth, John, Lympstone W.
Seamour, Thomas, Ailesbeare W.
Stofford, George, Farringdon W.
Slade, Peter, Exeter A.
Southcote, Benjamin, Loopitt A.
Sampford Peverell Induction.

1698, *continued.*

Shilson, Pentecost, Dunsford W.
Sutton, Mary, Tiverton A.
Symons, Isaac, Withecombe Rawley A., W.
Symons, Thomas, Kenton A.
Sloman, John, South Tawton W.
Salter, Roger, Ottery St. Marie A.
Sumption, Edmund, Upottery A.
Scadding, Aaron, Hemiocke W.
Stone, John, Sampford Peverell W.
Stone, Humphry, Downe St. Marie W.
Stone, Matthew, Huntsham W.
Searle, William, Chagford W.

1699.

Salter *als.* **Ellis**, Henry, Feniton W.
Scriven, Richard, Otterton W.
Stokes, Elizabeth, Colytonrawley W.
Stockham, William, Pinhoe W.
Salter *als.* **Bayly**, Ames, Awliscombe W.
Searle, Thomas, Awliscombe W.
Skinner, Sara, Honyton A.
Skinner, Grace, Honyton A.
Salter, Margaret, Plymptree W.
Skibbowe, Francis, Washfield W.
Satchell, Andrew, Holcombe Rogus W.
Stooke, Gawin, Tiverton A.
Strong, Robert, Tedbourne W.
Searle, George, Kenn W.
Seaward, Thomas, —— A.
Spurway, Henry, Tiverton A.
Stone, Abraham, Exeter W.
Searle, John, Chagford W.
Stidson, Francis, Kenton A.
Smyth, John, Honyton A., W.
Shilson, William, Dunsford A.
Sleep, Edward, Throwleigh A.
Smyth, Edmund, Loopitt A.
Seager, Mary, Tiverton A.
Soper, William, sen., Chagford W.
Selman, Richard, Stokentinhead W.
Starr, Alice, Bere W.
Stockham, Nicholas, Seaton A.
Splatt, Richard, Whitstone W.
Stockham, John, Alphington A.
Salter, John, Exeter W.
Saffin, John, Colompton A.
Southcote, Arthur, Exeter A.

1700.

Swaine, Catherine, jun., Farway A.
Swaine, Catherine, sen., Farway A.
Smyth *als.* **Harris**, Elizabeth, Honyton A.
Sellack, Nicholas, Halberton A.
Squire, Alexander, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Seager, Samuel, Silferton W.
Skibbole, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Salter, Robert, Upottery A.

1700, *continued.*

Sparke, Henry, Loopit W.
Stocker, Francis, Musbury W.
Seaward, Michael, Farway W.
Style, John, Uplooman W.
Searle, Eleonor, Northleigh W.
Strong, Thos., Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Sherman, John, St. Sidwell A.
Smeath, Francis, Axminster A.
Skinner, Daniel, Clist St. Mary W.
St. Stephen, Exeter, Induction.
Sellack, William, Tiverton A.
Sellack, John, Morebath A.
Silly, John, St. Thomas Apostle W.
Swetland, William, Halberton W.
Senior, Elizabeth, Awliscombe A.
Symons, Roger, Colompton W.
Southwood, Hellen, Sydmouth W.
Steer, John, Huxham A.
Snow, William, St. Thomas Apostle A.
Skinner, Richard, Feniton A.

1701.

Stone, William, Exeter A.
Salter, Richard, sen., Honyton A.
Stroud, Nicholas, St. Sidwell A.
Saffin, George, Colompton W.
Sanford, Henry, Musbury W.
Stone, Thomas, Halberton W.
Symons *als.* **Manley**, Agnes, Hennock A.
Symons, Joseph, Broadhembury A.
Symons, Mary, Broadhembury A.
Smyth, William, Eastbudleigh W.
Sowdon, William, Whitstone W.
Scutt, Robert, St. Thomas Apostle W.
Searle, Orlando, Honiton A.
Stevins *als.* **Jacob**, Henry, Shobbrooke W.
Stone, William, Halberton A.
Symons, Peter, Broadhembury W.
Somerton, Daniel, Exeter A.
Stone *als.* **Upcott**, Robert, Cleyhanger W.
Sayer, Mary, Cleyhanger W.
Sparke, Anne, St. Sidwell W.
Shepheard *als.* **Gate**, Nicholas, Thorncombe A.
Stephens, John, Dunkeswell W.
Stanway, Susanna, St. Sidwell W.
Stone, John, Washfield A., W.

1702.

Somers, John, Axmouth A.
Stoakes, Joan, Yarcombe W.
Stanford, Joan, Combpyne W.
Somerhayes, Richard, Yarcombe W.
Shapcote, John, Calverleigh W.
Symons, William, Broadhembury A.
Sampson, Thomas, Exeter W.
Stone, Thomas, Halberton W.
Searle, Edward, Honyton W.

1702, *continued.*

Searle, John, Otterton W.
Style, James, Bampton W.
Stavelly, Richard, Exeter W.
Smith, Philip, Eastbudley A.
Scutt, Edward, Alphington A.
Squarry, Timothy, St. Nicholas A.
Snell, James, St. Sidwell A.
Saunders, Christopher, Ottery A.
Scutt, Catherine, Exeter W.
Stone, Catherine, Alphington W.
Stone *als.* **Upcott**, Robert, Cleyhanger A.

1703.

Shapcote, John, Tiverton W.
Street, George, Withecombe Rawley W.
Somers, Robert, Talliton W.
Smyth, Mary, Ottery W.
Strong, James, Exeter A.
Stevens, Jonathan, Exeter A.
Salter, John, Whimple A.
Shares, Daniel, Alphington A.
Skinner, Charles, Kenton W.
Suckpitch, William, Clyst St. George A.
Shiles, William, Broadhembury W.
Skelton, Charles, St. David A.
Salter, Henry, Bradninch W.
Salter, Thomas, Whimple W.
Saunders, Judith, St. Sidwell W.
Skinner, Joseph, Ottery W.
Smart, Peter, Rewe A.

1704.

Stone, John, Withecombe Rawleigh A., W.
Sparke, Simon, Bridford W.
Staple, Benjamin, Exeter A.
Saunders, George, Colompton A.
Saunders, Peter, Bradninch A.
Smyth, Nicholas, sen., Halberton W.
Sanders, George, Whimple W.
Serle, Robert, Honyton W.
Salter, John, East Budley A.
Stokentinhead Induction.
Symons, John, Rockbeare A.
Squier, Tristram, St. David, Exeter W.
Street, John, Axminster W.
Sydmouth Induction.
Stoneman, George, Chagford W.
Sanders, George, Gittisham W.
Sampson, Thomas, St. Sidwell A.
Sprague, Daniel, Clyst St. Mary W.
Spiller, John, Lympstone A.
Smyth, Thomas, St. Sidwells A.
Stockman, Simon, Alphington A.
Stone, William, Kenton W.
Smyth, William, Exminster W.
Saunder *als.* **Smyth**, William, Whimple W.

1704, *continued.*

Smyth *als.* **Saunder**, William, Whimple W.
Skinner, Sara, Throwleigh A.
Stone, William, Loxbeare W.
Symons, Gabriel, Withecombe-rawley W.
Searle, Benjamin, Kenton A.
Slade, John, Silferton A.
Slade, John, Silferton A.

1705.

Shorland *als.* **Delve**, Joane, Tiverton A.
Staffick, Walter, Thorverton A.
Shorland, Edmund, Tiverton A., W.
Skinner, Thomas, Broadhembury A.
Shorland, Margerie, Tiverton A.
Snell, John, St. Sidwell W.
Sampson, John, Kenton A.
Stabbick, Susanna, Butterleigh W.
Searle, Thomazine, Awliscombe W.
Southwood, Robert, Church Taunton A.
Stocker, Evan, Seaton A.
Stafford, Philip, Lympstone W.
Smerdon, William, Ashcombe W.
Skinner, Elizabeth, Kenton A.
Selwood, Walter, Exminster W.
Sircombe, Isaac, Exeter A.
Sydenham, Walter, Morebath A.
Southcote, Eitzwilliam, Powderham W.
Soper, John, St. Sidwell W.
Sheppard, Susanna, Honyton W.
Shutt, John, Powderham W.
Spare, Richard, Eastbudley A.
Stafford, Elizabeth, Lympstone W.
Searle, John, St. Sidwell A.
Sander, James, sen., Whimple W.
Seaman, Thomas, Halberton A., W.
Sherman, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
Shilson, Simon, Dunsford A.
Smyth, John, Exeter A.
Slade *als.* **Lypscombe**, Mary, Silferton A.
Saunders, Edward, Tiverton W.
Somerhays, William, Broadhembury W.
Symons, Eliza, Broadhembury A., W.
Shilson, Pentecost, Dunsford W.
Soper, Grace, Exeter W.
Salter, Phillip, Whimple W.
Skinner, William, Combentinhead W.
Saunders, William, Exeter A.
Seaward, John, Kenton A.
Stickland, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus W.
Smabridge, William, Exeter A.
Saunders, William, Whimple A.
Speare, Richard, Eastbudley W.

1706.

Southwood, Christopher, Bampton A.

1706, *continued.*

Sparke, Digory, Exeter W.
Smith, John, Colompton W.
Sparke, Joseph, Churchtaunton W.
Spinster, John, Beare A., W. n.
Stone, George, Halberton W.
Sweetland, Agnes, Lympstone A., W.
Sander, Mary, Whimple W.
Skinner, John, Throwley A., W.
Seaward, Richard, Drewsteington W.
Stiling, Richard, sen., Shobbrooke W.
Smith, Susanna, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
Speed, Joshua, Tiverton W.
Sangar, Henry, Poughill W.
Stephens, Peter, Exeter W.
Spicer, Elizabeth, Kenton A., W.
Symons, George, Withecombe Rawley A.
Stone, Susanna, Hockworthy W.
Sharland, Grace, Tiverton A.
Sholders, Robert, Exeter W.
Sharland, Peter, Tiverton W.
Sarle, George, Alphington W.
Squier, John, Kenn W.
Shinton, William, Ashcombe A.
Sharland, William, Tiverton W.
Sanders, Henry, Ottery St. Mary A.
Smeth, John, East Budleigh A.
Skinner, Robert, Colatonrawley W.
Shoulders, John, Alphington W.
Smyth, Abraham, Lympstone A.
Shilstone, John, Dunsford A.
Salter, Bartholomew, Colompton A.
Salter, Thomas, Exeter W.
Savage, Robert, Lympstone A.
Stone, Anne, Beere A.
Scott, Samuel, Exeter A.
Steddiford, James, Alphington A., W.
Sharland, Anne, Tiverton W.

1707.

Shutt, William, Lympstone A.
Simons, Elizabeth, Kenton W.
Spurway, Robert, Otterton W.
Spiller, Martha, Yarcombe A., W.
Stawte, Robert, Chagford W.
Skinner, Mary, Honyton A.
Soper, Abraham, St. Sidwell A.
Shave, Robert, Uplime W. n.
Spurway, Elizabeth, Farway A.
Sprige, Richard, Eastbudleigh W.
Skinner, Jonathan, Colyton Rawleigh A., W.
Savage, John, Lympstone A.
Stockham, Mary, Seaton W.
Stockham, Nicholas, Seaton A., W.
Skinner, Jacob, Colaton Rawleigh A.
Sowden, Thomas, Whitstone W.
Sellicke, James, Exeter A.
Sexton, Joseph, Kenton W.
Snell, Henry, Exeter A.

1707, *continued.*

Shire, Tristram, Uplime A.
Sanders, Joseph, St. David W.
Sanford, Thomas, Exeter W.
Searle, Francis, Awliscombe A.
Squarry, Christopher, St. Nicholas A.
Sheers, Mathew, Seaton A.
Sevens, William, Alphington A., W.

1708.

Shire, Dorothy, Uplime W.
Scadding, John, Hemyock W.
Spurway, Richard, Farway W.
Sealy, Mary, Morebath W.
Saunders, Humphry, Exeter A.
Salter, Andrew, Bradninch W.
Speed, Thomas, Colompton A.
Starr, James, Seaton A.
Saunders, Edmond, South Tawton W.
Salter, Nathaniel, Exeter W.
Squier, Roger, Tiverton W.
Saunders, Joane, Sampford Peverell W.
Spurway, John, Gittisham A.
Sheipard, Thomas, Yarcombe W.
Smyth, Richard, Silferton A.
Salisbury, Richard, Exeter A., W.
Saunders, William, Peyhembury A.
Slade, John, Bickley W.
Shephard, John, Combentinhead A.
Shukburgh, John, Exeter W.
Staddon, Mark, Combentinhead A., W.
Salter, Thomas, sen., Tiverton A., W.
Shepheard, John, Lympstone A.
Sealy, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.

1709.

Saunders, Cabeb, Bradninch W.
Smith, William, Kenton A.
Stockley English Induction.
Sandy, John, Thorncombe W.
Searle, Gideon, Northleigh A.
Stone, Thomas, Holcomb Rogus W.
Surrage, John, Bampton A.
Stone, Dorothy, Halberton W.
Selly, John, Tiverton W.
Slade, William, Exeter A.
Smethers, John, Exeter W.
St. Stephens, Exeter, Induction.
Squire, John, Whimple A.
Symons, John, East Budleigh A.
Smale, Robert, Drewsteington W.
Stockly Pomeroy Induction.
Shapcote, Francis, Bradninch W.
Smith, Thomas, Exeter W.
Sweetland, Elias, Combentinhead W.
Samford, Robert, Bridford W.
Stafford, Matthew, Exeter A.
Selman, John, Combentinhead W.
Stanbury, Jeremia, Burlescombe W.
Shakell, John, Kentisbeare —

1710.

Southwood, John, Exeter A.

1710, *continued.*

Sayer *als.* **Burgess**, William, Uplooman W.
Surrage, Francis, Cleyhanger W.
Skinner, Elizabeth, Tiverton A., W.
Splatt, Anne, Exeter A.
Southleigh Induction.
Smart, Clement, Bickleigh A.
Seaton and Beere Induction.
Stooke, Nicholas, Trusham A., W.
Sidmouth Induction.
Selman, Robert, Stokentinhead A.
Stafford, Gideon, Exeter A.
Skinner, John, Chagford A.
Skinner, Roger, Throwleigh A.
Scadding, John, Hemyock W.
Sommers, Thomas, Exeter W.
Serle, George, Tiverton W.
Scarsbrooke, Nicholas [*died in parts beyond the sea*] W.
Starr, James, Seaton A.
Sandford, Humphry, Colatonrawley A.
Snell, Matthew, Exeter A.
Stocker, Susanna, Widworthy A.

1711.

Spiller, Henry, Yarcombe W.
Scott, George, Alphington W.
Staffick, Elizabeth, Thorverton W.
Serle, Mary, Awliscombe W.
Staddon, John, Tiverton A.
Smyth, Christian, Honyton A.
Scadding, Mark, Hemyock W.
Strong, William, Cheriton Bishop W.
Smale, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres A.
Street, William, Kenton A.
Smart, Thomas, Honyton A.
Shile *als.* **Andrews**, Henry, Broadhembury A.
Shapton, John, Coombrawley A., W.
Slee, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
Shilson, John, Dunsford W.
Shillingford Induction.
Syms, Mellony, Broadclyst W.
Steere, Charles, Dunsford A.
Saunders, John, Lympstone W.
Southard, Grace, Exeter A.
Searle, John, Exeter A.
Strong, Anne, Cheriton Bishop A.
Smith, John, Exmister A.
Seward, John, Dunsford A.

1712.

Seaward, John, Harpford W.
Shapcote, Agnes, Bradninch W.
Stone, William, Lympstone W.
Smith, Thomas, Musbury W.
Shorland, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Summers, Hanna, Tiverton A., W.
Shilson, William, Dunsford W.
Searle, William, Exeter W.
Sely, Thomas, Dunsford W.

1712, *continued.*

Style, Grace, Bampton A.
Salter *als.* **Ellis**, James, Talliton W.
Stoneman, Peter, Bampton A.
Sercombe, Walter, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Stone, Elias, Seaton and Beere A.
Symons, George, Tiverton A.
Seaward, Joan, Chagford A.
Slade, William, Sidmouth W.
Shapcott, Daniel, Calverleigh W.
Squier, Tristram, Exeter A.
Shepherd, Robert, Bampton W.

1713.

Scriven, Philip, Membury W.
Sweetland *als.* **Norman**, Mary, —— A.
Symmons, Elizabeth, Broadhembury W.
Shiphard, John, Tiverton W.
Sumpter, John, Clyst St. Laurence A.
Steere, Joane, Dunsford A.
Smith, Eleonor, Exeter W.
Southay, Robert, Exeter A.
Sheepheard, John, Tiverton W.
Sarrall, Robert, Exeter W.
Scott, Elizabeth, Poughill W.
Seelly, Alice, St. Sidwell A., W.
Short, William, Thorverton A.
Seelly, James, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
Swayne, William, Exeter W.
Saunders, Joshua, Exeter A.
Smith, John, Honyton A., W.
Salter *als.* **Ellis**, Hezekiah, Clyst Hydon W.
Salter, William, Poltymore A., W.
Smith, Roger, Exmister W.
Sargent, Margaret, Exeter A.
Smith, Henry, Thorverton W.
Stockley English Induction.
Seaward, Andrew, Drewsteington A.
Stone, John, St. Edmunds, Exeter W.

1714.

Sandford, Anna, St. Thomas Apostle A.
Stocker, John, Broadclist W.
Smith, William, Membury W.
Stevens, Richard, Yarcombe W.
Sanders, Sara, Awliscombe W.
Salter, Eleonor, Tiverton W.
Stukely *als.* **Wiatt**, Robert, Burlescombe W.
Shepheard *als.* **Harison**, Edward, Ottery St. Marie W.
Smith, Robert, Membury A., W.
Shepheard, Edward, Tiverton W.
Scott, John, Bradninch W.
Sques, John, Otterton A.
Streete, William, Pinhoe W.
Sandford, Thomazine, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.

1714, *continued.*

Starr *als.* **Masters** *als.* **Colsworthy,** Grace, Seaton A.
Starr, James, Seaton A.
Starr, John, Tiverton W.
Smart, John, Cheriton Fitzpayne W.
Stone, William, Huntsham W.
Shorland, Vincent, Washfield W.
Snow, William, St. Thomas Apostle A.
Symons, Augustine, Ashton W.
Strong, John, Exeter A.
Sowdon, Mary, Brampford Speke A.
Smart, John, Exeter W.
Swaffield, Augustine, Thorncomb A., W.
Stuggy, Mary, Tiverton A.
Sellacke, Sara, Halberton A., W.
Sadler, Mary, Exeter W.
Smith, Thomas, Exminster A.
Skinner, Joseph, Ailesbeare W.
Smith, John, Axmouth A.
Smith, Joane, Axmouth W.
Sampford, Christopher, Tiverton W.
Stone, John, Bampton A.
Saunders, Benjamin, Thorverton A.
Stone, Jonas, Exeter W.
Squarry, Timothy, St. Nicholas W.
Sharland, Mary, Tiverton W.
Squire, Abigael, Kenn A.
Spreyton Induction.
Sweetland, William, Stokentinhead W.
Stabback *als.* **Coombe,** William, Drewsteington A.
Styling, Richard, Shobbrooke W.

1715.

Shute, William, St. Thomas Apostle W.
Spiller, Henry, Yarcombe A.
Strode, James, Honyton W.
Searle, John, Axminster W.
Stone, Thomazine, Tiverton W.
Stroud, Robert, Yarcombe W.
Sharland *als.* **Ansty,** Grace, Tiverton A.
Smith, William, Netherex A.
Smith, Anne, Exeter W.
Snow, Ambrose, Bampton W.
Stoockey, Phillip, Stokentinhead W.
Stocker, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Stocker, Thomas, Sidmouth W.
Seager, Mary, Cleyhanger W.
Strechly, Richard, Exeter A., W.
Skinner, Henry, Broadhembury A.
Symons, Christopher, Rockbeare A., W.
Staplehill, John, St. Thomas Apostle W.
Salter, John, Eastbudleigh A.
Syms *als.* **Godfrey,** Elizabeth, Rockbeare A.
Salter, Mary, Eastbudleigh W.
Sampson, Alexander, Exeter A.
Searle, George, Kenton A., W.

1715, *continued.*

Stone, John, Tiverton W.
Sowton Induction.

1716.

Smale, Bartholomew, Sheldon W.
Salter, John, Plymptree A.
Strong, William, Exeter A.
Skinner, Elias, Feniton A.
Spurway, Richard, Farway W.
Seaward, John, Axminster W.
Stephens, John, Sidmouth W.
Sellacke, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Saunders, Stephen, Bradninch W.
Snow, John, Exeter W.
Shilstone, James, Chagford W.
Sherry, Reuben, Exeter W.
Stoose, Henry, Bokerell W.
South Tawton Induction.
Symons, John, Rockbeare W.
Smith, Abraham, Broad Clyst W.
Sayer *als.* **Burgess,** Tristram, Tiverton W.
Streatchly, Jane, Exeter A., W.
Salter *als.* **Ellis,** William, Feniton W.
Smart, Thomazine, Cheriton Fitzpayne W.
Scott, Edward, Sampford Peverell W.
Slade, Daniel, Exeter W.
Sarell, Philip, Exminster W.
Scott, John, Alphington A.
Slower, Gabriel, Kilmington W.
Stayner, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Skinner, John, Honyton W.
Salter, Henry, Peyhembury A.
Symons, Joane, Broadhembury A.

1717.

Salter, John, Colompton A.
Spurway, Philip, Farway W.
Sweatland, Charles, Seaton A.
Slader, George, Otterton W.
Stockman, William, Offwell A.
Salter, Robert, Plymptree W.
Salter, Edward, Plymptree W.
Symons, Zacachy, Withicombe Rawleigh W.
Stephens, Jane, Exeter W.
South Tawton Induction.
Smalridge, Richard, Bridford W.
Salter, Anthony, Colompton W.
Seaward, Nicholas, Broad Clyst A.
Skinner *als.* **Clapp,** Grace, Ailesbeare A.
Skinner, Thomas, Ailesbeare A., W.
Steere, John, South Tawton A.
Sheere, Bartholomew, Halberton A.
Stone, Grace, Alphington A.
Silly *als.* **Lowton,** Treffina, Alphington A.
Stokes, John, Eastbudleigh A.
Stephens, Alexander, Yarcombe A.
Salter, Henry, Peyhembury A.

1717, *continued.*
Squarey, Cicillia, St. Nicholas A.

1718.
Sexton, Thomas, Kenton A., W.
Style, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Shapcott, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Saunders, Daniel, Talliton W.
Shoulders, Anne, Ailesbeare W.
St. Stephens Induction.
Saxton, Joane, Kenton W.
Stone, Samuel, Tiverton A.
Saunders, Peter, Exeter A.
Surrage *als.* **Hagley**, Agnes, Cleyhanger W.
Saunders, John, Bradninch W.
Syms, Ralph, Broadclyst A.
Smith, John, Exeter W.
Salter, Robert, Ottery A.
Saunders, John, Axmouth A.
Smith, Joane, Halberton W.
Sile, John, Bampton W.
Skinner, John, Brampford Speke A.
Saunders, William, Brampford Speke W.
Slocombe, William, Kenton W.

1719.
Sprague, Florence, Clist St. Mary W.
Spurway, Richard, Tiverton W.
Stamp, John, Upottery A.
Stamp, Humphry, Upottery A., W.
Stamp, Edmund, Upottery A.
Stone, William, Hockworthy A.
Shilston, Robert, Dunsford A.
Sanford, William, Whimple A.
Shilston, Rebecca, Chagford W.
Suxpitch, Christopher, Clyst St. George A.
Sleepe, William, Throwleigh W.
Stoneman, William, Cheriton Bishop A.
Somerhays, Robert, Cotleigh W.
Selman, Richard, Stokentinhead A.
Stookey, Richard, Stokentinhead A.
Studleigh, Edward, Cleyhidon W.
Sellacke, John, Morebath W.
Sprake, Edward, Membury W.
Starr, John, Axmouth W.
Starr, Anne, Bokerell W.
Stamp, Edmund, sen., Upottery W.
Seller, John, St. David A.
Shilston, Thomazine, Chagford A., W.
Street *als.* **Newton**, Mary, Axminster A.
Stretchley, Richard, Exeter W.
Sweetland, Richard, Eastbudleigh W.
Stephens, Elizabeth, Thorverton A.
Scorce, Elizabeth, Bokerell W.
Saunders, John, Payhembury A.
Steer, Bartholomew, South Tawton W.

1719, *continued.*
Stone, William, Tiverton A., W.
Strong, Benedict, Tedborne St. Mary W.
Sellack, John, Tiverton W.
Scott, Rebecca, Exeter A.

1720.
Salter *als.* **Bayliffe**, Thomas, Broadhembury W.
Sellman, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead W.
Salter, John, Tiverton W.
Sellick, George, Colompton W.
Searle, Roger, Awliscombe W.
Styling, Joy, Shobbrooke W.
Streatchley, Jane, Exeter W.
Stephens, Ezekiel, Exeter A., W. n.
Stampson, Alexander, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Stidson, Joane, Kenton W.
Shilston, Edward, Dunsford A.
Steily, Jane, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Smith, Edward, Membury W.
Sharpe, Grace, Hockworthy W.
Saunders, John, Whimple A.
Seaward, Nicholas, Broad Clyst a.d.b.n.
Starke, William, Thorncombe W.
Slade, Mary, Colompton A.
Snow, Alice, Exeter W.
Surridge, James, Bampton W.
Sharland, John, Washfield W.
Stert, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

1721.
Silly, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Stapline, John, Tiverton W.
Seaman, Henry, Tiverton W.
Soper, Samuel, Beare W.
Sharland, Gregory, Loxbeare A.
Searle, Nicholas, Eastogwell W.
Salter, Henry, Exeter A.
Stoneman, Christopher, Tedborne W.
Smerdon, William, Aishcombe A., W.
Shapcot, Mary, Tiverton W.
Squire, Michael, Whimple A.
Soper, Thomas, Dunsford A.
Searle, George, Kenton A., W.
Sowden, John, Whitstone A.
Skinner, William, Alphington W.
Smalridge, Thomas, St. Sidwell A., W.
Simons, John, Broadclyst W.
Seaward, Francis, Dunsford A., W.
Saunders, John, Exeter A.
Symons, John, Kenn W.
Skinner, Edward, Kentisbeare A., W.
Salter, John, Downe St. Mary W.
Smith, Thomas, Honyton W.
Smith, Mary, Lympstone A.
Stone, Christopher, Burlescombe A.
Symons, John, Stokentinhead A., W.
Scadding, Alexander, Kentisbeare W.

1721, *continued.*

Stoodleigh, Joane, Cleyhidon A.
Stogdon, William, Sidmouth W.
Saunders, Sara, Ottery St. Marie A.
Serle, John, Bokerell W.
Sydenham, Thomas, Morebath A.
Saunder, Elionor, Whimple W.

1722.

Scanes, John, Broadclyst A.
Squire, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Shallis, Joshua, Sampford Peverell W.
Seager, William, Bradninch W.
Skinner, John, jun., Feniton W.
Sweetland, Walter, Exeter A.
Snell, William, Sidmouth A.
Salter, Thomas, Harpford A.
Strong, Peter, Tedborne St. Mary W.
Spireing *als.* **Staplehill**, Grace, Exeter A.
Staplehill *als.* **Spireing**, Grace, Exeter A.
Sweeting, Francis, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Strong, Peter, Tedborne St. Mary A.
Steare, John, Bridford A.
Shute, Mary, Exminster W.
Stanway, Charles, Exeter A.
Searle, William, Kenn A.
Saunders, Joan, Brampford Speke A.
Seely, John, St. Sidwell A.
Smith, Francis, Southleigh W.
St. Stephens, Exeter, Induction.
Shepard, Mary, Tiverton W.
Street, Alice, Axminster A.
Smith, Anthony, Sidmouth W.
Shapton, Thomas, Loopit W.
Saunders, Susanna, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Seaward, Samuel, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Spicer *als.* **Bowden**, Mary, Exminster A.
Sander, Joseph, Whimple W.
Spicer, William, Exminster W.
Shobbrook, Joane, Silferton W.
Symes, Thomas, Broadclyst A., W.
Sanford, Christopher, St. Sidwell A.

1723.

Serle, Hugh, Honyton W.
Sprake, Anne, Membury W.
Steer, Gilbert, Kenton A.
Skibbow, Sara, Exeter W.
Searle, Margery, Exeter A., W.
Stocker, Stephen, Sidmouth W.
Searle, Elizabeth, Awliscombe A., W.
Skinley, William, Exeter W.
Squire, Robert, Exeter W.
Splatt, Benedict, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Sture, Jane, Exeter W.
Squier, Richard, Silferton W.

1723, *continued.*

Stecher, Richard, Axmouth A., W.
Stooke, John, Aishcombe A.
Savery, Henry, Colompton W.
Smith, Thomas, Honyton A., W.
Stone, Robert, Exminster W.
Steer *als.* **Hooper**, Mary, Dunsford A.
Steer, Charles, Dunsford A.
Searle, Ambrose, Hemyock A.
Soper, Robert, Exeter W.
Saunders, Robert, Sampford Peverell W.
Soule, Andrew, Exeter W.
Shepheard, Henry, Bokerell W.

1724.

Sumpter, George, Broad Clyst A., W.
Spry, Elizabeth, Westogwell A.
Shapton, Andrew, Dunkeswell W.
Seaward, Honor, Dunsford W.
Shepherd, William, Kilmington W.
Stone, William, Sampford Peverell W.
Spurway, Richard, Bampton A.
Smith *als.* **Saunders**, John, jun., Whimple W.
Saunders *als.* **Smith**, John, jun., Whimple W.
Stutt, Christopher, Exeter A.
Salter, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
Smith, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Snow, William, Cheriton Bishop W.
Searle, William, Exeter A.
Stephens, John, Dunkeswell A.
Spare, James, Ailesbeare W.
Snow, Thomas, Exminster W.
Scott, Henry, Cleyhanger W.
Searle, Edward, Ottery St. Marie A.
Sommers, Richard, Exeter W.
Stoneman, Thomazine, Tedborne St. Mary W.
Sparke, Isaac, Exeter W.
Saunders, John, Halberton A., W.
Snow, Edward, Tiverton A.
Southcombe, John, Exeter W.
Skinner, John, Feniton W.
Sidenham, Thomas, Morebath A.
Shilston, William, Tiverton A.
Smith, Richard, Exeter A.
Smith, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Snow, Thomazine, Exminster A., W.
Splatt, Richard, Whitstone W.
Seymour, Thomazine, Exeter W.
Shallis, Joseph, Tiverton W.

1725.

Smeath *als.* **Mounsdon**, John, Christow A.
Scadding, John, Upottery A.
Saunders, Edward, Hemyock W.
Selwood, Thomas, Axminster W.
Still, Tristram, Holcombrogus W.
Salter, John, Colompton A.

1725, *continued.*

Shears, James, St. Sidwell W.
Seager, Anne, Exeter A.
Sharland, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Saunders, Prudence, Bradninch A.
Skibbow, Lewis, Hittisleigh W.
Shapleigh, Eleonor, Gittisham A.
Shallis, John, Halberton W.
Searle, Richard, Exeter W.
Scott, Samuel, Halberton A.
Scriven, Henry, Axminster A.
Swaine, John, Farway W.
Stoneman, Michael, Dunsford W.
Stone, Joseph, Alphington W.
Sparke, Joseph, Exeter W.
Staple, Thomas, Otterton A., W.
Sprague, John, Clyst St. Mary A.
Sampson, William, jun., Stokentinhead A.
Sampson, William, Stokentinhead A.
Seaman, Hugh, Halberton W.
Shepheard, Robert, sen., Whimple W.
Saunders, Abraham, Whimple A., W.
Saunders, Charles, Exeter A.
Squire, Samuel, Ottery St. Marie W.
Smith, Joane, Exminster A.
Shapcote, John, Calverleigh A.
Smith, Jane, Shobrook A.
Seddon, Mary, Throwleigh A.
Selway, Francis, Colompton A.
Smale, John, St. Sidwell A.
Spreyton Induction.
Squarrey, William, St. Nicholas A.
Salter *als.* **Parris**, Elizabeth, Clyst St. Lawrence A.
Stidson, Lucy, Kenton W.

1726.

Stogdon, Elizabeth, Sidmouth W.
Stone, William, Silferton A.
Smart, John, Exeter W.
Snell, William, Calverleigh W.
Saunders, Thomas, Whimple W.
Strong, Richard, jun., Exeter A.
Salter *als.* **Dennis** *als.* **Gay**, Hannah, Poughill A.
Searle, John, Honyton A.
Smale, William, Cheriton Bishop A.
Stooke, Robert, Aishcombe W.
Starke, Humphry, Kentisbeare W.
Starke, Philip, Burlescombe A.
Saunders *als.* **Carwood**, Joane, Sampford Peverel W.
Saunders, John, Feniton W.
Shillingford Induction.
Seaman, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Slocombe, John, Kenton W.
Stokes, William, Peyhembury A.
Salter *als.* **Bayly**, Peter, Awliscombe A.
Saunders, Mary, Tallaton W.

1727.

Still, Robert, jun., Exeter W.
Splatt, John, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Southerton, Edward, Huntsham A.
Searle, Mary, Seaton W.
Seaward, James, Uplime A.
Stroud, Margaret, Honyton W.
Symes, William, Kilmington W.
Swetland, Zachary, St. Sidwell A.
Saunders, James, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Saunders, John, Bickton W.
Silly *als.* **Lowton**, Trefina, Alphington A.
Seaward, Richard, Uplime A.
Searle, Mary, Awliscombe W.
Salter, John, Cotleigh A.
Snooke, Malachi, Upottery A.
Sourton, Joane, Powderham W.
Shallis, Robert, Halberton W.
Smith, Roger, Exminster A.
Searle, Eleonor, Tiverton A.
Smith, Henry, Exeter A.
Sprague, Daniel, Clyst St. Mary A., W.
Stawte, Mark, Chagford W.
Strong, Robert, Tedbourne A.
Searle, James, Tallaton A.
Stafford, Christian, Lympstone W.
Saunders, Thomas, Gittisham W.
Starke, Robert, Colompton W.
Saunders, John, Alphington A.
Searle, Peter, Hemmock A.

1728.

Saunders, William, Withecombe Rawley A.
Skinner, Jane, Tiverton A., W.
Stoneman, George, Cheriton Bishop A.
Southey, Laurence, Pinhoe A.
Steer, John, South Tawton A.
Sansome, William, Loopit W.
Style, John, Bampton W.
Smith, Robert, Tiverton W.
Snell, John, Drewsteington W.
Strong, William, Tedbourne W.
Staddon, Joshua, Washfield A., W.
Stogdon, William, Sidmouth W.
Steere, Benjamin, Rewe A.
Squire, George, Tiverton W.
Strong, Edmund, Tedbourne W.
Starke, John, Clyst St. Laurence A.
Seller *als.* **Catchpole**, Henry, Gittisham W.
Soby, Lazarus, Drewsteington W.
Staddon, Alice, Tiverton W.
Saunders, Richard, Whimple W.
Smale, William, Whitstone W.
Stanway, Casandra, Exeter A.
Salter, John, Bradninch W.
Stevens, Thomas, Upottery A.
Saunders, Agnes, Cadeleigh W.

1728, *continued.*

Sanford, William, Tiverton W.

1729.

Salter, Christopher, Ottery A., W.
Southcombe, John, Pinhoe A.
Salter, John, Broad Clyst W.
Stone, John, Downe St. Mary W.
Searle, Samuel, Hemyock A.
Searle, Henry, Upottery A.
Sheppard, John, Cleyhidon A.
Salter *als.* **Baily**, Hanna, Bokerell W.
Shilson, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Surrage, James, Cleyhanger W.
Salter, Samuel, Kentisbeare W.
Stephens, Philip, Exeter W.
Shapland, Hugh, Pinhoe A.
Summerton, Daniel, Exeter A.
Snooke, William, Church Taunton A.
Stockey, Gregory, Peyhembury A.
Squire, Mary, Clyst St. Laurence A.
Seaward, Roger, Chagford A.
Serle, John, Honyton W.
Stone, Thomas, Colompton W.
Stamp *als.* **Nicks**, Joane, Pinhoe A.
Searle, Thomas, sen., Ottery W.
Simons, John, Kenton W.
Saunders, Daniel, St. Sidwell W.
Short, Benjamin, Exeter A.
Serle, John, Axminster W.
Smith, Robert, Exminster W.
Saunders, Robert, Exeter A.
Stooke, Mary, Trusham W.
Splatt, Edward, Poltymore A.
Salter, Catherine, Broad Clyst W.
Sanders, Nicholas, Ottery A.
Starke, Jane, Kentisbeare W.
Stone, William, Kentisbeare W.
Sclater, Thomas, Exeter A.
Sprague, William, Silferton A.
Shilston, Gilbert, Tiverton W.
Shiles, Joseph, Kentisbeare A., W.
Snell, Elizabeth, Drewsteington W.
Smith, Agnes, Lympstone W.
Sanders, Clement, Whimple W.
Saunders, James, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Sleep, Martin, Collaton Rawley A., W.

1730.

Sargent, Catherine, Colompton A.
Spiller, Beatrix, Yarcombe A.
Saunders, Joane, Kentisbeare W.
Smart, Elizabeth, Cheriton Fitzpaine A., W.
Smith, Henry, Uplime W.
Snooke, Thomas, Upottery W.
Scading, Abraham, Tiverton W.
Smale, Joane, Tiverton W.
Stone, Joane, Kentisbeare W.
Stooke, Edward, Ashton W.
Spurway, Sara, Ailesbeare W.

1730, *continued.*

Saunders, John, Bickton A.
Salter, Edward, Bradninch W.
Swanger, Mark, Cleyhanger W.
Sanders, John, Rewe W.
Spicer, Catherine, Exminster W.
Salter, Abel, Tiverton W.
Salter, Richard, Honyton W.
Satchfield, Mary, Withecombe W.
Saunders, William, Bickleigh A.
Surridge, Mary, Bampton A.
Stafford, Samuel, Lympstone W.
Symes, John, Broad Clyst W.
Smith, John, Drewsteington A., W.
Southcombe, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Smith, Daniel, Membury A.
Searle, Elizabeth, Feniton A.
Skinner, John, Feniton A., W.
Starr, John, Exeter A.
Squire, John, Tallaton W.
Steer, Jerome, South Tawton A.
Smith, James, Thorverton W.
Stephens, Amory, Thorverton W.
Stephens, Susanna, South Tawton A.

1731.

Shilston, Mary, Dunsford W.
Smalridge, Laurence, Whitstone W.
Smart, Richard, Newton St. Cires A., W.
Somaster, Francis, Exeter W.
Sanders, Agnes, Ottery W.
Sanders, Henry, Ottery a.d.b.n.
Smith, Robert, Tiverton W.
Smith, Susanna, Tiverton W.
Spiller, John, Yarcombe W.
Snell, John, Axmouth A.
Sellwood, Thomas, Membury A.
Symons, Thomas, Kenton W.
Smith, Anne, East Budleigh W.
Strong, Walter, Mamhead W.
Serle, Susanna, Hemyock A., W.
Scutt, Gilbert, Chagford W.
Staddon, Sidwell, Washfield A.
Salmon, Francis, Exeter W.
Stone, Joane, Bradninch A.
Seaman, Christopher, Halberton W.
Stone, William, Tiverton W.
Selleck, William, Tiverton W.
Searle, John, Peyhembury A.
Sampson, Mary, Stokentinhead W.
Style, Margaret, Bampton W.
Sanders, Mefling, Rockbeare W.

1732.

Skinner, William, Colatonrawleigh W.
Skinner, Samuel, Honyton W.
Stamp, Margaret, Upottery W.
Spiller, Henry, Upottery W.
Shapton, Samuel, Loopit A.
Street, John, Axminster W.
Skinner, Grace, Feniton W.

1732, *continued.*

Shapton, Ruth, Loopit A.
Sprague, Daniel, Clyst St. Mary A., W.
Sloman, William, Southtawton W.
Sprague, Daniel, Clyst St. Mary A., W.
Smale, John, sen., Drewsteington A., W.
Slocombe, John, Exeter W.
Stephens, Benjamin, Ashton W.
Saunders, William, Feniton W.
Snow, Amos, Halberton W.
Street, John, Upottery W.
Sprague, John, Clyst St. Mary A.
St. Stephens, Exeter, Induction.
Stafford, Bridgett, Kenn A., W.
Scarr, Joane, Eastbudleigh W.
Sommers, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Satchell, Thomas, Withecombe-rawley A.
St. Aubin, Guy, Exeter W.
Swetland, Catherine, Eastbudleigh W.
Sheppard, Sara, Tiverton W.
Symons, Dorothy, Broad Clyst A.
Saunders, Robert, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
Saffin, Dorothy, Exeter W.
Stanney, Anne, Clyst St. George W.
Stockley English Induction.
Spicer, John, Poltimore A.
Shorland, Grace, Bampton A.
Sheppard, John, Combentinhead A.
Suxpitch, William, Broad Clyst A.
Strong, Richard, Exeter W.
Sparke, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.
Skinner, Mary, Exeter A.
Smale, James, Drewsteington W.

1733.

Salter, Elizabeth, Peyhembury W.
Splatt, Laurence, Tedborne St. Mary W.
Silferton Induction.
Sellacke, Mary, Tiverton W.
Stocker *als.* **Glover**, William, Tiverton A.
Smith, Roger, Exminster A.
Smith, Robert, Exminster A., W.
Stickler, Henry, Exeter A.
Salter, Richard, Upottery W.
Soper, Anthony, Chagford A.
Shapton, Henry, Cotleigh W.
Sheers, William, sen., Dunsford W.
Symons, Mary, Withecombe-rawleigh A.
Smith, Thomas, Kilmington W.
Seaward, Margaret, Axminster W.
Seller, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Seaward, William, Drewsteington W.
Sanders, James, Gittisham W.
Snell, Grace, Drewsteington W.
Sanders, Mary, Ottery St. Mary A.

1733, *continued.*

Seaward, John, Harpford W.
Showers, Henry, Axminster A.
Steel, John, Harpford W.
Sowdon, Dorothy, Exeter W.
Sealy, John, Exeter A.
Seaward, Daniel, Ottery St. Mary A.
Symons, John, Broad Clyst A.
Skinner, Richard, Ailesbeare A.
Searle, Thomas, Otterton W.
Sparkes, Joseph, St. Thomas W.
Southwood, Richard, Ailesbeare A., W.
Sprague, William, Silferton A.
Smith, Samuel, Tiverton A.
Stiggins, Thomas, St. Nicholas W.
Salter, Edward, Bradninch W.
Sander *als.* **Smyth**, Mary, Whimple W.
Sowdon, Thomas, Whitstone W.
Skinner, John, Plymtree W.
Searll, William, Exeter W.
Seaward, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare W.
Scott, James, Eastbudleigh A.
Sparke, Samuel, Exeter W.
Starke, John, Colompton W.
Stoneman, George, Cheriton Bishop W.

1734.

Spurway, William, Ailesbeare W.
Skinner, William, Feniton A.
Sheppard, William, Burlescombe A.
Stokentinhead Induction.
Street, Mary, Axminster W.
Smith, Simon, Hemiocke W.
Selwood, Richard, Membury W.
Stancombe, James, Combentinhead A., W.
Stone, William, Exeter W.
Stone, Anne, Alphington W.
Saunders, Joseph, Exeter A.
Smith, Reuben, Drewsteington W.
Sowton Induction.
Saunders, John, Pinhoe W.
Steere, William, Mamhead A.
Staple, Thomas, Exminster W.

1735.

Stretchley, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Searle, William, Ailesbeare W.
Salter, John, Ottery W.
Salter, George, Ottery A.
Searle, Dorothy, Axminster W.
Starr, Sarah, Tiverton W.
Skinner, Henry, Throwleigh A.
Starke, John, Kentisbeare A.
Sweetland, Humphry, Willand W.
Smith, William, Bicton A., W.
Salter, George, Ottery St. Mary W.
Southard, John, Exeter W.
Seaward, Francis, Dunsford W.
Searle, John, Exeter A.
Scadding, Daniel, Exeter W.

1735, *continued.*

Sowdon, Henry, Whitestone W.
Skinner, Hugh, Exeter A.
Stabback, John, Bickleigh A., W.
Saint Aubin, Guy, Exeter A.
Stocker, Thomas, East Budleigh A.
Stocker, Susanna, Ottery A., W.
Sanders, Thomas, Bradninch A.
Sweetland, Gilbert, Exeter W.

1736.

Salter, Margaret, Honiton W.
Simons, Daniel, Kenton W.
Serle, Hannah, Honiton W.
Selwood, Joan, Membury W.
Salter, Margery, Sowton A., W.
Searle, Anne, West Ogwell W.
Snell, John, Exeter W.
Skinner, Bernard, Plymtree W.
Sparke, John, Exeter A.
Strong, Mary, Exeter A.
Shilston, Susanna, Dunsford A.
Shute, Sarah, Bradninch A.
Street, John, Axminster A., W.
Symons, Jasper, Ashton W.
Southerton, Hannah, Bampton W.
Street, Elizabeth, Axminster A., W.
Selly, John, Tiverton A., W.
Soloman, Thomas, Dunchideock A.
Small, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Somersett, Edward, Washfield A., W.
Searle, William, jun., Offwell W.
Smith, John, Exeter W.
Stone, William, Hockworthy W.
Stokes, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Sanford, George, Exeter W.

1737.

Sweetland Richard, East Budleigh W.
Seaward, Thomas, Axminster W.
Salter, Richard, Honiton W.
Sellick, Robert, Whimple A.
Salter, Thomas, Broadhembury A.
Sparke, Mary, Bridford W.
Spiller, John, Exeter A.
Stone, William, Tiverton S., A.
Smith, William, Broadhembury W.
Seldon, John, Tiverton W.
Salter, Thomas, Bradninch A.
Sampson, James, Tiverton W.
Symons, Mary, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Salter, Joseph, Kentisbeare W.
Skinner, Samuel, Ottery A.
Stockley Pomery Induction.
Sealy, George, Morebath A.
Sealy, John, Morebath A., W.
Strong, John, Christow W.
Sanford, Henry, Musbury A., W.
Skinner, Richard, Tiverton W.
Sowton Induction.

1738.

Shapton, Henry, Cotleigh W.
Shimill, William, Honiton A.
Stokes, Nathaniel, Musbury W.
Sanford, John, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Stockley English Induction.
Serle, Sarah, Honiton W.
Sweet, Richard, Honiton A., W.
Sweetland, Joan, Kilmington A.
Squire, John, Tiverton W.
Scadding, Thomazine, Tiverton W.
Starke, Alice, Burlescombe W.
Sweeting, Mary, Exeter W.
Stone, Elizabeth, Ottery A.
Stokes, Robert, Colyton Rawleigh A.
Shallis, Henry, Tiverton W.
Smith, Grace, Exminster W.
Starkey, Samuel, Drewsteington W.
Simons, Charles, Kenn A.
Starke, William, Colompton A.
Smith, Henry, Lympstone W.
Saunders, Caleb, Bradninch A., W.
Stone, Hugh, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Sawyer, James, Exeter W.
Skinner, James, Ottery A.
Smith, Robert, Tiverton A., W.
Sparke, John, Exeter A.
Stocker, Nathaniel, Offwell A.
Spiller, John, Exeter A.
Spiller, Sarah, Exeter A.
Spare, Thomas, Ailesbeare W.
Shute, Agnes, St. Thomas W.
Stone, Richard, Tallaton W.
Sanders, John, Bradninch A.
Smith, William, Membury W.
Smith, Mary, Membury W.

1739.

Skinner, Joseph, Coliton Rawleigh W.
Shollis, Nicholas, Sheldon W.
Salter, William, Upottery A.
Symmons, Sarah, Loopitt W.
Shapcott, John, Loxbeare W.
Stone, Robert, Kentisbeare A.
Stone, John, Bampton W.
Sharland, Elizabeth, Loxbeare W.
Sharland, Edmond, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Seth, William, St. Thomas W.
Strong, Dorothy, St. Sidwell A.
Saunders, Richard, Whimple W.
Starr, John, Tiverton W.
Salter, Thomas, Exeter A.
Shepherd, James, Bampton A.
Staplehill, Thomas, Exeter W.
Seaward, Grace, Harpford A.
Stone, Elizabeth, Huntsham W.
Sarell, James, Alphington W.
Shepherd, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Squary, Thomas, St. Nicholas A.
Skinner, Mary, Ottery A.

1739, *continued.*
Stile, Frances, Broad Clyst W.
Shute, Margaret, Clyst Hydon A.
Scadding, Mark, Hemiock W.
Salter, Ann, Colompton A.

1740.
Scanes, William, Holcombe Burnell W.
Stabback, John, Plymtree W.
Seager, Ann, Exeter W.
Smith, Edith, Uplime W.
Staplin, John, Tiverton A.
Stretchley, James, Ottery W.
Symes, Mary, Broad Clyst W.
Saunders, John, Exeter A.
Smalridge, John, Bridford A.
Symons, Henry, Loopitt A.
Swaine, Daniel, Southleigh W.
Southwood, Jane, Coombe Rawleigh A.
Salter, Thomazine, Broadhembury A.
Seth, Walter, Exeter A.
Swiffield, Richard, Exeter A.
Shutt, Clement, Dunsford A.
Seldon, Ann, Tiverton W.
Sexton, William, St. Thomas A.
Stephens, Margaret, Dunkeswell W.

1741.
Sweetland, Catherine, St. Sidwell W.
Skinner, James, Ottery A.
Stamp, Humphry, Cleyhidon W.
Sayer, Mary, Morebath A., W.
Sampson, Charles, Exeter A.
Scadding, John, Hemiock A., W.
Shere, Charles, Broadhembury W.
Sanford, William, Tiverton A.
Steenwick, Jane, Exeter A.
Short, Nicholas, Thorverton W.
Sydenham, Nathan, Coombe Rawleigh A.
Shobrooke, Richard, Tiverton W.
Strong, Joan, Bridford W.
Sharland, Henry, Tiverton A.
Symmons, Robert, Exeter A.
Stuckey, John, Thorverton W.
Squire, William, Lympstone W.
Skinner, Charles, Gittisham A., W.
Strong, Robert, Exeter W.
Sparke, John, Exeter A.
Sparke, Henry, Upottery A.
Shute, Samuel, Exeter W.
Shapter, John, Ashcombe W.
Searle, Mary, Exeter A.
Sowton Induction.
Shallis, Robert, Halberton A.
Sampford Peverel Induction.
Shepherd, Edye, St. Thomas W.
Stubbs, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Shilston, John, Kenton A., W.
Smith, Dorothy, Newton St. Cyres A.

1741, *continued.*
Squire, Richard, Bampton A.
Strong, Elizabeth, Tedbourn St. Mary A., W.

1742.
Scott, George, East Budleigh A.
Symons, William, Rockbeare W.
Swaffield, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Stephens, Thomas, Exeter A.
Seaman, Edward, Willand A.
Sweetland, John, Axminster W.
Strong, John, Burlescombe A.
Sesse, John, Ottery W.
Southwood, Mary, Churchtaunton W.
Smith, Mary, Honiton W.
Studley, Thomas, jun., Cleyhidon W.
Scott, Mary, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Smalridge, Edward, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Salter, Anthony, Colompton W.
Stanley, Benjamin, Exeter W.
Squire, John, Otterton A.
Searle, John, Otterton A.
Sampson, Edward, Bradninch W.
Stocker, John, Exeter W.
Scutt, John, Exeter A.
Street, John, Axminster A., W.
Smith, Laurence, Thorverton W.
Smith, Abraham, Lympstone W.
Snow, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Searle, John, Kenton W.
Stone, William, Cleyhanger W.
Sticks, Samuel, Stokentinhead W.
Squire, John, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Symes, Henry, Bicton A.
Snow, John, Mamhead W.
Salter, Joseph, Kentisbeare W.

1743.
Seaward, Walter, Harpford A.
Seaward, John, Harpford W.
Slader, Robert, Thorncombe A.
Seymor, John, Collaton Rawleigh W.
Stancombe, Susanna, Gidley A., W.
Symons, Mary, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Saunders, Dorothy, Ottery W.
Satchill, John, Sidmouth W.
Staplin, James, Tiverton W.
Smith, Richard, Exeter A.
Saffin, Mary, Exeter A.
Spiller, William, Exeter A.
Spiller, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Scott, Robert, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Skinner, Dennis, Thorverton W.
Salter, John, Downe St. Mary W.
Snell, Robert, Pinhoe W.
Stokes, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
Seaward, John, Cheriton Bishop A.

1743, *continued.*

Skinner, Daniel, Ottery St. Mary W.
Sainthill, Elizabeth, St. Thomas A., W.
Seldon, John, Tiverton A.
Smith, Mary, Exeter W.
Smale, Robert, Cheriton Bishop W.
Spiller, Ann, Yarcombe W.
Shaddock, James, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Shallis, Dorothy, Tiverton A.
Saunders, Mary, Rockbeare W.
Shallis, Frizel, Tiverton W.

1744.

Salter, Samuel, East Budleigh W.
Seaman, Mary, Huxham A.
Sticks, Samuel, Stokentinhead W.
Smith, Thomas, Thorncombe W.
Sully, John, Tiverton W.
Slocombe, Edward, Kenton W.
Sampson, John, Exeter W.
Seaward, William, Drewsteington W.
Smith, George, Whimple W.
Sparke, John, Yarcombe W.
Stabback, John, Tiverton W.
Stevens, John, Dunkeswell A.
Skibbowe, Daniel, Exeter W.
Surridge, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger W.
Surridge, Francis, Clayhanger A., W.
Spicer, John, Kenn W.
Stone, Richard, Tallaton A., W.
Stone, Ann, Alphington A., W.
Spicer, John, Kenn A., W.
Shillingford Induction.
Seaward, Joseph, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Scott, John, Whitstone A.
Shepherd, Francis, Bampton A.

1745.

Smith, Thomas, Bicton W.
Sarell, Charles, Chagford W.
Stone, Robert, Cleyhanger W.
Sprague, Mary, Kenton W.
Scutt, Gilbert, Chagford W.
Spicer, William, Exminster W.
Scibbowe, Catherine, Exeter W.
Sweeting, Susanna, Exeter A.
Sloman, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Sparke, William, Upottery W.
Surridge, William, Bampton W.
Sandford, Dorothy, Exeter W.
Searle, William, Kenton A.
Stone, Josias, Uplowman A.
Squire, Elias, Cadeleigh W.
Sweet, William, Halberton A.
Smart, John, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Slader, Grace, Otterton A.
Sellick, Edith, Morebath A.
Seller, John, Kilmington A.
Salter, Mary, Ottery A.

1746.

Smale, John, Exminster A.
Smith, Richard, Exeter A.
Sampson, Samuel, Exeter W.
Studley, Thomas, Cleyhidon A.
Smith, Richard, Lympstone A., S.
Shapton, Henry, Cotleigh A., W.
Sommers, Nicholas, Lympstone W.
Searle, William, Exeter A.
Shilston, Robert, South Tawton W.
Shilston, Ezekiel, Stokentinhead A.
Saunders, George, East Budleigh W.
Sowdon, Margaret, Alphington W.
Sowdon, Margaret, Alphington A.
Sprague, William, Silferton A.
Snell, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Stigger, Samuel, St. Nicholas A.
Scott, Charles, Bicton A.
Speiser, George Leonard, Exeter A.
Searle, William, Offwell W.
Smith, John, Tedborne St. Mary W.
Searle, William, Chagford W.
Smith, John, Kilmington W.
Saunders, Robert, Christow A.
Symons, Elizabeth, Church Taunton W.
Symons, Susanna, Kenton W.
Sclater, Grace, Sidmouth W.
Salter, Joseph, Kentisbeare W.
Seller, Arthur, Tiverton W.

1747.

Symons, John, Broadhembury A.
Spiller, Simon, Yarcombe W.
Skinner, John, Lympstone A.
Sellick, David, Hockworthy A.
Street, John, Axminster A.
Seaward, Joan, Drewsteington W.
Snow, Gilbert, Mamhead A., W.
Syms, Mary, Axminster W.
Shepherd, John, Bampton W.
Soper, William, Chagford W.
Southleigh Induction.
Salter, Edward, Bradninch A.
Shallis, Nicholas, Halberton W.
Smale, Mary, Exeter A.
Southcott, Jane, Kilmington W.
Searle, John, Tiverton A.
Simons, John, Tiverton A.
Smallridge, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Saunders, Martha, Christow A., W.
Southard, Edward, Exeter W.
Smith, John, Exminster A.
Sellwood, Henry, Exeter A.
Stokes, Joseph, Exeter W.
Stephens, John, Exeter W.
Stone, John, Cleyhanger W.
Smith, John, Shobrook A.
Small, William, Kenn W.
Skeball, John, Tiverton A.

1748.

Shapton, Thomas, Loopitt W.
Scadding, Moses, Plymtree W.
Spicer, Susanna, Kenton A.
Savery, James, Kenton W.
Smith, Agnes, Lympstone W.
Symons, Samuel, Tiverton W.
Scott, Thomas, Kenton A.
Squire, John, Exminster A.
Smith, Thomas, Thorverton A.
Street, Walter, Exeter W.
Stone, William, Hunsham A.
Sharland, John, Tiverton W.
Sanford, John, Thorverton W.
Sparke, John, Kenton W.
Somaster, James, Honiton W.
Sellick, John, Colompton A.
Sydenham, Abraham, Seaton A., W.
Smyth, Emblin, Lympstone A.
Staddon, John, Halberton A.
Scott, Robert, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Stone, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare A.
Salter, Edward, Bradninch W.
Smith, Joan, Lympstone A.
Shaddick, John, Cleyhanger W.
Stokes, John, Exeter A.
Sommers, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Sexton, William, St. Thomas A.
Sanders, Robert, Exeter W.
Stoker, Henry, Axminster A.
Starke, Robert, Bradninch A.
Sandford, Richard, Exeter W.

1749.

Saturley, Samuel, Yarcombe A.
Salter, John, Halberton W.
Seymer, James, Membury W.
Sterling, John, Tallaton W.
Starke, Robert, Colompton W.
Saunders, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
Sowdon, John, Alphington W.
Sowdon, Margaret, Alphington A.
Saunders, James, Lympstone W.
Skinner, John, Colompton A.
Scott, Peter, Exeter A., W.
Shobrook, John, Tiverton A.
Symons, Thomas, Kenton A., W.
Scutt, Henry, Chagford A.
Sparke, William, Upottery W.
Soper, William, Seaton A.
Squire, Robert, Poughill W.
Smith, Henry, Uplime W.
Seller, Humphry, Gittisham A.
Sesse, Thomas, Colompton A.
Sowdon, Robert, Exminster A.
Seth, Ann, St. Thomas A., W.
Snell, James, Widworthy A.
Sanders, John, Kenton W.
Shafter, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Sobey, Stephen, Exeter W.

1749, *continued.*

Stephens, Samuel, Exeter A.
Sherive, Mary, Axminster W.
Shallis, Elizabeth, Halberton A.
Shallis, John, Halberton A.
Summers, Richard, Cotleigh A., W.
Somaster, Julian, Exeter W., C.
Stoneman, George, Cheriton Bishop A.
Stone, John, Hockworthy W.
Squire, Samuel, Ottery W.

1750.

Skynner, Robert, Ailesbeare W.
Sharland, Thomazine, Tiverton W.
Shepherd, Henry, Kenton W.
Saturlay, Mary, Yarcombe W.
Shakell, Robert, Holcombe Rogus W.
Sansom, William, Loopit W.
Skinner, Michael, Lympston A.
Satchell, John, East Budleigh W.
Sillick, William, Clayhanger A., W.
Splatt, Jacob, St. Thomas W.
Shallis, Richard, Halberton A.
Smale, John, Whitstone A.
Searle, Hugh, Cleyhidon A.
Shallis, Robert, Halberton A.
Silferton Induction.
Soper, Alice, Chagford W.
Salter, John, East Budleigh W.
Sanders, John, Bickley W.
Stuckey, Richard, Stokentinhead W.
Sowton Induction.
Sanders, Mary, Tiverton A.
Smith, Samuel, Exeter A.

1751.

Stokes, Thomas, Aylesbeare W.
Scadding, Moses, Hemiock W.
Stoneman, Joseph, Tedbourn St. Mary W.
Soper, John, Honiton A., W.
Spark, Nicholas, Church Taunton *or* Luppitt A.
Sess, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
Sealy, Mark, Exeter A.
Sanders, John, Feniton W.
Sayer, Margaret, Colompton W.
Sellick, John, Tiverton W.
Sanders, George, Ottery W.
Smith, William, Exeter A.
Sanders, Christopher, Broad Clyst A.
Stone, John, Kentisbeare W.

1752.

Short, Richard, Thorverton A., W.
Short, Grace, Thorverton W.
Sayer, Robert, Ottery A.
Shute, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Savery, James, Exeter W.
Shattick, Thomas, Thorverton W.
Shapcott, Henry, Calverleigh A.
Sanders, Richard, Sidmouth W.
Still, John, Exeter W.

1752, *continued.*

Stephens, John, Exeter A.
Smith, Henry, Lympstone W.
Smalridge *als.* **Colridge**, George, Dunsford A.
Salter, John, Colompton A.
Symons, Thomas, Kenton A., W.
Salter, Mary, Whimple W.
Splatt, Henry, Chagford A.

1753.

Shilston, William, Tiverton A.
Sanders, John, Pinhoe W.
Sharp, Robert, Exeter W.
Stephens, Robert, Sampford Peverell A.
Sawdey, Mary, Chagford W.
Stabick, Thomas, Bickley W.
Salter, Rachael, Honiton W.
Sweetland, John, East Budley A.
Salter, Christopher, Halberton W.
Seller, Richard, Offwell W.
Sharp, Sarah, Exeter A.
Saunders, Samuel, Exeter A.
South Tawton Induction.
Stocker, William, Honiton W.
Skinner, Philip, Ailesbeare W.
Stone, Matthew, Clayhanger A.

1754.

Shilston, Robert, Drewsteington W.
Shuckburgh, John, Exeter A., W.
Skinner, Richard, Tiverton W.
Searle, Christopher, Eastogwell A., W.
Salter *als.* **Ellise**, John, Feniton A., S.
Skinner, William, Exeter W.
South Tawton Induction.
Sloman, William, Tiverton W.
Sloman, James, Exeter W.
Shobrook, George, Halberton W.
Selwood, Thomas, Membury W.
Smith, John, Hennock W.
Searle, Hugh, Honiton A., W.
Symons, Richard, Broadhembury A.
Scott, William, Cleyhanger A.
Skibbow, Mary, Exeter A.
Selman, John, Stokentinhead W.
Spreyton Induction.
Snell, Susanna, Exeter W., C.
Slee, Nicholas, Halberton A.
Scott, Peter, Exminster W.
Samson, John, Kenton W.
Salter, Christopher, Ottery A.
Smith, Richard, Kenton A.
Sanders, James, Ottery W.

1755.

Stephens, Caleb, Thorverton W.
Symes, Robert, Broad Clyst A.
Shapcott, Sarah, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Stephens, Elizabeth, Uplowman W.
Salter, John, Kentisbeare W.

1755, *continued.*

Style, John, Bampton W.
Shiles, John, Colompton A.
Stoker, John, Musbury W.
Somaster, Ann, Widworthy A., W.
Salter, John, Peyhembury A.
Shilston, Alexander, Poughill A.
Scott, Richard, Broad Clyst A.
Stannaway, Charles, Exeter W.
Shepherd, John, Tiverton A.
Squires, Robert, Otterton W.
Sanders, John, Withecombe A.
Stockley Pomeroy Induction.
Shapton, Thomas, Loopitt W.
Searle, Honor, Lympstone W.

1756.

Smith, Thomas, Exeter A.
Silly, Charles, Dunchideock A.
Shiles *or* **Bele**, Thomazine, Kentisbeare A.
Stretchley, Edward, Colaton Rawley W.
Sweetland, Michael, Seaton A.
Seaton and Beer Induction.
Strong, James, Exeter A.
Sparke, Grace, Halberton A.
Shapton, Thomas, Loopitt W.
Sparke, Robert, Exeter A.
Sercombe, Richard, Bridford A.
Skinner, William, Honiton W.
Silke, Robert, Axmouth W.
Shepherd, Jane, St. Thomas W.
Sleep, Elizabeth, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Stenwyck, Robert, Exeter A.
Sanford, John, St. Thomas A.
Stillman, Thomas, Chagford W.
Salter, Edmond, St. David A.
Snow, William, Ashcombe A.

1757.

Salter, Robert, Kentisbeare A.
Start, Robert, Silferton W.
Smale, John, Cheriton Bishop A.
Seward, John, Axmouth W.
Seward, Michael, Ailesbeare A.
Skinner, Roger, Lympstone W.
Seward, Richard, Uplime A.
Serle, John, Honiton W.
Sherry, Henry, Exeter W.
Southmead, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Skinner, Joseph, Colompton A.
Savage, Joseph, Lympstone W.
Salter, Richard, Exeter A.
Stear, William, Tiverton W.
Stokentinhead Induction.

1758.

Sanders, James, Exminster A.
Sinkins, Mary, Thorverton A.
Saunders, George, East Budleigh W.
Sayer, John, Huxham W.

1758, *continued.*

Stone, Thomas, Colompton A., W.
Stephens, Richard, Yarcombe A.
Starr, John, Axmouth W.
Sansom, Mary, Loopitt W.
Smith, Thomas, sen., Exeter A.
Studley, Daniel, Honiton W.
Sesse, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary A.
Shapton, Elizabeth, Coombe Rawleigh A.
Stocker, Robert, Seaton A.
Sanders, William, Poltimore A.
Sanders, Robert, Sampford Peverell A.
Spiller, John, Exeter W
Spiller, William, Exeter A., W.
Stooke, Grace, Exeter A.
Smith, Thomas, Exeter W.
Snell, John, Chagford A.

1759.

Stokentinhead Induction.
Stone, Thomas, Halberton W.
Sydenham, Mephibosheth, Venn Ottery W.
Stocker, Elizabeth, Musbury A
Shapton, John, Cotleigh W.
Smith, Joan, Kilmington W.
Smith, Francis, Honiton A
Spiller, Robert, Yarcombe W.
Shillingford Induction.
Shiles, William, Broadhembury W.
Smardon, William, Stokentinhead W.
Seymour, John, Otterton *or* Colaton Rawleigh W
Sparke, Nicholas, Church Taunton A.
Slocombe, Edward, Kenton W.
Spare *als.* **Speare**, John, Sidmouth A.

1760.

Selman, Sidwell, Stokentinhead W.
Southcott, Philip, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Salisbury, Robert, St. David A., W.
Seward, Nicholas, Dunsford W.
Saunders, Abraham, Exeter A.
Scadding, John, Dunkeswell W.
Sharland, Edward, Tiverton W.
Sainthill, James, Exeter A.
Smith, Thomas, Exeter W.
Seldon, Mary, Tiverton A., W.
Symons, Henry, Loopitt A.
Splatt, Ann, St. Thomas W
Samson, Simon, St. Thomas W.
Shute, Francis, Dunsford W.
Snow, William, St. Thomas W.
Stone, Elizabeth, Huntsham W.
Squire, Susanna, St. Sidwell A.
Samford Peverel Induction.
Searle, John, St. Sidwell A.
Searle, John, Colyton Rawleigh A.
Shobrook, William, Downe St. Mary A.
Slocombe, Patience, Kenton W.

1760, *continued.*

Sweetland, Charles, Membury W.
Stokes, Mary, Ailesbeare W.
Smalridge, John, Bridford W.
Sillick, Robert, Whimple W.

1761.

Sanders, Thomas, Exeter A.
Searel, Thomas, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Sanders, Joan, Bradninch A.
Stephens, Ann, Exeter W.
Stone, John, Sidmouth A.
Searle, John, St. Sidwell A.
Serle, William, Kenton A.
Sharland, John, Washfield A.
Sharland, John, Washfield W.
Shapter, William, Ashcombe A.
Squire, Ann, Tiverton W.
Studley, Eleanor, Clyst Hydon W.
Studley, Edward, Clyst Hydon A., W.
Silferton Induction.
Sparke, Hanna, Bradninch A.
Summers, William, Yarcombe A.
Soper, Joseph, St. Sidwell W.
Stanbury, Thomas, South Tawton W.
Slee, Samuel, Halberton A.
Squire, William, Poltimore W.
Sweetland, Thomazine, Bradninch W.
Scott, Joan, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Searle, Richard, Farrington A.
Sayer, Catherine, Exeter *or* Colompton A., W.
Salter, William, Ottery St. Mary A.
Stofford, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Stone, Matthew, Silferton W.
Sage, John, Bampton A
Sharp, Ann, Exeter W.
Salter, Mary, Tiverton W.
Sanders, John, Whimple W.
Staple, John, Membury W.

1762.

Stone, Mary, Bokerel W.
Stabback, Elizabeth, Bickley A.
Shiles *als.* **Andrews**, Melior, Broadhembury W.
Stephens, Penelope, Sanford Peverel A.
Sanders, Robert, Sampford Peverel A.
Sweetland, Simon, Kilmington W.
Stabbick, Alice, Bickley W.
Steward, Joan, Kilmington W.
Skinner, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Samson, James, Bampton A.
Somerhays, John, Kilmington A.
Silferton Induction.
Skinner, Alexander, Exeter W.
Sander, Mary, Feniton W.
Sanders, John Seaton and Beer W.
Smith, James, Exeter A., W.
Short, John, Shobrook W.

1762, *continued.*
Shobrook Induction.

1763.

Smith, Roger, Exminster A.
Smith, Roger, Exminster A.
Smith, Robert, Exminster A., W.
Sanders, Elizabeth, Rockbeare A., W.
Sanders, Henry, Feniton W.
Shapton, Mary, Sidmouth W.
Scutt, Henry, Chagford W.
Sanders, William, East Budleigh A.
Scott, William, Bradninch W.
Scadding, Aaron, Hemiock W.
Short, George, Exeter A.
Stokes, Joseph, Exeter A.
Sanders, Mary, Seaton and Beer A.
Salter, William, Seaton and Beer W.
Sanders, William, East Budleigh A.
Shepherd, Nicholas, Thorncombe A.
Shilston, John, Kenton W.
Strong, John, Dunsford W.
Scadding, Joseph, Upottery A.
Smith, Joan, Membury A.
Sommers, Richard, Yarcombe A., W.
Stocker, Evan, Musbury W.

1764.

Smith, John, Cotley W.
Sanders, Catherine, Tiverton A.
Stribling, Robert, Exeter W., C.
Sanford, Thomas, Powderham W.
Symons, Robert, Alphington A.
Silfester, William, Morebath W.
Shute, John, Bradninch W.
Sharp, Ann, Exeter A., W.
Shackell, Richard, Holcombe Rogus W.
Short, Samuel, Bampton A.
Spratt, Philip, Mamhead W.
Scarlatt, George, Thorverton A.
Sowden, Josias, Shobrook W.
Seymer, Thomas, Otterton W.

1765.

Summers, Sarah, Northleigh A.
Stoakes, James, Feniton W.
Sydenham, Joseph, Southleigh W.
Skinner, Robert, Exeter W.
Skinner, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary W.
Short, Arthur, Exeter A., S.
Stone, Richard, Tallaton A., W.
Sanders, Mary, Feniton W.
Skinner, Henry, Tallaton A.
Skinner, Elizabeth, East Budleigh W.
Sparke, Abel, Saint Nicholas W.
Smale, John, Drewsteington W.
Smith, Joan, Ailesbeare A.
Skinner, Mary, Otterton W.
Spicer, William, Exminster A.
Sydenham, John, Seaton and Beer A.
Skinner, Isaac, Otterton A.
Shute, Mary, Clyst Hydon W.

1766.

Stamp, William, Ashton W.
Salter, John, Peyhembury A.
Sercombe, Susanna, Ashton W.
Short, Arthur, Exeter S., A.
Sercombe, Richard, Ashton A.
Stokes, Clement Perran (? Periam), Bicton A.
Stokes, William, Bicton A., W.
Smale, Elizabeth, Drewsteington W.
Spiller, Elizabeth, Yarcombe W.
Smith, Joan, Kenton W.
Sidmouth Induction.
Salter, George, Ottery St. Mary W., C.
Sweet, Thomas, Sampford Peverell W.
Sparkes, Thomas, Kenton W.
Shellabeer, George, Alphington A.
Symes, Moses, Dunsford W.
Sanders, Thomas, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Stone, John, Exeter W.
Stokes, John, Kenn A.
Shapcott, John, Tiverton A., S.
Sansom, Hezekiah, Uplime W.
Seller, Richard, Tiverton W.

1767.

Skinner, John, Otterton W.
Salter, John, Colompton W.
Speed, Ann, Widworthy W.
Spinster, John, Widworthy A.
Stocker, Samuel, Exeter A.
Sanders, Mary, Seaton and Beer A.
Sprague, Robert, Hemiock W.
Stripling, Mary, Tiverton A.
Smith, Francis, Membury W.
Stretchley, Jacob, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Shilston, Gilbert, Stokentinhead W.
Sanford, Ann, Ashcombe W.
Smith, Simon, Drewsteington A.
Smalridge, John, Bridford A.
Stripling, William, Tiverton W.
Stower, Henry, Kilmington A., W.
Strong, James, Exminster A.
Soper, John, Exeter W.
Sanders, Elizabeth, Feniton W.

1768.

Stone, John, Cleyhidon W.
Stone, William, Down St. Mary A.
Stokes, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Saunders, Alice, Sampford Peverel A.
Slee, John, Samford Peverel A.
Squire, Mary, Saint Nicholas A.
Squirey, George, St. Nicholas A., W.
Stokes, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Skinner, Susanna, Tiverton W.
Smith, William, Drewsteington A.
Smith, John, Coombe Rawleigh A.
Saunders, John, Whimple W.
Sampson, Alexander, Exeter W.

1768, *continued.*
Sorrell, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
Salter, Philip, Whimple A., W.
Sercombe, John, Dunsford W.

1769.
Seaward, Henry, Otterton A.
Sanders, John, Seaton A.
Sweeting, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Salter, William, Colompton W.
Stone, William, Hunsham A.
Soby, Matthias, Drewsteington W.
Salter, John, Colompton W.
Stanway, John, Exeter A.
Seaton and Beer Induction.
Stabback, William, Exeter A.
Searle, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Swales, Hannah, Exeter W.
Sweet, John, Bampton W.
Scott, Abraham, St. Thomas W.

1770.
Slade, Christopher, Exeter A.
Sillick, James, Rew A.
Searle, Ann, Exeter A.
Salter, Mary, Colompton W.
Stone, Jane, Exeter W.
Smith, John, East Budleigh A.
Saunders, William, Tiverton A.
Saunders, William, Tiverton W.
Symons, William, Clyst Hydon W.
Savage, William, Exeter W.
Staple, Joan, Membury A.

1771.
Stone, Wilmott, Morebath W.
Smith, James, Cotleigh W.
Savery, Catherine, Shobrooke W.
Shute, William, Clyst Hydon A.
Starke, Ames, Kentisbeare W.
Symons, Peter, Broadhembury W.
Snell, John, Exeter A., S.
Stephens, Jane, Exeter W.
Skinner, Mary, Peyhembury W.
Seaman, John, Otterton W.
Sander, Mary, Feniton A.
Sanford, Ann, Kenton A., W.
Strong, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Sanders, Martha, Halberton W.
Sanders, John, Seaton A.

1772.
Sanders, John, Exeter A.
Scott, Thomas, Bradninch W.
Stabback *als.* Coombe, John, Holcombe Burnell W.
Salter, James, Peyhembury W.
Staplin, Ann, Tiverton A., W.
Seward, Simon, sen., Stokentinhead W.
Smith, John, Membury W.
Stokes, John, Colaton Rawleigh A.
Shepherd, Frederick, St. Thomas A., S.
Soper, John, Exeter A.
Squire, Richard, Thorverton W.

1772, *continued.*
Swadle, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary A.
Shilston, William, Kenton W.
Sparke, Peter, Cleyhidon W.
Seaman, Agnes, Halberton W.
Speare, William, Exeter A., W.
Salter, Thomas, Exminster W.
Skinner, John, Clyst St. Mary W.

1773.
Stone, John, Poltimore W.
Smith, Edward, Honiton W.
Sellick, Jacob, Colyton Rawleigh A.
Samson, Caleb, South Tawton W.
Searle, Thomas, Otterton W.
Shilston, William, Colompton A.
Still, Robert, Exeter W.
Stone, William, Hunsham A.
Sibby, Catherine, Axminster W., C.
Selwood, John, Colompton W.
Searle, John, Exeter A.
Smale, John, Hittisleigh W.

1774.
Somers, Simon, Thorncombe A.
Sowdon, Henry, Whitstone A., S.
Sarell, Thomas, Alphington W.
Salter, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Starke, John, Feniton W.
Stephens, Roger, Thorverton A.
Stephens, Thomas, Thorverton A.
Stephens, Caleb, Thorverton A.
Stephens, William, Thorverton A.
Savage, Sarah, Lympstone A.
Sparke, Nicholas, Cleyhidon A.
Sloman, Samuel, Exeter A.
Stephens, Grace, Morebath W.
Sampson, John, Exeter A.

1775.
Sully, Henry, Exeter W.
Shiles, Robert, Yarcombe W.
Sanford, Judith, Ven Ottery A.
Salter, Rebecca, Whimple W.
Stoodley, William, Thorncombe A.
Salter, Elizabeth, Musbury A.
Sanders, Edward, East Budley A.
Starr, Susanna, Church Taunton W.
Smalridge, Nicholas, Bridford A.
Sesse, William, Colompton A., S.
Shobrooke, Joan, Halberton W.
Speare, Mary, St. Thomas W.
Stokes, Martha, Exeter W.

1776.
Searle, Elizabeth, Beer W.
Squary, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas W.
Sanders, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary A.
Squire, Robert, Newton St. Cyres W.
Sparkes, Thomas, St. Thomas W., C.
Sharland, Sarah, Washfield W.
Salter, Robert, Colompton W.
Stone, Anthony, Kentisbeare W.
Sweet, Mary, Exeter W.

1776, *continued.*
Stabback, John, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Sparkes, Elizabeth, St. Thomas A.
Starke, John, Bradninch A.
Snell, Ann, Awliscombe A.
Stokes, Margaret, Honiton W.
Spiller, John, Yarcombe W.

1777.
Scott, Joseph, Exeter W.
Sellick, Elizabeth, Whimple W.
Sharland, Peter, Tiverton W.
Sprague, William, Rewe W.
Sorrell, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
Symons, Susanna, Clyst Hydon W.
Stocker, William, Uplime A.
Saunders, Elizabeth, East Budleigh W.
Syms, John, Colompton W.
Smith, Mary, Axminster W.
Stocker, Thomas, Harpford W.
Salter, John, Halberton W.
Sowton Induction.

1778.
Stokes, Mary, Exeter W.
Strong, William, Clyst St. Mary W.
Strong, William, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
Symes, Mary, Kilmington A.
Snell, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary A.
Symes, Thomas, Kilmington A., W.
Smith, Thomas, Colompton W.
Seaward, Emanuel, Kenton W.
Skinner, William, Silferton W.
Smith, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop A.
Short, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Shute, John, Clyst Hydon W.
Stone, William, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Stone, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Skinner, William, Shobrooke W.
Sowdon, John, Alphington A., W.
Sweet, Obediah, Exeter A.
Stone, Robert, Sidmouth A.

1779.
Stone, Mary, Upton Hellions W.
Saunders, Grace, Exeter A.
Snow, George, Cadeleigh A.
Smith, William, Exeter A.
Suxpitch, Richard, Clyst St. George W.
Stockham, William, Exeter W.
Sanders, William, Bokerell A.
Stoodly, Charles, Exeter W.
Strong, George, Exeter A.
Stoneman, Elizabeth, Drewsteington A.
Seward, Richard, Dunsford W.

1780.
Sanford, Sarah, Exeter W.
Sercombe, Isaac, Exeter W.
Slade, William, Exeter A., S.
Sanford, Hannah, Kenton W.
Stoneman, Thomazin, Exeter W.

1780, *continued.*
Stogdon, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.
Sanders, John, Tiverton W.
Skinner, Charles, Sidmouth A., S.
Sharland, William, Poltimore W.
Sparke, Samuel, Exeter W.
Sercombe, George, Whitstone A.
Shapton, Christopher, Hockworthy W.
Sanders, Joseph, Rockbeare W.
Shapten, Samuel, Awliscombe W.
Smith, Mary, Membury W.
Splatt, John, Whitstone W.
Still, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Spiller, William, Broadclyst W.

1781.
Smith, John, Thorverton W.
Shapter, Mary, Exeter W.
Sweetland, Mary, East Budleigh W.
Stone, Nicholas, Cadeleigh W.
Sharland, Richard, Tiverton W.
Shute, Grace, Dunsford W.
Smith, Elias, Colompton W.
Stocker, John, Honiton W.
Sharland, William, Bradninch W.
Strong, Richard, Exeter A.
Salter, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Searle, Sarah, Tiverton W.

1782.
Squire, Charles, Cadeleigh A.
Searle, John, Honiton W.
Salter, Mary, Honiton W.
Sainthill, Edward, Bradninch W.
Salter, Robert, Bradninch W.
Starke, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Smith, John, Honiton W.
Stockley Pomery Induction.
Sanders, Samuel, Kenton W.
Strickland, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Symons, Samuel, Alphington A.
Scott, Mary, Kenton W.
Strong, Sarah, Exeter A.
Soper, John, Mamhead W.
Shapton, William, Cotleigh W.

1783.
Smith, Sarah, Exeter W.
Smith, Elias, Colompton A., W.
Seaward, Edward, Membury W.
Starke, Peter, Dunkeswell A.
Swaine, Richard, Southleigh W.
Sweet, James, Ottery St. Mary W.
Searle, Thomas, Colompton W.
Saunders, Meloner, Tiverton W.
Squire, Ann, Thorverton A.
Serjent, William, Exeter W.
Smith, John, Rockbeare A.
Serle, Richard, Hemiock W.
Sharland, Mary, Tiverton W.
Style, John, Bampton W.
Skinner, Robert, Broadclyst W.
Spiller, Thomas, Yarcombe W.

1783, *continued.*
Saunders, Richard, Combrawleigh W.
Speare, William, Membury A., W.
Stafford, Humphry, Ottery A.
Speare, John, Membury A.
Stanbury, John, South Tawton W.
Staple, John, Otterton W.
Searles, Thomazine, Colompton A.

1784.

Silferton Induction.
Silwood, Francis, Axminster W.
Sercombe, Thomas, Whitstone W.
Sanders, John, East Budleigh W.
Sanders, Stephen, Bradninch W.
Sparkes, Robert, Loopit A.
Starr, Richard, Tiverton W.
Stone, John, Exeter W.
Stoford, John, Otterton W.
Shapcott, John, Washfield W.
Splatt, John, Whitstone W.

1785.

Stone, William, Sidmouth W.
Shapcott, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Soper, Edward, Exeter W.
Speare, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Searle, William, Upton Hellions W.
Sparke, James, Yarcombe W.
Sparke, John, Yarcombe A.
Snell, Mary, Exeter A.
Sanger, John, Tiverton A.
Steed, Ambrose, Exeter S., A.
Snell, William, Axmouth A.
Sweetland, Charles, Exeter A.
Sheere, Jenney, Colompton A.
Sweet, Obediah, Exeter A.

1786.

Stickland, John, Yarcombe W.
Symons, Anthony, Broad Clyst W.
Sercombe, Thomas, Dunsford W.
Snell, John, Exeter W., C.
Smith, Thomas, Kenton W.
Scott, William, Exeter W.
Sellick, Abraham, Whimple W.
Southleigh Induction.
Seaward, Thomas, Stokentinhead A.

1787.

Stratchley, Samuel, Exeter W.
Spurway, Richard, Bampton W.
Street, Sarah, Lympstone W., C.
Sidmouth Induction.
Stone, Mary, Poltimore W.
Salter, Richard, Offwell A.
Sharland, Anna Maria, Tiverton A., W.
South Tawton Induction.
Seaman, William, Honiton W
Sparke, Mary, Exeter A., W.
Starr, Richard, Tiverton W.
Smith, Robert, Bradninch W.

1787, *continued.*
Seaton and Beer Induction.
Southcott, Elizabeth, Kenton A.
Stenner, Richard, St. Thomas W.
Smith, Philip, Exeter W.
Spiller, Robert, Yarcombe A.
Sellick, Ralph, Whimple W.
Squire, John, Plymtree A.
Sowdon, William, Exeter W.
Shower, Hannah, Withecombe Rawleigh W.

1788.

Stephens, Alice, Exeter W.
Snelling, William, Exeter W.
Sanders, William, Ottery St. Mary A.
Starke, John, Tiverton A.
Serjeant, Charity, Exeter W.
Smith, Edward, Church Taunton W.
Speare, Grace, Exeter W.
Stokes, William, Honiton W.

1789.

Seaward, Philip, St. Thomas W.
Sorsby, Susanna, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Stone, Thomas, Pinhoe A.
Smith, William, Broad Clyst W.
Smith, William, Exeter A.
Stone, Elizabeth, Clayhidon W.
Shute, George, Clysthighdown W.
Sweetland, Catherine, East Budley A.
Sweetland, William, Exeter A.
Skinner, Robert, Ailesbeare W.

1790.

Scott, Henry, Alphington W.
Smith, Simon, Broadhembury A.
Saunders, Nathaniel, Exeter A.
Salisbury, James, Exeter A., W.
Southwood, John, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Seaward, Richard, Ottery St. Mary A.
Stuckey, Margaret, Tiverton A., W.
Stocker, John, Honiton W.
Sanders, Joseph, Exeter W.
Short, Robert, Exeter A.
Salter, John, Whimple W.
Salter, James, Broad Clyst W.

1791.

Smith, Elias, Colompton W.
Steddem, John, Axminster W.
Stribling, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Smith, William, Poughill W.
Savery, William, Kenn W.
Sandover, John, Exeter A.
Smith, George, Whimple A.d.b.n.
Sellick, Hannah, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Salisbury, Mary Anne, Exeter A.
Seaton and Beer Induction.
Strong, William, Shobrooke W.
South Tawton Induction.
Smale, John, Hittisleigh W.
Sweet, John, Broadhembury A.

1792.

Smith, Mary, Sidmouth A., W.
Strong, Thomas, Exeter W.
Salter, Christopher, Ottery St. Mary W.
Selmon, John, St. Nicholas W.
Splatt, Mary, Whitstone W.
Smith, Ann, Honiton W.
Sobey, James, Exeter W.
Speare, Samuel, Exeter W., C.
Sanford, William, Tedbourn St. Mary W.
Skinner, John, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Summers, Thomas, Exeter A.
Steer, John, South Tawton W.
Sprague, William, Exeter W.
Stevens, John, Kenton W.

1793.

Stone, Richard, Downe St. Mary W.
Stone, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
Stockley English Induction.
Symons, Henry, Luppitt W.
Savery, William, Kenn A.
Scanes, William, Holcombe Burnell W.
Sladd, John, Harpford W.
Symes, John, Bradninch W.
Smith, James, Exeter W.
Sydenham, Hugh, Honiton W.
Shillingford and Dunchidiock Inductions.
Searle, Francis, Sidmouth W.
Salter, Ann, Sowton W.
Suwe, Jacob Henry, Alphington A.

1794..

Stanbury, William, South Tawton A.
Satterley, Theophilus, Stokentinhead A.
Stabback, George, Exeter W.
Sydenham, Ellery, Cullompton W.
Shapton, Gawen, Upottery A.
Southwood, Betty, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Symes, James, Cullompton A.
Snelling, Mary, Exeter A.
Sweet, Thomas, Sampford Peverell W.
Stevens, Josias, Drewsteington W.
Squire, Henry, Bickley W.
Short, Henry, Ashton W.
Steddem, Elizabeth, Musbury W.

1795.

Skinner, Jacob, Otterton W.
Stribling, John, East Budleigh W.
Stevens, William, Washfield W.
Stone, Mary, Shobrooke A.
Sharland, Joseph, Tiverton W.
Shilson, Henry, Spreyton W.
Sweet, John, Halberton A.
Stamp, William, Honiton W.
Sutton, David, Tiverton A.
Strong, Susanna, Exeter W.
Salter, William, Bradninch W.

1795, *continued.*

Savery, Henry, Bradninch W.
Sanders, Henry, Buckerel A.

1796.

Sanders, Anne, Kenton W.
Sutton, David, Tiverton W.
Stokes, Samuel, Axminster W.
Sanders, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
Searle, Alice, Sidmouth W.
Sharland, Sarah, Halberton W.
Stabback, Martha, Exeter A.
Salter, Benjamin, Honiton A.
Saunders, George, Morebath W.
Scanes, Richard, Holcombe Burnell A.
Symes, Thomas, Clyst St. Lawrence W.
Shillson, Grace, Spreyton W.
Sowton Induction.
Squire, John, Plymptree W.
Spry, John, Exeter W.
Squire, Henry Squire [*sic*], Thorverton A.

1797.

Stapeldon, John, Stokentinhead A.
Sweet, Richard, Willand A.
Smallridge, Elizabeth, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Sander, John, Whimple W.
Swales, John, Exeter W.
Sorel, Alice, Hemyock A.
Sorel, John, Hemyock A.
Snell, William, Exeter W.
Sweetland, Thomas, Exeter W.
Stoneman, Christopher, Tedburne W.
Salter, John, Halberton W.
Sharland, Samuel, Bradninch W.
Shilson, James, Tiverton W.
Seaman, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Shapton, Samuel, Awliscombe A.
Spiller, John, Yarcombe A.
Simons, Henry, Luppitt W.

1798.

Sparke, Elizabeth, Dunkeswell W.
Scadding, John, Hemyock W.
Stone, Hugh, Silferton A.
Sandover, Ann, Exeter W.
Skinner, Robert, Shobrooke A., W.
Shopland, John, St. Thomas W.
Symonds, Mary, Dunkeswell W.
Sydenham, Sara, Seaton and Beer W.
Strong, Mary, Shobrooke A.
Sorrell, Joseph, Ottery W.
Stockley Pomery Induction.
Seaward, William, Drewsteington W.
Smalridge, Rose, Bridford W.
Sanders, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Sampson, Joanna, Tiverton W.

1799.

Sowdon, Joane, Whitstone W.
Salter, George, Tiverton W.
Sanders, George, Exeter W.

1799, *continued.*

Sanderson, Mary, Exeter W.
Splatt, John, Kenton W.
Sampson, Caleb, South Tawton W.
Stephens, Ann, Stokentinhead W.
Short, William, Bampton W.
Smith, Richard, Offwell W.
Skinner, William, Exeter A.
Smith, John, Combintinhead W.
Seward, William, Dunsford W.
Scorse, John, Willand W.
Southleigh Induction.

1545.

Tege, John, Powderham W.
Toker, Richard, Ottery W.
Tapley, Emeline, Stokentinhead W.

1546.

Trotte, Joane, wid., Exeter c. 3
Trowe, Robert, Exeter c.t. 3

1547.

Torre, Helene, Brodnynche c.t. 69
Tyrlet, William, Colyton Rawligh c.t. 119
Torre, Alice, Lymston c.t. 121
Taverner, Simon, Brydford c.t. 147
Tanner, Agnes, Teverton c.t. 191
Tapper, Hugh, Sampford Peverel c.t. 195
Taylor, Richard, Otterton c.t. 216
Tapnell, Joane, Seton c.t. 96

1548.

Toker, Edythe, Brodnyche c.t. 204
Troke, John, Churchtanton c.t. 213
Toker, Robert, Awtre Marie c.t. 224
Thewell, Thomas, Gydlegh c.t. 250
Toker, Nicholas, Cheriton Bishop c.a. 253
Trent, Joane, Awtre St. Marye c.t. 261
Thorne, Joane, Bridford c.t. 285

1549.

Trippe, Henry, —— c.t. 317
Tolle, Agnes, Sydmouth c.t. 338

1550.

Trickhey, James, Burlescombe c.a.t. 341
Thorne, Henry, Colompton c.a.t. 345

1566.

Tallowe, William, Honyton A.
Taber, Joane, Mamhead W.
Tibbs, Thomas, Axminster W.

1567.

Trueman, Thomas, Dunsford W.
Trock, John, Churchstanton W.
Toker, Nicholas, Holcombe Rogus W.

1569.

Tarre, Richard, Kenn W.

1575.

Trobridge, Eliza, Awliscombe A.

1582.

Tooker, Elizabeth, Dunsford c.t. 10
Thorne, Christopher, and **Andrews**, John, —— c. tutela 17
Tylle, Catherine, Ottery St. Mary c.t. 23

1583.

Tripe, Joane, Sowton W.
Timewell, Richard, Morebath W.
Tothill, Joane, Alphington W.
Tayler, James, Losbeare c.t. 23
Tymewell, Margaret, Morebath c.t. 36
Tooker, Tristram, Memburie c.t. 37
Tothill, John, Exeter c.a. 38
Toogood, William, Lowpitt c.a. 44
Tymewell, Thomas, Morebath c.t. 45
Thorne, Robert, Loupitt c.a. 47
Taylder, Thomas, Halberton c.t. 54
Tothill, Joane, Alphington c.t. 58
Trenowe, John, Axminster c.a. 86
Tripe, Joane, Honiton c.t. 90
Tooker, John, Upottery c.t. 91
Trenowe, Alice, Axminster c.t. 92
Tymewell, Richard, Morebath c.t. 104

1584.

Thomas, John, Honiton c.t. 113
Touchine, John, Kilmington c.t. 114
Turpyn, Wilmote, Lympstone c.t. 119
Tooker, John, Poltimore c.t. 135
Talman, Robert, Dunsford c.t. 135
Tucker, Thomas, Louppitt c.a. 143
Torringeton, James, Exeter c.t. 146
Trenowe, John, Axminster c.a. 151
Tolle, Richard, Kenton c.t. 154
Tillard, Gilbert, Hemyock c.a. 165

1585.

Toven, William, Halberton c.t. 179
Trende, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine c.a. 181
Thruscombe, John, Broadclist c.t. 183
Tilley, Margaret, Willand c.t. 197
Thomas, Richard, Exeter c.a. 209
Turner, Elizabeth, Downe St. Mary c.t. 216
Taylor, A——, Widworthie c.a. 228

1586.

Tailor, Margerie, Halberton c.t. 233
Tase, Luce, Clehanger c.t. 241
Towaie, Robert, Aishcombe c.t. 246
Tooker, Christopher, Exeter c.t. 255
Tuckett, John, Trisham c.t. 263
Thorne, Dionisie, Brodcliste c.t. 286
Tooker, Thomas, Exeter c.t. 289
Tydberie, William, Uplyme c.t. 304
Tillarde, Laurence, Collompton c.a. 306
Tucke, John, Cotleigh c.t. 314
Tooker *als.* **Leonard**, ——, Exeter c.a. 315
Tourner, Christiane, Halberton c.t. 316
Truslade, Thomas, Collompton c.a. 321

1587.

Tucker, John, Bampton c.a. 329
Turner, John, Axminster c.t. 331
Torr, Richard, Brodnidge c.a. 350
Tapper, Richard, Tedbourne St. Mary c.t. 351
Tucker *als.* **Lane**, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary c.t. 356
Tooker, Honore, wid., St. Mary Major, Exeter c.s. 370
Towe, Edward, Teington Drewe c.a. 372
Tepe, Roger, Cotleigh c.t. 375
Trotte, Nicholas, Yartecombe c.a. 376
Tockett, Robert, Withecombe-rawleigh c.t. 379
Tillarde, Joane, Kentisbeare c.a. 380
Trumpe, Margerie, Collompton c.t. 388
Taylder, James, Trisham c.a. 412
Turner *als.* **Stevens**, Joane, Yartecombe c.t. 420
Tamlyn *als.* **Oads**, William, Doddiscombeslighe c.a. 423
Trende, William, Bridforde c.a. 426

1588.

Tooker, Annys, Tyverton c.t. 434
Thomas *als.* **Fempston**, Nicholas, Holcombe Rogus c.t. 436
Taylor, John, Budleighe c.t. 437
Tilley, Robert, Plymtree c.t. 440
Toller, William, Withecombe-rawleigh c.a. 449
Terrett, Alice, Exminster c.t. 451
Thorne, Robert, Halberton c.t. 462
Thorne, John, Halberton c.t. 462
Talley, John, Downe St. Marie c.a. 464
Tucker, Agnes, Clehidon c.t. 464
Towill, Thomas, Brodcliste c.t. 466
Tucker, John, Brodnidge c.t. 475
Tymewell, John, Bampton c.t. 477
Tapper, William, Cheriton Bishoppe c.a.t. 489
Thatcher, John, sen., Holcombe-rogus c.t. 504
Tuckett, John, Trisham c.t. 511

1590.

Taylor, Richarde, —— m.a.
Thomas, Agnes, —— m.t.
Tie, Edward, —— m.a.
Tucker, John, —— m.a.
Tanner, Thomas, Uplyme A.
Tymewell, Joane, Morebath W.
Trype, Symon, —— m.t.
Tawse, Margaret, —— m.a.
Tucke, Richarde, —— m.a.
Thomas, Gefferie, —— m.a.
Tucker, John, —— m.a.
Thorne, Jasper, —— m.a.
Tapper, John, —— m.t.

1590, *continued.*

Terleate, Richard, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Thorne, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
Tremlett, William, —— m.t.
Tyckle, Roberte, —— m.t.

1591.

Townesende, Christopher, —— m.t.
Tucker, Thomas, —— m.t.
Taverner, William, —— m.t.
Thetcher, Joane, —— m.t.
Tozer, Henrie, —— m.a.
Tothill, Thomas, —— m.a.
Tye, Anne, —— m.t.
Tayler, Michaell, —— m.t.
Tylle, Richarde, —— m.t.
Taylder, John, —— c.t.
Tourner, Edmonde, —— c.t.
Twyte, Thomas and Margaret, —— c.t.a.
Trystram, William, —— m.t.
Trickhaie, Roberte, —— m.t.
Thomas, John, —— m.t.
Townesende, John, —— m.t.
Tourner, Roger, —— m.a.

1592.

Tooker, Humphrie, Halberton m.t.
Thomas, Richarde, —— m.t.a.
Tuckefilde, William, Thorverton W.
Townesende, Roberte, —— m.t.
Thomas, Roberte, —— m.t.
Tuckefilde, William, Dunsford W.
Tymewell, Marie, —— m.a.
Terlinge, Marie, Ottery St. Mary W.
Tase, Roberte, —— m.t.
Tuckett, William, —— m.a.
Tooker, Christopher, Throwleigh W.
Turpyn, Joane, —— m.a.
Tayler, William, Otterton W.
Tooker, Nicholas, Upton Pyne W.
Tapper, John, sen., Cheriton Bishop W.
Thomas, John, —— m.a.
Trompe, Peter, Thorverton W.
Tayler, Beaton, Broadclist W.
Trenowe, Nicholas, Axminster W.
Tayler, Quintine, Trusham W.

1593.

Tolle, Richarde, —— m.t.
Thomas, Joane, —— m.a.
Tolle, Roger, —— m.t.
Tolle, Thomas, —— m.t.
Trickhaie, Thomas, —— m.t.
Turner, Joane, —— m.t.
Thomas, Walter, —— m.t.
Tolie, William, —— m.t.
Tymewell, Christopher, —— m.t.
Turner, James, —— m.t.
Tuckett, Roger, —— m.t.
Taylor, Edwarde, —— m.a.
Thatcher, Elizabethe, —— m.–.

1593, *continued.*
Tooker, John, —— m.t.
Turner, Agnes, —— m.t.
Taylor, Richarde, —— m.t.
Thatcher, Richarde, —— m.t.a.
Tanner *als.* **Goole**, William, —— m.t.

1594.
Trenowe, John, —— m.a.
Turner, John, —— m.t.
Turner, John, —— m.t.
Terleate, John, —— m.t.
Tremlett, George, —— m.t.
Tritche, Roger, —— m.a.
Tucker, John, —— m.a.
Tothill, John, —— m.t.

1595.
Toose *als.* **Hamett**, Thomas, —— m.t.
Thorninge, William, —— m.a.
Turpyn, Joane, —— m.a.
Taverner, William, —— m.t.
Tyrrell, Tristram, —— m.t.
Tozer, William, —— m.t.a.
Tutballs, Robert, —— m.a.

1596.
Thomas, Geofferie, —— m.a.
Thorne, Agnes, —— m.t.
Tucke, John, —— m.t.
Treamurmoney, Elizabethe, —— W.
Tucke, Elizabeth, —— m.t.
Tucke, Richarde, —— m.t.
Tucker, Joane, —— m.t.
Tymewell, William, —— m.t.
Tollett, Roger, —— m.t.

1597.
Thomas, Dorothie, Exeter W.

1599.
Trapnell, John, Luppitt W.

1604.
Taylor, Jefferie, —— m.t.
Taylor, James, —— m.a.
Tucke, James, —— m.t.
Tucke, James, —— m.t.a.
Thomas, Henrie, —— m.t.
Tucke, Elizabeth, wid., —— m.t.
Thacher, Richard, —— m.t.
Taylor, Christian, —— m.t.
Trend, Richard, —— m.t.

1605.
Taverner, Andrewe, —— m.a.
Tucker, John, —— m.t.
Towill, Thomas, —— m.t.
Turner, Philip, —— m.a.
Towill, Alice, wid., —— m.a.
Tucker, John, —— m.a.
Taylor, Thomas, —— m.t.
Towyll, Thomas, —— m.t.n.
Taylor, Henrie, —— m.t.

1606.
Tucker, John, —— m.a.
Tucker, Amye, wid., —— m.a.

1606, *continued.*
Trende, John, —— m.t.
Thruscombe, Peter, —— m.t.
Towille, Roger, —— m.a.
Tollet, Syblie, Down St. Mary W.
Tawse, Christopher, Awliscombe W.
Tawman, Nicholas, —— m.a.
Turner, Hughe, —— m.t.

1607.
Tapper, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Tucke, John, sen., —— m.t.
Taylor, George, —— m.a.
Tickle, Joane, wid., —— m.t.
Teinckombe, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Tade, Joane, wid., Stokentinhead W.
Turpin, Roberte, —— m.t.
Tremlet, Thomas, —— m.a.
Tille, John, —— m.t.
Tucker, Richard, **Tucker** *als.* **Benynge**, Anne, —— m.a.
Tristram, John, —— m.a.
Taylor, Christopher, —— m.a.
Tymbie, John, —— m.t.a.

1608.
Tompson, John, —— m.a.
Tille, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Trende, Elizabeth, —— m.t.
Tapper, Marie, wid., —— m.t.
Torre, George, —— m.a.
Turner *als.* **Wyot**, Nicholas, —— m.a.
Tille, Stephen, —— m.t.
Tucker, Beaton, wid., —— m.t.
Thriscombe, Elizabeth, wid., —— m.t.
Taylor, Wilmot, wid., —— m.t.
Tucker, John, —— m.t.a.
Toolie, John, —— m.a.
Tucker, Joane, wid., Farwaie m.t.
Towilles, William, Sylferton m.t.

1609.
Tottell, William, Exeter m.t.a.
Treweman, Agnes, St. Pauls, Exeter W.
Turner, John, Luppitt m.t.
Taunton, Henrie, St. Thomas m.t.
Trumpe, Agnes, Thorverton m.t.
Tucker, Richard, Cadlighe m.t.
Trippe, Nicholas, St. Edmund A.
Turner, Cicilie, wid., Silferton m.t.
Taverner, John, Exminster W.
Tucke, Roberte, Aliscombe m.a.
Tamlinge, Alice, Combintinhead m.t.

1610.
Terrell, Thomas, Sidmouth m.t.
Thorne, Christopher, Upawtrie m.t.
Turner, John, Pynhoo m.t.
Tawnton *als.* **Atkings**, Elizabeth, St. Thomas m.a.
Thomas, Alice, St. Thomas m.t.
Tippett, John, Tiverton m.t.
Tucker, Ellis, Tiverton m.t.

1610, *continued.*

Tymewell, Katherine, Holcombe Rogus m.t.

1611.

Towille, Richard, Kenton m.t.
Thruscombe, Cicilie, Broadecliste m.t.
Trowe, John, Drewsteington m.a.
Trivett, William, St. Laurence, Exeter m.t.n.
Turner, James, Tiverton m.t.
Treweman, Ellize, Shobbrooke m.t.
Tailor *als.* **Dinham**, John, Exeter m.t.n.
Tooker, Joane, Shobbrooke m.t.
Taylor, James, Exeter m.t.
Temple, William, Kenton m.a.
Trickey, Richarde, Otterton m.a.

1612.

Tounsend, Isacke, Newton St. Cires W.
Tooker, William, Stokentinhed A.
Tillarde, Edward, Kentisbeare m.t.
Tooke, William, Halberton m.t.
Tooker, John, Thorverton m.t.
Tymewell, Dionisia, Bampton m.t.
Thrasher, John, Tiverton m.a.
Tanner, Alice, St. Thomas, Exeter m.a.
Tothill, Gilbert, Alphingeton m.t.
Tooker, Thomas, Collompton m.a.
Tole, Roger, Kenton m.a.
Torner *als.* **Southerne**, Marie, Poughill m.a.

1613.

Tille, William, Whimple W.
Turner, Anthonie, Thorverton W.
Trewman, Bennett, Dunsford W.
Tylle, Margerie, Colliton Rawleigh m.t.
Toller, Roberte, Churchtaunton W.
Tucker, Simon, Tedbourne St. Marie W.
Taylor *als.* **Dinham**, Charety, St. Marie Major, Exeter m.t.
Tawman, Richard, Dunsford m.a.
Tooker, Henry, Powderham m.t.n.
Thornynge, Joane, Kenton A.

1614.

Turner, Florence, Axminster m.a.
Tucker, George, Yearcombe m.t.
Trivett, Alexander, Axminster m.t.
Thomas, Richarde, Holcombe-rogus m.t.
Trumpe, William, Collompton m.t.
Tutchin, William, Thorncombe m.t.n.
Thomas, Dewnes, Halberton m.a.
Thomas, Barbary, Holcombrogus m.t.n.
Trumpe, Thomazine, Collompton m.t.
Towille, Jasper, Kenton m.t.
Tucker, Nicholas, St. Mary Major, Exeter m.a.

1614, *continued.*

Taylor, William, Churchtaunton m.t.
Taylor, John, Broadhemburie m.t.
Tapper, Roberte, Tedborne St. Marie m.t.
Tickell, Philpote, Thorverton m.t.

1615.

Tydburie, Thomas, Uplime m.a.
Toller, Rawleigh, Withicombrawly m.t.
Taverner, Mably, Christowe m.t.
Tooker, George, Newton St. Cires m.t.
Taylor, Roberte, Sowton m.t.
Tyrrell, Walter, Kilmington m.t.
Tapper, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter m.t.
Temlett, John, Broadcliste m.a.
Tackle, Henry, St. George, Exeter m.a.
Tooker, William, Tiverton m.t.
Towte, Richard, Sowton m.t.
Towill, Elizabeth, Kenton m.t.
Tirrell, Agnes, Kilmington m.t.

1616.

Tylly, John, Honiton m.t.
Tourner, Petronela, Membury m.t.
Tucker, Marie, Bramfordspeake m.t.
Tirry, James, St. John's, Bow m.t.
Turner *als.* **Weyot**, John, —— m.t.
Thorne, John, Kenne m.t.
Tapper, Elinor, Tedbourne m.t.
Tuckett, Gilbert, Withecombe Raly m.a.
Turpyn, Amise, Ottery St. Mary m.t.
Trumphe, Henry, Collompton m.t.a.
Truslade, Thomas, Rewe m.t.

1617.

Tooly, Thomas, Sydmouth A.
Thruscombe, Clement, Brodclist W.
Trooke *als.* **Rogers**, James, Churchtauton W.
Towater, John, Silferton W.
Taylor, Simon, Halberton m.t.
Tymewell, Stephen, Bampton W.
Tooker, William, Exeter A.
Townsend, Stephen, Southtawton A.
Turpin, John, Broadhembury W.
Tozer, Joane, Drewsteington W.
Taylder, Alce, Brodhembury m.a.

1618.

Tozer, Symon, Cleyhidon W.
Thomas *als.* **Burrough**, Robert, Holcombe Rogus W.
Tucker, John, Exeter A.
Trelew, Thomazine, Exeter W.
Till, Gilbert, Exeter A.
Thomas, Dorothy, Uplowman A.
Tedbury, Valentine, Exeter W.
Turner, John, Thorverton A.

1618, *continued.*

Turpin, Alce, Limpstone A.
Till, Christopher, Whimple W.
Till, Matilda, Whimple A.
Toose, John, Cleyhanger W.
Turner, William, Colompton W.
Thruscombe, Edward, Brodclist W.
Tolly, Richard, Southtawton W.

1619.

Trale, William, Uplime W.
Trent, John, Upawtrey A.
Tremlett, Robert, Cheriton Bishop A.
Triggs, Philip, Exeter A.
Timewell, Cicily, Morebath A.
Thomas, John, Farway A.
Towse, Michael, sen., Clisthidon W.
Towse, James, Clisthidon W.
Tucker, Tristram, Brampford Speke W.
Trent, Edmond, Upawtry W.
Tucker, John, Tiverton W.
Toller, William, Withicombe Rawley W.

1620.

Tyrrell, John, Widworthy W.
Tulie, Walter, Shobbrooke W.
Taverner, Peter, Bridford A.
Tratt, John, Silferton A.
Thomas, Robert, Otrey W.
Treamer *als.* **Hayne**, ——, Thornecombe W.
Trickhey, Henry, Brampford Speake W.
Trewman, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Treagoe, Henry, Dunchidiocke W.
Thomas *als.* **Pearse**, Philip, Farway W.
Tymewell, Bridgett, Washfeild A.
Tymewell, Thomas, Holcomb Rogus W.
Tooker, John, Bradninch W.
Tymewell, Bridget, Washfield A.
Tyrrill, Thomas, Exeter W.
Thomas, Robert, Uplowman W.
Tedbury, Winifred, widow, Exeter W.

1621.

Trewman, Anne, Shobbrooke W.
Thorne, Lewis, Exeter A.
Townsend, Henry, Exeter A.
Tuckett, Joane, Broadclist A.
Turner, Thomas, Churchtanton W.
Tailder, John, Cleyhidon W.
Trumpe, Peter, Exeter W.
Tucker, William, Upawtry W.
Trent, Dorothy, Upawtry W.
Turner, Robert, Membury W.
Troade, Elizabeth, Hemiocke W.
Thruscombe, Joane, Broadcliste W.
Tailor, Thomas, Silferton A.
Thorne, Robert, Morebath W.

1621, *continued.*

Tucker, John, Exeter A., W.
Trend, Alexander, Chagford W.

1622.

Tremlett, Oliver, Spraiton A., W.
Thorne, Roberte, Morebath A.
Tucker, Richard, Southley A.
Tawse, Alce, Tiverton A.
Tirling, John, sen., Awliscombe W.
Tirrell, Katherine, Honiton A., W.
Travers, Alce, Farringdon W.
Tuckfield, Humphry, Thorverton W.
Tucker, Andrew, Cleyhidon A.
Trend, Peter, Cheriton Bishop A.
Treepe, Thomas, Drewsteington A.
Toocker, Robert, Tiverton W.
Tymewell, Francis, Holcombe Rogus A.
Turner *als.* **Wyatt**, Hugh, Tiverton W.
Tucker, William, Gittisham W.
Truslade, William, Colompton W.
Toocker, John, Halberton W.
Tanner, Richard, Tiverton W.
Torr, John, Ken W.

1623.

Tidbury, John, Uplime A.
Taylor, Henry, Otterton W.
Tozer, Thomas, Hemiocke A.
Turner *als.* **Smyth**, John, Membury A.
Tanner, John, Cadly W.
Tamlyn, Gregory, Combintinhed A., W.
Tydbury, John, Uplime A.
Tozer, Richard, Exeter W.
Tucker, Joane, Eastbudly A.
Truant, John, Aylsbere W.
Tor, John, Honiton A.
Thomas, Joane, Honiton A.
Tymewell, Humphry, Morebath W.
Tydbury, Joane, Uplime W.
Trend, Thomas, Holcomb Burnell W.
Trow, Hugh, Cheriton Bishop A.
Tucke, John, Awliscombe W.
Toocker, Joane, Tiverton A.
Tapp, George, Exeter A.

1624.

Towt, Elizabeth, Shobrooke A.
Townsend, Mathew, Exeter m.t.
Thomas, Henry, Farway A.
Trickhey, Thomas, Otterton A.
Trewman, William, Upton Pyne A.
Tucker, Andrew, Axmister A.
Towills, Alice, Silferton W.
Taylor, Richard, Brodclist W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Brodclist A.
Trosse, William, Exeter W.
Taylor, James, Upton Pyne W.
Turner, Baldwyn, Colompton A.
Tapper, Hugh, Cheriton Bishop W.
Taylor, Margaret, widow, Clisthydon A.

1624, *continued.*

Tucker, Joane, widow, Tedborne St. Mary W.

1625.

Tucke, John, Awliscombe W.
Turner *als.* **Harner**, Thomas, Yarcombe A.
Taylor, Parnell, Sowton W.
Tapper, Robert, Bridford W.
Tincombe, Elizabeth, widow, Chagford A.
Toborrough, Richard, Ken W.
Tolly, James, Exeter W.
Towill *als.* **Atwill**, William, Stokentinhed A.
Tincombe, Joane, Pinhooe A.

1626.

Tarr, John, Rockebeere W.
Tribett, Joane, Kilmington W.
Turner, Richard, Membury W.
Teape, Thomas, Cotleigh A.
Tirrett, Giles, Tiverton W.
Trow, Embline, Cheriton Bishop W.
Tawman, Thomas, Dunsford A.
Taply, John, Stokentinhed W.
Tirling, Robert, Exeter W.
Trinde, George, Exeter A.
Tucker, William, Exeter A.
Thomas, Geoffry, Exeter A.
Templer, Richard, Exeter W.
Thorne, John, Hemiocke W.
Taylor, Henry, Dunsford A.
Trobridge, Christopher, Exminster A., W.
Trobridge, Benjamyn, Exmister let. tut.
Teape, Richard, Exeter A.
Taylor, John, Loxbeare W.
Thomas, Dewnes, Thorverton W.
Trewman, Philip, Exeter W.
Taylor, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

1627.

Taylor, Robert, Tiverton A.
Tuckett, John, Ken A.
Trapnel, Joane, Whimple W.
Taylor, John, Waishfeild A.
Tucker, Alexander, Stockley English A.
Tawse, Joane, Awliscombe A.
Tapper, Gregory, Dunsford W.
Trend, Charitie, Chagford W.
Trewman, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Torr, Joane, Bridford W.
Taylor, Marie, Wythicombe Rawleigh W.
Turner *als.* **Wyatt**, Baldwin, Butterleigh A.
Tasker, Jane, Stokentynhed W.
Tidbury, Robert, Uplyme A.

1627, *continued.*

Taylor, Edward, Christow A.

1628.

Tucker *als.* **Glover**, Richard, Tiverton A.
Turner, John, Colompton A., W.
Taylor, John, Bradninch A.
Taylor, Andrewe, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Trebett, Thomas, Colompton A.
Turner, Dorothy, Halberton A.
Thomas, Christopher, Bampton W.
Townsend, William, Newton St. Cires —
Tucker, Edward, Brodclist A.

1629.

Timewell, Arthur, Holcomb Rogus A.
Turner, Christian, Axminster W.
Thorne, Roberte, Loopitt A.
Tizer, John, Eastbudleigh W.
Turpyn, Elizabeth, Brodhembury A., W.
Tucker, William, Sprayton W.
Thorne, Robert, Loopitt W.
Thorne, Nicholas, Combentinhead W.
Tucker, Jane, Exeter A.
Thomas, Arthur, Holcombe Rogus W.
Turner, Marks, Bradninch A.
Tavaner, Margaret, Exmister W.
Trewman, Barnard, Newton St. Cires A.
Teape, John, Eastbudleigh A.
Tincombe, Susanna, St. Thomas, Exeter W.
Trevant, Agnes, Ailesbeare W.
Terrell, Marie, Sydmouth W.

1630.

Trickey, William, Seaton W.
Trickey, Margaret, Hemiocke A.
Turner, Roger, Butterleigh W.
Turner, Nicholas, Halberton A., W.
Towill, Richard, Kenn W.
Thorne, George, Buckerell A.
Toller, Roberte, Limpstone A.
Thorne, Ambrose, East Ogwell W.
Toose, Mellinor, Exeter W.
Tremlett, William, Alfington W.

1631.

Turner, John, Axmister W.
Tucker, William, Shobbrooke W.
Taylor, Stephen, Bradninch A.
Tirrill, Philip, Killmington W.
Tucker, John, Poltimore A.
Towill, William, Kenton W.
Towse, John, Mamhead W.
Turner, James, Tiverton W.
Terrill, Philip, Killmington A.
Terrill, Alice, Killmington W.
Tavaner, Thomas, Chagford A.
Tuckett, Roger, Tedborne St. Mary A.

1631, *continued.*

Tristram, Thomas, Bampton W.
Towills, John, Collompton W.
Triggs, Richard, Exeter A.
Tucker, Tristram, St. Trinity, Exeter A.
Towill, John, Powderham A.
Totthill, George, St. Trinity, Exeter W.
Timewell, Susanna, Bampton W.
Tanner, John, Cotleigh A.
Tucker, Alice, Exeter A.
Trigs, Mary, Exeter W.
Tucker, Thomas, Exminster W.
Trend, John, Powderham W.
Taylor, Joane, Cheriton W.
Thatcher, John, —— W.

1632.

Till, Edward, Feniton W.
Tanner, Anthony, Honiton A.
Tallent, Barbara, Rockbere A.
Timgcombe, Jasper, Gidleigh W.
Tucker, John, Tiverton W.
Taylor, Robert, Collitonrawleigh A.
Thorne, Joane, Luppitt W.
Tucke, William, Ottery St. Mary A.
Trend, Henry, Chagford W.
Tremlett, Francis, Drewsteington A.
Taylor, John, Seaton A.
Trickey, William, Cleyhidon W.
Trickey, Margaret, Cleyhidon W.
Tremills, Otho, Alphington W.
Thorne, William, Cotleigh W.
Tucker, Peter, Uptonpyne W.
Taylor, Grace, Combentinhead W.
Tuckfeild, William, Throwleigh A.
Townsende, William, Newton St. Cires W.
Thatcher, Robert, Burlescombe W.
Tucke, John, Cotleigh W.
Turner, Nicholas, Collompton W.

1633.

Tremlett, Stephen, St. David A.
Thorne, Thomas, sen., Mamhead W.
Tabb, Gregory, St. David, Exeter A.
Taylor, Elinor, Exeter a.c.t.
Toose, Ellen, Collompton A.
Trend, Peter, Cheriton Bishop A.
Tailor, William, Rewe A.
Tounsend, William, Christowe W.
Tregoe, Peter, Dunchidiocke W.
Tottle, Dorothy, Poughill W.

1634.

Trott, John, Silferton A.
Trowde, Margery, Yarcombe A.
Turnor, Thomas, Sampford Peverell W.
Tuckerman, Richard, Eastbudleigh W.
Thomas, John, Widworthie A.
Trosse, Christopher, Plimptree W.
Tucker, John, Tiverton A.

1635.

Tucke, Peter, Otrey A.
Tooker, John, Brampford Speake W.
Taylor, Henry, Broadclist A.
Taylor, William, Otterton W.
Tuckerman, Thomazine, East Budleigh A.
Taylor, Richard, Otterton W.
Tuckerman, Richard, Limpstone A.
Tanner, William, Axmouth W.
Taylor *als.* Oland, Peter, Burlescombe A.
Toborough, Richard, Kenn A.
Tapper, Oliver, Exeter Pvd. P.C.C., W.
Troke *als.* Rogers, Nicholas, Churchtauton W.
Turnor, Anthony, —— } Tedburn St. Mary Induction. }
Tapper, Mary, Dunsford W.
Trend, Joane, Kenton W.
Tickle, Richard, Exeter W.

1636.

Turner, John, Broadninch A.
Toose, Henry, Eastbudleigh W.
Tye, Thomas, Plimptree W.
Turnor, Mary, Halberton W.
Tole, John, Dunsford A.
Triggs, Agnes, Exeter W.
Tremlett, William, Drewsteington A.
Tizard, John, Broadclist W.
Trickhay, Stephen, Morebath A.
Tothill, William, sen., Shillingford a.c.t.
Timuell, Thomazine, Bampton W.
Taylor, John, Exeter W.
Thomas, William, Holcombe Rogus A.
Tailor, John, Cullompton W.
Tozar, Andrew, Dunsford —
Tapley, John, Stokentinhead A.
Trickhey, Mathewe, St. Davids A.
Turner, Joane, Axminster W.

1637.

Talman, John, Tedborne St. Marie W.
Taylor, Joane, Otterton W.
Taylor *als.* Oland, John, Burlescombe W.
Tothill, George, Alphington A.
Thomas, Gregory, Dunsford W.
Tristraham, Elizabeth, Bampton W.
Thomas, John, Farway A.
Thatcher, John, Thorverton A.
Troade, William, Churchtanton A.
Taylor, Roger, Clist St. Laurence W.
Turner, Bauldwin, Collompton A.
Tucker, Willyam, Thorncombe W.
Turke, Agnes, Awtrie St. Marie W.
Teage *als.* Langly, William, Kenton A.
Turner, Jone, Silferton W.

1638.

Trickey, Jane, Seaton W.
Tarre, Anthonie, Broadninch A.

1638, *continued.*

Taylor, John, Stokentinhead A.
Tregosse, Philip, Ottrie St. Marie A.
Tedder, Hugh, Exeter W.
Teede, Charles, Eastbudleigh W.
Tocker, Robert, Tiverton W.
Trend, John, Chagford W.
Tocker, Rabish, Tiverton W.
Tocker, Willyam, Broadclist A.
Tanner, Walter, Axminster W.
Tocker, Thomazine, Tiverton W.
Trewman, John, Tiverton W.
Taylor, Edmond, Plymptree a.c.t.
Tillman, Marwood, Musbury A.
Towill, Richard, Kenton A.
Taylder, Richard, Broadclist W.
Trickhey, Robert, Cleyhidon W.
Tifford, Margaret, Broadclist A.
Till, Edward, Exeter A.
Tinckham, Richard, Pinhoe A.

1639.

Taylor, Michael, Exeter W.
Tristram *als.* Dyer, John, Bampton A.
Terrett, Christian, wid., Tiverton A.
Tonnsford, Thomas, sen., Whitestone W.
Turpin, Willyam, Ailesbeere W.
Turner, John, Widworthy A.
Thorne, Alice, Combentinhead W.
Thorne, Willyam, Bickleigh W.
Tallman, Ursula, Dunsford W.
Taylor, Thomas, Sprayton W.
Turner, Valentine, Broadninch W.
Troake *als.* Rogers, John, Churchtanton A.
Thorne, Elianor, Buckerell a.c.t.
Turner *als.* Wyott, Alice, Butterleigh W.
Tucker, Simon, St. Mary Major W.
Tirrell, John, Kilmington W.
Tooley, Mary, Sidmouth W.
Tanner, Anne, widow, Axmister A., W.
Thorne, Robert, Eastbudleigh W.

1640.

Takell, Richard, St. Mary Major, Exeter W.
Tocker, Elizabeth, Thornecombe A.
Taylor, John, Tiverton W.
Trenowe, Joane, Axmister W.
Tucker, Richard, Tiverton W.
Tapper, John, Tedborne St. Mary A.
Trott, William, Yearcombe A.
Taylder, William, Broadclist W.
Thomas, Pascha, Tiverton A.
Tilly, Alice, Honington A.
Townesend, William, Southtawton A.

1641.

Turner, John, Yarcombe W.
Tyncombe, Nicholas, Chagford A.
Tapper, John, Tedbourne St. Mary A.

1641, *continued.*

Toogood, John, Exeter A.
Tawley, Mary, Exeter A.
Taylor, John, Tiverton A.
Tyncombe, William, Gidleigh W.
Tanner, William, Tiverton A.
Tocker, Mary, Brampford W.
Tozer, William, Clisthidon A.

1642.

Templeman, William, Uplyme W.
Templeman, Thomas, Tedbourne A.
Taylor, Emanuel, Rockbeare W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Cleyhanger W.
Thomas, Richard, Combrawleigh W.
Tanner *als.* Mapsadge, Robert, Uplime W.

1643.

Tucke, Humfry, Hemiocke A.
Tillard, Florence, Kentisbeare W.
Tucker, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Townsend, Tristram, Cheriton W.

1644.

Throwleigh Induction.
Tucker, Robert, Sprayton W.
Tooker, Gilbert, Kenn W.
Tucker, Roger, Luppitt W.
Tingcombe, Henry, Gidleigh W.
Tuckett, Mathewe, Trusham W.
Tayler, John, Stokentinhead A.
Turner, Francis, Exeter A.
Thorncombe Induction.
Tayler, Alice, Collompton A.
Towill, Charles, Kenton W.
Tapper, Joyce, Tedborne St. Mary A.
Tayler, Roger, Rewe A.
Tucker, William, Cadbury W.
Tymewell, Andrewe, Morebath W.
Tapper, George, Tedborne St. Mary A.
Turner, Robert, Exeter W.
Townsend, Abraham, *and* Tristram, Halberton A.
Trend, Alexander, Chagford A.
Taylor, William, Southtawton A.

1645.

Tucker, John, Shobrooke A.
Trent, Robert, Halberton A.
Taylor, Christopher, Broadnich W.
Townsend, John, Newton St. Cires W.
Thompson, George, Halberton W.
Truslade, William, Collumpton A.
Thomas *als.* Stone, Thomas, Bampton A.

1646.

Taylor, Thomas, Bradnich W.
Tedborne St. Mary Induction.
Trent, John, Upottery W.
Timewell, Edward, Morebath A.
Thomas, Roger, Rewe A.
Taylor, John, Sampford Peverell A.

1646, *continued.*
Tucke, Martyn, Awlescombe Comp.
Taylor, Robert, Ottery St. Marie W.
Toe *als.* Hill, ——, Christowe W.
Tucke, Martyn, Awliscombe W.
Terleat, Philip, Collyton Rawleigh W.
Tucker, Mary, Poltimore W.
Teape, Phillipe, Tiverton A.
Trymlett, Mathewe, Tiverton A.
Tamlyn, Abigall, Exeter A.
Tamlyn, Oliver, Stokentinhead W.
Tucker, John, Tiverton A.
Turner, Alexander, Tiverton A.
Tucker, Margaret, Tiverton W.
Tucker, Thomas, Tiverton a.c.t.
Tremlett, Mathewe, Tiverton C.

1647.
Tucker, Thomas, Tedborne St. Marie W.
Toogood, John, Broadnich A.
Tucke, Jasper, Ottery St. Mary A.
Tucker, John, Kenn W.
Tucke, Jasper, Ottery St. Mary C.
Tyncombe, Andrewe, Exeter W.
Tothill, John, sen., Exminster W.
Turner, John, Exeter A.
Thomas, Mary, wid., Holcombe Rogus W.
Taylor, Emmett, Rockbeare W.
Turpyn, Anthony, Thorverton A.
Tremlett, John, Drewsteington A.
Tapper, Robert, Tedborne St. Marie W.
Thomas, Edmond, Bampton A., W.

1648.
Tristram, James, Tiverton A., W.
Tristram *als.* Dyer, Thomas, Bampton A.
Turner, Briget, Cullompton W.
Tickell, John, Thorverton W.
Tucker, William, Tiverton A.
Tremlett, Richard, Tedborne W.
Turner, Robert, Shobrooke W.

1649.
Tregosse, Agnes, Ottery St. Marie W.
Turner, William, Thorverton A., W.
Turner, Anne, wid., Thorverton W.
Templer, Anne, wid., Exeter W.
Treslade, Philip, Collompton W.
Toker, Alexander, Stockley English A.
Thomas, John, Musbury A.
Thomas, John, Widworthy A.
Towill, Roger, Kenton W.
Turner *als.* Harner, Mary, Yarcombe W.
Tremlett, Lucy, Sprayton A.
Toose, John, sen., Collompton W.
Timewell, Thomas, Bampton a.c.

1650.
Thomas, Joane, wid., Poughill W.
Taverner, Edward, Christowe W.

1650, *continued.*
Thomas, Joane, Thorverton W.
Terleatt, Dionisia, Coliton Rawleigh W.
Tucker, Francis, Exeter A., W.

1651.
Tibbs, Robert, Broadnich A., W.
Tucker, Dorothie, wid., Thorverton W.
Trickhey, John, Clehidon W.
Tuckfield, Roger, St. Edmonds, Exeter A.

1660.
Turner *als.* Harner, ——, Yarcombe A.
Tayler, William, Willand A.
Tayler, Margaret, Alphington A.
Tregilgos, John, Thorverton A., W.
Trescott, Thomas, Shobbrooke Induction.
Tooker, Roger, Exeter W.
Tayler, Bernard, Willand W.
Tauerner, Christopher, Christow W.
Towill, William, Kenn W.
Tristram, Margaret, Bampton W.
Thomas, Anthony, Tiverton A.
Toller, William, Churchtaunton W.
Trumpe, Peter, Tedborne St. Mary A.
Tucker, Peter, Cadbury A.
Tapley, Mary, St. Nicholas A.
Trowte, William, Upottery W.

1661.
Tayler, Thomas, Halberton W.
Tayler, John, Otterton A.
Templeer, Richard, Exeter W.
Thorne, Thomas, Colompton A.
Tucker, Peter, Cadbury C.
Turner, Christopher, Yarcombe W.
Tappe, James, Tiverton W.
Thorne, Zachary, Kenn W.
Townsend, Philip, Whitstone W.
Tregoe, Thomas, Bridford A.
Trend, Roger, Chagford A.
Tayler, Edward, Ottery A.
Trickey, Robert, Seaton A.
Turner, Peter, Exeter W.
Tucker, Henry, Cadbury A.
Thomas, Mary, Thorverton A.
Thorne, Phebe, Exeter W.
Tayler, William, Bradninch W.
Tabb, Moyse, Exeter A.

1662.
Totthill, Henry, Kenn W.
Towill, Bartholomew, Kenn A.
Thomas, Ambrose, —— C.
Taylder, William, Dunchideock A.
Triggs, Joane, Exeter W.
Talliton Induction.
Tilly, John, Plymptree W.
Tayler, John, Broadclist W.
Trott, Elizabeth, Yarcombe A.
Tucker, Peter, Kenn W.

1662, *continued.*

Tarringe, Thomazine, Colompton W.
Trumpe, John, Tedbourne A.
Thorncombe Induction.
Tamlyn, John, Stokentinhead W.
St. Thomas Induction.
Tucker, John, Whimple A.
Taylor, Edward, Broadclist A.
Turner, John, Plymptree W.
Thorne, Robert, Kenton W.

1663.

Tilley, John, Willand W.
Trickey, Margaret, Otterton W.
Townsend, Florence, Christow W.
Thomas, William, Holcombrogus W.
Turner *als.* Harner, Elizabeth, Yarcombe W.
Tristram, Margaret, Tiverton W.
Tremblett, William, Drewsteington W.
Tredwill, Mary, Luppitt W.
Trevinny *als.* Allen, George, Kenton A.
Tapper, Thomas, Chagford W.
Townsend, William, Southtawton W.
Tayler, Thomas, Stokentinhead A.
Townsend, Richard, Southtawton A.
Treomney *als.* Allen, Alice, Kenton W.
Totthill, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Tyncombe, Edward, Christowe W.
Turner, Joane, Colompton W.
Tracey, John, Spreyton W.

1664.

Trudd, Edmund, Sampford Peverell W.
Tillman, Joane, Axmister W.
Townsend, Joane, Whitstone W.
Trosse, Thomas, Feniton A.
Thorne, ——, Colompton C.
Turner, Thomazine, Shobrooke W.
Thorne, Lewis, Tiverton A.
Thomas, Joane, Holcombe rogus A.
Tothill, Robert, Exeter W.
Tucker, William, Tiverton W.
Tratt, John, Yarcombe W.

1665.

Turner, Joane, Exeter A.
Tayler *als.* Gregory, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Tucker, William, Axminster A.
Tozer, Edward, Exeter A.
Tucker, Joane, Whitstone —
Towse, Michael, Luppitt W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Plymptree A.
Tucker, Elizabeth, Kenn W.
Turner, Richard, Tiverton W.

1666.

Tayler, John, Colompton W.
Trend, John, Drewsteington W.
Tucker, John, Tiverton A.
Trosse, Nicholas, Feniton A.

1666, *continued.*

Thomas, Julian, Thorverton W.
Turner, Wilmot, Tiverton A.
Townsend, Robert, Holcomburnell A.
Timewell, Edward, Morebath W.
Turleate, Nicholas, Colyton Rawley A.
Thorne, William, Kenton W.
Tayler, Thomas, Rockbeare W.
Tomkins, Joane, Colompton W.

1667.

Tucker, Susanna, Luppitt W.
Tenant, John, Gittisham W.
Thomas, John, Colompton A.
Towse, John, sen., Kentisbeare A.
Tothill, Francis, Plymptree W.
Tapper, Richard, Drewsteington W.
Towill, Emanuel, Powderham W.
Turner, Anne, Alphington W.
Teigle, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Treeby, Henry, Broadclist A.
Turner, Thomas, Thorverton A.
Tucker, Nicholas, Bampton A.
Taylor, Christofer, Broadclist A.
Thorne, Ambrose, Buckerell W.
Taylor, John, Broadclist A.
Tucker, Mary, Halberton W.
Thrustone, Julian, Tiverton W.
Townsend, William, Christowe A.

1668.

Turner, Alice, Alphington W.
Tincombe, Symon, Gidley W.
Towse, Henry, Colompton A.
Thomas, Richard, Farway W.
Turner, Thomas, Bickleigh A.
Tothill, Grace, Exmister W.
Turner, Catherine, Bickleigh A.
Trenchard, John, Thorncombe W.
Tayler, Matthew, Thorverton W.
Tucker, Joseph, Loopitt W.
Taylor, Edward, Broadclist W.
Thorne, Nicholas, Thorverton W.
Thorne, Thomazine, Colompton W.
Totthill, William, Exmister A.

1669.

Totthill, Elianor, Exeter A.
Tanner, George, Axmouth W.
Tratt, Leonard, Membury W.
Trosse, Anne, Shobbrooke W.
Tremlett, James, Drewsteington A.
Tremlett, William, Southtauton A.
Thorne, Giles, Kenton W.
Trickey, Christopher, Broadclist A.
Tacker, Agnes, Tiverton A.
Thorne, Grace, Kenton W.
Totthill, William, Exmister A.
Tyncombe, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
Thorne, Thomas, Cove W.
Taylor, James, Brampford Speake W.
Turner, John, Axmister A.

1670.

Trevant, James, Buckerell W.
Taylor, Thomas, Loxbeare W.
Truslowe, Mary, Exeter A.
Thorne, John, Awliscombe A.
Taylor, William, Tiverton A.
Trewman, Elias, Cadeleigh W.
Thomas, Humphry, Thorverton W.
Tucker, William, Halberton A.
Throwleigh Induction.
Terleate, Henry, Eastbudleigh W.
Tucker, Amy, Halberton A.
Tucker, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
Taylor, Joane, Kenton W.
Thorne, Mary, Tiverton W.
Towill, John, Holcombe burnell W.
Thorverton Induction.
Thorne, John, Buckerell W.
Thomas, Hugh, Cheriton fitzpyne A.
Turner, Nicholas, Exmister W.
Tucker, John, Tiverton W.
Turner, Fortescue, Plymptree A.
Tucker, Elionor, St. Sidwell W.
Tremlett, John, St. David W.
Throwley Induction.
Thorne, Catherine, Kenton W.

1671.

Tanner, William, Axmouth A.
Trevant, Robert, Ailesbeare W.
Thruston, John, Tiverton W.
Tuckfeild, Robert, Throwley A.
Trumpt, William, Colompton W.
Thomas, Mellony, Halberton A.
Tozer, John, Dunsford A.
Travillion, ——, Combpyne W.
Thorne, Gawin, Cotleigh W.
Turner, John, sen., Colompton A.
Tapper, Margaret, Drewsteington W.
Toose, John, Kentisbeare A.
Tincombe, William, Gidleigh A.
Tozer, Mary, Exeter W.
Turner, George, Thorverton A.
Tucker, George, Shobbrooke A.
Tarr, William, Rockbeare W.
Thorne, William, Broadclist W.

1672.

Turner, George, Thorverton W.
Triggs, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Tucker, Valentine, Poltimore W.
Treslowe, Leonard, Exeter W.
Trescott, William, Exeter W.
Taylor, Robert, Loopitt W.
Taylor, George, Upton Pyne W.
Trickey, Jane, Seaton W.

1673.

Tucker, Robert, Tedbourne W.
Turpin, Gregory, Colompton W.
Thorne, John, Awliscombe W.
Thomas, John, Farway W.
Trend, Anstice, Halberton A.

1673, *continued.*

Tarring, Chrispin, Chivelstone A.
Taylor, Antony, Broadclist W.
Taylor, Margaret, Thoverton W.
Taylor, Mark, gen., Broadclist W.
Taylor, Margaret, Willand W.
Trescott, Samuel, Exeter A.
Thomas, Wilmot, Bradninch W.
Travers, Zachary, Thorverton W.

1674.

Tucker, Christian, Stokentinhead W.
Tucker, Arthur, St. David A.

1675.

Tacke, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Tudder, Solomon, Exeter A.
Tizard, Solomon, Eastbudleigh W.
Tanner, Richard, Uplyme W.
Taylor, Joan, Broadclist W.
Timwell, Alexander, Cadleigh A.
Tremlett, Stephen, Exeter W.
Taylor, Humphry, Whimple —
Tremlett, Wilmott, Exeter W.
Tompson, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Thorne, Nicholas, Combintinhead W.
Trend, John, sen., Tedbourn St. Mary W.
Taylor, John, Cleyhidon A.
Tilman, Henry, Musbury W.
Tasewell, John, Broadclist W.
Tremlett, William, Broadclist A.
Taylor, John, Exeter W.
Trickey, Thomas, Kenton W.
Taylor, Clement, Silferton W.
Triggs, John, Alphington W.
Taylor, Anne, Dunchidiock W.
Towse, Henry, Clisthydon A.
Tarr, Henry, Ottery St. Mary W.
Towt, Catherine, Upton Pyne W.
Tregasse, Richard, Cadbury W.
Tarring, Andrew, Bridford W.
Townsend, Robert, Newton St. Cyres W.

1676.

Troake, Nicholas, Churchtaunton W.
Truse, John, Tiverton A.
Turner, Robert, Clist St. Laurence W.
Taylor, Debora, Exeter W.
Totthill, Richard, Exeter W.
Tamson, Mary, Colompton A.
Taylor, Roger, Exeter W.
Turner, Roger, Membury A.
Turner, Nicholas, Sampford Peverel A.
Tyrling, Rowling, Auliscombe W.
Tratt, Robert, Yarcombe W.
Troake, James, Cleyhidon W.
Trump, Joane, Gittisham W.
Trickey, Hugh, Hemiocke W.
Tozer, Andrew, Christowe W.
Twiggs, Argenton, Exeter W.

1677.

Trobridge, George, Ottery St. Marie A.
Trump, Peter, Tedbourn St. Mary A.
Taverner, Richard, Southbovey (*vide* Totton) —
Taylor, Mark, Broadclist A.
Towill, Richard, Kenn W.
Thewell, Richard, Exeter A.
Thomas, William, Combpyne W.
Taylor, Thomas, Christow W.

1678.

Turner, John, Tiverton W.
Tristram, John, Bampton W.
Tayler, Maurice, Calverley A.
Tally, Stephen, Tiverton W.
Terry, Elizabeth, Payhembury W.
Tapper, Mark, Cheriton Bishop A., W.
Thorne, Thomas, Kenton W.
Tregoe, Florence, Dunchidiocke W.
Tilke, John, Colyton Rawly W.
Tristram, Mary, Sampford Peverel A.
Tynclar, Richard, Exeter A.
Tiverton Induction, Clare Portion.
Tiverton Induction, Tydcombe Portion.

1679.

Tucker, John, Cleyhidon W.
Tracey, Edmond, St. David A.
Tilley, Ellis, Plymptree W.
Thomas, Richard, Southtawton W.
Tozer, Joseph, Dunsford W.
Taylor, Ambrose, Rockbeare W.
Trowde, John, Churchtaunton A., W.
Trowde, Mathew, Churchtaunton A.
Trusham Induction.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead W.
Trend, John, Chagford A.
Tucker, Tobias, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Trenant, George, Gittisham W.
Tucker, Philip, Tiverton A., W.
Tooker, Roger, St. Thomas W.
Truman, Nicholas, Drewsteington A.
Thompson, Catherine, Tiverton W.
Tiverton Induction, Pitt Portion.

1680.

Tanner, John, Uplyme W.
Thatcher, Florence, Burlescombe W.
Templer, Richard, Exeter W.
Troote, Gawin, Withecombe Rawley W.
Taylor, John, Whimple A.
Thomas, Mary, Thorverton W.
Towe, John, Morebath W.
Talliton Induction.
Thorncombe Induction.
Thompson, George, Exeter W.
Tucker, Stephen, Loopit A.
Taylor, Roger, St. Nicholas W.
Tucker, William, St. Thomas W.

1680, *continued.*

Tothill *als.* **Reynell**, Sara, Alphington A.
Thomas, Tobias, Ottery St. Mary W.
Trewman, Ellis, Cadeleigh W.
Taylor, Mary, St. Nicholas W.
Taylor, Robert, Broadclist A.
Taylor, Richard, Colompton W.

1681.

Trend, Charity, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Thorne, Philip, Buckerell W.
Troake, James, Hemyocke W.
Thomas, Henry, St. David W.
Thomas, Richard, Butterleigh W.
Tapley, William, Mamhead W.
Trocke, Elizabeth, Hemiocke W.
Turner, William, Comberawley W.
Trend, Richard, Chagford W.
Troake *als.* **Rogers**, ——, Cleyhydon A.
Tally, Robert, Halberton A.
Thrushcombe, John, Sowton W.
Tucker, Gilbert, St. Nicholas A.
Taylor, William, Colompton A.
Thonger, John, Tiverton A.
Tucker, Joane, St. Thomas W.
Taverner, William, Chagford W.
Triggs, Theophilus, St. David, Exeter A.
Thatcher, John, Holcombrogus W.

1682.

Taylor, William, Tiverton W.
Tripe, William, Exeter W.
Townsend, Anne, Newton St. Cires W.
Tucker, John, Exeter W.
Tremlett, Margery, Drewsteington A.
Tamlyn, William, Tiverton W.
Tricky, Charles, Collyton Rawley A.
Taylor, Christopher, Colompton W.
Tucker, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Tibbs, John, Bradninch A.
Thorning, Robert, Combintinhead W.
Tout, Robert, Shobbrooke W.
Thorne, Henry, Tiverton A.
Tooker *als.* **Glover**, Henry, Tiverton W.

1683.

Tooker *als.* **Glover**, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Tucker, John, Thorncombe A.
Tanner, John, Axmouth A.
Thomas, Rebecca, Honyton W.
Terleat, William, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Tucker, Jonas, Thorverton W.
Tristram, Thomas, Bampton W.
Townsend, Susanna, Newton St. Cyres A.
Tucker, Hugh, Exeter A.
Tucker, John, Newton St. Cyres W.

1683, *continued.*

Tarleton, John, Exeter A.
Truman, Joane, Drewsteington W.
Trinity Induction.
Triggs, Elizabeth, Brampford Speake A.
Triggs, John, Exeter W.
Towill, Richard, Kenn W.
Tucker, John, Brampford Speake W.
Tothill, John, Exmister A.
Taylor, Peter, St. Leonards, Exeter W.
Taylor, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Trewman, Nicholas, Drewsteington A.
Taylor, John, Holcombe Burnell A.
Thorne, Henry, Cotleigh W.

1684.

Turner, Gawin, Tiverton W.
Turner *als.* **Harner**, Parnell, Yarcombe W.
Tratt, Margaret, Yarcombe W.
Tucker, Robert, Thorverton A., W.
Turner, Francis, Sampford Peverel A.
Taylor, Walter, Ailesbeare W.
Thorncombe Induction.
Taylor, William, Bradninch W.
Trott, Joane, Yarcombe W.
Taylor, Thomas, Colompton W.
Tiggins, Daniel, Exeter A.
Thompson, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Thomas, John, Halberton A., W.
Townsend, John, Newton St. Cyres W.
Tucker, Richard, Halberton W.

1685.

Till, Andrew, Fenyton W.
Tillman, Wilmott, Axmouth A.
Turner, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Thomas *als.* **Stone**, John, Bampton A., W.
Tubb, John, Kenton W.
Tiggins, John, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Trehane, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Trusham Induction.
Tucker, Bernard, Southleigh W.
Traverse, Elizabeth, Thorverton A.
Tripe, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Townsend, Mary, Newton St. Cires A.
Taylor *als.* **Baker**, Humphry, Poughill A.
Tracey, John, Spreyton W.

1686.

Tuckfield, Sampson, Throwley W.
Tucker, Humphry, Pinhoe W.
Tucker, Thomas, Southleigh W.
Thomas, John, sen., Tiverton W.
Towill, John, Holcombeburnell A.
Trehane, Emanuel, Broadhembury W.
Timewell, Francis, Holcomberogus W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Bampton A.
Townsend, Robert, Holcomburnell A., W.

1686, *continued.*

Tillerd, James, Ottery St. Mary A.
Terry, John, Silferton W.
Turner, William, Yarcombe W.
Trowe, William, Drewsteington W.
Townsend, Susanna, Holcomburnell A.
Tregonnion, Richard, Dunchidiocke A.
Trevene *als.* **Allen**, Joane, Kenton W.
Tucker, Elizabeth, Brampford Speake A., W.
Thomas, Edward, Beare W.

1687.

Tucker, Joane, Thorncombe A.
Trott, John, Yarcombe W.
Tucker, Jane, Cleyhanger W.
Taylor, Anne, Loxbeare W.
Turpin, Gregory, Colompton W.
Townsend, William, Holcomburnell W.
Thomas, John, Thorverton W.
Turner, John, Thorverton W.
Tawman, William, Exeter W.
Tapley, John, Stokentinhead W.
Tothill, Jeremiah, Exeter W.
Tothill, Eleonor, Exeter A.
Tucker, Gilbert, Honyton W.
Tanner *als.* **Mounsdon**, Symon, Exmister A.
Tratt, John, Whimple A.
Tedbourne St. Mary Induction.

1688.

Trevene *als.* **Allen**, Grace, Kenton A.
Thorne, Thomas, Alphington W.
Thomas, John, Colompton W.
Taylor, Richard, Holcombrogus W.
Tucker, Peter, Cadbury A.
Tower *als.* **Tooer**, Henry, Colompton A.
Trickey, Thomas, Lympston A.
Thorne, Gawin, Awliscombe W.
Tamlyn, William, Exeter W.
Tucker, Nicholas, St. Thomas W.
Tothill, Henry, Exminster W.
Terleat *als.* **Leat**, Henry, Eastbudleigh W.
Trent, Robert, Upottery W.

1689.

Thomas, Hugh, Holcomberogus W.
Thomas, Ranneborne, Honyton W.
Tucker, James, Tiverton W.
Taylor, John, Bickton A.
Taylor, John, Exeter A., W.
Tavernor, William, Chagford A.
Tucker, Lewis, Exeter A.
Thomas, John, Honyton A., W.
Taylor, Judith, Kenn W.
Trickey, Thomas, Kenton A.
Towill, Agnes, Kenn W.

1690.

Trusham Induction.
Twiggs, Grace, Seaton W.

1690, *continued.*

Tucker, Nicholas, Halberton W.
Tuthill, Richard, Exeter A.
Tripe, Margaret, Kenton W.
Tucke, George, Exeter A.
Tiggins, Elizabeth, Honyton A.
Taylor, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne A.
Trennicke, William, Exeter A.
Terleate, John, Colyton Rawley W.
Tacle, Christopher, Exeter W.
Terry, Mary, Silferton A., W.
Tucker, Thomas, Dunsford W.

1691.

Tavernour, Richard, Christowe A.
Taylor, Walter, Broadclist W.
Tawman, Catherine, Exeter W.
Tucker, Joane, Poltimore A., W.
Tout, William, Shobbrooke W.
Terleate, Philip, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Torring, Edward, Exeter A., W.
Tuckerman, Robert, Withecombrawley A.
Tucker, Richard, St. Thomas A.
Taylor, Dorcas, Whimple A.
Tanner, Joane, Axmouth A.
Trowe, Ruth, Drewsteington W.
Tremblett, Richard, St. Davids W.
Thorne, Richard, Tiverton W.
Thomas, Bawdon, Thorverton A.
Torring, Edward, Exeter A., W.
Templer, Mary, Exeter W.

1692.

Trunt *als.* Trent, John, Halberton W.
Tye, William, Clisthydon W.
Tucker, William, sen., Axminster W.
Tyrling, John, Awliscombe A.
Turner, Antony, Netherex W.
Tilly, John, Plymptree W.
Townsend, John, Exeter A.
Thorne, John, Mamhead A.
Tottle, Gilbert, Exeter A.
Thomas, Philip, Tiverton W.
Trowde, John, Upottery A., W.
St. Thomas Induction.
Tucker, John, Sowley W.
Tilke, Raphael, Colytonrawley W.
Tozer, Caleb, Cheriton Bishop W.
Temlett, Richard, Tedbourn St. Mary W.

1693.

Tucker, John, Broadclist W.
Trosse, Thomas, Shobbrooke W.
Toney, John, Exeter A., W.
Tapper, John, Drewsteington W.
Turner, William, Silferton W.
Tucker, Dorothy, Exeter W.
Trow, John, Tiverton W.
Turner, John, Cadeleigh W.
Trickey, John, Colyton Rawley A.
Terrell, Elias, Sydmouth W.

1693, *continued.*

Travers, Joane, Thorverton W.
Townsend, Burnell, Whitston W
Townsend, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cyres A.
Teape, John, Otterton W.
Turner, John, Exeter W.
Tristeanes, John, Ottery St. Mary W.

1694.

Townsend, Mark, Newton St. Cyres W.
Townsend *als.* Westcott, Grace, Newton St. Cyres A.
Tully, Henry, Sydmouth W.
Taylor, Joane, Rockbeare W.
Towte, John, Bampton W.
Turner, George, Tiverton W.
Trusse, Samuel, Exeter W.
Thomas, Joane, Trusham W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Trott, Nicholas, Yarcombe W.
Terrill, Elizabeth, Kilmington W.
Tilke, Raphael, Coliton Rawley A., W.
Tucker, Thomas, Dunkeswell W.
Tristram *als.* Ching, Joane, Tiverton A.
Trickey, Hanna, Kentisbeare W.
Tilly, Joane, Exeter W.

1695.

Terry, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary A.
Tremlett, John, Cheriton Bishop A.
Turner, Mary, Axminster W.
Taylor, John, Colompton W.
Tothill, Thomas, Kenton A.
Trent, Robert, Halberton W.
Taylor, Robert, Thorverton A.
Terry, Robert, Exeter A.
Trefinny *als.* Alling, Emanuel, Kenton W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
Tapley, John, Combintinhead A.
Turner, John, Bradninch W.
Tempell, Tobias, Withecombrawley A.
Thomas, Catherine, Halberton A.
Turner, Thomas, Colompton W.
Tipper, Susanna, Exeter A.
Thorne, Symon, Colompton W.
Taylor, Mary, Silferton W.
Thomas, Robert, Tiverton A.
Tucker, Richard, St. Thomas A.
Tucker, Jane, St. Thomas A., W.

1696.

Turpin, John, Thorverton W.
Tucker, Tristram, Brampford Speake W.
Trumpe, Mellony, Colompton W.
Taylor, Robert, Lympstone A.
Thomas, Martha, Exeter A.
Taylor, Susanna, Awliscombe W.
Tylman, John, Musbury W.
Tucker, William, Tiverton W.
Trumpe, Charles, Colompton W.

1696, *continued.*

Tucker, Grace, Exeter W.
Taylor, William, Poltimore W.
Treby, John, Kenton A.
Tuckett, Joane, Exmister W.
Tuckett, William, Kenn A., W.
Tapley, John, Combintinhead A.
Towning, Thomas, Northleigh A.
Tristeam, Margaret, Ottery St. Mary W.

1697.

Thomas, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Thorne, Richard, Kenn W.
Tucker, Grace, Southleigh W.
Tucker, John, Loopitt W.
Trend, Catherine, Church Taunton W.
Taylor, Bernard, Willand W.
Tamlyn, John, Tiverton W.
Thomas, John, Colompton W.
Townesend, John, Whitstone W.
Thomas, Eleonor, Thorverton A.
Tucker, Ralph, Broadclist W.
Taylor, Bernard, Willand A.
Taylor, Mary, Exeter W.
Tudor, Henry, Kenton W.
Taylor, Elisha, Bradninch A.
Thomas, Joane, Honyton W.
Taylour, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Taylour, William, Colompton W.

1698.

Thomas, Grace, Uplooman W.
Towe, John, St. Thomas Aple., Exon W.
Tucker, John, Newton St. Cyres A., W.
Turner, Joane, Axminster W.
Terleate, Nathaniel, Colyton Rawley A.
Turner, Roger, Butterleigh A.
Taylor *als.* **Daw**, Daniel, Honyton A.
Teage, William, Kenton W.
Taylor, Hugh, Colompton W.
Towill, William, St. David W.
Tucker, Sara, Loopitt A.
Townesell, Alice, Burlescombe W.
Till, Philip, Feniton A.
Till, Mary, Feniton W.
Thorne, Giles, Peyhembury W.
Taylour, James, Brampford Speake W.

1699.

Takell, John, Exeter W.
Tippet, William, Thorverton W.
Tucker, Nicholas, South Tawton W.
Templeman, William, Axmister W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Taylor, Robert, Exeter A.
Trump, Christopher, Colompton W.
Taylor, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpyne A.
Thorne, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
Trickey, Robert, Lympstone W.

1700.

Turner, Mary, Tiverton W.

1700, *continued.*

Towill, Susanna, South Tawton A.
Tripe, Robert, Mamhead W.
Tremblett, William, Broadclyst W.
Towill, Emanuel, South Tawton A.
Tristram, Alice, Bampton W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Halberton W.
Thorne, Gertrude, Broadclyst A.
Taylor, Richard, Colompton W.
Thomas, Roger, Colatonrawleigh W.
Turner, John, Alphington W.
Tudor, William, Exeter A.
Tilly, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Tothill, George, St. David, Exeter W.
Towill, William, Kenn W.
Turner, John, Cadbury A.

1701.

Trosse, Henry, Shobbrooke A.
Teed, William, Eastbudleigh W.
Turner *als.* **Harner**, James, Yarcombe W.
Tamlyn, John, Tiverton A.
Thomas, William, Coombpyne W.
Tudor, William, Exeter W.
Taylor, Joane, Tiverton A.
Tavernor, Thomas, Chagford A.
Taylor, Dorothy, Willand A.

1702.

Thewell, Etheldreda, Exeter A., W.
Theape, Walter, Axmouth A.
Thylor, William, Exeter W.
Thorne, James, Cotleigh W.
Trimlet, Hanna, Exeter W.
Tilt, John, Lympstone A.
Turner, Valentine, Silferton W.
Tincombe, Joseph, Ashcombe A.
Tilly, Peter, Christowe A.
Thewell, James, Exeter A.
Tucker, Edmund, Netherex A.
Takell, Richard, Exeter A.
Thorncombe Induction.
Townsend, William, Shobbrooke W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Colompton A.
Trump, Joane, Tedbourne W.

1703.

Taby *als.* **Worth**, Thomas, Exeter A.
Townesend, William, Upton Pyne W.
Townesend, Roger, Tedbourne W.
Tapley, James, Combentinhead W.
Twiggs, Thomas, St. Sidwell A.
Tross *als.* **Lome**, Anne, Exeter A.
Taylour, Thomas, Ottery A.

1704.

Taylour, Joseph, Ottery A.
Till, Christopher, Peyhembury A.
Thorne, John, Exeter A.
Taylour, Anthony, Colompton A.
Thorne, Thomas, Bampton W.
Thomas, Joane, Tiverton W.
Tuck, Humphry, Cotleigh A.

1704, *continued.*

Thrush *als.* **Russell**, Thomas, Honyton A.
Tucker, Bridgett, Tedbourne W.
Teage, Alice, Kenton W.
Townesend, John, Dunsford W.
Trend, John, Tedbourne A.
Thewell, Isaac, Exeter A.
Taylor *als.* **Butcher**, Dorothy, Colompton W.
Turpin, William, Ottery A.
Taylor, Anne, Exeter W.
Teape, Thomas, Axmouth A.

1705.

Turner, George, Awliscombe W.
Treby, William, Powderham A.
Tregoe, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Thomas, Richard, Thorverton W.
Turner, Robert, Axmister W.
Turner, Nathaniel, Axminster W.
Taylor, William, Willand A.
Trent, Robert, Tiverton A.
Tolley, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop W.
Talk, Joane, Exeter W.
Thomas, John, Tiverton A.
Treate, Daniel, St. Sidwell W.
Trevett, Thomas, Musbury W.
St. Thomas Aple. Induction.
Taverner, John, sen., Dunsford W.
Taylor, Timothy, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Turner, Alven, Exeter A.
Tarr, George, Lympstone W.
Turner, Dunes, Tiverton A.

1706.

Ticken, John, Exeter A.
Towse *als.* **Touzean**, Peter, Exeter A.
Trood, John, Cleyhidon W.
Trokes, Martin, Hemiocke A.
Tucker, William, Exeter A.
Taverner, William, sen., Dunsford W.
Trist, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Tucker *als.* **Risdon**, Jane, Exeter A.
Turner *als.* **Newberry**, Grace, Axmister A.
Turner, John, Exeter W.
Triggs, Christopher, South Tawton A.
Tuckfield, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Turner, Roger, Yarcombe W.
Tothill, Stephen, Kenn A.
Thomas, Isaac, Exeter A.
Till, John, Otterton A.
Tucker, Nicholas, Axminster A.
Taste, William, Tiverton W.
Tresteane, William, Kenton W.
Tompkin, Jacob, Withecombe Rawleigh A., W.
Tuckett, Solomon, Tedbourne St. Mary A.

1707.

Tucker *als.* **Weare**, Nicholas, Halberton W.
Turner, Isaac, Axminster W.
Toller, William, Church Taunton W.
Thorne, John, Kenn W.
Tuke, John, St. Nicholas A.
Thorne, John, Peyhembury A.
Thorne, Nicholas, Combentinhead W.
Tucker, Francis, Eastbudleigh A.
Thomas, John, Exeter W.
Tozer, Henry, Exeter A.
Trehan, Margaret, St. Sidwell W.
Turner, Thomas, Axminster W.
Trennick, Thomas, Exeter A.
Tayler, Edward, sen., Sidmouth W.
Triggs, Nathaniel, St. Sidwell A., W.
Taylor, Robert, Pinhoe W.
Trewman, Robert, St. Edmunds, Exeter A.
Tucker, William, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Thatcher, James, Burlescombe A.

1708.

Tregoe, William, Dunchidiock A.
Taylor, Margaret, St. David, Exeter A.
Tregagle, Richard, Exeter A., W.
Trump, Richard, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Troutt *als.* **Hingson**, Thomas, Gittisham A.
Trent, Edmond, Upottery W.
Tremlett, Andrew, Broadclyst W.
Towte, Robert, Tiverton A.
Toose, Henry, Cleyhidon W.
Tucker, James, Exeter A., W.
Tiller, Alice, Ottery St. Mary W.
Tapper, Samuel, Lympstone W.
Tristram, William, jun., Tiverton W.

1709.

Terry, Rebecca, Tiverton W.
Turner, Edward, Bampton A.
Tucker, Peter, Exeter A.
Tompson, Daniel, Exeter A.
Tucker, Jane, Exeter W.
Tucker, Thomas, Stokentinhead W.
Thomas, Christopher, Kenton A.
Taylor, William, Exeter A.
Tapp, Walter, Exeter A.
Tucker, William, Colompton A.
Tucker, Joane, Exeter W.
Turner, William, Bickleigh A.

1710.

Turner, Thomas, Church Taunton A.
Tregoe, Sara, Dunchidiock A.
Turner *als.* **Harner**, Benjamin, Axminster A.
Tucker, Cornelius, Exeter A.
Taylour, John, Sidmouth A.
Thomas, William, Exeter W.
Tucker, Philip, Tiverton W.

1711.

Throwleigh Induction.
Trewman, John, sen., Exeter W.
Thomas, William, Tiverton A.
Trapnell, Edward, Farringdon W.
Tremlett, Nathaniel, jun., Thorverton A.
Tregosse, James, Ottery St. Mary W.
Tapley, Thomazine, Stokentinhead A.
Titcher, Elizabeth, Northleigh W.
Titcher, Robert, Northleigh W.
Tothill, Stephen, Exeter A.
Truant, Mary, Alphington A.
Tilman, James, Musbury A.
Tucker, William, Downe St. Mary A.
Tuthill, Nicholas, Exeter W.

1712.

Turner, John, Axminster W.
Trott, Robert, Yarcombe A.
Thorne, Susanna, Bampton W.
Twiggs, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Twiggs, John, Exeter W.
Tanner *als.* **Mounstephen**, Mary, Exminster A.
Tapper, Thomas, Broad Clyst A.
Turner, James, Exeter A.
Toler, Hugh, Upottery W.
Tincombe *als.* **Langdon**, Joane, Butterleigh A.
Turner, Mary, Exeter A.
Thorne, Dorothy, Awliscombe A.
Tilley, John, Plymtree W.
Tucker, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst A.
Thomas, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.
Townsend, Mark, Newton St. Cires W.
Tucker, James, Exeter W.

1713.

Trickey, Christopher, sen., Morebath W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Cleyhidon W.
Townsend, William, Upton Pyne W.
Tapper, Thomas, Broadclyst A., W.
Trout, Anne, Exeter A.
Trosse, George, Exeter W.
Tawton, James, Newton St. Cires W.
St. Trinity, Exeter, Induction.
Treveney, George, Kenton W.
Trusham Induction.
Taylor, Francis, Broadclyst W.
Towgood, Stephen, Axminster A.
Thomas, William, Exeter A.
Tuck, Henry, Upottery A.
Tapley, Elizabeth, Combentinhead W.
Thorne, Ursula, Exeter A.

1714.

Troake, John, Cleyhidon A.
Talbott, Robert, Tiverton A.
Thetcher, Anne, Tiverton W.
Taylor, Mary, wid., Pinhoe W.

1714, *continued.*

Turner, Benjamin, Upton Hellions A.
Tremlett, George, Exeter A.
Tuck, Margaret, Upottery A.
Tamlyn, Philip, Exeter W.
Turner, Turpin, Thorverton W.
Taylor, Abraham, Poltymore W.
Teape, Samuel, Exeter A.

1715.

Thurstone, Joane, Exminster W.
Tucker, Joane, Downe St. Marie A.
Taylor, John, Ottery St. Marie W.
Trusham Induction.
Treleate, Margerie, Colaton Rawley W.
Tudor, John, Exeter W.
Treleate, George, Eastbudleigh A.
Talbott, John, Tiverton W.
Turner, John, Colompton W.
Toller, John, Upottery W.
Tuck, Margaret, Upottery A.
Thomas, Hugh, Cheriton Fitzpyne A.
Thomas, Margaret, Southleigh W.
Thylor, John, Stokentinhead W.
Trehan, Thomas, St. Sidwell A.

1716.

Tebbett, Walter, Tedbourn A.
Turner, Richard, Offwell W.
Towgood, Mathews, Axmister W.
Tout, Henry, Tiverton A.
Teague *als.* **Teeke**, ——, Dunsford A.
Turner, Grace, Axminster A., W.
Thomas, Henry, Exeter W.
Tidcome Portion, Tiverton Induction.
Towill, John, Kenton A.
Tuckett, John, Exeter W.
Troke, John, Bickleigh A.
Tucker, Josias, South Tawton *or* Newton St. Cires A., W.
Tristram, John, Tiverton W.
Thomas *als.* **Dare**, John, Uplooman W.

1717.

Trott, Leonard, Yarcombe A., W.
Turner, John, Thorverton A.
Turner, Bridgett, Yarcombe A.
Treleate, Henry, Eastbudleigh W.
Tozer, William, Cleyhidon A.
Tanner, Avis, Axmouth A., W.
Turner, Margarett, Offwell A., W.
Taylor, John, Upottery A.
Towning, Thomas, Seaton A., W.
Taylor, William, Exminster A.
Taylor, Robert, Ailesbeare W.
Trobridge, Grace, Tedbourne A.
Trobridge, William, Tedbourne A., W.
Townsend, Robert, Newton St. Cires A., W.
Taylor, Richard, Tiverton A.
Tudor, John, Exeter W.

1718.

Timewell, Christopher, Exeter A.

1718, *continued.*

Turner, James, Membury W.
Turner, Gabriel, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Tothill, Henry, Kenn W.
Thuel, Sara, Exeter A., W.
Tucker, Jane, Exeter W.
Turner, Thomas, Silferton W.
Trislade, John, Thorverton W.
Tredenneck, James, Exeter A.
Templer, Thomas, Exeter A.
Tiggins, Robert, Whitstone A.

1719.

Trickey, George, Kenton W.
Tuck, Bartholomew, Kilmington A.
Towzer, Mary, Loopit A., W.
Taner, Samuel, Farringdon W.
Tucker, James, Exeter A.
Turner, Thomas, South Tawton W.
Tucker, Henry, Sowton W.
Tozer, George, Cleyhidon W.
Taylor, James, Tiverton W.

1720.

Tucker, Thomas, Tedborne St. Marie W.
Thomas, Elizabeth, Thorverton W.
Taylder, Joane, Lympstone W.
Thorne, Ralph, Peyhembury W.
Thomas, Elizabeth, Thorverton A.
Thomas, Robert, Poughill W.
Teape, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Treckey, Robert, Seaton W.
Townesend, William, Holcombe Burnell A.
Tucker, Mark, Christow W.

1721.

Timewell, William, Burlescombe A.
Tucker, Michael, Bradninch A.
Treleate *als.* Leate, John, Budley W.
Treleate *als.* Leate, Catherine, Budley W.
Thompson, Susanna, Mamhead A.
Tanner, James, Eastbudleigh A.
Taylor, Sara, Exeter W.
Taverner, William, Stokentinhead W.
Thomas, Abraham, Honyton A.
Trosse, Susanna, Exeter W.
Tucker, John, Poltimore W.
Thatcher, Thomas, Burlescombe A.

1722.

Trevant, Thomas, Gittisham W.
Thorn, Richard, Tiverton A.
Triggs, William, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Townsend, Mary, Newton St. Cires W.
Trosse, Henry, St. David, Exeter A.
Turner, Henry, Thorverton W.
Tucker, Mary, Exeter W.
Taylor *als.* French, Mary, Axminster A.
Taylor, Thomas, Loopit A., W.
Trivett, Grace, Axminster W.

1722, *continued.*

Taylor, Elias, Kenton W.
Treleate *als.* Leate, Richard, Lympstone A.
Trump, Peter, Tedbourne St. Marie A.
Townsend, Thomas, Exeter W.

1723.

Trickey, Thomas, Kenton A.
Teape, Mary, Broadclyst A.
Taylor *als.* Dawe, William, Awliscombe W.
Thorne, Joane, Cotleigh W.
Thomas, Richard, Membury W.
Taylor, Anne, Ottery St. Marie A., W.
Turner *als.* Harner, Anne, Yarcombe W.
Teate, Thomas, Exeter W.
Trevant, Robert, Axminster W.
Tucker, John, Exeter W.
Tarring, William, South Tawton W.

1724.

Tooze, Christopher, Kentisbeare W.
Tucker, Peter, Upton Pyne A., W.
Timewell, John, Bampton A.
Teape, John, Otterton A.
Taylor, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Townsend, Thomas, Whitstone W.
Taylor, William, Tiverton W.
Thorne, William, Exeter W.
Tucker, John, Exeter W.
Tucker, Caleb, Kilmington A.

1725.

Turner, John, Exeter A.
Turner, Agnes, Colompton A.
Thomas, Phillip, Otterton W.
Taylor, Mary, Broadclyst W.
Timby, Thomas, Exeter A.
Thomas, Hugh, Brampford Speke A., W.
Toler, Hugh, Churchtaunton A., W.
Talbott, Avice, Tiverton W.
Taylor, Francis, Uplooman A.
Tucker, Eleanor, Loopit W.
Taylor, Richard, Tiverton a.d.b.n.
Treadwell, George, Uplime W.
Trump, Mary, Colompton W.

1726.

Thorne, Zachary, Kenton W.
Trent, Elizabeth, Upottery W.
Townsend, John, Tiverton A.
Torrell, John, Kilmington W.
Taverner, James, Chagford W.
Trend, Agnes, Brampford Speke W.
Teape, Mary, Otterton W.
Taylor, Jane, Tiverton W.
Trent, William, Upottery W.
Taylor, Jane, Tiverton W.
Tuckett, Henry, Exminster A.
Taylor, Robert, Broadclyst A.

1727.

Tuckett, Thomas, Bridford W.

1727, *continued.*

Trosse, Thomas, Clyst St. George A.
Toose, Joseph, Honyton W.
Thorne, John, Tiverton A.
Trebillcock, Richard, Exeter W.
Trump, Orlando, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Trend, Grace, Chagford W.
Trengove, Joane, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Tripe, Susanna, Tiverton A., W.
Tucker, Grace, Colompton W.
Tross, Peter, Clyst St. George . W.
Trend, Roger, Whitestone A.
Trend, Alexander, Chagford W.

1728.

Thomas, John, Exeter W.
St. Thomas Aple. Induction.
Tucker, Richard, Upottery A.
Tolman, Joane, Feniton W.
Tristram, John, Tiverton W.
Taylor, Walter, Ashton A.
Thorne, Margaret, Tiverton A.
Trickey, Thomas, Seaton A.
Trickey, John, Seaton A.
Taylor, Thomas, Exeter A.
Tosswell, John, Broad Clyst W.
Trott, Gideon, Yarcombe A.
Thorne, Andrew, Exeter A.
Takell, Sara, Exeter A.
Teed, Hanna, Eastbudleigh W.
Takell, Hugh, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
Tregoe, Anne, Whitstone A.
Thomas, Alexander, Axminster W.
Trump, William, Colompton W.
St. Thomas Aple. Induction.
Taylor, David, Ottery St. Mary A.
Tripe, Margaret, Kenton A.

1729.

Tailor, William, Lympstone W.
Tucker, Edward, Tiverton A.
Talbott, Hugh, Holcomb Rogus W.
Tucker, Mary, Brampford Speke W.
Townsend, John, Tiverton a.d.b.n.
Tothill, Thomas, Thorverton W.
Thomas, Edmund, Colaton Rawleigh A.
Thorne, Robert, Upton Pyne A.
Trevant, Grace, Exminster W.
Taylor, Christopher, St. Thomas A., W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Lympstone W.
Tucker, John, Churchtanton W.
Trent, John, Upottery —

1730.

Taylor, James, Tiverton W.
Tally, Stephen, Loxbeare A.
Thetcher, Elizabeth, Burlescombe W.
Tremblett, Abraham, Exeter A.
Tilman, John, Seaton A.
Trennick, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Tucker, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Tucker, Peter, Exeter A.

1730, *continued.*

Tinckombe, Robert, Bridford W.
Tropjames, Samuel, Exeter W.
Taylor, William, Broad Clyst W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Taylor, Mary, Exeter A.
Turner, John, Thorverton A.
Tanler, Richard, St. David A.
Turner, Anne, Colompton W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Halberton A.
Thomas, John, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Tredennick, James, Exeter A.

1731.

Tippear, Anne, Ottery A.
Tallaton Induction.
Thorne, Ralph, Peyhembury W.
Tanner, Gilbert, Ailesbeare W.
Trickey, John, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Thomas, Edmund, Colaton Rawleigh a.d.b.n.
Thomas, Dorothy, Silferton W.
Thomas, Henry, Lympstone A.

1732.

Turner, Richard, Colompton A., W.
Tutt, Henry, Colaton Rawleigh A.
Toller, John, Hemiock W.
Tucker, Mary, Cleyhidon W.
Thorne, Richard, Tiverton A.
Timon, John, Tiverton W.
Thomas, Elizabeth, Otterton W.
Thorne, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.
Taner, Theodore, ar., Clyst St. Mary W.
Twisdon, Elizabeth, Kenton A.
Tanner, Margaret, Ailesbeare W.
Taylor, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
Tilley, Caleb, Christowe W.
Tremlett, Joane, Tedbourne W.
Thomas, Richard, Thorverton a.d.b.n.
Tucker, Nicholas, Halberton A.
Taylor, William, Lympstone a.d.b.n.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Lympstone W.
Takell, Richard, Exeter A.
Trenchard, Samuel, Thorncombe W.
Tuck, Henry, Dunkeswell A.

1733.

Thomas, Richard, Thorverton a.d.b.n.
Thomas, William, sen., Farway W.
Townsend, Burnell, Whitstone W.
Townsend, Robert, Newton St. Cires W.
Townsend, Dennis, Brampford Speke A.
Thomas, Thomazine, Thorverton W.
Townsend, John, Tedbourne W.
Thorn, William, Alphington W.

1734.

Troake, Mary, Cleyhidon W.
Taylor, John, Farringdon W.
Trent, Robert, Honyton W.
Thorne, David, Sidmouth A.

1734, *continued.*
Tripe, William, Kenton A.
Tinkham, John, Colompton W.
Tucker, Mary, Upton Pyne A.
Tucker, William, Exeter W.
Trent, Daniel, Exeter W.
Thomas, Anstice, Thorverton W.
Templer, Anne, Exeter W.
Turner *als.* **Harner**, Nicholas, Membury W.
Tonkin, Francis, Honyton A.

1735.
Tripe, Christian, Newton St. Cyres W.
Tilly, Thomas, Exeter W.
Teap, Sarah, Axmouth W.
Throwleigh Induction.
Taylor, Giles, Axminster W.
Thomas, Thomazine, Membury W.
Tregas, James, Dunchidiock A.
Templer, Thomas, Exeter A.
Taylor, Mary, Exminster A., W.
Tothill, Henry, Exminster A.
Trolley, Michael, Chagford W.
Tremlett, Robert, Cadeleigh A., W.
Turner *als.* **Harner**, William, Yarcombe W.
Tate, David, Exeter A.
Trenick, Thomas, Exeter W.
Turner, Mary, Thorverton W.
Turner *als.* **Harner**, Richard, Axminster W.

1736.
Throwleigh Induction..
Taylor, Andrew, Harpford A.
Taylor, Susanna, Dunsford W.
Turner, Thomas, Exeter W.
Tozer, John, Exeter A.
Thomas, John, Colaton Rawleigh A.
Teap, Richard, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Tow, Mary, Alphington A.
Teap, Richard, Exeter W.
Taylor, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary A.
Trosse, Mary, Clyst St. George W.

1737.
Tanner, Isabella, Farringdon W.
Tucker, Nathaniel, Exeter A., W.
Throwleigh Induction.
Turner, Petronella, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Turner, Philip, Washfield W.
Tavernor, John, Dunsford W.
Thomas, William, Halberton A., W.
Thomas, Richard, Kenton A.
Terleatt, William, East Budleigh A.
Thorn, Gawyn, Cotleigh A.

1738.
Turner, Charity, Church Tawton W.
Tucker, Thomas, Uplime W.
Trislade, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.
Trinity Induction.

1738, *continued.*
Thomas, William, Membury W.
Turner, John, jun., Silferton A.
Tucker, Thomas, Kenn A.

1739.
Tapper, Richard, Exeter W.
Tillinan, George, Ottery St. Mary A.
Towell, David, Kenton A., W.
Towell, Mary, Kenton A., W.
Thomas, Rebecca, Silferton W.
Twogood, John Davie, Axminster A
Thorn, Charity, Alphington W
Tickle, Christopher, South Tawton A.
Thuel, Thomas, Exeter A.
Tucker, John, Kenton W.

1740.
Tidd, John, East Budleigh W.
Trolly, Mary, Chagford W.
Turner, John, Cadbury W.
Trump, Peter, Broadclyst W.
Tayler, George, Colaton Rawleigh A.
Turner *als.* **Harner**, Samuel, Yarcombe A.

1741.
Trewhela, David, St. Sidwell W.
Trump, William, Colompton A.
Thomas, Mary, Honiton W.
Taylor, William, Ottery W.
Thomas, Nicholas, Tiverton A.
Tidbury, Catherine, Honiton W.
Thorn, Alice, Bampton A., W.
Tucker, Martha, Exeter W.
Trott, Susanna, Yarcombe W.
Tanner, James, Exeter A.
Trump, Charles, Colompton W.
Tucker, John, Axminster W.
Traves, Richard, Kenton A.
Tapley, Mary, Exeter A.
Tillman, Mary, Ottery St. Mary A.
Teakell, Samuel, Exeter A.
Tillman, Sarah, Axminster W.
Thorn, Mary, St. Sidwell A.
Turner, Edward, Exeter W.
Turner, Samuel, Sidmouth A.
Talbot, Pascho, Holcombe Rogus A.

1742.
Tilt, John, Sidmouth A.
Trent, George, Seaton A.
Taylor, Robert, Bradninch W.
Tucker, William, Beer W.
Trickey, George, Kenton A., S.
Thorn, Michael, Exeter A.
Tamlin, Abagail, Exeter A., W.
Trickey, Mary, Kenton W.
Till, Christopher, Feniton W.
Trood, John, Churchtaunton A.
Trusham Induction.
Tothill, Stephen, Exeter a.d.b.n.
Taylor, James, Exeter W.
Tucker, Sarah, Exeter A.

1742, *continued.*
Towell, Roger, Kenton W.
Titchings, Abraham, Tiverton A.

1743.
Taylor, James, Holcombe Rogus W.
Tucker, John, Kenn A.
Tauler, Richard, Exeter W.
Tatcher, Robert, East Budleigh W.
Tuckett, William, Bridford W.
Tuckerman, Robert, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Towning, Robert, Sowton W.
Taylor, William, Tiverton A.
Trump, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
Thomas, William, Thorverton A.
Turner, John, Bradninch W.
Taylor, Francis, Tiverton W.
Thorn, James, Cotleigh A.
Towell, Mary, Kenn A.
Tuckett, John, Honiton A.
Teed, William, East Budleigh W.

1744.
Terrill, Jane, Bampton A., W.
Tatcher, Robert, East Budleigh A.
Thorn, John, Bockerell W.
Tucker, Jonathan, Seaton A.
Tremayne, Thomas, Exeter W.
Thorn, Robert, Exeter A.
Thomas, Richard, Powderham W.

1745.
Terrill, Francis, Bampton A., W.
Thorn, Ralph, Peyhembury W.
Tothill, Henry, Kenn A.
Tilley, Griffith, Christow W.
Turner, John, Honiton A.
Taylor, John, Alphington W.
Trewman, John, Exeter W.
Thorn, Thomas, Colompton W.
Thomas, Ann, Rew W.
Taylor, Humphry, Ottery St. Mary W.
Tucker, William, Kenn A., W.
Taylor, Roger, Exeter W.
Triggs, Paul, Tedbourne St. Mary W.

1746.
Trenchard, Oliver, Thorncombe W.
Turner, George, Tiverton W.
Towill, Worthington, Kenton A.
Tucker, Peter, Kenn W.
Truslade, Thomas, St. Laurence W.
Tucker, Laurence, Exeter W.
Turner, John, Stockley Pomery A.
Taylor, George, Kenton W.
Tushingham, Penelope, Exeter W.
Tuckett, Nicholas, Bridford A.
Tuckett, Amy, Bridford W.
Triggs, John, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
Thorn, Ann, Tiverton W.
Twiggs, Edward, Exeter A.
Taunton, Thomas, Kenton A.

1747.
Tawman, John, Exeter A., W.
Thomas, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Thorverton Induction.
Teed, Samuel, East Budleigh W.
Thorn, John, Honiton W.
Taylor, Robert, Exeter A.
Tawling, Zachary, Combintinhead W.
Tuck, Mary, Cotleigh W.
Turner, Peter, Exeter W.
Troud, Richard, Tiverton A.
Tutherley, Peter, Exeter W.
Thorn, James, Cotleigh A.
Thomas, John, Honiton A.
Tillman, Marwood, Musbury W.
Tanner, Simon, Kenn W.

1748.
Tincombe, John, Halberton W.
Tommas, Thomazine, Kenton W.
Tobin, James, Lympstone W.
Taylor, Robert, Exeter A.
Thorncombe Induction.
Tilley, Joan, Christow A.
Tiggenens, Sarah, St. Sidwell W.
Trumlett, Thomas, Kenn W.
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton W.
Thomas, William, Thorverton W.
Thomas, William, Thorverton A.
Trinity Induction.
Taylor, Thomas, Alphington A.
Taylor, John, Honiton W.
Tucker, John, Exeter W.
Taunton, Sarah, Exeter W.

1749.
Turner, Margaret, Exeter W.
Till, Edward, Otterton A.
Treby, John, Kenton W.
Taunton, Sarah, Exeter A.
Tucker, William, Kenton W.
Townsend, John, Tiverton A.
Trump, Edward, Aylesbeare W.
Tucker, Mary, Kenn W.
Thomas St. Induction.
Timewell, Francis, Clayhanger W.
Timewell, Naboth, Kenton W.
Tucker, Mary, Kenton A.

1750.
Tooze, Henry, Honiton A.
Tuck, William, Honiton A.
Taylor, Thomas, St. Sidwell W.
Till, John, Feniton W.
Tucker, Mary, St. Thomas W.
Twitchings, George, Tiverton W.
Townsend, Elizabeth, Loopitt W.
Thomas, Roger, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Tuckett, John, Bridford W.
Taylor, Christopher, St. Thomas A.
Taylor, John, Alphington W.
Treman, William, Exeter A.

1751.

Tuckfield, John, St. Sidwell W.
Thorn, James, Honiton A.
Trescott, Sarah, Exeter A.
Taylor, Catherine, Ottery W.
Teap, Mary, Exeter W.

1752.

Turner, George, Exeter W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Holcombe Rogus W.
Tripe, John, Kenton A.
Taylor, William, Bridford A.
Tucker, Elizabeth, Kenton A.
Turner *als.* **Harner**, Elizabeth, Axminster A.
Tozer, Stephen, Exeter W.
Thomas, Hugh, Poughill W.
Tremlett, John, Exeter W.
Thorne, Jane, Cotleigh W.
Townson, Thomas, Alphington W.

1753.

Trend, Oliver, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Trowey, Tristram, Bampton W.
Taylor, Francis, Sampford Peverel W.
Taylor, Mark, Stokentinhead W.
Tothill, Sarah, Exeter W.
Tothill, Thomas, Exeter A., W.
Taylor, Mary, Stokentinhead W.

1754.

Tucker, Joan, Church Taunton W.
Tillman, Elizabeth, Musbury W.
Triplett, John, St. Sidwell A.
Trend, Elizabeth, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Taylor, Richard, Ashcombe A.
Timewell, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus A.
Turner, George, Tiverton W.
Triplett, Francis, Exeter W.
Turner, Philip, St. Sidwell A.
Tucker, Samuel, Colompton W.
Thomas, William, Farway W.
Turner, Jane, Bampton W.
Trennick, Mary, Exeter A.

1755.

Thomas, William, Thorverton A.
Tremlett, Samuel, Exeter W.
Turner, Philip, St. Sidwell A.
Turner, William, Poltimore A., W.
Thomas, William, Thorverton A., W.
Trood, Mathew, Church Taunton W.
Troak, Robert, Cleyhidon W.
Tothill, Susanna, Thorverton W.
Toswell, William, Silferton W.
Thorne, Thomas, Honiton A.
Taylor, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.

1756.

Taylor, John, Aylesbeare W.
Trood, Matthew, Church Taunton W.
Tidbury, Joseph, Seaton A.
Tarler, Richard, Ashcombe W.
Thomas, William, Thorverton A., W.

1756, *continued.*

Thomas, William, Exeter W.
Tucker, Thomas, Exeter A.
Tillman, Thomas, Axmouth A.
Taylor, Joshua, Widworthy W.
Tacket, Richard, Exeter W.
Turner, Abraham, Thorverton A.
Thorverton Rectory.
Tozer, Stephen, Colompton W.
Tooze, John, Clyst St. Mary A.
Tremlet, James, Bramford Speke A.
Tozer, George, Feniton W.

1757.

Tucker, Mary, Tiverton A.
Tavernor, John, Dunsford A.
Turner, John, Colompton A.
Taylor, John, Broad Clyst W.
Tozer, Mary, Dunsford A.
Tracey, Joseph, Thorverton A.
Tucker, John, Chagford A.
Tracey, Joan, Thorverton W.
Tregian, John, Exeter W.
Tucker, Edward, Broad Clyst W.
Talley, Susanna, Loxbeare W.

1758.

Tremayne, Susanna, Exeter W.
Thorn, John, Bampton A.
Toulman, John, Gittisham W.
Tucker, Samuel, Colompton W.
Tincom, James, Exeter W.
Thomas, Amy, Farway W.
Towill, Emanuel, Kenn S., A.
Tremain, Ann, Exeter W.
Turner, John, Sidmouth A.

1759.

Trewman, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Tucker, William, Broad Clyst A.
Tucker, Ruth, Farringdon W.
Triggins, Samuel, Cheriton Bishop A.
Tothill, John, Ashcombe W.
Tuckett, Mary, Ashton W.

1760.

Turner *als.* **Harner**, John, Axmouth W.
Turner, William, Ottery St. Mary A.
Turner, Roger, Exeter A.
Taylor, John, Kenton W.
Terry, Henry, Tiverton W.
Towell, William, Kenton A.
Turner, Abraham, Tiverton W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
Towell, James, Down St. Mary A.
Taylor, Andrew, Harpford A., W.
Tetching, George, Burlescombe A., W.
Tozer, David, Samford Peverel A.
Tyrrell, William, Kenton W.
Tracey, Priscilla, Hittisleigh A.

1761.

Thorn, John, Bradninch W.
Tolley, Roger, Cadeleigh A.

1761, *continued.*
Thorn, Simon, Tiverton A.
Thorncombe Induction.
Teage, Benjamin, Kenton A.
Thomas, John, Honiton A.
Tuckett, Thomas, Bridford W.
Turner, John, Thorverton W.

1762.
Tizzard, John, Whimple A.
Taylor, John, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Thomas, Samuel, Exeter W.
Turner *als.* **Harner**, John, Yarcombe W.
Tucker, John, Tiverton W.
Taylor, William, Ailesbeare W.
Trott, Simon, St. Thomas A.
Thomas, William, Exeter W.
Trump, Michael, Broadclyst W.
Tallaton Induction.
Tuckett, William, Ashton A.

1763.
Tapper, William, Tiverton W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
Taylor, Jonathan, Ottery St. Mary A.
Tanner, George, esq., Clyst St. Mary W.
Taylor, John, Broad Clyst A., W.
Trott, John, St. Thomas W., C.
Tutt, Charity, Ottery St. Mary W.
Torrington, Amos, Drewsteington A.
Tozer, Simon, Cleyhidon W.
Tucker, Robert, Buckerell W.
Trippe, John, Kenton W.

1764.
Tucker, Thomas, Kenn A., W.
Trewman, Mary, Exeter A., W.
Twiggs, John, Exeter W.
Touchings, Henry, Burlescombe W.
Towill, Richard, Kenn W.
Trood, John, Church Taunton A.
Trood, John, Church Taunton W.

1765.
Tremlett, Robert, Tiverton A.
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton W.
Trowey, William, Bampton A.
Thorn, John, Uplowman W.
Thomas, Rebecca, Thorverton W.
Taylor, Joseph, East Budley W.
Taylor, John, Farringdon A.
Tipper, Agnes, Lympstone A.
Thorne, John, Tiverton W.

1766.
Teed, William, East Budleigh A.
Taylor, Grace, Upottery A.
Turner, Patience, Cadbury W.
Tiller, Caleb, Ottery St. Mary A.
Thompson, Martha, Ottery St. Mary A.
Turner, John, Gittisham A.
Taylor, Henry, Colyton Rawleigh A.

1766, *continued.*
Tapper, John, Drewsteington A.
Traise, Samuel, Exeter A.
Tozer, John, Cleyhidon W.
Thomas, Walter, Burlescombe W.
Tozer, Samuel, South Tawton W.
Tarr, Martha, Tiverton W.
Trump, William, Colompton W.
Taylor, John, Huxham A.
Tucker, Mary, Yarcombe A.

1767.
Tucker, Grace, Tiverton W.
Thomas, Elias, Thorverton W.
Taylor, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Twiggs, Edward, Exeter A.
Trickey, Cicely, Seaton and Beer W.
Tucker, John, Exeter A.
Tedbourn St. Mary Induction.
Thomas, John, Thorverton W.

1768.
Terpin, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Turneck, Joseph, East Budleigh A.
Tross, Catherine, Shobrook W.

1769.
Thomas, John, Burlescombe W.
Turner, William, Exeter A.
Tapley, Richard, Pinhoe W.
Teed, Sara, East Budleigh A.
Tucker, Thomas, Alphington A.

1770.
Taylor, Richard, Seaton and Beer A., W.
Teed, Sarah, East Budleigh A.
Till, Elizabeth, Otterton A.

1771.
Turner, Mary, Cadbury W.
Tozer, Joseph, Cleyhidon W.
Tayler, Elizabeth, Pinhoe A.
Teap, Mary, Cotleigh A., W.
Teap, Mary, Cotleigh A.
Tapley, William, Broad Clyst A.
Thorn, Susanna, Combintinhead W.
Tothill, William, Combintinhead A.
Tregale, William, Withiecombe Rawleigh W.
Taylor, John, Dunsford W.

1772.
Tucker, William, Silferton A.
Tucker, John, Stokentinhead A.
Timewell, Elizabeth, Kenn W.
Togood, Henry, Colompton A.
Tozer, William, Exminster A.
Tozer, Grace, Exminster A.
Turner, Zachary, Exeter W.
Tillman, Henry, Ottery St. Mary A.
Tucker, Jane, Exeter A.
Tozer, John, Exeter W.
Togood, Mary, Colompton W.
Taylor, Joseph, Gittisham W.
Tucker, John, Exeter S., A.

1773.

Trosse, Mary, Exeter W.
Tucker, Thomas, Stokentinhead W.
Thomas, William, Broad Clyst A.
Tavernor, William, Dunsford W.
Tothill, George, Exeter A.
Till, Janrey, Otterton A.
Tilke, William, Ailesbeare W.

1774.

Tucker, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
Turner, Edward, Exeter W.
Thorn, George, Tiverton W.
Tucker, Robert, Buckerell W.
Tozer, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger W.
Trend, Robert, Whitstone W.
Tothill, George, Exeter A.
Tothill, Ann, Exeter A.
Turpin, William, Ottery A.

1775.

Townsend, Charles, Whitstone W.
Teed, John, East Budley W.
Tucker, James, Exeter W.
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton A.
Tratt, Richard, Membury A.
Tuck, John, Ailesbeare A.
Twitchings, Mary, Burlescombe W.
Townsend, Uriah, Exeter W.
Turner, John, Exeter A.
Trusham Induction.
Tothill, Robert, Exeter A.
Taylor, Robert, Ailesbeare W.

1776.

Tapley, William, Newton St. Cyres A.
Turnock, Joseph, East Budleigh A.
Tucker, Elizabeth, Lympstone W.
Turner, Samuel, Honiton A.
Trickey, Humphry, Morebath W.
Taylor, Roger, Silferton W.
Tremlett, Ann, Kenn W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

1777.

Tucker, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Tavernor, John, Dunsford W.
Trump, Mary, Colompton A., W.
Tiverton Induction, Pitt Portion.
Thomas, Elizabeth, Kenn A.
Tryett, Agnes, Uplyme W.
Tuck, William, Tiverton A.
Tucker, John, Exeter W.
Taylor, Samuel, Farringdon A.
Tripe, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Tripe, Thomas, Exeter A., W.
Teage, Richard, Kenton W.
Thorncombe Induction.

1778.

Tozer, Mary, Exeter W.
Tavenor, Molly, Dunsford A.
Tedbourne St. Mary Induction.
Teed, John, East Budleigh W.

1778, *continued.*

Trowey, Ann, Bampton W.
Trood, George, Tiverton W.
Townsend, Burnell, Whitstone W.

1779.

Taylor, Alice, Poughill W.
Tapper, James, Shillingford W.
Tozer, Grace, Exminster A.
Townsend, John, Ottery St. Mary A.

1780.

Thomas, William, Dunsford W.
Tucker, Robert, Uplyme W.
Townsend, Susanna, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Tozer, John, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Turner, George, Cadbury W.
Trinity Induction.
Tapley, Edward, Exeter W.

1781.

Tedbourne St. Mary Induction.
Tucker, John, Tiverton W.
Tremlett, Elizabeth, Exeter W., C.
Trosse, George, Colompton A., S.
Taylor, Barnabas, Exeter W.
Thorn, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Trislade, John, Tiverton W.

1782.

Tanner, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Tuckett, William, Dunchidiock W.
Tancock, John, Exeter W.
Thorn, James, Exeter W.
Thomas, James, Thorverton W.
Tidcombe Portion Induction.
Taylor, John, Broad Clyst A.
Teap, John, Cotleigh A.
Taylor, George, Sowton W.

1783.

Teague, Samuel, Kenton W.
Thomas, Joseph, Tiverton A.
Thomas, William, Willand W.
Trusham Induction.
Towill, Mary, Kenton A.
Tucker, Sarah, Colompton W.

1784.

Tarr, William, Coombintinhead W.
Taswell, Mary, Silferton W.
Taunton Church Induction.
Tozer, Solomon, Exeter W., C.
Thorn, Elizabeth, Uplowman W.
Trickey, Mary, Silferton W.

1785.

Toller, Peter, Yarcombe W.
Tozer, John, Exeter W.
Teage, Susanna, Kenton W.
Timewell, Edward, Kenton W.
Tallaton Induction.
Townsend, Thomas, Kenn A.
Toze, James, Willand A.

1786.

Towill, Richard, Ashcombe W.

1786, *continued.*
Thomas, William, Axminster W.
Trump, Charles, Clyst St. Laurence A.
Tasswell, Richard, Broad Clyst W.
Turner, Zachary, Exeter W.
Tallaton Induction.
Taylor, John, Ottery St. Mary a.d.b.n.

1787.
Throwleigh Induction.
Tallaton Induction.
Trenchard, Prescilla, Exeter A., W.
Thorncombe Induction.
Tapp, Matthew, Exeter A., W.
Tricks, Philip, Exeter W.
Turner, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.

1788.
Tasswell, John, Broad Clyst W.
Thomas, Tristram, Kenton W.
Teed, Elizabeth, East Budley A.

1789.
Taverner, Thomas, Tedbourn St. Mary W.
Talbot, Hugh, Holcombe Rogus W.
Troake, James, Clayhighdown W.
Thorncombe Induction.
Taylor, John, East Budley W.
Tozer, Simon, Rockbeare W.
Tavernor, Anne, Tedbourne St. Mary A.

1790.
Tapley, Ann, Newton St. Cyres W.
Taylor, John, Ottery St. Mary S., A.
Thorncombe Induction.
Tuckett, William, Bridford A.

1791.
Throwleigh Induction.
Towill, Bartholomew, Kenn A.
Taylor, Richard, Poughill W.
Thomas, John, Down St. Mary W.
Towill, John, Kenton A.
Triggs, Henry, Dunsford W.
Tozer, John, Chappell, Exeter W.

1792.
Teed, Mary, Lympstone A.
Thomas, Catherine, Poughill W.
Taylor, George, Sowton A.
Tuckett, Thomas, Ashton A., W.

1793.
Teed, Richard, Lympstone A., W.
Tapley, Elizabeth, Lympstone W.
Trusham Induction.
Towell, John, Down St. Mary A.
Talbott, Hugh, Holcombe Rogus W.

1794.
Taylor, Sarah, East Budleigh A.
Turner, John, Tiverton W.
Tiverton, Clare Portion, Induction.
Trivett, Edward, Widworthy A.
Thomas, John, Honiton W.
Taylor, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.

1794, *continued.*
Torrington, Henry, Cheriton Bishop A.
Tolbott, Grace, Holcombe Rogus W.
Tucker, Henry, Buckerell W.

1795.
Taylor, Robert, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Tizzard, Robert, Seaton A.
Trusham Induction.
Towell, Bartholomew, Kenn A., W.
Timewell, Francis, Cleyhanger W.
Tapp, Matthew, Exminster W.
Tucker, William, St. Thomas A.
Thomas, John, Tiverton W.
Twitchings, Sarah, Burlescombe A., W.
Tucker, Sarah, Exeter W.
Tucker, Josias, Exeter W.
Tiverton, Tidcombe Portion, Induction.

1796.
Treeble, John, Calverleigh W.
Trump, Charles, Cullompton W.
Townsend, Thomas, Exeter S., A.
Taylor, James, Exeter S., A.
Thatcher, Matthew, Halberton W.

1797.
Taylor, Joseph, Cullompton W.
Tozer, Richard, Exeter W.
Trowey, John, Bampton W.
Turner, Mary, Exeter W.
Taylor, Robert, Ailesbeare W.
Taylor, Francis, Cullompton A., W.

1798.
Trencher, John, Yarcombe A., W.
Toswell, Betty, Broadclist W.
Toms, Henry, Christow W.
Taylor, Samuel, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Taylor, Edward, Exeter A.
Thorne, John, Clist St. George A.
Taverner, Joan, Dunsford W.
Trump, Jane, Exeter W.
Treadwin, John, Kilmington A.
Tucker, Francis, Axminster W.
Tucker, William, Cadeleigh W.
Taylor, William, Ottery St. Mary A.
Teed, Joan, East Budleigh W.
Tilman, Thomas, Musbury W.
Templar, John, Exeter S., A.

1799.
Townsend, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres W.
Trencherd, Abraham, Yarcombe W.
Tanner, William, Musbury W.
Thatcher, Elizabeth, Halberton W.

1546.
Uphome, Richard, Bykton c.a. 112
Venman, Elys, Sampford Peveryll c.t. 25

1547.
Upton, William, Taynton Drewe c.t. 153
Vaysey *als.* **Facye**, Joane, Colompton c.t. 66
Vexwyll, Elize, Combrawleigh c.t. 99
Vicary, John, Pinhoo c.t. 119
Veneycumbe, John, Byckligh c.t. 119
1548.
Voysye, Alsone, Loxbeare c.t. 295
1549.
Vynay, William, Alfyngton c.t. 314
1566.
Vincent, Margerie, Yarcombe W.
1575.
Voisey, Alexander, Loxbeare W.
1583.
Underhail, John, Bovitracie c.t. 74
Voysie, Simon, Loxbeare c.t. 24
Vauterd, Walther, Collaton Rawleigh c.a. 63
1584.
Venning, John, Loupitt c.t. 136
Venner, Grace, Exeter c.a. 144
1585.
Uppom, John, Eatenton c.t. 225
1586.
Vogwill, John, Throwleigh c.t. 236
Veysie, Gabriel, Tiverton c.t. 267
1587.
Vinicombe, Margerie, Poltimore c.t. 243
Vennycombe, Giles, Huxham c.a. 407
Vilvayne, John, Brodnidge c.a.t. 430
1588.
Vennycombe, Thomas, Southtawton c.t. 475
Voysie, Henrie, Loxbeare c.t. 500
Venne, Osmond, Payhemburie c.t. 507
1590.
Vyldewe, Margaret, —— m.a.
Vynnicombe, Elizabeth, —— m.t.
1591.
Verryarde, John, —— m.t.
Varder, John, —— m.a.
Vyncente, John, —— m.t.
Vogwell, William, —— m.a.
Vynton, Edwarde, —— m.a.
Verearde, William, —— m.a.
Voulson, William, —— m.t.
1592.
Voysie *als.* **Cadburie**, George, —— m.a.
Vicarie, Joane, —— m.t.
Valpey, Alice, —— m.a.
Vogwell, Joane, —— m.a.
Voysie, Robert, Upton Pyne W.
1593.
Varder, John, —— m.a.
Vincente, George, —— m.t.
Venneman, Richarde, —— m.t.

1593, *continued.*
Vilvayne, John, —— m.a.
1594.
Upton *als.* **Peeter**, Richarde, —— m.t.
Vallance, Roger, —— m.a.
1595.
Vincente, John, —— m.a.
1596.
Vogwell, William, —— m.t.
Varley, William, —— m.t.
Varder, George, —— m.t.
Upcott, Thomas, —— m.a.
1605.
Vincente, Thomazine, wid., —— m.t.
Verbyn, Gawyn, —— m.t.
1606.
Vincente, Christian, widow, Yarcombe W.
Vincente, Grace, wid., —— m.t.
Voysey, Thomas, Bradninch W.
1607.
Vurland, Laurence, —— m.t.
Vynicombe, Nycholas, —— m.a.
1608.
Venne, Richard, —— m.t.
Veysie, Thomas, Tiverton W.
1609.
Verier, Robert, Axminster m.t.
Vilvaine, Thomas, Broadcliste m.t.
Ven, Elinor, Paiehemburie W.
1610.
Vogwill, Thomazine, Chagford m.t.
Vallannce, Peeter, Christowe m.t.
Vincente, Roberte, Yarcombe m.t.
1611.
Vinton, Margaret, Withiecombe Rawly m.t.
Veysie, John, Tiverton m.t.n.
Venarde, Andrewe, Kenton m.a.
1612.
Upton, John, East Ogwill A., W.
Venner, Richard, Stockely Pomeroy m.a.
1613.
Veysie, Agnes, Loxbeare W.
Vicarie, James, Whitstone W.
Varley, William, Honiton A.
1614.
Vicary, Sabine, Tiverton m.a.
Varly, John, Silferton m.a.
Venne, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop W.
1615.
Voysey, Humfry, Tiverton m.a.
Veysey, Richard, Bradninch m.t.
1616.
Vicary, Robert, Dunkeswell m.a.
Vatter, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop m.t.
Vildue, Joane, Burlescombe m.t.
Vilvaine, Anne, Allhallows m.t.
Veysey, John, Tiverton m.t.

1617.

Ven, John, Colompton W.
Ven, Jasper, Exeter A.
Vennard, Joane, Kenton W.

1618.

Vicarie, Susan, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Voysey, James, Washfeild W.

1619.

Upton, Robert, Honiton A.
Vynicombe, Robert, Halberton W.
Vinicomb, John, Churchtanton W.
Veysey, Peter, Huntsham W.

1620.

Uphom, Henry, Tiverton W.
Underhay, Michael, Christowe W.
Ven, Elnor, Payhembury m.t.

1621.

Voysey, Robert, Tiverton A.
Venning, Thomas, Westogwell A.
Veysey, Thomas, Loxbeare W.
Varder, Richard, Whitstone W.
Ven, Edward, Honiton A.
Underhill, John, Farringdon W.

1622.

Veisy, Tristram, Upton Pine W.
Venman, Thomas, Bampton A.
Upton, William, Burlescombe t.a.

1623.

Venman, Elizabeth, Bampton A.
Vicary, Joane, Tiverton W.
Vinicombe, William, Churchtanton W.
Venman, Thomas, Bampton W.
Vennerd, John, Kenton A.
Upcott, Richard, Exminster A.
Venninge, Spes, Pinhooe A.

1624.

Voysey, John, Upton Pine A.
Ven, Amitye, Colompton A.
Vicarie, John, Whimple W.
Underhill, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop W.
Veninge, Alce, Westogwell A.

1625.

Vawter, Thomas, Brodclist A.
Vinnicombe, Jerom, Alphington W.

1626.

Vinicomb, John, Churchtanton A.
Vincent, Thomas, Yarcombe W.
Venicombe, Robert, Exeter A.
Vilvayne, John, Bradninch W.
Voysey, Margery, Washfield W.

1627.

Varly, John, Stockly Pomroy W.
Upcott, Richard, Thorverton A.
Venicombe, Walter, Tedborne St. Marie W.
Virgyn, Edward, Farringdon W.

1628.

Voysey, Anthony, Sylferton W.
Vinicombe, Gentile, Alphington A.

1630.

Vawter, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Venn, John, Talliton W.

1631.

Vicary, James, Exeter W.
Vennard, William, Kenton W.
Voysey, Henry, Tiverton W.
Vugwell, Margaret, Exeter W.
Varder, John, Chagford W.
Vennicombe, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie W.
Venn, Elizabeth, Payhembury A.

1632.

Veysey, Ann, Bampton W.
Veriard, Ann, Sidmouth W.
Vennard, Joane, Kenton A.
Ving, William, Aishcombe A.
Ving, John, Tiverton A.

1633.

Upton, William, Drewisteington A.
Vicary, Bartholomew, Broadclist W.

1634.

Vicary, Edith, Rockbeere W.
Underhill, Margery, Cheriton Bishop W.

1635.

Vincent, Thomas, Blackburrough W.
Violett, John, Exeter A.
Vogwell, William, Gidleigh W.
Uppham, Richard, Bickton W.

1637.

Venner, Jane, Stockly Pomerey W.
Venycombe, Roger, Alphington A.
Voysey, Alice, Upton Pine W.
Underhill, Steephen, Dunsford A.

1638.

Voysey, Richard, Brampford Speke W.
Veale, John, Tiverton W.
Vicary, Christopher, Tiverton W.
Venne, Henrey, Broadhembury W.
Venner, Alexander, Tiverton A.
Vogwell, Willyam, Gidleigh W.

1639.

Ude, John, Tiverton A.
Vincent, Willyam, Payhembury A.
Veale, Thomazine, Pinhoe W.
Vanstone, Peter, St. Paul, Exeter A.
Veime, John, Payhembury W.

1640.

Verriard, Ellice, Plimptree W.

1641.

Verriard, Richard, Plymtree W.
Voysey, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Upcott, Richard, Tiverton W.
Veriard, William, Sidmouth W.

1642.

Venn, Margaret, Exeter W.
Vawter, Thomas, Broadclist W.(?)

1643.
Vynton, Edward, Exeter A.
1644.
Viney, Anstice, Exeter W.
Veriard, George, Sidmouth A.
1645.
Vanstone, Thomazine, Kenton W.
1646.
Upington, Robert, jun., Butterleigh A.
Upington, Robert, Butterleigh A.
Uphome, Roger, Cadbury A.
Viney, Thomas, Honyton A.
Voysey, William, Tiverton A.
Vicary, William, Tiverton A.
1647.
Vicary, William, Tiverton Comp.
Upcott, Joane, Tiverton W.
Vincent, Thomas, Yarcombe A.
1648.
Venman, Gavin, Bradninch A.
Vogsey, Robert, Loxbeare A.
1649.
Underhill, John, Kenn A.
Vennynge, Edward, Eastogwell W.
1650.
Vicary, John, Broadclist W.
Voysey, John, Bampton A.
1651.
Voysey, John, Bampton Comp.
Vinecombe, Ames, the elder, Collompton W.
1652.
Vennynge, John, Eastogwell W.
1660.
Vallance, John, Christowe W.
Upton Hellyons Induction.
Varder, John, Chagford W.
1661.
Voysey, George, Tiverton A.
Voysey, Tristram, Whimple W.
Venn, Charity, Payhembury W.
Vincent, Mary, Yarcombe A.
Uplooman Induction.
Upton Hellions Induction.
Vinecombe, James, Colompton A.
1662.
Voysey, Robert, Tiverton A.
1663.
Vennard, John, Kenton A.
Venn, Thomas, Broadhembury A.
Uplooman Induction.
Vogwell, Henry, Throwley W.
Vallance, John, sen., Chagford W.
Vincent, Doina Elizabeth, Broadclist A.
1664.
Vinson, John, Kentisbeare W.
Vennard, Susanna, Kenton W.
Viney, Robert, Honyton A.
Vennard, Walter, Kenton W.
1665.
Uppington, John, Colompton A.
Vicary, William, Rockbeare W.
Viney, Elizabeth, Thorverton W.
Veriard, Richard, Sidmouth W.
Venn, Amy, Bradninch A.
Vater, Thomas, Bickleigh A.
Vinecombe, Christian, Axminster W.
Vinecombe, William, Axminster A.
1666.
Vicary, Clement, Rockbeare A.
Venn, Margaret, Otterton W.
Vittery, Amy, Stokentinhead W.
Venycombe, Thomas, Poltimore W.
Vennard, Ursula, Exeter A.
Vawter, Agnes, Broadclist A.
1667.
Vicary, Richard, Dunkeswell A.
Upottery Induction.
Veale, James, Exeter A.
Vallance, William, Throwley W.
1668.
Vynicombe, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
Vincent, William, Yarcombe A.
Underhay, Richard, Combintinhead W.
1669.
Varder, Barnabas, Chagford A.
Venne, Thomas, Colompton A.
Vynicombe, Richard, Poltimore A.
Vallance, Julian, Throwleigh W.
1670.
Vincent, Robert, Yarcombe W.
Venn, John, Payhembury A.
Uplooman Induction.
Vicary, John, St. Trinity, Exeter W.
Upcott, Elizabeth, Honyton A.
Venard, Joane, Kenton W.
Vinicombe, William, Alphington W.
Veryard, John, Sidmouth W.
Voysey, George, Tiverton W.
Underhill, Nicholas, Dunsford A.
Vicary, Hester, Rockbeare A.
Vinecombe, Edward, St. Cyres A.
Vallance, William, Chagford A.
1671.
Vicary, William, Tiverton W.
Verriard, Robert, Plymptree W.
Vinecombe, Joane, Alphington W.
Vawter, Richard, Tiverton A.
1672.
Voysey, George, Tiverton W.
1673.
Venman, Margaret, Bampton W.
Voysey, Thomas, Tiverton W.
1674.
Underwood, Barbara, Bradninch A.
Vawter, Grace, Broadclist A.
Venn, Elize, Tiverton W.
Venn, George, Colompton W.

1675.

Upham, Anastacia, Cadbury W.
Varder, Daniel, Chagford A.
Vinicombe, Joane, Colompton A., W.
Venn, Henry, Peyhembury W.
Vigures, Anne, Exeter W.

1676.

Vallance, Joane, St. Nicholas W.
Upham, Roger, Cheriton fitzpyne W.
Venn, Richard, Payhembury W.
Uplime Induction.
Venman, Catherine, Silferton A.
Upton, Edward, Drewsteington W.

1677.

Upton, Stephen, Drewsteington A.
Venn, Jasper, Payhembury W.
Vincent, Francis, Ottery St. Mary A.

1678.

Vogwell, John, Chagford W.
Vawter, Samuel, Whimple W.
Vennard, John, Kenton A.
Vinicombe, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary A.
Vawter *als.* **Rèed**, Mary, Tiverton A.
Vallence, John, Dunsford W.
Venner, James, Tiverton A.
Upcott *als.* **Oliver**, Edmond, Axmister A.
Upcott, Robert, Thorverton A.
Upham, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

1679.

Vater, Elizabeth, Whimple A., W.
Upcott, John, Colompton W.
Venning, Benjamin, Eastogwell A., W.
Venning, Richard, Eastogwell W.

1680.

Voysey, Robert, Poughill W.
Vallence, John, Christow W.
Venne, George, Colompton W.
Vincent, Isaac, Yarcombe A.
Voysey, Mary, Poughill W.
Veryard, Ellis, Plymptree A.

1681.

Upcott, Joane, Colompton W.
Vye, John, Kilmington W.
Vinicombe, Richard, Tiverton W.
Vellacott, Thomas, Coliton Rawley A.
Vicary, Jaines, Upton hellions W.
Veryard, Ellis, Colompton W.

1682.

Vincent, Thomas, Yarcombe W.
Vicary, Clement, Rockbeare A.
Verryard, Elize, Plymptree W.
Voysey, Sara, Tiverton A., W.

1683.

Voysey, Robert, Tiverton W.
Vogwell, William, Gidleigh W.
Vallence, John, Bridford A.
Vinicombe, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary W.

1684.

Upham, Thomas, Bampton W.
Venner, Anne, Colompton W.
Upton Pyne Induction.
Verriard, Elizabeth, Otterton W.
Vogwell, Elizabeth, Chagford W.
Vann, John, Exeter W.
Varder, Thomas, Drewteington W.

1685.

Venman, Richard, Bradninch W.
Upton, Henry, Burlescombe A.
Venn, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Verriard, Hester, Ottery St. Marie W.
Upham, George, Silferton W.

1686.

Vaulter, Roger, Bickleigh W.
Voysey, Mary, Tiverton W.

1687.

Vinicombe, William, Tiverton A.
Veysey, Thomas, Loxbeare W.
Veasey, Agnes, Cheriton fitzpaine W.
Vogwell, James, Gidleigh W.
Varder, Thomas, Chagford W.

1688.

Vaccaton, Robert, South Tawton A.
Vicary, Elizabeth, Cheriton fitzpyne W.
Upham, John, Venottery W.
Vinecombe, Agnes, Kenne A., W.
Uphay, William, Farringdon A.
Upcott, George, Thorverton W.

1689.

Venn, Dorothy, Payhembury W.
Venn, John, Payhembury A.
Upham, Aquila, Tiverton A.

1690.

Vanstone, John, Tiverton A., W.
Varder, Rawlyn, Chagford W.
Vanstone, William, Kenton W.
Uplyme Induction.
Veysey, Abigail, Tiverton W.

1691.

Vogwill, Henry, Chagford A.
Vicary, Thomas, Cleyhanger W.
Voysey, Thomas, Loxbeare W.
Upcott *als.* **Oliver**, Nicholas, Axmister W.
Vauter, Mary, Whimple l.ad.coll.

1692.

Vennard, Walter, Kenton A.
Vawter, Sara, Sidmouth A.
Vpham, Richard, East budley W.
Vawter, Robert, Sidmouth A.

1693.

Vawter, Elizabeth, Bickleigh A.
Veryard, Robert, Plymptree A.
Upham, Elizabeth, Otterton W.
Vawter, Elizabeth, Bickley A.
Upcott, Humphry, Colompton A.

1694.

Vincent, Hanna, Yarcombe A.
Upham, Roger, Cadbury W.
Vaulter, Francis, Silferton W.
Vennard, John, Kenton A.
Underhay, John, Combintinhead W.

1695.

Vicary, Roger, Kentisbeare A.
Voysey, Julian, Tiverton W.
Vincent, Susanna, Churchtanton W.
Vinicombe, Richard, Exeter W.
Upham, Sara, Lympstone A.
Vennard, John, Kenton A.
Vicary *als.* **Burrough**, Joane, Beer W.
Veryard, Richard, Sydmouth W.

1696.

Venn, William, Payhembury W.
Upham, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
Vogwell, James, Gidleigh W.
Upham, Anne, Otterton A.
Vicary, William, Whimple W.

1697.

Venn, Edward, Payhembury A.
Viney, Lewis, Tiverton W.
Vinicombe, Winifred, Tiverton A.

1698.

Veysey, John, Cheriton fitzpyne W.

1699.

Vincent, William, Yarcombe W.
Viney, Samuel, Honyton A.
Valentine, Thomas, Cleyhydon W.

1700.

Vinicombe, Simon, Halberton W.
Upham, Humphry, Halberton W.
Upcott, Humphry, Colompton A.

1701.

Upton Pyne Induction.
Upcott *als.* **Stone**, Robert, Cleyhanger A.
Venn, Samuel, Withecombe Rawleigh A., W.
Vinicombe, Amos, Clyst Hidon A.
Vogwell, Susanna, Chagford W.

1702.

Upottery Induction.
Upcott *als.* **Stone**, Robert, Cleyhanger A.

1703.

Vinicombe, Robert, Exeter A.
Veryard *als.* **Miller**, Simon, Sidmouth A.

1704.

Uphay, Mary, Farringdon W.
Vinicombe, Avice, Halberton W.

1705.

Vallance, Peter, Christowe W.
Vigures, John, Exeter W.
Voysey, Tristram, Poughill W.
Voysey, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Vinicombe, Edward, Poltimore W.

1706.

Vinicombe, Amos, Colompton W.
Vogwell, Alexander, Gidleigh W.
Vicary, John, Exeter A.
Voogh't, John, Exeter A.

1707.

Venn, Alexander, Colompton A.
Vincent, Hugh, sen., Yarcombe W.
Vincent, William, Kenton W.
Vinicombe, Jane, Drewsteington W.

1708.

Vennard, Alice, Clyst St. George A.
Vennard, Humphry, Clyst St. George A., W.
Upcott, Robert, St. David, Exeter A., W.
Varder, John, Newton St. Cires A.
Vicary, John, Exeter A.
Viney, Joseph, Honyton A.

1709.

Vellacott, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Upcott, Catherine, Tiverton A.
Vinicombe, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Vile, Catherine, St. Sidwell W.
Venn, Richard, Peyhembury W.

1710.

Uplime Induction.
Vincent, Michael, Kenton W.
Veysey, Henry, Tiverton A.
Vanstone, Ebsworthy, Exeter A.

1711.

Underhay, Thomas, Ashton A.
Upcutt, William, Thorverton W.
Ugler, Joane, Poltimore W.
Veale, Margaret, Exeter A.
Venner, Abraham, Stockley Pomery A.
Vogwell, Maud, Throwleigh W.

1712.

Vincent, Joane, Yarcombe W.
Voysey, George, Tiverton A.

1713.

Vincent, Robert, sen., Yarcombe W.
Vincent, Robert, jun., Yarcombe A.
Vicary, John, Tiverton W.
Vinicombe, Peter, Dunsford A.

1714.

Voysey, Mary, Spreyton W.
Venman, John, Newton St. Cires A.
Vigures, Stephen, Exeter A.

1715.

Underhay, Richard, Combentinhead W.
Vincent, Hannah, Yarcombe W.
Veryard, Ellis, Colompton W.

1716.

Viney, Lewis, Tiverton W.
Upton Hellions Induction.
Vinicombe, James, Colompton A.
Vinicombe, Robert, Stockley Pomeroy A.
Vicary, George, Silferton A.

1716, *continued.*
Upcott, Joane, Tiverton A.
Voysey, Robert, Stockley pomeroy W.
Vinicombe, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
Upcott, Nicholas, Tiverton W.

1717.
Voysey, John, Broad Clyst W.
Venn, Mary, Broadhembury A., W.
Vaughan, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.

1718.
Vicary, Sarah, Tiverton W.
Voysey, Thomas, Silferton W.
Venmard, John, Kenton A.
Upham, Elizabeth, Cadbury A.

1719.
Vinicombe, Elizabeth, Clysthidon W.

1720.
Venn, John, Peyhembury W.
Upton Pyne Induction.
Venner, Richard, Stockley Pomery W.
Upward, Robert, Exeter W.

1721.
Verman, John, Ottery W.
Vinicombe, Joane, Drewsteington W.
Vivian *als.* **Davenport**, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

1722.
Vicary *als.* **Anthony**, Anne, Exeter A.
Vincent, James, sen., Yarcombe W.
Vallance, Peter, Christowe W.

1723.
Veysey, Grace, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Vinicombe, Edward, Poltimore W.
Vinicombe, Thomas, Broadclist W.

1724.
Voysey *als.* **Cadbury**, Elizabeth, Calverleigh A.

1725.
Upcott, William, Tiverton A., W.
Upham, Roger, Cadbury A.
Venn, Elias, Tiverton A.
Upcott, Philip, Thorverton W.
Voysey, Thomas, Halberton W.
Vinicombe, James, Colompton W.

1726.
Vinicombe, Nicholas, Broad Clyst W.
Vinicombe, Mary, Exeter W.
Vicary, William, Broad Clyst A.

1727.
Valentine, John, Cleyhidon W.
Voysey, Roger, Tiverton A.
Venner, Dorothy, Stockly Pomeroy W.
Venn, Elias, Tiverton W.
Veal, Mellony, Exeter W.

1728.
Voysey, Joseph, Tiverton W.
Veryard, Richard, Sidmouth W.
Upham, Anthony, Tiverton A.
Upham, Richard, Bickton W.

1728, *continued.*
Upcott, John, Tiverton W.
Upton, Roger, Thorverton W.

1729.
Vincent, William, Yarcombe W.
Venn, Mary, Tiverton W.
Voysey, Bartholomew, Tiverton A.

1730.
Vogwell, Edward, Gideleigh A.
Vooght, Thomas, Dunchidiock A.
Venn, William, Peyhembury A.
Voysey, William, Kenton A.
Violl, Mary, Exeter W.
Voysey, Robert, Cheriton fitzpaine W.
Upton Hellions Induction.
Vaughan, Anne, Barley A., W.

1731.
Upham, Nicholas, Netherex W.
Vinicombe, John, Colompton A.
Vernon, Hanna, Honyton A.

1732.
Venard, Margerie, Kenton W.
Upton, Cicilie, Thorverton W.
Vile, Oliver, jun., Exeter A.
Vinicombe, Simon, Halberton W.
Venn, Robert, Otterton A.

1733.
Venn, John, Peyhembury W.
Venn, Elias, Tiverton A.
Venning, Wilmott, Eastogwell W.

1734.
Uplooman Induction.
Vogwell, Richard, Bradninch W.
Vinicombe, William, Exeter A.
Ven Ottery Induction.
Vining, Robert, Exeter W.
Vinicombe, Mary, Halberton W.

1736.
Vogwill, Richard, Bradninch A., W.
Upham, Susanna, Bicton W.
Vicary, Sarah, Upton Pyne A.
Venn, John, Halberton W.
Vallance, John, East Ogwell W.
Vincent, John, Yarcombe A.

1737.
Voysey, Richard, Netherex A.
Vincent, Thomas, Exeter A.
Vicary, Walter, Huxham W.

1738.
Underhill, Richard, South(tawton?) W.
Vincent, Thomas, Yarcombe A.
Vincen, Richard, Hennock W.
Vinicombe, Joseph, Holcombe Burnell A.
Venn, John, Silferton A.
Vigers, John, Exeter W.
Vincent, Mary, Buckerell W.
Upton, Mary, Thorverton W.
Vigor, George, Exeter A.

1739.
Upton, William, Thorverton W.
Uplowman Induction.
Voisey, Thomas, Tiverton A.
1740.
Venn, Edward, Peyhembury W.
Upham, Thomas, St. Leonards W.
Upton, Stephen, Cheriton Bishop W.
Voysey, John, Tiverton A.
Vincent, John, Colompton A.
Vinicombe, Samuel, Combintinhead A.
1742.
Veal, Lewis, Exeter W.
Veryard, John, Colompton A.
1743.
Vosper, James, Exeter W.
Underhill, John, Cheriton Bishop A.
1744.
Uplime Induction.
Vincent, Joseph, Yarcombe W.
Voysey, Paul, Broad Clyst A., W.
1746.
Vinning, James, Exeter A.
Vinning, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
1747.
Upottery Induction.
Vinecombe, Sarah, Poltimore W.
Upton, Stephen, Tedbourn St. Mary A.
Upham, George, Colompton A.
Upton Pyne Induction.
Verian, Peter, St. Sidwell A.
Valentine, Richard, Church Taunton W.
Vallance, William, Drewsteington W.
1748.
Valentine, John, Church Taunton W.
Vann, Samuel, Sidmouth A.
Upton, Willmot, Cheriton Bishop W.
Vogwill, William, Gidley A.
1749.
Vigers, John, Exeter A., W.
1750.
Vinecombe, Simon, Colompton W.
1751.
Vinecombe, Simon, Butterleigh A.
Vincent, Robert, Yarcombe W.
Venn, Ann, Otterton A.
1752.
Upham, Sarah, Bicton A.
1753.
Upham, Joseph, Tiverton A.
1754.
Upcott, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Vinnicombe, William, Tiverton W.
Vicary, Francis, Halberton W.
Valentine, Judith, Church Taunton W.
1755.
Upham, Richard, Bicton W.
Vesey, Sarah, Kenn W.
1756.
Vicary, Thomazine, Thorverton W.
Vicary, George, Halberton W.
Vinnicum, John, Trusham W.
1757.
Vincent, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Upton Hellions Induction.
1758.
Upottery Induction.
1759.
Uplime Induction.
Voysey, Thomas, Tiverton W.
1760.
Vivyan, Margaret, Tiverton A.
Uplowman Induction.
1761.
Vinicombe, William, Broad Clyst A.
Upton, Henry, jun., Bickleigh A.
1762.
Upottery Induction.
Vicary, Joseph, Tiverton A.
Upton Pyne Induction.
1763.
Upham, Richard, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
1764.
Voysey, John, Tiverton W.
Underhill, William, Exeter W.
1765.
Voysey, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Vicary, John, Exminster A.
Upton Pyne Induction.
Upton, Elizabeth, Thorverton W.
Vennard, Ann, Kenton A.
1766.
Vincent, Martha, Yarcombe W.
Underhill, John, Alphington W.
Upcott, William, Tiverton A., S.
1767.
Vough, Mary, Dunchideock W.
1768.
Venn, Lawrence, Exeter W.
1769.
Veryard, Thomas, Colompton W.
Upham, Edward, Exeter A., W.
Upham, Ann, Exeter W.
Vanston, John, Exeter A.
1770.
Venner, Roger, Powderham W.
Vinicombe, John, Thorverton A., W.
Underdown, Thomas, Sidmouth W.
Veysey, Hugh, Colompton A.
Vogwill, Henry, Bradninch W.
Vogwill, Sara, Bradninch A.
Vowden, William, Exeter W.
1771.
Valentine, Richard, Church Taunton W.
Vinicombe, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Veryard, Agnes, Colompton A., W.

1771, *continued.*
Vigers, John, Exeter A., W.
1772.
Vallence, Christopher, Eastogwell W.
Vincent, Jonathan, Holcombe Rogus A.
Venn, Henry, Peyhembury W.
1773.
Voysey, Jane, Tiverton W.
Vinecombe, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Venn, Robert, Exeter A., W.
1774.
Voysey, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
Underhill, Christopher, South-tawton W.
Vial, Mary de, Exeter W.
Vicars, John, Exeter W.
Upham, Sarah, Offwell W.
Upcott, William, Exeter *or* Tiverton A., S.
Upcott, William, Exeter *or* Tiverton A., S.
1775.
Vowdon, Susanna, Exeter W.
Veryard, John, Colompton S., A.
Vicary, Abraham, Kenton S., A.
1776.
Upham, Elizabeth, Offwell W.
1777.
Venn, Dorothy, Peyhembury W.
Veryard, John, Bradninch W.
1778.
Upham, Thomas, Offwell W.
This has been newly dated in calendar 1777, *so probably is now in the* 1777 *bundle.*
Upjohn, Richard, Exeter A.
1779.
Underhill, Grace, Alphington W.
1780.
Valentine, Edmond, Upottery A.
Upottery Induction.
Vowler, John, Cadeleigh W.
Vincent, James, Axminster W.
1781.
Underhay, John, Combintinhead W.
Voysey, Sarah, Halberton W.
Venn, Edward, Halberton W.
Upcott, Philip, Thorverton W.
Vennman, William, Colompton W.
1782.
Vanstone, Francis, Tiverton W., C.
Underdown, Grace, Northleigh W.
1783.
Venn, John, Peyhembury A., W.
Vinicombe, James, Alphington A., W.
Valentine, John, Church Taunton A.
1784.
Vicary, John, Exeter A.
Upcott, Thomas, Broad Clyst W.
1785.
Voysey, Roger, Tiverton W.
1786.
Venn, Catherine, Honiton W.
Upcott, Sarah, St. Thomas W.
1787.
Voysey, Gabriel, Tiverton W.
1788.
Upton Pyne Induction.
Vowler, John, Cadeleigh A.
Upton, William, Cheriton Bishop W.
1789.
Vowdon, Robert, Newton St. Cyres W.
Upton, Roger, Bickley W.
Underhay, John, Ashcombe W.
1790.
Upham, Joseph, Offwell W.
1791.
Upham, John, Bicton A.
1793.
Voysey, Sarah, Tiverton W.
Upottery Induction.
1794.
Venn, Richard, Peahembury A.
Underhill, Andrew, South Tawton W.
Veysey, James, Brampford Speke W.
Upton Hellions Induction.
1795.
Vicary, Sarah, Exeter W.
Venn, Richard, Peahembury W.
Upham, Elizabeth, Offwell W.
Underhill, George, South Tawton A.
Upham, Mary, Offwell W.
1796.
Voysey, Alexander, Exeter W.
Vicary, John, Bampton W.
Vicary, John, Bampton W.
Voysey, John, Poughill A.
1797.
Underdown, Joan, Farway W.
Vincent, Phillis, Exeter W.
1798.
Voysey, John, Tiverton W.
Vinicombe, James, Cleyhanger W.
1799.
Veryard, John, Bradninch W.

1545.
Woodword, Agnes, Shillingford W.
Worth, Thomasyne, Combintin-head W.
Woodley, John, St. Thomas Apostle W.
1546.
Wheaton, Peter, Thorverton W.
Whyddon, Mileoli, St. Pauls Exon c.t. 13
Wynter, John, Cullompton c.t. 22

1546, *continued.*

Weyse, Richard, Halberton c.t. 24
Watts, John, Burlescombe c.t. 40
Wynter, John, Cullumpton c.t. 49
Wood, Rychard, Axminster c.t. 80
Way, John, Lopit *als.* Looepit c.t. 80
Walrond *als.* **Hoper**, Joane, Musbury c.a. 83

1547.

Whyte, John, Axminster c.t. 87
Wylcocke, Roger, Southligh c.t. 93
Wyll, William, Rokbear c.t. 120
Wood, Richard, Withecumbe Rawleigh c.t. 126
Weston, Robert, Kenton c.t. 131
Wyll, Joane, Gydleigh c.t. 146
Wonston, John, Southtawton c.t. 150
Woode, Margerie, Crystow c.t. 152
Weks, Joane, St. Mary Major, Exeter c.t. 174
Whyte, Alice, St. Sidwell, Exeter c.t. 184
Wheton, William, Teverton c.a. 190
Webber, John, Teverton c.t. 193
Wene, Robert, —— c.t. 193
Webber, Thomas, Brodhembury c.t. 201
Warryn *als.* **Baker**, ——, Awtre St. Marie c.t. 217
Walys, Isabella, Lympstone c.t. 222

1548.

Wyat, William, Axmister c.t. 212
Walron, Robert, Yarcombe c.t. 214
Wenard *alş.* **Trewynnard**, John, Huxham c.t. 227
Whityn, Margerie, Byctone c.t. 227
Wythe *als.* **White**, William, Byctone c.t. 230
Wallyngton, Thomas, Cheryton Vyppy c.t. 260
Weston, John, Powderham c.t. 263
Woodford, Joane, Holcombe Rogus c.t. 270
Wylle, Joane, Brodnyche c.t. 284
Ware, Helen, Sylverton c.t. 285
Whyte, Richard, St. Sidwell, Exeter c.t. 286
Wynbow, John, Halbertonne c.t. 288
Wyex (Weex), William, Talyton c.t. 294
Wormeslond, Richard, Teverton c.t. 296
Wyll, John, Rew W.

1549.

Warren, James, Farringdon —
Whyddon, Matilda, Bykleghe c.a. 300
Whitnaye, John, Collompton c.t. 301
Whitrow, John, Loxbear c.t. 303
Webber, William, Trinity, Exeter c.t. 317

1549, *continued.*

Wyke, John, Byklegh A. } acts
Wyll, William, Teverton W. } only,
Wyll, Helenor, Teverton W. } 340
Wynde, Robert, Hockworthy c.t. 341 ; act only
Wootton, William, Holcumbe Rogus c.t. 341 ; act only

1550.

Wynd, David, Holcumbe Rogus c.t. 341 ; act only
Wood, Margery, Crediton c.t. 342 ; act only

1562.

Woodhall, Henry, Throwleigh W.
Winter, Nicholas, Christow W.
Winter, Agnes, Christow W.

1566.

Wode, William, Cullompton W.
Whitrowe, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

1567.

Webbe, John, Halberton W.

1581.

Weeke, Elizabeth, Clist St. Laurence W.

1582.

White, Margerie, Burlescombe c.t. 2
Weekes, John, St. Thomas, Exeter c.a. 4
Wood, Jacob, Uplyme c.t. 16

1583.

Wood, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Wychalso, John, Talleton c.a. 24
Wess, Richard, Broad Clist c.t. 34
Warren, Joane, Bampton c.a. 38
West, Leonard, Tedburne c.t. 50
Weare, John, Sowton c.t. 51
Webber, Charles, Plimptree c.t. 61
Warren, Thomas, Brodnidge c.a. 67
White, Christopher, Honiton c.t. 72
Windeatt, Elizabeth, Exeter c.t. 80
Wills, John, Louppitt c.t. 91
Waye, John, Exeter c.a. 100
Worolie, William, Broadclist c.t. 100
Wilcocke, Margaret, and Philpote of Broadclist c.a. 102

1584.

White, Thomas, Shildon c.t. 112
Wood, Thomas, Farwaie c.t. 114
Webber, Richard, Stokintinhead c.t. 129
Waie, Benedict, Doddiscombsleigh c.t. 133
Waie, Marie, Halberton c.a. 135
Were, Edmund, Pynhoo c.t. 148
Wooslie, Alice, Broadhembury c.a. 149
Woodlie, Phillip, Tedburne c.t. 155
Wareman, Thomas, Bampton c.t. 160

1585.

Wannell, Robert, Chagford c.t. 176
Whitrowe, Joane, Loxbeare c.t. 189
Wannell, John, Dunsforde c.t. 215
Webbe, Barnard, Exeter c.a. 217
Welshe, Joane, Whimple c.a. 221
Wattes, Richard, Broadclist c.t. 223
Weekes, Alice, Teigndondrewe c.a. 226

1586.

Webber, William, Broadclist c.a. 235
Warren, Robert, Sampford Peverel c.a. 240
Wescotte, Thomas, Exeter c.a. 250
Wescott, William, Whimple c.t. 251
Weekes, Robert, Clist St. Laurence c.t. 252
Watte, Mellimore, Brodcliste c.t. 256
Whiddon, Matthew, Southtawton c.t. 258
Weste, Mark, Tiverton c.a. 269
Weekes, William, St. Thomas c.a. 274
Waldron, Gawen, Tiverton c.t. 275
Waltham, John, Exminster c.t. 276
Wallis, Robert, Aisheton c.a. 279
Whiker, Robert, Sidmouth c.t. 284
Waie, William, Thorverton c.a. 303
Westlake, John, Hemiocke c.t. 305
Walter, William, Aliscombe c.a. 307
Ware, Joan, Mamhed c.t. 311

1587.

Wyatt, William, Axmister c.t. 327
Waie, George, Loupitt c.t. 342
Willes, Geoffry, Silferton c.a. 361
Wheaton, Nicholas, Talliton c.t. 362
Ware, William, Withecombe Raleigh c.a. 363
White *als.* **Thomas,** John, Sidmouth c.a. 365
Whiterowe, Alexander, Stocklienglish c.a. 371
Wescott, Dionisia, Whimple c.t. 382
White, William, the younger, Throwlighe c.t. 385
Whiterowe, Alexander, Stockelienglish c.a. 386
Waldron, Robert, Tiverton c.t. 398
Whitrowe, Thomazine, Brodcliste c.t. 404
Wade, John, Moorebathe c.a. 411
Wyne, Nicholas, Hockworthie c.t. 426
Wescotte, Richard, Lympston c.t. 429

1588.

Wilcocke, Richard, Southeley c.t. 447
Williams, Nicholas, Kenton c.t. 450
Webber, Humfrie, Venawtrie c.a.t. 454
Woode *als.* **Butler,** Henry, Willand c.t. 456
Wonstone, Robert, Southetawton c.a. 469
Wey, Thomas, Louppitte c.t. 487

1588, *continued.*

Whitborrowe, Robert, Kenne c.a. 493
Wille, Michael, Christowe c.t. 494
Weare, Margaret, Brodnidge c.t. 499
Warre, Weltine, Withecombe-rawleigh c.t. 506
Whitrowe, Henrie, Loxebeare c.t. 506
Whitborrowe, Joane, Kenne c.a. 507
Warren, Stephen, Sidmouth c.a. 508
Withecombe, Agnes, Ashburton W.

1590.

Whea *als.* **Wheaton,** ——, Tiverton W.
Weare, Thomas, —— m.a.
Whoare, Henrie, Comb Pyne W.
Whitemore, William, Otterton W.
Wheaton, Edward, Sidmouth W.
Wheaton, John, Tallaton A.
Waie, Thomas, Uplyme W.
Woodlande *als.* **Farre,** James, Sampford Peverel A., W.
Weare, Marie, —— m.a.
Whyte, Joane, Withycombe Rawleigh W.
Weekes, Roberte, Exeter W.
Whibben, John, —— m.a.
Weste, Silfester, —— m.seq.
Webber, William, —— m.t.
Warren, Edwarde, —— m.t.
Warren, Mawde, —— m.t.

1591.

Wilkinges, Edward, —— m.t.
Weare, John, —— m.t.
Ware, John, —— m.t.
Woodberie, Thomas, —— m.t.
Weare, William, —— m.a.
Warde, Thomas, —— m.a.
Whiddon, William, —— m.t.
Wade, Roger, —— m.t.
White, William, —— m.t.
Wardall, John, —— m.t.
Woode, Christian, —— m.a.
Waldron, Joane, —— m.a.
Waye, Elizabethe, —— m.a.
Wreyforde, Joane, —— m.t.
Waye, Robert, —— m.t.
Wylmeade, Thomas, —— m.a.
Weare, Thomas, —— m.t.
Weste, Elizabeth, —— m.t.
Wattes, Agnes, —— m.t.
Woode, Christopher, —— m.t.
Wilmeade, Mawde, —— m.a.
Wattes, Thomas, —— m.a.
Weste, Silfester, —— m.a.
Willes, Elinor, —— m.t.
Willes, George, —— m.t.
Wallis, William, —— m.a.
Williams, Joane, —— m.t.
Weeke, John, —— m.t.
White, Richarde, —— m.t.
Webber, Roberte, —— m.a.

1591, *continued.*

Warren, John, —— m.t.
Wrighte, Thomazine, —— m.t.
Wescotte, Walter, —— m.t.
Wodam, Thomas, —— m.t.
Wheaton, George, —— m.t.
Welshe, Jane, —— m.a.
Wotes, Christopher, —— m.t.a.
Weare, Henrie, —— m.t.
Wilkinge, John, —— m.t.

1592.

Wyatt, Thomazine, —— m.t.
Wishe, Thomas, —— m.t.
Weekes, Elizabeth, —— m.a.
Whitrowe, Thomazine, —— t.a.
Whitrowe, Thomas, —— m.a.
Wyatt, Thomas, *et al.* m. tutela
Warren, Robert, —— m.a.
Woodlie, John, Chagford W.
Weare, Joane, —— m.a.
Waie, John, —— m.t.
Welles, John, —— m.a.
Wyvell, Antonie, —— t.a.
Woode, John, Exeter W.
Warren, Henrie, —— m.a.
White, John, Sheldon W.
Wilkings, Margerie, —— m.a.
Wheaton, John, sen., Alphington W.
Whitrowe, John, Thorverton W.
Whitrowe, Steven, —— m.t.
Willes, Richarde, Exeter W.

1593.

Whiterowe, Henry, —— m.a.
Weare, Roberte, —— m.t.
Ware, Thomas, —— m.t.
Williams, John, —— m.t.
Whitefilde, William, —— m.a.t.
Waltam, John, —— m.a.t.
Woode, William, Dunsford W.
Waie, Richard, —— m.t.
White, Joane, —— m.a.
Wheaton, Marrian, —— m.t.
Willes, Humphrie, —— m.a.
Wilkinges, Rose, —— m. tutela
Webbe, William, —— m.a.
Williams, Josephe, —— m.a.
Wilcocke, John, —— m.a.
Walshe, John, —— m.a.
Willes, Richarde, —— m.t.
Wodam, Elizabethe, —— m.t.
Whittocke, Humphrie, —— m.t.
Weene, Alice, —— m.a.
Wilkins, Christopher, —— m.a.
Webber, William and Alice, —— m.a.
Willes, Richard, —— m.t.
Webber, Joane, —— m.t.
Wyvell, Alice, —— m.t.a.

1594.

Wilde, Henrie, —— m.t.
Willes, Clemente, —— m.t.

1594, *continued.*

Warren, George, —— m.t.
Whiterowe, Richarde, —— m.t.
Whitemore, John, —— m.t.
White, Richarde, —— m.a.
Webber, Thomas, —— m.a.t.
Woode, Humfrie, —— m.a.
Wescotte, Thomas, —— m.a.
White, Thomas, —— m.a.
Witheman, Richarde, —— m.t.a.

1595.

Whitrowe, Phillipe, —— m.a.
Williams, Stephen, —— m.t.
Warren *als.* **Sperke**, Thomas, Mamhead W.
Wellingeton, Thomas, Poughill W.
Woode, John, sen., Withycombe Rawleigh W.
White, John, —— m.t.
Wyde, Hugh, —— m.a.
Wytchalse, Nicholas, —— m.t.
Wallis, George, —— m.t.
Webber, John, —— m.a.
Webber, William, —— m.t.
Wescotte, Stephen, —— m.t.
Wooslie *als.* **Granger**, James, —— m.t.
Wescotte, Peter, —— m.t.
Webber, Marie, —— m.t.
Wescotte, Roberte, —— m.t.

1596.

Weare, Alice, —— m.t.
Webber, Marie, —— m.t.a.
Willes, John, jun., —— m.a.
Wescotte, John, —— m.t.
Woolwaie, Joane, —— m.a.t.
Weare, Henrie, —— m.t.
Waglande, William, —— m.t.
Warren, Thomas, —— m.t.

1597.

Wyther, Thomazine, Hemyock W.

1601.

Wadland, Edward, Exeter W.

1602.

Weeks, John, Axmouth W.

1603.

Wills, Thomas, Sampford Peverel W.
Wotton, Joane, Westogwell W.

1604.

White, John and Joane, —— m.a.
Westway, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Wilde, Thomas, —— m.t.
Waldron, Christopher, —— m.a.
Wells, Richard, —— m.a.
Wescot, John, —— m.a.
Weekes, Roger, —— m.t.
Wade, Edward, —— m.t.a.
Weste, Thomas, sen., —— m.t.
Wonston, George, —— m.t.

1605.

Willes, Christopher, —— m.a.

1605, *continued.*

Wootton, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Walden, Thomas, —— m.a.
Wise, Thomas, —— m.a.
Wilckoxe, John, —— m.t.
Webber, Joane, —— m.t.
Weekes, Markes, —— m.t.
Wichealse, Thomas, —— m.a.
Whittrowe, Joane, widow, —— m.t.
Webber, Christopher, —— m.a.
Willes, Thomas, —— m.t.
Worthall, John, —— m.a.

1606.

Worthe, Henry, Washfield A.
Webber, Stephen, Tiverton W.
Weare, Wylliam, —— m.a.
Wannell, John, —— m.a.
Wescot, Grace, widow, —— m.a.
Wythie, Joane, —— m.a.
Willes, Maurice, Thorncombe W.
Wescot, John, —— m.a.
Wylley, Humfrie, —— m.a.
Wylle, Amye, —— m.t.
Wynter, John, —— m.a.
Webber, Agnes, widow, —— m.t.
Wythers *als.* **Mercer**, Prudence, —— m.a.
Weekes, John, —— m.t.
Webber, Joane, Washfield W.
Watkins *als.* **Howell**, Margaret, —— m.a.

1607.

West, Margerie, widow, —— m.t.
Worthie, John, —— m.t.
Whiteborowe, Roger, —— m.t.
Weare, Thomas, —— m.t.
Wescot, Peter, —— m.t.
Wylliams, John, —— m.t.
Watkins, Margaret, Exeter A.
Welles, Elizabeth, widow, —— m.a.
Wescot, Nicholas, —— m.a.
Waltham, Elizabeth, —— m.t.
White, Richard, Newton Poppleford W.
Warren, Henrie, —— m.a.
Wreyford, Christopher, —— m.a.
Wescot, Margaret, widow, —— m.t.
Webber, Wylliam, —— m.t.
Ware, Augustine, —— m.a.

1608.

Wylliams, Alice, —— m.t.
Wreighte, Bernard, —— m.t.
Woode, Thomas, —— m.a.
Whitborowe, Henrie, —— m.a.
Wilkins, Jherome, —— m.a.
Warren, Edmonde, —— m.t.
Wilkinges, Jherome, —— m.a.
Webber, Richard, —— m.t.
Weekes, Clemente, —— m.t.
Westron, Humphrie, Halberton W.

1608, *continued.*

Wellande, Richard, Southtawton m.a.
Webber, John, Sidmouth m.t.

1609.

Wescott, Ralph, St. David m.a.
Wescott, Henrie, Sidmouth m.t.
Welles, John, Allhallows, Exeter m.a.
Weekes, William, Southtawton m.a.
Webber, Henrie, Tiverton m.a.
Waie, Luce, wid., Stocklienglish m.t.
Walker, Thomas, Aliscombe m.a.
Woodley, Joane, Tedbourne m.t.
Will, Gefferie, Christowe m.a.
Whiterowe, Margerie, Brode Clist m.t.
Willabie, Hughe, Payhembury m.a.
Whittrowe, John, Kentisbeare m.t.
Whittrowe, Phillip, St. Thomas m.a.
Wonston, Joane, wid., Southtawton m.t.
Wadom, Henrie, Churchtawnton m.t.
Woode, Joane, Widworthie m.a.
Warren, Dorothie, Sampford Peverel m.t.
Waltham, John, Kenne m.a.
Webber, John, Haccombe m.t.

1610.

Wise, Richard, Kenton m.t.
Warde, John, Honiton m.t.
Williams, Thomas, Eastebudleighe W.
Wraieforde, Anthony, Uptonpine m.t.
Willes, Stephen, and wife, Axminster m.a.
Wade, Phillipp, Thorverton m.a.
Waldron, Henry, Tiverton m.a.
Warde, James, St. Lawrence m.t.
Whithed, George, St. Trinity m.t.
Westron, Roberte, Exeter m.t.
Willingeton, Henrie, Thorverton m.a.
Wealande, John, Hockworthie m.t.
Warren, Edward, Plimptree m.t.
Woode, Christian, Farringdon m.t.
Warren, Katherine, Halberton W.
Wishe, John, Broade Cliste m.t.
Walter *als.* **Brewer**, Thomas, Honiton m.a.

1611.

Webber, John, Tiverton m.t.
Waie, Edward, Powderham m.a.
Wiatt, Thomas, Thornecombe m.t.
Weare, Joane, Collompton m.t.
Wheaton, John, Sidmouth m.a.
Wellande, Elizabeth, Hockworthie m.a.
Woode, William, Tiverton m.t.
Warren, Agnes, Silferton m.t.
Wealand, Richard, Holcombrogus m.a.
Willes, Walter, Cliste St. Mary m.a.
Warren, Thomas, Sampford Peverel m.t.
Warren, Richarde, Sidmouth m.t.
Walderon, Alice, Hemiocke m.t.

1611, *continued.*

Wille *als.* **Venworthie**, ——, Chagford m.t.
Weekes, Alice, Whimple m.t.
Whicker, John, Sidmouth m.t.
Waye, Edwarde, Powderham m.a.
Webber, John, Tiverton m.t.

1612.

Webber, John, Westeogwell W.
Welch, Mary, Kentisbeare A.
Wille *als.* **Venworthie**, William, Throwleigh W.
Woodeland, Alice, Seaton W.
Wescott, John, Brampford Speake W.
Warren, Elize, Otterton W.
Waldron, Ralph, Calverleigh m.a.
Withieman, Henry, Tiverton W.
Weekes, John, Axmouth m.t.
Wescott, Anthony, Holcombe Burnell m.t.
Wedmoore, Thomazine, Talliton m.t.
Wheeler, John, Monckton m.a.
Wheeler, John, Farewaie m.a.
Walter, John, Collompton m.a.
Windebowe, Richard, Alfington m.a.
Waltham, John, Kenton m.t.
Walche, Richard, Axmouthe m.a.
Williams, Joane, Ailesbeare A.
Wannell, Joane, St. Thomas m.t.
Wollaton, William, Loupitt m.t.
Weste, William, St. Olave m.a.
Woodberie, Thomas, Halberton m.t.
White, George, Honiton W.
White, Elinor, Honiton W.
Wilkinges, Thomas, St. Sidwell m.t.

1613.

Wilkynges, Thomas, Bridford W.
Wedlande, John, Southtawton A.
Welshe, Joane, Otterie W.
Webber, Richard, Tiverton m.t.
Wade, William, Bickeleigh A.
Wonston, Thomazine, Cheriton Bishop W.
Woode, Joane, Bradninch A.
Westecott, William, Honiton A.
White, Gilberte, Talliton A.
White, Giles, Alfington A.
Webber, John, Tiverton W.
Wenman, Edward, Sidmouth W.
Welland, Nicholas, Sampford Peverel A.
Withecombe, John, Exeter W.
Webber, Joane, Hockworthie A.
Whiterowe, Alice, Thorverton m.t.
Webber, John, Collompton m.a.
Worthall, William, Cottleigh m.a.
Woode, John, Farwaie m.a.
Worthelake, William, Dunsford t.a.
Waddam, Margaret, Gittesham W.
Warren, John, Bradninch A.

1613, *continued.*

Woode, Grace, Farwaie W.
Wolsley *als.* **Granger**, ——, Broadcliste W.

1614.

Webber, Winifride, Collompton m.a.
Wolcott, John, sen., Bridford m.t.
Willes, John, Bradnidge m.t.
Williams, Joane, Ailesbeare m.t.
Weekes, William, Chagford m.t.
Weekes, William, Cliste St. Laurence m.a.
White, David, St. Stephen's, Exeter m.a.
Waye, Joane, Luppitt m.t.
Waterman, Robert, Halberton m.a.
Webber, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpain m.a.
Wither, Hugh, Uplowman m.t.
White, William, Christowe m.t.
Weste, Thomas, Collompton m.t.
Warren, John, Bampton m.a.
Wither, Walter, Sampford Peverell m.a.
Wheaton, Otho, Exeter Inv.
Wilmyngton, Jane, St. Petrocks, Exeter m.a.
Willmote, John, Newton St. Cires m.t.
Wheaton, Edward, Sidmouth m.t.
Weare, Henry, Bradnidge m.a.
Ware, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie m.t.
Wonstone, Joane, Throwleigh m.t.
Weston, John, Limpston m.a.
Willoughby, Hugh, Payhembury W.
Weare, Marie, Halberton m.t.
Wadland, Sicilie, St. Mary the More m.t.
Weste, Arthur, Sowton m.a.
Woode, Humphry, Willand m.t.a.

1615.

Williams, Thomas, Burlescombe m.t.
Whiterawe, John, Newton St. Cires m.t.
Waltham, John, sen., Kenne m.t.
Weekes, Nicholas, St. Petrocks, Exeter m.a.
Wilcocks, William, Cliste St. Marie m.a.
Weste, Thomas, Broadcliste m.a.
Whiterowe, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell, Exeter m.a.
Wotewaye, Edwarde, Broadcliste m.a.
Waltham, Thomas, Exminster m.t.
Whitemore, John, Norleigh m.t.
Weekes, Richard, Clist St. Laurence m.t.
Wadland, John, Drewsteington m.t.
Wills, John, Kenton m.t.

1616.

White, John, Tyverton m.a.
Webber, Elizabeth, Burlescombe m.a.
Wakeham, John, Kenne m.a.

1616, *continued.*

Warde, Thomas, Drewstainton m.t.a.
Woode, Elize, Upawtry m.a.
Webber, Margaret, Tiverton m.t.
Wills, Roger, Trisham m.t.
Webber, Bridigiæ, Budleigh m.t.
Weekes, Richard, St. George, Exeter m.a.
Webber, John, Morebath m.a.
West, Thomas, Collompton m.t.
Wills, Florence, Broadclist m.t.
Wescott, Honor, Bridford m.a.
Whetcombe, John, Withecombe m.a.
Weston, John, St. David m.a.
Wiet, John, Tiverton m.t.
Wood, Joyce, Withecombe Rawly m.t.
Willcocks, Edward, Willand m.t.
Wheake, Robert, Washfielde m.t.

1617.

Withorne, Andrewe, Dunkeswell W.
Warren, Thomas, Sidmouth A.
Wreyford, Thomas, Exeter W.
Wilsdon, George, Otrey St. Mary W.
Ware, John, Otrey St. Mary W.
Wilcocks, Robert, Honiton W.
Wescott, Peter, Limpstone W.
Windsor, Joane, Stokentinhead A.
Warry, Elizabeth, Coliton Rawly A.
Wills, Philip, Thorverton m.a.
Wade, Gyles, Axminster A.

1618.

Warren, Richard, Sydmouth A.
Williams, Edward, Sydmouth A.
Williams, Joane, Burlescombe A.
White, John, Exminster A.
Worth, Joane, Cadbury W.
Winter, James, Bampton W.
Weston, William, Powderham W.
Whitburrow, Margaret, Christowe A.
Wills, Joane, Trusham W.
Warren, Henrie, Bradninch A.
Watts, Edward, Hemiocke W.
Westcott, Thomas, Shobrooke W.
Wardover, George, Hemiocke W.
Wright, John, Brodhembury W.
Weech, Robert, Exeter A.
Wannell, Richard, Dunsford W.
Wood, Edward, Otrey St. Mary A.
White, Robert, Kilmington W.
Woodrowe, George, Halberton A.
Walter, Humphry, Seaton W.
Whiddon, Simon, Bickleigh W.
Wilkins, Roger, Sydmouth A.
Will, Thomas, Bridford W.
Wills, Elizabeth, Plimptree A.

1619.

Webber, George, Norleigh A.
Wills, Henry, Bridford A.
Woodley, Roberte, sen., Olridge W.
Wannell, Christopher, Poughill W.

1619, *continued.*

Woodley, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Williams, Augustine, Kenton A.
Wannell, Thomas, Chagford A.
Whitburrow, Henrie, Dunsford A.
Weekes, Symon, Southtawton A.
Whitburrow, Margaret, Christow A.
Warren *als.* **Pullen**, Elizabeth, Upawtrey —
Wright, George, Brodhembury A.
Warren, Christopher, Gittisham W.
Whicker, Roger, Sowley A.
Westcott, Nicholas, Dunsford lit. tut.
Westcott, John, Dunsford lit. tut.
White, John, Buckerell W.
Wise, John, Kenton m.t.
Williams *als.* **Whetcombe**, Nicholas, Kenne W.
Webber, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Wade, John, Thorverton t.n.
Wyatt *als.* **Turner**, John, Tiverton A.

1620.

Webber, William, Exeter A.
Way, John, Netherexe m.t.
Warren, William, Mamhed A.
Wellington, Edward, Poughill W.
Ward, Robert, Halberton W.
Westone, Joane, Powderham A.
Warren, William, Poltimore m.t.
Woosely, Anthony, Brodclist W.
Willoughby, Agnes, Otrey St. Mary A.
Westcott, Thomas, Whimple W.
Westcott, Richard, Farringdon W.
Ward, Thomas, Honiton W.
Williams, Walter, Uplowman W.
Wood, William, Beere A.
Wills, Edward, Plimptree A.
Wood, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Waltham, George, Exmister W.
Wide, Thomas, Uptone pine W.
Wish, William, Brodclist A.
Wilcocks, James, Sowton A.

1621.

Weaver, John, Farway W.
Webber, Mary, Halberton A.
Wright, Margaret, widow, Bradninch W.
Wilcockes, Roger, Poltemore W.
Way, Bennett, Doddiscombs-leigh A.
Wheaton, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Willmead, Julian, Stokentinhead m.t.
White, John, Aishton W.
Worthiall, Christopher, Seaton A.
Whiddon, Simon, Exeter A.
Weare, John, gent., Halberton A.
Whitrow, Joane, Newton St. Cyres A.
Willy, Richard, Dunkeswell A.
Westcott, Thomas, Whimple A.

1621, *continued.*

Warren, Joane, Halberton W.
Whicker, Nicholas, Sidmouth A.
Waldron, Clement, Tiverton W.
Wright, Robert, Membury W.
Westcott, John, Otrey St. Mary A., W.

1622.

Warren, Richard, Bradninch A.
Ware, William, Exeter A.
Wilson, Alice, Bampton W.
Water, John, Payhembury W.
Weech, Dorothie, Payhembury A.
Webber, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Webber *als.* **Beere**, Elizabeth, Westogwell A.
White, Marie, Exeter W.
Whiddon, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
White, Walter, Honiton A.
Westorne, Humphry, Tiverton A.
Waltham, George, Ken W.
Ward, Henry, Tiverton A.
Watts, Joane, Burlscombe W.
Wilcox, Edward, Exeter W.
Waldron, Agnes, Thorncombe W.
Wilkes, John, Gittisham W.
Woodly, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Wyne, George, Burlescombe A.
Whitrow, Henry, Thorverton W.
Wonson, John, Thorverton A.
Weeks, Elianor, Southtawton W.
Weekes, William, Southtawton W.
Wright, John, Clist St. Mary W.
Weekes, Richard, Southtawton W.

1623.

Weave, Robert, Whitestone W.
Whitton, John, Axmister A.
Whimple, Joane, Otrey St. Mary W.
Wills, John, Chagford W.
White, John, Membury W.
Walter, Robert, Awliscombe A.
Wise, Tristram, Clist St. George W.
White, Thomas, Plymptree W.
Weekes, Anthony, Exeter A.
Weston, John, Powderham lit. tut.
Wise, Christian, Kenton W.
Westcott, John, Whimple m.a.
Warr, John, St. Thomas W.
Warren, Alice, Sydmouth W.
Worth, Richard, St. Thomas A.
Way, Humphry, Sydmouth A.
Waltham, Elizabeth, Combintinhed W.

1624.

Wood, Thomas, Uplime W.
Whitburrough, Mawde, Dunchidiocke W.
Warren, William, Limpson W.
Wyatt, Hugh, St. Thomas W.
Weekes, Elizabeth, Axmouth W.
Webb, George, Honiton A.

1624, *continued.*

Warren, Philip, Bradninch W.
Way, Edward, St. Thomas lit. tut.
Warren, Phillip, Halberton A.
Weare, Thomas, Halberton W.
Wedmore, Thomasine, Tallaton A.
Whitknight, James, Venawtry W.
Warren, Alce, Limpson W.
Watts, John, Kenton W.
Woodrow, Robert, Upawtrey A., W.
Way, John, Colompton A.
White, Francis, Whimple W.
Woolcott, John, Bridford W.
Ward, Dorothy, widow, Otrey St. Mary A.
White, Margaret, widow, Powderham W.
Whiteway, Willmot, Eastogwell A.
Westcott, Elizabeth, Eastogwell W.
Westcott, Philip, Eastbudley A., W.
Warren, Thomazine, Otterton W.
Weely, Ellinor, Burlescombe W.
Warren, John, Kenton W.
Whiteway, William, Combintinhead A.

1625.

White, Robert, Buckerell A.
Webber *als.* **Osborne**, John, Honiton W.
Williams, Vincent, Ken W.
Weyne, Agnes, Hockworthy W.
Willmotts, Laurence, Exeter W.
Wynter, Clement, Tiverton A.
White, Laurens, Payhembury W.
Weekes, John, Harpford A.
Wood, Mary, Uplowman A.
Westcott, Marian, Whimple W.
Weekes, John, Harpford A.
White, John, Whimple W.
Wills, Joane, widow, Eastbudley W.
Woodly, John, Moreton Hampstead A.
Woosely, Alce, Broadclyst A.
Warr, An, widow, Exeter A.
Waltham, Michael, Sowton A.
Wills, John, Exeter A.
Walter, John, Colompton A.
Weekes, Margaret, Thorverton A., W.
Williams *als.* **Stone**, ——, Eastogwell A., W.
Warren, Richard, Plimptree A.
Westcott, John, Dunsford A.
Warren, John, Mamhead W.
Wyndyeat, John, Christow W.
Westcott, Dewnes, Otterton W.
Way, Leonard, Exeter W.
Wyatt, Matthew, Exeter A.
Whitknight, Jane, Venawtrey W.

1626.

Wood, William, Farway A.
Wood, Nicholas, Tiverton W.

1626, *continued.*

Webber, George, Bampton A.
West, Gilbert, Exeter A.
Wade, Christian, Thorverton W.
Wood, Nathaniel, Exeter W.
Webber, John, Exeter A.
Westcott, Ann, Whimple W.
West, Walter, Downe St. Marie W.
Wivell, William, Exeter A.
Webber, Abraham, Exeter A.
Wood, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Webber, William, Harpford W.
Worthy, Thomas, Combintinhed A.
White *als.* **Lake**, Edward, Exeter A.
Way, Richard, Tiverton W.
Waldron, John, Exeter W.
Westcott, John, Whimple W.
Webber, George, Eastbudleigh A.
Wright, Michael, Brodhembury A.
Warren, Christopher, Limpson A.
Weymouth, John, Powderham A.

1627.

Warren, John, Upawtrey W.
Wills, Roger, Combintinhead W.
White, John, Plimptree A.
Webber, Edward, Ailesbeare A.
Webber, John, Tiverton W.
Warren *als.* **Grainger**, Alce, Poltemore W.
Woosely, Ralfe, Broadclist W.
Willcocks, Amistice, Clist St. Marie W.
Watts, Alice, Kenton W.
Weare, John, Halberton A.
Warren, John, Halberton W.
Weeks, Geffry, Exeter W.
Waterman, Ursula, Tiverton A.
Worth, Awdrian, Collompton W.
Webber, William, Harpford W.
Weeks, Nicholas, Kenton W.
Warren *als.* **Spearke**, Thomas, Mamhead W.
Warren *als.* **Pullen**, ——, Upawtrey A., W.
Wright, Robert, Bradninch W.
Woodyeats, William, Shobrooke W.
Williams, John, Exeter A.
Whitty, Henry, Fenyton W.
Wright, Robert, Broadhembury A.

1628.

Woolcott, George, Bridford A.
White, John, Otrey St. Marie A.
Wotton, George, Holcombe Rogus W.
Wallis, Christian, Upawtrey W.
Wills, Martyn, Holcombe Rogus W.
White, Andrew, Plimptree A.
Wynter, Gyles, Bampton A.
Wade *als.* **Baker**, ——, Thorverton A.
Wonstone, James, Throwleigh A.
Wallrond, Edward, Seaton W.
Woolcott, James, Bridford A.

1628, *continued.*

Waye, Nicholas, Loopitt A., W.
Ward, Thomas, Exeter W.
Wright, Michael, Brodhembury W.
Woodland *als.* **Mill**, Roberte, Seaton A.
Weston, William, Axmister W.

1629.

Williams, John, Aishton A.
Westerne, William, Bampton A.
White, William, Memburye A.
Withicombe, John, Westogwell W.
Wescott, John, Withicombe Rawley A.
White, Thomas, Aishton W.
Winsham, Mary, Halberton A.
Wills, John, Christowe W.
Weekes, Joane, Clist St. Laurence W.
White, Humphry, Plimptree W.
Whiteborne, Thomas, Mamhead W.
Wright, Rawlyn, Awliscombe W.
Wheeler, Symon, Exeter W.
Webber, Richard, Venawtrey W.
Weare, Humphry, Ottrey St. Mary A.
Waye, Mathewe, Tiverton A.
Wills, William, Christow W.
Weare, Richard, Exeter A.
Westone, Joane, Membury A.

1630.

Walche, Geffry, Uplyme A.
Warren, Alice, Plimptree W.
Weekes, John, Silferton A.
Warren, Anne, Halberton W.
Weste, Laurence, Down St. Mary W.
Wynde, William, Holcombe Rogus W.
Westlake, George, Kenton W.
Woodley, Andrew, Gidley W.
Wood, Elizabeth, Withicombe Rawleigh W.
Wolland, Humphry, Tiverton A.
Walland, Edward, Tiverton A.
Woodbeere, William, Waishfeild W.
Worthe, Henry, Waishfeild A.
Westone, William, Lympstone W.
Wiche *als.* **Stansby**, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Way, Marie, Netherex W.
Weste, Richard, Talliton W.
Wills, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Wrighte, Humphry, Tiverton W.
Winter, John, Cadley W.
Wannell, John, Holcombe Burnell A.

1631.

Wilkins, Agnes, Brampford Speake W.
Wescott, Grace, Eastogwell W.
Wright, Christian, Membury W.
Winsham, Richard, Gittisham A.
Warren, Christopher, Bampton A.
Wescott, John, Bridford A.

1631, *continued.*

Wooland *als.* **Farr**, Richard, Halberton A.
White, Francis, Halberton A.
Wescott, Thomas, Whimple A.
——, ——, —— W.
Westland, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

1632.

Whiterowe, John, Broadclist W.
Wescott, Henry, Exeter A.
Wills, John, Eastbudleigh W.
Warren, Elizabeth, Bampton W.
Walrond, Humphry, Farringdon W.
Webber, Thomas, Huntisham W.
Wishe, William, Broadclist W.
Walter, Anthony, Bradninch A.
Webber, William, Honiton W.
Wright, Joane, Broadhembury W.
Wood, William, Shobbrooke W.
Weare, John, Halberton W.

1633.

White, James, Combentinhead A.
Webber, Thomas, Thorncombe W.
Westron, John, sen., Halberton W.
White, William, Exeter W.
Walter, Barbara, Bradninch W.
White, Thomas, Newton poppleford W.
Wyott, Alice, St. George, Exeter A.
White, Robert, Killmington A.
Webber, William, Exeter W.
Watts, John, Comberawleigh A.
White, Richard, Bickton W.
White, Richard, Aishton W.
Warde, David, Tiverton W.
Warren, Alice, Poltimore A.

1634.

Westcott, Honor, Dunsford A.
Wace, John, Southtawton A.
Wasely, William, Tiverton A.
Witchalse, John, Coliton Rawleigh A.
Wiscombe, Robert, jun., Kentisbeare A.
Webber, George, Tiverton W.
Whicker, John, Seaton A.
Waltham, John, Exmister W.
Whicker, Roger, Seaton W.
Warren, Thomas, Sidmouth W.
Wilkes, William, Awliscombe W.
Wescott, Henry, Limpston A.
Wright, John, Plimptree W.
Westcott, Thomas, Whimple A.
Wonstone, Gregory, Exeter A.
Wise, John, Dunsford W.

1635.

Wandrack, Andrew, Alphington A.
Wood *als.* **Baker**, John, Offwell W.
Wotton, Ell—— (*not to be found in the bundle*) W.
Webber, Thomas, St. Thomas W.

1635, *continued.*

Wescombe, Robert, Kentesbeere W.
Warren, James, Halberton W.
Wright, John, Clist St. Mary lit. tut.
Walrond, Robert, Tiverton A.
Wright, John, Clist St. Marie W.
Walter, Sampson, Burlescombe A.
Willing, Arthur, Exeter W.
Ware, Richard, Exeter A.
Weekes, John, Bradninch W.
Whitfeild, Richard, Tiverton A.
Walrond, Mary, Farringdon W.
Westcott, Francis, Exeter W.
Westlake, Agnes, Kenton W.
Wills, Philip, Kenton W.
Wills, Henry, Chagford W.

1636.

Webber, John, Collompton W.
Webber, Cicilie, Collompton W.
Whithrowe, Richard, Kenton A.
Wonnacott, Lancelote, Thorverton A.
West, James, Tiverton W.
Welsh, John, Collompton W.
Wheaton, Edward, Kenton A.
Westcombe, Edward, Payhembury A.
Westcott, Honor, Bridford A.
Weekes, Thomas, Clist St. Laurence A.
Waldron, John, gent., Bampton W.
Woodrowe, William, Cleyhanger A.
Whithrowe, Ambrose, Thorverton A.
Webber, Nicholas, Sampford peverell W.
Webber, Willyam, Tiverton W.

1637.

Woodley, Richard, Dunsford A.
Weekes, William, Seale in parish Southtawton —
Weare, Ellen, Awtrie St. Marie A.
Wheaton, Otho, Clist St. George W.
Warren, John, Venawtrie W.
Westabrooke, Thomas, Eastogwell W.
Webber, Clement, Tiverton A.
Wheaton, Joane, Cadbury A.
Whitney, Edward, Broadhembury W.
Westcott, Robert, Shobrooke W.
Worthe, George, St. Sidwell W.
Wish, Robert, Whimple W.
Westcott, Thomas, Holcombe burnell W.
Weekes, Roger, sen., St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
Wilkins, Willyam, Brampford Speke W.
Warren *als.* **Pulling**, James, Upawtrey A.
Wonnacott, Edward, Hittsleigh W.
Weare, Peter, Burlescombe W.
Wine, John, Holcomb Rogus W.
Whiddon, Thomas, Bickleigh a.c.t.

1637, *continued.*

Welland, Margaret, Sampford Peverell W.
Waldron, Humphry, Awtry St. Marie W.
Westington, Robert, Dunsford W.

1638.

Way, Elizabeth, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Wall, Richard, Newton St. Cires A.
Wall, Alice, Newton St. Cires W.
Warde, Richard, Uplowman A.
Wannell, Nicholas, St. Sidwell a.c.t.
Wood, Willyam, Farway A.
Wheaton, Marie, widow, Alphington W.
Wish, Michael, Broadclist W.
White, Edith, widow, Whimple a.c.t.
Westcott, Thomas, Ailsbeare W.
Westcott, Willyam, jun., Otterton W.
Whithrowe, Richard, Broadclist W.
Wilkins, Mathewe, Tiverton W.
Weekes, Christopher, Ottrie St. Marie A.
Warre, Agnes, widow, Halberton W.
Waltham, Richard, Kenne A.
Wootton, Joane, Seaton A.
Webber *als.* **Osborne**, Willyam, Axmouth A.
Witheridge, Willyam, Kenton A.

1639.

Wilmott, Arthur, Exeter W.
Warren, John, jun., Broadninch A.
Warren, Philip, Kenton A.
Woodyeatt, Thomas, Shoobroke A.
Whitestone, Philip, Southtawton A.
Wills, Otho, Aishcombe W.
Welling, Joane, Poughill W.
Webber, Mary, Morebath A.
Wyott, Joane, Cleyhidon W.
Warren, Michael, Payhembury W.
Weekes, Richard, St. George, Exeter W.
Warren, Agnes, St. Olave, Exeter W.
Worth, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Waldron, James, Tiverton A.
Whiddon, Vincent, Bickleigh A.
Wine, Mary, Burlescombe A.
Wetherow, Richard, Washfeild a.c.t.
Waldron, Clement, Hemyock W.
Weekes, Samuel, Southtawton W.
Westerne, George, St. Edmunds, Exeter A.
Welland, Thomasine, Washfield deed of gift
Wyott *als.* **Turner**, Alice, Butterleigh W.
Waldron, Joane, wid., Tiverton A.
Webber, Philip, Tiverton A.
Whiddon, Elizabeth, wid., Bickleigh A.
Warring, John, Upawtrie W.

1639, *continued.*

Winter, Michael, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Whitefeild, Jane, Tiverton A.
Wills, Philip, Dunsford W.
Whiterowe, John, Cheriton Bishop W.

1640.

West, Roger, Kenton W.
Warde, Charles, Halberton W.
Wood, Joane, Uplime W.
Warde, Mary, wid., Exeter W.
Warring, William, Mamhead A.
Williams, Richard, Otterie St. Marie W.
Way, John, Willand W.
West, Thomas, gent., Tiverton A.
Webber, Henry, St. Sidwell W.
Wetland, Thomazine, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Williams, Michaell, Uplowman A.
White, Richard, Harpford A.
Wettaway, Margerie, Mamhead A.
Woodleigh, Joane, Tedborne St. Marie A.
Warren, John, Exeter A.
Wright, Robert, Tiverton a.c.t.
Way, John, Exeter W.
Whitmore, Richard, Axminster A.
Webber, Ann, Tiverton Comp.
Willy, John, Honiton W.
Webber, Nicholas, Sampford Peverell A.
Wettone, John, gent., Powderham W.
Webber, Simon, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Wellon, John, Cotleigh W.
Waye, Marke, Stockly English W.
Waldron, Joane, Tiverton W.
White, Juliane, Plimtree W.
Waldron, Joane, Seaton W.
Walberton, Robert, Eastbudleigh W.
Woodleigh, Peter, Oldridge W.
Wood, Joseph, Exeter A.
Were, William, Willand W.
Wilson, Susan, Morebath A.
West, James, Broadclist W.
Weare, Elizabeth, Broadninch A.

1641.

Way, Alice, Sampford Peverel W.
Wills, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Waltham, Gilbert and Christian, Powderham A.
Warren, William, Halberton W.
White, George, Exmister W.
White, Peter, Payhembury W.
Weekes, Mary, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
Walter, Joane, Awliscombe W.
Wills, Thomas, Daddescombesleigh A.
West, Welthian, Talliton W.
Webber, Anthony, Exeter —

1642.

Whitehall, Joane, Colliton Rawleigh W.
Westway, John, Southtauton A.

1642, *continued.*

Weekes, Richard, Southtawton A.
White, Charles, Tallaton A.
Wrighte, Thomazine, Plymptree W.
Wescott, Elizabeth, Whimple W.
Warren *als.* **Pullen**, Laurence, Kentisbeare W.
Warren, Thomas, Halberton W.

1643.

Wescott, John, Shobrooke A.
Warren, John, Bradninch W.
Webber, William, Christowe W.
Way, Phillip, Stockley Pomery W.
Weekes, Grace, Colebrooke in psh. of Collompton W.
Wild, Dorothie, Exeter W.
Wilcocks, Gilbert, Sowten W.

1644.

Widworthie Induction.
Westcott, Richard, Whimple A.
Woodley, William, Chagford W.
Whiddon, Robert, Silferton A.
Wright, Joane, Broadninch W.
Williams, Thomas, Southtawton W.
Warman, John, Bampton A.
Whiddon, Robert, Silferton W.
Wills, Elias, Exeter A.
Welland, Thomas, Southtawton A.
Wills, Walter, Otterie St. Marie W.
Webber, John, Christowe W.
Walrond, Robert, Tiverton W.
White, Robert, Tiverton A.
Weekes, Gawyne, Halberton A.
Watts, Richard, Clehanger A.
Ward, Mary, Halberton W.
Whitfeild, Roger, Tiverton A.
Warren, Edith, Mamhead A.

1645.

Westcott, Michaell, Farringdon A.
White, Samuel, Christowe W.
Welch, Agnes, Otterie St. Mary W.
West, Edith, Tiverton A.
Waterman, William, Bampton A.

1646.

Warren, William, Broadnich A.
West, Edith, Tiverton a.c.t.
Weekes, Mary, Broadnich A.
Walrond, Clement and Anne, Tiverton A.
Wotton, Hugh, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Way, John, Washfield W.
Warren, George, Silferton W.
Wishe, Phillipe, Broadclist a.c.t.
Weeley, Richard, Southtawton A.
Whiddon, Roger, Chagford W.
Wood, Thomas, Farway A.
Westcott, Christopher, sen., Ottery St. Marie A.
Westcott, William, Farringdon A.

1646, *continued.*

Woodward, Richard, sen., Thorverton W.
Willcock, Phillipe, Poltimore A.
Wright, Willmott, Broadnich W.
Wistlake, George, Venottery A.
Whorwood, Margaret, Withecombe Rawley W.
Welch, John, Whimple A.
Wodham, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
Woodyatts, Tobye, Shobrooke A.
Ward, Robert, Christowe A.
Weare, Robert, sen., Otterye St. Marie A.
Westcott, William, Farringdon W.
Weeley, Joane, Southtawton A.
West, Baldwyne, Tiverton A.
Willyams, David, Tiverton A.
Webber, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Wonnacott, Jermyn, Tiverton W.
Wilkyns, Margaret, Tiverton A.
Woodbury, John, Burlescombe A.
Way, Emmott, Washfield W.
Wanston, William, Southtawton A.
Whicher, Robert, Seaton A.
Whidney, Robert, Newton popple-ford W.
Webber, Thomas, Tiverton Comp.

1647.

Webber, Marryan, Tiverton A.
Webber, Alce, Uplooman W.
Wichalse *als.* **Steevens**, William, Ailsbere A.
Worthall, William, Honyton W.
Wynter, Elizabeth, Exeter a.c.t.
Whiddon, Robert, Silferton Comp.
Wills, William, sen., Holcombe Rogus W.
Waldrond, Robert, Honyton A.
Wills, Nicholas, Bridford W.
Wood, Christopher, Exeter A.
Wills, Nicholas, Christowe A.
Westcott, Phillip, gent., Shobrooke W.
Wotton, Frances, wid., Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

1648.

Whitrowe, John, Broadclist A.
Wyne, Marie, Holcombe Rogus A.
Webber, Robert, Tiverton A.
Wyne, Mary, Holcombe Rogus a.c.t.
Westcott, Richard, Farringdon W.
Wills, Robert, Holcombe Rogus A.
Webber, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Williams *als.* **Cardmaker**, Cecilia, Tiverton W.
Whiddon, Mary, Chagford W.
Ward, Edward, Exeter A.
Westcott, Michael, Whimple W.
Whitrowe, Henry, Upton pine A.
Westington, Benjamyn, Tedbourne W.

1648, *continued.*

Warren, Richard, Mamhead A.
Webber, Wilmot, Christowe W.
Westron, Thomas, Halberton W.
Worthilake, Richard, Honyton A.
White, Robert, Sowleigh W.
Whitlocke, Mary, Exeter W.
West, Charles, Bridford W.
Wills, John, Doddiscombsleigh a.c.t.

1649.

Williams, David, Tiverton A.
Weare, Mary, Exeter W.
Wood, John, Willand W.
Worthilake, John, Southtawton W.
White, Susanna, wid., Exeter A.
Webber, Richard, Harpford A.
Wheaton, Gilbert, Exeter W.
Williams, Andrew, Ottery St. Mary A.
Whitrowe, John, Broadclist A.
Westington, John, Tedborne A.
Wolfe, John, Downe St. Marie W.
Warren, John, Bampton W.
Were, Philip, Halberton W.
Whitborrowe, John, Kenne A.

1650.

Wood, Elizabeth, Farway A.
Westcott, John, sen., Otterton W.
Waltham, John, Broadclist W.
Wright, Juliana, wid., Bradninch W.
Whiteway, Silvester, Stokentinhed a.c.t.
Wilson, Henry, Exeter A.
Woolfe, Roger, Tedbourne W.
Whitty, Barnard, Ottery A.
Westcott, Benedict, Ottery St. Marie W.

1651.

Westington, John and Mary, Tedborne Comp.

1652.

Waltham, Bartholomewe, Kenne A.
Woodaford, Thomas, Exeter W.

1660.

Warren, Ann, Bradninch W.
Warner, Thomas, Exeter W.
Willett, Grace, Uptonhellion A.
White, John, Beere W.
Warren, Richard, Bradninch A.
West, Elizabeth, Bridford W.
Willcoxe, Penelope, Honyton W.
Watts, Clement, Broadclist A., W.
Webber, James, Burlescombe A.
Waye, Walter, Christowe W.
Weekes, James, Clist St. Laurence W.
Wannell, Oliver, Chagford W.
Warrin, Thomas, Halberton A.
Westerne, Humphrey, Halberton A.
Wood, John, Burlescombe A.
Webber, Thomas, Burlescombe A.

1661.

Webber, William, Harpford A.
West, Andrew, Broadclist W.
Wakeham, Christopher, Kenne W.
Webber, Rebecca, —— Comp.
Williams, John, Powderham A.
Wollacott, William, Chagford A.
Walrond, Clement and Anne, Tiverton W.
Weechalse, Isaac, Exeter W.
Wadham, John, Churchtaunton W.
Wyett, William, Gittisham W.
Westerne, Humphry, Poughill A.
Wolfe, Mary, Downe St. Mary W.
Wills, Richard, Broadclist A.
Woodley, John, Dunsford W.

1662.

Whitrowe, Thomas, Gidley W.
Whittey, Mary, Exeter W.
Wyott, Ursula, Eastbudley A.
Waye, Edward, Kenton W.
Weekes, John, Bradninch W.
Wyatt, Philippa, Uplyme A.
Warren, Lydia, —— Comp.
Watts, Clement, Broadclist A.
West, Peter, St. David, Exeter A.
Warren, George, Sidmouth W.
Wills, Stephen, Churchtawton A.
West, Richard, Sowton W.
Webber, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Westron, Thomazine, Halberton W.
Westcott, Agnes, Eastogwell W.
Woodley, Margaret, Dunsford W.
Whitrowe, Samuel, Kenton A.
Weare, Nicholas, Burlescombe A.
Whitrowe *als.* **Milton**, Jane, Gidley W.
Wallis, Thomas, Washfield A.

1663.

Ware *als.* **Hill**, ——, Willand A.
Wills, Emanuel, Kenton A.
Woodbury, Elianor, Burlescombe W.
Waye, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Waringe, Richard, Calverleigh W.
Williams, Alice, St. Sidwell W.
Wheeler, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
Wills, Agnes, Bridford W.
Williams, Mathew, Tiverton A.
Westcott, Grace, Ottery St. Mary W.
Wyott, Henry, Cleyhydon A.
Wish, William, Offwell W.

Widworthy Induction.

Wills, Henry, Broadclist W.
Ward, Alexander, Upottery W.
Wills, William, Exmister W.
Ward, William, Exeter A.
Wislade, John, Seaton W.
Wotton, Philip, Exeter A.
Wood, John, Exeter W.
Weare, George, Ottery A.
Webber, John, Christowe A.

1664.

Warren, William, Lympston W.
Williams, Edith, Cheriton Bishop W.
Woodon, Richard, Holcombe Rogus W.
Westcott, Anthony, Holcomburnell W.
Willcox, Peter, Honyton A.
Warren, John, Colompton A.
Wright, Margaret, Peyhembury A.
Webbe, Elianor, Honyton A.
Westcott, Anthony, Exeter W.
Webbe, Helena, Honyton W.
West, Roger, Kenn A.
West, John, Sowton W.
Webbe, Nicholas, Sutcombe W.
Warren, Christopher, Lympston W.
Widdecombe, John, Haccombe W.
Were, Joane, Burlescombe Comp.
Warr, Elizabeth, Ottery Comp.
West, Richard, St. Thomas W.

1665.

West, Michael, Kenton W.
Woodley, Joane, Dunsford W.
Walter, Julian, Colompton A.
Webber, Richard, Tiverton W.
Webber, Anne, Colompton W.
Wannell, Roger, Eastbudley W.
White, George, Downe St. Marie W.
White, John, Stokentinhead A.
Waye, Francis, Kilmington A.
Webber, Richard, Tiverton W.
Webber, Joane, Tiverton W.
Williams, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger A.

1666.

Welson, Thomazine, Broadclist A.
Warren, Peter, Sampford peverel A.
Winsome, Jane, Gittisham A.
Wyatt, Richard, Cleyhydon W.
Williams, Jenkyn, Bampton W.
Whiddon, Philip, Cheriton Fitzpyne A.
Woodson, Philip, Colompton A.
Westington, Elizabeth, Tedbourne A.
Westerne, Humphry, Poughill C.
Weston, George, Powderham A.
Woodbury, James, Burlescombe A.
Weekes, Joane, Kentisbeare W.
Wills, John, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Walker, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie W.
Westcott, Mary, Shobbrooke W.
Whitrowe, Mary, Kenton A.
White, Elize, Kilmington W.
Walter, Henry, Awliscombe A.
Westcott, Robert, Otterton A.
Webber, John, Colompton A.

1667.

Westcott, Susanna, Bickton W.
Wilson, John, Morebath A.
Whitmey, Samuel, Bradninch W.
Wood, John, Willand W.
White, John, Powderham W.

1667, *continued.*

Weekes, Clement, St. Sidwell A.
Wipple, John, Burlescombe W.
Webber, Thomas, Burlescombe W.
Willoughbie, Alice, Doddiscombsley W.
Warren, Patience, Lympston W.
Woltham, William, Withiecombe rawley A.
Wilson *als.* **Cookman**, Elizabeth, Bampton W.
Whitrowe, Temperance, Kenton A.
Wright, Bernard, Broadhembury W.
Waye, John, Tiverton A.

1668.

Weaver, Richard, Farway W.
Whitborne, John, Aishcombe A.
Warringe, Josias, Powderham W.
Wood, Gawen, Halberton A.
Warren, Roger, Lympston A.
Wilcox, Peter, Musbury A.
Wood, Faith, Tiverton W.
Weekes, Adrian, Harpford W.
Worth, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpyne A.
Woosley, Henry, Otterton W.
Westlane, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Willcox, Thomas, Powderham W.

1669.

Woolfe, Roger, Downe St. Marie A.
Waye, Anne, Uplyme W.
Westlane, Thomas, Newton St. Cires W.
Westcott, Nicholas, Whimple W.
Wilcox, Elizabeth, Honyton W.
Weekes, Francis, Bradninch A.
Woone, John, Eastbudley A.
Waldrond, Anthony, Hemyocke A.
Walterman, William, Bampton A.
Weare, Richard, Lympstone A.
Whitfield, William, Widworthy A.
Warren, Peter, Bradninch W.
Webber, Abraham, Plymptree W.
Weekes, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Woodrowe, Wilmot, Bradninch A.
Wills, John, Broadclist W.
Westron, John, Halberton W.
Were, Henry, Halberton W.
Wood, Susanna, Willand W.
Wood, John, Honyton W.
Webber, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
West, Nicholas, Thorverton A.
Ware, William, Lympston A.
Warring, Alice, Powderham W.

1670.

Worth, Symon, Collompton A.
Westington, Richorda, Tedbourne A.
Weekes, John, Seaton A.
Whittborne, Andrew, Dunkeswell W.
Were, Margaret, Silferton W.
Webbe, Henry, Comb Rawley A., W.

1670, *continued.*

Wills, Richard, Broadclist A.
Wyott, Nicholas, Gittisham A.
Wonnacott, German, Tiverton A.
Wills, Elizabeth, Kenton A.
Wolland, John, Uplooman A.
Weare, Nathaniel, Sowton W.
Wood, Humphry, Willand W.
Willey, Mary, Sampford peverell W.
Wrayford, John, gent., Bickley W.
Westlane, Edward, Newton St. Cyres W.
White, Nicholas, Broadclist A.
Warren, Richard, St. Trinity W.
Weston, Temperance, Lympston W.
Webb, Dorothy, Exeter W.
West Ogwell Induction.
Whitrowe, Richard, Kentisbeare A.
Weston, William, Powderham A.
Wills, Josias, Eastbudleigh W.
Walter, Thomas, Awliscombe A.
Weare, Nicholas, Halberton W.
Warren, Thomas, Sidmouth W.
Westcott, Robert, Kenton W.
Warren, John, Lympstone A.

1671.

Wolmington, William, Axmister A.
Wotton, Jane, Eastbudley W.
Wood, John, Tiverton W.
Whitrowe, Elionor, Colompton A.
Wyatt, Jonathan, Axmouth A.
Wyatt, David, Axmister W.
Warren, Tristram, Membury A.
Webber, Margaret, Sampford peverell A.
Wills, John, Broadclist A.
Waye, John, Thorverton W.
Weston, Richorda, Lympstone W.
Weston, Mary, Kenton W.
Whittmore, John, Honyton W.
Wright, John, Peyhembury W.
Wills, John, Washfeild W.
Willson, Alice, Honyton W.
Westogwell Induction.
Waymouth, John, Powderham A.
Ware, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Webber, Henry, Kenn W.
Westcott, Philip, East budley W.
Woodley, William, Tedbourne A.
West, William, Ottery St. Marie W.
Willand Induction.
Woodleigh, Edward, Chagford W.
Woodley, Joane, Dunsford W.

1672.

White, Thomas, Exeter W.
Webber, Richard, Tiverton A.
Weekes, John, jun., Southtawton A.
Woodleigh, Grace, Chagford A.
White, Christopher, jun., Payhembury W.

1672, *continued.*

Whetstone, Isott, Southtawton A.
Woodleigh, James, Dunsford A.
White, Henry, Plymptree A.
Westcott, John, Sidmouth W.
Warren, John, Sampford Peverell A.
Wills, John, Talleton W.
Warren, Joane, Bradninch W.
Waymouth, Elizabeth, Powderham A.
Wood, Clement, Willand W.
Westaway, John, Chagford W.
Wyon, John, Aishton A.
Wood, Robert, Hemyocke A.
West, Deiona, Thorverton A.
Warren, Wilmott, Sampford peverell A.
Wythers, Robert, Samford peverell A.
Wood *als.* **Caseley**, Mary, Withecombe Rawley A.

1673.

Walling, Robert, Awliscombe W.
Weare, Henry, Bradninch A.
Ware, Dorothy, Ottery St. Mary A.
Whitburrowe, Henry, Dunchidiocke W.
Wyne, Edward, Burlescombe A.
Woolfe, George, Downe St. Mary W.
Whichalse, Frances, Awliscombe W.
Ware, George, Ottery W.
Wood, William, Withecombe rawley A.
Woodward, Catherine, Thorverton A.
Waye, Thomas, Thorverton A.
Wills, Geoffry, Burlescombe W.
Waye, William, Cheriton Bishop W.

1674.

Weech, Christopher, Peyhembury A.
Warren, Thomas, Halberton W.
Webber, Christopher, Cheriton A.
Wyatt, Richard, Thorncombe W.
Wills, William, Bradninch W.
Watts, Catherine, Exeter W.
Whiddon, John, Chagford W.
Wills, Mary, Exeter W.
Whiddon, Vincent, Bickley A.
Warren, Katherine, Bradninch W.
Whittey, Richard, Widworthy A.
Williams, Peter, Exeter W.
Wrayford, Abraham, Halberton A., W.

1675.

Warren, Emanuel, Broadclist W.
Williams, William, Southtawton A.
Wright, John, Broadhembury W.
Westaway, Simon, Southtawton W.
Winter, John, Uplime W.
Wills, Michael, Doddiscombsley A., W.
Waterman *als.* **Shorland**, Henry, Huntsham A.
Westcott, John, Dunsford W.
Westaway, Robert, Chagford W.

1675, *continued.*

Webb, John, Whitstone W.
Wilkins, John, Combintinhead W.
Woodley, Oliver, Chagford W.
Wills, Richard, Doddiscombsley W.
Way, Joseph, Kenton A.
Weekes, William, Whitstone A.
Wreaford, Alice, Newton St. Cyres W.
Warren, Thomas, bond re Will of Elenor **Reed** of Kilmington --
Woodley, Andrew, Southtawton W.
Wynsor, Thomas and Mary, Stokentinhead W.
Westlane, George, Newton St. Cyres W.
Weare, Martin, Halberton W.
Weare, Mary, Halberton W.
Wilcox, Roger, Broadclist A.
Woolsey, Anthony, Broadclist W.
Washfield Induction.
Warren, Joane, Exeter A.

1676.

Wakeley, James, Kilmington W.
Webber, Thomas, Sampford Peverell W.
Winsham, Elizabeth, Honyton W.
Willey, Emanuel, Colompton W.
Way, Humphry, Plymptree A.
Waltham, John, Kenn W.
Waterman, Hercules, Broadclist A.
Whipple, John, Holcombe Rogus W.
Whiterowe, Samuel, Tiverton A.
White, Margaret, Colompton A.
Were, John, Silferton A.
Wellington, James, Downe St. Marie A.
Wills, Thomas, Kenton A.
Warren, John, Harford A.
Warren, Agnes, Lympston A.
Warren, Thomas, Bradninch W.
White, Christopher, Plymptree W.
Westcott, Giles, Whitstone A.
Wilcox, John, Honyton A.
Woodley, Stephen, Chagford W.
Wilcockes, Edward, Poltimore A.

1677.

Way, Eleonor, Kenton W.
Ware, John, Silferton A.
Winsor, Andrew, Tiverton A.
Winsor, Richorda, Tiverton A.
White, William, Gidleigh W.
Ware, John, Silferton A.
Webber, Robert, Tiverton W.
Warren, Grace, Membury A.
Warry, John, Axmister A.
Wood, Valentine, Cleyhydon A., W.
Westcott, Thomas, Whimple W.
White, Thomazine, Gidley A.
Waters, John, Kenton A.
Wood, William, Exmister W.

1677, *continued.*

Whitehorne, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Walrond, William, Hemyocke A.
Westogwell Induction.
Weare, Peter, Mamhead W.
Wreyford, Anne, Bickley W.
Wood, Joane, Kentisbeare A.
Wolston, Gregory, Exeter A.
Westlake, Robert, Tiverton W.
Webber, Thomas, Huntsham A.
Way, John, Broadclist A.

1678.

Webber, Percy, Tiverton A.
Ware, Peter, Venottery W.
Westcott, Susanna, Whitstone W.
Wyatt, Hugh, Tiverton A.
Warrey, Roger, Colyton Rawley W.
Webber, Humphry, Sampford Peverell W.
White, William, Exeter W.
Woodward, Daniel, Thorverton W.
Watts, Joane, Thorncombe W.
Wootten, Peter, Seaton A.
Wheaton, Anne, Beere A.
Webber, William, Tiverton A.
Whittey, Richard, Thorncombe W.
Weeks, John, Drewsteington W.

1679.

Wyndeatt, John, Christowe W.
West, Nicholas, Thorverton A.
Weeks, John, Southtawton A.
Wright, Robert, Churchtaunton A.
Webber, William, Sampford peverell W.
Withers, Sidwell, Sampford Peverell W.
Wright, Mary, Broadhembury W.
Way, Robert, Washfield W.
Woodbery, John, Burlescombe W.
Weeks, Mary, Whitstone A.
Wreyford, Anne, Bickleigh A., W.
Wilcox, Sara, Musbury W.
Woolcott, Alice, Chagford W.
Waters, Thomazine, Kenton A.
Wills, Henry, Chagford W.
Wills, John, St. Edmonds, Exeter W.
Wright, William, Colompton W.
Were, Thomas, Halberton W.
Webber, Jane, Huntsham A., W.
West, Laurence, Exeter A.
West, Patience, Clist St. Mary A.
Williams, Francis, Pinhoe W.

1680.

Whittie, Grace, Widworthy A., W.
Warren, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop W.
Weekes, John, Southtawton A.
Westcott, Thomas, Farringdon W.
Wills, Ambrose, Christowe W.
Worth, Henry, Washfield W.
Westcott, Zacheus, Sidwell A.

1680, *continued.*

White, Alice, Christowe W.
Wood, William, Willand A.
Wolfe, Francis, Exeter A.
Weeks, Joane, Bradninch W.
Worth, Alexander, Washfield W.
Welland, John, Shobbrooke W.
Wotton, Elizabeth, Holcombrogus A.
Welman, Theodore, Sowley W.
Wilson, Mary, Morebath W.
Whitborne, Hanna, Exeter A.
Westington, Robert, Gidleigh W.

1681.

Wood, Anne, Exmister A.
Winsham, John, Gittisham W.
Wilkes, John, Awliscombe W.
Whittey, James, Kilmington A.
Wood, Edith, Uplooman W.
Westcombe, Job, Kentisbeare W.
Whitehaire, Zachary, Tiverton A.
Whitstone Induction.
Waldron, Alice, Hemiocke A.
Wood, William, St. Davids, Exeter A.
Whitborowe, Henry, Dunchidiocke W.
Warring, Joane, Kenton W.
Wills, Elizabeth, Kenton W.
Westcott, James, Shobbrooke W.
West, William, Exeter A.
Weekes, John, Harpford A., W.
Williams, Robert, Rockbeare W.
Wills, Susanna, Kenton W.
Whitrowe, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.

1682.

Weeks, John, Southtawton A.
Westron, Henry, Colompton W.
Whitstone Induction.
Westcott, George, Farringdon W.
Whitehorne, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
West, William, Exeter W.
Westcott, Walter, Shobrooke A.
Warring, Robert, Poltimore W.
White, John, Kilmington W.
Webber, Thomas, Huntsham W.
Warren, Thomas, Halberton W.
Willy, Emanuel, Colompton W.
White, John, Harpford A.
Whitehorne, Samuel, Exeter A.
Woodberry, James, Burlescombe A.
Wright, Michael, Payhembury A., W.
Westcott, Symon, Bickton W.
Weekes, John, Southtawton A.
Warren, James, Payhembury A.
Weeks, Isaac, Exeter A.
Wright, Michael, Payhembury W.
Weeks, John, Chagford A.
Wilkins, Richard, Exeter A.
Wallis, Roger, Loopitt A.
Wood, Alice, Burlescombe W.
Whittie, John, Axminster W.
Whitrowe, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.

1682, *continued.*

Wellington, Thomas, Stockly English W.
Weeks, John, Broadclist W.

1683.

White, Thomas, Ashton W.
Wallis, Thomazine, Loopitt A., W.
Weston, William, Powderham W.
Whetcombe, Stephen, Seaton A., W.
Westerne, James, Plymptree A.
Webber, John, Colompton W.
Wellman *als.* Shepheard, Acteon, Sowley W.
Wall, John, Morebath W.
Wood, Henry, Bampton W.
Wright, Robert, Churchtaunton W.
Warring, William, Poltimore W.
Windover, Henry, Honyton W.
Wootton, Peter, Seaton W.
Weeks, Mary, Whitstone W.
Were, Thomas, Silferton W.
Webber, Richard, Tiverton A., W.
West *als.* Braine, Jane, Tiverton A.
Worth, Symo, Colompton W.
Warner, Joane, Exeter A., W.
Welman, Anthony, Thornecombe W.

1684.

Wilson, Stephen, Exeter A.
Wyndeatt, Hugh, Christowe W.
Wotton, John, Exeter W.
Warren, John, Sidmouth A.
Welch, Thomas, St. Leonards A.
Westcott, John, Whimple W.
Wilson, Francis, Farringdon W.
Warren, Symon, Uplooman A.
Wilsdon, Bartholomew, Ottery A.
Westron, Nathaniel, Halberton W.
Wills, William, Poltimore W.
Whitehorne, Catherine, Stockley English W.
Weetchalse, William, Ashcombe W.
Ware, Emanuel, Mamhead W.
Warren, John, Sidmouth W.
Wood, Angell, Withecombe Rawley A.
Wolland, John, Offwell A.
Wotton, Zachary, Combintinhead W.
Ware, Henry, Colompton W.
Warren, William, Halberton W.
Wood, John, Tiverton W.
Webber, Richard, Exeter A., W.
Wood, John, Bampton A.
Willand Induction.
Worth, Mary, Cheriton fitzpyne A.
Wright, John, Clist St. Mary W.
Wrayford, Joane, Silferton W.
Westcott, John, Otterton A.
Witherell, William, Thorncombe A.
Winde, Peter, Colompton A.
Wood, Humphry, Broadhembury A.
Webber, Richard, Tiverton A.

1685.

Weekes, John, Southtawton A.
Wellington, John, Stockley English W.
Whittrowe *als.* **Clarke**, Phillis, Tiverton A.
Webber, Richard, Poughill A.
Wright, Bernard, Clist St. Mary W.
Winsham, John, Gittisham A.
Ware, Henry, Colompton W.
Webber, Robert, Stokentinhead W.
Ware, Margaret, Gittisham W.
Webber, Elizabeth, Burlescombe W.
Waters, Agnes, Cadeleigh W.
Welshare, Martha, Washfield W.
Welman, Thomas, Sydmouth A.
Webber, Nicholas, Burlescombe A.
Winsor, William, Tiverton W.
Wilson, Joane, Cheriton Bishop W.
Webber, George, Tiverton A.
Westcott, Dorothy, Whimple W.
Westcott, Anne, Shobbrooke W.
Wakeleigh *als.* **Rockett**, John, Thorncombe W.
Way, Patience, Kenton A., W.
Weekes, Priscilla, Southtawton A.

1686.

Westogwell Induction.
Worth, Anne, wid., Exeter A.
Welch, Christopher, Plymptree A.
Were, Joane, Burlescombe W.
Wright, Grace, jun., Payhembury A.
Wright, John, Payhembury A.
Woodley, Peter, St. Thomas W.
Whitefield, Robert, Tiverton W.
Westcott, Elizabeth, Whimple W.
Warren, Thomas, Musbury W.
Warren, Wilmot, Bradninch W.
Wade, Laurence, St. Sidwell A.
Westcott, Richard, Whimple A.
Westcott, Michael, Whimple a.t.d.b.n.
Wood, Alexander, Tiverton A.
Wright, John, Fenyton W.
Wreyford, Joseph, St. Thomas, Exeter W.
Warren, Frances, Exeter W.
Warren, John, Colompton W.

1687.

White, Robert, Kilmington W.
Westcott, Anthony, Tedborn St. Marie W.
Williams, George, Cleyhanger W.
White, Richard, Harpford A., W.
Webber, John, Exeter W.
Wichall, Edward, Exeter A.
Wood, James, Uplowman W.
Westcott, John, Whimple A.
Winsore, Emanuel, Stokentinhead A.
Wilson, Judith, Exeter W.
Woolfe, Richard, Axmouth W.
Wyatt, Joane, Cleyhydon W.

1687, *continued.*

Wide, Asa, Hemiocke W.
West, Roger, Kenton A.
Westcott, Anthony, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Watts, Clement, Broad Clist A., W.
Wood, Mathew, Tiverton A.
Whiddon, Walter, Silferton W.
Williams, Anne, Exminster A.

1688.

Wills, Humphry, Alphington A.
Westcott, John, Sidmouth W.
Wise, John, Exeter W.
Waldron, Richard, Tiverton A.
Wade, Valentine, Ailesbeare W.
Waldron, James, Tiverton W.
Wright, Humphry, Tiverton A., W.
White, Susanna, Kilmington A.
Waldron, John, Kenton A.
Warry, John, Honyton W.
Winsor, Samuel, Stokentinhead A., W.
White, Charles, Dunsford A.
Wills, Nicholas, Kenton A.
Weekes, John, Tallaton W.
Westcott, John, Exeter A.
Wise, John, Kenton A.
Watters, Margaret, wid., Exeter W.
Westcott, Agnes, Tedbourne St. Marie W.

1689.

Wyatt, Robert, Cleyhydon A.
Worth, Catherine, Colompton W.
Walter, Joane, Clist St. George A.
Weekes, Margaret, Drewsteington W.
Wright, William, Bradninch W.
Wilson, Lewis, Colompton W.
Wolland, Isaac, Exeter A.
Wakely, William, Kilmington A.
Williams, Lyonell, Exeter A.
Waldron, James, Tiverton A., W.
Whiddon, Robert, Bickleigh W.
Worth, John, Washfeild A., W.
West, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
Whitrowe, John, Kenton A.
White, William, Dunsford W.
Wotton, Joane, East budley A., W.
Woodley, Edward, Chagford W.
Woodward *als.* **Lewis**, Juliana, Exeter A.
Windett, William, St. David, Exeter A., W.

1690.

Wright, John, Cheriton fitzpyne W.
Westcott, Ursula, South Tawton W.
Woodley, Arthur, Gidleigh W.
Woolcott, George, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Whiteing, John, Exeter W.
Wheeler, John, Exeter A.
Whimple Induction.

1690, *continued.*

Winter, John, Tiverton A.
Wright, William, Tiverton W.
Woolcot, John, East budleigh W.
Weare, Anne, Exeter W.
Waye, John, Sidmouth W.
Welman, John, Southleigh W.
Woolland, Richard, Halberton W.

1691.

West, Robert, Mamhead A.
Whitty, Anne, Axminster A.
Willy, Nicholas, Loopitt A.
Wilcox, William, Southleigh W.
Whipple, Robert, Combe Rawley W.
Wyndeatt, Dyonisia, Christowe W.
Webber, John, Lympstone A.
Wills, John, Cheriton Bishop A.
Westcott, John, Shobbrooke W.
Westington, Mary, Newton St. Cyres W.
Wonstone, James, Throwleigh A.
Withecombe, John, Kenton A., W.
White, Richard, Dunsford W.
Wolcott, John, Eastbudleigh A.
Whiddon, John, Cadbury *or* Colompton W.
Wyatt, Christopher, Exeter A.
Wood, Mary, Bradninch W.
Woolland, Isaac, Exeter A.

1692.

Woolmington, Jasper, Upottery A.
Wilcocks, Humphry, Pinhoe W.
Wood, William, Shobbrooke A., W.
Withall, Richard, Lympstone W.
West, Thomas, Sowton A., W.
Ward, Abel, Exeter W.
Wreaford, Edward, Silferton W.
Wills, Dorothy, Broadclist W.
Webber, George, Huntsham A.
Woodly, Mathew, Dunsford W.
West, William, Broadhembury W.
Woodley, Elizabeth, St. Thomas A.
Williams, Andrew, Otterton A.
Weeks, Joseph, Exeter A.
Westcott, Lancelott, Exeter W.
Woodley, Mark, St. Thomas A.
Worthilake, Roland, St. Thomas A.

1693.

Westcott, James, Shobbrooke W.
Way, Henry, Combrawley W.
Williams, Thomas, Exeter W.
Wootton, Barbara, Combintinhead W.
West *als.* **Commins**, Thomazine, Mary Downe A.
Williams, Vincent, Dunchidiock A.
Warren, John, Upottery A.
Wills, Edward, Christowe W.
Worth, Richard, Tiverton A.
Wollacott, John, Shobbrooke W.
Weekes, John, Drewsteington W.

1693, *continued.*

Wheaton, Joane, Broadhembury W.
Wakely *als.* **Rockett**, Jerom, Kilmington W.
Wheaton, Beaton, Bradninch A.
Wotton, Peter, Seaton A.

1694.

Warren, Laurence, Broadclist W.
Wolland, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
Westcott *als.* **Townsend**, Grace, Newton St. Cyres A.
Worth, Honor, Exeter A.
Williams, Nicholas, Pinhoe W.
Whetcombe, Mary, Seaton W.
Wood, Margery, Loxbeare W.
Westlake, John, Kentisbeare W.
Wills, John, Broadclist A.
Warren, Mary, Broadclist A.
Webber, John, Membury A., W.
Wills, Henry, Chagford W.
Wills, Bartholomew, Chagford W.
Warren, John, Talliton A.
Wannell, Philip, Exeter A.
Warren, Thomas, Willand W.
White, Arthur, Exeter A.
Willey, Nathaniel, Loopitt A., W.
Westerne *als.* **Scutt**, Isaac, Thorverton A., W.
Webber, Anne, Tiverton W.
Westcott, William, Ailesbeare W.
Ware, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Wood, John, Tiverton A.

1695.

Westcott, Sibill, Exeter A.
Wakeley, John, Thorncombe W.
Whiddon, Nathaniel, Upton Pyne W.
Wish, John, Broadclist A.
Wootten, Augustine, Cheriton fitzpyne W.
Westcott, Thomas, Whimple A.
Williams, Jonathan, Exeter W.
Weeks, Christian, Bradninch A.
Warren, Richard, Halberton W.
Warren, Richard, Yarcombe A.
Webber, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Wills, Agnes, Bridford W.
Williams *als.* **Lowman**, Unice, Honyton A.
Woosely, Joseph, Gittisham W.
Withecombe, John, Kenton A.
Welland, Robert, Shobbrooke W.
Westcott, Robert, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
Welland, Bartholomew, Offwell W.
Walter, John, Colompton W.
Ware, William, Dunchidiocke A.
Widworthy Induction.
Webber, Nicholas, Burlescombe A.
Wills, John, Tiverton W.
Wyatt, William, Broadhembury A.

1695, *continued.*

Woodley, Mark, Whitstone W.
White, Thomas, Northleigh W.
Wallis, Anthony, Combintinhead W.
Whiteing, John, Exeter W.
Wood, Susanna, Exeter W.
Wade, Richard, Thorverton W.
Wolcott, Henry, Eastbudley A.
Wilson, Ralph, Colompton A., W.

1696.

Wannell, Philip, Exeter A.
Ward, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Whittey, John, Axmister A.
Woodwall, George, Pinhoe W.
Whittey, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Willoughby, Jane, Seaton W.
Wyatt, Walter, Hemyocke A.
Waldron, Clement, Hemyocke A.
Welland, Thomas, Sampford Peverell W.
Wannell, Symon, Exeter A.
Ward, Richard, St. Thomas A.
Whiddon, Margaret, Chagford A.
Woosley, Anthony, Exeter A.
Wood, John, Colompton W.
Whiddon, Alice, Cheriton fitzpyne W.
Weekes, William, Bradninch A.

1697.

Westcott, Stephen, Exeter W.
Westcott, Catherine, Exeter A., W.
Williams, Mary, Uplooman A.
Wood, Philippa, Alphington A.
Wey, Simon, Kilmington W.
Ware, Thomas, Southtawton. W.
Weekes, Thomas, Broadclist A.
Warren, Robert, Halberton W.
Webber, David, Sampford peverell W.
Withecombe, John, Kenton A.
Whiddon, John, Combintinhead A.
Wood, John, Exminster A.
Walker, John, Whimple W.
Wood, George, Broadclist A.
Whipple, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Woolcott, English, Exeter A.
Westerne, John, Halberton A.
Wills, John, Bradninch A., W.

1698.

Williams, Priscilla, Uplooman W.
Wilson, Anthony, Broadclist W.
Wish, Thomas, Broadclist W.
Westcott, William, Ailesbeare A.
Withers, Thomas, Sampford peverell A.
Ware, John, Powderham A.
Walter, Mark, Honyton W.
Warren, Thomas, Willand W.
Westcott, Robert, Colyton Rawley A.
Westcott, Joseph, Ailesbeare W.
Wotton, Nicholas, Kenton A.
West, John, Exeter W.

1698, *continued.*

Were, Humphry, Uplooman W.
Warren, Margaret, Halberton W.
Warren, Symon, Halberton W.
Warren, John, Willand A.
Warren, Alexander, Yarcombe W.
Williams, Vincent, Dunchidiocke W.
Williams, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Walkey, Oliver, Dunsford W.
Whicker, Hercules, Southley W.
Were, George, Ottery St. Marie W.
Webber, Thomazine, Stokentinhead W.

1699.

Webber, Joane, Stokentinhead A., W.
Warren, Samuel, Kenn A.
White, Gawin, Colompton W.
Wilson, Edward, Widworthy W.
Wreyford, George, Exeter A.
Wood, Edward, Exeter A.
Widgery, George, Morebath A.
Williams, Morris, Exeter W.
Worthilake, Nicholas, St. Thomas —
White, John, Throwleigh —
Wootton, Debora, Exeter W.
Wotton, John, Exeter A., W.

1700.

Wright, Benard, Gittisham A.
Warry, William, Axminster W.
Wyatt, Richard, Gittisham A.
Waters, Robert, Cadeleigh A.
Westlake, Nicholas, Southtawton W.
Wreyford, Thomas, Whitestone W.
Woodward, Daniel, Thorverton A.
White, Thomas, Colompton A.
Wyatt, Jonas, Broadhembury W.
Wills, Edward, Kenn A.
Wills, George, Ottery St. Mary A.
Webber, William, Sampford Peverell A.
Weekes, Richard, St. Sidwell W.
Wills, Thomas, Kenton A.
Wreyford, William, Silferton W.
Wills, Catherine, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Wills, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
Westron, Philip, Tiverton W.
Weekes, John, Clyst St. Laurence W.
Whiddon, Francis, Chagford A., W.
Wilmot, John, Exeter W.
Weeks, Thomas, Chagford W.
Whimple Induction.

1701.

Wills, Robert, Poltimore A.
Willand, Robert, Ottery W.
Wright, Henry, Peyhembury A.
Wood, Jane, Alphington A.
White, Benjamin, Ashton W.
Walter, Dorothy, Silferton W.
Westcott, Thomas, Tiverton A.

1701, *continued.*

Westlake, Thomas, Dunkeswell A.
Whiteway, Silvester, Stokentinhead A.
Wolly *als.* **Pinny**, Anne, Axminster A.
Webb, Anne, Honyton A.
Worth, Dorothy, Exeter A.
Westcott, John, Exeter A.

1702.

Welch, John, Ottery W.
Walter, Anstis, Morebath W.
Woolley, George, Axminster W.
Winter, Elizabeth, Uplime A., W.
Whiddon, John, Upton Pyne W.
Worden, Thomas, Newton St. Cires W.
Wasely, Susanna, Dunkeswell W.
West, Roger, Kenton A.
Wills, Thomas, Kenton A.
Wright, James, Peyhembury A.
West, Elizabeth, Otterton W.
Woolridge, John, Exeter A.

1703.

Worth *als.* **Tabby**, Thomas, Exeter A.
Wakely, John, Honyton A.
Whittey, Samuel, Axminster W.
Wilson, Mary, Colompton W.
Warren, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop A.
Webber, Edward, Ailesbeare A., W.
Wright, Humphry, Tiverton W.
Williams, Mathew, St. Sidwell W.
Wyat, Matthew, St. Sidwell W.
Weston, Peter, Kenton W.
West, Peter, Exeter A.
Westcott, Catherine, Exeter W.
Woolly, Joseph, Axminster A.
West, Benjamin, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Welch, William, Exeter A.
Wiggington, Amos, Exeter A.
Way, Sidwell, Washfield A., W.

1704.

Worth, Robert, Colompton A.
Worth, George, Colompton A.
Webber, Edward, Colompton A.
Woodland, Thomas, Sampford Peverell A.
Woodford, Leonard, Sidmouth A.
Woollacott, Henry, East Budleigh A.
Williams, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Watts, Bernard, Exeter A., W.
Wood, Thomas, Ottery A.
Wills, Joseph, Peyhembury A.
Were, Francis, Silverton W.
Walker, James, Alphington A.
Westcott, Giles, Whitestone A.
Ware, John, Lympstone W.
West, Richard, Sowton W.
Wetherne, Christopher, St. Nicholas A.
Webber, John, Brampford Speke W.
Waters, William, Exeter A.

1705.

Webber, Barbara, Tiverton W.
Wilkings, Priscilla, Ottery St. Marie W.
White, George, Downe St. Marie W.
Walkey, John, Cheriton Bishop A.
Winsbury, James, Ailesbeare A.
Woodwall, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Warham, John, Cotleigh A.
Wathey, Oliver, Dunsford W.
Wright, Agnes, Peyhembury W.
Worth, Robert, Exeter W.
Wills, Robert, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Woolmington, Joseph, Upottery A., W.
Webber, Anstice, Sampford peverell A.
Wilson, Alice, Exeter W.
Williams, Sara, Tiverton A.
Ware, Willmot, Clist Honiton W.
Westcott, Robert, Kenton A.
Willon, Henry, Cotleigh W.
Welch, John, Spreyton W.
Worran, Naboth, Yarcombe W.
Whitrowe, John, St. Sidwell A.
Westcombe, Gilbert, Talliton W.
Worden, Samuel, Shobbrooke A.
Webber, Joseph, Axmouth A.
Wotton, Eleanor, Exeter A., W.

1706.

Wilkes, Ambrose, Bokerell W.
Westcott, Priscilla, Burlescombe W.
Whitehorne, John, Exeter A.
Welch, Mary, Kentisbeare A.
Wyatt, Thomas, Hockworthy W.
Wright, John, Bradninch W.
Warren, William, Exeter A.
Weekes, Peryam, Chagford A.
Whitrow, Arthur, St. Sidwell A.
Woodwall *als.* **Woodall**, John, Exeter W.
Wright, Wilmott, Colompton W.
Westcott, Hanna, Eastbudleigh W.
Wonnell, Nicholas, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Witchalls, John, sen., Aiscombe W.
Ware, Philip, Limpstone W.
Wrayford, William, Exeter A.
Wannel, Oliver, Chagford A.
Withecombe, Joseph, Exeter A.
Weekes, Elizabeth, South Tawton W.
Wills, John, Exeter W.
Willey, Thomas, Sampford Peverell A.
White, William, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Woodley, James, Exeter A.

1707.

Wood, John, Willand A.
Wood, John, Willand A.
Weare *als.* **Tucker**, Nicholas, Halberton W.
Whicker, John, Seaton A.

1707, *continued.*

Wescombe, Mark, Kentisbeare W.
Wollacott, Edward, Chagford W.
Woodley, Thomas, Dunsford W.
Warren, Simon, Halberton W.
Watson, Mary, Colompton W.
Weekes, Mary, Spreyton W.
Wilcox, William, Exeter A.
Wood, Richard, —— —
Wood, Richard, Sidmouth A.
Wills, Elizabeth, Kenton W.
Way, John, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Whittey, Richard, Ottery St. Marie A.
Whittey, Anne, Axminster A., W.
Warren, John, Sidmouth A.
Weekes, John, Ashcombe A., W.
Wright, Edward, Gittisham W.
Weekes, John, Chagford A.
Whittey, Joseph, Axminster A.
Webb, Thomas, Exeter A.
Walker, Lady Mary, Exeter A.
Webber, Elizabeth, Lympstone W.
Wish, Andrew, sen., Broadhembury A., W.
Weekes, Elizabeth, Drewsteington W.

1708.

Weekes, William, St. Sidwell W.
White, John, sen., Southtawton W.
Warren, John, Musbury W.
Wood, John, Tiverton A.
Webber, James, Sampford Peverell A.
Webber, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Ward, Bartholomew, Tiverton A.
Wall, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Walker, John, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Wakeham, Ralph, Exeter A.
Whimple Induction.
Weekes, Thomas, Exeter A.
Woodley, Oliver, Chagford W.
Wilcox, Humphry, Pinhoe W.
Williams, Philip, Tiverton A.
Wadelton, Samuel, Sampford Peverell A.
Wilking, John, Combentinhead A.

1709.

Wood, Robert, Exeter W.
Wood, John, Exeter A.
Wills, John, Kenn A.
Weeks, John, Mamhead A.
Williams, Richard, Dunkeswell A.
Webber, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Wood, Mathew, Tiverton A.
Weare, Joshua, Ottery St. Marie A.
Wood, George, Willand A.
West, John, Otterton W.
Wade, Alexander, Upottery W.
Woolcott, Thomas, Exeter A.
Willis, John, Huntsham W.
Weare, Thomas, Farringdon W.

1709, *continued.*

Warren *als.* **Richards**, Henry, Tiverton A.
Wrayford, William, Exeter W.
Williams, Henry, Churchtaunton W.
Woodward, Daniel, Thorverton A.
Warren, Nicholas, Upex, psh. Rewe W.
Witchalls, John, Mamhead W.
Waldron, James, Tiverton A.
Wannell, John, South Tawton A.
Wilkings, Samuel, Exeter A.
Westron, John, Kentisbeare W.
Whitstone Induction.
Wood, William, Halberton W.
Ware, Richard, Powderham W.
Willie, Eleonor, Farway W.
Ware, Francis, Exeter A., W.
Worth, Thomas, Exeter A., W.
West, William, Bradninch W.
Whiddon, Nathaniel, Exeter W.
Westcot, Edward, Exeter A.
Wills, James, Exeter A.
Westcott, Jonathan, Exeter A.
Wilcocks, Richard, Pinhoe W.
Webber, William, Sampford Peverell A.
Ward, John, Tiverton A.
Webber, William, Harpford A.

1710.

Whicker, Christian, Seaton W.
Wood, Julian, Tiverton W.
White, Samuel, Christow W.
Wills, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary A.
Warring, Sara, Exeter W.
Winter, Richard, St. David, Exeter A.
Warren, Robert, Broad Clyst A.
Woolmington, John, Thorncombe A.
Warren, Elias, Kenton A.
Webber, John, Loopitt W.
Weston, William, Lympstone W.
Weare, Jane, Seaton W.
Wright, Catherine, Tiverton W.
Williams *als.* **Cruse**, Julian, Tiverton A.
Ware, Roger, Sowton A.
West, William, Alphington A.
Whittey, William, Exeter A.
Ware, Robert, Tiverton W.
Welch, John, Exeter A.
Whitrowe, Thomazine, Colompton A.
Washfield Induction.

1711.

Waldron, Grace, Tiverton A.
Woodbery, Edward, Burlescombe W.
White, John, Butterleigh W.
White, Robert, Kilmington A.
Waters, Aaron, Exeter A.
Woodrowe, John, Loopit W.

1711, *continued.*

Wills, Richard, Kenton A.
Woodley, Michael, Dunsford W.
Wood, Matthew, Tiverton W.
Ware, Samuel, Exeter A.
Whitrowe, Richard, Exeter W.
Wish, Thomas, Offwell A.
Weschad, Peter, Ottery St. Marie W.
Willey, William, Colompton W.
Warren, Susanna, Halberton A.
Watkins, Henry, Southleigh W.
Wanston, Mary, Throwleigh W.
Weekes, Thomas, Broadclyst A.
Welch, John, jun., Tiverton A.
Welch, John, sen., Talliton A., W.
Wills, Edward, Kenton A., W.
Warring, Bernard, Ailesbeare W.

1712.

Whiteing, Thomas, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
Windsor, William, Tiverton A.
Westcott, John, Upton Pyne W.
Ward, Thomas, Exeter A.
Walrond, Humphry, Southleigh A.
Walrond, Charity, Cadeleigh A.
Withers, Thomas, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
White, Charles, Collyton Rawley W.
Wills, John, Exeter A.
Webber, John, Washfield W.
Woodland, Edward, St. David, Exeter W.
Wood, Julian, Tiverton W.

1713.

Williams, William, Alphington W.
Weekes, Robert, Chagford A.
Waldron, Richard, Hemiock W.
Wilmington, William, Hemiock W.
Wills, Henry, Chagford W.
Wills, Walter, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Wandrake, John, Alphington W.
Weekes, Antony, Alphington W.
Webber, Peter, Exeter A.
White, John, South Tawton W.
Wood, William, Tiverton W.
Walters, William, Tiverton A.
Wish, Robert, Exeter W.
Wood, Thomas, Exeter A.
Woodley, Robert, Chagford W.
Woolridge, John, Exeter A.
Weekes, John, Drewsteington A.
Whitter, Jasper, Exeter A.

1714.

Whittey, John, Axmister W.
Wiatt *als.* **Stukely**, Robert, Burlescombe W.
Wood, Nicholas, Hemiock A.
Ward, Joane, Upottery W.
Witherell, Hanna, Thorncombe A.
Whiddon, Robert, sen., Bickleigh W.

1714, *continued.*

Ware, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
Wills, Richard, Broad Clyst W.
Widger, Richard, Kenton W.
Wilkins, Anne, Ottery St. Marie W.
Withecombe, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Weeks, Mary, Exeter A.
Wine, James, Cleyhanger W.
Whicker, William, Seaton A., W.
Wills, William, Brampford Speke W.

1715.

Wescott, Robert, Doddiscombesleigh W.
Wescombe, Elias, jun., Broad Clyst A., W.
Wills, Joane, Alphington A.
Wheeler, Joane, Exeter A.
Wright, Alice, Cheriton fitzpain W.
Worth, Edward, Exeter A.
Webber, Bartholomew, Stokentinhead W.
Woolcombe, Dorothy, Holcombe Burnell W.
Westaway, John, South Tawton W.
Wotton, James, Lympstone W.
White, William, St. Sidwell A.
Woodley, John, sen., Chagford W.

1716.

Wallis, John, Eastogwell A.
Woodley, John, Rockbeare A.
Woolcot, Joane, Feniton W.
White, Sarah, Northleigh W.
Whitrowe, Henry, Colompton A.
Wills, Mary, Exeter W.
Wilcocks, Richard, Exeter A.
Warren, Mary, Sidmouth W.
Waters, Henry, Cadeleigh W.

1717.

Way, Humphry, Colompton A.
Warren, Thomas, Thorverton W.
Warren, John, Rewe A.
Whiting, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Wislade, John, Kilmington W.
Wood, Gawin, Willand A.
Warren, John, Colompton A.
Weekes, John, Chagford A.
Warren, George, Kentisbeare A.
Wetherdon, John, East Ogwell W.
Wilcox, Mary, Exeter W.
Warren, Lucilla, Exeter W.
Were, Joane, Uplooman A.
West, John, Broadhembury A.
Webber, Thomas, Tiverton A.
West, Winifred, Bradninch A.

1718.

Weekes, James, Clyst St. Laurence A.
Westcott, Mary, Tiverton W.

1718, *continued.*

Ward, William, Exeter W.
Wolcombe, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Wood, William, Exeter A.
White, Laurence, Broadhembury W.
Warren, Joane, Sidmouth W.
Westcombe, Mark, Kentisbeare A.
Wills, Thomas, Kenton A.
Williams, John, Exeter A., W.
Wills, Edward, Exeter W.
Woodley, Elizabeth, Dunsford A.

1719.

Wakely, Jane, Thorncombe A.
Windover, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary W.
Way, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Ware, Peter, Mamhead A., W.
Wills, Elizabeth, Kenton W.
Warren, Anne, Sidmouth W.
Whitrowe, Richard, Exeter a.d.b.n.
Webber, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

1720.

Willand Induction.
Wakeham, William, Exeter A.
White, Richard, Exeter A.
Willmott, John, Axminster A.
Wood, Richard, Tiverton A.
Warrey, William, Bradninch A.
Watts, John, Cleyhidon A.
Woolcott, John, Broadhembury A.
Ware, Shadrack, Silferton A.
Whitrow, Mary, Exeter W.
Wheatway, Abraham, Honyton W.
Westcott, Richard, Exeter W.
Winter, Elizabeth, Uplime W.
Winter, Elizabeth, Halberton A.
Wills, William, Aishcombe A.
White, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell W.
Whithers, William, Exeter W.

1721.

Westcombe, William, Bampton A.
Woolmington *als.* **Browne**, William, Upottery W.
Withall, Margaret, Limpstone W.
Williams, Francis, Church Taunton A.
Woodley, Edward, Chagford W.
Woodbury, John, Burlescombe W.
Warry, John, Honyton A.
Westcott, John, Broadhembury A.
Wheeler, John, Exeter A.
Williams, Bickerstave, Honyton A., W.
Woodland, Joane, Halberton A.
Wood, John, Stokentinhead A.
Way, William, Cheriton Bishop A.
Warren, Thomasine, Bradninch W.
Wippell, John, Thorverton W.
Woodman, John, Aishcombe W.

1722.

Westcott, William, Colaton Rawleigh A.

1722, *continued.*

Wood, Sara, Exeter W.
Walter, John, Honyton A.
Walker, Ralph, Ottery A.
Wevill, Abraham, Exeter A.
Wills, Joseph, Exeter A.
Woone, Daniel, Exeter W.
Wright, George, Cheriton ffitzpain W.
West, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
West, Anne, Otterton W.
Wood, Thomas, Willand A.
Weymouth, Thomas, Stokentinhead W.
Waldron, William, Tiverton W.
Were, Thomas, Silferton A.
Wood, John, Tiverton A., S.
Wills, Honor, Exeter W.
Wood, Joseph, Exeter A.

1723.

Woodley, Walter, Downe St. Marie A.
Warren, Stephen, Silferton W.
Webber, Christopher, Cheriton fitzpyne W.
White, Catherine, Dunsford W.
Wilde, Radford, Rockbeare W.
Williams, Roger, Ottery St. Mary W.
Wood, William, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Watts, Charles, Exeter W.
Windover, Anastasia, Ottery St. Mary A.
Walter, Joseph, Silferton W.
Whitter, Agnes, Exeter W.
Weeks, Margerie, Drewsteington A.
Ware, John, Sowton W.
Worthevale, Edward, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Wills, Joseph, Exeter a.d.b.n.
Welch, William, Whimple W.
West, John, Tiverton A.
Woodward, Anne, St. David, Exeter W.
Williams, Mary, Tiverton A.

1724.

Waldron, Clement, Cleyhidon W.
Woosely, Richard, Musbury W.
Whitton, Thomas, Exeter W.
Wolcott, Susanna, Cotleigh W.
Wicker, Thomas, Farway A.
Ware, Rose, Powderham A.
Weekes, John, Broadclyst A.
Williams, John, Morebath W.
Wood, William, Tiverton A.
Wood, John, sen., Halberton W.
White, John, Lympstone W.
Webber, John, Cleyhanger W.
Warren, Sara, Kentisbeare A.
Warren, George, Silferton A.
Warren, Mary, Kentisbeare A.
Weare, Coplestone, Kenton A.
Wright, Thomas, Clyst St. Marie W.

1724, *continued.*

Welland, Thomas, Sampford Peverell W.
Woodleigh, Willmott, Drewsteington W.
Weekes, Richard, Colompton A., W.

1725.

Wareing, Mary, Lympstone W.
Wotton, John, Stokentinhead A.
Wish, William, Farway W.
Wilking, Nicholas, Combentinhead W.
Whitrow, Richard, Upton Hellions A., W.
Weeks, Robert, Broadclyst W.
Wood, Samuel, Tiverton W.
Willand Induction.
White *als.* **Brock**, Thomazine, Throwleigh A.
Westcott, Anthony, Exeter W.
Wood, John, sen., Tiverton W.
Webber, Thomas, Colompton A., W.
Webber, Joane, Tiverton A.
Warren, Richard, Exeter W.
White, Anne, Butterleigh W.
Warren, John, Netherex A.
Warren, John, Silferton A., W.
Wills, Christopher, Peyhembury W.
Webber, Moses, Clyst Hydon W.
Wyatt, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
Wyatt, David, Kenn A.
White, Mellony, Lympstone A., W.
Webber, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Webber, William, Burlescombe A.
Walker, Richard, Tiverton W.
Wood, John, Tiverton A.

1726.

Warry, John, Otterton W.
Wish, Thomas, Farway W.
Wotton, John, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Wills, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.
Webber, John, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Wood, Mary, Tiverton W.
Waldron, Clement, Cleyhidon A.
Williams, Bartholomew, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Whitney, Robert, Colompton A., W.
Wearing, William, Exeter W.
Wills, John, Alphington W.
Weekes, Richard, Drewsteington W.
Wotton, Thomas, Powderham W.
Warring, Simon, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
West, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Wilde, Dorothy, Rockbeare W.
Webber, James, St. Nicholas A.
Whiteway, Silvester, Stokentinhead W.

1727.

Wills, James, Ottery St. Mary W.
Williams, Jane, Plimptree A.
Ward, Zachary, Upottery W.

1727, *continued.*

Wright, John, Colompton W.
Williams, Dina, Eastbudleigh W.
Webber, William, Tiverton W.
Wood, John, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Wish, Richard, Broadclyst W.
Wrankmore, John, Bampton W.
Woodward, Daniel, Tiverton W.
Willy, Thomas, Colompton W.
Whitrow, John, Kenton W.
Worthy, Stephen, Exeter A.
White, Joseph, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Warren, Matthew, Holcombe Rogus W.
Whittey, John, Silferton A.
Wilson, John, Morebath A., W.

1728.

Wyatt, Nicholas, Halberton A.
Williams, Joseph, Exeter W.
White, Nicholas, Dunkeswell A.
Ward, Caleb, Tiverton W.
Warren, Nicholas, Kenn A.
Wright, John, Exeter A.
Warren, Eleonor, Tiverton W.
Wood, John, Tiverton A.
Westcott, Richard, Whimple A.
Widworthy Induction.
Warring, Richard, Tiverton W.
Westcott, Richard, Shobrooke W.
Walters, John, Exeter A.
Wellington, Thomas, Stockley English W.
Wills, John, Alphington a.d.b.n.
Wills, Mary, Alphington A.
Woolacott, Geoffry, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Whitton, Andrew, Tiverton W.
Wood, Thomas, Willand W.
Warren, Robert, Bradninch W.
West, Judith, Broadclyst A., W.
Westcott, Stephen, South Tawton A.

1729.

Whritrowe, Daniel, Pinhoe W.
Wilcocks, William, St. Sidwell W.
Winter, John, Exeter W.
Wood, Thomas, Church Taunton W.
Warren, Thomas, Halberton W.
White, Robert, Washfield W.
Welland, Grace, Sampford Peverell A.
Westaway, Richard, South Tawton A., W.
Walrond, Hugh, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Westcott, John, Whimple W.
Willing, Dorothy, Powderham A.
Woosly, Richard, Kenton A., W.
Webber, Robert, Musbury A.
Whitney, Edward, Colompton A.
Wall, Joseph, Exeter A.
Webber, Robert, Musbury A.
Withers, John, Exeter W.

1729, *continued.*
Woodyatts, Martin, Bickleigh A.
Wood, George, Exeter A.
Whitrowe, Henry, Colompton W.

1730.
Walkey, William, Cheriton Bishop W.
Woolcott, Thomas, Burlescombe W.
Willey, Edward, Broadhembury W.
West, William, Tiverton A.
Way, William, Burlescombe W.
Wonston, James, Throwleigh W.
Wingate, John, Upton Pyne A.
Wish, Elizabeth, Lympstone A.
Weekes, John, St. Sidwell W.
Woodwall, Grace, Exeter W.
Wood, Elizabeth, Dunchidiock W.
Wilson, Miriam, Rockbeare W.
Walling, Robert, Gittisham W.
Wright, Samuel, Kenton A.
Ward, Anne, Upottery W.
Wills, Harris, Broadclyst A.

1731.
Ware, Gideon, Exeter W.
Wish, Robert, Broadclyst A.
Wood, Humphry, Butterly W.
Walling, Daniel, Gittisham W.
Whitstone Induction.
Westcott, Christopher, Southtawton W.
Webber, Mary, Exeter W.
West, James, Sowton A., W.
Westlake, Nicholas, Sampford Peverell W.
Wills, John, Kenton W.
Waye, John, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Winter, Robert, Eastbudleigh A.

1732.
Whitstone Induction.
Wankeand, Thomas, Exeter A.
Warren, Jane, Exeter A.
Warren, Thomas, jun., Ottery St. Mary W.
Woosely, Joane, Membury W.
Warren, Robert, Halberton A.
Wright, Dorothy, Clyst St. Mary W.
Wall, Susanna, Exeter W.
Ward, Joseph, Alphington A.
Wright, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpayne W.
Wills, John, Christowe A., W.
Wood, Nicholas, sen., Sidmouth W.
Wannell, James, Chagford W.
Wakely, William, St. Thomas Aple. A., W.
Westcott, Jane, Farringdon W.
Warren, Anne, Halberton W.
Whitby, Thomas, Colompton W.
Wicker, John, Seaton and Beare A., W.
Wills, John, Poltimore A.
Weare, Thomas, Kenton A.

1732, *continued.*
Westcott, Joane, Otterton W.
Webber, John, Burlescombe W.
Weekes, Etheldred, Exeter A.
Warren, William, Sidmouth W.
Wilcox, William, Southleigh W.
Withecombe, William, Bridford A.

1733.
Wicker, Henry, Ottery St. Mary A.
Werenfall, Casper, Exeter W.
Williams, Edmund, Pinhoe W.
Webber, John, Sampford Peverell W.
Wood, Ann, Tiverton A., W.
Woodley, Elizabeth, Upton Pyne A.
Williamson, Thomas, Exeter A.
Western, Thomas, Lympstone A., W.
Wiggington, Judith, Exeter A.
Westcott, Sarah, Exeter W.
Withall, Benedict, Lympstone W.
West, Peter, Tiverton A.
Westogwell Induction.
Watts, Israel, Exeter W.
Wannell, Robert, Exminster W.
Weeks, Elizabeth, Broadclyst A.
Withers, John, Tiverton W.
Woodley, Oliver, Dunsford W.
Westcott, John, Otterton W.

1734.
Wood, Richard, Tiverton A., D.
Wills, Peter, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Whitty, Thomas, Widworthy A.
Wannell, Robert, South Tawton W.
Wilkings, Robert, Churchtaunton A.
Way, Thomazine, Burlescombe W.
Wakely, Samuel, Thorncombe A.
Whiting, Grace, Shillingford W.
Whithair, Magdalen, Exeter W.
Wilcocks, Ford, Exeter W.
Wood, Alice, Bampton W.
Worth, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Withall, Elizabeth, Lympstone W.
White, John, Broadhembury W.
Wade, Richard, Thorverton W.
Wood, John, Halberton W.
Wescombe, Catherine, Colompton A.
Webber, Eleanor, Burlescombe A.
Woodley, Daniel, Dunsford W.
Whittey, Esther, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Woof, Peter, Exeter A.

1735.
Woodley, Christopher, Upton Pyne A.
Waters, Joseph, Halberton A.
Weare, Martha, Exeter A.
Willcox, Catherine, Southley W.
West, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Wood, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Webber, Abraham, Lympstone W.
Webber, Hannah, Bampton W.
Whittey, Richard, Ottery St. Mary A.

1735, *continued.*
White, Michael, Ashcombe W.
Wareing, Mary, Tiverton A.
Wilkinson, John, Tiverton W.
Watts, Charles, Exeter W.
Webber, George, St. Thomas W.
West, William, Tiverton W.
Willand Induction.
Wescott, Ann, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Weare, Jacob, Exeter A.
Wills, John, Tedbourn St. Mary W.
Woodwall, Robert, Exeter W.
Whicker, William, Southleigh A.
Whittey, John, Axminster A.
Willmott, Henry, Exeter A.
Wareing, William, Exeter A., W.
Whittey, Thomas, Widworthy A.

1736.
Woodley, James, Dunsford A.
Wareing, Thomas, Cleyhidon A., W.
Were, Humphry, Sampford Peverell W.
Warren, Thomas, Sidmouth W.
Wannell, Robert, Chagford A.
Williams, William, Tiverton A.
Woodrow, William, Colompton A.
Weeks, Richard, Bradninch A.
White, John, Peyhembury A., W.
Whitrow, William, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Westcott, Andrew, Dunsford A.
Webber, Elizabeth, Harpford W.
Withecombe, Richard, Kenton A.
Willcox, Ann, Drewsteington W.
Widworthy Induction.
Walland, Edward, Silferton A.
Whiddon, John, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Willand Induction.
Wannell, Richard, Chagford W.
Worth, Matilda, Exeter A.
Woodly, James, Dunsford W.
Whitrow, Christian, Kenton W.
Willey, Patience, Broadhembury W.
Woolcombe, Robert, Exeter W.

1737.
Warren, George, Axminster A., W.
Wood, Susanna, Tiverton W.
Westcott, Christian, Tedbourn St. Mary A.
Wish, Nicholas, Broadclyst W.
White, Joan, Otterton W.
White, Thomas, Otterton A., W.
White, John, Broadhembury W.
Washfield Induction.
Ware, John, Tiverton A.
Wilmington, Thomas, Hennock W.
Ware, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Westlake, Nicholas, Sampford Peverell A., W.

1737, *continued.*
Wish, Mary, Honiton A., W.
Warren, Elizabeth, Washfield W.
Webber, Nicholas, Drewsteington W.
Warren, Philip, Silferton W.
Wreyford, Daniel, Kenton W.
White, George, Downe St. Mary A.
Warren, Michael, Exeter A.
Wills, Joan, Christow A.
Wills, John, Kenton W.
Wills, John, Christow W.

1738.
Weeks, Margaret, Bradninch W.
Welch, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
Wilkins, William, Beer W.
Woodbury, George, Burlescombe W.
Wood, Grace, Willand A.
Woolmington, William, Axminster A.
Wright, Robert, Tiverton W.
Walrond, Clement, Hennock A.
Willand Induction.
Warren, John, Tiverton W.
Willkins, Matthew, Bradninch W.
Wrayford, Dorothy, Exeter W.
Wills, John, Chagford W.
Way, Richard, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
West, John, Sowton A., W.
Wright, Henry, Plymtree W.
Walrond, William, Hemiock W.
Woolley, Thomas, Cotleigh W.

1739.
Williams, William, Colompton W.
Williams, Susanna, Chagford W.
Weeks, Richard, Tiverton A.
Ware, Lewis, Chagford W.
Wyett, William, Halberton W.
Welsh, Elizabeth, Tallaton W.
Welland, Joan, Sampford Peverell W.
Watts, Joseph, Exeter W.
White, Samuel, Exeter A.
Wallis, John, Eastogwell W.
White, John, Newton St. Cyres W.
Woodley, Jane, Dunsford W.
Whitemore, Henry, Lympstone W.
Wilkins, Agnes, Seaton and Beer A.
Webber, James, Burlescombe W.
Wannell, Richard, Otterton A.

1740.
Wright, Mary, Exeter A.
Woolmington, Sarah, Axminster A., W.
Williams, Richard, Axmouth A.
Webber, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Wood, John, Loopit A.
Wood, Richard, Sidmouth A.
Walrond, John, Otterton W.
Wood, John, Tiverton A.
Wood, James, Tiverton A.
Wright, Rebecca, Colompton W.
Wright, Edward, Whimple W.

1741.

Weeks, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Whiddon, John, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Wish, John, Broad Clyst A.
Westcott, David, Otterton W.
Woolmington *als.* **Brown**, Elizabeth, Upottery W.
Wallis, Benjamin, Exeter A.
Winter, Samuel, Kenton W.
Wood, William, Tiverton W.
Watts, John, Lympstone A.
Watts, John, Lympstone W.
White, Christopher, Exeter W.
White, Joseph, Exeter A.
Walland, John, Silferton W.
Weeks, Elias, Exeter A.
Willey, Henry, Broadhembury A.
Withall, Benedict, Lympstone W.
Walling, Mary, Gittisham A.
Wicker, Nicholas, Sidmouth A.
Woolacott, James, Chagford W.
Walter, Rachael, Honiton A.
Walrond, Thomas, Exeter W.
Weston, John, Exeter W.
Westron, Nathaniel, Colompton W.

1742.

Woodley, Jane, Exeter W.
White, Christopher, East Budleigh A.
Wish, Sarah, Exeter A.
Woodford, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Welch, Robert, Shobrook W.
West, Thomas, Downe St. Mary A.
Westway, Robert, Cheriton Bishop W.
Woodward, Daniel, Halberton W.
Wish, William, Farway W.
Wood, Ann, Tiverton A., W.
Westcott, Mary, East Budleigh W.
Webber, William, Exeter A.
Winter, John, Lympstone W.
Wood, Robert, Tiverton A.
Wood, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Westcott, Mary, Whimple A.
Whetstone, Bartholomew, South Tawton W.

1743.

Wilcocks, John, Exeter A.
Weeks, Samuel, Stockley Pomeroy A.
Warren, Nathan, Upottery W.
Wood, Martha, Tiverton W.
Woodbury, Robert, Burlescombe A.
Wotton, George, Exeter A.
Wynne, Edward, Kentisbeare W.
Warren, Thomas, Halberton A.
Walron, Mary, Broad Clyst W.
Wilkins, Nicholas, Combintinhead A., W.
Weeks, John, Alphington A.
Way, George, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Willmington, Benjamin, Hemiock W.

1743, *continued.*

Woodward, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.
Westlane, Richard, Exeter A.
Webber, Philippa, Exeter A.
Weston, John, Exeter W.
Whitehead, John, Exeter A.
Walter, Mary, Thorverton W.

1744.

Walling, Robert, Gittisham W.
Wright, Alice, Whimple W.
Waters, William, Cadeligh A.
Westcott, Thomas, Kenton A.
Warren, Priscilla, Sidmouth A., W.
Westcott, Mary, Exeter W.
Walker, Henry, Exeter A.
Way, Joan, Dunsford W.
Wills, Richard, Bicton A.
Waters, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Wills, James, Alphington A.
Warren, Thomas, Exeter W.
Welch, John, Exeter A.
Winter, John, Exeter A.
Welch, John, Plymtree A.
Woodyeates, William, Cadeleigh A.
Ward, Richard, Exeter W.
Waterman, James, Exeter A.
Wreyford, Abraham, West Ogwell A.
Willson, John, Exeter A.

1745.

Wood, Jane, Tiverton W.
Warren, Samuel, Kentisbeare W.
Wellman, John, Axminster A.
Williams, Christian, Tiverton A.
Whittey, Thomas, Axminster W.
Warman, George, Withecombe Rawleigh A., W.
Whitemore, Grace, Lympstone W.
Wright, John, Exeter W.
Willcocks, Philip, Broad Clyst A.
Whiddon, John, Exeter A.
Wills, Benjamin, Exeter W.
Westcott, Michael, Whimple A., W.
Wood, William, Sidmouth A.
Walrond, Ann, Hennock A.
Whitehead, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Warren, Peter, Bradninch A.
Westcott, Robert, Whimple A.
Williams, John, Exeter W.
Wyat, Robert, Ottery A.
Wyatt, William, Halberton W.
Wakely, Thomas, Thorncombe W.

1746.

Way, Elizabeth, Farway W.
White, John, Whitston W.
Warren, Elizabeth, Halberton A., W.
Watts, Benjamin, Exeter W.
Wotton, Henry, Exeter W.
Williams, Josias, Exeter A.
Wood, Richard, Sidmouth A.
Wills, John, Kenn A.

1746, *continued.*

Waller, Caleb, St. Sidwell A.
Webber, George, Tiverton A.
Wallis, John, Exeter A.
Wilmington, John, Hemiock W.
Wright, Merriam, Tiverton W.
Williams, Wilmott, St. Thomas W.
Williams, Richard, Tiverton W.
Williams, Christian, Tiverton A., W.
Wood, Henry, Hemiock W.
Ware, Samuel, Kenton W.
Willcocks, Henry, Exeter A.
Wills, Mary, Kenton W.
Wills, William, Ottery A.

1747.

Warren, James, Exeter W.
Winter, Benjamin, Uplime W.
Westlake, John, Halberton A.
Walrond, Elizabeth, Silferton W.
Wyett, Richard, Stokentinhead A.
Warren, George, Upottery A.
Williams, Josias, Exeter A.
Wright, Bernard, Clyst St. Mary W.
Were, John, Burlescombe W.
Wills, William, Ottery W.
Woolacott, Edward, Chagford W.
Wills, John, Kentisbeare A.
Warrey, George, Axminster A.
Withal, Stephen, Lympston W.
Warren, John, Halberton A., W.
Wilmington, Ann, Hennock W.
Woodbury, John, sen., Burlescombe W.
Wingate, Stephen, Combintinhead A.
White, Judith, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Ware, Thomas, Exeter W.
Woodbury, James, Burlescombe A.
Wills, Edward, Kenton W.
Wyatt, Richard, Halberton A.

1748.

Wood, John, Saint Nicholas A.
Wood, John, Farway W.
Woodford, Leonard *als.* John, Sidmouth A.
Wilmington, Malachi, Hemiock A.
Wills, John, Burlescombe W.
Whitty, John, Axminster W.
Welch, John, Tallaton W.
Walrond, Samuel, Colyton Rawleigh A.
Wyett, Margaret, Halberton W.
Woten, Catherine, Exeter W.
Wotten, Thomas, Exeter A., W.
Williams, Joseph, Tiverton A., W.
Wood, Joan, Church Taunton W.
Widdon, John, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Weeks, John, Halberton A.
Woodland, Peter, Exeter A.

1749.

Warren, Christian, Tiverton W.
Wicker, James, Beer W.

1749, *continued.*

Westlake, John, Exeter A.
Williams, William, St. Sidwell W.
Walker, Robert, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Warren, Thomas, Musbury W., C.
Wye, Thomas, Sowton W.
Windover, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Wills, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst A.
Wyatt, Richard, Halberton A.
Whitrow, William, Exeter A., W.
Walker, Thomas, Exeter W.

1750.

Wills, Thomas, St. Thomas ye Aple. A.
Wright, William, Bradninch W.
Wood, Matthew, Tiverton A.
Westcott, Clement, Whimple W.
Wallace, George, Alphington W.
Williams, Richard, Drewsteington W.
Wills, Rachel, Exeter A.
Wills, Richard, Aylesbeare A.
Willmott, Henry, Exeter W.
Wills, Ann, Sampford Peverell W.
Woolley, John, Axminster W.

1751.

Weeks, Charles, Silferton A.
Wills, John, Honiton W.
Webber, Joan, Cleyhanger W.
Wood, Matthew, Tiverton W.
Wills, John, Christow A.
Ware, Aaron, Buckerell A.
Whitrow, Margaret, Exeter W.

1752.

Winter, Mary, Lympstone A., W.
Winter, Abraham, Lympstone A.
Wise, Richard, Loopitt A.
Ware, Robert, Ottery A.
Ware, Melony, Ottery A.
Wellman *als.* **Nossiter**, Mary, Sidmouth A.
Worth, Joan, Washfield A.
Willmott, Henry, Exeter W.
Wright, John, Bradninch W.
Worthylake, Rowland, St. Thomas W.
Woodbury, John, Burlescombe W.
Wyatt, Pheby, St. David A.

1753.

Westcott, John, Tiverton W.
White, John, Broad Clyst W.
Wright, Philip, Feniton W.
Waters, Elizabeth, Cadeleigh W.
Willsdon, John, St. Sidwell W.
Walrond, Edmond, Silferton W.
Wright, Bernard, Tallaton W.
Wilcocks, Richard, Pinhoe W.
Warren, Mary, Upottery W.

1754.

Woodley, William, Chagford W.

1754, *continued.*

Wright, William, Mamhead W.
Walter, Rachael, Honiton A.
Wilkin, Thomas, Stokentinhead W.
Winson, Richard, Membury W.
Waters, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Woodley, John, St. Sidwell A.
Waller, Margaret, Tiverton W.
Wheatly, Joseph, Exeter A.
Westcott, William, Clyst Hydon W.
Wotton, Catherine, Exeter A., W.
Wood, William, Tiverton W.

1755.

Winter, Ann, St. David A.
Way, John, Clyst St. George W.
Weekes, Richard, Tiverton A.
Wood, John, Tiverton W.
Westlake, John, Dunkeswell A.
Warrey, George, Axminster A.
Westcott, Julian, Tiverton W.
Walter, Henry, Awliscombe W.
Whitton, John, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Wills, Richard, Thorverton W.
Wotton, James, Thorverton A.
Woolmington, William, Axminster W.
Wood, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

1756.

Westcott, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Worth, John, Exeter S., A.
Welmington, Thomas, Stockley English W.
Wilcocks, Amos, Plymtree A.
Walkey, Samuel, Alphington S., A.
Webber, John, Tiverton A.
Welch, John, Axminster A.
Whitrow, Priscilla, Tiverton W.
Webber, Susanna, Bampton A.
Way, William, Feniton W.
Walkey, Samuel, Alphington A.
Woodford, John, Sidmouth W.
Williams, Thomazine, Morebath A., W.
Weeks, Sarah, Cadeleigh W.

1757.

Wish, John, Broad Clyst A.
Waad, Jonathan, Honiton A.
Willey, James, St. David A.
Willson, George, Broad Clyst W.
Warren, Thomas, Sidmouth W.
Webber, Charles, Burlescombe W.
Warren, William, Thorverton A.
Weeks, John, Exeter W.
Welch, Mary, Tallaton W.
White, Jane, Kilmington W.
Wotten, John, Drewsteington W.
Westlake, Lucy, Exeter A., W.
Wilcocks, Humphry, Pinhoe A., S.
Waters, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpain W.

1758.

Wills, Thomas, Exeter W.
Wood, John, Ashcombe W.

1758, *continued.*

Ward, George, Kenn A.
Warren, Thomas, Washfield A.
Wreyford, John, Chagford A.
Wolland, Thomas, Colompton W.
Wood, John, Honiton W.
Wright, John, Loopitt W.
Wills, Thomas, Bridford W., C.
Webb, Francis, Colompton W.
Willcocks, Thomas, Pinhoe A.
Weeks, Thomas, Silferton A.
Wyatt, Robert, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Wilson, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh A.

1759.

Walrond, Edmund, Exeter A.
Wreyford, Thomas, Lympstone W.
Westcombe, Joan, Bampton A., S.
Withers, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Watts, William, Lympstone A.
White, Richard, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Wilcox, Robert, Holcombe Burnell A.
Ware, Henry, Bradninch W.
Woolley, Elizabeth, Axminster W.
White, Robert, Tiverton A.
Ward, George, Cadeleigh W.
West Ogwell Induction.
Wish, William, Broad Clyst A.
Westcott, Ann, Clyst Hydon W.
Wish, Richard, Exeter A.
Watts, Mary, Clyst Hydon W.

1760.

Walrond, Benjamin, Broad Clyst A.
Wills, Thomas, Exeter A.
Wescombe, George, Exeter A.
Wolland, William, Colompton W.
William, Peter, Exeter A.
Wills, Richard, Exeter A.
Wall, John, Newton St. Cyres A.
Warren, Nathaniel, Silferton W.
Webber, Grace, Cheriton Bishop W.
Webber, William, Harpford A.
Woodall, George, Exeter W.
West, William, Exeter W.

1761.

Ware, John, Exeter W.
Whittey, Henry, Exeter W.
Wills, Sarah, Exeter W.
Webber, Charles, Burlescombe A., W.
Wood, John, Aylesbeare A., W.
Walter, Joseph, Aylesbeare W.

1762.

Wills, George, Hemiock W.
Willson, Mary, Broad Clyst W.
Woodley, William, Exeter W.
Woodley, John, Exeter A.
Ward, Joseph, Cadeleigh W.
Wish, Joan, Farway W.
Williams, Mary, Exeter A., W.
Wright, Robert, jun., Cleyhidon W.

1762, *continued.*
Wilcocks, Betty, Pinhoe W.
Webber, Ann, Exeter W., C.
Webber, George, Tiverton W.
Wheaton, Joseph, Fenyton W.

1763.
Wright, Robert, Thorverton W.
White, James, Alphington A.
Weeks, Mary, Exeter W.
Warren, Michael, Sampford Peverell W.
White, Mary, Bradninch A.
Williams, John, Exeter W.
Ware, Henry, Willand A.
Walter, William, Thorncombe A.
Walter, Joane, Kenton W.
Walter, George, Kenton A., W.
Wilcocks, John, Pinhoe W.
Wood, George, Halberton W.
Wheaton, Richard, Lympston W.
Wills, John, Tedbourn St. Mary A.
Way, Richard, Silferton A.
Weeks, John, Chagford W.
Wilkins, William, Combintinhead W.

1764.
Wreford, John, Christow W.
Wanhill, William, Otterton W.
Woolham, Thomas, Exeter A.
Widdecombe, Benjamin, Christow A.
Warren, Isett, Halberton W.
Whiddon, Francis, Christow W.
Wright, John, Thorverton W.
Willington, Philip, Stockley English W.
Webber, James, Tiverton W.
Warrey, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.

1765.
Worthylake, Joseph, Alphington A.
Woolcote, Laurence, Exeter A.
West, William, Tiverton W.
Whitton, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Warren, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Welch, Ann, Tallaton A.
Wyatt, John, Upottery W.
Webber, John, Tiverton A., W.
Warren, Agnes, Silferton W.
Withecombe, Benjamin, Christow W.
Wilson, Henry, Farringdon W.
Wills, George, Exeter A., W.
Wood, George, Withiecombe Rawleigh W.
Wish, Philip, Broad Clyst W.
Weeks, Richard, Upton Pyne A.

1766.
Warren, Samuel, Bockerell A.
Willey, William, Colompton W.
Woodley, James, Bradninch A.
Welch, Ann, Tallaton A.
Welch, George, Tallaton W., C.
Weeks, Joan, Plymtree W.

1766, *continued.*
Wood, Nicholas, Sidmouth W.
Ware, Robert, Willand W.
White, John, Exeter A.
Walter, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Wood, Elizabeth, Honiton W.
Warren, Susanna, Halberton A.
Williams, Richard, Axmouth W.
Wood, William, Sidmouth W.
Weeks, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
Warrey, Deborah, Otterton A., W.
Wright, Elizabeth, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Wood, Mary, Tiverton A.
Wyne, Simon, Burlescombe W.
Wish, John, Broad Clyst A.
Warren, Nicholas, St. Thomas W.
Widgery, Elkanah, Bampton W.
Wyne, Edward, Burlescombe A., W.
Wearman, John, Exeter A.

1767.
Wills, Thomas, Seaton and Beer W.
Warren, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Wish, John, Honiton A.
Wood, Benjamin, Exeter W.
Weeks, John, Drewsteington W.
Waltham, Plyniton, Tiverton W.
Weeks, Agnes, Drewsteington A.
Witherell, William, Exeter W.
Worth, Mary, Washfield W., C.
Watts, John, Lympstone W.

1768.
Wheaton, Mary, Harpford A.
Wood, Nicholas, Sidmouth W.
Wishlade, Sarah, Exeter W.
Willcox, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
Way, Thomas, Halberton W.
White, John, Downe St. Mary A.
Williams, John, Exeter W.
Willmott, George, Otterton A.

1769.
Whitney, Edward, Exeter W.
Woodley, Thomas, Bridford A.
Widecombe *als.* **Withecombe**, Benjamin, Christow W.
Walters, William, Gittisham W.
Williams, Hannah, Exeter W., C.
Wills, Mary, Beer A.
Widworthy Induction.
Woolacott, John, Exeter A., W.

1770.
Ware, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Withers, John, Tiverton W.
White, Philip, Combintinhead W.
Wey, Robert, Exeter W.
Winter, Ann, Uplime A.
Winter, John, Pinhoe W.
Waterman, Henry, Colaton Rawleigh A.

1770, *continued.*

Whicker, John, Bicton W.
Whitfield, Thomas, Colompton A.
Warman, George, Withecombe Rawleigh A., W.

1771.

Were, Peter, Halberton W.
Wills, Mary, Ashcombe A.
Waterman, Thomas, Sampford Peverell A.
Withers, John, Exeter A.
Warren, Ephraim, Yarcombe A.
Webber, John, Yarcombe W.
Woolcombe, John, Alphington W.
Wrangery, William, Alphington A.

1772.

Wingyett, Joseph, Exeter W.
Woodbury, Thomas, Burlescombe W.
Wyne, Dorothy, Kentisbeare W.
Woodall, Sarah, Exeter W.
Wright, Robert, Church Taunton W.
Wotton, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Warren, Thomas, Sidmouth W.
Willcocks, Thomas, Exeter W., C.
Woodall, George, Exeter W.
Watts, Mary, Thorncombe W.
Ware, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Woodleigh, Grace, Throwleigh W.
Wood, William, Exeter W.
Westlake, Benjamin, Awliscombe W.
Walker, Thomas, Northleigh A.
Woodley, Ann, Axminster W., C.
Ware, Richard, Tiverton A.
Westogwell Induction.

1773.

Wish, John, Broad Clyst A., W.
Wright, William, Colompton W.
Walrond, Edmond, Silferton A., S.
Walter, Joseph, Gidleigh W.
Walters, John, Tiverton W.
Walrond, John, Tiverton W.
Walrond, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
Wheaton, John, Northleigh A.
Wonnacott, John, Tedbourn St. Mary W.

1774.

Wish, Philip, Broad Clyst W.
Wilson, William, Stockley English W.
Warren, George, Luppitt W.
Warren, Nathaniel, Silferton A., W.
Webber, John, Exeter W.
Whitstone Induction.
Whitstone Induction.
Williams, Christopher, St. Thomas W.
Wood, John, Willand A.
Whicker, William, Southleigh A.
Westogwell Induction.
Waldron, Mary, Exeter W.
Westlake, Benjamin, Halberton W.
Ware, Joan, Halberton W.

1775.

Westcott, Thomas, Kenn W.
Wale, William, Yarcombe W.
Whicker, John, East Budleigh W.
Ware, Charles, Halberton W.
Wannell, Parnell, Exeter W.
Winsor, Joseph, Honiton A., W.
Wilcocks, Robert, Pinhoe A.
Weeks, Joseph, East Budleigh W.
Western, Philip, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Webber, John, Halberton W.
Walsh, John, Thorncombe W.
Westcott, Thomas, Kenn A., W.

1776.

Webber, Elizabeth, Otterton A.
Williams, Mary, St. Thomas W.
Westron, Philip, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Whicker, Samuel, Southleigh W.
Wood, Mary, Exeter A.
White, John, Exeter A.
White, James, Ottery St. Mary W.
Whipple, James, Burlescombe W.
West, Sarah, Sidmouth A.
Wreyford, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.

1777.

Walters, Thomas, Halberton W.
Wright, Thomas, Luppitt W.
Wotton, William, Alphington A.
West, William, Kenn A.
Whitcombe, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Watts, Susanna, Exeter W.
Wannell, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Wright, Malachi, Uplowman W.
Williams, Alice, Colompton W.

1778.

Walland, Edward, Silferton W.
Wills, Henry, Chagford A.
Wellington, James, Stockley English W.
Weatherton, John, Stokentinhead W.
Westcott, Sarah, Trusham A.
West, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Warren, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Whicker, Susanna, Ottery St. Mary A.

1779.

Willey, Grace, Willand W.
Whitlock, Joan, Luppitt W.
Walker, Endymion, Budleigh East W.
Willmott, Henry, Exeter W., C.
Wellman, Simon, Exeter A.
Webber, Robert, Holcomb Rogus A.
Waller, Charity, Holcomb Rogus A.

1780.

Walters, Thomas, Halberton A.
Ware, Aaron, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Warren, John, Honiton W.
Weeks, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Woodbury, Henry, Burlescombe W.
Williams, Henry, Exeter W.

1780, *continued.*
Wills, George, Bridford W.
Westcott, Isaac, Tiverton W.
Wills, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
White, William, Peyhembury W.
1781.
Whimple Induction.
West, John, Tiverton W.
Way, Peter, Exeter A.
Wright, Mary, Church Taunton W.
White, Richard, Honiton A., W.
White, William, Tiverton W.
White, Robert, Kilmington W.
William, Nicholas, Tedborne St. Mary W.
Wright, Bridgett, Lupitt W.
Way, Ann, Exeter W.
Warren, John, Lympstone W.
Willett, Grace, Exeter W.
Waller, Elizabeth, Pinhoe W.
Woolacott, Joseph, Kenn W.
1782.
Woodley, Thomas, Dunsford W.
Willmott, George, Otterton A.
Westlake, Thomas, Upottery W.
Warren, George, Poltimore W.
Walter, William, Bampton W.
Woolcombe, Robert, Exeter A., S.
Woodman, John, Withiecombe Rawleigh A.
Weeks, James, Ottery St. Mary W.
1783.
Wannell, Philip, Exeter W.
White, Giles, Exeter W.
Whitrow, Ann, Thorverton W.
Webber, William, Holcombe Rogus W.
Wellington, Mary, Stockley English A., W.
Warren, Thomas, Exeter W.
Whitney, Mary, Exeter W.
Wood, John, Tiverton W.
Walter, John, South Tawton W.
Walker, Francis, Honiton A.
Woolcombe, Dorothy, Alphington a.w.c.
Wotton, William, Alphington W.
1784.
Walter, Richard, Thorverton A., W.
Webber, James, Mamhead W.
Wright, Bernard, Colompton W.
White, Richard, Ottery A.
Walker, James, Hemiock W.
Whitestone Induction.
Wills, Thomas, Bridford A.
Walker, Sarah, Hemiock A.
Wilkins, William, Beer A., W.
Ware, Gideon, Seaton W.
Wright, Malachi, Uplowman W.
Willmott, Manning, Axminster W.

1784, *continued.*
White, Grace, Kentisbeare W.
Webber, James, Exeter A.
Ware, Benjamin, Exeter W.
1785.
Wright, Mary, Tiverton W.
Ware, Samuel, Kenton W.
Westcott, Richard, Whitestone W.
White, Thomas, Otterton W.
Wood, George, Halberton W.
Wetherell, John, Lympstone W.
Woolley, Sarah, Axminster W.
White, John, Bampton W.
Westcott, Henry, Exeter W.
Wensley, Elizabeth, East Budleigh W.
Wills, Jacob, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Worthy, Jonathan, Exeter A.
Woolley, George, Axminster A.
Wannell, Susanna, Exeter A.
Webb, Samuel, Halberton A.
Warren, Matthew, Holcombe Rogus W.
1786.
Wood, Joseph, Exeter W.
Wilson, Amy, Exeter W.
Wrongworthy, ——, Alphington W.
Warren, William, Church Taunton W.
Ware, Richard, St. Thomas W.
Whimple Induction.
1787.
Witherell, William, Exeter A., W.
Wheaton, Samuel, Tiverton W.
Watts, Thomas, Honiton A.
Westcott, Mary, Exeter W.
Willand Induction.
Witherell, Elizabeth, —— I.
Wright, Elizabeth, Feniton W.
Willey, Thomas, Sheldon W.
Warren, James, Yarcombe A., W.
1788, nil.
1789.
Webber, Mary, Morebath W., C.
Way, Joan, Silferton W.
Weeks, John, Chagford W.
Webber, George, Exeter W.
Waygood, James, Bampton A.
Woolley, Walter, Axminster W.
Westron, William, Membury A.
Wright, William, Silferton A.
Westcott, William, Exeter W.
Westlane, John, Newton St. Cyres W.
Wood, James, Exeter A.
1790.
Worthy, Thomas, Exeter W.
Whiddon, William, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Webber, John, Tiverton A.
Webby, Samuel, Kenn W.
Welch, Elizabeth, Axminster W.

1791.

Wippell, John, Cadbury W.
Warren, Sarah, Hockworthy W.
Wyett, Francis, Church Taunton A., W.
Wood, George, Tiverton A.
Wright, Richard, Luppitt A.
Westcott, Joseph, St. Thomas ye Aple. W.
Whipple, James, Thorverton A.
Willis, Mary, Exeter W.
Williams, Roger, Dunsford A.
Wotton, Sarah, Cheriton Fitzpain W.

1792.

Wood, Faith, Exeter W.
Wish, Thomas, Offwell W.
Whiddon, Samuel, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Way, Robert, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Westcott, John, Tedbourne St. Mary W.

1793.

White, Matthew, Ven Ottery A.
Willmott, Elizabeth, Axminster W.
Woodly, Mary, Dunsford W.
Wood, Robert, Tiverton W.
Wright, John, Luppitt W.
Webber, George, Tiverton W.
Williams, William, Exeter W.
Wreford, Robert, Exeter W.
West, Samuel, Lympstone W.
Wood, John, Hemyock W.

1794.

Webber, Mary, Exeter A.
Webber, James, Exeter a.d.b.n.
Whitefield, Francis, Bampton W.
West, John, Tiverton A.
Wreford, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
Woodman, Dowdall John, Exeter W.
Williams, Joan, Tiverton A., W.
Wills, Mary, Doddiscombsleigh W.

1795.

Warren, John, Tiverton W.
Woolcott, Joan, Exeter W.
Wills, Mary, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Westcott, Richard, Clist St. George W.
Warren, John, Upottery W.
Wreford, John, Downe St. Mary W.
Way, William, Silferton A.
Williams, Thomas, Hole, Exeter A.
Wright, Ann, Silferton W.
Wright, William, Luppitt A.
Woodley, Elizabeth, Drewsteington W.
Woodman, John, Newton St. Cyres W.
Willcocks, Roger, Poltimore W.

1796.

Woodman, Sarah, Exeter W.
Westlake, Richard, Thorverton W.

1796, *continued.*

Wish, William, Broad Clyst W.
Warren, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Waldron, Agnes, Halberton W.
Wood, Susanna, East Budley W.

1797.

Wish, Robert, Silferton W.
Warren, Kezia, Clist St. George A.
Woollacott, Andrew, the younger, Chagford A.
Woodgates, Matthew, Shobrooke W.
White, William, Axmouth W.
Whitrow, James, Tiverton W.
Waldron, Clement, Dunkeswell A.
Wannell, Robert, Chagford W.
Woolcock (? Woolcot), Thomas, Otterton A.
Warren, Frances, Tiverton W.
Woolcott, Ann, Otterton A.
Westcott, Samuel, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
White, Ann, Otterton W.
Whiddon, Susanna, Christow W.

1798.

Wide, John, Hemyock W.
Wood, William, Tiverton W.
Waldron, William, Withecombe Rawly A.
Webber, Mary, Luppitt A.
Woodley, Wilmot, Dunsford A.
Williams, William, Ottery W.

1799.

Whiddon, Joseph, Christowe W.
Wood, John, Tiverton A.
Wood, George, Tiverton A., W.
Wilson, John, Exeter A.
Westcott, Charles, Spreyton W.
Warren, John, Halberton W.
Wright, Robert, Tiverton W.
Webber, Samuel, East Ogwell W.
Wright, Thomas, Clyst St. Mary W.

1547.

Yard, Walter, Kentonne c.t. 232

1549.

Yerlond, William, Exeter c.t. 320

1583.

Youldon, John, Aisheton c.t. 64

1584.

Yolland, William, Cheriton Bishop c.t. 108
Yeawe, Henry, Huxham c.t. 127

1586.

Yeawe, Matilde, Shogbrooke c.t. 316
Yeate, Alice, Lympston c.t. 374

1588.

Yollande, Richard, sen., Sprayton c.t. 500

1590.

Yollande, Dionisius, —— m.a.

1591.
Yarde, Phillipe, —— m.t.
1592.
Yeo, John, —— m.t.
1594.
Yeates, John, —— m.a.
Yeo *als.* **Bawden**, John, —— m.t.
1595.
Yeowins, Margaret, —— m.t.
1596.
Yeowins, Charles, —— m.t.
Yendall, Joane, —— m.t.
Yeo, John, Exminster, —— W.
1604.
Yeo *als.* **Bawdon**, ——, —— m.a.
1605.
Yngram, Joane, widow, —— m.t.
1606.
Younge, John, —— m.a.
1607.
Yolland, Henrie, —— m.a.
1612.
Yeo, William, Dunsford a.t.
1613.
Yeo, Humphrie, Exeter W.
Yollande, John, Southtawton A.
1614.
Younge, Letice, Sidmouth m.a.
Yeo, Edithe, St. Marie the More, Exeter m.t.
Yelland, Alice, Sowthtawton m.t.
1615.
Yeo, Nicholas, St. Marie Major m.a.
1616.
Yeawe, Marie, Sampford Peverell m.t.
Yeedes, John, St. Trinity m.a.
Younge, John, Axminster m.t.
1619.
Yard, John, Broadclist A.
Yeo, Anne, Combintinhed A.
1622.
Yeo, William, Christow W.
Younge, Elizabeth, Otterton A.
1623.
Yollande, Richarde, Drewstenton A.
1624.
Yeo, John, jun., Dunsford W.
Yeo, John, sen., Dunsford W.
1631.
Yeat, William, Broadclist W.
Yeo, William, Collompton A.
1632.
Yawe, James, Willand W.
Yeo, Richard, Dunsford A.
1633.
Yeo, Peter, Dunsford A.
1635.
Yeo, John, Limpstone A.
Yeo, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Yolland, Richard, Southtawton A.
1637.
Yolland, Richard, Sprayton A.
Yeo, George, Christowe W.
1639.
Yowde, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
Yoe, Joane, widow, Tiverton A.
1642.
Yeavens, William, Moorebath W.
Yeaw, Thomas, Sampford Peverel W.
1643.
Yeo, Ellinor, Brodecliste A.
1644.
Yuicquell, James, Alphington A.
1646.
Yeo, Agnes, Sampford Peverell W.
Yeo, Robert, Drewesteington a.c.t.
1648.
Yeo, Peter, Christow W.
1649, nil.
1650, nil.
1651, nil.
1660.
Yolland, Thomas, Southtawton W.
1663.
Yeo, John, Exeter W.
1664.
Yeo, Elizabeth, Broadclist A.
1667.
Yolden, Joane, Broadhembury A.
1671.
Yeates, Grace, Silferton W.
1672.
Yolland, John, Southtawton W.
1677.
Yoldon, Thomas, Chagford A.
Yolland, William, Southtawton W.
1678.
Yea, Urias, Sampford Peverel A.
Yarcombe Induction.
1679.
Young, Jane, Newton St. Cyres W.
1681.
Yeo, Thomas, Exmister W.
1683.
Yeo, Sara, St. Thomas W.
1684.
Yeo, Joseph, Exeter A., W.
Yeo, Nicholas, Exeter A.
Yeabsleigh *als.* **Pidsleigh**, Mary, Exeter A.
1685.
Yoldon, Thomas, Chagford A.
Yard, Ezekiel, Ottery St. Marie W.
Youings, Christopher, Morebath A.
1686.
Yelland, John, Exeter W.
1688.
Youings, Richard, Morebath W.
1689.
Yellond, John, Exeter A.

1689, *continued.*
Yeo, James, sen., Exeter A.
Yeo, James, jun., Exeter A.
1691.
Yolland, Richard, Southtawton W.
1692.
Yeaw, David, Sampford Peverel W.
Yolden, William, Whimple W.
Yeo *als.* **Reddaway**, Prudence, Holcombe Burnell A.
Yeo, Thomas, Exminster A.
1693.
Yeo, Peter, Christowe A.
Yeo, William, jun., Christowe A., W.
Yeo, William, Christowe A., W.
1694.
Yendle, William, Bampton A.
1695.
Yorke, Caspar, Exeter A.
1696.
Yeats, John, Silferton W.
Yeels, John, Sowton W.
Young, Martin, Exeter W.
1697.
Yeilds, Frances, Sowton W.
1698.
Yard, Hugh, Kenton A.
Yeo *als.* **Jefferys**, Mary, Exeter A.
1699.
Young, William, Exeter A.
Yellond, Margery, Exeter W.
1704.
Yeo, Benjamin, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Yeo, John, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Yendell, William, Dunsford A.
Yeo, John, Whitstone W.
1706.
Young, Peter, Exeter W.
1710.
Youlden, Henry, Whimple W.
Yard, Thomas, Kenn A.
Yeats, John, Exeter W.
1711.
Yeo, Joane, Exeter W.
1713.
Yewings, James, Morebath W.
Yeo, Robert, Exeter A.
1714.
Yeo *als.* **Olver**, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Yeats, Richard, Silferton A.
Yeats, John, Silferton W.
Yeo, Charles, Exeter A.
Yaw, James, Morebath A.
1715.
Youatt, John, St. Sydwells, Exeter W.
Yarcombe Induction.
1717.
Yard, Thomazine, Exeter A.
1718.
Yaw, Robert, Morebath W.
1719.
Yeo, John, Exeter A.
1720.
Yeo, William, Exeter A.
1723.
Yeo, Mary, Netherex A.
Youatt, John, St. Sydwell W.
1725.
Yard, James, Exeter A.
Yeo, Philip, Exeter W.
1726.
Yeo *als.* **Oliver**, Elizabeth, Exeter a.d.b.n.
Young, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
1727.
Yeoland, Joseph, South Tawton A.
Yewings, William, Morebath W.
1728.
Yelland, Richard, Cheriton Bishop W.
1729.
Yelland, Anne, Cheriton Bishop W.
Yelland *als.* **Agett**, Mary, Cheriton Bishop A.
1730.
Yelland, Anne, Cheriton Bishop W.
Yaw, Susannah, Morebath W.
1731.
Yeo, James, Whitstone W.
1732.
Youlden, Henry, Farringdon A.
1736.
Yonge, John, Exeter W.
1737.
Yarcombe Induction.
Yeo, John, Sowton W.
1739.
Yarde, George, Exeter A.
Youatt, William, Tiverton W.
Yendall *als.* **Bremrige**, John, Halberton W.
1740.
Yeo, William, Christow W.
Youland, John, Exeter A.
1742.
Yeo, William, Christow A.
Yelland, Edmond, Drewsteington W.
Yeo, John, Exeter A.
1744.
Yeo, Robert, Netherex A.
1746.
Yorke, William, Exeter A.
1747.
Youldon, William, Kenton W.
1749.
Yard, Richard, Bradninch A., S.
Yard, Francis, Ottery A.
1750.
Yeo, James, Exeter A.

1752.
Youlden, Daniel, Broad Clyst W.
1754.
Yelland, Christopher, Exeter W.
1757.
Yewett, Samuel, Tiverton W.
Youatt, George, Tiverton A.
1759.
Yewings, Grace, Morebath W.
Youett, Caleb, St. Sidwell W.
Youatt, James, Tiverton W.
1760.
Yeo, Richard, St. Thomas W.
1762.
Yelland, John, St. Thomas W.
1763.
Youatt, Rebecca, Exeter W.
1766.
Yeats, Robert, Kilmington A.
1769.
Yendall, Francis, Morebath W.
1770.
Yard, Ann, Ottery St. Mary W.
1771.
Youlden, Ann, Ottery St. Mary A.
1773.
Yelland, Mary, St. Thomas W.
1774.
Youlden, William, Exeter W.
1776.
Yandall, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Yeo *als.* **Bowden**, George, Bradninch W.
1777.
Yeo, Jane, Exeter W.
1778.
Yelland, Ann, South Tawton W.
1783.
Yarcombe Induction.
1784.
Young, Peter, Exeter W., C.
1787.
Young, Henry, Uplime W.
1788.
Youatt, Agnes, Honiton W.
1793.
Youlden, Samuel, Exeter A.
1795.
Yelverton, James, Venn Ottery W.

1583.
Zane, John, Yartcombe c.t. 27
1592.
Zane, William, Yarcombe W.
1594.
Zeavie, William, —— m.t.
1620.
Zellacke, Walter, Shobbrooke W.
1630 to 1638, nil.
1638 to 1640, nil.
1641 to 1644, nil.
1645 to 1647, nil.
1648 to 1653, nil.
1694.
Zanne, Symon, Yarcombe W.
1698.
Zeager, George, Drewsteington W.
1705.
Zelwood, Walter, Exminster W.
1712.
Zeager, Benedict, Drewsteington A.
1729.
Zeale, John, Exeter W.
1731.
Zane, George, Yarcombe W.
1741.
Zeager, Joan, Drewsteington W.
1750.
Zean, John, Silferton A., W.
1751.
Zelly, Margaret, Tiverton W.
1753.
Zellick, Hannah, Aylesbeare W.
1782.
Zelley, John, Tiverton W.
1784.
Zelley, Robert, Tiverton W.
1790.
Zorn, George, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
1796.
Zelley, John, Tiverton A.

WILLS, 1653—1660.

PREVIOUSLY UNCALENDARED.

1653.

Allen, John, Clyst St. George W.
Berrye, Stephen, Lysleigh I.
Bradford, John, Stockley English W.
Bryne, Thomas, Topsham W.
Burnaford, Roger, Lamerton W.
Carewe, Peter, gent., Bampton W.
Carnell, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
Chilcott, John, St. Thomas A., W.
Clampit, George, Christowe I.
Corde, Alice, Pynhooe A.
Crocker, Robert, Exeter A.
Crosse, William, Thorverton W.
Drewe, John, Tiverton W.
Flay, Edward, Pynhooe A.
Foote, Joane, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Furse, Edward, Powderham A., W.
Hodges, Robert, Exeter W.
Knight, Henry, Kentisbeare I.
Luckys, John, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Man, John, Broadhembury W.
Mills, Thomas, Exeter W.
Osborne, George, Christowe A.
Palmer, Awdrey, widow, Exeter W.
Scott, Thomas, Woodbury W.
Skynner, Philippe, Exminster A.
Terleate, Andrewe, East Budleigh W.
Underhay, John, Kingsteington W.
Warren, Richard, Stoake Canon W.
Whetcombe, Agnes, Exeter W.
White, Joane, widow, Aishton W.
Wood, Marian, Knowstone W.

1654.

Bagwell, Charitie, Colyton W.
Drake, John, Morchard Cruse W.
Powle, William, Exeter W.

1656.

Fenemore, John, taylor, Halberton W.
Pearse, Agnes, widow, Clyst St. George W.
Seager, George, Broadclist I.
Stokes, Robert, Ottery W.
Tucker, Thomas, Exeter W.
Warren, Robert, Modbury A., W.
Whitrowe, Honor, Upton Pyne W.

1657.

Arscott, Nicholas, Kenton W.
Bowen, John, tobacco-cutter, St. Paul, Exeter I.

1658.

Flea, Charles, Topsham W.
Guppie, William, Farway W.
Hide, William, Farringdon A., W.
Lyell, John, Bishops Teington A.
Prigge, Thomas, Exeter W.
Scott, Thomas, Woodbury W.
Shute, Tymothie, clerk, rector of Holy Trinitie, Exon W.
Tucker, Henry, Newton Abbot A., W.

1659.

Yeo, Thomas, Exminster W.

I.

Index of Inductions, etc.

COMPILED BY SIDNEY J. MADGE.

[NOTE.—*This Index contains all the Inductions (the month and year being incorporated), Commissions, Mandates, and Dissenting Meeting Places, together with references to the following officials: Archdeacons, Chancellors, Clerks, Curates, 'Lay Vicars,' 'Ministers of the Gospel,' Precentors, Proctors, Rectors, Registrars, Sub-Deans, Town Clerks, Treasurers, Vicars, and 'Vicars-Choral.'*]

—— 31 [1596], 154 [1603], 33 [1613], 171 [1662], 67 [1683], 25 [1747]
Abbot, Milton, *see* **Milton**
Abbot, Newton, *see* **Newton**
Abbotsbickington, *see* **Bickington**
Abbotsham, 71, 145
Abbots Kerswell, *see* **Kerswell**
Agnes, St., *see* **St. Agnes**
Ailesbeer, *see* **Aylesbeare**
Aishton, *see* **Ashton**
Aishwater, *see* **Ashwater**
Alfington, 220 (July, 1667), 220 (Dec. 1676), 223 (Dec. 1712), 225 (Sep. 1739), 225 (Mar. 1743), 226 (Feb. 1757), 226 (Aug. 1768), 226 (Apr. 1773), 226 (Oct. 1776), 227 (July, 1780); 52, 151
Allen, St., *see* **St. Allen**
Allhallows, *see* **Blackborough; Exeter**
Allington, East, 27, 109, 190
Alphington, *see* **Alfington**
Altarnon, 11, 26, 207
Alverdiscott, 11, 16, 106, 177, 189, 197
Alvington, West, *see* **Alwington**
Alwington, 27, 71, 87
Alwington, West, 24 (2), 191
Annsley, Mary, 175
Anstey, East, 18, 195
Anstey, West, 28, 192, 205
Anthony, 51, 191
Arches, St. Mary, *see* **St. Mary Arches**
Arlington, 23 (2), 38, 50, 209
Arwothan, Perran, *see* **Perran**
Ash, King's, 48
Ash, Rose, 177, 179, 182, 188
Ashburton, 23, 105, 138, 144, 182, 187, 212
Ashbury, 42 (2), 165
Ashcombe, 219 (Sep. 1661), 220 (May, 1667), 223 (Oct. 1712), 224 (Jan. 1728), 225 (Aug. 1745), 225 (Feb. 1756), 227 (Nov. 1794); 42
Ashford, 89, 91, 112, 167
Ashreigney, 178
Ashton, 219 (Feb. 1662), 220 (Oct. 1671), 221 (Oct. 1690), 223 (Mar. 1711), 223 (Mar. 1717), 225 (Oct. 1754), 226 (July, 1773); 5, 12, 23, 110, 172, 215
Ashwater, 21, 127, 166, 167, 175, 180
Atherington, 90, 215
Aulescombe, *see* **Awliscombe**
Austell, St., *see* **St. Austell**
Aveton Gifford, 7, 62, 123, 200, 202

Awliscombe, 219 (Nov. 1663), 222 (July, 1695), 224 (July, 1723), 226 (Dec. 1763), 226 (May, 1771); 24, 146, 162
Awton Gifford, *see* **Aveton Gifford**
Axminster, 219 (Aug. 1645), 219 (Feb. 1660), 222 (Dec. 1699), 226 (July, 1767), 227 (May, 1782); 41, 192
Axmouth, 220 (Apr. 1670), 220 (Feb. 1677), 222 (Nov. 1706), 223 (1709), 223 (Aug. 1722), 225 (Sep. 1746), 226 (1764), 227 (July, 1783); 83, 159, 160, 204
Aylesbeare, 220 (Feb. 1670), 220 (Apr. 1681), 224 (Sep. 1728), 225 (Dec. 1741), 226 (Mar. 1763), 227 (June, 1790); 39, 115, 166, 167, 204

Bame, 29
Bampton, 257 (Oct. 1711), 262 (Feb. 1730), 273 (Apr. 1785); 61, 190
Barlescombe, *see* **Burlescombe**
Barnstaple, 22, 30, 151, 152, 159 (3), 163, 180, 182, 183, 185, 191, 192, 194, 204
Beaford, 2, 18, 93
Beare, 125, 173. (*See also* **Seaton** and **Beer.**)
Beaworthy, 38, 106
Beerferris, 91, 93, 188
Belston, 213, 214
Berrynarbor, 83, 118, 181, 205 (2)
Berry Pomeroy, 148 (2), 158
Bickham, 63
Bickington, Abbots, 11, 101
Bickington, High, 209
Bickleigh, 247 (Aug. 1678), 249 (May, 1684), 252 (June, 1693), 260 (Nov. 1722), 265 (Nov. 1740), 268 (June, 1755), 272 (Feb. 1782); 3, 7, 33, 53, 54, 64, 94, 195
Bickton, *see* **Bicton**
Bicton, 247 (Apr. 1677), 258 (Jan. 1717), 264 (June, 1737), 268 (Jan. 1758), 268 (Feb. 1758), 274 (July, 1797); 19, 71, 208
Bideford, 26, 59, 74, 99
Bigbury, 43, 75 (2)
Bishop's Cheriton, *see* **Cheriton**
Bishop's Morchard, *see* **Morchard**
Bishop's Nymet, *see* **Nymet**
Bishop's Tawton, *see* **Tawton**
Bishop's Teignton, *see* **Teignton**
Bittadon, 51, 92, 205
Blackawton, 8, 134
Blackborough, 243 (Nov. 1661), 220 and 246 (June, 1675), 222 and 253 (Dec. 1696), 223 and 257 (Nov. 1712), 263 (Oct. 1736), 272 (Aug. 1782), 274 (July, 1791); 15
Blackborough *als.* **St. Ives,** *see* **St. Ives**
Blackburrow, Allhallows *als.*, *see* **Blackborough**
Black Torrington, *see* **Torrington**
Blisland, 55, 165
Boconnock, 87, 177
Bodmin, 12, 20, 21, 53, 69, 151, 168, 207
Bokerell, *see* **Buckerell**
Boscondle, 193
Botesfleming, 120, 138, 196
Bovey, North, 101, 103, 109, 112, 148
Bovy Tracy, *see* **Tracey**
Bow, 31, 93
Bow *als.* **Nymet Tracy,** 24, 145
Bowe, St. Jn., *see* **St. Jn. Bowe**
Boyton, 91
Bradford, 25 (2), 194
Bradninch, 24, 27, 46, 173
Bradstone, 98
Bradworthy, 45, 61, 110, 133, 177, 185
Bramford, 82
Brampford Speke, 243 (Jan. 1662), 246 (Oct. 1671), 256 (Aug. 1708), 264 (May, 1738), 273 (Mar. 1790); 83, 172
Brannell, 35
Branscombe, 26, 107
Branuthno, *see* (?) **Perranuthno**
Bratton, 197
Bratton Clovelly, 113
Bratton Fleming, 13, 28, 207
Braunton, 38, 144
Breague, 50, 91, 198. (*See also* **St. Breague.**)
Brendon, 105, 159
Brent, 8, 35, 75
Brent, South, 25, 64, 72, 117, 191
Brentor, 124, 146
Breock, St., *see* **St. Breock**
Breward, 4, 123, 141. (*See also* **St. Breward.**)
Brewer, Buckland, *see* **Buckland Brewer**
Briddestow, 28
Bridford, 243 (Aug. 1661), 252 (Apr. 1694), 257 (Dec. 1713), 260 (Nov. 1722), 264 (July, 1738), 265 (Sep. 1741), 269 (Aug. 1759), 271 (Feb. 1773); 34, 35, 92, 94, 175, 176
Bridge, Edmondson, *see* **Exeter**
Bridge, King's, *see* **Kingsbridge**
Bridgerule, 23 (1713); 26, 27, 174
Brixham, 43, 44, 75, 188
Brixton, 175
Broad, Clyst, *see* **Clist**
Broadhembury, 257 (June, 1714), 268

(? Oct. 1754), 268 (? May, 1755), 269 (Sep. 1758), 272 (? Feb. 1779), 272 (? Sep. 1781); 20, 23, 76, 116
Broadhempston, 100, 208
Broadwoodkelly, 11, 194, 204, 207, 208
Broadwoodwiger, 51, 77
Brodock, 155, 158
Broughton, 93
Bruard, *see* **Breward**
Bryan, Tor, *see* **Torbryan**
Buckerell, 245 (Apr. 1670), 254 (Aug. 1704), 257 (Oct. 1711), 258 (Aug. (1716), 271 (Apr. 1776), 272 (May, 1777); 42, 45, 147, 215 (2)
Buckfastleigh, 38
Buckland, 109
Buckland Brewer, 37
Buckland, East, 31, 43, 183
Buckland, Egg, 11, 161, 173
Buckland Filleigh, 23, 124, 179, 200
Buckland Monachorum, 42, 90, 109, 160
Buckland, West, 74, 167, 168
Buckleigh, 163
Buckton, 59
Budleigh, East, 340 (Oct. 1664), 342 (May, 1689), 342 (Oct. 1702), 343 (Apr. 1719), 345 (Sep. 1741), 347 (Dec. 1794); 40, 130
Budock, St., *see* **St. Budock**
Bundleigh, 7, 122, 129, 140
Burlescombe, 243 (Feb. 1661), 243 (July, 1663), 254 (June, 1701), 263 (June, 1735), 270 (May, 1767), 272 (June, 1781), 272 (Dec. 1782), 273 (Nov. 1785), 274 (? 1793); 10, 15, 132, 177
Burnell, Holcombe, *see* **Holcombe**
Burrington, 68, 69, 97
Bury Pomeroy, *see* **Pomeroy**
Buryan, St., *see* **St. Buryan**
Butterley, 241 (Dec. 1644), 244 (Dec. 1667), 248 (Sep. 1681), 258 (Nov. 1716), 268 (Dec. 1755), 271 (Feb. 1773), 275 (Sep. 1797); 66, 140, 171
Byckleigh, *see* **Bickleigh**

Cadbury, 290 (? Ap. 1661), 290 (? Mar. 1663), 301 (Dec. 1705), 309 (July, 1739), 317 (Aug. 1786); 87, 184, 207
Cadleigh, 294 (Mar. 1680), 297 (Nov. 1691), 298 (Jan. 1694), 305 (June, 1723), 312 (July, 1751); 13, 112, 131
Calverleigh (Calwoodley), 242 (Sep. 1660), 303 (Jan. 1711), 294 (May, 1677), 311 (1748), 312 (June, 1749), 313 (Dec. 1759); 106
Calwoodley, *see* **Calverleigh**
Camborne, 81, 157
Canon, Stoke, *see* **Stoke**
Cardinham, 1, 23, 28, 90, 184, 210
Carhayes, *see* **St. Michael Carhayes**
Carswell Chapel, *see* **Exeter**
Caton (Catton), *see* **Cutton**
Chagford, 294 (May, 1680), 300 (Feb. 1701), 307 (April, 1729), 315 (Nov. 1771), 316 (Mar. 1779); 52, 88, 92, 95, 181
Charles, 29, 76, 105
Charleston, 114
Charlton, 76, 111, 137 (2), 169
Chawleigh, 25, 35, 36, 62, 171
Cheldon, 38, 193
Cheriton Bishop, 289 (1646), 296 (Jan. 1686), 296 (Nov. 1687), 297 (Aug. 1690), 301 (Aug. 1705), 302 (Oct. 1709), 303 (Dec. 1714), 311 (July, 1747); 42, 147, 188
Cheriton Fitzpaine, 290 (Feb. 1662), 293 (Mar. 1675), 304 (Dec. 1719), 315 (May, 1771), 317 (Jan. 1785), 317 (Jan. 1794); 36, 88
Chittlehampton, 8, 10, 46, 91, 189, 209
Chollacombe, 110
Christow, 292 (Mar. 1671), 307 (July, 1729), 308 (Aug. 1732), 308 (Apr. 1734), 317 (July, 1789); 71, 92 (2), 96, 123 (2)
Chudleigh, 19, 26, 62, 133, 137, 177, 179
Chumleigh, 19, 24, 133
Church Marham, *see* **Marham**
Church, White, *see* **Whitchurch**
Churchstow, 43 (1726); 168
Churchtaunton, *see* **Tawton Church**
Clanaborough, 178
Clare, *see* **Tiverton**
Clawton, 175
Clayhanger, 296 (May, 1688), 298 (Apr. 1695), 301 (Oct. 1706), 310 (Sep. 1744), 316 (Feb. 1783); 144 (2), 175, 183, 209
Clayhidon, 301 (Sep. 1704), 304 (Oct. 1718), 307 (Sep. 1730), 309 (May, 1739), 315 (Sep. 1777); 22, 110
Clear Portion, *see* **Tiverton**
Cleere, St., *see* **St. Cleere**
Clehanger, *see* **Clayhanger**
Clements, 71. (*See also* **St. Clements.**)
Clether, St., *see* **St. Clether**
Clist, Broad, 243 (Jan. 1662), 262 (July, 1730), 266 (Nov. 1744), 274 (1795); 9, 115, 167
Clist Honiton, 61, 149, 150, 166, 209
Clist Hydon, 291 (1667), 300 (Sep. 1703), 317 (Feb. 1793); 136, 166
Clist St. George, 291 (Dec. 1664), 298 (Mar. 1694), 299 (Aug. 1696), 299 (Sep. 1696), 301 (Nov. 1705), 309

(? Sep. 1738), 309 (? Dec. 1739), 317 (May, 1792); 41, 62, 149
Clist St. Lawrence, 300 (Nov. 1702), 314 and 456 (Mar. 1765), 317 (June, 1789), 318 (July, 1796), (*see also* **St. Lawrence, Exeter**); 24, 119, 200
Clist St. Mary, 295 (May, 1682), 300 (Feb. 1701), 311 (Mar. 1745), 318 (Feb. 1795); 20, 25
Clovelly, Bratton, *see* **Bratton.**
Cockington, 70, 94, 177
Colan, 25, 46
Colebrooke, 43, 44, 60, 129, 159
Coleridge, 198
Colliton, 68, 116
Colliton Rawleigh, *see* **Rawleigh**
Colompton, 290 (Feb. 1662), 295 (Aug. 1681), 304 (Sep. 1719), 308 (June, 1733), 313 (Sep. 1756), 315 (Dec. 1777); 34, 127, 142
Columbe, St., *see* **St. Columbe**
Colyton Rawleigh, *see* **Rawleigh**
Combeinteignhead, 290 (Jan. 1660), 295 (Mar. 1682), 296 (Jan. 1686), 301 (Jan. 1703), 310 (Nov. 1744), 313 (Mar. 1755), 315 (Aug. 1774), 316 (Aug. 1782), 317 (June, 1785); 22, 145, 161
Combmartin, 77, 90, 93 (2), 208
Combpyne, 290 (July, 1661), 298 (Sep. 1694), 299 (Dec. 1699), 313 (July, 1755), 314 (Aug. 1763); 146, 147
Constantine, 45, 148, 156
Constenton, *see* **Constantine**
Coombe Rawleigh, *see* **Rawleigh**
Cornwood, 155, 190
Cornworthy, 42
Coryton, 98, 160, 163, 206
Cotleigh, 297 (Nov. 1689), 305 (Aug. 1720), 314 (Dec. 1762); 141, 174
Courtenay, Sampford, *see* **Sampford**
Crantock, 209
Creacomb, 33
Crediton, 54, 55, 58, 92, 97, 114, 144, 180
Creed, 43, 94
Creswell Prebend, *see* **Exeter**
Crews Morchard, *see* **Cruwys**
Crowan, 184, 186, 211
Cruwys Morchard, 77, 90
Cubert, 140, 157
Cuby, 124
Culmstock, 113, 147, 188
Curriton, 140
Cuthbert, *see* **Cubert**
Cutton (Catton) Prebend, 290 (Feb. 1662), 292 (May, 1671), 298 (Sep. 1694), 300 (Sep. 1703), 309 (Nov. 1735), 312 (July, 1752), 318 (Nov. 1795)
Cyres, St., *see* **St. Cyres**

Damerel, Milton, 18, 58, 63, 133
Damerel, Stoke, 24, 26, 161
Damerel, Sydenham, 88, 102, 187, 201
Dartington, 46, 161, 215
Dartmouth, 74, 97, 135
Davidstow, *see* **Stowe**
Dawlish, 92, 152, 166 (2), 188
Dean Prior, 39, 81, 148
Delbridge, 72
Denbury, 75, 122
Dewstowe, *see* **Stowe**
Diptford, 44, 133, 166
Dittisham, 55, 169
Dominick, St., *see* **St. Dominick**
Dodbrooke, 46, 75, 121, 205
Doddiscombsleigh, 325 (June, 1674), 327 (Aug. 1694), 335 (Apr. 1773); 44, 116
Dolton, 82, 90, 105, 112, 116, 137, 147
Down, East, 2, 140
Down St. Mary, 324 (Mar. 1662), 326 (Mar. 1678), 326 (July, 1684), 328 (Apr. 1701), 330 (Aug. 1717), 331 (May, 1733), 336 (June, 1794); 41, 53
Down, West, 33, 84, 115
Drewsteignton, 324 (Jan. 1660), 328 (Jan. 1703), 329 (Oct. 1711), 333 (Mar. 1753), 335 (June, 1781), 335 (Feb. 1785); 201
Duloe, 11, 42, 128
Dunchideock, 330 (Dec. 1721), 333 (Feb. 1748), 333 (Aug. 1753), 333 (May, 1754), 333 (July, 1755), 336 and 604 (Oct. 1793); 26, 27
Dunsford, 324 (May, 1667), 324 (Apr. 1671), 330 (Oct. 1716), 333 (Nov. 1748), 334 (Jan. 1767), 334 (Feb. 1773), 335 (Feb. 1792); 23, 25, 138, 171
Dunterton, 134, 155, 205

Earth, St., *see* **St. Earth**
East Allington, *see* **Allington**
East Anstey, *see* **Anstey**
East Buckland, *see* **Buckland**
Eastbudleigh, *see* **Budleigh**
East Downe, *see* **Down**
Eastogwell, *see* **Ogwell**
East Worlington, *see* **Worlington**
Edmonds-on-the-Bridge, *see* **Exeter**
Edmunds, St., *see* **St. Edmunds**
Eggbuckland, *see* **Buckland**
Eggesford, 80, 110, 111
Egloshaile, 45, 81, 124, 125
Egloskerry, 101
Endellion, 80, 81
English Stockley, *see* **Stockleigh**
Enoder, St., *see* **St. Enoder**
Erme, St., *see* **St. Erme**

Ermington, 52, 101, 158, 202, 205
Erne, St., *see* **St. Erne**
Ervan, St., *see* **St. Ervan**
Eval, St., *see* **St. Eval**
Ewe, St., *see* **St. Tue**
Exbourne, 67, 210
Exeter, 12, 13, 20, 23, 25 (2), 26, 40 (2), 49, 54, 60, 78 (2), 100, 106, 114 (3), 120, 123, 129, 147, 150, 159 (2), 175, 182, 189 (2), 190, 197 (2), 205, 207
—— **Allhallows**, Goldsmith Street, 497 (May, 1680)
—— **Archdeaconry**, 2, 216–674
—— **Bishopric**, 1–215
—— **Cathedral**, 69, 87, 88, 90, 93, 94, 101, 119, 145, 149, 171, 177, 198, 202, 209
—— **Carswell (Cresswell, Creswell), Prebend**, *see below*, **Exeter Castle [? Cathedral]**
—— **Castle, Kerswell Chapel** *or* **Prebend**, 294 (Sep. 1678), 431 (Sep. 1679), 300 and 432 (Mar. 1700), 300 and 433 (Mar. 1718), 435 (Apr. 1758), 436 (May, 1781)
—— **Holy Trinity**, 617 (Oct. 1683), 621 (Oct. 1713), 624 (Sep. 1738), 625 (Jan. 1748), 418 and 628 (Nov. 1780); 34, 80, 93, 674
—— **Kerswell Chapel (Keswell)** *or* **Prebend**, *see above*, **Exeter Castle [? Cathedral]** (*see also an entry under* **Kerswell**)
—— **St. Edmunds**, 340 (May, 1666), 340 (Jan. 1670), 340 (Apr. 1675), 341 (Nov. 1686), 343 (Aug. 1708), 346 (Mar. 1762), 346 (Mar. 1763)
—— **St. John Bowe**, 422 (Feb. 1660)
—— **St. Lawrence [? St. Leonard]**, 456 (Nov. 1763)
—— **St. Leonard**, 444 (1666), 445 (Oct. 1671), 446 (Oct. 1675), 447 (Sep. 1688), 448 (Mar. 1691), 450 (June, 1708), 455 (May, 1755), 456 (? Nov. 1763), 457 (Sep. 1780); 184
—— **St. Mary Arches**, 469 (Jan. 1665), 477 (July, 1717), 223 (June, 1722), 224 (Aug. 1725), 224 (Apr. 1731), 226 (Sep. 1778); 122
—— **St. Mary Major**, 468 (Mar. 1662), 469 (Aug. 1667), 473 (July, 1690), 474 (Aug. 1698), 476 (July, 1708), 482 (Aug. 1747), 485 (Feb. 1771), 486 (Sept. 1781)
—— **St. Mary Steps**, *see* **St. Mary Arches**
—— **St. Mary ye Moore**, *see above*, **St. Mary Major**
—— **St. Martin**, 481 (Oct. 1740), 481 (Jan. 1740), 483 (July, 1758), 484 (Oct. 1759), 485 (July, 1770); 210
Exeter, St. Pancras [*see also* **Rousdon**], 513 (June, 1665), 519 (Nov. 1693), 521 (Dec. 1699), 527 (June, 1732), 527 (Feb. 1734), 533 and 556 (? Aug. 1767), 535 (July, 1783)
—— **St. Paul**, 530 (July, 1746), 531 (July, 1755), 531 (Nov. 1759), 535 (Feb. 1789); 86, 209
—— **St. Peter**, *see* **St. Petrock**
—— **St. Petrock**, 531 (Apr. 1756), 536 (Sep. 1799); 181
—— **St. Stephen**, 584 (Aug. 1700), 586 (June, 1709), 589 (May, 1718), 590 (Dec. 1722), 593 (Sep. 1732); 168
—— **St. Thomas**, 614 (Jan. 1662), 618 (Dec. 1692), 620 (Sep. 1705), 623 (Apr. 1728), 623 (Jan. 1728), 625 (Jan. 1749); 30, 80, 159, 175
—— **St. Trinity**. *See above*, **Holy Trinity**
Exminster, 340 (July, 1664), 342 (Apr. (1689), 343 (Mar. 1717), 344 (Mar. 1732), 345 (Jan. 1758), 345 (Jan. 1759), 346 (July, 1778); 24 (2), 155

Fairway, *see* **Farway**
Falmouth, 19, 153, 154
Farringdon, 353 (June, 1679), 353 (Apr. 1680), 355 (Sep. 1704), 356 (June, 1709), 358 (Jan. 1736), 361 (Apr. 1788), 361 (June, 1792); 185
Farway, 354 (Nov. 1693), 355 (May, 1700), 358 (Nov. 1729), 360 (Nov. 1757), 361 (May, 1791); 56, 66, 125, 166, 171
Felack, St., *see* **St. Felack**
Feniton, 354 (May, 1690), 357 (Aug. 1720), 361 (Aug. 1774); **Dissenting Meeting at**, 362 (June, 1798); 40, 92, 167, 208
Feock, *see* **St. Feock**
Ferrers, Newton, *see* **Newton**
Filleigh, 5, 7, 44, 68, 87, 89, 201
Filleigh, Buckland, *see* **Buckland**
Fitzpaine, Cheriton, *see* **Cheriton**
Fleming Botes, *see* **Botesfleming**
Fleming, Bratton, *see* **Bratton**
Fleming, Stoke, 4, 78, 131, 181
Fleock, *see* **St. Feock**
Foliet, Tamerton, *see* **Tamerton**
Forrabury, 8, 104, 193
Fowey, 19, 48, 57, 71, 148
Foy, *see* **Fowey**
Fremington, 38, 89, 124, 129

Gabriel, Stoke, *see* **Stoke**
Georgeham, 35

George Nympton, *see* **Nympton**
George, St., *see* **St. George**
Gerrans, 52, 101, 191, 210. (*See also* **St. Gerrans.**)
Gifford, Aveton, *see* **Aveton**
Gifford Wear, *see* **Wear Gifford**
Giles, St., *see* **St. Giles**
Gills, St., *see* **St. Gills**
Gennys, St., *see* **St. Gennys**
Germans, St., *see* **St. Germans**
Gidleigh, 371 (June, 1683), 374 (May, 1711), 374 (June, 1712), 376 (Aug. 1735), 377 (July, 1752), 377 (Sep. 1756), 380 (Mar. 1791); 23, 51, 127
Gidley, *see* **Gidleigh**
Gittisham, 370 (Aug. 1681), 374 (Oct. 1712), 375 (Aug. 1723), 376 (Mar. 1736), 377 (Nov. 1753); 14, 20, 81, 160, 171
Gittisleigh, *see* **Gidleigh**
Gluvian, 44
Gluvias, *see* **Gluvian**
Goodleigh, 19, 40, 45, 68 (2), 118, 120
Goodley, *see* **Goodleigh**
Goran, *see* **Gorran**
Gorran, 56, 58, 74, 166
Grade, 83. (*See also* **St. Grade.**)
Gulval, 148, 151, 195, 202
Gunwalloe, 211
Gwendron, 100
Gwennap, 25, 108, 149
Gwinear, 150, 186

Haccombe, 399 (July, 1684), 405 (Apr. 1709), 411 (Dec. 1737), 414 (Oct. 1754), 417 (Dec. 1776), 418 (Sep. 1781); 45, 150
Halberton, 392 (Mar. 1644), 394 (Feb. 1662), 403 (Dec. 1700), 409 (Aug. 1730), 416 (Sep. 1767), 419 (June, 1789), 419 (Mar. 1795), 420 (Apr. 1799); 126, 128
Halwell, 77, 101, 126, 147
Hampstead, Moreton, *see* **Moreton**
Harberton, 39, 61, 101
Harpford, 401 (May, 1690), 402 (Dec. 1696), 410 (Aug. 1734), 415 (Nov. 1759); 15, 39, 124, 146
Hartland, 36, 68, 128
Hatherleigh, 28, 40, 160, 166, 207
Heanton Punchardon, 33, 126, 128, 129, 130
Helland, 158, 167, 208
Hellyons, Upton, *see* **Upton**
Hempston, 136
Hemyock, 401 (Dec. 1689), 417 (Mar. 1775); 17, 68, 104, 162, 200
Hennock, 392 (May, 1645); 95, 192
Hertford, 91
Hevitree, 21
Hewish, *see* **Huish**
Hidon, Clay, *see* **Clay Hidon**
Hidon, Clist, *see* **Clist Hidon**
High Bickington, *see* **Bickington**
Highampton, 22, 81, 162
Highbray, 54, 74, 185
Hillary, St., *see* **St. Hillary**
Hittisleigh, 399 (June, 1682), 407 (Apr. 1716), 411 (May, 1738), 418 (July, 1784), 419 (Dec. 1797), 420 (May, 1799); 20
Hockworthy, 397 (Dec. 1672), 397 (July, 1674), 397 (Feb. 1675), 405 (June, 1709), 410 (June, 1732), 416 (Feb. 1767), 417 (Mar. 1779); 19, 38, 102, 175, 191 (2)
Holbeton, 76, 81, 128, 197
Holcombe, 13
Holcombe Burnell, 394 (Sep. 1661), 398 (Dec. 1679), 406 (Nov. 1714), 413 (Mar. 1746), 415 (Jan. 1758), 416 (Jan. 1766), 417 (Aug. 1777), 418 (Sep. 1780), 418 (Apr. 1785); 139, 209
Holcombe Rogus, 397 (May, 1673), 401 (July, 1693), 411 (Aug. 1740), 413 (Apr. 1750), 417 (Nov. 1776); 174
Hole, 175
Hole-in-Branscombe, 26
Holne, 27, 90
Holsworthy, 11, 41, 121, 176
Holwell, 159
Holy Trinity, *see* **Exeter**
Honeychurch, 26, 157, 159
Honiton, 394 (Jan. 1662), 411 (Nov. 1740), 415 (June, 1761), 419 (Dec. 1788); 24, 131, 197
Honiton, Clist, *see* **Clist**
Horwood, 99, 115, 144, 190
Huish, 15, 87, 160, 199
Huish, North, 32, 47, 60
Huish, South, 199
Hunsham, 394 (Jan. 1662), 395 (Apr. 1666), 398 (Jan. 1681), 404 (June, 1705), 408 (Feb. 1726), 410 (Mar. 1732), 416 (May, 1765); 55, 101, 123, 212, 215
Hunshaw, 68, 109
Huxham, 394 (Feb. 1662), 401 (May, 1690), 405 (Dec. 1708), 411 (May, 1738), 415 (Mar. 1759), 418 and 535 (Nov. 1783); 25
Hydon, Clay, *see* **Clay Hidon**
Hydon, Clist, *see* **Clist Hidon**

Iddesleigh, 12, 193, 197, 198
Ide, 150, 166, 190, 191
Ideford, 34, 161, 162, 166, 172, 175, 176
Ilfracombe, 7, 50, 62, 113

Illary, St., *see* **St. Hillary**
Illogan, 34, 40
Ilsington, 134, 139, 160, 201
Ingsdon, 192
Instow, 146, 152
Inwardleigh, 133, 134, 140
Ipplepen, 87, 177
Irvin, St., *see* **St. Ervan**
Isle of Scilly, *see* **Scilly**
Issy, St., *see* **St. Issy**
Ives, St., *see* **St. Ives**

Jacobstowe, 52, 88, 107, 113, 158, 161
Just, St., *see* **St. Just**

Kayne, St., *see* **St. Kayne**
Kelligarth, 106
Kellington, 40
Kelly, 62, 104, 105
Kenn, 430 (July, 1644), 431 (Mar. 1666), 432 (Mar. 1688), 436 (? May, 1781), 436 (Apr. 1784); 50, 69, 75, 76, 85, 88
Kennerleigh, 28
Kentisbeere, 431 (Feb. 1672), 431 (Nov. 1681), 435 (Nov. 1755), 436 (Aug. 1782), 436 (Aug. 1791); 61, 139, 160, 161
Kentisbury, 156
Kenton, 432 (Dec. 1689), 433 (July, 1715), 433 (Nov. 1722), 435 (Nov. 1762); 20, 27, 34, 54, 114
Kenwinnett, 188
Kenwyn, 86, 126
Kerswell, 430 (Jan. 1660)
Kerswell, Abbots, 84
Kerswell, Kings, 177, 178
Kerswell Prebend, *see* **Exeter**
Keswell Prebend, *see* **Exeter**
Kevern, St., *see* **St. Kevern**
Kew, St., *see* **St. Kew**
King's Ash, *see* **Ash**
King's Nymet, *see* **Nymet Regis**
Kilhampton, 19, 42, 76, 81, 199
Kingkerswell, *see* **Kerswell**
Kings Ash, *see* **Ash**
Kingsbridge, 44, 56, 93, 176
Kings Nymet, *see* **Nymet**
Kingsteignton, 72, 155, 191
Kingswear, 182
Knowstone, 13, 40, 69, 111, 207, 209

Ladock, 39
Lamerton, 62, 76
Lamorran, 116, 189
Lanarth, 183
Lancells, 26, 137, 185
Lancras, 186
Landewednock, 22, 161
Landilpe, 6, 86, 92, 199
Landkey, 117
Landrake, 107, 132, 134, 195
Laneast, 71
Langtree, 62, 69, 118, 208
Lanivet, 178
Lankinghorne, 2, 24
Lanlivery, 2, 39
Lanreath, 76, 77 (2)
Lansallos, 63, 182
Lanteglos, 10
Lanteglos-by-Foy, 19
Lanyhorne, Ruan, *see* **Ruan**
Lapford, 5 (2), 39, 78, 148, 162 (2), 163
Launcels, *see* **Lancells**
Launceston, 25, 118, 159
Lawannick, 63, 82, 98, 147
Lawhitton, 36, 176
Lawrence, St., *see* **St. Lawrence**
Leigh, Marian, *see* **Mariansleigh**
Leigh, Monck, *see* **Monkleigh**
Leigh, More, *see* **Moreleigh**
Leigh, North, *see* **Northleigh**
Leigh, Roman, *see* **Romansleigh**
Leigh, South, *see* **Southleigh**
Leigh, Stood, *see* **Stoodleigh**
Leigh, Wark, *see* **Warkleigh**
Leigh, West, *see* **Westleigh**
Leigh, Wood, *see* **Woodleigh**
Lelant, Uny, 140, 164 (2)
Leonard, St., *see* **St. Leonard**
Lesnewth, 44
Lewannick, *see* **Lawannick**
Lewtrenchard, 54
Lezant, 159, 172
Lidford, 25, 94, 146
Lifton, 30, 91, 172, 205 (2), 206
Limpston, *see* **Lympstone**
Linkinghorn, *see* **Lankinghorne**
Linton, *see* **Lynton**
Liskeard, 38, 95, 117
Listleigh, *see* **Lustleigh**
Little Colan, *see* **Colan**
Littleham, 7, 42, 48, 132, 208, 209
Little Petherick, *see* **Petherick**
Loddiswell, 60, 69 (2), 205
Looe, 133
Lostwithiel, 52, 208. (*See also* **Withiel.**)
Loxbear, 444 (Feb. 1660), 444 (May, 1663), 448 (Sep. 1691), 449 (Aug. 1699), 449 (June, 1702), 450 (July, 1711), 455 (Feb. 1750); 59, 120
Loxhore, 32, 188
Ludgvan, 82, 152, 169, 188
Luffincot, 24, 88, 94, 167
Luppitt, 444 (Feb. 1662), 445 (Jan. 1671), 449 (Oct. 1705), 455 (Sep.

1754), 458 (Mar. 1793), 458 (July, 1796); 46, 147
Lustleigh, 21, 32, 91
Luxilian, 71, 80, 172, 202
Lydford, *see* **Lidford**
Lyme, Up, *see* **Uplyme**
Lympstone, 446 (Mar. 1675), 452 (Mar. 1729), 453 (June, 1732), 453 (Dec. 1733), 458 (Dec. 1786), 458 (July, 1792); 11, 62, 142, 158
Lynton, 24, 135

Mabyn, St., *see* **St. Mabyn**
Magna Torrington, *see* **Torrington**
Maker, 126, 177
Mamhead, 467 (Oct. 1645), 468 (Jan. 1661), 469 (July, 1667), 469 (May, 1670), 473 (Jan. 1689), 474 (Mar. 1695), 479 (June, 1727), 481 (Nov. 1738), 483 (Feb. 1756), 483 (Jan. 1758), 484 (Nov. 1763), 484 (Sep. 1766), 485 (Mar. 1777), 486 (Jan. 1791); 71, 169, 174
Manacca, 7 (2), 46, 152, 190
Manaccan, *see* **Manacca**
Mannaton, 45, 86
Marham Church, 45, 48, 114, 154, 188
Mariansleigh, 161
Maristow, *see* **Marystow**
Marland, Peter's, 44
Marlborough, 84
Marledon, 113
Marten, 214
Martin, St., *see* **St. Martin**
Martinhoe, 17, 196
Marwood, 19, 96, 164
Mary Annsley, *see* **Annsley**
Mary, St., *see* **St. Mary**
Marychurch, St., *see* **St. Marychurch**
Marystow, *see* **Stowe**
Marytavy, *see* **Tavy**
Mawgan, 140 (2). (*See also* **St. Mawgan.**)
Mawgan-in-Meneage, 190
Mawnan, 190
Meavy, 56, 139
Meeth, 14, 115, 131, 163
Mellyn, St., *see* **Mellyn**
Meneage, 190
Menhinnet, 93, 154
Merryn, St., *see* **St. Merryn**
Merton, 161
Meshaw, 156, 157, 158
Mevagissy, 54, 114, 192, 208
Mewan, St., *see* **St. Mewan**
Michael Penkevil, *see* **Penkevil**
Michael, St., *see* **St. Michael**
Michelstow, *see* **Stowe**
Milor, 178 (2), 192 (2), 205
Milton, 179
Milton Abbot, 1, 5
Milton Damerel, *see* **Damerel**
Minhinnett, *see* **Menhinnett**
Minster, 8, 13, 32
Minver, St., *see* **St. Minver**
Modbury, 23, 67, 82, 83, 178
Molland, 17
Molton, North, 148
Molton, South, 29, 40, 64, 93
Monachorum, *see* **Buckland; Zeal**
Monckton, 4
Monkleigh, 36, 78, 112 (2), 114, 185, 192
Monkokehampton, *see* **Okehampton**
Morchard Bishop, 45
Morebath, 468 (May, 1664), 470 (Jan. 1672), 473 (Sep. 1690), 475 (May, 1705), 483 (Oct. 1751), 485 (Apr. 1774), 485 (Aug. 1778); 109, 175, 202
Moreleigh, 49, 114, 139
Moreton Hampstead, 151, 177
Morewinstow, 59, 103
Morthoe, 5, 117, 125, 178
Morvall, 2, 56, 113, 160, 201
Mullion, 47, 190. (*See also* **St. Mullion.**)
Musbury, 470 (Apr. 1672), 472 (Jan. 1687), 476 (Sep. 1710), 477 (Oct. 1711), 477 (Mar. 1713), 479 (Dec. 1726), 485 (July, 1770), 487 (Sep. 1798); 35, 38, 92, 146, 147
Mylor, *see* **Milor**
Mynster, *see* **Minster**

Neot, St., *see* **St. Neot**
Netherex, 101, 173
Newingham, 168
Newlyn, 112, 123 (2), 162, 183
Newton Abbot, 98
Newton St. Cyres, 490 (Nov. 1667), 490 (July, 1674), 491 (Jan. 1703), 492 (Jan. 1728), 494 (Mar. 1776); 22
Newton Ferrers, 60
Newton Petrock, 17, 140
Newton St. Petrock, 96, 177
Newton Tracy, *see* **Tracy**
Nicholas, St., *see* **St. Nicholas**
North Huish, *see* **Huish**
North Tamerton, *see* **Tamerton**
North Tawton, *see* **Tawton**
Northam, 2, 42, 56, 62, 83, 165, 175, 207
Northbovey, *see* **Bovey**
Northill, 53, 140 (2). (*See also* **Southill.**)
Northleigh, 490 (Aug. 1676), 491 (Sep. 1700), 492 (Sept. 1726), 494 (Nov. 1775), 494 (Sep. 1777), 494 (Oct. 1797); 33. (*See also* **Southleigh.**)
Northlew, 47, 87, 113
Northmolton, *see* **Molton**
Northpetherwyn, *see* **Petherwin**

Northtawn, 69
Nymet Bishop, 61, 127
Nymet Regis, 7, 166
Nymet Rowland, 51, 64
Nymet Tracy, *see* **Tracey**
Nympton, George, 7

Offwell, 496 (Feb. 1667), 498 (July, 1713), 499 (Aug. 1748), 499 (Apr. 1755), 499 (Oct. 1764), 499 (July, 1772), 500 (Sep. 1773); 154, 161
Ogwell, East, 571 (Aug. 1640), 340 (June, 1663), 340 (May, 1671), 343 (June, 1708), 344 (Jan. 1736), 500 (Nov. 1788), 500 (Jan. 1789), 347 (Aug. 1797); 76, 88, 129, 161, 204
Ogwell, West, 651 (Nov. 1670), 651 (Dec. 1671), 652 (Nov. 1677), 654 (Mar. 1686), 662 (Dec. 1733), 666 (Aug. 1759), 668 (Dec. 1772), 668 (Oct. 1774); 140
Okeford, 69, 97, 151
Okehampton, 42, 63, 84, 89, 90, 91
Okehampton, Monk, 140, 208
Olave, St., *see* **St. Olave**
Otterham, 137 (1724); 8, 181, 184
Otterton, 497 (June, 1689), 498 (June, 1721), 500 (Oct. 1782), 500 (July, 1793); 40, 114, 160, 195, 196
Ottery, 128
Ottery St. Mary, 496 (Mar. 1660), 497 (Jan. 1695), 498 (Sep. 1713), 498 (Apr. 1722), 499 (Dec. 1760), 500 (Nov. 1781), 500 (Dec. 1794); 7, 48, 65, 66, 76, 94, 101, 116, 182, 212
Ottery, Upper, 632 (June, 1667), 634 (Aug. 1702), 636 (July, 1747), 636 (Sep. 1758), 636 (Jan. 1762), 637 (Apr. 1780), 637 (Oct. 1793); 45, 128, 131, 144
Ottery, Venn, 402 (Dec. 1696), 635 (Aug. 1734), 415 (Nov. 1759)

Padstow, 23, 78, 161
Paignton, 30, 44, 126
Pancrass, *see* **St. Pancras**
Paracombe, 13, 23, 46
Parkham, 66, 106, 133, 180
Parva Torrington, *see* **Torrington**
Paul, St., *see* **St. Paul**
Payhembury, *see* **Peyhembury**
Pelint, 6, 124
Penkevil, Michael, 200
Penryn, 188
Penzance, 160
Perran Arwothan, 184
Perran Sands, 67, 139
Perran Uthnoe, 20, 56, 117
Perranzabulo, 34
Peryn, 204
Peter, St., *see* **St. Peter**
Peter Tavy, *see* **Tavy**
Peters Marland, *see* **Marland**
Petherick, Little, 197
Petherwin, North, 43, 96, 99, 158
Petherwin, South, 39, 154, 160
Petrock, Newton, *see* **Newton**
Petrock, St., *see* **St. Petrock**
Petrockstow, 88, 91
Peverell, Sampford, *see* **Sampford**
Peyhembury, 513 (Mar. 1665), 528 (Sep. 1736), 529 (Sep. 1742), 530 (Nov. 1750), 531 (June, 1756), 535 (Aug. 1786); 148 (2), 178, 188
Phillack, *see* **St. Felack**
Philleigh, *see* **Filleigh**
Pillaton, 47, 89, 104
Pilton, 61
Pinhoe, 513 (Mar. 1663), 517 (Nov. 1684), 522 (Feb. 1706), 528 (Nov. 1740), 534 (Mar. 1781), 535 (Sep. 1789); 29, 36, 89, 178
Pinnock, St., *see* **St. Pinnock**
Pitt Portion, *see* **Tiverton**
Plymouth, 6, 25, 40, 47, 112, 144, 177, 195, 203
Plympton St. Mary, 67, 209
Plymptree, 516 (Oct. 1680), 518 (Mar. 1684), 518 (Mar. 1687), 528 (Dec. 1736), 532 (Nov. 1759), 536 (Sep. 1796); 44, 127, 142
Poltimore, 513 (May, 1663), 520 (Apr. 1694), 525 (July, 1721), 531 (Mar. 1753), 531 (Feb. 1757), 535 (Nov. 1783); 16, 26, 75, 94, 139
Pomeroy, Berry, *see* **Berry**
Pomeroy, Stockley, *see* **Stockleigh**
Poole, South, *see* **Southpoole**
Portions, *see* **Clare**; **Pitt**; **Tidcombe**
Portlemouth, 33, 160
Poughill, 524 (Aug. 1713), 527 (Feb. 1732), 528 (Apr. 1738), 532 (Jan. 1762); 11, 24, 68, 115, 137, 177
Poundstock, 28, 55, 207
Powderham, 513 (May, 1664), 515 (June, 1672), 519 (Jan. 1690), 520 (Apr. 1697), 521 (Apr. 1700), 527 (Jan. 1733), 531 (Aug. 1759), 536 (Nov. 1799); 2, 34, 174, 200, 204
Prior, Dean, *see* **Dean Prior**
Probus, 33, 177
Puddington, 80, 142, 173, 176, 197
Punchardon, Heanton, *see* **Heanton**
Putford, West, 118, 120, 123
Pynes, Upton, *see* **Upton**
Pyworthy, 16, 23, 25

Quethiock, 38, 150, 158, 176, 190

Rackenford, 15, 29, 31, 207
Rame, 33, 209
Rattery, 42, 120, 181, 186
Rawleigh, Colyton, 292 (June, 1670), 297 (Apr. 1690), 297 (Dec. 1690), 305 (June, 1721), 305 (Jan. 1722), 308 (Feb. 1732), 311 (Sep. 1748), 313 (Oct. 1761); 18, 19, 24, 88, 178, 179
Rawleigh, Coombe, 296 (Sep. 1687), 301 (July, 1705), 303 (May, 1712), 306 (? June, 1726), 306 (? Sep. 1728); 68, 202
Rawleigh, Withycombe, 343 (Apr. 1719); 146
Redruth, 175, 185
Regis, Nymet, *see* **Nymet**
Rew, 548 (Apr. 1684), 550 (May, 1703), 554 (July, 1732), 556 (Nov. 1765), 557 (June, 1780), 557 (Mar. 1783), 558 (Aug. 1791); 114, 119, 145
Ring's Ash, *see* **Ashreigney**
Rivers, Stoke, *see* **Stoke**
Roborough, 35, 148, 177 (2), 204
Roche, 82
Rockbeare, 546 (Oct. 1661), 550 (Oct. 1697), 552 (Oct. 1716), 552 (Dec. 1718), 552 (Apr. 1720), 552 (Sep. 1724), 554 (Nov. 1733), 554 (Aug. 1736), 554 (Sep. 1739), 557 (Mar. 1773); 12, 19, 54, 191
Romansleigh, 12, 85
Roseash, *see* **Ash**
Roseland, *see* **St. Just**
Rousdon, 533 and 556 (Aug. 1767). (*See also the entries under* **Exeter, St. Pancras.**)
Rowland, Nymet, *see* **Nymet**
Ruan, 202, 214
Ruan Lanihorne, 54, 55 (2), 110, 138

St. Agnes, 160
St. Allen, 28, 34, 156, 159, 160, 161
St. Austell, 94, 120, 123
St. Breague, 136. (*See also* **Breague.**)
St. Breock, 57, 136, 207
St. Breward, 55, 174. (*See also* **Breward.**)
St. Budock, 124, 148
St. Buryan, Cornwall, 15 (1634 Commission)
St. Cleere, 56
St. Clements, 192. (*See also* **Clements.**)
St. Clether, 134, 135
St. Columbe, 19, 23
St. Columbe Minor, 92, 177
St. Cyres, *see* **Newton**
St. Dominick, 173, 174, 207
St. Earth, 161
St. Edmunds, *see* **Exeter**
St. Enoder, 99, 126
St. Erme, 41, 44, 67
St. Erne, 104
St. Ervan, 34, 48, 56, 94, 197 (2)
St. Eval, 82, 207, 208
St. Ewe, *see* **St. Tue**
St. Felack, 44, 78, 108, 146
St. Feock, 8, 182
St. Gennys, 36, 43, 164, 190, 193
St. George, 177
St. George, *see* **Shillingford**
St. Germans, 72, 93, 109
St. Gerrans, 72. (*See also* **Gerrans.**)
St. Giles-le-Heath, 90
St. Gills, 92
St. Grade, 105. (*See also* **Grade.**)
St. Hillary, 136, 148, 149, 155
St. Irvin, *see* **St. Ervan**
St. Issy, 90, 177, 207
St. Ives, 19, 24, 53, 65, 90, 117, 119, 191
St. Ives, Blackborough *als.*, 248 and 423 (Jan. 1681)
St. John Bowe, *see* **Exeter**
St. Just, 25, 52, 124, 126
St. Just-in-Roseland, 55, 125, 131
St. Kayne, 55, 144, 153
St. Kevern, 51, 73, 102
St. Kewe, 15, 84, 101, 136, 177
St. Lawrence, *see* **Clist**; **Exeter**
St. Leonard, *see* **Exeter**
St. Mabyn, 51, 76, 91, 92
St. Martin, *see* **Exeter**
St. Martin-by-Looe, 133
St. Mary, Clist, *see* **Clist**
St. Mary, Downe, *see* **Down**
St. Mary, Exeter, *see* **Exeter**
St. Mary, Ottery, *see* **Ottery**
St. Mary, Plympton, *see* **Plympton**
St. Mary, Stow, *see* **Stowe**
St. Mary, Tedbourne, *see* **Tedburn**
St. Mary, Week, *see* **Week**
St. Marychurch, 19, 158, 181
St. Marystowe, *see* **Stowe**
St. Mawgan, 191. (*See also* **Mawgan.**)
St. Mellyn, 167
St. Merryn, 79, 207
St. Mewan, 101, 126
St. Michael, Carhayes, 2, 6, 84
St. Minver, 115, 205
St. Mullion, 192, 209. (*See also* **Mullion.**)
St. Neot, 147, 150, 194
St. Nicholas, 172
St. Olave, 2
St. Pancras, *see* **Exeter**; **Rousdon**
St. Paul, *see* **Exeter**
St. Paul's-in-Cornwall, 173
St. Peter, *see* **Exeter**
St. Petrock, *see* **Exeter**
St. Petrock, Newton, *see* **Newton**
St. Petrocks, 121

St. Pinnock, 24, 58, 189.
St. Sancreed, 177. (*See also* **Sancreed**.)
St. Sidwell, 44, 180
St. Stephen, *see* **Exeter**
St. Stephens, 2, 20, 69
St. Stephen-by-Saltash, 134 (3)
St. Teth, 6, 32, 126, 170
St. Thomas, 67
St. Thomas, *see* **Exeter**
St. Trinity, *see* **Exeter**
St. Tudy, 74, 78
St. Tue, 82, 135, 172, 177
St. Veep, 119, 124, 191, 193
St. Venn, *see* **St. Wenn**
St. Wenn, 39, 56, 151, 195
St. Winnow, 33, 77, 113, 114
Salcombe, 189
Saltash, 2, 67, 112, 134 (3)
Sampford Courtenay, 73, 95, 126, 156
Sampford Peverell, 583 (July, 1698), 595 (Dec. 1741), 599 (Sep. 1760); 75
Sancreed, 174. (*See also* **St. Sancreed**.)
Sancreed, St., *see* **St. Sancreed**
Sandford, 28, 86, 88, 92, 128
Sands, Perran, *see* **Perran**
Scilly Isle, 87
Seaton, 575 (July, 1664), 579 (Oct. 1682), 579 (Nov. 1683); 140, 171
Seaton and Beer, 256 and 587 (Sep. 1710), 598 (Mar. 1756), 601 (Aug. 1769), 603 (Sep. 1787), 603 (Sep. 1791)
Shaugh, 75
Shebbeare, 23, 94, 129, 133
Sheldon, 55
Sherwell, 29
Sheviocke, 57, 158
Shillingford, 575 (May, 1664), 579 (Dec. 1681), 587 (Sep. 1711), 591 (Nov. 1726), 596 (Feb. 1744), 599 (June, 1759), 336 and 604 (Oct. 1793); 105, 109, 171, 208
Shillingford St. George, 173
Shipewashe, 2
Shobrooke, 613 (Dec. 1660), 575 (July, 1664), 600 (Dec. 1762); 209
Shute, 172
Sidbury, 176 (1718); 42, 74, 104, 148, 184
Sidenham, *see* **Sydenham**
Sidmouth, 573 (May, 1664), 579 (Sep. 1682), 585 (Aug. 1704), 587 (Sep. 1710), 600 (July, 1766), 603 (Mar. 1787); 42, 59
Sidwell, St., *see* **St. Sidwell**
Silverton, 581 (April, 1689), 583 (May, 1696), 593 (Apr. 1733), 597 (Dec. 1750), 599 (May, 1761), 599 (June, 1762), 603 (Jan. 1784); 20, 113
Sithney, 93, 135, 155
Slapton, 43, 185
Smalcombe, 93
Sourton, 114. (*See also* **Sowton**.)
South Brent, *see* **Brent**
South Huish, *see* **Huish**
South Petherwin, *see* **Petherwin**
South Zeal, *see* **Zeal**
Southill, 131. (*See also* **Northill**.)
Southleigh, 587 (June, 1710), 177 (1726), 596 (July, 1747), 603 (Aug. 1786), 605 (Dec. 1799); 24, 33, 68 (2), 74, 152. (*See also* **Northleigh**.)
Southmolton, *see* **Molton**
Southpoole, 19, 51, 59, 92, 136, 171, 172, 173
Southtawton, *see* **Tawton, South**
Sowton, 579 (Dec. 1680), 588 (Mar. 1715), 593 (Jan. 1734), 594 (Mar. 1737), 595 (Oct. 1741), 597 (Feb. 1750), 602 (Oct. 1777), 604 (Sep. 1796); 33, 78, 100, 207, 209. (*See also* **Sourton**.)
Spreyton, 582 (Apr. 1693), 582 (Nov. 1693), 588 (Mar. 1714), 591 (Feb. 1725), 598 (Aug. 1754); 160, 174, 197, 201
Staverton, 24, 86
Stephens, St., *see* **St. Stephens**
Stephens-in-Brannell, 35
Stithians, 126, 136, 140
Stockleigh, 166
Stockleigh English, 574 (Jan. 1661), 575 (Sep. 1663), 586 (May, 1709), 587 (Jan. 1713), 593 (Jan. 1732), 594 (Apr. 1738), 604 (May, 1793)
Stockleigh Pomeroy, 586 (Sep. 1709), 594 (Dec. 1737), 598 (Nov. 1755), 602 (June, 1782), 604 (Aug. 1798); 42, 68, 69
Stoke Canon, 44
Stoke Climsland, 13, 82, 93, 146
Stoke Damerel, *see* **Damerel**
Stoke Fleming, *see* **Fleming**
Stoke Gabriel, 35, 137, 192
Stoke Rivers, 44, 118
Stokeinteignhead, 577 (Mar. 1674), 585 (July, 1704), 593 (May, 1734), 598 (Dec. 1757), 599 (Jan. 1759); 177
Stokenham, 14, 33, 74, 116, 127, 147
Stoodleigh, 6
Stowe Church, *see* **Churchstow**
Stowe, David, 190
Stowe, Dewe, 119, 122
Stowe, Mary, 38, 87, 91, 192, 202, 211
Stowe, Michael, 88
Stowe, Petrock, *see* **Petrock**
Stowford, 4, 27, 52
Stratton, 42, 51
Sutcombe, 55, 62, 195
Swimbridge, 189

Symondward, 106
Symondward *als.* **St. Brewar**, 55
Sydbury, *see* **Sidbury**
Sydenham, 2
Sydenham Damerel, *see* **Damerel**

Talland, 56, 160, 188
Tallard, 77
Tallaton, 613 (June, 1662), 616 (Sep. 1680), 623 (June, 1731), 627 (Aug. 1762), 628 (Feb. 1785), 629 (July, 1786), 629 (Sep. 1787); 27, 143
Tamerton, 80
Tamerton Foliet, 76, 110
Tamerton, North, 13, 48, 73, 167
Taunton, Church, *see* **Tawton Church**
Tavistock, 24, 25, 35, 40, 74, 93, 127, 159, 210
Tavy, Mary, 34, 126, 146
Tavy, Peter, 60, 65, 149, 150
Tawstock, *see* **Tavistock**
Tawton, Bishop, 169, 184, 211
Tawton Church, 295 (Apr. 1685), 305 (Aug. 1721), 305 (Mar. 1722), 311 (July, 1745), 316 and 628 (July, 1784); 14
Tawton, North, 32, 93, 95, 104
Tawton, South, 576 (Apr. 1669), 578 (Aug. 1678), 578 (Jan. 1678), 579 (Sep. 1681), 588 (Apr. 1716), 588 (Sep. 1717), 598 (Oct. 1753), 598 (Mar. 1754), 603 (July, 1787), 603 (Oct. 1791); 12, 33, 41, 134
Tedburn St. Mary, 611 (Aug. 1635), 612 (Apr. 1646), 617 (Mar. 1687), 627 (Nov. 1767), 628 (June, 1778), 628 (Apr. 1781); 89
Teigngrace, 36, 40, 50, 98, 179
Teignmouth, West, 46, 48, 160
Teignton, 53
Teignton, Bishop, 47, 63, 114, 158, 159
Teouck, 47
Tetcott, 124, 180
Teth, St., *see* **St. Teth**
Tewe, St., *see* **St. Tue**
Thelbridge, 25, 197
Thomas, St., *see* **St. Thomas**
Thornbury, 73, 88, 99, 126
Thorncombe, 612 (June, 1644), 614 (Dec. 1662), 616 (Sep. 1680), 617 (May, 1684), 619 (Feb. 1702), 625 (Aug. 1748), 627 (Apr. 1761), 628 (Dec. 1777), 629 (Oct. 1787), 629 (Aug. 1789), 629 (July, 1790); 65
Thorverton, 615 (Nov. 1670), 625 (July, 1747), 626 (July, 1756); 144, 176, 185, 187
Throwleigh, 612 (Apr. 1644), 615 (Aug. 1670), 615 (Mar. 1670), 621 (Mar. 1711), 624 (Apr. 1735), 624 (Apr. 1736), 624 (May, 1737), 629 (Feb. 1787), 629 (Mar. 1791); 8, 29, 72, 175
Thurlestone, 110, 162
Thurston, 135
Tidcombe, 154, 168. (*See also* **Tiverton.**)
Tidcombe Portion, *see* **Tiverton**
Tintagel, 43, 51, 75, 172
Tiverton, 56, 70, 78, 135, 197, 198 (2)
—— **Clare Portion**, 616 (Feb. 1678), 305 (May, 1721), 313 (Apr. 1760), 629 (Mar. 1794)
—— **Pitt Portion**, 616 (Mar. 1679), 524 (July, 1716), 527 (Dec. 1734), 529 (Sep. 1742), 628 (May, 1777); 84, 119
—— **Tidcombe Portion**, 616 (Feb. 1678), 621 (July, 1716), 628 (Oct. 1782), 629 (Dec. 1795). (*See also* **Tidcombe.**)
Topsham, 21, 106, 127, 179, 205
Torbryan, 72, 74, 81, 92, 94, 188
Torrington, 82, 94
Torrington, Black, 13, 18, 25, 29, 46, 114 (2)
Torrington Magna, 88, 91
Torrington Parva, 61
Totnes, 38, 106, 161, 175, 194, 199, 212
Totton, 71
Tounstall, 148, 155
Tracey, Bovey, 40, 67, 93, 124
Tracey, Newton, 44, 169
Tracey, Nymet, 11, 24, 70, 145
Tregney, 24
Treneglos, 149, 168 (2), 176, 188
Trentshooe, 141, 157, 164
Tresmeer, 26
Trevalga, 159, 189, 197
Trinity, Holy, *see* **Exeter**
Truro, 51, 87, 102
Trusham, 616 (Sep. 1679), 617 (Sep. 1685), 617 (Mar. 1690), 621 (Oct. 1713), 621 (June, 1715), 624 (Sep. 1742), 628 (Nov. 1775), 628 (June, 1783), 629 (Dec. 1793), 629 (May, 1795); 129, 172, 211
Tudy, St., *see* **St. Tudy**
Tue, St., *see* **St. Tue**
Tywardreth, 27

Ugborough, 92, 213
Unilahant, *see* **Lelant**
Upawtry, *see* **Upottery**
Uplowman, 632 (Oct. 1661), 632 (Jan. 1663), 632 (July, 1670), 635 (May, 1734), 636 (Apr. 1739), 636 (Feb. 1760); 105, 166, 169
Uplyme, 633 (Jan. 1676), 633 (Dec.

1690), 634 (Aug. 1710), 636 (July, 1744), 636 (Feb. 1759); 8, 91
Upottery, *see* **Ottery**
Upton Helions, 632 (Jan. 1660), 632 (Jan. 1661), 634 (Apr. 1716), 635 (Feb. 1730), 636 (Dec. 1757), 637 (Dec. 1794); 12, 55
Upton Pynes, 633 (Apr. 1684), 634 (June, 1701), 635 (Oct. 1720), 636 (Oct. 1747), 636 (Sep. 1762), 636 (May, 1765), 637 (Jan. 1788); 76, 88, 104
Uthnoe, Perran, *see* **Perran**

Veep, St., *see* **St. Veep**
Venn, St., *see* **St. Wenn**
Vennottery, *see* **Ottery**
Veryan, 13, 68, 160, 193
Virginstow, 133, 134 (2)

Walkhampton, 10, 60, 88, 95, 147
Warkleigh, 30, 92, 146, 172, 185
Warleggan, 1, 49, 81, 190, 205
Washfield, 652 (Mar. 1675), 658 (Mar. 1710), 663 (Oct. 1737); 96, 166
Wear Gifford, 2, 6, 92, 214
Week St. Mary, 110
Wembury, 62
Wembworthy, 22, 69, 90, 149, 188
Wendron, 29, 101
Wenn, St., *see* **St. Wenn**
Wennap, 184
Wenworthy, 152
Werrington, 21, 23
West Alvington, *see* **Alwington**
West Anstey, *see* **Anstey**
West Buckland, *see* **Buckland**
West Downe, *see* **Down**
West Putford, *see* **Putford**
West Teignmouth, *see* **Teignmouth**
West Worlington, *see* **Worlington**
Westleigh, 27, 72, 144 (2)
Westogwell, *see* **Ogwell**
Whimple, 654 (Oct. 1696), 656 (Feb. 1700), 658 (July, 1708), 669 (Feb. 1781), 669 (Oct. 1786); 135, 172, 200
Whitchurch, 59, 68, 143, 147, 166
Whitestone, 653 (June, 1681), 653 (Apr. 1682), 658 (Dec. 1709), 662 (July, 1731), 662 (Apr. 1732), 668*a* (Apr. 1774), 668*b* (Apr. 1774), 669 (May, 1784); 28, 33, 92, 177, 182, 208
Widworthy, 648 (Apr. 1644), 649 (Sep. 1663), 655 (Oct. 1695), 661 (Sep. 1728), 663 (Nov. 1736), 667 (Oct. 1769); 43, 139, 177, 180
Willand, 651 (Jan. 1671), 653 (Dec. 1684), 660 (Apr. 1720), 661 (July, 1725), 663 (Sep. 1735), 663 (Dec. 1736), 663 (July, 1738), 669 (Sep. 1787); 8, 12
Winkleigh, 21, 41, 63, 134, 187, 197
Winnier, 183
Winnow, St., *see* **St. Winnow**
Witheridge, 8, 130, 178
Withicombe Rawleigh, *see* **Rawleigh**
Withiel, 72, 191, 198. (*See also* **Lostwithiel.**)
Withycombe-in-the-Moor, 112
Wolborough, 27, 62
Wollesworthie, 2
Woodbury, 115, 207
Woodland, 158
Woodleigh, 62
Woolfardisworthy, 43, 82, 86, 96, 158
Worlington, East, 161, 172
Worlington, West, 185

Yalmpton, 124
Yarcombe (*see also* **Yarnscombe**), 671 (Feb. 1678), 672 (Aug. 1715), 672 (Apr. 1737), 673 (May, 1783); 120
Yarnscombe (*see also* **Yarcombe**), 25, 200

Zeal, *see* **Zeal, South**
Zeal Monachorum, 16, 147, 167
Zeal, South, 209
Zennor, 67

II.

Index Nominum.

COMPILED BY SIDNEY J. MADGE.

N.B.—*The figure in brackets denotes the number of references on the same page.*

Irregularities.

[B]—, —nard, 242 ; —, Grace, 242 ; —eman, Walt. 242 ; —ll, Ann, 237 ; —nd, Jn. 241 ; —t, Jn. 238
[C]—, Geo. 285
Gr—, Phil. 367
[H]—, —, 391. (This entry should appear after that of Jn. Hillman, 1637.)
[J]—, Elean. 425
[L]—, Jn. 112
[M]—, Joan, 466
[P]—, Jn. 509(2); Pet. 513
R—, G—, 544
T—, Andr. 189
[W]—, —, 646

Abbott, Abbot, Abbotte, Abbutt, Alani, 216 ; Christoph. 5 ; Dav. 224 ; Elias, 221 ; Elisha, 224 ; Eliz. 222 ; Gilbert, 224 ; Jas. 226 ; Jane, 225 ; Joan, 216 ; Jn. 5(3), 9(2), 217(2), 220(2) ; Jos. 223 ; Judith, 222, 225 ; Kath. 6 ; Marg. 5 ; My. 221, 227 ; Mich. 218, 223 ; Penelope, 8 ; Ric. 5, 9, 219(3), 223 ; Rob. 219, 223 ; Sam. 222, 224 ; Simeon, 223 ; Timothy, 220, 225 ; Wm. 4, 7, 219, 222, 223
Abbutt, *see* **Abbot**
Abel, Abell, Frances, 224 ; Jos. 9 ; Lawrence, 4 ; Nic. 225 ; Ric. 223 ; Sar. 227 ; Wm. 220
Abraham, Alson, 1 ; Beaton, 223 ; Dennis, 9 ; Edw. 4 ; Hy. 9 ; Joan, 7 ; Jn. 6, 7(2), 219, 220 ; Matthias, 6 ; Pet. 9 ; Rob. 7 ; Wm. 5
Abram, *see* **Dabram**
Acherly, Digory, 9
Achim, Achym, Anne, 222 ; Francis, 4 ; Jon. 7 ; Ric. 7 ; Thos. 6
Achym, *see* **Achim**
Ackland, *see* **Acland**
Ackley *als.* **Lee**, Frances, 221
— **Lee** *als.*, Frances, 448
Acland, Ackelande, Ackland, Acklond, Agn. 4 ; Alice, 221, 225 ; Anna, 8 ; Arthur, 220 ; Baldwin, 6(2), 224 ; Chas. 223 ; Christoph. 5 ; Dan. 225 ; Edm. 7, 9 ; Gideon, 226 ; Grace, 8, 227 ; Hugh, 8 ; Sir Hugh, 7 ; Jas. 8, 222, 226 ; Joan, 6 ; Jn. 7, 9, 218(2), 221 ; Marg. 216 ; Ric. 9, 216, 224, 226 ; Sar. 226(2) ; Sus. 222, 225 ; Thos. 8, 219 ; Wm. 219, 225. (*See also* **Agland**.)
Acklond, *see* **Acland**
Acreman, Betty, 226 ; Christian, 4 ; Gregory, 4 ; Joan, 226
Acton, Geo. 5
Acty, Phil. 8
Adams, Adam, Adames, Addam, Addames, Addams, Addems, Abra. 223 ; Agn. 7, 220 ; Alexander, 6 ; Amias, 5 ; Amram, 7 ; Antonius, 220 ; Arthur, 5 ; Barbara, 222 ; Christoph. 218, 220(2), 222(3) ; Edw. 5, 218, 219, 221 ; Ellinor, 218 ; Eliz. 9, 220, 224 ; Florence, 5

219; Francis, 6; Geo. 5, 8, 221; Gilbert, 220; Grace, 224; Hy. 4, 5, 218 (2), 219, 222; Hugh, 8, 9 (2); Hyram, 223; Jas. 216, 219 (2); Jasper, 227; Joan, 5, 224; Jn. 2, 4, 5 (2), 7, 8 (3), 9 (4), 217 (5), 218 (3), 219 (2), 221 (2), 223, 224, 225 (2), 226, 227 (3); Jos. 221; Lewis, 4; Marg. 4, 217; My. 8, 9, 217, 220, 221, 227; Mich. 5; Nathaniel, 222, 226, 227; Nic. 4 (2), 5, 8, 219, 227 (2); Nicholl, 216; Pet. 4, 216, 222, 224; Rhoda, 221; Ric. 4, 5 (2), 9, 216, 218 (2), 222; Rob. 216 (2), 218, 220, 221, 224, 226; Rog. 219 (2), 224, 226; Sam. 8; Sus. 220, 223; Thos. 5, 217, 218, 220; Thomazine, 218; Wm. 4, 5, 6, 8 (2), 9 (3), 216 (3), 217 (3), 220, 223, 224 (2), 225, 226

— *als.* **Elliott**, Wm. 5, 64

— *als.* **Forde**, Jn. 216

— *als.* **Holmes**, —, 6, 98, 216, 221; Cicely, 218; Edw. 219; Jn. 218, 219 (2); Nic. 219; Ric. 217, 221; Rob. 219; Thos. 6, 98

— **Bocher** *als.*, Geo. 9, 10

— **Dalton** *als*, Sam. 9, 52

— **Forde** *als.*, —, 65; Eliz. 9; Jn. 347

— **Holmes**, *als*, —, 381; Cicilie, 391; Jn. 388, 390, 393, 402; Nic. 392; Ric. 399; Rob. 387; Thos. 10, 87

Adcock, Rob. 223

Addacott, *see* **Addicott**

Addams, *see* **Adams**

Addice, *see* **Addis**

Addicott, Addacott, Ames, 217; Joan, 216; Jn. 216; Wm. 6

Addington, Rachel, 4

Addis, Addice, Alce, 217; Elean. 218; Eme, 217; Gregory, 218; Thos. 217

Adee, Chas. 223; Honor, 223; Jn. 223; Marg. 223; Thos. 224

Aeshley, *see* **Ashley**

Afford, *see* **Alford**

Agate, *see* **Aggett**

Aggett, Agate, Thos. 227; Wm. 5

— *als.* **Yealand**, Marg. 224

— **Yealand** *als.*, My. 672

Ageman, Jn. 4

Agland, Aglande, Cath. 222; Edw. 8; Grace, 7; Jn. 216, 217; Sim. 222; Wm. 6. (*See also* **Acland.**)

Agnes, Jn. 6

Agyer, Wm. 5

Aidgman, Jn. 5; Ric. 5 (2)

Ainge, Sam. 8

Aireman, Jn. 222

Aires, *see* **Ayres**

Aish, Aishe, Alexander, 216, 220; Jas. 216, 224; Joan, 216; Jn. 216, 218, 220; Marg. 6; Matt. 220; Mich. 218; Ric. 216, 219; Thos. 216, 218, 219; Wm. 219. (*See also* **Ash.**)

— *als.* **Drawer**, Judith, 221

— **Draver** *als.*, Jud. 327

Aishcombe, *see* **Ashcombe**

Aishellfourde, *see* **Ashford**

Aishford, Aisheforde, Aishelforde, Aishellfourde, Ciprian, 216; Edm. 216; Geo. 219; Grace, 6; Joan, 221; Jn. 218, 221 (2), 223; Ric. 221; Thos. 216, 218; Wm. 216. (*See also* **Ashford.**)

Aishleigh, *see* **Ashley**

Aishton, *see* **Ashton**

Aishway *als.* **Hendon**, *see* **Ashway**

Aishweek, *see* **Ashweek**

Aishwood, *see* **Ashwood**

Aisley, *see* **Ashley**

Akerman, Dor. 221; Frances, 225; Jas. 224; Joan, 219; Rob. 218; Thos. 225; Wm. 226. (*See also* **Alderman.**)

Alden, Ann, 8; Chas. 7; Jn. 7; Sar. 8; Thos. 7, 8

Aldered, *see* **Aldred**

Alderman, Jn. 220. (*See also* **Akerman.**)

Aldred, Aldered, Aldredd, Dor. 219; Hugh, 221, 224 (2); Thos. 219; Wm. 222; Wilmote, 216. (*See also* **Allered.**)

Aldridge, Geo. 225; Jonah, 225

Aldwyn, My. 8

Alen, *see* **Allen**

Alerton, *see* **Allerton**

Alexander, Edm. 4

Alford, Afford, Afforde, Allford, Alphorde, Alexander, 221; Alice, 217; Barnard, 217; Edith, 223; Edw. 217; Hy. 216; Joan, 216, 218; Jn. 5, 216, 218, 220, 222, 223 (2); Kath. 218; Lewis, 9; Sam. 220; Margery, 221; My. 217; Mich. 5; Nic. 216; Penelope, 224; Ralph, 4, 5; Ric. 5, 218, 224; Sam. 219, 224; Thos. 5, 9, 218; Thomasine, 220; Uriah, 222, 225; Wm. 8, 216, 217 (2), 223 (2)

Algar, Algier, Allgar, Allger, Jas. 8; Phil. 9; Symon, 5, 217; Wm. 4. (*See also* **Alpha.**)

Algier, *see* **Algar**

Alistone, Rob. 226

Allan, *see* **Allen**

Alleigh, *see* **Alley**

Allen, Alen, Allan, Allent, Alleyn, Allin, Alling, Allyng, Allyn, Agn. 4; Alexander, 9; Alice, 217; Anne 219; Anthony, 4, 7; Baldwine, 217;

Benj. 7, 225 ; Cath. 226 ; Christian, 218 ; Dav. 221 ; Edith, 219 ; Eliz. 218, 226 ; Frances, 217 ; Francis, 226 ; Geo. 5, 6, 7, 8, 220, 221, 222 (2), 224 ; Hy. 224 (2) ; Hercules, 5 ; Jas. 5, 226 (2) ; Jeffery, 225 ; Joan, 4, 7, 218 (2) ; Jn. 4, 5 (3), 6, 7, 8, 223 (2), 225 (2), 674 ; Jos. 7, 222, 227 (2) ; Lewes, 4 ; Marg. 7 ; My. 6, 226 ; Mich. 9 ; Nic. 7, 219, 220, 221 (2), 223 ; Pet. 5, 8, 9, 218 ; Phil. 5 ; Ric. 7, 9, 216, 219, 220 ; Rob. 6, 220, 225 ; Rog. 224 ; Sus. 218 ; Thos. 6 (2), 7, 216, 225, 226 ; Wm. 7, 8 (3), 9 (2), 217 (2), 218, 220, 223 (2), 225 (2) ; Wilmot, 5
— *als.* **Chilpate**, Lore, 218 ; Rob. 218
— *als.* **Hartwell**, 7, 98
— *als.* **Trevene**, Alice, 219 ; Geo. 219 ; Grace, 221 ; Joan, 221 ; Jn. 217
— **Bastard** *als.*, Grace, 9, 21
— **Blanchard** *als.*, Geo. 242 ; Ric. 9, 15
— **Chilpath** *als.*, Lore, 284 ; Rob. 283
— **Hartnoll** *als.*, Eliz. 10, 90
— **Trevene** *als.*, Alice, 614 ; Emanuel, 618 ; Geo. 614 ; Grace, 617 ; Joan, 617
Allent, *see* **Allen, Blanchard** *als.*
Aller, Grartred, 217 ; Jn. 217 ; Laurence, 8 ; Nathaniel, 7 ; Thos. 220 ; Wm. 7, 9. (*See also* **Aldred.**)
Allered, Allerhead, Allerhed, Allred, Clemente, 217 ; Kath. 219 ; Mich. 219 ; Ric. 217 ; Wm. 218
Allerhed, *see* **Allered**
Allerman, *see* **Allman**
Allerton, Alerton, Joan, 216 ; Ric. 216 ; Thos. 217 ; Wm. 216, 219, 220
— *als.* **Fletcher**, —, 217 ; Jas. 221
— **Fletcher** *als.*, Joan, 349
Allery, Thos. 223 ; Wm. 223
Allewaie, *see* **Alway**
Alley, Alleigh, Ally, Allye, Agn. 222 ; Geo. 219 ; Anne, 222 ; Rog. 219, 222 (2) ; Sam. 221 ; Steph. 5 ; Thos. 217 ; Wm. 4, 221, 224
— **Lee** *als.*, Jn. 440
Alleyn, *see* **Allen**
Allford, *see* **Alford**
Allger, *see* **Algar**
Alling, *see* **Allen**
Allingeton, Rob. 217 ; Thos. 216
Allman, Allerman, Nath. 221 ; Ric. 226 ; Wm. 217
Allred, *see* **Allered**
Allway, *see* **Alway**
Ally, *see* **Alley**
Allyn, *see* **Allen**
Almsworthy, Eliz. 9 ; Hy. 8
Alnor, Rob. 224
Alpha, Cordelia, 8 ; Jn. 8. (*See also* **Algar** and **Aphia.**)
Alphing, My. 226
Alphorde, *see* **Alford**
Alsap, *see* **Alsopp**
Alscott, Wm. 4
Alsopp, Alsap, Alsop, Alsoppe, Alice, 216 ; Jn. 4, 218 ; Nich. 217
Alstone, Thos. 220
Alton, Chas. 223
Alve, Jas. 2
Alward, Alwarde, Eliz. 5 ; Rob. 9 ; Wm. 217 (2)
Alway, Allewaie, Allway, Anne, 217 ; Chas. 221, 222, 224 ; Joan, 5, 221, 225 ; Jn. 217, 225 ; Nich. 9 ; Rog. 217, 220, 226 ; Thos. 220 (2), 221 ; Wm. 218
Alwood, Pet. 5
Amadis, Joan, 6
Ambrose, Francis, 7
— *als.* **Kitt**, Walter, 5, 107
Ameredith, Edw. 6
Amerie, *see* **Amery**
Amery, Amerie, Amerye, Amey, Amie, Amory, Amorye, Amy, Amy, 220 ; Anthony, 2 ; Bridg. 9 ; Cotton, 9 ; Edm. 217 ; Edw. 218, 219 , Hy. 216 ; Jas. 8 ; Joan, 217 ; Jn. 216, 220, 223 (2), 225, 227 (3) ; Kath. 218 ; My. 5, 220 ; Priscilla, 224 (2) ; Ric. 226 (2) ; Sam. 222 ; Thos. 5, 219, 222 ; Wm. 6, 7, 219, 221, 226 (2)
Ames, Jn. 220
Amey, *see* **Amery**
Amie, *see* **Amery**
Amiell, Izotta, 220
Amorye, *see* **Amery**
Amy, *see* **Amery**
Amyatt, Jas. 8 ; Jn. 7 (2)
Andcoss, Nic. 4
Anderdon, *see* **Anderton**
Anderson, *see* **Anderton**
Anderton, Anderdon, Anderson, Abra. 5 ; Agn. 224 ; Elean. 7 ; Grace, 5 ; Jn. 6 ; Wm. 5
Andie, *see* **Andy**
Andresse, *see* **Andrews**
Andrews, Andresse, Andrew, Andrewe, Andrewes, Androe, Androwe, Androws, Abra. 223, 227 ; Agn. 221 (3) ; Anne, 222 ; Christoph. 6, 219 ; Dan. 223 ; Dewnes, 219 ; Edm. 5, 9 ; Elean. 221 ; Elias, 222 ; Eliz. 6, 7, 225 ; Frances, 225 ; Francis, 222 ; Geo. 226 ; Gideon, 221, 223 ; Gracia, 220 ; Gregory, 222, 225 ; Hugh, 6, 216, 221 ; Jane, 218 (2) ; Joan, 5, 8 (3), 221 ; Jn. 4, 216 (2), 217, 219, 220 (3), 223 (3), 224 (2), 225, 605 ;

Jos. 8; Judith, 223; My. 225; Matt. 7(2); Mawde, 218; Mich. 5, 7; Nathaniel, 224; Ric. 7, 217, 218, 221, 225; Rob. 5, 6, 8, 221, 222, 225, 227; Rog. 9, 219, 221; Rosamund, 8; Simon, 224; Solomon, 5; Sus. 9, 225; Thos. 4(2), 5, 217, 219(3), 220, 221, 224, 225(2); Urah, 227; Urith, 220; Wm. 5, 9, 217, 218(2), 219, 221, 224, 225
— *als.* **Kingdom**, Eliz. 221; Jn. 222; Mich. 220; Rog. 222(2)
— *als.* **Sheild**, Hy. 223; Melior, 226; Wm. 218
— **Kingdome** *als.*, Eliz. 432; Jn. 433(2); Mich. 431; Rog. 430, 433
— **Roper** *als.*, Margery, 10, 155
— **Sheild** *als.*, Alice, 576; Hy. 587; Melior, 599; Wm. 569
Androe, *see* **Andrews**
Andy, Andie, Geo. 218, 219
Angell, Gilbert, 224; Petrock, 5; Wm. 222
Angwyn, Marlyn, 6
Anlot, Wm. 9
Anning, Anninge, Annynge, Alice, 218; Frances, 225; Hy. 221, 223, 224, 226, 227; Jas. 8, 218, 220, 222, 223; Joan, 221; Jn. 9, 220, 221, 224, 225, 226; Jos. 218, 220; My. 222(2); Ric. 226; Sus. 225; Wm. 9, 219, 220, 221(2), 225
— *als.* **Audley**, Hy. 221; Thomazine, 222
— *als.* **Trefning**, Emanuel, 222
Annynge, *see* **Anning**
Ansley, *see* **Anstey**
Anstey, Ansley, Anstice, Anstie, Anstis, Ansty, Agn. 223; Betty, 226; Elean. 224; Eliz. 9; Geo. 219, 222; Grace, 226; Han. 224; Joan, 7, 221; Jn. 7, 9(2), 219, 223, 225(3), 226(3), 227; My. 223, 227; Nic. 223; Pet. 216; Phil. 9; Ric. 220, 224, 227; Sally, 9; Thos. 5, 221(2), 225(2), 227(2); Wm. 7, 8, 225, 226(2), 227
— *als.* **Sharland**, Grace, 223, 588
Anstice, *see* **Anstey**
Anstis, *see* **Anstey**
Anthony, Adrian, 6; Eurith, 5; Jn. 8, 217; Thomazine, 219; Wm. 8, 218
— *als.* **Vicary**, —, 223
— *als.* **Williams**, Jane, 4, 213
— **Vicary** *als.*, Anne, 635
Anton, *see* **Awton**
Anyens, Francis, 4
Aphia, Rob. 220. (*See also* **Alpha.**)
Aplin, Aplen, Apline, Apling, Aplyn, Adrian, 219; Agn. 225; Alce, 217; Christoph. 226; Eleonora, 223; Elias, 220; Eliz. 227; Hy. 221, 222; Jn. 222, 226, 227(2); Marg. 226; Rob. 225; Sar. 221; Thos. 222, 223, 224; Wm. 227
— *als.* **Appleton**, Ric. 223
Apling, *see* **Apline**
Appleton, Ric. 220
— **Aplin** *als.*, Ric. 223
Appleyard, Adam, 225
Appowell, Thos. 216. (*See also* **Powell.**)
Apsey, Thos. 227
Apsom, Dor. 218
Aptor, Apter, Arthur, 227; Jn. 5; Sus. 6
Apyn, Ric. 216; Thomazine, 216
Arbery, Arbury, Cath. 220, 223; Eliz. 226; Jn. 219, 224, 226; Rob. 226
Archepole, Archipole, Archipoll, Jas. 220; Jn. 220; Rog. 4
Archer, Chas. 224; Edw. 7, 220(2); Geo. 224, 226(2); Jn. 6(2), 220, 224; Jos. 6, 222, 226(2); Nic. 8; Ric. 6; Sam. 224, 225, 227; Thos. 223; Wm. 224
Archipoll, *see* **Archepole**
Ares, *see* **Ayres**
Arkwright, Phillis, 225; Wm. 225
Armstrong, Armestronge, Andr. 225; Cath. 7; Kath. 219; Geo. 7; Hugh, 217(2); Jas. 6; Jn. 8
Arnell, *see* **Arnold**
Arnold, Arnell, Arnoll, Andr. 9; Edw. 218, 219; Elean. 227; Elizeus, 6; Geo. 6; Jas. 218; Jn. 4, 7, 9, 218, 220; Ric. 217, 227; Thomazine, 4, 218; Wm. 7, 8, 217, 220
— *als.* **Yeo**, —, 218; Ric. 217
Arpwood, Hy. 223
Arrundell, *see* **Arundell**
Arscott, Ascott, Arscot, Ascotte, Auscott, Alice, 6, 218; Andr. 5, 217, 220, 221; Anna, 220; Dor. 218; Edith, 6; Edw. 218(2); Eliz 221, 227; Francis, 7; Geo. 5, 217, 218; Gracia, 220; Hy. 218, 221, 223; Humphry, 218(2), 223; Jane, 220; Jn. 5, 6(2), 7, 216(2), 217, 218, 223(3), 225; Judith, 223; Juliana, 220; My. 218; Moses, 9; Nathaniel, 219, 222; Nic. 674; Pet. 4; Ric. 6(2), 8, 9, 217(2), 221, 224(2), 227; Rob. 219; Rosacleer, 7; Thos. 4, 5, 226(2), 227(2); Thomazine, 5; Tristram, 4; Wm. 216, 217, 218, 220, 224, 225, 226
Arter, *see* **Arthur**
Arthur, Arter, Arther, Auther, Ann, 7, 220, 222; Anthony, 223; Christoph. 224; Dor. 224; Eliz. 8; Geo. 224;

Hy. 222, 224; Hiram, 223, 224; Jas. 221, 225; Joan, 8, 222 (2); Jn. 4, 6, 8, 9, 216, 217, 221, 224 (4), My. 225 (2); Nic. 224, 225, 226; Ric. 8, 225; Rob. 220; Thos. 6, 216, 217; Wm. 8, 219, 222, 227
— *als.* **Burges**, Eliz. 224, 262
— *als.* **Palfriman**, Maria, 219, 513
Arun, Thos. 224
Arundell, Arrondell, Arrundell, Arundle, —, 7; Alex. 5; Blanch, 225; Christian, 216; Edw. 6; Eliz. 226; Geo. 6; Jas. 7, 220; Jn. 4, 8, 221; Marg. 222; My. 224; Ric. 8; Rob. 224; Sam. 225; Thos. 5; Wm. 7
— *als.* **Kellond**, —, 7, 107
Ascombe, *see* **Ashcombe**
Ash, Ashe, Asshe, Aysh, Agn. 6; Alexander, 224; Antony, 222; Benj. 226; Geo. 6; Han. Salter, 9; Hy. 219, 222 (2); Jas. 225; Jn. 1, 221, 222, 226 (3); Markes, 219; My. 8 (4); Nathaniel, 226; Nic. 9; Ric. 4, 7; Rob. 4, 6; Sam. 223; Thos. 5; Wm. 217, 226. (*See also* **Aish.**)
— *als.* **Dewdney**, Eliz. 221, 327
Ashburn, Jn. 7
Ashcombe, Aishcombe, Ascombe, Giles, 4; Thos. 4, 223
Asheford, *see* **Ashford**
Ashelaie, *see* **Ashley**
Ashelford, *see* **Ashford**
Ashethford, *see* **Ashford**
Ashfield, Cromwell, 4
Ashford, Asheford, Ashelford, Ashethford, Ashleford, Ayshford, Barthol. 9; Cath. 222; Dor. 220, 225; Edm. 6; Edw. 4; Elmore, 217; Eliz. 219, 221, 223, 227; Jas. 6, 227; Joane, 223; Jn. 8 (2), 9, 220, 221 (2), 222, 223, 224 (3), 225, 226, 227 (2); Joshua, 226; Malachi, 220; Marg. 218; Mich. 221; Ric. 220, 221; Sam. 224, 226; Thos. 7, 220, 224; Wm. 9, 223, 224, 225, 226. (*See also* **Aishford.**)
— **Ham** *als.*, Francis, 81
— *als.* **Hinsdom**, Thos. 221, 400
— **Potter** *als.*, Joan, 517
Ashier, Kath. 5
Ashleford, *see* **Ashford**
Ashley, Aeshley, Ashelaie, Charity, 218; Hy. 224; Kath. 217; Joan, 6, 216; Jn. 6; Lewis, 225; Marg. 225; Wm. 217, 223
Ashman, Ashmem, Rob. 4; Wm. 4
Ashton, Aishton, Digory, 4; Gideon, 8; Jn. 5; Laurence, 8; Marg. 6; Nic. 226; Ric. 7 (2); Rog. 6
Ashway, Ayshway, Jn. 217
— *als.* **Hendon**, Christian, 219; Phil. 219; Rob. 222
— **Hendon** *als.*, Cath. 393; Christian, 394; Phil. 393; Rob. 403
Ashweek, Ashweeke, Aishweek, Edw. 8; Wm. 7
Ashwood, Aishwood, Barthol. 220
Askewe, Jn. 219
Asshe, *see* **Ash**
Atchison, Matt. 225
Atherton, Phil. 7
— **Fletcher** *als.*, Jas. 354
Atken, *see* **Atkins**
Atkenson, *see* **Atkinson**
Atkey, *see* **Atkins**
Atkins, Atken, Atkey, Atkin, Atkings, Atkyns, Aaron, 223; Agn. 223; Alexander, 7; Ann, 225; Anthony, 6; Eliz. 216; Geo. 220; Gyles, 219; Hy. 219, 220, 223; Jas. 8; Joanna, 220; Jn. 6, 7, 222 (2), 224; Jos. 225; Phil. 7; Rob. 6, 217, 221, 225; Sam. 222; Symon, 218; Thos. 7, 9, 218, 222, 225; Wm. 8 (2), 221 (3), 222
— *als.* **Hopkins**, Mich. 218, 389
— *als.* **Land**, Sar. 222, 449
— *als.* **Rush**, My. 220, 547
— **Tawnton** *als.*, Eliz. 607
Atkings, *see* **Atkins**
Atkinson, Atkenson, Geo. 6; Jn. 225; Wm. 7
Atkyns, *see* **Atkins**
Atton, Atten, Ambrose, 222; Jn. 227
Atway, Atwaye, Ric. 217
— *als.* **Waie**, Jn. 217
Atwill, Atwell, Edw. 222; Eliz. 217, 223, 224; Jn. 6, 7 (2), 221, 225; Pet. 6; Ric. 7, 220, 222; Sar. 221; Thos. 4; Wm. 220, 222
— *als.* **Towill**, —, 218; Wm. 610
Aubin, *see* **St. Aubin**
Audley, Auley, Awdeley, Jn. 216; Petrus, 220; Thos. 225
— **Anning** *als.*, Hy. 221; Thomasine, 222
Auger, Augooe, Augur, Edm. 4; Jn. 9; Wm. 9
Augooe, *see* **Auger**
Augustyn, Thos. 216
Auley, *see* **Audley**
Auscott, *see* **Ascott**
Austin, Austen, Austine, Austinge, Austyn, Awsten, Awstin, Awstine, Awstyn, Agn. 4; Barbara, 223; Edw. 5, 216; Eliz. 223; Geo. 219, 223, 225 (2); Grace, 222; Graves, 7, 223; Hy. 5, 6, 219 (2), 222; Joane, 221; Jn. 6, 216, 218, 226; Jon. 9; My. 217; Matt. 9; Mich. 217; Nic. 217, 224; Ric. 222 (2), 225, 227; Rob. 5; Rog. 5, 224; Steph.

227 ; Rob. 5 ; Rog. 5, 224 ; Steph. 217, 219 ; Thos. 4, 216, 223 ; Wm. 4, 5, 9, 217, 218, 224, 226
— *als.* **Duke**, Sus. 221
— *als.* **Haddon**, Anne, 223
— **Duke** *als.*, Sus. 327
— **Haddon** *als.*, Anne, 406
Austinge, *see* **Austin**
Auther, *see* **Arthur**
Auton, *see* **Awton**
Avant, *see* **Avent**
Avenante, Jn. 217
Avenett, Ric. 216 ; Willmott, 219
Avent, Avant, Avante, Anne, 5 ; Eliz. 226 ; Geoff. 224 ; Geo. 5 ; Gregorie, 217 ; Jas. 8 ; Jn. 5, 6, 8, 222, 226 (3) ; Jos. 226 ; Marg. 224 ; Philippa, 225, Ric. 5 ; Rob. 8, 9 ; Walter, 4
Averay, *see* **Avery**
Avery, Averay, Averie, Averye, Abra. 222 ; Alexander, 6 ; Ann, 7, 221 ; Christiane, 216 ; Dan. 8 ; Edith, 218 ; Eliz. 9, 219, 226 ; Ezekiel, 224 (2) ; Geo. 5 ; Jeffery, 5 ; Jas. 224 ; Joane, 218 ; Jn. 4 (2), 6, 7, 8, 218, 219, 220, 224, 226 ; Jos. 221, 222 ; Lawrence, 4, 6 (2) ; Marquesse, 5 ; My. 5, 227 ; Mich. 6 ; Pet. 5, 7 ; Ric. 9 ; Rob. 6, 216, 222, 224, 226 ; Sam. 8, 222, 223 ; Thos. 222, 226 (2) ; Wm. 217
— *als.* **Symons**, Jn. 220
Avis, Avess, Avisse, Edw. 225 ; Jn. 5, 225 ; Repentence, 221 ; Thos. 225
Awbrey, *see* **Awdry**
Awdeley, *see* **Audley**
Awdry, Awbrey, Awdrie, Awtery, Awtrie, Abra. 223 ; Alexander, 220 ; Charity, 216 ; Embline, 218 ; Joanne, 216 ; Sus. 221 ; Thos. 221 ; Wm. 217, 218
Aweton, *see* **Awton**
Awsep, Jn. 217
Awsten, *see* **Austin**
Awstine, *see* **Austin**
Awtery, *see* **Awdry**
Awton, Anton, Auton, Aweton, Agn. 4 ; Beaton, 216 ; Charitie, 218 ; Geo. 217, 218, 220 ; Jn. 217, 220 ; Margery, 221 ; Ric. 219 ; Wm. 226
— **Frogwell** *als.*, Ric. 348
Awtrie, *see* **Awdry**
Axe, Ax, Arthur, 224 ; Creswell, 222 ; Dor. 223 ; Geo. 220 ; Jos. 223 ; Lidia, 222 ; Maria, 222 ; Matt. 6 (2) ; Sam. 220, 223 ; Thos. 217, 220, 221, 222 (2) ; Wm. 216. (*See also* **Aze.**)
Axell, Jn. 221
Axford, Eliz. 4 ; Nic. 7 ; Ric. 218 ; Thos. 5. (*See also* **Oxford.**)
Axtines, Jn. 217
Axworthy, Joan, 6 ; Mich. 4
— *als.* **Combe**, Jn. 6, 9, 38, 49 ; Thos. 4, 49 ; Wm. 9, 37 (2)
— *als.* **Ham**, Sibell, 6, 98
Ayer, *see* **Ayres**
Aynell, Jas. 221 ; Jn. 216
Ayres, Aire, Aires, Airs, Ayer, Ares, Ayre, Abra. 8 ; Alexander, 8 ; Arthur, 225 ; Chas. 225 ; Hugh, 226 ; Jacob, 222 ; Jas. 227 (2) ; Jn. 9, 222, 224, 225 (2) ; Marshall, 223 (2), 224 ; Rob. 227 ; Sam. 225 ; Thos. 6, 7, 219 ; Thomazine, 8 ; Tirrell, 223 ; Walter, 4 ; Wm. 226
— *als.* **Izacke**, My. 223, 425
Ayscoghe, *see* **Ayscough**
Ayscough, Ayscoghe, Hy. 221
Aysh, *see* **Ash**
Ayshford, *see* **Ashford**
Ayshway, *see* **Ashway**
Aze, Eliz. 9 ; Ric. 9. (*See also* **Axe.**)

Baal, *see* **Ball**
Babb, Babbe, Alice, 237, 269 ; Barbara, 20, 263 ; Edw. 233 ; Eliz. 21, 236, 245, 251, 262 ; Gawin, 247 ; Geoffry, 26, 257 ; Geo. 246, 251, 260, 262 ; Hy. 27 ; Jn. 14, 229, 230 (2), 232, 233, 234, 237, 242 (3), 247, 266 (2), 274 ; Marg. 261 ; My. 235, 264 ; Nic. 10, 261, 267 ; Phil. 230 ; Ric. 10, 238 ; Rob. 238 (2), 243 ; Thos. 257 ; Walter, 252 ; Wm. 237, 244, 247, 253
— *als.* **Hixte**, —, 232
Babbacombe, Babbacomb, Babbercombe, Geo. 17 ; Gilbert, 13, 26 ; Jn. 27, 28, 239 ; Ric. 14 ; Thos. 16 ; Wm. 28
Babbage, Babbedge, Babbidge, Babbige, Babbish, Babidge, Anne, 23 ; Christoph. 22, 242 (2) ; Eliz. 248 ; Gilbert, 28 ; Han. 254 ; Hugh, 11 ; Jas. 30, 245 ; Jn. 231, 258 ; Jos. 261 ; My. 27 (2) ; Mich. 255 ; Phil. 241 (3) ; Ric. 13 ; Thos. 26 (2), 274 ; Thomasine, 254 ; Wm. 13, 228, 230
Babbercombe, *see* **Babbacombe**
Babbidge, *see* **Babbage**
Babbige, *see* **Babbage**
Babbingeton, Walter, 230
Babbish, *see* **Babbage**
Babblestocke, Jn. 261
Babige, *see* **Babbage**
Backaller, *see* **Blackaller**
Backe, *see* **Bake**
Backer, Sam. 274
Backster, *see* **Baxter**

Backway, Edw. 263 ; Eliz. 23
Bacon, Frances, 26 ; Jn. 256 ; Ric. 10, 238, 239
Badcock, Badcocke, Abra. 257 ; Ann, 29 ; Benedict, 243, 257 (2) ; Cath. 30 ; Chas. 29 ; Dan. 264 ; Dav. 256 ; Geo. 29 ; Hugh, 11, 16, 272 ; Humphry, 262 ; Joan, 24 ; Jn. 13, 16, 20, 25, 28, 29, 30, 272 ; My. 25, 261 ; Matt. 274 ; Mich. 270 ; Pet. 258, 265 , Phil. 274 ; Ric. 259 ; Sam. 25, 29 ; Wm. 267, 269, 272
Baddaford, Baddiford, Badiford, —, 10 ; Alice, 23 ; Gregory, 17 ; Jn. 11 ; Sar. 267 ; Thos. 17
Baddeley, Jn. 29
Baddiford, *see* **Baddaford**
Badge, Bagg, Bagge, Baggs, Agn. 20 ; Christian, 235 ; Hester, 235 ; Joanne, 227 ; Jn. 244, 246 ; Ric. 12, 235. (*See also* **Budge.**)
Badiford, *see* **Baddaford**
Badlain, *see* **Balam**
Badlam, *see* **Balam**
Baell, *see* **Bail**
Bagbeare, Bagbear, Bagbeere, Cath. 12 ; Christoph. 232, 236 ; Jn. 11 ; Nic. 15
Bagg, *see* **Badge**
Baggatt, Nic. 234
Bagge, *see* **Badge**
Baggs, *see* **Badge**
Bagilhole, Baglehole, Anne, 14 ; Pet. 20 -
Baglehole, *see* **Bagilhole**
Bagnil, *see* **Bagwell**
Bagster, *see* **Baxter**
Bagtor, *see* **Baxter**
Bagwell, Bagnell, Bagnil, Bagwill, Balkewell, Balkwell, Balkwill, Barkwell, Abra. 30 ; Agn. 247 ; Alice, 17 ; Charitie, 674 ; Constance, 247 ; Edw. 242, 267 ; Eliz. 260, 262 ; Emanuel, 254 ; Gilbert, 227 ; Joan, 253, 261 ; Jn. 13 (2), 14, 23, 24, 25, 255 ; Jos. 256 ; Julian, 237, 238 ; Martha, 232 ; Matt. 274 ; Nic. 18 ; Ric. 246, 253 ; Phil. 12, 269 ; Rog. 260, 264 ; Sam. 252 ; Sar. 253 ; Thos. 11, 267
Bagwill, *see* **Bagwell**
Bailey, *see* **Bayley**
Bailiffe, *see* **Bayliffe**
Baitson, *see* **Bastone**
Bake, Backe, Back, Arthur, 17 ; Christoph. 13 ; Jane, 253 ; Jn. 12, 29, 260 ; Jos. 27 ; Wm. 10, 271
Baker, Aaron, 24, 26 (2), 248, 251 ; Abra. 29, 236, 271 ; Agn. 14, 230, 237, 244, 270 ; Alexander, 27 ; Alice, 228, 237 (2), 254 ; Amy, 26 ; Andr. 256 ; Ann, 21, 250, 252, 261 ; Arthur, 232 ; Benj. 22, 259, 264 ; Chas. 266, 268, 269, 273 ; Christian, 270 ; Christoph. 229, 245 ; Dor. 249, 262, 272, 273 ; Edw. 229, 260, 271, 274 ; Elionor, 244 ; Elias, 266 ; Eliz. 22, 234, 259, 260, 267, 269 ; Francis, 238, 266 ; Gawen, 245, 254 ; Geo. 20, 24, 233, 237, 238, 239, 259, 262 ; Gilbert, 269 ; Grace, 258, 263 ; Hy. 11, 234 ; Hugh, 22 ; Humphry, 241 ; Isaac, 264 ; Jacob, 15, 266 ; Jas. 246, 249, 259, 260 ; Jane, 272 ; Joan, 14, 17, 229, 233, 235, 259, 270, 271, 274 ; Jn. 15 (3), 16, 17 (2), 19, 21, 23 (2), 28, 29 (2), 30, 229, 230, 233 (3), 234 (2), 235 (2), 236, 237 (2), 238 (3), 239 (2), 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 251, 254 (2), 258 (2), 259, 260 (2), 262, 265 (2), 266, 267 (2), 268, 269, 272, 274 ; Jos. 272 ; Judith, 262 ; Lewis, 271 ; Lucas, 253 ; Marg. 28, 230 (2), 231, 237, 240, 244, 255, 259 ; Mark, 240 ; My. 10, 15, 258, 275 ; Naboth, 273 ; Nic. 28, 228, 237, 246 ; Oliver, 233 ; Pet. 22, 250 ; Phil. 18, 248, 257 ; Phineas, 247 ; Ralph, 240 ; Ric. 17, 29, 228, 234, 251, 257, 258, 260, 267, 270 ; Rob. 18, 20, 22, 227, 228 (3), 231, 233, 249, 255, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 272, 273 ; Robin, 269 ; Sam. 248 ; Sar. 259, 270, 272 ; Silas, 262 ; Simon, 22 ; Thos. 15, 228, 229, 231, 235, 240, 247 (2), 256, 262, 264, 266, 274 ; Thomazine, 247, 266 ; Valentine, 256 ; Walter, 249 ; Wm. 3, 10, 12 (2), 17, 20, 23, 28, 227, 231, 236, 250 (2), 251, 254 (2), 256, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274 ; Willmot, 236
— *als.* **Cock**, Anthony, 287 ; Jn. 236
— *als.* **Ford**, Joan, 242, 352
— *als.* **Greenslade**, —, 269 ; Thomasine, 378
— *als.* **Lock**, Thomazine, 246
— *als.* **Miller**, Rob. 228, 459 ; Thos. 231
— *als.* **Taylor**, Humphry, 249, 617
— *als.* **Wade**, —, 237, 645
— *als.* **Warryn**, Jn. 228 ; Pet. 247 ; —, 638
— *als.* **Wood**, Jn. 236, 646
— **Blewett** *als.*, Joan, 252
— **Chapman** *als.*, Rog. 277
— **Hill** *als.*, Thos. 389
— **Perry** *als.*, Wm. 510
— **Smith** *als.*, Rob. 563
Balam, Badlain, Badlam, Jacob, 27 ; Jas. 23 ; Jn. 10 (2)

Balch, *see* **Balsh**
Baldman, Hy. 250
Baldwyn, Jn. 18 (3), 256
— **Short** *als.*, Anne, 31, 171
Bale, *see* **Ball**
Balhachet, Balhatchet, Balhatchett, Ballachet, Anne, 245; Jn. 231; Ric. 19, 232, 239, 241; Rob. 242; Ruth, 247
Balkwell, *see* **Bagwell**
Ball, Baal, Baell, Bale, Balle, Agas, 234; Alice, 271; Andr. 244; Ann, 26, 263, 268; Anstace, 240; Anthony, 244, 250, 260; Christoph. 25, 235, 256, 272; Dor. 17; Edw. 21, 241, 251, 254, 260; Elean. 258 (2); Elias, 28 (2); Eliz. 23, 26, 235, 241, 242, 246, 274; Francis, 242; Geo. 250; Hy. 11, 232, 255, 264; Hugh, 268; Jas. 264, 267; Jane, 242, 243; Jasper, 11; Joan, 17; Jn. 13, 19, 227, 229, 237, 244, 246, 247 (2), 257, 258 (2), 266, 267, 268, 270, 272, 273; Jos. 26, 266, 267; Julian, 240; Love, 246; My. 24 (2), 267, 274; Nic. 266; Pet. 14; Peternell, 20; Phil. 229; Ralph, 16; Rebecca, 21; Ric. 13 (2), 18, 230, 234, 236, 245, 266; Rob. 19, 20, 232, 236, 242, 245, 248; Symon, 18; Sus. 13, 268; Thos. 13, 23, 26, 252, 260, 261; Thomazine, 249; Walter, 17, 20; Wm. 10, 16, 231, 236 (2), 239 (2), 241, 258, 262, 265 (2), 272, 273, 275; Wilmot, 17, 239
— *als.* **Shales**, Thomazine, 268
Ballachet, *see* **Balhachet**
Ballaman, *see* **Ballamy**
Ballame, *see* **Ballamy**
Ballament, *see* **Ballamy**
Ballamy, Ballaman, Ballame, Ballament, Balleman, Ballement, Ballimond, Ballmant, Ballyman, Ballymante, Ballymond, Balman, Balment, Alice, 236; Cecilia, 14; Charity, 240; Dan. 250 (2); Elean. 260; Eliz. 30, 271, 273; Geo. 30; Joan, 235, 247; Jn. 21, 24, 25 (2), 26, 27, 250, 256, 257, 263, 274; Jos. 25; My. 30; Matt. 270; Nic. 229; Patience, 260; Ric. 239, 258, 267; Rob. 16, 243; Rog. 237; Sus. 259; Thos. 21, 30, 231, 233, 236, 246, 265, 266 (2), 275; Walter, 258; Wm. 232, 274. (*See also* **Bellamy**.)
Balleman, *see* **Ballamy**
Ballement, *see* **Ballamy**
Baller, Wm. 243
Ballimond, *see* **Ballamy**
Ballmant, *see* **Ballamy**
Ballyman, *see* **Ballamy**
Ballymond, *see* **Ballamy**
Balman, *see* **Ballamy**
Balment, *see* **Ballamy**
Balsam, Sar. 29. (*See also* **Balson.**)
Balsh, Balch, Baulsh, Agn. 10; Hy. 19; Rob. 272
Balson, *see* **Bastone, Balsam**
Balstar, *see* **Balster**
Balster, Balstar, Isaac, 255; Jn. 23, 251, 258; My. 257, 274; Ric. 24, 245; Wm. 273. (*See also* **Baxter.**)
Balstone, *see* **Bastone**
Bambrigg, Hy. 19
Bambury, *see* **Banbury**
Bamlett, *see* **Bamplet**
Bampfield, Banfield, Bamfield, Bampfeild, Bampfeilde, Bampfild, Bampfylde, Bamphield, Bandfield, Banfill, Barnefill, Barnfeild, Barnfield, Battfield, Bendefilde, Bendfeild, Benfield, Abra. 26; Alexander, 237; Alice, 264; Anastacia, 248; Christoph. 231, 238; Clement, 240; Sir Copplestone, 21; Dor. 25; Edw. 16, 23, 238, 239, 255, 260, 268; Eliz. 23, 243, 248, 259; Erasmus, 261; Francis, 267; Geo. 28, 239, 254; Giles, 236; Grace, 240; Han. 273; Hy. 257, 273; Honour, 264; Isaac, 29; Jas. 18, 29; Joan, 24; Jn. 23, 25, 233, 235, 237 (2), 244, 248, 253, 254, 265, 272; Jonas, 261; Judith, 262; Kath. 238; My. 265 (2); Maurice, 252; Morgan, 240; Phil. 249; Rog. 16; Sam. 270; Sar. 260; Simon, 241, 266, 269, 274; Thos. 20, 23, 24, 239, 246, 247, 258 (2), 271, 273; Thomazine, 23, 246; Wm. 23, 247, 270, 272; Wilmot, 16
— *als.* **Rhodes**, Alice, 240; Andr. 249, 548; Eliz. 255, 550; Mich. 251, 549; Rog. 249, 548
Bamplet, Bamlett, Jn. 254; Rob. 11
Bamson, Bamzen, Humphry, 270; Rob. 269
Bamzen, *see* **Bamson**
Banbury, Bambury, My. 21; Matt. 245
Bance, *see* **Banks**
Banckes, *see* **Banks**
Band, Bande, Bant, Bawnd, Agn. 11, 244; Grace, 258; Hy. 13; Hercules, 237; Jas. 235, 254; Joan, 25, 243; Jn. 12, 16, 22, 28, 231, 235, 239 (2); Margery, 234; Nic. 243; Ric. 13, 249; Symon, 229; Thos. 17, 238, 257; Ursula, 238; Wm. 236, 242
Bandfield, *see* **Bampfield**

Banfield, *see* **Bampfield**
Banfill, *see* **Bampfield**
Banks, Bance, Banckes, Bancks, Bank, Bankes, Dor. 252; Joan, 238; Jn. 11, 23, 230, 237, 252, 260, 263; Jos. 25; My. 260; Pet. 16; Rob. 230, 246; Steph. 11, 254; Thos. 231, 273; Walter, 14; Wm. 21
Bannick, *see* **Bannock**
Bannock, Bannick, Banvicke, Benvicke, Anne, 28; Binney, 29; Edm. 249; Joan, 273. (*See also* **Bennocke**.)
Bansleigh, Jn. 17. (*See also* **Bardsley**.)
Bant, *see* **Band**
Barable, *see* **Barriball**
Baran, *see* **Baron**
Barath, Anthony, 20
Barb, *see* **St. Barb**
Barbar, *see* **Barber**
Barber, Barbar, Eliz. 274; Han. 265; Lucy, 274; My. 274; Rob. 274; Sampson, 10; Thos. 29; Wm. 257
Barbery, Bebery, Wm. 228. (*See also* **Bargery**.)
— **Burrow** *als.*, Elias, 274
Barbye, *see* **Barley**
Barcombe, Joan, 233
Barcroft, Chas. 23
Bardon, *see* **Bowden**
Bardsleigh, *see* **Bardsley**
Bardsley, Bardsleigh, Eliz. 15; Ric. 239. (*See also* **Bansleigh**.)
Bare, *see* **Beare**
Barence, *see* **Baron**
Barens, *see* **Baron**
Barfoot, Edw. 234
Bargerie, *see* **Bargery**
Bargery, Bargerie, Bargew, Edw. 244; Wm. 232, 259. (*See also* **Barbery**.)
Bargew, *see* **Bargery**
Baribell, *see* **Barriball**
Baring, Thos. Vowler, 26
Barker, Benj. 29; Cath. 256; Jas. 15; Jane, 27; Joan, 229; Rob. 269; Thos. 251
Barkley, *see* **Berkeley**
Barkwell, *see* **Bagwell**
Barlabyn, Harry, 228; Jn. 231
Barlebee, *see* **Barley**
Barley, Barby, Barbye, Barlebee, Barly, Alice, 232, 238; Jas. 258; Joan, 270; Jn. 265; Thos. 22, 232; Wilmot, 238
Barlow, Joan, 10; Wm. 26
— **Wills** *als.*, Fenicles, 31, 199
Barly, *see* **Barley**
Barnabie, Jn. 230
Barnacott, Barnacot, Geo. 16; Ric. 23; Wm. 15
Barnard, Jn. 23; Manister, 28
Barnefill, *see* **Bampfield**
Barnes, Barne, Anne, 255; Charity, 262; Edith, 252; Edw. 249; Eliz. 23, 254; Geo. 28, 262, 273 (2); Giles, 243; Honor, 20; Honora, 24; Humphry, 269; Joan, 10; Jn. 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 239, 246 (2), 248, 253, 260, 263 (2), 272; Marg. 242, 271; My. 272; Nic. 246; Ralph, 12; Ric. 259, 271; Rob. 266; Sar. 273; Thos. 10, 29, 267, 270; Wm. 250
— *als.* **Bennet**, Marg. 254
— *als.* **James**, My. 250, 423
— *als.* **Richards**, Eliz. 255, 551
Barnett, Wm. 25
Barnfield, *see* **Bampfield**
Barnhouse, Edw. 13; Joan, 11
Baron, Baran, Barence, Barens, Barons, Barrons, Agn. 242; Anne, 16, 264; Edw. 254; Emanuel, 15; Frances, 248; Geo. 20, 26, 28, 231; Hy. 228 (2), 241, 242, 244; Jas. 11; Jane, 254, 256, 257; Joan, 242; Jn. 12, 15 (2), 22, 23, 30, 230, 231, 233, 234, 240 (2), 241, 242, 248 (3), 250, 255; Love, 272; Marg. 272; My. 240; Nathaniel, 262; Nic. 19, 249; Pet. 26, 29, 236; Rob. 20, 235; Thos. 18, 227, 232, 237, 243, 252, 253, 258, 260 (2), 261; Thomazine, 228; Triphena, 262; Walter, 16, 236; Wm. 15, 16, 29, 235, 238, 241, 247, 256, 259; Wilmot, 243
— *als.* **Kelley**, Joan, 242
— **Kelley** *als.*, Joan, 430
Barons, *see* **Baron**
Barrell, Barthol. 232
Barrett, Barrell, Barret, Alice, 238; Argentine, 249; Avis, 250; Barthol. 17; Benj. 271; Eliz. 251; Jas. 21; Jane, 237; Jn. 14, 228, 237, 256; Jos. 266; Marg. 234; My. 253; Mich. 258; Moses, 269; Nic. 241; Phil. 11; Rudegund, 12; Ralph, 14; Rebecca, 243, 256; Ric. 21, 27, 30; Rob. 12, 266 (2); Thos. 238 (2), 251, 264, 266; Wm. 17, 231, 235, 268, 269 (2)
Barriball, Barable, Baribell, Grace, 28; Jn. 12; Nevill, 20; Sampson, 28; Thos. 27
Barrie, *see* **Barry**
Barrington, Marg. 18
Barrons, *see* **Baron**
Barrowe, Chris. 23; Flor. 259; Jn. 19, 247; Thos. 16; Wm. 237
Barry, Barrie, Barrye, Alice, 231; Ann, 268; Eliz. 21; Francis, 24;

Humphry, 11 ; Jas. 28 ; Jn. 265 ; Martin, 231 ; Nic. 2, 261 ; Ric. 11 ; Rob. 234 ; Thomazine, 234

Barstaple, *see* **Bastable**

Barston, *see* **Bastone**

Bart, Eliz. 245

Bartelett, *see* **Bartlett**

Barten, *see* **Barton**

Barter, Bater, Batter, Chas. 264 ; Dav. 247 ; Edm. 273 ; Eliz. 17 ; Geo. 254, 263 ; Hy. 10 ; Jn. 15, 29, 242, 270 ; My. 274 ; Mich. 253, 264 ; Ric. 17 ; Rob. 233 ; Thos. 248, 273 ; Wm. 15, 28, 237

Barthewlett, *see* **Bartlett**

Bartin, *see* **Barton**

Bartlee, *see* **Bartlett**

Bartlett, Bartelett, Barthewlett, Bartle, Bartlee, Bartlet, Bartley, Bartly, Bauelett, Agn. 243 ; Alice, 228 ; Allen, 241 ; Chas. 269, 270 ; Digory, 28 ; Dor. 267 ; Dowdell, 263 ; Edw. 242, 258, 272, 275 ; Emline, 235 ; Emblin, 256 ; Francis, 233, 272 ; Frizwell, 235 ; Han. 16 ; Hy. 246 ; Humphry, 29 ; Joan, 259 ; Jn. 18, 20, 28, 232, 234, 235, 236, 243 (2), 248, 251, 268, 270 ; Jos. 231, 268, 270 ; Josiah, 243 ; Lettice, 234 ; Marg. 14, 257 ; My. 244, 268, 270, 274 ; Moses, 256 ; Nic. 16 ; Pet. 262, 264 ; Rebecca, 24, 271 ; Ric. 16, 29 (2), 230, 248, 251, 266, 267, 272, 273 ; Rob. 28, 233, 238, 256, 273 ; Sam. 247, 269, 271 ; Sar. 259 ; Tabitha, 264 ; Thos. 29, 236, 256, 258, 259, 260, 271 ; Tobias, 271, 272 ; Wm. 15, 25, 26 (2), 249, 252, 256, 263, 271, 273, 274

— *als.* **Martyn**, Jn. 230

— **Parre** *als.*, Alice, 501

Bartly, *see* **Bartlett**

Barton, Barten, Bartin, Bartow, Bartowe, Bartyn, Anastace, 13 ; Ann, 237 ; Bridg. 232 ; Eliz. 249 ; Geo. 235 ; Jane, 259 ; My. 246, 267 ; Pet. 20, 249 (2) ; Ric. 247 ; Thos. 228, 231, 234, 244, 246, 269 ; Wm. 252, 256, 257 (2)

— *als.* **Wills**, Alice, 232

Bartowe, *see* **Barton**

Bartram, Bartrum, Geo. 245 ; Humph. 22 ; Joan, 233 ; Jn. 28, 272 ; Nic. 231

Bartyn, *see* **Barton**

Barwick, Bathericke, Humphry, 20 ; Jn. 241 ; Luce, 18 ; Wm. 25. (*See also* **Bannick**.)

Baseleigh, *see* **Bazeley**

Baselighe, *see* **Bazeley**

Basely, *see* **Bazeley**

Basill, Bazill, Aldred, 237 ; Edw. 21 ; Tim. 14

— **Eedes** *als.*, Grace, 338

Baskerfield, *see* **Baskerville**

Baskerfill, *see* **Baskerville**

Baskervile, *see* **Baskerville**

Baskerville, Baskerfield, Baskerfill, Baskervile, Baskervill, Jn. 17 ; Marie, 232 ; Nic. 26 ; Sydrach, 18 ; Thos. 25, 231, 235

Basley, *see* **Bazeley**

Baslie, *see* **Bazeley**

Bass, Basse, Abra. 265 ; Agn. 258 ; Anne, 274 ; Chas. 16 ; Dan. 248 ; Dor. 251 ; Edw. 241, 242 ; Eliz. 11 ; Geo. 19 ; Grace, 262 ; Joan, 24 ; Jn. 10, 15, 228, 230, 238, 249, 256, 269 ; Jos. 259, 272 ; Marg. 241, 271 ; Nic. 243 ; Rebecca, 29 ; Ric. 253 (2) ; Rob. 250, 260 ; Sam. 258, 274 ; Thos. 10, 29, 228, 252, 255 ; Ursula, 232 ; Wm. 232, 243, 250, 264, 270, 271

Bassett, Basset, Dor. 258 ; Marg. 249 ; Ric. 243 ; Thos. 273 ; Tobias, 24 ; Wm. 26

Bassiter, Wm. 257

Bastable, Barstable, Jas. 236 ; Jn. 228, 235 ; Judith, 236 ; My. 261 ; Rob. 259

— **Hill** *als.*, Jn. 390

Bastard, Abra. 26 ; Ann. 24, 25, 267 ; Clement, 19 ; Dor. 21 ; Eliz. 30, 269 ; Hy. 253 ; Joan, 247 (2) ; Jn. 11, 23, 259, 265 ; Jos. 14 ; Julyan, 18 ; Julius, 21 (2) ; My. 268 ; Pet. 17, 21 ; Phil. 26, 240 ; Ric. 18, 270 ; Sampson, 19 ; Sam. 22 ; Sus. 262 ; Thos. 240, 264 ; Walter, 17 ; Wm. 21, 22, 249. (*See also* **Bustard**.)

— *als.* **Allen**, Grace, 9, 21

— *als.* **Stuckley**, Alice, 19, 31, 172, 183

Basten, *see* **Bastone**

Bastian, *see* **Bastone**

Bastin, *see* **Bastone**

Bastion, *see* **Bastone**

Bastly, *see* **Bazeley**

Bastone, Baitson, Balson, Balston, Balstone, Barston, Basten, Bastian, Bastin, Bastion, Bastow, Bastyn, Bastyne, Batson, Batstone, Battson, Agn. 235 ; Ann, 238, 266 ; Barthol. 245 ; Charity, 269 ; Christoph. 19, 24, 231 ; Clement, 249 ; Dor. 24, 263 ; Edw. 235, 270 ; Geo. 258 ; Gideon, 258 ; Gilbert, 249 ; Han. 275 ; Hy. 234, 243, 250 (2), 267 ; Jas. 229 ; Jane, 261 ; Joan, 24, 231, 234 (2), 237 ; Jn. 10, 21, 26, 231, 233, 235, 239, 244, 247, 255, 260, 262, 266,

267, 275 (2); Margery, 232, 239; My. 230, 260, 271, 272; Mich. 233; Phil. 244; Ric. 20, 24, 240, 262, 268, 274; Rob. 232 (2), 248, 250, 265; Rog. 252; Sam. 269; Sar. 274 (2); Steph. 273; Sus. 22; Thos. 11, 240, 249, 271; Walter, 241; Wm. 238, 241, 242, 248, 257, 260, 264

Bastow, *see* **Bastone**

Bastyn, *see* **Bastone**

Bastyne, *see* **Bastone**

Bate, *see* **Batt**

Bater, *see* **Barter**

Bates, *see* **Batt**

Bath, Bathe, Grace, 272; Jas. 265, 271, 275; Jn. 18, 22, 251, 255; Toby, 18; Wm. 272

Bathe, *see* **Bath**

Bathericke, *see* **Barwick**

Bathrop, *see* **Bawdrep**

Batishill, *see* **Battishill**

Batshill, *see* **Battishill**

Batson, *see* **Bastone**

Batstone, *see* **Bastone**

Batt, Bart, Bate, Bates, Batte, Agn. 230; Bridg. 242; Edw. 14; Eliz. 241, 245; Giles, 231; Grace, 27; Hy. 230; Humfrie, 229; Jas. 240, 245, 256; Joan, 238, 257; Jn. 20, 230, 241 (2), 254, 266; Marg. 230 (2); Nathaniel, 16; Ralfe, 241; Rob. 19, 230; Sam. 274; Sar. 268; Thos. 27, 229, 230, 235; Thomasine, 12; Walter, 235; Wm. 12, 29, 241

Batten, Battens, Battie, Battin, Batting, Batton, Battyn, —, 16; Abra. 247; Agn. 270; Alice, 267; Ambrose, 252; Andr. 231; Edw. 23; Francis, 252; Geo. 12, 236; Jas. 236, 245; Jn. 12, 16, 18, 30, 230, 246, 274; Lewis, 269; My. 30; Nic. 22, 239; Rob. 17, 272; Thos. 13, 232; Walter, 19; Wm. 12, 19, 230, 238, 261, 270, 271, 272

Batter, *see* **Barter**

Battersby, Eliz. 272; Hester, 21; Jn. 269; Wm. 19, 21

Battershill, *see* **Battishill**

Battfield, *see* **Bampfield**

Battie, *see* **Batten**

Batting, *see* **Batten**

Battiscombe, Han. 261; Jos. 267; Sus. 273

Battishall, *see* **Battishill**

Battishell, *see* **Battishill**

Battishill, Batishill, Batshill, Battershill, Battishall, Battishell, Alice, 234; Andr. 234, 241, 244 (2), 262; Andreas, 23; Ann, 19; Dan. 234, 239, 260; Eliz. 273; Grace, 274; Jas. 244, 263; Jane, 256, 263, 274; Joan, 28, 235, 247, 256; Jn. 18, 22, 228, 233, 235, 236, 239, 241, 247, 265, 267, 268 (2), 270, 272; Jonathan, 23, 247; Joyce, 244; Marg. 261; My. 18, 20, 265, 270; Pet. 23; Pinsent, 22; Ric. 236 (2), 256; Rob. 271; Rog. 246, 253; Sus. 19; Thos. 15, 19, 236, 250, 261; Thomazine, 260; Walter, 14; Wm. 10, 18, 27 (3), 233, 236, 240, 241, 244 (2), 251, 258, 263 (2)

— *als.* **Row,** —, 235; Joan, 542

Batton, *see* **Batten**

Battson, *see* **Bastone**

Battyn, *see* **Batten**

Bauckelie, *see* **Buckley**

Bauelett, *see* **Bartlett**

Baulsh, *see* **Balsh**

Bavage, Wm. 31

Bawdon, *see* **Bowden**

Bawdrep, Bathrop, Ric. 249; Thos. 236

Bawler, Rob. 249

Bawnd, *see* **Band**

Baxter, Backster, Bagster, Bagter, Bagtor, Agn. 243; Cath. 240; Edith, 232; Edw. 228, 240, 270; Euphax, 14; Hy. 232 (2), 258, 264; Humphry, 230, 242, 266; Jn. 20, 30 (2), 31, 228, 261, 262; Marg. 264; My. 263; Nic. 244; Thos. 264; Walter, 261; Wm. 234. (*See also* **Balster.**)

Baylay, *see* **Bayley**

Bayleigh, *see* **Bayley**

Bayley, Bailey, Baily, Baylay, Bayleigh, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye, Alice, 267; Ann, 26; Anthony, 259; Bridg. 14; Christoph. 230, 243; Dor. 263; Edw. 17; Eliz. 254, 260, 262, 263, 265; Emanuel, 251; Grace, 27; Hy. 12; Hilkiah, 26; Jas. 230, 265; Joan, 229, 260; Jn. 12, 15 (2), 16, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 238, 244, 249, 251, 254 (2), 256, 258, 261, 263, 269, 272; Josiah, 22; Joyce, 23; My. 23, 260; Pet. 237, 249; Phillis, 265; Ric. 12, 17, 21, 254, 263, 268; Rob. 11, 240, 243, 246, 257, 258, 259, 260; Sar. 25, 274; Simon, 23, 24, 256; Steph. 234; Sus. 273; Thos. 12, 15, 17, 23, 29, 231, 241, 252, 272; Thomazine, 246, 250; Tobias, 245; Walter, 15, 26; Wm. 22, 27, 232, 241, 247, 257, 262; Wilmot, 255

— *als.* **Hitchen,** Elean. 13, 98

— *als.* **Salter,** Ames, 253, 584; Christoph. 249, 580; Han. 262, 592; Pet. 261, 591

— **Brownsey** *als.*, Wm. 232
— **Smith** *als.*, Dor. 572 ; Jn. 31, 172 ; Wm. 31, 166, 239, 571
Baylie, *see* **Bayley**
Baylife, *see* **Bayliffe**
Bayliffe, Bailiffe, Baylife, Ric. 236
— *als.* **Salter**, Jas. 236 ; Thos. 259
— **Salter** *als.*, Jas. 568 ; Thos. 589
Baylye, *see* **Bayley**
Bazeley, Baseleigh, Baseley, Baselighe, Basely, Baselye, Basley, Baslie, Basly, Bastly, Bazley, Baptist, 245 ; Cellys, 236 ; Christoph. 16 ; Cicily, 238 ; Edw. 235 (2), 247 ; Florence, 248 ; Geo. 10, 265, 269 ; Hy. 245, 271 ; Jas. 245 ; Joan, 228 ; Jn. 11, 231, 232, 243, 245 ; Jos. 269 ; Matt. 275 ; Rebecca, 269 ; Ric. 265 ; Rob. 18, 29, 257 ; Walter, 14 ; Wm. 12, 22, 25, 237, 245
Bazill, *see* **Basill**
Bazley, *see* **Bazeley**
Beach, Joan, 26
Beadon, Beardon, Abel, 248 ; Allen, 15 ; Barbara, 238 ; Joan, 230 (2) ; Jn. 14, 20, 249 ; My. 19 ; Nic. 245 ; Ric. 26 ; Walter, 229 ; Wm. 270
Beaford, *see* **Beanford**
Beage, Geo. 251
Beake, Jn. 11
Beale, Beales, Beall, Beel, Beele, Abra. 22 ; Hugh, 227 ; Humphrie, 241 ; Joan, 10, 228 ; Jn. 13, 17, 23, 233 ; Joshua, 235 ; My.. 16, 22 ; Pascatia, 233 ; Pet. 233 ; Phil. 236 ; Ric. 19 ; Rob. 16, 20 ; Sam. 12, 19 ; Sampson, 16 ; Thos. 10 ; Wm. 234, 235, 239
— **Shiles** *als.*, Thomasine, 598
Bealey, Thos. 28
Beall, *see* **Beale**
Beanford, Beaford, Jas. 23, 24 ; Jn. 13 (2), 19 ; Walter, 26
Beaple, Andr. 238 ; Geo. 23 ; Jn. 16 ; My. 16 ; Rog. 10
Beard, Bearde, Benj. 14 ; Christoph. 251 ; Edw. 14, 253 ; Eliz. 251 ; Frances, 274 ; Francis, 14 ; Humphry, 247 ; Joan, 17, 252, 256 ; Job, 20 ; Jn. 12 ; Judith, 26 ; Lawrence, 27 ; Marg. 255 ; My. 247 ; Matt. 252 ; Nathaniel, 24, 25, 28, 259 ; Nic. 236, 255 ; Ric. 231, 245, 246 ; Thos. 12, 14, 18 ; Wm. 11, 246, 252, 253, 255, 271
— *als.* **Pye**, Wm. 26, 31, 150, 153
Beardon, *see* **Beadon**
Beardsly, Ric. 235
Beare, Bare, Bear, Beer, Beere, Bere, Abra. 252, 253, 257 ; Agn. 16, 232 ; Amie, 240 ; Andr. 241 ; Ann, 275 ; Anthony, 20 ; Arthur, 16 ; Barthol. 20, 25 ; Bernard, 19, 266 ; Charity, 241 ; Chas. 29, 30 ; Christoph. 23, 238, 260 ; Clement, 238 ; Dav. 274 ; Edw. 17, 237, 244 ; Elinor, 234 ; Eliz. 21, 236, 238, 239, 261 (2) ; Francis, 257 ; Geo. 11, 13, 20, 265 ; Gilbert, 21 ; Gregory, 23 ; Hawkins, 25 ; Hy. 234, 250, 255 ; Humphry, 227, 234, 249 ; Jas. 259, 270 ; Jane, 257 ; Joan, 230, 241, 246, 254, 260 ; Jn. 10, 11, 14, 27, 233, 235, 240, 245, 246, 252, 253, 258, 261, 262 (2), 265, 268 ; Jonas, 257 ; Lewis, 249 ; Marg. 20, 249 ; Martin, 245, 248 ; My. 233, 246, 260, 263, 265, 270 ; Moses, 238 ; Nic. 230, 247, 248, 253 ; Pet. 247 ; Ralph, 233, 242, 245, 252 ; Ric. 22, 23, 26, 30, 240, 255, 260 (2), 262, 266 (2), 272 ; Rob. 15, 29, 234, 263, 269, 270 ; Rog. 244, 247, 248 ; Sampson, 11 ; Sam. 254, 255, 266 ; Sar. 26 ; Silvester, 235, 251, 273 ; Sus. 250 ; Thos. 19, 21, 26, 237 (2), 252, 260 ; Thomazine, 17, 229, 230 ; Walter, 13, 229 ; Wm. 15, 18, 26, 228, 234, 238, 243, 244, 246, 263 ; Winifred, 17
— *als.* **Jervis**, —, 240
— *als.* **Potter**, Thos. 230
— *als.* **Webber**, Eliz. 235, 644 (2)
— **Bury** *als.*, My. 21
— **Jarvis** *als.*, Jn. 420 ; Thomazine, 31, 71
Bearne, Bearn, Bearnes, Han. Mar. 30 ; Hy. 241 ; Jn. 262 ; Marg. 268 ; Rob. 29, 266
Beatty, *see* **Betty**
Beaumont, Bewmot, Glidd, 14 ; Wm. 227
Beaven, Beeven, Beeving, Bevins, Anne, 254 ; Edw. 26 ; Grace, 28 ; Pet. 247 ; Wm. 19
Beavis, Beviss, Benj. 270 ; Francis, 266 ; My. 274 ; Mich. 239 ; Pet. 30 ; Ric. 18, 254, 268 ; Sus. 247
Beawes, *see* **Bewse**
Bebery, *see* **Barbery**
Beble, Wm. 235
Beck, Becke, Dan. 261 ; Dav. 244 ; Edw. 240 ; Hugh, 230 ; Jn. 239, 241 ; Margery, 245 ; Thos. 274
Becket, Beckett, Geo. 14 ; Jn. 21, 245, 256 ; Nic. 11, 21 ; Thomasine, 16
Beckham, Elias, 258
Becklake, Jn. 16
Beckley, Beckle, Jn. 27 ; Sydracke, 18. (*See also* **Bickley**.)
Bedell, *see* **Beedle**
Bedford, Christoph. 24, 26 (2) ; Francis,

19; Han. 30; Honor, 274; Jn. 12, 21, 22, 25; Pet. 236; Ric. 267; Thos. 22; Timothy, 25; Wm. 24, 25
Bedle, *see* **Beedle**
Bedrugger, Ric. 261; Thos. 259
Beed, Hugh, 20, 21
Beedle, Bedell, Bedle, Beedell, Beedles, —, 233; Agn. 242; Ann, 236; Cath. 248; Christoph. 263, 264; Edw. 233; Eliz. 269; Hy. 19, 23, 231, 251, 258; Jas. 241; Jn. 1, 228, 232 (2), 236, 254; Moises, 232; Pet. 271; Ralph, 236; Ric. 239, 240, 241, 266; Rob. 235, 249; Steph. 236, 240; Thos. 247, 265, 272, 273; Wm. 229, 239, 241 (2), 243, 244, 246, 253, 263, 269
Beedles, *see* **Beedle**
Beel, *see* **Beale**
Beer, *see* **Beare**
Beeven, *see* **Beaven**
Beeving, *see* **Beaven**
Beffys, Steph. 19
Belewe, *see* **Bellew**
Belfield, Jimmy, 30; Sam. 30
Belford, —, 17, 58
Belime, Jn. 228
Bell, Edw. 23; Jas. 261; My. 270; Steph. 274; Wm. 25, 262
Bellamen, *see* **Bellman**
Bellamer, *see* **Bellamy**
Bellamie, *see* **Bellamy**
Bellamy, Bellamer, Bellamie, Bellamye, Bellemy, Belmie, Belmye, Alice, 230; Joan, 230; Jn. 29, 228, 239, 243; Jos. 262; Olive, 228; Ric. 241; Rog. 236; Sam. 262; Steph. 243; Wm. 22. (*See also* **Ballamy, Bellman**.)
Bellemy, *see* **Bellamy**
Bellet, Bellett, Bellott, Joan, 263; Jn. 12, 241, 263; Jos. 256, 275; Loveday, 23; Thos. 20, 22
Bellew, Belewe, Bellewe, Bellue, Anne, 262; Cicily, 22; Hy. 21, 23, 259; Jn. 13; My. 243; Phil. 243, 244, 245; Thos. 30; Wm. 24, 28, 246, 261
Bellman, Bellamen, Belmaine, Rob. 15; Thos. 245; Walter, 29. (*See also* **Bellamy**.)
Bellott, *see* **Bellet**
Bellringer, Belringer, Edm. 242; Hugh, 235
Bellue, *see* **Bellew**
Bellworthy, *see* **Belworthy**
Belly, Jn. 11 (2)
Belmaine, *see* **Bellman**
Belmie, *see* **Bellamy**
Belmye, *see* **Bellamy**
Belringer, *see* **Bellringer**
Belsworthy, *see* **Belworthy**
Belton, Marg. 28; Thos. 27
Belworthie, *see* **Belworthy**
Belworthy, Bellworthy, Belsworthy, Belworthie, Anne, 260; Faith, 15; Jn. 16, 238; Mk. 252; Thos. 267; Wm. 247, 248, 261
Bemsy, Humphry, 10
Benalaby, Jenkin, 14
Bence, Ambrose, 255, 257; Barbara, 258; Eliz. 271; Jn. 25; Rob. 28, 29; Thos. 258, 266, 267; Wm. 260, 263. (*See also* **Bent**.)
Bendall, *see* **Bendle**
Bendell, *see* **Bendle**
Bendfeild, *see* **Bampfield**
Bending, Bendinge, Ambrose, 244; Diana, 244; Elias, 26, 259; Elize, 231; Hy. 269; Jn. 247 (2), 250, 253, 259, 268; Jos. 255; Martin, 261; My. 250; Rob. 12, 243, 254; Sus. 240; Thomazine, 260. (*See also* **Benning**.)
Bendle, Bendall, Bendell, Agn. 254; Anne, 239; Anthony, 236, 237; Hy. 244, 251; Hugh, 238; Mabel, 234; Ric. 245, 248; Rob. 231, 241; Wm. 15, 250
— **Bennest** *als.*, —, 243
Bendon, Jn. 12
Benet, *see* **Bennett**
Benfield, *see* **Bampfield**
Benger, Alice, 264; Edw. 260, 273; Jn. 258, 265, 273; My. 271; Patience, 270; Pet. 268; Thos. 265; Wm. 28
Benison, *see* **Benson**
Benjamyn, Christoph. 229, 230
Benne, *see* **Benny**
Bennest, *see* **Bennett**
Bennett, Benet, Bennest, Bennet, Abra. 245; Alex. 241, 255, 260; Alice, 11, 234; Ambrose, 16, 229; Ann, 20, 30, 242; Bernard, 243; Chas. 255; Christian, 13, 236; Christoph. 239; Clement, 18, 228; Dan. 254; Dor. 260; Edw. 13, 251, 256, 257, 265; Eglinia, 233; Elias, 273; Elisha, 262; Eliz. 17, 28, 229, 231, 238, 249, 252, 256, 264, 271, 273; Ellis, 250, 260; Frances, 274; Francis, 15, 263; Gabriel, 257; Geo. 236, 240, 245, 252, 263, 265; Grace, 251; Hy. 28 (2), 229, 231, 233, 265, 271; Honor, 17; Hugh, 233, 255; Isote, 229; Jacob, 254; Jas. 29, 30, 242, 254, 259, 265, 267, 270; Jane, 263; Joan, 13, 228, 230, 235 (2), 246, 259; Jn. 11 (2), 12, 13, 16, 24, 26, 29 (2), 30, 227 (2), 229, 234, 235, 238 (2), 239, 244, 245 (2), 247, 249 (2), 252 (2),

256, 259, 261 (3), 263, 268, 269, 271, 272, 273 (2); Jon. 22; Jos. 267; Jude, 253; Julian, 245; Luce, 16, 234; Marg. 17, 241, 246, 263; My. 14; Matt. 18; Nic. 254; Oliver, 12; Phil. 258; Ric. 10, 11, 15 (2), 21, 227, 237, 238, 239, 241, 249, 252, 267, 273; Rob. 14, 25, 229, 243, 244, 245, 261; Rog. 11; Sam. 27, 263; Sar. 28, 245; Steph. 12, 265; Sus. 250, 266; Thos. 11, 14, 15 (2), 23, 28, 29, 228, 233, 234, 236 (2), 241, 246 (2), 247, 250, 257, 274; Thomazine, 11, 228; Walter, 20, 233, 237; Wm. 14, 18, 26, 233, 235, 238, 239, 246, 247, 250 (2), 262, 269

— *als.* **Bendle**, —, 243

— *als.* **Cater**, —, 232; Rob. 236, 284

— *als.* **Fraine**, My. 31, 67, 98

— *als.* **Hooper**, My. 31, 67, 98

— *als.* **March**, Joyce, 254, 475

— *als.* **Munday**, Ann, 240; Cisille, 240; Joan, 243; Ric. 239, 466

— *als.* **Randle**, —, 228, 236, 243; Joan, 229; Jn. 20, 164, 231; Judith, 239; Marg. 238; Ric. 233; Rob. 237, 244; Thos. 240

— **Barnes** *als.*, Marg. 254

— **Hutchins** *als.*, Ann, 383

— **Randle** *als.*, —, 538; Joan, 539; Jn. 540, 543; Marg. 544; Thos. 540

Benning, Mich. 11. (*See also* **Bending**.)

— **Tucker** *als.*, Ann, 607

Bennocke, Rob. 229. (*See also* **Bannock**.)

Benny, Benn, Benne, Agn. 246; Anne, 253; Jn. 11; Thos. 245

Benson, Benison, Hugh, 234; Jos. 24; Thos. 253, 271, 272

Bent, Bentts, Ambrose, 245; Benj. 15; Geo. 22, 25; Hugh, 253; Jo. 30, 235; Rog. 255; Wm. 19, 23. (*See also* **Bence**.)

Bentley, Mich. 28

Bentts, *see* **Bent**

Benvicke, *see* **Bannock**

Bere, *see* **Beare**

Berinjohn, Jn. 11

Berkeley, Rob. 23, 244, Thos. 14

Bernard, Edw. 275; Jn. 239

Berrie, *see* **Berry**

Berriman, *see* **Berryman**

Berry, Berrie, Bery, Berrye, Aaron, 249; Alice, 249; Amye, 242; Andr. 10, 250; Anne, 258; Arthur, 21; Barthol. 239, 247, 261; Benj. 24, 25; Dan. 28; Dav. 242, 253, 260; Debora, 242; Edw. 249; Eliz. 12, 228, 234; Ellyne, 231; Embline, 250; Frances, 245, 255; Geo. 240, 252, 257; Hy. 10, 14, 19, 20, 21, 251, 256, 257 (2), 258; Hugh, 16; Humphry, 243, 244; Jas. 256, 269; Joane, 236, 243; Jn. 3, 10 (2), 13, 15, 17, 19, 22, 29 (2), 30, 229 (2), 232 (3), 234, 238, 239, 242 (2), 243 (2), 246, 247, 249, 251, 253, 262, 263, 273; Jonathan, 28, 236, 256; Jos. 253, 269; Lewes, 232; Marg. 255; Mark, 10; My. 229, 230, 237, 239, 246; Nathaniel, 248; Nic. 229, 231, 232; Paule, 238; Pet. 241; Phil. 238, 251; Ric. 228, 234, 236, 237, 238, 246; Rob. 13, 232, 251, 263, 264; Rog. 234; Sar. 247, 262; Steph. 18, 674; Symon, 236; Theobald, 14; Thos. 10, 17, 21, 241, 252, 259, 274; Tristram, 19; Wm. 25, 228, 230, 232, 235, 242, 244, 249, 255, 260, 262, 264, 270; Wilmot, 13. (*See also* **Bury**.)

— *als.* **Boatfield**, Jn. 259

— *als.* **Lucas**, Alice, 253 (2), 449

— *als.* **Mortimer**, My. 252 (2), 473

— **Pike** *als.*, —, 31, 147

Berryman, Berriman, Beryman, Ann, 270; Edw. 237, 265; Elean. 11; Pet. 234; Rog. 27; Wilmot, 16

— *als.* **Witheridge**, Eliz. 12, 213

Bertell *als.* **Trevennyn**, Warren, 12, 194

Bery, *see* **Berry**

Beryman, *see* **Berryman**

Besley, Besly, Beslye, Bestly, Anna, 27; Barbara, 253, 264; Bernard, 274; Dan. 256; Hy. 247, 252, 270; Joan, 24; Jn. 27, 254, 267, 272; My. 247, 273; Thos. 30; Wm. 15, 29, 273

Beslye, *see* **Besley**

Besse, Gyles, 234; Jn. 233, 239; Walter, 228

— *als.* **Prise**, —, 234

Best, Beste, Betts, Agn. 248; Ann. 257, 266; Bowden, 260; Eliz. 10; Gamaliel, 26; Geo. 22; Grace, 14; Gregory, 230; Hy. 18, 235, 245, 246, 254, 261; Hugh, 239; Jacob, 18; Joan, 242; Jn. 28, 233, 245, 253, 254, 258, 270; Julian, 262; Laurence, 252; Marg. 231; Mawte, 232; Priscilla, 264; Ric. 239; Rob. 15; Rog. 12; Rosa, 246; Sam. 27; Simon, 254; Thos. 264; Wm. 270

Bestly, *see* **Besley**

Bethell, Jos. 255; Ric. 266

Bettenson, Cath. 19; Digory, 19; Luke, 27; Thos. 13; Wm. 20 (2), 28

Bettie, *see* **Betty**

Bettny, *see* **Betty**

Betts, *see* **Bent, Best**

Betty, Beatty, Bettie, Bettny, Bettye,

Adam, 25; Alice, 275; Chas. 18; Edw. 24; Gid. 29; Grace, 30; Hy. 230; Humphry, 20, 21; Joan, 13, 230; Jn. 15, 18, 268; Luke, 10; Matt. 229, 230; Rob. 11, 233; Rog. 243; Soloman, 275; Steph. 255; Sydwell, 237; Wm. 24
— *als.* **Powning**, Martha, 257, 523
Beuford, Geo. 248; Jn. 20
Bevell, *see* **Bevill**
Bevercombe, Christoph. 243; Jn. 230, 240; Marmaduke, 14; Thos. 247, 255
Beverstock, Dan. 24
Bevill, Bevell, Eliz. 243; Joan, 15; Jn. 237; Symon, 230; Thos. 233
Bevins, *see* **Beaven**
Beviss, *see* **Beavis**
Bevit, Nic. 30
Bewes, *see* **Bewse**
Bewmot, *see* **Beaumont**
Bewse, Beawes, Bewes, Arthur, 19; Geo. 29; Jn. 14; Marg. 11; Ric. 13
Bibbins, Wm. 266
Bice, *see* **Bisse**
Bickcombe, *see* **Bickham**
Bickeford, *see* **Bickford**
Bickeham, *see* **Bickham**
Bickell, *see* **Bickley**
Bickenolle, *see* **Bicknell**
Bickford, Bickeford, Bickeforde, Bickforde, Byckford, Byckforde, Bykford, Arscott, 21, 27; Benj. 253; Bridg. 23; Charity, 260; Dor. 261; Edw. 25, 238, 241, 244, 246, 247, 248, 254; Elionor, 244; Elias, 261; Eliz. 237, 242, 262, 269; Geo. 30, 241, 254; Grace, 29; Han. 274; Hy. 11; Honour, 268; Jas. 24; Jane, 14; Joan, 11, 17, 257; Jn. 10, 11, 17 (2), 20, 234, 236, 243, 250, 252, 253 (3), 254, 262, 268; Joyce, 18; Julian, 263; Mark, 242, 246, 257; Mich. 230; Nic. 227; Pet. 26; Philippa, 18; Ric. 248, 255; Rob. 18, 231, 261; Rog. 10; Sam. 261; Sar. 251; Thos. 26, 232, 254, 257; Timothy, 270; Walter, 13; Wm. 15, 24, 25 (2), 238, 246, 253, 254, 258, 260, 264, 266, 270
Bickham, Bickeham, Bickcombe, Edw. 257; Jane, 265; Jn. 11; Hy. 246; Pet. 255; Ric. 251; Sar. 273; Wm. 273
— *als.* **Bradbeare**, Jn. 229
Bickinnge, Edith, 234
Bickleigh, *see* **Bickley**
Bickley, Bickle, Bickleigh, Bickell, Bickly, Alice, 13; Andr. 11; Gabriel, 30 (2); Hy. 259; Jane, 251; Jeremy, 17; Joanna, 24; Jn. 30, 239, 244, 249; Margery, 15; Oliver, 25; Ric. 254; Rob. 12; Sampson, 12; Thomazine, 255; Wm. 25, 271. (*See also* **Beckley**.)
— *als.* **Crooke**, Pertesa, 250, 296
— **Milman** *als.*, Jn. 487
Bicknall, *see* **Bicknell**
Bicknell, Bickenolle, Bicknall, Bicknill, Bicknoll, Benj. 252, 266; Dav. 233; Edw. 242; Eliz. 267; Jn. 243, 256, 271; Laurence, 248, 271; Nic. 21; Ric. 230; Sam. 269; Thos. 14; Wm. 239
Bickner, Bicknor, Grace, 231; Thos. 238
Bicknill, *see* **Bicknell**
Bicknoll, *see* **Bicknell**
Bidcock, Jn. 30
Bidda, *see* **Bidder**
Biddell, *see* **Biddle**
Bidder, Bidda, Fras. 252; Joane, 256
Biddicombe, Bidicombe, Byddicombe, Jn. 230, 231; Kath. 235
Biddle, Biddell, Bidle, Jn. 237; Ric. 16; Rob. 24; Rog. 250
Bidgood, Bidgoode, Bidgsgoode, Agn. 14; Alexander, 250, 251; Andr. 26 (2); Anne, 244, 255; Anthonie, 229; Benj. 23, 25, 248; Eliz. 249, 267; Florence, 249; Geo. 16; Hy. 273; Humphry, 14, 240, 241, 245, 252 (2), 255, 268; Jacob, 262; Jas. 233; Joan, 14, 232, 242; Jn. 10, 231, 243 (2), 249, 256, 259, 265, 267, 268 (2), 271 (2), 273; Jon. 236; Josiah, 265; Josias, 262; Julian, 233; My. 248, 257, 275; Nic. 261; Phil. 17; Rebecca, 263; Ric. 13, 244, 257, 259, 260, 271; Rob. 15, 24, 237, 242, 261, 270; Rog. 16; Sam. 258, 268; Symon, 233; Thos. 27, 230, 239, 248, 251, 258, 274 (2); Thomazine, 245; Wm. 22, 235, 239, 242, 245, 249, 254, 258, 260, 263, 265, 268, 273; Zachary, 252
Bidgsgoode, *see* **Bidgood**
Bidicombe, *see* **Biddicombe**
Bidlake, Hy. 13; Wm. 18
— **Fish** *als.*, Rob. 360
Bidle, *see* **Biddle**
Bidney, Isott, 19; Jas. 246; Jn. 244; Julian, 18; Susanna, 250
Bidwell, Bidwill, Bydwell, Abra. 258; Andr. 19; Eliz. 257; Francis, 244; Hugh, 237, 244, 264; Marg. 236, 246; My. 260; Nic. 234; Ric. 263, 265; Sam. 258; Sus. 268; Thomazin, 268; Ursula, 25; Wm. 248, 251, 253, 260, 267
Bidwill, *see* **Bidwell**

Bigg, *see* **Biggs**
Bigglestone, Joane, 236
Biggs, Bigg, Bigge, Jn. 24; Thos. 231, 262
Biland, Byland, Florence, 10; Jas. 17
Bilbett, *see* **Billet**
Bilbie, Thos. 275
Bill, Geo. 273; My. 271; Steph. 12
Billen, *see* **Bullen**
Billet, Bilbett, Billett, Elias, 257; Humphry 257; Jn. 245; Reginald, 11
Billing, Agn. 260; Ann, 26, 259; Chas. 22; Hugh, 239; Jn. 26, 238, 266; My. 266; Nic. 250, 260; Ric. 12, 20, 248; Wm. 29, 264, 267
Billinghay, Eliz. 18
Billington, Launcelott, 266; Rob. 270; Thos. 26
Billowell, Thos. 229
Bindell, Anne, 251
Bindford, *see* **Binford**
Binding, Byninge, Jn. 238; Thos. 231
Binford, Bindford, Binforde, Bynford, Edm. 234; Jas. 259, 265; Jn. 265, 266, 274; My. 273; Nic. 235; Thos. 232, 234, 271; Ursula, 233; Walter, 262; Wm. 233
— *als.* **Wilcoxe**, Thomazine, 233
Bingham, Binham, Byhham, Bynnham, Ann, 274; Dav. 23; Eliz. 262, 263; Jas. 254; Jn. 13, 231, 259 (2); Sar. 260; Wm. 258
Binham, *see* **Bingham**.
Binlaws, Edith, 267
Binmore, Edw. 12; Isaac, 236; Jn. 17 (2)
Binney, *see* **Bonny**
Bint, *see* **Bunt**
Birch, Birche, Burch, Burche, Byrch, Byrche, Agn. 235, 249; Anne, 15; Edw. 252; Eliz. 16; Giles, 14; Isaac, 248, 249, 252, 255 (2); Jane, 13; Joan, 232, 247, 263; Jn. 228, 230, 261; Nathaniel, 264; Nic. 19; Rog. 13; Sam. 262; Sar. 243, 261; Thos. 252, 262; Walter, 231; Wm. 234, 236, 252
Bircher, Burcher, Grace, 271; Hugh, 24. (*See also* **Butcher.**)
Birchinsha, Dav. 24; Jn. 28; Thos. 266
Bird, Birde, Birt, Birte, Borde, Burd, Burde, Byrd, Byrte, Byrth, Alice, 233; Barnard, 237; Cath. 18; Dan. 27; Edm. 10; Edw. 272; Elean. 242, 266; Hy. 28; Honor, 28; Isab. 228; Joan, 13; Jn. 28, 227 (2), 231, 248, 253, 254, 274; Jonathan, 266; Jos. 247, 251, 256; Laurence, 237; Marg. 254; Marke, 230; My. 249; Matt. 13; Nathaniel, 270; Pet. 27, 28, 31, 245, 256, 260; Ric. 17, 228; Rob. 20, 27; Rog. 229; Sam. 267; Spes, 239, 251; Thos. 12, 19 (2), 25, 27, 245, 255, 267, 272; Wm. 19, 26 (2), 30, 228, 234, 237, 244, 249, 274, 275; Willy, 271. (*See also* **Burt.**)
— **Strobridge** *als.*, Rog. 560
Birdall, Byrdall, Byrdell, Amy, 29; Anne, 243; Frances, 26; Jas. 258; Jn. 25, 26, 27; Thos. 25, 29
Birdwood, Wm. 15
Birrell, My. 26
Birte, *see* **Bird**
Biscombe, Burcombe, Burlescombe, Buscombe, Jn. 253; Nic. 274; Ric. 26; Rob. 232; Thos. 257
Bisfam, Thos. 256
Bishop, Bishopp, Bishoppe, Buishopp, Bushopp, Byshop, Byshopp, Byshoppe, Agn. 236, 239; Alex. 239, 253; Amos, 21; Christoph. 17, 235, 240, 247, 255, 268; Dan. 257, 274; Dor. 238; Edm. 252; Edw. 260; Elias, 263; Eliz. 235, 246, 262, 264, 267, 271; Ellen, 12; Geo. 232, 260, 261, 271; Giles, 250; Hy. 228, 245, 246, 248, 261, 264; Humphry, 23; Jas. 25, 230, 243, 246, 249, 267; Jane, 243, 274; Jn. 11, 13, 16, 19, 22, 23, 26, 27, 233, 235, 243, 244, 245 (2), 247, 248, 251 (2), 254, 255, 256 (2), 258, 263, 266, 267 (3), 269 (3), 271; Jos. 22; Marg. 28, 248; Margery, 256; Martin, 11; My. 20, 255 (2), 262, 266, 268, 269, 271; Matt. 228; Melenor, 273; Nathaniel, 260, 263; Nic. 244, 256; Patience, 263; Phil. 16, 23, 261, 265; Philippa, 12; Priscilla, 256 (2); Prudence, 267; Ralph, 263; Ric. 12, 22, 231, 275; Rob. 12, 24, 233, 239, 244, 248, 252, 255, 256 (2); Rog. 256, 265; Sam. 23, 255, 259, 264, 265; Sar. 272; Sebastin, 267; Steph. 236, 266; Thos. 20, 27 (2), 241, 246, 249, 251, 253, 260, 272, 274; Wm. 28, 229, 237, 240, 242, 244, 253, 254, 256, 269, 273; Willmote, 241; Zacheus, 249
Bishopricke, Jn. 13
Biss, Bisse, Bice, Anthony, 16; Jn. 13, 252, 260; Nic. 23; Wm. 253, 272
Bisset, Bissett, Jn. 16; Tristram, 19
Bithom, Jn. 239
Blackall, My. 238
Blackaller, Blackler, Backaller, Blackeller, Blacklar, Agn. 245, 246, 258; Ann, 270; Aron, 271; Benoni, 252;

Bridget, 262 ; Christoph. 237, 249, 252 ; Edw. 13 ; Elean. 16 ; Elias, 22, 249 ; Eliz. 18, 256 ; Frances, 256 ; Hy. 13, 20, 238, 243, 255, 257, 261 ; Isaac, 272 ; Jas. 233 ; Joan, 18, 20, 21 ; Jn. 14, 22, 271, 274 ; Joshua, 21 ; Marg. 242 ; Nic. 268 ; Phil. 18 ; Ric. 272 ; Rob. 235, 264 ; Thos. 260, 262, 263 ; Wm. 233, 239, 240, 249, 255
— *als.* **Blacklawe**, Jn. 251
— **Perrott** *als.*, My. 502
Blackborough, Thos. 261
Blackeller, *see* **Blackaller**
Blackemore, *see* **Blackmore**
Blacklar, *see* **Blackaller**
Blacklawe, Blackaller *als.*, Jn. 251
Blackman, Jn. 240
Blackmore, Blackemore, Agn. 228, 231, 262 ; Anne, 261 ; Anthony, 16 (2), 19 ; Arminell, 250 ; Cath. 10 ; Christoph. 23, 231, 238 ; Dor. 257 ; Edw. 18 ; Elinor, 236 ; Elias, 256 ; Eliz. 12, 24, 233, 253, 269, 271, 272 ; Francis, 257 ; Frideswide, 255 ; Geo. 237, 239, 244 ; Gregory, 20 ; Han. 271, 274 ; Hy. 229 (2), 239, 244, 245, 253, 264, 265, 269, 273 ; Hugh, 234 ; Humphry, 22, 237, 240, 246, 252, 259, 274 ; Jas. 14, 255, 264, 273, 274 ; Jane, 24, 255 ; Joan, 11, 229, 248, 254, 257 ; Jn. 11, 23, 231, 233 (2), 234, 236, 244 (2), 245, 247, 248, 251, 253, 256 (2), 257, 260, 264, 266, 268, 272 (2), 274 (3) ; Jon. 262 ; Jos. 254 ; Laurence, 231 ; Ludovicus, 240 ; Luke, 21 ; Marg. 28 ; My. 21, 238, 247, 270 ; Matt. 253 ; Mich. 246, 251 ; Nic. 20, 23, 242, 254 ; Pet. 14 ; Ralph, 227 ; Ric. 16, 230 ; Rob. 247, 261 (2) ; Robin, 275 ; Rog. 234, 243, 258 ; Sam. 269, 270 ; Sidwell. 241 ; Silvia, 261 ; Sim. 23, 261 ; Sus. 237, 267 ; Thos. 16, 24 (2), 232, 233, 250, 261, 267, 272 ; Tristram, 249 ; Wm. 21, 30, 233, 244, 257, 266, 268, 269, 275
— *als.* **Helliar**, Edw. 237 ; Ric. 235
— *als.* **Moyzey**, Joan, 248, 472
— *als.* **Quartley**, Mich. 233
— **Hellyer** *als.*, —, 391, 394 ; Jn. 390 ; Nic. 31, 82 ; Ric. 381
Blackstone, Blackenstone, Blackingston, Blackinston, Blackston, Blaxton, Alice, 3 ; Clement, 12 ; Edw. 16 ; Geo. 12 ; Jn. 10, 16 ; Marg. 243 ; Ric. 270 ; Wilmot, 14
Blackwell, Blackwill, Christian, 248, 257 ; Jn. 244 ; Ric. 23 ; Thos. 23
Blackwood, Han. 272
Blagdon, Blackdon, Blackedon, Alan, 257 ; Ann, 18 ; Barthol. 248 (2) ; Charity, 13 ; Chas. 252 ; Dor. 270 ; Edw. 248, 256 ; Geo. 19, 24, 264, 267 ; Hy. 251, 264, 268 ; Joane, 253 ; Jn. 10, 14, 27, 30, 238, 249, 250, 252, 258, 269, 274 ; Leonard, 23, 27 ; My. 20, 252, 253 ; Pet. 26 ; Raginie, 232 ; Ric. 14 ; Sus. 259 ; Wm. 270
— *als.* **Chanon**, Priscilla, 248
Blake, Alice, 13 ; Andr. 30 ; Christoph. 11, 14, 27 ; Dav. 13 (2) ; Edith, 264 ; Elias, 18, 20 ; Eliz. 11, 244 ; Geo. 13, 18, 27, 257 ; Grace, 264 ; Hy. 10, 29 ; Humphry, 28, 274 ; Jas. 232, 236 ; Jane, 252 ; Jn. 12, 19, 30, 253, 265 ; Jon. 253, 257 ; Jos. 265 ; Marg. 260 ; My. 21, 251, 273 ; Martin, 19 ; Nic. 22, 26 ; Pet. 15 ; Phil. 16 ; Ric. 19, 22, 25 ; Rob. 23, 268 ; Thos. 18, 243, 266 ; Wm. 18, 19, 24 (2)
— *als.* **Hassum**, Agn. 261, 409
Blampin, Blampine, Blampyn, Blampyne, Elijah, 273 ; Kath. 241 ; Jn. 264, 270 ; Laurence, 244 ; Nath. 270 ; Nic. 246 ; Sar. 272 ; Thos. 18, 235, 237, 239, 244, 249 ; Thomazine, 230
Blanchard, Christoph. 16 ; Jas. 21 ; Jn. 13 ; Jos. 21 ; Marg. 16 ; Mich. 13
— *als.* **Allen**, Geo. 242 ; Ric. 9, 15
Blanco, Branco *als.*, Lewis, 18, 31
Bland, Thos. 262
Blander, Jn. 238
Blaney, Cath. 16
Blanke, Sam. 251
Blardon, Ric. 12
Blatchflower, Grace, 256 ; Rob. 254
Blatchford, Blacheford, Blacheforde, Blachford, Blackeforde, Blackford, Blanchford, Blandford, Blanford, Agn. 262 ; Anthonie, 230 ; Cath. 251 ; Constantine, 263 ; Elean. 257 ; Hy. 273 ; Hugh, 15 ; Jas. 25, 258, 262 ; Jane, 262 ; Joan, 12, 242 ; Jn. 29, 228, 245, 253, 254, 257 ; Jos. 273 ; Kath. 13 ; Laurence, 259 ; Margerie, 229 ; Maude, 239 ; Phil. 260 (2) ; Ric. 10 ; Rob. 12, 27, 243, 264, 267 ; Sus. 273 ; Theophilus, 244, 263 ; Thos. 10 ; Warren, 236 ; Wm. 12, 17, 235, 263, 275
— *als.* **Gotely**, Ralph, 257, 374
Blawdon, Jn. 229
Blaydon, Edw. 21
Blaze *als.* **Westcott**, —, 41
Blechendon, Chas. 248
Blericke, Hy. 12
Blew, Rob. 264 ; Rog. 255 ; Thos. 271
Blewett, Blewet, Blewit, Bluet, Bluett,

Anne, 251 ; Dan. 248 ; Dor. 260 ; Frances, 273 ; Hy. 238 ; Isab. 263 ; Jas. 15 ; Jane, 236 ; Jn. 249, 259 ; Marg. 243 ; My. 267 ; Nic. 231 ; Rob. 12
— *als.* **Baker,** Joane, 252
Blight, Bligh, Blighe, Blighte, Agn. 11, 234 ; Alice, 27 ; Caleb, 272 ; Dor. 28 ; Eliz. 15, 26 ; Francis, 24 ; Hy. 237, 268 ; Isaac, 30 ; Jn. 2, 18, 20, 264 ; Mark, 17 ; My. 28 ; Methuselah, 18 ; Mill, 14 ; Ric. 26(2) ; Sar. 23 ; Thos. 16, 27 ; Wm. 18, 240
Blinch, Jn. 13 ; Phil. 20 ; Wilmot, 17
Blinman, Arthur, 14
Blinsham, Blisham, Christian, 16 ; Hy. 27 ; Jn. 16 ; Rog. 27
Bliss, Blesse, Blisse, Alice, 230 ; Barbara, 239 ; Humphry, 241, 262 ; Jane, 254 ; Joanna, 228 ; Jn. 239(2) ; Ric. 229, 247 ; Rob. 232 ; Sam. 14 ; Thos. 258
Blonny, Jacob, 25
Blowes, My. 252
Blowey, Joan, 28
Bloy, Bloye, Jn. 14, 26 ; Steph. 19, 24
Blundell, Bloundell, Agn. 271 ; Ann, 264 ; Eliz. 257 ; Joanne, 228 ; Jn. 240 ; Pet. 263 ; Phil. 26 ; Rob. 228
— *als.* **Ceely,** My. 26, 31, 45, 49
Blundon, Blondon, Hy. 235 ; Jn. 227
Blunt, Josias, 12
Boaden, *see* **Bowden**
Board, Francis, 256 ; Hy. 260 ; Jas. 269 ; Jn. 25, 264, 268
Boarder, Ric. 255
Boatfield, Boatfeild, Bolefield, Bordfield, Bortfilde, Botefield, Bottfeild, Butfield, Butterfield, Anthony, 241 ; Dor. 246 ; Jane, 27 ; Joan, 17, 246 ; Jn. 266 ; My. 2 ; Thos. 233, 240
— *als.* **Berry,** Jn. 259
— *als.* **Catford,** My. 239
— **Berry** *als.*, Jn. 259
Bobbett, Bobbet, Bobbish, Bobysh, Bowbishe, Benedict, 240, 256 ; Jn. 248 ; Mich. 10 ; Ric. 235 ; Rob. 253 ; Thos. 253
Bodden, *see* **Bowden**
Bodley, Bodleigh, Bodleighe, Bodlie, Bodlighe, Bodly, Budleigh, Budligh, Beatrix, 229 ; Benj. 270 ; Cath. 17 ; Christoph. 230 ; Edw. 27 ; Eliz. 30, 273, 275 ; Geo. 21, 264 ; Humphry, 27 ; Jane, 16 ; Jn. 19, 231, 254, 261 ; My. 23 ; Pet. 12 ; Ric. 231 ; Simon, 27, 268(2) ; Wm. 233, 236, 259
— *als.* **Bowhay,** —, 18, 31
Bodwey, Bodway, Mathew *als.*, Wm. 31, 120
— **Oliver** *als.*, Edw. 31, 136
Body, Boddie, Boddy, Bodye, Alex. 236 ; Cuthbert, 19 ; Han. 28 ; Jn. 12 ; Luke, 11 ; Ric. 28, 232 ; Thos. 236 ; Walter, 10
— *als.* **Marcke,** Jherome, 231
— *als.* **Richards,** Jn. 11, 164
— **Markes** *als.*, Rob. 462
Bolefield, *see* **Boatfield**
Boler, *see* **Buller**
Boles, Bole, Bolle, Bowles, Chas. 259 ; Joan, 230 ; Jn. 228, 273 ; Rob. 266 ; Rog. 228
Bolithoe, Bolitho, Ann, 22 ; Jane, 21 ; Jn. 30 ; My. 27 ; Simon, 29 ; Thos. 17, 21(3) ; Wm. 22
Bollen, *see* **Bullen**
Bolt, Bolte, Boult, Bult, Bridg. 249 ; Eliz. 27 ; Geo. 243, 265 ; Gertrude, 24 ; Jas. 250, 251, 270 ; Joan, 232, 233 ; Jn. 18, 259, 271, 275 ; Judith, 243 ; My. 232, 268, 271(2) ; Nic. 20, 232 ; Pet. 14 ; Rebecca, 261 ; Ric. 258 ; Rob. 239, 268 ; Sam. 241 ; Sydenham, 23 ; Thos. 264 ; Wm. 22, 24
Bond, Bonde, Boonde, Bound, Bownd, Abra. 22, 28 ; Agn. 234 ; Alice, 234, 260 ; Ann, 270 ; Anthony, 12 ; Bridg. 249 ; Caleb, 253(2) ; Cath. 253 ; Chidley, 248 ; Christoph. 15 ; Dan. 20 ; Dor. 18 ; Edith, 235 ; Edw. 17, 253 ; Eliz. 19, 258, 260, 270, 275 ; Francis, 259 ; Gertrude, 21 ; Geo. 11(2), 18, 248, 249, 251, 253, 254, 255, 263, 278 ; Gilbert, 21, 234 ; Grace, 233 ; Gregory, 30, 243 ; Hy. 232, 251, 269 ; Hugh, 15, 240, 255 ; Humphry, 245 ; Jas. 22, 231, 249, 267, 269(2), 271, 274 ; Joan, 16, 233(2), 261 ; Jn. 10, 11(2), 13, 14(3), 17(2), 20, 21, 28(2), 233, 234, 236, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 250, 251, 257, 261, 262, 263, 267, 273, 274 ; Jos. 15, 253 ; Mark, 249 ; My. 18, 29(2), 243, 262, 264, 270 ; Nich. 228, 246 ; Pet. 13, 14, 16, 21, 29, 259 ; Phil. 23 ; Ric. 12, 15, 24, 26, 267 ; Rob. 20, 25, 242, 246, 260 ; Rog. 20, 24 ; Sam. 269, 270(2) ; Sar. 270 ; Silpha, 20 ; Sus. 29 ; Thos. 16, 24, 26(2), 232, 263, 269 ; Wm. 23, 25, 231, 250, 251, 266, 268, 274 ; Wilmot, 14, 231
Bondfield, Bondfeild, Bondfilde, Bonevill, Bonfall, Boundfield, Alex. 2 ; Dav. 229 ; Jn. 239 ; Laurence, 11 ; Mich. 10 ; Osmond, 233 ; Thos. 10
— *als.* **Roade,** —, 239 ; Marg. 235 ; Melona, 239

Bone, Boome, Boone, Bown, Bowne, Ambrose, 16 ; Benj. 261 ; Christoph. 241 (2) ; Edith, 248 ; Geo. 253, 254, 255 ; Hy. 248, 272 ; Jas. 25 ; Jn. 12, 22, 28, 245, 258 ; Martin, 14 ; Ric. 11 ; Rob. 15, 30, 241 ; Wm. 15, 234, 248, 274
— *als.* **Moore,** Rob. 275 ; Thos. 262, 480
Bonhome, Joshua, 21
Bonifant, Bonefand, Boniface, Bonifont, Bonyfant, Bonyfante, Bunnifant, Edw. 269 ; Greg. 18 ; Han. 265 ; Isaac, 264 ; Jas. 255 ; Joan, 15 ; Jn. 19, 228 ; Ric. 15, 255 ; Sam. 21 (2)
Bonithen, *see* **Bonython**
Bonnacomb, Ric. 30
Bonncer, Grace, 247
Bonneday, Bouyday, Jero, 237 ; Zachary, 22
Bonner, Elean. 266 ; Jn. 243 ; Thos. 266 ; Tristram, 231
Bonny, Binney, Boundy, Bunney, Ric. 27, 29 ; Rog. 10 ; Sus. 29 ; Thos. 260 ; Wm. 14
Bonython, Jas. 275 ; Sam. 18
Booby, *see* **Bowbeare**
Booger, Boger, Bowger, Cornelius, 21 ; Joan, 12, 17 ; Ric. 12
Bools, Nic. 272
Boome, *see* **Bone**
Booth, Nath. 30 ; Rob. 11
Boothman, Abra. 272
Borage, *see* **Bowdage**
Borde, *see* **Bird**
Border, Christoph. 15 ; Jas. 29, 248, 265 ; Jn. 251 ; Ric. 230 ; Thos. 250
Borgoyne, *see* **Burgoyne**
Borice, Borence, Laurence, 239 ; Walter, 30
Borlace, Borlase, Burlace, Burlase, Burlis, Ann, 20, 22 ; Edw. 27 ; Henrietta, 30 ; Hy. 246 ; Joan, 20 ; Rob. 24 ; Wm. 24
Borman, *see* **Burman**
Bornett, *see* **Burnett**
Borough, *see* **Burrow**
Borrett, *see* **Burnett**
Borrowe, *see* **Burrow**
Bosence, Greg. 29
Boson, Eliz. 252
Bossow, Thos. 20
Bostoke, Jacobi, 227
Bosvin, Wm. 18
Boswarva, Mich. 22
Botcher, *see* **Butcher**
Botefield, *see* **Boatfield**
Boteler, *see* **Butler**
Bott *als.* **Butt,** Mk. 17, 31
Botters, *see* **Butter**
Boucher, Bouchier, *see* **Butcher**
Boughton, Borton, Bourton, Agn. 239 ; Christoph. 240 ; Geo. 28 ; Nath. 25 ; Rob. 240 ; Thos. 242 ; Wm. 230
Boulton, Eliz. 271
Bound, *see* **Bond**
Boundfield, *see* **Bondfield**
Boundy, *see* **Bonny**
Bounsall, Bownsall, Eliz. 12 ; Jn. 265 ; Marg. 16 ; Ric. 15
Bourly, *see* **Burley**
Bourne, Borne, Burn, Burne, Andr. 248 ; Anthony, 15 ; Hy. 15, 16 ; Hugh, 236, 245 ; Jn. 27 (2), 253 ; My. 23, 237, 250 ; Phil. 14 ; Rob. 15 ; Rog. 11 ; Thos. 237 ; Walter, 13, 30 ; Wm. 16, 21, 229, 266
— *als.* **Burnell,** Thos. 241
Bournell, *see* **Burnell**
Boutchier, *see* **Butcher**
Boutflower, Thos. 271
Boutler, *see* **Butler**
Bovet, Bovett, Bouett, Charity, 254 ; Clemens, 243, 262 ; Dor. 248 ; Hy. 238, 240, 255 ; Hercules, 242 ; Jane, 254 ; Jn. 241, 259, 261, 273 ; Jos. 266, 272 ; My. 16, 255, 267 ; Phil. 269 ; Ric. 244, 270 ; Rob. 248 ; Thos. 243, 248, 260, 270 ; Wm. 267
Bovey, Marg. 27 ; Thos. 25 ; Thomazine, 26 (2)
Bowbeare, Boobeer, Boobere, Boobier, Booby, Bowbear, Bowber, Bowbeer, Bowbeere, Bowbie, Bowbier, Bowby, Bugbeere, —, 265 ; Agn. 264 ; Alice, 15 ; Amos, 259 ; Edw. 260 ; Eliz. 271 ; Geo. 244 ; Grace, 265 (2) ; Hy. 238 ; Jas. 17, 245 ; Jn. 234, 235, 248, 257 (2) ; Lonarde, 230 ; Martha, 247 ; My. 20, 243, 252, 271 ; Nic. 236, 259 ; Obediah, 270 ; Ric. 11, 229, 245 ; Rob. 18, 231, 251, 265 ; Thos. 228, 229, 242, 251 ; Tristram, 18 ; Walter, 228 ; Wm. 236, 245, 246 (2), 248, 249
Bowbishe, *see* **Bobbett**
Bowby, *see* **Bowbeare**
Bowcher, Bowchier, *see* **Butcher**
Bowdage, Bodidge, Borage, Bowdich, Bowdiche, Bowdidge, Bowdige, Bowditch, Bowdith, Cath. 245, 261 ; Clement, 259 ; Dav. 267 ; Geo. 230, 271 ; Joane, 258 ; Jn. 251, 252, 255, 257, 259 (2), 272 ; Joshua, 265 ; My. 268 ; Prudence, 267 ; Ric. 228, 269 ; Rob. 23, 237, 241 ; Sam. 271 ; Sar. 20 ; Steph. 258,

267, 270; Sus. 261; Temperance, 244; Thos. 29, 234, 263, 265, 275; Tristram, 243; Wm. 255, 258, 260

Bowde, Hy. 228; Jaspar, 230; Joan, 230

— *als.* **Upton**, 230

Bowden, Bardon, Bawden, Bawdon, Boaden, Bodden, Booden, Bowdon, Bowen, Abigall, 248; Abra. 244; Alice, 270; Andr. 11, 246, 259, 260, 265; Anne, 256; Barbara, 240, 260; Barthol. 17; Benj. 258; Cath. 15, 17; Cecilia, 29; Courtney, 250; Dan. 20, 254; Dav. 244; Dor. 11; Edw. 17, 28, 30, 236, 253; Elean. 13; Eliz. 10, 11, 16, 229, 230, 237, 253, 257, 271; Ellen, 232 (2), 236; Francis, 259, 262; Geo. 14, 237, 251, 257; Giles, 250 (2); Grace, 15, 232, 242, 252; Han. 259; Hy. 15, 19, 230, 235, 240, 252, 254, 256, 257, 261, 269; Hillary, 17; Humphry, 22, 25, 241, 242, 251; Jacob, 259, 268; Jas. 24, 267; Jane, 19, 240; Jeremiah, 10, 260; Joan, 10, 233, 253, 262, 271; Jn. 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 21 (4), 24, 26, 27 (2), 28, 29, 230, 231, 232 (2), 235 (3), 237, 238 (2), 248, 252 (2), 254, 256 (2), 257, 258 (2), 263 (2), 265 (2), 266, 268, 269, 270, 273, 275, 674; Jonathan, 235 (2), 257, 260; Jos. 243, 244, 269; Justinian, 17; Kath. 235; Marg. 227, 253, 272; Mark, 27; My. 237, 238, 270, 271; Matt. 257, 263, 268; Mich. 23; Nath. 18; Nic. 10, 21, 262; Pet. 250, 264; Phil. 25, 271; Priscilla, 21; Rebecca, 257, 269; Ric. 10, 13, 15, 25, 30, 230 (2), 233, 247, 253, 264, 268, 272; Rob. 10, 250, 261, 263, 269 (2); Rog. 10; Sam. 28, 261, 269, 272; Simon, 229, 274; Steph. 246; Sus. 260; Thos. 13, 14 (2), 17, 19, 23, 25, 228 (2), 240, 245, 246, 250, 262, 266; Thomazine, 267; Walter, 237, 249, 259; Wm. 21, 22, 24 (2), 29, 30, 228, 234, 235, 236, 238, 240. 246, 249 (2), 253, 266; Wilmot, 234

— *als.* **Northcote**, —, 491; Sus. 256

— *als.* **Spicer**, My. 260, 590

— *als.* **Uppinton**, Sar. 22, 199

— *als.* **Yeo**, Geo. 30, 215, 271, 673; Joan, 14, 215 (2); Jn. 13, 14, 215; Pet. 229

— **Rawe** *als.*, Gilb. 31, 154

— **Yeo** *als.*, —, 671; Jn. 31, 214, 671

Bowdich, *see* **Bowdage**

Bowen, *see* **Bowden**

Bower, Bowder, Bowyer, Boyer, Alex. 246; Avice, 17; Benj. 252; Cath. 254; Edm. 20; Jos. 25; My. 271; Rob. 262; Sar. 266; Thos. 235, 262, 270; Wm. 253

Bowerman, Bourman, Bowman, Bowreman, Bowrman, Agn. 228; Andr. 235, 244, 267; Anne, 255; Arthur, 232; Chas. 234; Edw. 11, 253, 255, 261; Elean. 259, 262; Geo. 246; Giles, 268; Hy. 24, 26, 259, 264; Hugh, 14; Jas. 11, 235, 274; Joan, 269; Jn. 227, 229, 247, 261, 268; Martin, 231; Nic. 237; Pet. 253; Rebecca, 257; Rob. 232, 237, 241 (2); Rog. 12; Sar. 264 (2); Theodore, 21; Thos. 247, 249; Thomasine, 12

— *als.* **Clarke**, Jas. 266

Bowhay, Bowhey, Cath. 27; Dav. 21; Joan, 19; Jn. 11; My. 30; Ric. 17; Thos. 25, 28, 265

— **Bodley** *als.*, —, 18, 31

Bowker, Hy. 12

Bowlen. Bollen *als.*, Abra. 252

Bown, *see* **Bone**

Bownd, *see* **Bond**

Bowring, Bowringe, Benj. 271; Edw. 259; Jn. 28; Moses, 265; Rob. 15, 18; Thos. 19; Wm. 1, 232

Bowther, *see* **Butcher**

Box, Wm. 30

Boyce, Boyes, Boys, Boyse, Christian, 229; Christoph. 30; Dor. 262; Edw 254, 271; Eliz. 27, 270; Jas. 264; Jn. 23, 27, 29; Julian, 237; Martin, 269; Matt. 270; Nath. 274; Ralph, 230; Rob. 256; Thos. 17

Boyd, Dav. 260

Boying, Boyings, Jn. 256; Ric. 268; Rob. 255

Boyland, Eliz. 254; Hugh, 254; Lydia, 254; Thos. 247

Boyle, Byle, Jn. 10; Wm. 21

Boynes, Audry, 264; Jn. 23, 251, 255

Boyton, Jon. 236

Brabyn, Humphry, 14

Braddick, Braddicke, Bradeck, Broderyche, Brodicke, Blawnche, 10; Chas. 264; Edith, 250; Elias, 252; Eliz. 267, 271; Ellis, 25; Hayter, 261; Jane, 269, 273; Jn. 30, 250, 255, 265, 271; Jonathan, 235; Jos. 254, 273; My. 274; Rob. 245, 263; Sam. 257, 261; Sar. 262; Thos. 263; Wm. 30, 247, 254, 272, 273

— *als.* **Gerrund**, Rob. 255, 373

Braddon, Bradden, Agn. 12; Andr. 256; Cross Edmond, 259; Eliz. 13; Geo. 231; Grace, 239; Greg. 234; Hy. 268; Humphry, 17, 19, 23;

Joane, 19, 230, 258 ; Jn. 15, 24, 30, 251 ; Justicia, 245 ; Justinian, 260 ; Laurence, 24 ; Margery, 12 ; My. 244, 258 ; Nic. 30 ; Redigund, 250 ; Ric. 229, 271 ; Rog. 252, 253 ; Sam. 243 (2) ; Steph. 254 ; Thos. 15, 262 ; Wm. 21, 237, 250, 254, 274

Braddon-Brooke, *see* **Lewis**

Braddon-Cross, *see* **Braddon**

Bradford, Bradforde, Agn. 250 ; Andr. 25, 250 ; Ann, 20, 28, 250, 263, 265 ; Ann Ma. 273 ; Chas. 266 ; Christiana, 245 ; Edm. 242 ; Edw. 23 (2), 25 ; Eliz. 27, 243 ; Geo. 27, 229, 235, 242 ; Gilb. 16 ; Hy. 25, 243, 255 ; Hugh, 228, 250 ; Humphry, 18 ; Jas. 29, 229, 247, 264 ; Joan, 255, 256, 259 ; Jn. 15 (2), 18, 19, 22 (2), 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 228, 229, 235, 242, 246, 253, 254, 261, 263, 264, 674 ; Josias, 270 ; Kath. 240 ; Lewes, 19 ; Lydia, 264 ; Margery, 242 ; Mk. 247 ; My. 19, 27, 247, 250 ; Matt. 236 ; Nic. 266 ; Pet. 243 ; Phil. 249, 260 ; Rob. 18 (2), 19 (2), 28, 245, 256, 263 ; Sibella, 20 ; Symon, 235 ; Thos. 14, 228, 233 ; Thomazine, 253 ; Walter, 237, 247 ; Wm. 19, 26, 29, 243, 244, 248, 251

— *als.* **Hille,** Alice, 232, 385

Bradley, Bradleigh, Bradlie, Alice, 269 ; Edw. 239 ; Eliz. 10 ; Geo. 269, 273 ; Jas. 253, 258, 268 ; Jeremy, 258 ; Jn. 271 ; Marg. 240, 241 ; My. 250 ; Ric. 248 ; Wm. 229, 239

Bradshawe, —, 245

Brady, Wm. 241

Bragg, Brag, Brage, Bragge, Abra. 264, 269 ; Agn. 232, 237 ; Alice, 265 ; Amos, 254 ; Andr. 237 ; Anne, 256, 262 ; Anthony, 16 ; Barthol. 21 ; Dinah, 265 (2) ; Edm. 228 ; Edw. 26, 239, 265 ; Eliz. 24, 268 ; Giles, 250 ; Grace, 261 ; Hester, 246 ; Hugh, 239 ; Jas. 29, 264 ; Joane, 248, 255 ; Jn. 19, 23 (2), 236, 246, 252, 262, 268, 272 ; Julian, 270 ; Marg. 238 ; My. 22 ; Matt. 235, 244, 254 ; Osmond, 237 ; Ric. 10, 20, 246, 258 ; Rob. 19, 235, 241, 251, 252, 253, 258, 265 ; Sam. 16 ; Thos. 13, 19 (2), 21, 245 ; Walter, 20 ; Wm. 28, 234, 237, 245, 252, 266, 272 (2), 274

Braggington, Bragginton, Braginton, Digory, 13 ; Lawrence, 21, 24

Brain, Brahen, Brahnbe, Braine, Brame, Branie, Brayne, Chas. 24 ; Dor. 255 ; Hy. 242, 267 ; Jn. 2, 25, 228, 236, 258, 259 ; Nic. 241 ; Rob. 238

— *als.* **West,** Jane, 248, 653

Bramble, Nic. 241

Branam, Brabham, Brannam, Grace, 261 ; Jas. 272 ; Jn. 266

Branch, Jn. 27 ; Nic. 14

Branco *als.* **Blanco,** Lewes, 18, 31

Brangwell, Brangwill, Jn. 247 (2)

Brankett, Matt. 263

Brastar, Thos. 255

Braund, Brand, Geo. 13 ; Humphry, 14, 23, 29 (2), 254 ; Jn. 22 (2) ; Lewes, 16 ; Steph. 16 ; Wm. 12 (2)

Bray, Braie, Braye, Brayhe, Brey, Betty, 273 ; Chas. 28 ; Christian, 18 ; Edm. 237 ; Eliz. 15, 25 ; Geo. 18, 27 ; Grace, 242 ; Hy. 16, 17 ; Jas. 228, 243 ; Joane, 12, 231 ; Jn. 11 (2), 16, 19, 25, 231, 234, 257, 273 ; Jos. 29 ; Marg. 10 ; Nich. 24, 28 ; Rich. 15, 242, 246 ; Rob. 11, 29, 228 ; Sam. 270 ; Scipio, 14 ; Steph. 24, 234 ; Thos. 16, 230 (2), 253 ; Thomazine, 14 ; Walter, 17 ; Wm. 22, 24, 25, 231, 242, 274

— *als.* **Wedlake,** Edw. 15, 213

Brayford, Cote *als.*, Hy. 285

Brayley, Brailey, Braley, Brayhe, Braylie, Breayley, Breley, Breyley, Alex. 30 ; Emblyn, 22 ; Joan, 17 ; Jn. 16, 26 (2) ; My. 264 ; Nich. 30 ; Ric. 23 ; Sar. 29 ; Wm. 23, 238

Breach, Rob. 17

Breffett, Hy. 253 ; Hugh, 249

Breick, Nic. 244

Brendon, Christian, 14 ; Edw. 29 ; My. 22 ; Rob. 18, 20 ; Wm. 21, 29, 30

Brent, Brend, Aaron, 273 ; Hy. 10 ; Sus. 27 ; Wm. 27, 28, 30

Brett, Brette, Ann, 27 ; Ric. 230

Brewer, Bruer, Dinah, 274 ; Geo. 245 ; Han. 264 ; Hugh, 248 ; Jas. 272 ; Joan, 231, 270 ; Jn. 10, 244, 245, 247, 250, 265 ; Marmaduke, 231 ; Phil. 263 ; Ric. 256 ; Rob. 269 ; Sam. 237 ; Steph. 11 ; Thos. 12, 268 (2) ; Walter, 235, 253 ; Wm. 239, 258, 262, 271

— *als.* **Matkins,** Martin, 31, 118

— **Walter** *als.*, Thos. 641

Brewford, Matt. 237 ; Wm. 233

Brian, Bryan, Edw. 256, 259 (2) ; Jn. 13 ; My. 259 ; Rob. 25

Briant, Briante, Briaunt, Brient, Bryant, Abra. 21 ; Agn. 237, 244 ; Alice, 251 ; Ann, 249, 261 ; Christoph. 11 ; Dan. 18 ; Edw. 18, 261, 267 ; Eliz. 250, 272, 273 ; Francis, 247, 267 (2) ; Geo. 20, 252 (2), 253, 257 ; Greg. 254 ; Hy. 256, 259, 269, 271 ; Isaac, 247 ; Jacob, 252 ; Jas. 254, 257,

265, 270, 271 ; Jane, 25 ; Joan, 253, 254, 272 ; Jn. 10, 13, 228, 229 (2), 240 (2), 241, 246, 247, 250, 251, 252, 254, 257, 259, 263, 268 ; Martha, 22 ; My. 246, 269 ; Nic. 21 ; Rachel, 266 ; Ric. 20 ; Rob. 15, 21, 27, 241, 249, 259 (2), 261, 272 (2) ; Rog. 245 ; Sam. 272 ; Sar. 27, 242 ; Sus. 265 ; Thos. 235, 236, 237, 248, 251, 262 ; Wm. 10, 13, 24, 235, 242, 243, 249, 250, 253, 260, 274

— *als.* **Hurle**, Jn. 238 ; Maria, 240

— **Hurle** *als.*, Pet. 391

— *als.* **Mudford**, Ric. 260

— **Mudford** *als.*, Richoarda, 479

Brice, Brace, Brich, Brise, Alice, 229 ; Andr. 271 ; Ann, 269 ; Giles, 246 ; Hy. 268 ; Hierom, 242 ; Hugh, 248 ; Jane, 234 ; Joan, 274 ; Jn. 252, 263, 274 ; My. 240, 270 ; Nic. 242 ; Pet. 12 ; Peternell, 231 ; Phil. 234 ; Ric. Manson, 28 ; Rob. 12, 19, 275 ; Rog. 229 ; Walter, 20, 21 ; Wm. 274, 275 ; Worthington, 255

Bricker, Ric. 243

Bricknell, Bricknoll, Britnell, Britnoll, Brittnoll, Brutnall, Agn. 239 ; Ann, 264 ; Eliz. 273 ; Isaac, 267 ; Jas. 254 ; Joan, 19 ; Jn. 231, 244, 245, 246, 269 ; Judith, 252 ; Laurence, 246 ; My. 247 ; Ric. 232 ; Thos. 247, 264 ; Wm. 21

Bride, Rob. 232

Bridges, Bridge, Frances, 256 ; Han. 266 ; Jn. 256, 258, 265, 271 ; Rog. 228 ; Thos. 265 ; Wm. 230

Bridgeman, Bridgman, Bridgement, Alice, 237 ; Dor. 243 ; Geo. 13 ; Greg. 28 ; Jeffery, 15 ; Jos. 22 ; My. 262 ; Rog. 16 ; Sus. 255 ; Symon, 241 ; Thos. 15, 237

Bridgewater, Rog. 231, 233

Bridle, Bredall, Brydle, Gideon, 257 ; Jn. 236, 256, 269 ; Rob. 266 ; Thos. 270, 275 ; Wm. 26

Briet, Briett, Bryett, Jas. 24 ; My. 22 ; Thos. 25

Bright, Brighte, Benj. 266, 275 ; Edw. 275 ; Eliz. 265 ; Joan, 15 ; Jn. 12, 234, 241, 261 ; Rachael, 258 ; Ric. 3, 235 ; Thos. 230, 239 ; Walter, 239 ; Wm. 15, 16, 231, 245, 249, 256

— **Morrice** *als.*, Wm. 31, 119

Brimblecombe, Bramblecombe, Bramlecombe, Brannscombe, Branscombe, Braunscombe, Brawnscombe, Bremblecombe, Bremelcombe, Bremlecombe, Bremmacomb, Bremscombe, Brimacombe, Brimilcombe, Brumlecombe, Brunscombe, Abra. 25 ; Alice, 263 ; Ann, 21, 238 ; Chas. 270 ; Cicily, 234 ; Dan. 243 ; Edm. 241 ; Edw. 244, 264 ; Eliz. 243 ; Geo. 235, 245 ; Hy. 16, 245, 247 ; Hugh, 264 ; Humphry, 250 ; Jas. 230 ; Jane, 30, 235 ; Joan, 230, 238 (4), 273 ; Jn. 230, 231, 244, 246, 249, 250, 253 (2), 267, 272 ; Joshua, 267 ; Luke, 230 ; Marg. 245 ; Mk. 256 ; My. 243 ; Mich. 239 ; Pet. 245 ; Phil. 267 ; Ric. 234, 248 ; Sar. 274 ; Thos. 248, 254, 266 ; Thomazine, 234 ; Wm. 22, 25 (2), 227, 233, 238 (2), 240, 244, 258, 268 (2), 274 ; Zacharias, 271

— *als.* **Clarke**, Geo. 255, 301 ; Ric. 280

— *als.* **Osmond**, —, 496 ; Pet. 242

— **Halse** *als.*, Thos. 249, 399

— **Southcott** *als.*, Eliz. 31, 168

Brimley, Brembly, Bremley, Brenley, Brenly, Brimly, Brindley, Brinley, Alice, 245 ; Arthur, 239 ; Benj. 263, 267 (2) ; Han. 264 ; Joane, 241 ; Jos. 251, 263 ; Marg. 250 ; Ric. 236 ; Sam. 245 ; Sar. 27 ; Sus. 14 ; Thos. 234

Brimridge, Bremridge, Christoph. 261 ; Jn. 11, 19, 29, 240 ; My. 234 ; Nath. 234 (2) ; Ric. 269

— *als.* **Yendall**, Jn. 264, 672

Brimson, Bremson, Brimsdon, Elias, 252 ; Ellis, 238 ; Joane, 256 ; Nic. 248, 266 ; Sampson, 241 ; Wm. 234

Brind, Brine, Bryne, Joan, 267 ; Jn. 30 ; Rob. 257 ; Thos. 674

Brinford, Jn. 247

Bringloe, Pet. 28

Brinsky, Nic. 24

Brinsmeade, Brensmeade, Brymesmede, Brynsemead, Avice, 233 ; Ellen, 233 ; Rob. 231 ; Thos. 227 ; Wm. 1, 240

Brisett, Brissett, Hy. 228 ; Jane, 239 ; Joane, 237 ; Jn. 235

Bristow, Bristowe, Alice, 239 ; Jn. 254 ; Thos. 272

Britland, Thos. 253

Britton, Breetton, Brewerton, Brewton, Britten, Britton, Bruton, Brutton, Agn. 15 ; Christoph. 233 ; Elean. 17, 27 ; Geo. 28 ; Giles, 19 ; Hy. 241 (2), 242 ; Jn. 22, 23, 228, 237, 259 ; Jos. 26 ; Margery, 11 ; Marg. 25 ; Nic. 13, 19 ; Rob. 30, 265 ; Thos. 17, 22 ; Walter, 16 ; Wm. 20, 23, 265

— *als.* **Liddall**, Alice, 234

Broad, Brode, Ann, 28; Eliz. 271; Gideon, 30; Jas. 25; Joan, 243; Jn. 11, 18; Nic. 13, 30; Phil. 10; Sam. 29; Thos. 12, 28
Broadbeare, Bradbear, Bradbeer, Bredbeare, Brodbeare, Brodbere, Caleb, 268; Eph. 266; Geo. 235; Jacob, 267; Joane, 259; Jn. 253, 261; Jos. 259; Mk. 236; Rob. 1; Zachary, 244
— **Bickeham** *als.*, Jn. 229
Broadhey, Geo., 245
Broadlake, Sar. 25
Broadmead, Bradmead, Broadmeade, Brodemeade, Anne, 263; Arthur, 14, 268, 270; Esayah, 24; Gilb. 237, 251, 266; Joane, 251, 255; Jn. 251, 256, 257; Laurence, 237; Matt. 25; Phil. 236, 240, 245, 250, 262; Ric. 241; Rob. 227, 255, 269; Suzan, 15; Wm. 16, 248, 255
Broadridge, Mich. 11
Broadsheere, Wm. 17
Brocas, Abisa, 242; Geo. 252; Han. 253
Brock *als.* **Broke,** Jn. 227
Brockdon, Brockadon, Arthur, 265; Eliz. 18; Geo. 238; Jas. 237; Joan, 13; Jn. 230
Brockingdon, Jas. 238; Jn. 238
Brockwell, Edw. 232; Ric. 239, 258; Thos. 258
Brodfield, Thos. 238
Bromard, Jn. 29
Bromeham, Bromham, Agn. 17; Hugh, 22; Joan, 17
Bromel, Bromell, Jn. 22, 26; My. 19
Bromholme, Dav. 11; Edw. 18
Bromley, Bremley, Bromly, Steph. 243
— **Hill** *als.*, My. 389
Brooke, Brock, Brocke, Brockes, Brook, Brookes, Brooks, Agn. 21; Alice, 14, 265; Ann, 260, 269; Anthony, 236; Braddon, 253; Cath. 240; Christoph. 242, 258; Dan. 272; Dionise, 231; Dor. 270; Edw. 20, 253; Elinore, 229; Eliz. 30, 275; Emblin, 258; Geo. 19, 29, 229, 247, 256, 259, 261, 264, 266 (2), 272 (2); Grace, 235; Hy. 233; Hugh, 17, 264; Humphry, 18, 259; Isaac, 28; Jas. 249, 273; Jane, 22, 273; Joan, 229, 233; Jn. 13, 22, 227, 228(2), 229, 232(2), 237, 242, 243, 248, 249, 250, 251, 262, 265, 272, 274, 275; Lewis, 241, 245, 250, 251, 253; Marg. 243; Mk. 30, 259, 266, 268; Martha, 28; My. 251, 255; Matt. 23; Mich. 236; Moses, 18, 269; Nath. 29; Phil. 24; Ric. 19, 20, 22, 25, 230, 234, 247, 252, 255, 256, 257, 274; Rob. 236, 251, 270; Sam. 16, 261; Sar. 272; Simon, 17; Thos. 11, 22, 240 (2), 260, 266, 271; Walter, 12; Wm. 12, 17, 18, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 229 (2), 232, 241, 246, 264, 266, 267, 268 (2), 269, 273 (2)
— *als.* **Butson,** —, 228; Steph. 227; Wm. 232
— *als.* **Cleefe,** Elias, 239
— *als.* **Gorde,** Humphry, 15, 31, 73, 79
— *als.* **White,** Thomazine, 260, 661
— **Halse** *als.*, Hy. 380; Jn. 385
Brooking, Brookinge, Andr. 21; Ann, 29; Eliz. 19; Frances, 25; Geo. 240; Hugh, 11; Jn. 15, 20; Martha, 257; My. 23; Mirth, 18; Nic. 19, 20; Ric. 19, 20; Thos. 13, 17, 20, 239; Thomazine, 25
— *als.* **Corporal,** Jn. 17, 49
— *als.* **Leach,** Ann, 20, 118
Broome, Broom, Anne, 246; Bridg. 254; Edm. 28, 259, 272; Gideon, 249; Hy. 245; Jas. 267; Jane, 273; Jn. 22, 242, 257, 263; Jon. 261; Matt. 249, 253; My. 270, 273; Moses, 256, 261 (2); Rebecca, 251; Rob. 255, 272; Sam. 255, 262; Thos. 244; Wm. 273 (2)
Broomfield, Bromfield, Hercules, 261; Joane, 250, 255; Jn. 28, 258, 268; Melony, 261; Pet. 268, 269; Ric. 251, 268; Sar. 272; Thos. 248, 263, 264
Brotherton, Nich. 22
Broughton, Browton, Alice, 230; Ann, 29; Arthur, 27, 263 (2); Elean. 248; Hy. 249; Jas. 256, 264; Thos. 259, 265
— *als.* **Heywood,** Dor. 27, 98
Brown, Brownd, Browne, Abigal, 259; Agn. 10, 18, 22, 23, 27, 235, 243, 253; Alice, 254, 255; Anne, 27, 242, 247, 262, 272; Benj. 242, 258; Bernard, 248, 254; Cath. 243, 259; Chas. 246, 255; Christian, 233, 264; Christoph. 19; Dennys, 241; Dor. 241, 243, 245; Edm. 24, 232, 260; Edw. 18, 238, 246, 250, 251, 254, 260 (2), 261, 264, 267; Elias, 28, 246, 247; Eliz. 30, 233, 254, 261, 263; Ellis, 239; Frances, 248, 271; Francis, 11; Geo. 229, 231, 251, 254; Giles, 258; Grace, 20, 26, 28, 253, 255, 260; Han. 27, 252; Hy. 30, 227, 230, 256; Hugh, 25, 229, 236, 252, 268; Humphry, 246; Jas. 12, 231, 239, 247; Jane, 26, 240, 244; Joane, 10, 29, 227, 235, 238, 242, 251; Jn. 10, 11 (2),

14 (2), 15 (2), 20, 22, 29 (2), 30, 228, 231, 233, 234 (2), 237, 238 (2), 240, 241, 245, 251 (2), 252, 253, 259, 262, 263, 264 (2), 265, 266 (2), 267 (4), 269, 273, 274 ; Jno. 30, 236 ; Jos. 270 ; Julian, 234 ; Lawrence, 239, 250, 255 ; Leonard, 14, 23, 234 ; Marg. 14 ; Margerie, 229 ; My. 24, 29, 258, 268, 271 ; Matt. 22 ; Maximilian, 256 ; Nath. 257 : Nic. 23, 240, 246, 264 ; Pet. 228, 244 ; Phil. 30, 248 ; Rebecca, 257 ; Reynold, 233 ; Rich. 12, 235, 243, 246, 257, 258, 263 ; Rob. 25, 26 (2), 28, 240, 255, 257, 260, 269 (2) ; Rog. 16, 252 ; Sam. 22, 250 ; Sar. 264, 267 ; Spes, 230 ; Steph. 25 ; Sus. 270 ; Thos. 20, 21, 27 (3), 30, 230, 231, 232, 233, 239, 240, 246, 249, 253, 258, 265, 273 ; Sir Thos, 12 ; Thomazine, 14, 16 ; Tobias, 27 ; Walter, 230, 242, 248, 256 ; Wm. 17, 22, 24, 26, 229, 230, 231 (2), 241, 242, 249, 251, 254, 260, 261, 263, 266, 267 (2), 268 (2), 271, 275 ; Willmot, 247

— *als.* **Miller**, Edw. 259, 478 ; Jn. 265, 482

— *als.* **Moore**, Mawde, 230

— *als.* **Potbury**, Grace, 21, 31, 146, 153, 250, 518

— *als.* **Woolington**, Eliz. 265 ; Wm. 259

— **Smith** *als.*, Gregory, 31, 165

— **Woolmington** *als.*, Eliz. 664 ; Wm. 660

Browning, Brownynge, Chas. 30, 243, 250, 256, 257, 266, 270, 273 ; Digory, 20 ; Elias, 11, 244 ; Eliz. 233, 263, 270 ; Gabrill, 20 ; Geo. 22 ; Hen. 248 ; Joan, 227, 232, 250, 252, 256, 257 ; Jn. 17, 20, 22, 24, 230, 231 (2), 233, 234, 235, 244 (2), 247, 255 (3), 267, 268 ; Julian, 238 ; Marg. 17 ; Mark, 246, 248 ; Martha, 273 ; My. 25, 245, 261 ; Nic. 28 ; Paul, 237 ; Philip, 13 ; Ric. 235, 237, 240, 245, 254, 266 ; Rob. 243, 265, 271 ; Sibelle, 232 ; Susan, 262 ; Thos. 21, 234 ; Thomazine, 241 ; Walter, 240 ; Wm. 30, 232, 239, 243, 244, 248, 250, 254, 262, 270

Brownless, Rob. 273

Brownscombe, Bromscombe, Bronscombe, Brounscombe, Brounsecombe, Brownescomb, —, 125 ; Andr. 252 ; Dav. 21 ; Edm. 236 (2) ; Edw. 251 ; Hugh, 265 ; Jo. 24, 231, 232, 235, 236, 261, 269 ; Mark, 12, 269 ; My. 261 ; Osmunde, 233 ; Rob. 235 ; Thos. 250 ; Thomazin, 240 (2) ; Wm. 235 ; Wilmot, 13

— *als.* **Mare**, Thomazine, 22, 130

Brownsell, Edm. 14

Brownsey, Brounsey, Brownesay, Eliz. 272 ; Jn. 271 ; Julian, 233 ; Oliver 250 ; Ric. 264 ; Wm. 243

— *als.* **Bayly**, Wm. 232

Brownsford, Brounsford, Jo. 238, 247

Brownson, Bromston, Brounsdon, Brounston, Brownsdon, Jn. 11, 21, 228 ; Thos. 12, 274 ; Tristram, 270 ; Tryphena, 275

Browse, Brewse, Bewsie, Bersheba, 239 ; Charity, 28 ; Geo. 28 ; Hy. 27 ; My. 256 ; Ric. 248, 249 ; Rob. 17, 229 ; Thos. 23 ; Wm. 28. (*See also* **Bussey**.)

Bruce *als.*, **Moore**, My. 10, 130

Bruen, Jane, 21

Brulmoe, Nic. 241

Bruse, *see* **Bussey**

Brusey, *see* **Bussey**

Brush, Geo. 20

Brushford, Brishford, Brushforde, Jn. 231 ; Ric. 263 (2) , Rob. 268

— *als.* **Hodge**, Alice, 249 , Jn. 262

— **Hodge** *als.*, —, 397 ; Alice, 400 ; Jn. 409

Brusye, *see* **Bussey**

Buck, Jn. 268

Buckelie, Rob. 229

Buckerell, *sse* **Bucknell**

Bucket, Wm. 14

Buckford, Buckeforde, Buckforde, Joane, 232 ; Jn. 266 ; Ric. 232

Buckingham, Buckenham, Buckinham, Alexander. 14 ; Ann, 28, 243 ; Arthur, 233 ; Beaton, 13 ; Benj. 271 ; Dan. 270 ; Dennis, 29 ; Edw. 249, 258 ; Eliz. 11, 18 ; Emanuel, 236 ; Geo. 252 ; Hugh, 13 ; Jas. 256 ; Jasper, 239 ; Joane, 230 ; Jn. 30, 231, 275 ; Luce, 16 (2) ; Margery, 15 ; Nic. 23 ; Pet. 12 ; Sam. 29, 242 ; Sar. 261, 263 ; Thos. 16 ; Wm. 11, 31

Buckinghole, Jn. 273

Buckland, Eliz. 273 ; Hugh, 243 ; Jn. 249, 273 ; Nic. 244 ; Pertesie, 234 ; Phil. 258 ; Ric 28, 234, 255, 263 ; Rob. 17, 18 ; Wm. 21, 27 (2), 250, 260, 270, 273

Bucklar, Wm. 26

Buckley, Bauckelie, Ric. 228

— *als.* **Furway**, Ric. 12, 70

Bucknell, Buckenell, Buckenolle, Buckerell, Bucknold, Bucknoll, Bucknolle, Aaron, 255 ; Ann, 247, 264 ; Arthur, 261, 275 ; Christoph. 230, 248 ; Eliz. 242 ; Frances, 273 ; Grace, 18, 241 ; Jacob, 270 ; Joane,

251 ; Jn. 229, 232, 240, 247, 249, 250(2), 251, 263 ; Josias, 18, 244, 260 ; My. 274 ; Ric. 238, 255 ; Rob. 13, 232, 246 ; Sus. 28 ; Thos. 236, 237, 239, 244 ; Walter, 228 ; Wm. 231, 234, 238, 242, 245, 254, 258, 273
— *als.* **Ham**, My. 264, 411
Buckpitt, Buckpit, Jn. 21 ; Jon. 257 ; Lucretla, 240
Buckworth, Thos. 266
Bud, Budd, Christoph. 16 ; Elean. 16 ; Francis, 275 ; Geo. 250 ; Grace, 266 ; Hy. 10 ; Jas. 268 ; Jn. 30 ; Lewis, 18 ; Mk. 12 ; Martha, 27 ; Pet. 258 ; Thos. 13 ; Wm. 16
Budbrooke *als.* **Preston**, Agn. 23, 31, 147, 153 ; Wm. 256, 523
Budge, Burdge, Brudge, Burge, Burdge, Agn. 232 ; Alice, 230 ; Christoph. 230 ; Dinah, 266 ; Edw. 246, 272 ; Eliz. 13, 262, 272 ; Geo. 253 ; Jn. 11, 253 ; Josias, 18 ; Nic. 228 ; Ric. 13*; Rob. 230 ; Thos. 18 ; 230 ; Wm. 18, 262, 265, 273. (*See also* **Bage**
— *als.* **Arthur**, Eliz. 262
— *als.* **Newe**, Alice, 230
— *als.* **Sayer**, Grace, 253, 583 ; Jn. 31, 168, 238, 240 ; Rog. 234
Budgell, Agn. 22 ; Cath. 253 ; Eliz. 251 ; Gilbert, 25
Budleigh, *see* **Bodley**
Buffett, Christoph. 240 ; Elean. 275
Bugbeere, *see* **Bowbeare**
Builaws, Edw. 264
Buishopp, *see* **Bishop**
Bulford, Elean. 11, 249(2) ; Jas. 250 ; Ric. 248, 262, 267
Bulkeley, Jas. 274
Bull, Bulle, Abra. 20 ; Ann, 250 ; Jn. 227, 245, 258(2), 259 ; Marg. 1 ; Ric. 250 ; Rob. 228, 268 ; Thos. 272 ; Thomazine, 260
Bullen, Bollen, Billen, Dan. 19 ; Eliz. 18 ; Hy. 25 ; Sam. 29
— *als.* **Bowlen**, Abra. 252
Buller, Boler, Anthony, 20 ; Hugh, 21 ; Joan, 244 ; Jn. 267 ; Rob. 28 ; Sus. 271 ; Thos. 242 ; Wm. 240, 241, 251, 256
Bullhead, Bulhead, Bulhed, Bulleid, Agn. 237 ; Marian, 17 ; My. 266 ; Nic. 19 ; Thos. 29
— **Bullead**, *als.* **Western**, Ann. 24, 213
— **Western** *als.*, Ann. 31, 208
Bullman, Rob. 267
Bullock, —, 19(2) ; Jac. 29 ; Jn. 19
Bully, Bulley, Cath. 11 ; Eliz. 29 ; Hy. 270 ; Humphry, 30 ; Jeffery, 25 ; Joan, 14 ; Jn. 15 ; Julian, 10 ; Ric. 15, 17 ; Sam. 17 ; Wm. 29
Bulpen, Bulpaine, Alexander, 247, 248 ; Rob. 10
Bult, *see* **Bolt**
Bulteel, Bulteele, Sam. 20(2), 22
Bunady, Bunhainy, Bunnamy, Bunnady, Ann, 246 ; Jn. 243 ; Petronell, 238, 239
Bunclarcke, Wm. 12
Buncombe, Bunkombe, Sam. 274 ; Thos. 251, 263
Bunker, Buncker, Jn. 12, 14, 20 ; Wm. 14
Bunney, *see* **Bonny**
Bunnifant, *see* **Bonifant**
Bunon, *see* **Bunson**
Bunson, Bunston, Bunon, Ann, 260 ; Eliz. 237, 273 ; Francis, 262 ; Jn. 17 ; My. 263 ; Pet. 272 ; Thos. 254 ; Wm. 246
Bunt, Bunce, Bint, Jn. 258 ; Ric. 13 ; Thos. 29
Burage, *see* **Burridge**
Burbidge, *see* **Burridge**
Burch, *see* **Birch**
Burcher, *see* **Bircher**
Burcombe, *see* **Biscombe**
Burden, Alice, 233 ; Chas. 26, 29 ; Eliz. 19 ; Geo. 228 ; Jas. 16 ; Joan, 14, 233 ; Marg. 28 ; Nic. 14 ; Ric. 18 ; Rob. 231, 232, 244 ; Sus. 244
— *als.* **Courtis**, Jane, 240
Burell, *see* **Burnell**
Burett, *see* **Burnett**
Burford, Burnaford, Burniford, Arthur, 30 ; Eliz. 30, 267 ; Grace, 17 ; Joane, 236 ; Jo. 29, 245, 257, 262, 264, 270 ; My. 30, 261, 264 ; Nathaniel, 263(2), 273 ; Pet. 28 ; Rog. 674 ; Thos. 24, 25, 26, 233, 254, 270 ; Walter, 11 ; Wm. 30, 250
Burgess, Burges, Burgesse, Burgis, Agn. 16 ; Anne, 258 ; Balthaza, 22 ; Dav. 10 ; Dor. 269 ; Edw. 14, 22 ; Francis, 275 ; Geo. 270 ; Gidley, 30 ; Gregory, 15 ; Hy. 261, 262 ; Honour, 26 ; Humphry, 15 ; Hugh, 249, 267 ; Jas. 30, 261 ; Jn. 2, 16(2), 17, 19, 24, 29, 230, 232, 249, 255, 257, 258, 259, 267, 269 ; Jos. 28 ; Luke, 236 ; Marg. 19 ; My. 24 ; Sar. 250, 270, 274 ; Steph. 272 ; Thos. 10, 23, 30 ; Walter, 11 ; Wm. 16(2), 30, 229, 250, 259, 266
— *als.* **Sawey**, Ric. 241
— **Arter** *als.*, Eliz. 224
— **Sayer** *als.*, Tristram, 588 ; Wm. 256, 587
Burgoyne, Borgan, Borgins, Bor-

goyne, Burgaines, Burgen, Burgin, Burgoine, Burgoyn, Burgyn, Abra. 258, 268, 269; Elean. 250; Eliz. 263; Francis, 261; Geo. 265; Jas. 245; Job, 268; Jn. 10, 19, 23, 26, 229, 240, 242, 262; Marg. 17; My. 254; Phil. 20, 21, 248; Ric. 231, 235; Rob. 19, 232, 258, 266; Symon, 241; Thos. 13, 19, 29, 240, 265; Wm. 20, 25, 231, 246

Burlase, *see* **Borlace**

Burlescombe, *see* **Biscombe**

Burley, Bourley, Burleigh, Agn. 11; Edm. 252; Eliz. 254; Gabriel 235; Jn. 10, 261; Popham, 255; Rob. 228

Burman, Borman, Israel, 26; Joane, 238; Jn. 27; Ric. 27; Sampson, 30

— *als.* **Clarke,** Andr. 262, 308

Burnard, Burnarde, Burned, Andr. 10; Dav. 18; Edw. 259, 267; Eliz. 26, 245, 271; Emme, 15; Gregory, 13; Jas. 18, 20, 272, 274; Joane, 232; Jn. 22, 230, 249; Marg. 10; My. 260; Mich. 234; Nich. 237; Pet. 19; Rebecca, 262; Rob. 231; Thos. 15, 259; Wm. 22, 228, 229

— **Lane** *als.*, —, 443; Thos. 443

Burnbury, Bunberry, Burnebury, Alice, 14; Christoph. 17; Han. 21; Jn. 12; Matt. 262; Ric. 13, 261; Rob. 15; Thos. 16, 20; Wilmot, 251

Burne, *see* **Bourne**

Burnell, Bournell, Burell, Burnhill, Burwell, Cath. 255; Dor. 27, 271; Edw. 231; Eliz. 28; Francis, 20; Hainey, 268; Hy. 243, 267; Jas. 247, 250, 258, 263; Jn. 13, 239, 240; 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 251, 255, 256 (2), 259, 260; Margery, 21; Marg. 22, 231; Mk. 15, 255; Mich. 228; Pet. 240; Ric. 263; Rog. 13; Symon, 230; Theodore, 245; Thos. 20, 21, 22 (2), 27, 31, 262, 271; Thomazine, 253; Tobias, 247; Wm. 238, 247

— **Bourne** *als.*, Thos. 241

Burnett, Burett, Bornett, Borrett, Ann, 271; Chas. 269; Christoph. 271; Jas. 275; Jn. 267; Martha, 25; My. 274; Thos. 268; Wm. 240, 272

Burnhill, *see* **Burnell**

Burridge, Burage, Burbidge, Burrades, Burradge, Burrage, Burredge, Agnes, 236, 246, 259; Ann, 237, 248, 269; Geo. 262; Grace, 16, 261; Joan, 14, 247, 257, 258, 269; Jn. 16, 30, 227, 251, 257, 258, 261; Matt. 239; Mich. 252; Nathaniel, 275; Ralphe, 2; Ric. 228, 232; Rob. 245, 259, 264; Thos. 268, 270; Walter, 10; Wm. 234, 235, 252, 266 (2)

— *als.* **Cooke,** Hester, 258, 304

— **Peter** *als.*, Elizeus, 31, 139

Burrington, Eliz. 260; Frances, 267; Gilb. 29; Han. 27; Hy. 267; Jo. 16, 264; My. 269; Nic. 23; Rob. 27, 269; Thos. 24 (2), 25

Burrow, Borough, Borow, Borows, Borrowe, Borrowghe, Burrough, Burrowe, Burrowghe, Burrows, Alice, 234, 259, 270; Anne, 231, 233; Benj. 272; Chas. 241, 242; Christoph. 246, 253, 254; Crispian, 249; Dav. 241; Edm. 240; Edw. 252; Elinor, 232; Eliz. 270; Elline, 230, 235; Geo. 247, 258; Gervase, 252; Grace, 240; Humphry, 234, 254; Jas. 250, 251, 253, 267, 270; Jane, 260; Jerome, 237; Joan, 12, 229, 230, 233, 242, 244, 247, 254, 257; Jn. 16, 20, 23, 24, 229, 231, 232, 234 (3), 240, 241, 242, 246, 247, 252, 254, 259, 268, 269 (2), 270; Jonathan, 270; Jos. 255, 257, 263 (2); Judith, 257; Julian, 2; Margerie, 251; Marg. 263; Martha, 251; Mich. 235; Pascow, 3; Pet. 236, 254, 263; Phil. 242; Prudence, 247; Ric. 13, 24, 232, 236, 243, 249 (2), 256, 273, 274 (2); Rob. 10, 247, 249, 251 (2), 266; Sam. 270, 273; Thos. 30, 237, 267; Thomazine, 245; Wm. 232, 234, 235, 242, 248, 263, 267

— *als.* **Barbery,** Elias, 274

— *als.* **Helmen,** My. 19, 98

— *als.* **Vicary,** Joane, 252, 634

— **Thomas** *als.*, Rob. 608

Bursey, *see* **Bussey**

Burston, Jn. 267; Thos. 235

— **Hudford** *als.*, — 391

Burt, Abra. 266; Amos, 273; Eliza, 246; Hy. 14, 241, 247; Jn. 14, 19, 236, 237, 238, 263, 264, 265; Jos. 274 (2); My. 259; Nathan, 272; Phil. 258; Ric. 22, 234; Rog. 14, 240; Sam. 25; Sar. 266; Thos. 250; Wm. 12, 17, 27, 231 (*See also* **Bird.**)

Burthogg, Ric. 20, 22

Burton, Christoph. 236, 248, 251, 255; Eliz. 237; Humphry, 260, 264; Isaac, 250; Joane, 242, 251; Jn. 231, 232, 234, 255, 265; My. 30; Nehemiah, 251; Pet. 251, 274; Ric. 14, 252; Sam. 22, 256; Sar. 267; Steph. 246; Sus. 275; Thos. 18, 20; Urias, 238; Wm. 274

Burwell, *see* **Burnell**

Bury, Burrie, Anna Maria, 25 ; Anstice, 19 ; Arthur, 11, 260 ; Edm. 271 ; Hy. 245 ; Jas. 265 ; Joan, 272 ; Jn. 11, 13, 18, 233 ; Matilda, 10 ; Phillipi, 228 ; Tristram, 262 ; Wm. 228. (*See also* **Berry.**)
— *als.* **Bere,** My. 21, 31
Buscombe, *see* **Biscombe**
Bushell, *see* **Bussell**
Bushen, Joan, 16
Bushton, Jn. 13
Buskinny, Thos. 13
Bussell, Bushell, Adam, 252 ; Agn. 242 ; Alice, 230, 251 ; Ann. 239, 241, 251, 257 ; Anthony, 245 ; Barbary, 270 ; Caleb, 264 ; Christoph. 229, 262 ; Cicilia, 245 ; Cornelius, 240 ; Dor. 240, 265, 266 ; Edw. 262, 266, 274 ; Eliz. 22, 231, 248, 267 (2), 269, 274 ; Francis, 248, 267 ; Gawin, 252 ; Geo. 239, 245 ; Grace, 235 ; Humphry, 238 ; Jane, 245 ; Jn. 14, 25, 27, 28, 227, 229, 234, 236, 238, 248 (2), 256, 257, 261, 270 ; Jonathan, 271 ; Lettice, 269 ; Margery, 242 ; My. 273 ; Mich. 233, 236 ; Nath. 270 ; Nic. 238 ; Phil. 230, 265 ; Rabidge, 232 ; Ric. 233, 240 ; Rob. 18, 229, 240 (2), 243, 244, 247 ; Rog. 255 ; Sus. 269 ; Thos. 228, 233, 237, 248, 253, 256, 264 ; Thomazine, 20 ; Walter, 238 ; Wm. 230, 259, 265
Bussey, Bruse, Brusey, Bursey, Eliz. 17, 263 ; Giles, 260 ; Jn. 13 ; Ric. 14, 264 ; Thos. 30, 237 ; Wm. 15 (2), 18, 24
Bustard, Dor. 266 ; Eliz. 230 ; Hy. 27, 236 ; Joan, 12 ; Jn. 245, 264, 266, 272, 274 ; Matt. 230 ; Pet. 244 ; Phil. Broadmead, 266 ; Ric. 13 ; Sus. 273. (*See also* **Bastard.**)
Buston, Bustaine, Bustin, Elean. 254 ; Eliz. 275 ; Jn. 11 ; Martha, 251 ; Thos. 232 ; Wm. 239
Busvine, Wm. 144
Buswage, Wm. 14
Butcher, Botcher, Boucher, Bouchier, Boutcher, Bowther, Bowcher, Bowchier, Ambrose, 265 ; Amos, 249, 261 ; Anne, 263 ; Anastice, 231 ; Christoph. 266 ; Clement, 21 ; Ellis, 238 ; Frances, 19 ; Geo. 247, 266 ; Grace, 269 ; Hy. 229 ; Joan, 261 ; Jn. 12 (2), 227, 232, 233, 238, 243 ; Jos. 268 (2) ; Joshua, 24 ; Philippa, 20 ; Ric. 230, 231, 266, 275 ; Rob. 228, 261, 272 ; Rog. 256 ; Sam. 257 ; Sus. 27 ; Thos. 269, 273 ; Wm. 19, 269
— *als.* **Adam,** Geo. 9, 10
— *als.* **Radcliffe,** Jn. 14, 164
— *als.* **Skinner,** Jn. 231, 559, 566 ; Morise, 236
— *als.* **Taylor,** Dor. 255, 620
Butland, Ann, 29 ; Ric. 14 ; Rob. 30 ; Wm. 11
Butler, Boteler, Boutler, Amery, 242 ; Anne, 269 ; Baldwin, 252 ; Barnard, 28 ; Benj. 255 ; Bridg. 251 ; Cath. 252 ; Christian, 13 ; Dor. 20 ; Edw. 262, 269 ; Geo. 234 ; Jn. 12, 19, 26, 239, 264 ; Jos. 269 ; Lawrence, 270 ; Marg. 11 ; Martha, 28 ; Nath. 30, 31 ; Phil. 10 ; Ric. 230 ; Sam. 242, 255 ; Sara, 247 ; Simon, 265 ; Sus. 265 ; Thos. 18, 26 ; Wm. 11, 245, 272
— *als.* **Capron,** —, 241 ; Christian, 289
— *als.* **Woode,** Hy. 229, 639
Butsbone, Rog. 235
Butson, Butston, Agn. 234, 239 ; Alice, 263 ; Andr. 235 ; Anne, 262 ; Anthonie, 229 ; Barthol. 242, 248, 259 ; Christofer, 233 ; Edw. 242 ; Francis, 246 ; Geo. 252 ; Hy. 19, 259, 265 ; Humfrie, 232 ; Jas. 240 ; Jane, 237 ; Joane, 230, 240, 241 ; Jn. 17, 24, 27 (2), 229, 240, 242, 243, 244, 252, 253, 258, 264 ; Margerie, 236 ; Matt. 14, 259 ; Ric. 258 ; Rob. 233, 234, 236, 245, 252, 268 ; Sam. 265 ; Tho. 16, 231, 253 ; Wm. 229
— *als.* **Broke,** Steph. 227
— **Brooke** *als.*, —, 228 ; Wm. 232
Butt, Alice, 237 ; Christoph. 249 ; Jas. 244 ; Joan, 244 ; Jn. 233, 275 ; My. 254 ; Ric. 228 ; Wm. 243
— *als.* **Bott,** Mark, 17, 31
Buttall, Buttle, Humphry, 26 ; Sampson, 26 ; Sam. 26
— *als.* **Herring,** Jn. 259, 407
Butter, Botters, Butters, Barthol. 252, 264 ; Burnard, 267 ; Edm. 242 ; Ferdinando, 248 ; Jacob, 262, 271 ; Jas. 251, 252 ; Jos. 254 ; Marg. 257 ; My. 24 ; Pet. 10 ; Rob. 27, 233, 236 ; Thos. 231, 268
Butterfield, *see* **Boatfield**
Button, Jn. 15
Butters, *see* **Butter**
Buxton, Eliz. 265 ; Jos. 265 ; Mackness, 268 ; Robt. 267
Byatt, Jn. 246
Byckford, *see* **Bickford**
Byddicombe, *see* **Biddicombe**
Bydwill, *see* **Bidwell**
Bye, My. 244
Byhham, *see* **Bingham**
Bykford, *see* **Bickford**

Byland, *see* **Biland**
Byle, *see* **Boyle**
Byne, Francis, 24
Bynford, *see* **Binford**
Byninge, *see* **Binding**
Bynnham, *see* **Bingham**
Byrch, *see* **Birch**
Byrd, *see* **Bird**
Byrdall, *see* **Birdall**
Byrth, *see* **Bird**
Byrt, *see* **Bird**
Byshopp, *see* **Bishop**

Cabell, *see* **Capell**
Cadburie, *see* **Cadbury**
Cadbury, Cadburie, Alice, 278; Anstace, 287; Cath. 276; Geo. 277, 285; Jas. 277, 293, 302; Joane, 285; Lawrence, 287; Rose, 43
— *als.* **Robbyns**, —, 277, 539
— *als.* **Voysey**, Eliz. 306, 635; Geo. 630
Cadd, *see* **Cade**
Caddew, My. 306; Thos. 303
Caddy, Cadie, Humphry, 312, 318; Jn. 276, 315, 316; Nic. 39
Cade, Cadd, Agn. 307; Alice, 37; Andr. 295; Eliz. 279; Geo. 40; Greg. 282; Hy. 37; Humphry, 288; Jacob, 35; Joane, 283, 287; Jn. 38, 278 (2), 280, 284, 285, 318; My. 37; Pet. 291; Phillip, 285; Prudence, 297; Rob. 47; Wm. 33
— *als.* **Carde**, —, 290
Cadie *see* **Caddy**
Cadlake, —, 292; Jn. 280. (*See also* **Carslake**.)
Cadmore, Eliz. 47
Cadwill, Sibly, 37
Caishe, *see* **Cash**
Cake, Arthur, 44
Calamy, Jas. 42
Caldron, Jas. 285
Calendar, Edw. 284; My. 307; Nic. 283, 300; Ric. 295; Rob. 304; Thos. 307; Walter, 277
Caley, *see* **Calley**
Calfe, Jn. 33
Call, Dan. 306; Eliz. 297; Hanna, 298; Jn. 36, 38, 43, 48, 298, 305; Ric. 316; Ruth, 305; Sam. 303; Steph. 43; Thos. 41, 307; Willmot, 299
Calland, *see* **Callard**
Callard, Calland, Callerd, Hugh, 46; Jas. 33, 47; Jn. 296; Marriane, 277; Rob. 285, 289; Rog. 37; Wm. 288
Callaway, Hugh, 297
Callee, *see* **Calley**
Callerde, *see* **Callard**
Callew, *see* **Callow**
Calley, Callee, Callie, Caulie, Cawleigh, Cawley, Abigail, 41; Abraham, 317; Alice, 276; Barthol. 282; Chas. 312; Christian, 276; Edw. 38, 280, 302, 309; Elias, 307; Eliz. 287, 313, 314; Geo. 37, 294, 308; Hy. 309; Jas. 315; Jane, 281; Joan, 33, 284, 286; Jo. 275, 277, 278, 279 (2), 280, 282, 284. 285, 294, 313; Lidia, 302; Marg. 302, 308; My. 294, 309, 316; Nic. 297, 310, 316; Ric. 281, 283; Rob. 33, 35; Sam. 40 (2); Sibille, 279; Steph. 307; Thos. 286 (2), 289, 296, 313; Tobias, 295; Walter, 302, 310; Wm. 49, 278 (2), 284, 292, 298; Zachary, 301
Callice, Joan, 316; Thos. 46
Callie, *see* **Calley**
Calloe, *see* **Callow**
Callow, Callew, Calloe, Cicilia, 293; Clemente, 278; Eliz. 278; Hanna, 293; Joan, 31; Nic. 292; Wilmot, 34
Cally, *see* **Calley**
Callyhole, Benedict, 295
Calmady, Eliz. 41, 48; Francis, 42; Jas. 42; Sar. 42; Shilston, 40
Calthrop, Ric. 292
Calverley, Calverleigh, Calverliere, Caverley, Francis, 302; Gilb. 288; Humphry, 285; Laurence, 33; My. 39
— *als.* **Coodwoodly**, —, 311
Calwoodleigh, Barthol. 288; Jas. 295, 297; Jn. 288; Thomazine, 312
Cambell, *see* **Campbell**
Came, Bernard, 40; Francis, 45; Jn. 292, 300; Jonathan, 43; Jos. 41; Thos. 37, 310
Camforthy *als.* **Camworthe**, Jas. 275
Camp, Campe, Dav. 278; Hy. 282; Jn. 303; Ric. 283; Rob. 39, 279; Thomazine, 283
Campaigne, *see* **Campion**
Campbell, Cambell, Cample, Alex. 48; Ric. 39; Rob. 33; Wm. 40
Campe, *see* **Camp**
Campen, *see* **Campin**
Campian, *see* **Campion**
Campin, *see* **Campion**
Campion, Campaigne, Campen, Campin, Anne, 301; Arthur, 38, 39, 296; Geo. 302; Jn. 317; Nath. 315; Nic. 33; Rob. 33; Wm. 311
Cample, *see* **Campbell**
Camworthy, Camworthe, Canworthy, Hugh, 295, 296 (2); Jn. 38, 278; Wilmot, 293
— **Camforthey** *als.*, Jas. 275

Can, *see* **Cann**
Candie, *see* **Candy**
Candish, Jacob, 42 ; Rob. 309
Candleigh, *see* **Candy**
Candy, Candleigh, Cannady, Chas. 282 ; Emme, 44 ; Joane, 292 ; Jn. 35, 304 ; Luce, 280 ; Wm. 279
— **Hartnoll** *als.*, Joan, 400
Cane, *see* **Cann**
Canham, Gascoyne, 38 (2)
Cann, Agn. 300 ; Alex. 290 ; Amy, 307 ; Ann. 31, 43 ; Degory, 38 ; Edw. 288, 294, 299 ; Eliz. 47, 316 ; Francis, 282, 286 ; Geo. 38, 304 ; Grace, 35 ; Greg. 289 ; Hy. 35 ; Hewgh, 31, 47, 284, 288 ; Jasper, 40 ; Jeffery, 39 ; Joan, 36, 276, 308, 315 ; Jn. 32, 39, 40 (2), 46 (2), 47, 278, 280, 282 (2), 283, 288, 291, 292, 295, 298, 304, 305 (2), 307, 309 ; Jos. 38 ; Laurence, 290 ; Makershalalashbaz, 47 ; Mark, 48, 315 ; My. 48, 49 ; Merriam, 310 ; Nic. 280 ; Oliver, 292, 303 ; Pet. 311 ; Ralphe, 280 ; Redigon, 277 ; Ric. 279, 281 (2), 282 (2), 292, 300 ; Roger, 299 ; Sam. 314 ; Steph. 287 ; Thos. 37, 277, 292, 297, 301, 315 ; Tristram, 33, 299 ; Walter, 288, 290 ; Wm. 40, 42, 277, 280, 286 (2), 288, 292, 302, 315 ; Wilmote, 278, 279, 283
Cannady, *see* **Candy**
Cannaton, *see* **Cannington**
Cannicote, Clement, 280 ; Eliz. 278
Cannieres, Dan. 44
Canniford, Canyford, Joane, 276 ; Jn. 282, 303 ; Lawrence, 310 ; Rob. 281 ; Thos. 277 ; Thomazine, 293
Canning, Nic. 39
Cannington, Cannaton, Agn. 289, 306 ; Anthony, 291 ; Christoph. 306 ; Clement, 312 ; Dor. 312 ; Eliz. 46 ; Jas. 295, 310 ; Jn. 288, 304, 306, 309, 312 ; Kath. 281 ; Lewis, 289 ; My. 297 ; Mich. 301 ; Ric. 282 ; Sar. 314 ; Thos. 313 ; Wm. 292, 301, 310, 314
Canniton, *see* **Cannington**
Cannon, Jas. 49 ; Joan, 35 ; Wm. 40
— *als.* **Shapley**, —, 276
Cannter, *see* **Caunter**
Cannyforde, *see* **Canniford**
Cannyngton, *see* **Cannington**
Cansey, *see* **Cawsey**
Cansley, *see* **Causley**
Canterbury, Wm. 299
Cantrill, Geo. 46
Canworthy, *see* **Camworthy**
Canyford, *see* **Canniford**
Cape, Cappe, Jn. 277, 280, 289 ; Partesia, 277 ; Rob. 288 ; Wm. 41
Capell, Cabell, Jas. 307 ; Marg. 310 ; My. 312, 314 ; Wm. 284
Capion, *see* **Capron**
Capnell, Joan, 275
Cappe, *see* **Cape**
Caprell, Thos. 302
Capron, Capion, Abel, 301 ; Alice, 295 ; Anastacia, 297 ; Andr. 43 ; Geo. 297 ; Joanna, 302 ; Jn. 47, 294, 296, 301 (2), 303, 313, 317 ; My. 302 ; Nic. 294 ; Rob. 293, 301 ; Sar. 309 ; Thos. 312 ; Wm. 314
— *als.* **Butler**, —, 241 ; Christian, 289
Car, *see* **Carr**
Card, Ann, 306 ; Christ. 317 ; Jn. 298 ; My. 307 ; Ralph, 293 ; Ric. 303 ; Sam. 303 ; Thos. 287, 308
Carde, Cade *als.*, —, 290
Carder, Hy. 37 ; Joan, 32 ; Ric. 43 ; Wilmot, 35
Cardew, Cardu, Rob. 38
Cardmaker *als.* **Williams**, —, 289 ; Cecilia, 648
Cardu, *see* **Cardew**
Care, *see* **Carr**
Carell, Carrell, Alice, 35 ; Ann, 302 ; Eliz. 313 ; Jn. 39, 301, 307 ; Marg. 292 ; Ric. 300 ; Rob. 291, 306 ; Sam. 300, 301 ; Wm. 290, 295
Carer, Marg. 281
Careslake, *see* **Carslake**
Carew, Ambrose, 296 ; Ann, 41 ; Bridgett, 288 ; Chas. 44 ; Dor. 280 ; Eastchurch Ric. 310 ; Edw. 294 ; Eliz. 303 ; Geo. 33 ; Grace, 44 ; Hy. 39, 47 ; Jn. 277 ; Sir Jn. 46 ; Letitia, 307 ; My. 287 ; Matt. 40 ; Osborn, 32 ; Pet. 674 ; Ric. 40, 41 ; Rob. 289, 295 ; Sus. 36 ; Thos. 39, 40 (2), 45, 298, 301
— *als.* **Duch**, Martha, 40, 58
— *als.* **Tristram**, —, 288
Carey, Carie, Cary, Abra. 299 ; Agn. 33 ; Ann, 43 ; Anne, 44 ; Dor. 38 ; Eliz. 39, 294 ; Francis, 294 ; Geo. 39 ; Joane, 287 ; Jn. 40, 45 ; Nic. 33, 287 ; Ric. 33, 277 ; Rob. 37, 42, 43 ; Thos. 36, 40 ; Wm. 32, 42, 43, 44, 290 ; Wilmot, 34
— *als.* **Pointington**, Judith, 299, 302, 522
Carie, *see* **Carey**
Carkeeke, *see* **Carkeet**
Carkeet, Carkett, Andr. 37 ; Nic. 47 ; Rob. 38, 298 ; Thos. 39 ; Wm. 37
Carle, Joan, 303
Carlyle, Grace, 47
Carman, Agn. 297 ; Jn. 292
Carnall, *see* **Carnell**
Carne, Eliz. 305 ; Jn. 33, 34, 302, 310,

315 ; Theophilus, 310 ; Thos. 45, 310 ; Wm. 33
Carnell, Carnall, Carnoll, Arthur, 302 ; Cath. 315 ; Chas. 294, 295, 318 ; Elias, 306 ; Geo. 285 ; Greg. 285 ; Humphry, 318 ; Jn. 277, 298 (2), 313, 314, 315 ; My. 299 ; Phil. 314 ; Ric. 276, 288, 307 (2), 315 (2) ; Rob. 674 ; Thos. 281, 292, 297, 298 ; Urith, 307 ; Wm. 313, 316 (2)
Carnet, My. 284
Carnoll, *see* **Carnell**
Carpenter, Alice, 37, 281, 285 ; Ambrose, 290 ; Anastacia, 292 ; Anne, 300, 301, 308 ; Arthure, 287 ; Benj. 48 ; Cath. 301 ; Christian, 299 ; Edm. 309, 310, 314 ; Edw. 297 ; Elias, 310 ; Eliz. 46, 279, 293, 297, 299, 302, 305, 317 ; Erasmus, 302, 306 ; Esther, 310 ; Faith, 284 ; Ferdinando, 292 ; Geo. 280, 285, 295, 297, 306, 310 ; Giles, 310 ; Grace, 41, 311 ; Gylbert, 279 ; Hy. 303, 311, 312 ; Humphry, 34, 282 ; Jane, 32, 303 ; Jeremiah, 292 ; Joane, 276, 291, 298 ; Jn. 33, 36, 38, 42, 47, 285, 286, 287, 292 (2), 294, 297, 298, 299 (2), 301 (5), 304 (2), 305, 306, 307, 308, 313, 316, 317 ; Julian, 315 ; Lewis, 287 ; My. 290, 312 ; Melior, 296 ; Nic. 279, 287, 311 ; Pet. 314 ; Phil. 283 ; Rebecca, 317 ; Ric. 34, 36, 41, 281, 310, 317 ; Rob. 32, 36, 44, 285 ; Sam. 298, 304, 309, 313, 316 ; Sara, 312 ; Simon, 277, 279, 282, 285 ; Steph. 290 ; Temperance, 301 ; Thos. 47, 281, 283, 284, 300, 302, 304, 306, 309, 313 ; Thomazine, 285 ; Wm. 31, 35, 276, 283, 292 (2), 296, 298, 302, 309, 313, 317 ; Willmott, 290
Carr, Care, Jane, 300
— *als.* **Hoop,** —, 279
— *als.* **Hooper,** Walter, 296, 400
Carra, Jn. 49
Carrell, *see* **Carell**
Carriage, Eliz. 307
Carrington, Jas. 49
Carruthers, Wm. 303
Carse, *see* **Case**
Carsewell, *see* **Carswell**
Carslake, Caslake, —, 292 ; Abra. 294, 305, 314, 315 ; Ellen, 292 ; Ellis, 297 ; Hy. 38, 300, 313 (2) ; Humphry, 294 ; Jas. 296 ; Joane, 283 ; Jn. 315 ; Marg. 277 ; Martin, 303 ; Mich. 296 ; Rachell, 307 ; Ric. 289 ; Rob. 302, 307 ; Thos. 40. (*See also* **Cadlake.**)
Carson, Jos. 48. (*See also* **Curson.**)
Carswell, Carsewell, Carswill, Hy. 305 ; Jeffry, 284, Joane, 289 ; Jn. 48, 278, 280 ; Joyce, 278 ; My. 291 ; Rob. 288 ; Steph. 275 ; Thos. 293 ; Wm. 31, 278, 306, 317
— *als.* **Karswell,** Thos. 279, 428 (2)
Carswill, *see* **Carswell**
Carter, Cater, Catter, Andr. 313 ; Anne, 293, 304 ; Anthony, 294 ; Augustine, 277 ; Caroline, 318 ; Christian, 296 ; Christoph. 49 ; Cicily, 300 ; Dan. 305 ; Dav. 1 ; Edith, 275 ; Edw. 285, 288, 301 ; Elia, 293 ; Elias, 46, 48, 301, 314 ; Eliz. 35, 285, 314 ; Geo. 35 ; Grace, 287 ; Hy. 312 ; Hephzibath, 316 ; Jas. 42, 289, 312 ; Jeremia, 299 ; Jeremy, 42 ; Joan, 39, 288, 310, 314 ; Jn. 33, 36, 38, 42 (3), 44, 45, 276, 288, 290, 291, 294, 298, 299, 301, 303 (2), 304, 306, 308 (2), 309, 311 (2), 312, 317 ; Jonathan, 306, 308, 309 ; Jos. 46, 47, 300, 305, 310 ; My. 41, 308, 313, 317 ; Nic. 34, 41 ; Pet. 308 ; Ralph, 39 ; Rebecca, 49 ; Ric. 31, 44, 46, 285, 296, 297, 311 ; Rob. 43, 275, 286, 294, 298, 302, 305, 308, 312, 314, 317 ; Sam. 317 ; Sar. 317 ; Thos. 31, 35, 276, 287, 293, 299, 301, 306, 308 ; Thomazine, 291 ; Urith, 309 ; Walter, 286 ; Weekes, 314 ; Wm. 45 (2), 48, 277, 286, 287, 294, 296, 297, 298 (2), 303, 309
— *als.* **Bennett,** Rob. 236, 284
— *als.* **Meade,** Sara, 290
— *als.* **Pole,** Jas. 302, 523
— *als.* **Savage,** Amy, 296, 580
— **Cartwright** *als.*, Edm. 304
Carther, Thos. 289
Carthew, Alice, 305 ; Edw. 45 ; Elean. 315 ; Francis, 44, 46 ; Jn. 41, 45 ; Marg. 45, 308 ; My. 46 ; Pet. 300, 310 ; Rob. 47 ; Sus. 299 ; Thos. 41, 47
Cartwright, Hy. 283
—, *als.* **Carter,** Edm. 304
Carver, John, 296 ; Wm. 276
Carveth, Eliz. 33 ; Jn. 35, 40, 45 ; Jos. 43 ; Mich. 31 ; Thos. 44
Carweythan, *see* **Carwithen**
Carwitham, *see* **Carwithen**
Carwithel, Christian, 48
Carwithen, Chidley, 35 ; Digory, 3 ; Eliz. 286 ; Jn. 37, 45 ; Marg. 43 ; My. 311, 312 (2), 318 ; Shilston, 44 ; Thos. 44
Carwithy, *see* **Carwithen**
Carwood, Saunders *als.*, Joan, 591
Cary, *see* **Carey**
Carzise, Pearse *als.*, Hy. 49, 141
Cas, *see* **Case**

Case, Carse, Cass, Abra. 314 ; Andr. 41 ; Anne, 302 ; Caleb, 317 ; Eliz. 310 ; Jas. 310 ; Jn. 297 ; Jos. 298, 307 ; Martha, 313 (2) ; Nich. 287, 303 ; Sam. 290 ; Wm. 309 (2), 311
Cas, Chars *als.*, Cath. 38, 49
Caseleigh, *see* **Caseley**
Caseley, Casley, Casleigh, Caslie, Augustine, 282 ; Christoph. 285, 295 ; Edw. 35, 314 ; Elias, 35 ; Eliz. 276, 301 ; Geo. 280 ; Isott, 41 ; Jas. 49, 290 ; Jn. 36, 279, 282, 292, 294, 295, 300, 305, 308, 317 ; Margarie, 275 ; Martin, 286 ; My. 287, 305 ; Matt. 42, 307 ; Mich. 302 ; Nich. 282, 285, 287 ; Oliver, 38 ; Pet. 278, 281 ; Rabidge, 286 ; Ric. 278, 294, 305 ; Rob. 275, 279, 308 ; Thos. 284, 301 ; Wm. 40, 41, 278, 284, 286, 302 (2), 304, 314
— **Wood** *als.*, My. 651
Cashe, Caishe, Jn. 279 ; Ric. 284
Casier, Eliz. 47 ; Marg. 38 ; Wm. 45
Caslake, *see* **Carslake**
Caslegh, *see* **Caseley**
Caslighe, *see* **Caseley**
Cass, *see* **Case**
Cassell, Castle, Caswell, Jn., 311 ; Luce, 36 ; Ric. 286 ; Sus. 304 ; Theophila, 304 ; Wm. 279, 292, 304, 315
Cassey, *see* **Cawsey**
Castell, Castle, *see* **Cassell**
Castleman, John, 280
Caswell, *see* **Cassell**
Catchpole *als.* **Seller,** Hy. 307, 591
Cate, Deanes, 278 ; Geo. 289 ; Hughe, 278 ; Jn. 285, 287 ; My. 282 ; Wm. 279, 282, 287
Cater, *see* **Carter**
Caterick, Emblin, 294 ; Thos. 284
Catford, Cattiforde, Cattford, Agn. 39 ; Arthur, 285 ; Eliz. 278 ; Jn. 38 ; Phil. 32 ; Rachel, 302 ; Ric. 35, 278 ; Rob. 36, 282, 286, 290 ; Sara, 294 ; Thos. 277, 291, 292 ; Wm. 280, 286, 293
— **Boatfelld,** *als.*, My. 239
Catkeete, *see* **Carkeet**
Cathway, Edw. 313
Catliff, Jn. 48. (*See also* **Cutliff.**)
Catter, *see* **Carter**
Cattford, *see* **Catford**
Cattiforde, *see* **Catford**
Caulie, *see* **Cally**
Caunter, Cannter, Barthol. 38 ; Edm. 36 ; Jn. 47, 291, 305, 308 ; Marg. 305 ; My. 34 ; Rob. 40, 308 ; Rog. 39, 42 ; Thos. 39 ; Wm. 47, 315
Cause, Cawse, My. 291 ; Ric. 35 ; Thos. 40
Causey, *see* **Cawsey**
Causley, Humphry, 46 ; Jn. 49 ; Wm. 314
Causy, *see* **Cawsey**
Cave, Chas. 302 ; Joan, 301 ; Jn. 298, 314 (2) ; Morgan, 40 ; Rebecca, 46 ; Randle, 305 ; Thos. 293
Caveleire, *see* **Caverley**
Cavell, Jn. 277 ; Ric. 2 ; Steph. 34
Caverley, *see* **Calverley**
Cawker, Cath. 32 ; Elean. 37
Cawle, Thos. 288
Cawleigh, *see* **Calley**
Cawley, *see* **Calley**
Cawlighe, *see* **Calley**
Cawse, *see* **Cause**
Cawsey, Cansey, Cassey, Causey, Ann, 318 ; Edw. 286 ; Giles, 42 ; Joane, 303 ; Jn. 38, 289, 317 ; Melchizedeck, 292, 299 ; Ric. 42, 287 (2) ; Rob. 286 ; Thos. 317 ; Thomazine, 285 ; Wm. 291, 292, 298
Cayzer, *see* **Casier**
Ceast, Jas. 46
Ceates, Wm. 313
Ceely, Christoph. 40 ; Isaac, 293 ; Jane, 288 ; Oliver, 40 ; Rob. 42 ; Thos. 39, 294
— *als.* **Blundell,** My. 26, 31, 45, 49
Ceetchett, My. 43
Cerage, Pet. 300
Cerham, Jn. 276
Chace, *see* **Chase**
Chadder, Jn. 32
Chade, Edm. 294. (*See also* **Chard.**)
Chadwick, Jn. 318
Chafe, *see* **Chaffe**
Chafey, *see* **Chaffe**
Chaffe, Chafe, Chafey, Eliz. 278 ; Hy. 304 ; Joane, 289 ; Marg. 303 ; Ric. 37, 279, 290, 291 ; Rob. 43, 289 ; Wm. 317
Chalke, Jenkin, 32
Challacombe, Challacomb, Edith, 283 ; Geo. 48 ; Hieronim, 34 ; Ric. 35 ; Sus. 283
Challice, *see* **Challis**
Challis, Challice, Choldiche, Choldwith, Chollace, Chollas, Chollis, Cholwich, Andr. 38 (2) ; Benedict, 281 ; Frances, 34 ; Geo. 286 ; Hy. 288 ; Jas. 288 ; Jane, 303 ; Jn. 36, 40, 276, 280, 282, 297 ; Ric. 278 ; Rob. 286 ; Steph. 275 ; Walter, 283, 286 ; Wm. 1, 278 (2), 312
— *als.* **Milford,** —, 462 ; Charells, 281
Challoner, Dan. 36 ; Wm. 33, 38
Challons, Nic. 32
Chaloner, *see* **Challoner**
Chambelyne, *see* **Chamberlain**

Chamberlain, Chamberlane, Chamberlayn, Chamberlin, Chamberling, Chamberlyn, Chambelyne, Abig. 301 ; Agnes, 294 ; Alice, 279 ; Anne, 282 ; Anthony, 283 ; Barthol. 289 ; Bridg. 286, 298 ; Christoph. 286 ; Denham, 301 ; Edw. 48, 297, 301, 307 ; Ellinor, 287 ; Elisha, 296 ; Geo. 36, 288, 297, 305 ; Grace, 45 ; Greg. 278, 309 ; Hy. 277, 287, 297 ; Hugh, 283 ; Jas. 311, 312, 317 ; Jane, 294, 313 ; Joanna, 44 ; Joane, 276, 280, 281 (2), 287, 289 ; Jn. 32, 275, 277 (2), 279, 284, 288, 290 (2), 291, 292, 293, 297, 304, 306, 307, 310 (3), 311, 313, 314, 315, 316 (2) ; Marg. 281, 286 ; Margerie, 280 ; Melleny, 296 ; Nic. 34, 284 ; Protesia, 298 ; Ric. 301, 304, 309 ; 314 (2), 316 ; Rob. 286, 291, 296 ; Rog. 299, 312 ; Sus. 308 ; Temperance, 283 ; Thos. 277, 280, 281, 285, 293, 314 ; Thomazine, 36, 292, 293, 303 ; Wm. 277, 280 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 304, 306, 312
— *als.* **Luckly,** Anthony, 304, 451
— *als.* **Lutley (Lulley),** Thos. 310, 454 ; Wm. 301, 450
Chamberling, *see* **Chamberlain**
Chambers, Edw. 311 ; Eliz. 45 ; Geo. 287 ; Jn. 43, 45, 48 ; Marie, 283 ; Sam. 311 (2) ; Wm. 36
Champ, Jas. 316 ; Ric. 317
Champernon, *see* **Champernowne**
Champernowne, Champernon, Anne, 301 ; Arthur, 37, 42 (2) ; Edw. 300 ; Francis, 46 ; Jn. 44 ; Marg. 44
Champion, Eliz. 43 ; Jn. 49 ; Mich. 306
Champlin, Jas. 280 ; Joan, 32 ; Temperance, 32
Champney, Jn. 39, 42
Chandler, Wm. 32
Channing, *see* **Channon**
Channon, Channing, Chanon, Chaunon, Abra. 292, 308 ; Agn. 296 ; Alice, 280, 286 ; Ann, 304, 316 ; Christian, 290 ; Christoph. 284, 299 ; Ebbote, 280 ; Edw. 276, 279, 298, 300, 316, 318 ; Francis, 305, 310 ; Geo. 38, 285 (2), 301, 308 ; Hy. 279 ; Humphry, 35 ; Jas. 300, 312 ; Jane, 284, 317 ; Joan, 278, 289, 299 ; Jn. 47, 49, 275, 277, 282, 285, 289, 293, 294, 295, 296, 298 (2), 299, 303, 305, 308, 309, 310, 311, 313, 314 (4), 315 (3), 318 (2) ; Jos. 303, 308 (2), 317 ; Marg. 33, 276, 304 ; My. 290, 297, 305, 310 ; Nic. 299, 308 ; Otho, 309, 313 ; Phil. 284 ; Priscilla, 295 ; Prudence, 299 ; Rebecca, 306 ; Ric. 32, 35, 276, 279, 283, 284, 296, 297, 304, 305, 309, 310 ; Rob. 32, 281, 294, 301, 313, 318 ; Rog. 295, 299 ; Sar. 315 ; Sus. 312 ; Thos. 39, 41, 277 (2), 280, 288, 291, 292, 293, 295 (2), 300, 311 (2), 312, 314 ; Wm. 31, 35, 38, 276, 277, 278, 287, 298, 303, 306, 310, 312, 317
— *als.* **Trumpe,** Grace, 291
— **Blagdon** *als.*, Priscilla, 248
Chanon, *see* **Channon**
Chant, Chaunt, Hy. 34 ; Jn. 34, 289
Chanter, Chaunter, Alex. 292, 309 ; Anthony, 290 ; Cath. 33 ; Dan. 314 ; Emote, 287 ; Hy. 297 ; Jane, 291 ; Jn. 37, 44, 287, 289, 290, 305 ; Marg. 303 ; Moses, 48, 303 ; Phil. 49 ; Ric. 300, 303 ; Thos. 43, 307, 316 ; Wm. 293
Chapel, *see* **Chappell**
Chaplaine, *see* **Chaplin**
Chaple, *see* **Chappell**
Chaplen, *see* **Chaplin**
Chaplin, Chaplain, Chaplen, Chaplyn, Hy. 313, 318 ; Jn. 309, 313 ; My. 311 ; Moses, 292 ; Nic. 46, 301, 311 ; Ric. 282, 310, 311 ; Rog. 41 ; Wm. 282, 300
Chaplyn, *see* **Chaplin**
Chapman, Chepman, Chipman, Agn. 280 ; Alice, 276, 277 ; Anthony 32, 38 ; Benj. 311 ; Christian, 38 ; Damaris, 294 ; Dor. 48 ; Edw. 39 40, 43 ; Eliz. 39 ; Hy. 38, 303, 314 ; Jacott, 32 ; Jas. 310 ; Joane, 288 ; Joanna, 47 ; Jn. 35, 38, 45, 282, 300 ; Jos. 35, 297 ; Leonard, 40 ; Mote, 42 ; Peter, 286 ; Ric. 32, 37, 39, 309 ; Rog. 39 ; Sampson, 49 ; Steph. 39 ; Sus. 307, 312 ; Thos. 35, 43, 276 ; Tristram, 34 ; Wilmote, 2 ; Zenobia, 44
— *als.* **Baker,** Rog. 277
Chappell, Chapple, Alice, 277 ; Ambrose, 288 ; Christoph. 42 ; Clement, 295 ; Edwarde, 278 ; Elinor, 282 ; Eliz. 302 ; Gabriel, 36 ; Geo. 34, 36, 38, 41, 279, 281 ; Grace, 278 ; Guy, 299 ; Hugh, 37 ; Isaac, 314 ; Ishmael, 300 ; Jas. 48, 49, 291, 296, 308, 314 (2), 318 ; Joane, 283 ; Jn. 31, 32, 33, 36, 40 (2), 45, 48, 286, 303, 309, 310, 313 (2) ; Marg. 32 ; Margery, 48 ; My. 37 ; Matt. 306 ; Nic. 283 ; Obedia, 291 ; Pet. 304 ; Philippa, 305 ; Ric. 33, 279, 282, 302 ; Rob. 291, 304, 312 ; Rowland, 294 ; Sara, 295 ; Sybell, 288 ; Thos. 31, 33, 36, 40, 279, 287, 305, 307 ; Thomazine, 284 ; Wm. 38, 48, 283, 300, 302, 306, 307, 312

— *als.* **Farmer**, My. 361 ; Rob. 303, 356 ; Thos. 314, 360
Chappington, Mattathias, 37
Chapple, *see* **Chappell**
Chappleman, Hy. 40 ; Jn. 311
Chard, Anne, 297 ; Bernard, 296 ; Cath. 317 ; Edw. 309, 317 ; Eliz. 300, 301, 303 ; Han. 45, 313 ; Hy. 287, 299 ; Humphry, 289 ; Jas. 292 ; Joane, 289 ; Jn. 277, 298, 303, 312, 315 ; Joshua, 299 ; Martha, 314 ; My. 313 ; Oliver, 311 ; Ric. 46, 283, 285 ; Rog. 277 ; Steph. 298, 313, 315 ; Sus. 301 ; Thos. 288, 295, 304, 310, 315 ; Wm. 279, 290, 299, 300, 315. (*See also* **Chade**.)
Charles, Colmard, 292 ; Edw. 310 ; Eliz. 300 ; Francis, 305 ; Marg. 277, 310 ; Thos. 316
— *als.* **Thomas**, Jn. 295
Charley, Edw. 35 ; Thos. 286. (*See also* **Chorley**, **Churley**.)
Charlick, Rog. 39
Charlton, Jn. 317 ; My. 296
Chars *als.* **Cas**, Cath. 38, 49
Charter, Jn. 44
Charton, Wm. 36
Chase, Chace, Chasse, Agn. 284 ; Jane, 292 ; Joan, 306 ; Jn. 35, 39, 277, 285 ; My. 301 ; Rob. 291, 292 ; Thos. 289 ; Wal. 283, 284, 296 ; Wm. 277, 288, 308
Chasse, *see* **Chase**
Chaste, Wm. 37
Chasty, Grace, 46 ; Hy. 37 ; Jn. 40 ; Rd. 33
Chathaie, *see* **Chatty**
Chattie, *see* **Chatty**
Chatty, Chathaie, Agn. 282 ; Avice 276 ; Christian, 278 ; Humphry, 279, 287, 300, 305 ; Jn. 32, 282, 294, 308 ; Nich. 290, 305 ; Rob. 276 ; Thos. 38, 297, 310
— **Ching** *als.*, Eliz. 296, 447
— **Land** *als.*, Eliz. 296, 447
Chaue, Rob. 283. (*See also* **Chave**.)
Chaunon, *see* **Channon**
Chaunt, *see* **Chant**
Chaunter, *see* **Chanter**
Chave, Agn. 307, 317 ; Alice, 300 ; Cath. 287 ; Edw. 293, 306, 311 ; Eliz. 309 ; Grace, 49 ; Hy. 286 ; Hugh, 315 ; Joane, 287 ; Jn. 281, 293, 299, 300, 303, 309, 313, 315, 316, 317 ; My. 310 (2) ; Phil. 44, 283, 295, 316 ; Rebecca, 296 ; Ric. 286 ; Rob. 279, 294, 298 ; Sam. 315 ; Sar. 316 ; Sus. 290, 316 ; Thos. 290, 299, 303, 315 (2), 317 ; Wm. 276, 282, 292, 295, 304, 306, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 315. (*See also* **Chaue**.)
Chayre, Hy. 40
Chealy, Cheloy, Thos. 31, 38
Cheate, Humphrey, 279
Chechister, *see* **Chichester**
Cheed, Jas. 40
— *als.* **Hooper**, Sar. 41, 98
Cheefe, Christian, 37, 280
Cheek, Chick, Alex. 278 ; Ann, 315 ; Beatrix, 35 ; Chas. 316 ; Dan. 315 ; Dor. 296 ; Edw. 297, 303 ; Eliz. 33, 296 ; Eustace, 32 ; Geo. 32, 288, 309, 313 (2), 317 ; Han. 314 ; Hugh, 317 ; Jervis, 281 ; Joane, 293 ; Jn. 275, 278, 279, 281, 285, 288, 289, 302 ; Jos. 43, 293, 296 ; My. 47 ; Rob. 41, 300, 315 ; Rog. 283 ; Sam. 300 ; Thos. 46 ; Wm. 316
— *als.* **Smyth**, Amy, 38, 183
Cheese, Christoph. 294 ; Hy. 279 ; Marg. 278 ; Ric. 289 ; Wm. 276, 278, 289, 292
Cheeseman, Neale *als.*, Wm. 494
Cheeseway, Cheesway, Eliz. 284
— *als.* **Martyn**, Rebecca, 302, 476
Cheetham, Ann, 318
Chegwin *als.* **Nicholas**, Jn. 34, 135
Cheise, *see* **Cheese**
Cheldon, Ann, 37 ; Jn. 32, 47 ; Lewes, 36
Cheloy, *see* **Chealy**
Chenaile, Wm. 40
Cheney, Elean. 308 ; Jas. 300 ; My. 308 ; Pascha, 299 ; Thos. 306 ; Wm. 297. (*See also* **Cheyney**.)
Chenoweth, Arthur, 46
Chepman, *see* **Chapman**
Cheriton, Alice, 285 ; Bishop, 289 ; Clement, 33 ; Hy. 49 ; Jerome, 36 ; Jos. 33 ; Pet. 280 ; Ric. 290 ; Rob. 33 ; Wm. 308
Chester, Wm. 282
Chesterman, Jane, 307 ; Wm. 304 (2)
Chethey, Rich. 280
Chewner, Pet. 32
Cheyney, Agn. 294 ; Wm. 286, 288. (*See also* **Cheney**.)
Chichester, Chechister, Ann, 38, Francis, 44 ; Jane, 48 ; Joane, 279 ; Jn. 38, 49, 280 ; Ric. 287 ; Sam. 44
— **Clark** *als.*, Sus. 36, 49
Chick, *see* **Cheeke**
Chideocke, Thos. 280
Chidley, Thos. 303. (*See also* **Chudley**.)
Chidsley, Marg. 282
Chilcot, Amery, 45 ; Andr. 314 ; Ann, 315 ; Christoph. 43 ; Geo. 32 ; Jn. 39, 43, 286, 287, 299, 302 (2), 317, 674 ; Jos. 45, 314 ; Joshua, 304 ; Marg. 308 ; My. 310 ; Ric. 311 ; Rob. 40 ; Sam. 313 ; Thos. 304 ; Wm. 307 (2), 309, 316

— **Coming** *als.*, Humphrey, 286 ; Jn. 280 ; Wm. 283, 289
Child, Dor. 40 ; Francis, 293
Chillcott, *see* **Chilcott**
Chilley, Thos. 48
Chillon, Jn. 302
Chilpate *als.* **Allen**, Lore, 218, 284
Chilpath, Thos. 288
— *als.* **Allen**, Rob. 218, 283
Chilton, Benj. 316
Chimmo, Jas. 45
Ching, Alice, 33, 45 ; Arthur, 34 ; Emanuel, 297 ; George, 296 (2) ; Hugh, 303 ; Joane, 301 ; Jos. 302 ; Mich. 297 ; Rachell, 36 ; Ric. 41, Thos. 44, 297, 303 ; Ursula, 43 ; Wm. 43, 48, 292
— *als.* **Chattey**, Eliz. 296, 447
— *als.* **Land**, Eliz. 296, 447
— *als.* **Reed**, Jane, 295, 548
— *als.* **Tristram**, Joane, 298, 618
Chinne, Jn. 35
Chinnick, Chynnicke, Anne, 310 ; Jn. 281, 307 ; Wm. 306
Chipley, Rob. 35
Chipman, *see* **Chapman**
Chipp, Sam. 309 ; Wm. 316
Chipson, Wm. 37
Chishall, *see* **Chishull**
Chishull, Chishall, Chrishull, Jas. 299 ; Joane, 310, 312, 313 (3) ; Jn. 304
Chisolin, Jn. 311
Chiswell, Steph. 34
Choke, Nic. 36
Cholace, *see* **Challis**
Choldiche, *see* **Challis**
Choldwith, *see* **Challis**
Chollacomb, *see* **Challacombe**
Chollas, Chollis, *see* **Challis**
Cholmer, Jn. 279
Cholwell, Cholwill, Alice, 43 ; Avis, 33 ; Faithful, 32 ; Jane, 39 ; Jn. 284, 301 ; Julian. 302 ; My. 36, 41 ; Nic. 39, 40, 43, 45 ; Thos. 38 ; Wm. 43
— **Willing** *als.*, Jn. 49, 199
Cholwich, *see* **Challis**
Cholwill, *see* **Cholwell**
Chope, Chrispin, 40 ; Eliz. 42 ; Pet. 44
Chorchell, *see* **Churchill**
Chorley, Abra. 316 ; Eliz. 318 ; Jn. 286, 318 ; Wm. 41. (*See also* **Charley, Churley**.)
Chorlton, Geo. 41
Chotard, Gabriel, 301 ; Paul, 304
Chown, Agn. 282, 304 ; Alice, 295 ; Augustine, 290 ; Charles, 308, 309, 318 ; Christoph. 36, 300 ; Edm. 305, 311, 313, 315 ; Elias, 308 ; Elize, 293 ; Ellis, 303 ; Han. 316 ; Hy. 315 ; Humphry, 284 ; Joane, 276, 296, 308 ; Jn. 43, 276, 279, 283, 313, 316, 317 (3) ; Jos. 317 (2) ; Marg. 276, 287 ; My. 281, 316, 317 ; Melony, 305 ; Mich. 280 ; Phil. 276 ; Ric. 49, 278, 308 ; Rob. 302, 309, 311 ; 280, 301 ; Wm. 278, 279
Chrishull, *see* **Chishall**
Christopher, Mich. 38 ; Thos. 316 (2)
(Chru)tchard, Jn. 286 ; Thos. 284
Chubb, Chubbs, Agn. 280 ; Alice, 275 ; Baldwyn, 284 ; Benj. 312 ; Edw. 286 ; Jn. 32, 46, 285, 286, 311, 318 ; Jos. 44 ; My. 41 ; Ralph, 37 ; Ric. 32, 34, 275 ; Rob. 309 ; Rog. 298 ; Simon, 47 ; Solomon, 47 ; Sus. 38 (2) ; Thos. 35, 36, 37 ; Walter, 33 ; Wm. 277, 294, 307, 315
Chubbs, *see* **Chubb**
Chuchill, *see* **Churchill**
Chudleigh, Chudley, Christian, 32 ; Eliz. 316 (2) ; Jn. 46 ; Melior, 293 ; Thos. 315. (*See also* **Chidley**.)
— *als.* **Hody**, Joanna, 43, 49, 91, 98
Chudley, *see* **Chudleigh**
Chugg, Jn. 33 ; Walter, 37
Churchill, Chorchell, Abra. 302, 305, 309 ; Alice, 288, 296 ; Ambrose, 293 ; Ann, 313 ; Cath. 36 ; Chas. 40, 287 ; Christoph. 298 ; Debora, 301 ; Edw. 36, 289, 293, 296 ; Elionor, 290 ; Eliz. 291, 304 ; Geo. 285, 287 (2), 289, 290, 291 (2), 294, 299, 310 ; Han. 307 ; Hy. 45 ; Joane, 292 ; Jn. 47, 288, 294 (2), 296, 303, 307 (2), 308 (2) ; My. 297 (2), 299, 306, 313 ; Pet. 45, 289, 300, 307 ; Ric. 278, 286, 290 ; Rob. 289 ; Rog. 279 ; Thos. 41, 44, 276, 282, 286, 288, 289, 292, 293, 304 ; Walter, 301 ; Wm. 285, 310
Churchouse, Ric. 48, 49
Churchward, Ann, 46 ; Jas. 48 ; Joan, 36 ; Jn. 32 ; Thos. 31 ; Wm. 45, 300
Churley, Churlie, Christoph. 281 ; Geo. 43 ; Grace, 39 ; Joane, 276 ; Nic. 46 ; Rob. 277, 279 ; Thos. 279, 283 ; Wm. 282, 289. (*See also* **Churley, Chorley**.)
Churlie, *see* **Churley**
Churston, *see* **Churton**
Churton, Churston, *als.* **Hake**, Edw. 277, 382
Chute, Ann, 312
Chynnicke, *see* **Chinnick**
Cicely (Cyslye), Jn. 31
Cimpe, My. 290
Circombe, Joan, 302
Clace, *see* **Clash**
Claishe, *see* **Clash**

Clampitt, Andr. 283 ; Eliz. 303 ; Geo. 280, 288, 303, 316, 674 ; Grace, 305 ; Greg. 283, 296, 304 ; Hy. 297 (2) ; Hugh, 282 ; Isaac, 315 ; Jas. 282, 303 ; Joane, 287, 304, 308, 310 ; Jn. 32 (2), 277, 278, 280, 289 ; Jonas, 299 ; Jos. 296 ; Marian, 279 ; Pet. 293 ; Phillippa, 47 ; Ric. 292 ; Rob. 46 ; Sennett, 278 ; Sus. 297 ; Thos. 277, 282 (2), 305 ; Welthian, 292 ; Wm. 286, 317, 318
Clanell, *see* **Clavell**
Clapp, Abigail, 312 ; Agn. 311, 318 ; Bridg. 287 ; Edw. 317 ; Eliz. 278, 310 (2), 312, 316 ; Geo. 287, 295, 302, 309 ; Gilb. 46 ; Grace, 292 ; Hanna, 306 ; Helen, 286 ; Hieron, 294 ; Humfry, 281 ; Jas. 304 ; Jane, 305 ; Jerom, 295 ; Joane, 281, 286, 306 ; Jn. 40, 44, 46, 275, 276 (2), 283, 285 (2), 286, 288, 291 (2), 295, 296, 298, 300, 302, 304, 305, 309, 310, 311 (2), 312, 316 ; My. 48, 315 ; Nic. 283, 285, 291 ; Pet. 279, 286 ; Ric. 39, 289, 294, 311 ; Rob. 42, 48, 293, 297, 302, 306 ; Sam. 44, 45, 306 (2), 309 ; Thos. 32, 296 ; Ursula, 317 ; Wm. 39, 282 (2), 286, 289, 290 (2), 299, 308, 309, 310
— *als.* **Searle,** —, 304
— *als.* **Skinner,** Grace, 304, 588
Clarcke, *see* **Clark**
Clare, Clear, Cleer, Alice, 35 ; Anth. 293 ; Edith, 293 ; Geo. 42 (2) ; Gilb. 300 ; Jane, 312 ; Marg. 285 ; Nathan, 299 ; Pet. 286, 302 ; Wm. 41
Clarke, Cleark, Clerk, Abra. 33 ; Agn. 33, 284, 299, 304 ; Alice, 277, 290, 293 ; Amy, 285, 298 ; Andr. 305 ; Anne, 282, 295, 299, 308 ; Arthur, 293 ; Benj. 306 ; Chas. 290 ; Christ. 280, 296, 299 ; Dan. 299 ; Deborah, 42 ; Domarish, 291 ; Dor. 314 ; Edm. 279 ; Edw. 280, 296, 299, 300, 301, 307, 308, 312 (2) ; Eliz. 40, 307, 313, 316 ; Florence, 312 ; Frances, 41, 312 ; Geo. 46, 293, 297, 311 ; Giles, 291 (2), 311 ; Grace, 294 ; Hy. 32, 33, 39, 45, 285, 293 (2), 294, 299, 302, 310 ; Honor, 293 ; Hugh, 291 ; Humphry, 305 ; Isaac, 295, 299 ; Jacob, 309 ; Jas. 37, 41, 48, 284, 293, 294, 307, 309 ; Jane, 36, 292, 312 ; Joane, 275, 283, 284, 289, 302, 303, 309, 311 ; Jn. 33, 34 (2), 35, 36, 37 (3), 40, 41, 48, 277, 278 (2), 279 (2), 281, 285, 286 (2), 292 (3), 293, 296, 297 (3), 298, 300, 301, 302, 305 (2), 306 (2), 309, 310, 311, 312 (2), 313, 316 (2) ; Jos. 311 (3), 314 ; Josia, 298 ; Marg. 295 ; My. 35, 46, 47, 281, 302, 307, 311, 313 ; Melony, 316 ; Mercy, 292 ; Mich. 293, 306 ; Naboth, 316 ; Nath. 304 ; Nic. 47, 282, 287 (2) ; Oliver, 292 ; Pet. 34, 284, 297 ; Phil. 43, 308 ; Ralph, 33 ; Rebecca, 307 ; Ric. 33, 36, 44, 45, 47, 48, 278, 281, 283, 284, 285, 291 (2), 294, 296, 298, 300, 301, 304 ; Rob. 33, 39, 285, 296 (2), 302, 312 ; Rog. 46 ; Sam. 295, 296, 307, 314 ; Sar. 296, 315, 317 ; Solomon, 48 ; Steph. 316 ; Thos. 35 (2), 43 (2), 275, 276, 277, 282, 283, 285, 292, 296, 300, 304, 305 (2), 307, 310, 314 ; Thomazine, 287 ; Walter, 292, 300 ; Wm. 37, 41, 277, 279, 281, 283, 290 (2), 291, 300, 301 (2), 302 (2), 309, 311, 312, 315 (2), 317 ; Wilmot, 39
— *als.* **Bremblecombe,** Ric. 280 ; Sus. 49
— *als.* **Brimblecombe,** Geo. 255, 301
— *als.* **Burman,** Andr. 262, 308
— *als.* **Chichester,** Sus. 36
— *als.* **Hill,** Edw. 286 ; Joan, 383 ; Jn. 387, 390
— *als.* **Langdon,** Jn. 37, 49, 111, 118
— *als.* **Whitrowe,** Phillis, 295, 654
— **Bowerman** *als.*, Jas. 266
— **Edment** *als.*, Thos. 49, 59
Clarkergarne, Martin, 31
Clase, *see* **Clash**
Clash, Clace, Claishe, Clase, Agn. 308 ; Alice, 277, 293 ; Andr. 282 ; Anthony, 288 ; Edw. 281 ; Eliz. 47 ; Jn. 280, 301, 303, 306, 314 ; Jos. 297 ; Marg. 297 ; Phil. 282 ; Ric. 277, 282 ; Rob. 286, 305 ; Sus. 293 ; Wm. 285, 291, 310, 318
Classon, Pet. 294
Clatworthy, *see* **Clotworthy**
Clavell, Clanell, Agn. 284 ; Jn. 280, 281
Clay, Clea, Cley, Cly, Charity, 285 ; Jn. 301 ; My. 306 ; Mich. 288 ; Sam. 310 ; Thos. 310
Clea, *see* **Clay**
Cleake, Cleek, Ambr. 299 ; Baldwin, 282 ; Eliz. 280 ; Ezek, 307 ; Grace, 299 ; Jn. 286, 288, 298 (2), 308 ; Martha, 307 ; Ralph, 275 ; Thos. 282 (2), 288, 289, 309 ; Tristram, 35 ; Val. 290 ; Wm. 280, 289
Cleal, Emanuel, 40
Cleane, *see* **Cleave**
Clear, *see* **Clare**
Clearke, *see* **Clarke**
Cleather, *see* **Clether**
Cleaue, *see* **Cleeve**
Cleave, *see* **Cleeve**

Cleaveland, *see* **Cleveland**
Cleaver, Geo. 306, 307
Cleefe, *see* **Cliff**
Cleeke, *see* **Clark**
Cleere, *see* **Clare**
Cleeve, Cleane, Cleaue, Cleave, Cleive, Cleve, Abra. 316 ; Agn. 280, 302 ; Alice, 316 ; Barb. 41 ; Benj. 48 ; Elean. 35 ; Eliz. 282 ; Gab. 292 ; Hy. 295 ; Joan, 298 ; Jn. 34, 35, 38, 286, 291, 295 ; My. 318 ; Pet. 38 ; Prudence, 305 ; Ric. 279, 285 ; Rob. 318 ; Sar. 48 ; Silv. 288 ; Wm. 277, 293, 294, 302, 314, 315, 317. (*See also* **Cliff**.)
— **Brocke** *als.*, Elias, 239
— **Cleff** *als.*, Jn. 275 ; Wm. 312
Cleffe, *see* **Cliff**
Cleft, *see* **Cliff**
Clegge, *see* **Clogg**
Cleife, *see* **Cliff**
Cleive, *see* **Cleeve**
Cleland, Ric. 33 ; Thos. 42
Clemens, *see* **Clement**
Clement, Clemens, Clements, Clemett, Agn. 39 ; Anthony, 36 ; Barbara, 45 ; Edw. 45, 297 ; Eliz. 275 ; Jn. 33, 37, 288, 292, 306 ; Julian, 37 ; My. 46, 293 ; Nic. 35, 310 ; Pet. 307, 312 ; Phil. 49 ; Ric. 279 ; Rob. 39, 282 ; Sam. 46 ; Symon, 42 ; Sus. 37 ; Wm. 33, 37, 48, 288
— *als.* **Fish**, Edw. 278, 283, 305, 350, 357
— **Lavers** *als.*, Thos. 49, 111
Clemett, *see* **Clement**
Clemow, Clymow, Morice, 34 ; Ots, 35
Clench, *see* **Clinch**
Clerke, *see* **Clarke**
Clether, Cleather, Jn. 38 ; Phœbe, 47
— **Gullen** *als.*, Jn. 49, 71
Clevanger, *see* **Clevenger**
Cleve, *see* **Cleeve**
Cleveland, Cleaveland, Cliveland, Ann, 309 ; Eliz. 295 ; Frances, 309 ; Hy. 278 ; Joane, 279 ; Nath. 304 ; Thos. 39
Clevenger, Clevanger, Cleyfinger, Alice, 277 ; Hy. 276 ; Temperance, 304 ; Wm. 300
Cleverdon, Cliverdon, Cleverton, Ann, 41 ; Jn. 31, 47 ; My. 43 ; Ric. 47 ; Thos. 40, 306 ; Wm. 47 ; Wilmot, 47
— **Cleverton** *als.*, Jn. 312
Cleverton, *see* **Cleverdon**
Clew, Edw. 284
Clewland, Dan. 297 ; Han. 298
Cley, *see* **Clay**
Cleyfinger, *see* **Clevenger**
Cliefe, *see* **Cliff**
Cliff, Cleefe, Cleffe, Cleft, Cleife, Cliefe, Clyff, Ann, 303 ; Dan. 305 ; Deborah, 316 ; Dor. 293 ; Edw. 284 ; Elean. 35 ; Eliz. 294 ; Jas. 287, 293, 295 ; Joan, 276, 283, 286 ; Jn. 2, 37 (2), 275, 278, 282 ; Marg. 283 ; My. 283 (2) ; Oliver, 281, 287 ; Otho, 300 ; Pet. 293, 299, 308 ; Ric. 31, 281 ; Sam. 305 ; Wm. 46, 280, 282, 288. (*See also* **Cleeve**.)
— *als.* **Cleave**, Wm. 312
— *als.* **Clyffe**, Jn. 275
Clifford, Alice, 38 ; Anthony, 40 ; Hugh, 36 ; Thos. 35 (2), 38
Clift, *see* **Cliff**
Clifton, Jn. 42, 47
Clinch, Clench, Clynch, Jas. 283, 284 ; Joane, 283 ; Jn. 33 ; Leonard, 275 ; Thomazine, 275 ; Wm. 305
Clinnick, Jon. 318
Clippet, Sibella, 32
Clist, Clyst, Edw. 284 ; Jn. 286 ; Thos. 308
Cliveland, *see* **Cleveland**
Cliverdon, *see* **Cleverdon**
Cloade, *see* **Clode**
Cloake, *see* **Cloke**
Cloberry, Christoph. 39 ; Jn. 41
Clode, Cloade, Cloode, Clyde, Anne, 299 ; Barthol. 37 ; Benedict, 287 ; Cath. 297 ; Christoph. 286, 296 ; Deborah, 311 ; Edm. 34, 291, 297 ; Edw. 296 ; Geo. 34, 36, 294, 309 ; Grace, 297 ; Jas. 304 ; Jone, 284 ; Jn. 48, 314 ; My. 44, 300 ; Nic. 299 ; Pet. 316 ; Ric. 33, 295, 296 ; Rob. 32, 281, 289 ; Sam. 304, 307 ; Thomasine, 289 ; Wm. 40, 276, 285, 289, 291 (2), 292
Cloe, Thos. 311
Clogg, Clegge, Christ. 293 ; Hy. 279 ; Humphry, 307 ; Jas. 317 ; Jn. 34 (2), 280, 283, 290, 310 ; Marg. 311 ; My. 297, 305, 307 ; Ric. 304 ; Thos. 279, 281 ; Walter, 303 (2) ; Wm. 47, 278, 281, 301, 311
Cloke, Cloak, Jas. 48 ; Joan, 43 ; Jn. 32 ; Ric. 49 ; Sam. 44
Cloode, *see* **Clode**
Clotworthy, Clatworthy, Alex. 37 ; Eliz. 31 ; Geo. 312 ; Isaac, 309 ; Joane, 39 ; Jn. 32, 37, 39, 295, 296, 303 ; Martha, 37 ; My. 307 ; Ric. 33 ; Sus. 40 ; Symon, 280 ; Thos. 32 ; Wm. 32, 35
— *als.* **Ridgeman**, Ric. 277, 539
Cloutsam, Clowtsam, Cath. 288 ; My. 293 ; Rob. 287 ; Wm. 293
Cloutsonn, *see* **Cloutsam**
Clowter, Luke, 35 ; My. 35 ; Ric. 35

Clowtsam, *see* **Cloutsam**
Clutterbuck, Dan. 302, 308
Cly, *see* **Clay**
Clyde, *see* **Clode**
Clyffe, *see* **Cliff**
Clymet, Jn. 306
Clymow, *see* **Clemow**
Clynche, *see* **Clinch**
Clyst, *see* **Clist**
Clyvelande, *see* **Cleveland**
Coade, *see* **Coode**
Coadleigh, *see* **Coadley**
Coadley, Codley, Coadleigh, Jn. 294; Wm. 283
— *als.* **Hartnoll**, Geo. 302, 405; Joane, 297; Jn. 305, 408; Rachel, 307, 409 Steph. 300, 403
Coake, *see* **Cook**
Coaker, *see* **Coker**
Coale, *see* **Coles**
Coambe, *see* **Coombe**
Coates, Coath, Coot, Cootes, Cote, Adrian, 35; Amice, 32; Eliz. 45; Geo. 39; Hy. 312; Jane, 317; Jn. 32; My. 298; Nic. 299; Wm. 294, 316
— *als.* **Brayford**, Hy. 285
Coath, *see* **Coates**
Coave, *see* **Cove**
Cobbe, Cobley *als.*, —, 275
Cobbledick, Jn. 48; Ric. 312
Cobley, Cobbly, Avice, 290; Beaton, 285; Benj. 46, 48; Conant, 36; Edm. 287, 289; Eliz. 287; Humphry, 36; Jas. 45; Joan, 46; Jn. 41, 46, 288 (2), 290, 303, 314; Nic. 37; Ralph, 32; Ric. 293; Rob. 42, 289; Thos. 39, 305, 317; Thomazine, 40; Wm. 281
— *als.* **Cobbe**, —, 275
Cock, *see* **Cook**
Cock, Cook *als.*, My. 47, 49
Cockaine, Cockin, Cockhaine, Chas. 293; Jacob, 311; Ric. 46; Wm. 295
Cockell, *see* **Cockle**
Cocker, Sam. 304
Cockeram, Cockerum, *see* **Cockram**
Cockerham, *see* **Cockram**
Cockey, Thos. 33; Wm. 41
Cockhaine, *see* **Cockaine**
Cockhill, *see* **Cockle**
Cockin, *see* **Cockaine**
Cockle, Cockell, Cockhill, Anastacia, 293; Armenell, 291; Geo. 285, 304, 310; Thos. 36; Wm. 33
Cockram, Cockeram, Cockerham, Alice, 283; Anne, 34; Bathsheba, 288; Christoph. 293; Dav. 286, 299, 308, 309; Desborah, 316; Edw. 285, 306; Eliz. 284; Emeline, 276; Frances, 298, 308, 309; Geo. 36, 43, 298, 316; Greg. 292; Hy. 276; Hugh, 31; Humphry, 35, 305, 306; Joane, 281; Jn. 38, 45, 48, 282, 287, 288, 295, 299, 308, 315, 316, 318; Margarie, 288; Martin, 33; My. 41, 290 (2); Penelopy, 39; Phil. 41, 279; Ric. 39; Rob. 285, 288, 305; Sam. 42; Simon, 314; Taverner, 41; Thos. 314; Wm. 41, 44, 280, 282, 283, 305
Cocks, *see* **Cook, Cox**
Codd, *see* **Code**
Code, Codd, Agn. 43; Jn. 34; Nic. 34; Rob. 284
Codly, *see* **Coadley**
Codner, Agn. 32; Anne, 44, 281, 303; Anthony, 306, 308; Christoph. 286; Chrysestom, 298; Edw. 292; Hy. 284; Humphry, 293; Jas. 297, 318; Jn. 283, 289, 290, 294, 296, 308; Marg. 298, 302; My. 312; Mich. 295 (2); Nic. 286, 296; Ric. 49, 298; Rob. 300; Thos. 291; Wm. 298
Coffey, Patrick, 303
Coffin, Coffinge, Coffyn, Alice, 296; Ann, 316; Edm. 314; Eliz. 304, 315, 316; Esther, 315; Francis, 40; Hy. 37, 287, 310; Hugh, 294, 295, 296; Joane, 284; Jn. 293, 295, 297, 301, 313; Margery, 296; Martha, 45, 46; My. 318; Nath. 302; Nic. 32, 281, 283, 298; Priscilla, 292; Ralph, 291; Ric. 41, 44, 281, 290, 306; Sam. 302; Thos. 41, 297, 311; Wm. 40
— *als.* **Prust**, Joan, 36, 153
Coffinge, *see* **Coffin**
Coffyne, *see* **Coffin**
Coga, *see* **Cogan**
Cogan, Coga, Coggan, Agn. 298; Alice, 279; Bridg. 303; Christoph. 39, 302; Hugh, 40; Jn. 36, 291, 296, 298, 300, 315; Julian, 34; My. 40, 298, 305; Pet. 278, 293, 307; Ric. 299; Rob. 300; Sam. 46, 304; Thos. 294, 312; Wm. 35, 278, 303
— *als.* **Pinney**, My. 301, 522
Cogdon, Jn. 303
Coger, Jn. 285
Coggan, *see* **Cogan**
Coham, *see* **Coram**
Coil, Coyle *als.*, Nic. 317
Coish, *see* **Coysh**
Coke, *see* **Cook**
Coker, Coaker Cooker, Ann, 316; Benj. 40, 305; Chas. 311; Jn. 305, 307; Mark, 39; Ric. 290, 317; Rob. 294, 300; Sam. 44, 45; Thos. 275; Wm. 305

Colaton, *see* **Colliton**
Colbourn, Lawrence, 41 ; Thos. 33
Colbrath, Wm. 313
Colby, Eliz. 48
Colchard, Colcher, Colechard, Colechyeard, Eliz. 301 ; Jane, 298 ; Joane, 292 ; Jn. 276, 279, 282, 283, 284, 294, 302 ; Jonathan, 311 ; Jos. 307 ; Wm. 287, 307
Colcher, *see* **Colchard**
Coldridge, *see* **Coleridge**
Cole, *see* **Coles**
Colechard, *see* **Colchard**
Colechyeard, *see* **Colchard**
Colehall, Colehole, *see* **Collihall**
Coleman, Collman, Colman, Abra. 46 ; Alice, 282 (2), 285 ; Christoph. 284 ; Dan. 313 ; Dor. 297 ; Edithe, 279 ; Edm. 275 ; Elnor, 287 ; Eliz. 48, 294, 306 ; Francis, 287 ; Geoffry, 284 ; Geo. 280, 283, 284, 297 ; Grace, 300 ; Hy. 285, 291 ; Hugh, 290 ; Humphry, 44 ; Jas. 43, 44, 312 ; Jane, 295, 298 ; Joan, 33, 282, 295 ; Jn. 33, 47, 280, 283, 289, 295, 296, 307, 308 (2), 316, 318 (2) ; Lætitia, 290 ; Lewis, 291 ; Marg. 293, 296, 306 ; My. 290, 291, 295 ; Matt. 298 ; Nic. 37, 294, 301, 307 ; Pascoe, 276 ; Philip, 306 ; Ric. 277, 283 (2) ; Rob. 34, 295, 301, 312 ; Rog. 290 ; Sar. 317 ; Thos. 288, 313 ; Timothy, 306 ; Wm. 47, 277, 292 (2), 297 (2), 299 ; Wilmott, 32, 41
— *als.* **Heard**, My. 296, 400
— *als.* **Stallendge**, Rob. 283, 567
Coleridge, Coldridge, Colerudge, Coloridge, Colridge, Chas. 305 ; Eliz. 293 ; Ellize, 284 ; Humphry, 289 ; Jn. 33, 48, 305, 307 ; Kath. 310 ; My. 298 ; Nic. 309 ; Ric. 300, 304 ; Sus. 304 ; Thos. 317 ; Wm. 36, 293 ; Wilmot, 45
— *als.* **Smalridge**, —, 47, 183 ; Geo. 598 ; Jn. 294, 578 ; Ric. 572 ; Wm. 49, 180
Colerudge, *see* **Coleridge**
Coles, Coal, Cole, Colle, Colles, Colls, Coull, —, 283 ; Aaron, 47 ; Ambrose, 291 ; Amice, 288 ; Ann, 38 ; Anthony, 34 ; Arthur, 39 ; Cath. 314 ; Chas. 284, 312 ; Christoph. 279, 297 ; Dav. 283 ; Edith, 310 ; Edw. 41, 282, 315 ; Eliz. 42, 48, 312 ; Ellis, 35, 36 ; Francis, 36, 47, 49 ; Geo. 32, 278, 293 ; Giles, 43 ; Grace, 37, 310 ; Han. 312 (2) ; Hy. 35, 277, 312, 313, 314 ; Honour, 47 ; Humphry, 41 ; Isaac, 31, 284 ; Jas. 49, 318 ; Jane, 308 ; Joan, 41, 279, 283, 291, 295 ; Jn. 31, 32, 36, 37, 38 (2), 41, 43, 45, 46, 47 (3), 277, 278, 279, 283 (3), 284 (2), 288, 290, 295, 297, 301, 302, 313, 316 ; Jonas, 307 ; Jos. 309, 317, 318 ; Marg. 49, 279 ; Margerie, 278 ; Mark, 294, 297 ; Martyn, 284 ; My. 294, 308 ; Mich. 282 ; Nic. 31, 32, 33, 34, 302 ; Noah, 49 ; Oliver, 36 ; Pet. 296, 303 ; Ric. 38, 47, 279, 286, 287, 290, 298, 305 ; Rob. 35, 38, 43, 277, 278, 279, 283, 299 ; Rog. 41, 276, 314 ; Sam. 45 ; Sar. 40 ; Simon, 306, 307 ; Steph. 31 ; Sus. 291, 304, 312 ; Thos. 34, 39, 43, 46, 275, 283, 285, 288 (2), 291, 293, 295, 298, 300, 301, 305 (2), 307, 310, 312, 314, 315 ; Thomazine, 277 ; Tristram, 33 ; Wm. 31, 32, 33 (2), 37, 38, 46, 278, 280, 283, 308, 314, 315 ; Wilmot, 35 (2)
— *als.* **Kerswell**, Jn. 36, 49, 104, 107, 289, 430
Colesworthie, *see* **Colsworthy**
Coleton, *see* **Colliton**
Colfoxe, Kath. 276
Coliforde, *see* **Colliford**
Collacott, Collcott, Collicot, Colliskot, Collocot, Colscot, Charity, 39 ; Edm. 44 ; Edw. 36 ; Jacob, 38 ; Jas. 42 ; Jn. 38 ; Josias, 303 ; My. 49 ; Ric. 279 ; Rob. 42, 47 ; Thos. 284, 301 ; Walter, 38 ; Wm. 38
Collafer, *see* **Colliver**
Collander, Collender, Andr. 291 ; Greg. 276 ; Jn. 295 ; Marg. 278 ; Symon, 284
Collard, Ann, 318 ; Jas. 40 ; Joane, 303 ; Jn. 277, 316 ; Thos. 37
Collcott, *see* **Collacott**
Colle, *see* **Coles**
Collecott, *see* **Collacott**
Collen, Collens, *see* **Collins**
Collender, *see* **Collander**
Colles, *see* **Coles**
Collesworthie, *see* **Colsworthy**
Collet, *see* **Collett**
Colleton, *see* **Colliton**
Collett, Han. 48 ; Jn. 32
Colley, Jas. 46, 48 ; Thos. 41, 46
Colliar, *see* **Collier**
Collibeare, Colliber, Agn. 280 ; Jn. 38, 283, 289 ; Lawrence, 280 ; Oliver, 35
Collicott, *see* **Collacott**
Collier, Colliar, Collyar, Collyers, Alice, 283 ; Ann, 288, 313 ; Benj. 47 ; Chas. 285 ; Edw. 291 ; Eliz. 41, 47, 280 ; Geo. 277 ; Hy. 32, 287, 295 ; Jas. 281 ; Joan, 32 ; Jn. 43, 44, 46, 47, 277, 280, 281, 282, 289, 290, 293, 307, 310 (2) ; Jonathan, 292, 300, 308,

313 ; Margerie, 291 ; My. 45 ; Phil. 278 ; Ric. 34 ; Rob. 280 ; Sam. 310 ; Thos. 34, 41, 300 ; Wm. 39, 283, 284
Colliford, Collyford, Humphry, 285 ; My. 297, 299, 307 ; Nic. 31 ; Ric. 31 ; Rob. 284 ; Thos. 3, 276 ; Wm. 294, 299
Colliholl, *see* **Collyhall**
Collimore, *see* **Colmore**
Colling, Collings, *see* **Collins**
Collins, Collens, Collings, Collis, Collyn, Agn. 277, 302, 308 ; Alex. 35, 275 ; Alice, 45, 300 ; Andr. 35, 297 ; Ann, 284, 297, 308, 310, 313, 314 ; Anthony, 288, 289 ; Arthur, 31, 303 ; Baldwin, 277 ; Benj. 306 ; Christian, 34, 278, 315 ; Christoph. 300 ; Crispin, 45 ; Dor. 36, 288, 313 ; Ebbott, 285 ; Edw. 34, 35, 41, 43, 44, 310 ; Eliz. 39, 284, 287, 309 ; Elizeus, 32 ; Florence, 287 ; Frances, 46 ; Francis, 40 ; Geo. 45, 294, 295 (3), 315, 318 ; Gilb. 36, 285, 288 ; Hy. 45, 275, 280 (2), 283, 284, 287, 289, 300 ; Humphry, 306, 308 ; Isaac, 312 ; Jacob, 283 ; Jas. 38, 49, 285, 308, 311 ; Jane, 32, 289, 307 ; Joan, 35, 39, 44, 279, 284, 306 ; Jn. 31, 32 (3), 33, 35, 40, 42 (2), 44 (2), 45, 48, 277 (2), 280, 282 (3), 285, 286 (2), 290, 293, 294, 295 (3), 301 (2), 302, 303 (3), 307, 308, 309 (2), 310, 312 (2), 316 ; Jos. 45 ; Julyan, 289 ; Leonard, 31 ; Marg. 284, 305 ; Mark, 288, 309 ; My. 34, 48, 276, 287, 288, 299, 308, 309, 316, 317 ; Matt. 287, 313 ; Moses, 41 ; Nathan, 300 ; Nath. 309 ; Nic. 277, 296 ; Paschoe, 41 ; Pet. 37, 301 ; Philip, 302 ; Ric. 42, 44, 277, 284, 288, 294, 301, 310, 314 (2) ; Rob. 47, 280, 292, 304 ; Rog. 45, 46 ; Sabina, 306 ; Solomon, 41 ; Steph. 35, 303 ; Sus. 315 ; Thos. 34, 35, 38, 45 (2), 275, 281, 282, 289, 292, 296, 298, 306, 311, 313, 314 ; Vincent, 32 ; Walter, 278, 297 ; Wm. 2, 32, 40, 42, 43, 46, 277 (2), 279 (2), 280, 286, 288, 290, 293, 299, 302, 304 (2), 307 (2) ; Wilmott, 38 ; Zachary, 290
— *als.* **Crockey,** My. 299, 521
— *als.* **Pitt,** My. 299, 521
— **Lee** *als.*, —, 443
Collipresse, Colliprest, *see* **Colpress**
Collis, *see* **Collins**
Colliskot, *see* **Collacott**
Colliton, Colaton, Coleton, Colleton, Collyton, Colton, Agn. 275 ; Andr. 304, 311 ; Hy. 32 ; Joane, 291 ; Jn. 36, 276, 296 ; Jos. 316 ; Pet. 306 ; Ric. 43, 315 ; Rog. 290 ; Thos. 297 ; Wm. 308
Colliver, Collafer, Jn. 38 ; Nic. 37 ; Pet. 44 ; Thomazine, 286
Collman, *see* **Coleman**
Collocot, *see* **Collacott**
Collombe, Columbe, Edw. 41 ; Jn. 276 ; Ric. 301
Colls, *see* **Coles**
Collwell, Collwill, *see* **Colwell**
Collyar, Collyer, *see* **Collier**
Collyforde, *see* **Colliford**
Collyhall, Colehall, Colehole, Collihole, Collyhole, Benedict, 31, 294 ; Elias, 304 ; Grace, 48 ; Jn. 302, 306, 310, 315 ; My. 316 ; Ric. 43, 307, 315 ; Thos. 305, 312
Collyhole, *see* **Collihall**
Collyn, *see* **Collins**
Collyton, *see* **Colliton**
Colman, *see* **Coleman**
Colmas, Nic. 279
Colmer, *see* **Colmore**
Colmore, Collimore, Colmer, Eliz. 48 ; Benedict, 32 ; Christoph. 34, 283 ; Hugh, 39 ; Jas. 299 ; Matt. 316 ; Ric. 34
— **Pastowe** *als.*, Eliz. 504
Coloridge, *see* **Coleridge**
Colpress, Collipresse, Colliprest, Alex. 32 ; Brice, 282 ; Gyles, 288 ; Joane, 280 ; Jn. 278, 290 ; Nic. 276 ; Thos. 35, 287 ; Walter, 283
Colridge, *see* **Coleridge**
Colscott, *see* **Collacott**
Colson, Wm. 318
Colsworthy, Colesworthy, Cath. 287, 308 ; Dor. 288 ; Eliz. 297 ; Hy. 32, 33 ; Hugh, 284 ; Joane, 39, 284 ; Jn. 46, 277, 317 ; Laurence, 285, 300 ; Matt. 270 ; Mich. 281, 310 ; Nic. 35 ; Rob. 279, 282 ; Rog. 276, 295 ; Thos. 279 ; Thomazine, 303
— *als.* **Masters,** Grace, 303, 477, 588
— *als.* **Starr,** Grace, 303, 477, 588
Colton, *see* **Colliton**
Columbe, *see* **Collombe**
Colvert, Jas. 46
Colwell, Colwill, Andr. 43 ; Anthony, 34 ; Charity, 295 ; Christian, 288, 289 ; Eliz. 43 ; Joane, 36 ; Jn. 37 (2) ; 282, 287, 293, 294 ; My. 289 ; Nic. 34 (3), 35 ; Ric. 276 ; Rob. 39, 40, 43 ; Thos. 43 ; Wm. 35, 281, 288
Colwill, *see* **Colwell**
Colyford, *see* **Colliford**
Comb, *see* **Coombe**
Comber, Jn. 307
Combes, *see* **Coombe**
Combie, *see* **Comby**

Combrune, Dionysia, 318
Combshead, Jn. 31
Comby, Combie, Alice, 288 ; Matilda, 34 ; Nic. 286
Come, *see* **Coombe**
Comer, Alice, 34 ; Christoph. 276 ; Hy. 286 ; Joane, 39 ; Jn. 35, 295, 306 ; Jos. 313 ; My. 34 ; Matt. 288 ; Thos. 291 ; Thomazine, 42 ; Walter, 287 ; Wm. 283, 305
Comings, Comins, *see* **Commings**
Commett, Jn. 292
Commings, Comings, Comins, Comynge, Comyns, Ann, 38 ; Christoph. 286, 290 ; Dav. 309 ; Eliz. 295, 297 ; Emmym, 300 ; Gabriel, 31 ; Geo. 40, 44, 316 ; Grace, 293 ; Hy. 289, 303, 312 ; Hion, 31 ; Isabella, 2 ; Jas. 306 ; Joane, 295, 301 ; Jn. 31 (2), 32 (2), 33 (2), 39, 43, 46, 47, 281, 285, 287, 292, 294, 302 ; Jonathan, 303 ; Jos. 297, 302 ; Marg. 291 ; My. 44, 288, 306 ; Mich. 31, 35 (2) ; Pet. 40, 303 ; Phil. 296 (2), 309 ; Ric. 38, 278, 285, 297 ; Rob. 31, 45, 280 ; Rog. 33 ; Symon, 43, 276 ; Steph. 276 ; Thos. 36, 277, 310, 311 ; Thomazine, 32 ; Wm. 32, 42, 289. (*See also* **Cummins.**)
— *als.* **Chilcott**, Humphrey, 286 ; Jn. 280 ; Wm. 283, 289 (2)
— *als.* **West**, Thomazine, 298, 655
— **Honey** *als.*, Ann, 95
Common, Shapley *als.*, —, 560
Commyns, *see* **Commings**
le Compt, Martha, 453
Compton, Comton, Ann, 47 ; Grace, 317 ; Jn. 293 ; My. 317 ; Ric. 292 ; Thos. 46 ; Wm. 292
Comton, *see* **Compton**
Comyn, Comynge, *see* **Commings**
Conaby, *see* **Coniby**
Conant, Connatt, Connent, Connett, Connot, Barbara, 292 ; Edith, 282 ; Eline, 276 ; Eliz. 278, 315 ; Geo. 302, 308, 313 ; Grace, 294 ; Hy. 279, 292, 295 ; Jane, 47 ; Jeremiah, 318 (2) ; Joane, 276, 280, 297, 305 ; Jn. 44, 47, 277, 282, 283, 289, 290, 296, 301, 303, 308, 311, 316, 317 ; Jonathan, 293 ; Jos. 308, 309 (2) ; My. 48, 317 (2) ; Nath. 284 ; Nic. 317 ; Pet. 277 ; Ric. 40, 281, 285, 292, 311 ; Rob. 284, 287, 288, 311 ; Rog. 276, 281 ; Salter, 301 ; Sus. 306 ; Thos. 279, 309 ; Wm. 47, 279, 291, 316. (*See also* **Cunnant, Cunnett.**)
Conatt, *see* **Conant**
Condy, Edw. 38 ; Francis, 42 ; Jonathan, 43, 44 ; Wm. 48
— **Richards** *als.*, —, 49, 159
Conett, *see* **Conant**
Coneybeare, *see* **Conybeare**
Congdon, Arradice, 34 ; Deborah, 46 ; Degory, 38, 41 ; Greg. 32 ; Jn. 33, 40, 305 ; Marg. 43 (2) ; Thos. 32 ; Wm. 33
Coniam, *see* **Conyan**
Coniby, Connebie, Conaby, Conybee, Agn. 285 ; Jn. 278 ; Rob. 282 ; Thos. 35, 304
Conier, Wm. 294
Connante, Connatt, *see* **Conant**
Connebie, *see* **Coniby**
Conneck, *see* **Connock**
Connent, *see* **Conant**
Conner, Pet. 304 ; Wm. 279
Connett, *see* **Conant**
Conningham, *see* **Cunningham**
Connock, Conneck, Edw. 39 ; Eliz. 40 (2) ; Nic. 40, 46 ; Thos. 41
Connott, *see* **Conant**
Convers, Jn. 283
Conway, Alice, 277 ; Anne, 305 ; Jos. 42
Cony, Alice, 32
Conyam, Jn. 48 ; Rog. 283 ; Thos. 283, 287, 318 ; Wm. 312
Conybeare, Eliz. 49 ; Geo. 40 ; Jn. 36, 40, 42 ; Pet. 40 ; Phil. 316 ; Rog. 33 ; Sam. 40 ; Wm. 32, 35
Conybee, *see* **Coniby**
Conycott, Jn. 282
Conyngham, *see* **Cunningham**
Coocke, *see* **Cook**
Coockeney, *see* **Cookney**
Coode, Coad, Edw. 47 ; Geo. 277 ; Joane, 285, 294 ; Jn. 41, 45, 48, 278, 287, 291 ; Jonathan, 48 ; Phil. 293 ; Rob. 294, 297 ; Walter, 33
Coofe, Wm. 286
Cookanay, *see* **Cookney**
Cooke, Cock, Cookes, Alex. 302 ; Andr. 283, 317 ; Anne, 47, 284, 305, 313, 316 ; Anstice, 286 ; Anthony, 34, 304, 305 ; Asa, 299 ; Banfield, 45 ; Barthol. 39 ; Chas. 39, 40 ; Christoph. 48, 291, 300, 307 ; Dan. 308 ; Edw. 39, 44, 48, 296, 301 ; Elias, 312 ; Eliz. 38, 41, 44, 276 ; Francis, 40, 47, 283, 311, 317 ; Geo. 32, 278, 284 ; Gilb. 278, 289 ; Grace, 39 ; Greg. 282 ; Hy. 33, 285, 286, 289, 291, 294, 300, 303, 316 ; Hester, 291, 299 ; Hugh, 316 (3) ; Humphry, 282 ; Jas. 42, 46, 300, 317 ; Jane, 301, 302 ; Jeremiah, 40 ; Joakim, 36 ; Joane, 284, 315 ; Jn. 31, 32, 33 (2), 34 (2), 36 (2), 41, 42, 44 (2), 45, 46, 47, 275, 276, 278, 279 (2),

280(2), 285, 286(2), 287, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297(2), 299, 300(2), 301, 305, 306, 308, 310, 318; Jn. Symons, 275; Jos. 44, 311; Josiah, 47; Laurence, 33; Lewis, 293; Magdalen, 308; Margerie, 298; Martin, 297; My. 43, 47, 49, 282, 289, 292, 295, 301, 303, 314; Mawde, 278; Mich. 294, 295, 313; Nath. 42, 46, 301, 309; Nic. 33, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 279, 302, 304; Phil. 288, 297, 308; Ric. 33, 41, 42, 45, 277, 278, 305(2); Rob. 280, 283, 290, 292, 298, 309, 310, 313, 314; Rog. 309; Sam. 49, 300, 309, 312, 315; Sar. 300; Symon, 277; Theophilus, 46; Thos. 32, 36, 42, 48, 275, 277, 288, 290, 314, 316; Walter, 298; Wm. 37, 39, 47, 48, 281, 283, 285, 288, 294, 296(2), 301, 302(2), 313; Willmot, 292; Zacharias, 40. (*See also* **Cox**.)
— *als.* **Baker**, Anthony, 287
— *als.* **Burridge**, Hester, 258, 304
— *als.* **Cock**, My. 47, 49
— *als.* **Dawe**, Cath. 306, 331
— *als.* **Godfry**, Thomazine, 296, 371
— *als.* **Govier**, Embline, 285
— *als.* **Hooper**, Elizeus, 49, 83; Jn. 284, 389
— *als.* **Rixer**, Joan, 555; Nath. 310, 555
— *als.* **Seaman**, Agn. 285
— **Baker** *als.*, Jn. 236
Cookeman, Alice, 286; Joane, 288
— *als* **Wilsdon**, Phil. 280
— *als.* **Wilson**, Agn. 277; Eliz. 650
Cookeney, *see* **Cookney**
Cooker, *see* **Coker**
Cookes, *see* **Cook**
Cookesley, *see* **Cooksley**
Cookney, Coockeney, Garthred, 288; Hy. 304, 308; Joane, 279; Jn. 286; Kath. 285; Nic. 281; Ric. 286; Thomazine, 290; Wm. 281
Cooksley, Jn. 316; Thos. 45; Wm 44
Cookworthy, *see* **Coxworthy**
Coole, *see* **Coles**
Coombe, Coambe, Combe, Come, Coome, Coombes, Coume, Alex. 276, 287, 295; Ann, 291, 309, 311, 314, 317; Anthony, 295, 296; Barthol. 39, 47, 277, 278, 306; Bernard, 307; Chas. 281; Edw. 285, 297, 308, 309; Elean. 48; Eliz. 276, 291, 295, 298(2), 316; Ellis, 276; Ferdinando, 309; Francis, 286, 300; Geo. 278, 285, 305; Hugh, 303; Humphry, 35, 280; Jas. 306, 313, 314, 318; Jane, 294; Joan, 35, 36, 45, 281, 286(2), 288, 293; Jn. 33, 35, 40, 279, 280, 281, 283, 286, 289, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296, 297, 299(2), 300, 302, 310, 312, 316, 317, 318; Jos. 315, 316; Julian, 282; Marg. 33, 286; Martine, 280; My. 282(2), 284, 303, 311, 315, 318; Matt. 300, 303; Nic. 281, 299; Phil. 311; Ric. 275, 286; Rob. 46, 278, 279, 280, 292, 302, 307, 310, 314, 316; Rog. 42, 44, 278; Simon, 47, 311; Thos. 32, 276, 302, 308, 309, 313; Ursula, 316; Wm. 34, 36, 44, 289, 296, 302, 308, 309, 310; Zachary, 281
— *als.* **Axworthy**, Jn. 6, 9, 38, 49; Thos. 4, 49; Wm. 9, 37(2)
— *als.* **Hedgland**, Ric. 281
— *als.* **Knight**, —, 284
— *als.* **Ratcliffe**, —, 307, 540; Edw. 553; Jn. 298, 306(2), 549, 553(2); Jos. 299, 549, 556; Margerie, 301, 551(2); Rob. 543; Thomazine, 302, 551
— *als.* **Stabback**, Jn. 294, 315, 601; Wm. 303, 588
— **Simons** *als.*, Jane, 49, 165
— **Yalland** *als.*, Jn. 49, 213
Coome, *see* **Coombe**
Coop, Geo. 299; Rob. 284
Cooper, Ann, 45, 48; Chas. 295; Dor. 36; Geo. 47, 48; Jas. 45; Jn. 45, 303(2); My. 313; Ric. 304, 311; Simon, '39; Thos. 39, 278, 313; Valentine, 299; Wm. 311. (*See also* **Cowper**.)
Coose, Edm. 34; Gregory, 287, 290; Jas. 279; Jn. 314, 315; Wm. 282
— *als.* **Govier**, —, 286
Coot, Cootes, *see* **Coates**
Cope, *see* **Copp**
Copen, Jn. 35
Coplestone, Copplestone, Ann, 48; Anthony, 37; Christoph. 281; Eliz. 303; Hy. 37; Joane, 304; Jn. 47, 49; Jos. 46, 311; Judith, 311; Marg. 288; My. 311; Nic. 32; Ric. 34, 38, 42(2), 48, 304; Sherman, 311; Wm. 42
Copp, Cope, Agn. 299; Ambrose, 302; Ann, 306, 311; Barclay, 47; Cath. 293; Chas. 306, 314; Dan. 296; Geo. 315; Hy. 298, 311; Jane, 305; Jn. 44, 294, 300, 309; Martha, 309; My. 300; Nic. 307, 315; Ric. 285, 290, 291(2), 304; Rob. 292; Simon, 307, 310; Thos. 279, 309, 318; Wm. 288, 289
— *als.* **Howsinge**, Thos. 33, 98
Copplestone, *see* **Coplestone**
Coram, Coham, Corham, Corrum, Corum, Ann, 317; Elean. 311;

Grace, 293 ; Hy. 48 ; Holland, 47 ; Jas. 277, 307 ; Jn. 44 (2), 277, 280, 298, 301 ; Lewis, 34, 46, 47, 48 ; My. 308 ; Rob. 302, 316 ; Steph. 48 ; Sus. 38 (2) ; Thos. 276, 291, 305, 307 ; Wm. 48, 279, 311
Corante, Jn. 276
Corbin, Corbyn, Jas. 47 ; Jn. 34 ; Wm. 35
Corde, Alice, 290, 674 ; Geo. 290 ; Jn. 36 ; Rob. 305 ; Sam. 317
Cordente, *see* **Cordwent**
Cording, Cordyn, Ric. 289 ; Robt. 314
Cordweatt, *see* **Cordwent**
Cordwent, Cordent, Cordweatt, Corwant, Anthony, 292, 302 ; Eliz. 310 ; Hy. 294, 311 ; Joane, 287 ; Jn. 290, 293, 317 ; Nic. 280 ; Pet. 278 ; Thos. 46, 281, 299, 307
Cordyn, *see* **Cording**
Corey, *see* **Cory**
Corham, *see* **Coram**
Corindon, Coryndon, Chas. 40 ; Grace, 44 ; Hy. 33 ; Jn. 42, 312 ; Jos. 42 ; Sibell, 42 ; Thos. 42
Coriton, Coryton, Jn. 34
— *als.* **Julian,** Paschoe, 33, 49, 99, 103
Cork, Jos. 39 ; Rob. 41
Corkeke, Christoph. 31
Corly, Wm. 283
Cormer, *see* **Corner**
Cornall, *see* **Cornwall**
Corne, Anthony, 35 ; Hugh, 283
Cornelius, Cornelis, Dor. 291 ; Eliz. 291 ; Ric. 278 ; Rob. 289
Cornell, *see* **Cornwall**
Corner, Cormer, Cornew, Corney, Agn. 318 ; Edw. 318 ; Hugh, 310 ; Jn. 37, 42, 287, 307, 314 ; Pet. 36 ; Ric. 37, 316, 318 ; Sam. 40 ; Simon, 32
Cornew, *see* **Corner**
Cornewall, *see* **Cornwall**
Corney, *see* **Corner**
Cornish, Ambrose, 282 ; Andr. 38 ; Anthony, 49 ; Cath. 39 ; Christian, 46 ; Christoph. 280 ; Dan. 44 ; Dor. 300 ; Edw. 41, 42 ; Eleazer, 47 ; Eliz. 42, 287 ; Geo. 279, 296, 301, 307 ; Gilb. 315 ; Grace, 303 ; Greg. 281 ; Hy. 33, 48 ; Jas. 48, 49, 283, 288, 298, 311 ; Joane, 282, 289 ; Jn. 33 (2), 49 (2), 276, 288 (2), 313, 315 ; Jonathan, 295 ; Jos. 313, 317 ; Letitia, 317 ; Martin, 47 ; My. 283, 311 ; Mich. 311 ; Nath. 304 ; Nic. 298, 312, 313 ; Oliver, 40 ; Oswald, 36 ; Pet. 291 ; Phil. 303 ; Prisilla, 315 ; Ric. 34, 37 (2), 45, 46, 276, 284 (2), 286, 293, 302, 314 ; Rob. 33, 37, 281, 284, 299, 309 ; Sam. 49, 307, 308, 309 ; Sar. 288, 309, 313, 315 ; Steph. 37, 44 ; Thos. 35, 37, 44, 45, 46, 294, 303, 307, 310, 314 ; Wm. 33, 37, 39, 43, 48, 278, 279, 291, 297 ; Wilmote, 277
— *als.* **Haynes,** Thos. 315
— *als.* **Maynard,** Anne, 307, 479
— *als* **Reverant,** Jn. 542 ; Marg. 300, 550
Cornwall, Cornall, Cornell, Alex. 33 ; Anne, 42 ; Eliz. 42, 43 ; Francis, 40 ; Jn. 31 ; My. 43 ; Wm. 287
Corpe, My. 310
Corporal, Brooking *als.*, Jn. 17, 49
Corram, *see* **Coram**
Corre, *see* **Cory**
Corrin, Jn. 310
Corrindon, *see* **Corindon**
Corrum, Corum, *see* **Coram**
Corvorde, *see* **Corwood**
Corwant, *see* **Cordwent**
Corwood, Corvode, Jn. 3, 278 ; Nic. 301
Cory, Corre, Chas. 44 ; Dan. 44 ; Jas. 45 ; Joan, 42 ; Joanna, 43 ; Jn. 39 (2), 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48 ; Jos. 298 ; Margery, 40 ; Nic. 34, 48 ; Phil. 44 ; Ric. 39 (2), 45 ; Rob. 47 ; Sam. 42, 48 ; Shilston, 42 ; Steph. 38, 41 ; Thos. 39, 42 ; Wm. 35, 46 (2)
— **Mill** *als.*, Jane, 49, 125
Coryndon, *see* **Corindon**
Coryton, *see* **Coriton**
Cosdon, "Je," 2
Cosens, *see* **Cousins**
Cosh, *see* **Coysh**
Cosons, *see* **Cousins**
Cossen, *see* **Cousins**
Cosserat, Abra. 311 ; Han. 312
Costard, *see* **Coster**
Costen, *see* **Costin**
Coster, Costard, Costerd, Eliz. 309 ; Han. 317 ; Jn. 31 ; Ric. 34 ; Wm. 317
Costerd *see* **Coster**
Costin, Costen, Avis, 306 ; Jn. 287, 304 ; Maurice, 32 ; Ric. 279
Cosway, Jas. 313, 314 ; Jn. 318 ; Melchisideck, 300 ; Thos. 314 (2)
Cote, *see* **Coates**
Cothaie, Wm. 276
Cotley, Cottleigh, Christoph. 305 ; Jn. 285 ; Rob. 292 ; Wm. 285
Coton, *see* **Cotton**
Cottell, *see* **Cottle**
Cotten, *see* **Cotton**
Cotterell, Eliz. 311 ; Grace, 313 ; Jas. 38 ; Jn. 293, 312 ; My. 315 ; Phebe, 308 ; Thos. 283 ; Wm. 313 (2)

Cottie, *see* **Cotty**
Cottle, Cottell, Agn. 276 ; Alex. 41 (2) ; Ann. 48 ; Christoph. 32 ; Grace, 39 ; Joane, 42 ; Jn. 38, 40, 48 ; Judith, 279 ; My. 48 ; Thos. 36, 47 ; Valentine, 35 ; Wm. 31, 48, 277, 285, 295, 296
Cottleigh, *see* **Cotley**
Cotton, Coton, Cotten, Ann, 35 (2) ; Edw. 38, 39 ; Geo. 2 ; Jas. 37, 38 ; Joane, 280 ; Jn. 34, 41, 278, 281, 286 ; Rob. 45, 278 ; Wm. 39, 291
Cotty, Eliz. 281 ; Jas. 307 ; Thos. 281 ; Wm. 283
Cottys, Wm. 289 (2). (*See also* **Curtis.**)
Cotysford, Rog. 275
Couch, Couth, Cowch, —, 115 ; Ag. 281 ; Andr. 286 ; Ann, 45 ; Cath. 42 ; Christabel, 301 ; Christian, 287 ; Digory, 46 ; Edw. 38 ; Eliz. 31 ; Elize, 286 ; Geo. 46, 289 ; Gideon, 294 ; Grace, 45 ; Isott, 38 ; Jacob, 35 ; Jas. 32, 45, 46 ; Jane, 48, 311 ; Jeremiah, 291 ; Jn. 32, 39, 40, 43, 45 (2), 46, 275, 293, 301, 304, 316 ; Marg. 43 ; My. 45 ; Ric. 44 ; Sam. 315 ; Samson, 42, 46 ; Sar. 45 ; Thos. 40, 280, 283, 312, 314 ; Wm. 40, 44, 48, 288, 315, 317
— *als.* **Leuine,** Eliz. 44, 118
Couldridge, *see* **Coulridge**
Coulescott, Ric. 40
Coull, *see* **Coles**
Coulridge, Couldridge, Eliz. 311 ; My. 315 ; Wm. 46
Coume, *see* **Coombe**
Couper, *see* **Cowper**
Courforthe, Agn. 275
Courson, Jonas, 304
Court, Courts, Alex. 281 ; Hy. 291 ; Jas. 45 ; Joane, 283 ; Jn. 278, 309, 316 ; Phil. 309 ; Thos. 277, 280 ; Tristram, 284
Courteis, *see* **Curtis**
Courtenay, Courtney, Agn. 278 ; Barthol. 45 ; Chas. 291 ; Edw. 36 ; 284 ; Eliz. 41 ; Geo. 44, 45, 277 ; Hutton, 36 ; Jas. 278 ; Jane, 279 ; Jn. 36, 47, 285 ; My. 45, 278 ; Phil. 43 ; Philippa, 39 ; Rebecca, 41 ; Ric. 313 ; Rob. 43, 297 ; Wm. 36, 45, 278, 311, 317
Courteys, *see* **Curtis**
Courtice, *see* **Curtis**
Courtier, Thos. 32
Courtis, *see* **Curtis**
Courton, Embina, 289 ; Humfrie, 280 ; Nic. 301 ; Ric. 277 ; Thos. 279, 289, 314
— *als.* **Sully,** —, 293 ; Alice, 296, 580 ; Thos. 298, 582
Courts, *see* **Court**
Courtys, *see* **Curtis**
Couse, *see* **Cowse**
Cousens, *see* **Cousins**
Cousins, Cosens, Cosons, Cossen, Cousens, Cozens, Bertram, 306 ; Dor. 308 ; Jn. 33, 297, 312 ; Maria, 43 ; Nic. 38, 310 ; Phebe, 306 ; Ric. 278 ; Sam. 299, 311, 317 (2) ; Sar. 315 ; Wm. 46, 316
Coutchett, John, 291
Couth, *see* **Couch**
Couze, *see* **Cowse**
Cove, Coave, Cath. 39, 276, 314 ; Edw. 48 ; Francis, 44 (2) ; Geo. 37 ; Jas. 44 ; Joan, 34 ; Jn. 39, 279, 289, 295, 309, 315 ; Jonas, 303 ; Matt. 282 ; Nich. 47, 300 ; Ric. 285 ; Thos. 306, 307 ; Wm. 41, 307
— *als.* **Scott,** Wm. 275, 558
Coven, Anna, 43
Coveny, Christoph. 42
Cover, Judith, 282 ; Ric. 281
Coward, Jos. 298
Cowarne, Ric. 278
Cowche, *see* **Couch**
Cowd, Barthol. 31 ; Edw. 293 ; Gilb. 35, 49, 314 ; Hy. 280, 293, 296 ; Joane, 295, 314 ; Jn. 291, 295, 297, 302, 308 ; Rob. 308 ; Sus. 302 ; Wm. 283, 287
Cowell, Joan, 37, 296 ; Ric. 35, 37 ; Rob. 294 ; Thos. 37, 44 ; Wm. 47, 293
Cowes, *see* **Cowse**
Cowicke, Jn. 32
Cowland, Ric. 48
Cowle, Cowles, *see* **Cowell**
Cowley, Jn. 316, 317 ; Sus. 317 ; Wm. 309
Cowling, Anthony, 314 ; Elean. 300 ; Francis, 313 ; Grace, 309 ; Jn. 34, 36 (2), 45, 299 ; Margerie, 290 ; My. 315 ; Nic. 34 ; Pet. 38 ; Rebecca, 303 ; Ric. 45 (2), 302 ; Rob. 44, 315 ; Sar. 45 ; Steph. 34 ; Thos. 43, 294, 314 ; Thomazine, 308 ; Tristram, 305, 314 ; Walter, 35, 38 ; Wm. 35, 307
— *als.* **Pidsleigh,** Joane, 298, 520
Cowne, Esther, 315 (2) ; Jn. 43 ; Rob. 42 ; Sus. 303 ; Thos. 34
Cowper, Couper, Anne, 34 ; Rog. 32. (*See also* **Cooper.**)
Cowse, Couse, Couze, Cowes, Coze, Alice, 287 ; Christoph. 293, 294 ; Eliz. 281, 288 ; Gilb. 303 ; Hy. 279, 289 ; Jane, 279 ; Joane, 296 ; Jn. 31, 296 ; Marg. 299 ; My. 34, 278, 282, 288, 291, 292, 297 ; Mich. 295 ;

Nic. 300 (2); Ric. 40, 294, 296; Sam. 300; Sus. 299; Thos. 31, 43, 295, 296; Thomazine, 293; Wm. 282, 286, 296
— *als.* **Gover**, —, 281; Nic. 364
Cowsey, Edm. 287
Cox, Abra. 313; Agn. 313; Alice, 308; Andr. 308; Anthony, 313; Arthur, 295; Benj. 318; Bridg. 294; Edw. 317; Eliz. 311, 316; Elline, 35; Ellis, 291, 305; Francis, 306; Grace, 298; Greg. 286; Hugh, 304, 312; Jas. 288, 305; Jane, 49; Joane, 278, 281, 283 (2), 291, 292, 300; Joel, 318; Jn. 36, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 277, 280, 282, 283, 288, 290, 291, 297, 300 (2), 308, 309, 310 (2), 313; Jos. 318; Katherine, 317; Marg. 282; My. 303, 305, 315; Pet. 299; Rebecca, 49; Ric. 280, 284, 300 (2), 309; Rob. 283, 291, 295, 301 (2), 302, 309, 311; Sim. 286; Thos. 280, 282, 285, 298, 307, 315, 317; Tristram, 277; Ursula, 290; Walter, 310; Wm. 283, 287, 288, 290, 292, 296, 300, 301, 304, 307 (2), 308, 312, 313 (2), 314. (*See also* **Cooke**.)
— *als.* **Pady**, My. 296, 518
Coxworthy, **Coxworthie**, Benj. 48; My. 282; Nic. 281; Rob. 286
Coy, Jas. 40; Thos. 32
Coyle *als.* **Coil**, Nic. 317
Coysh, **Coish**, **Cosh**, Cath. 41; Edw. 41, 291, 310; Jn. 37, 292; Ric. 38; Triphœna, 305; Wm. 284
Coyte, Jn. 32, 34
Coze, *see* **Cowse**
Cozens, *see* **Cousins**
Crabb, Geo. 38, 278; Hugh, 290; Jn. 38, 291; Jos. 41, 302; My. 283; Ric. 32, 37, 282; Rob. 279; Sam. 48; Tristram, 33; Zacheus, 289
Craddock, **Cruddock**, Edw. 296; Francis, 302; Grace, 48; Jn. 33, 299; Martin, 46; Rebecca, 46
Cragg, Edw. 48
Cragoe, **Cregoe**, Cath. 302; Nich. 306; Thos. 312
Craim, *see* **Crane**
Craly, Hy. 36
Crambery, *see* **Cranbury**
Cramkland, *see* **Cranckland**
Crammer, **Cramer**, Edw. 312; Jn. 275; Ric. 283; Rob. 298, 304. (*See also* **Creemer**.)
Cranbury, Dor. 285; Jn. 34, 45; Pet. 37; Ric. 276; Walter, 34
— *als.* **Jewell**, 282
Crancklande, Jn. 277; Kath. 291
Crand, *see* **Crane**
Crandon, Walter, 293
Crane, **Crand**, **Craine**, Elean. 317; Jn. 318; Sam. 310; Thos. 309; Wm. 317 (2)
Crange, Agn. 34; Ann, 36; Geo. 36
Cranmer, Rob. 315
Crann, *see* **Crane**
Crapp, Augustine, 285; Dav. 301; Eliz. 298; Joane, 287; Jn. 306, 314; Jos. 47; Pet. 291; Ric. 34, 281; Rob. 293; Rog. 282; Sampson, 47; Thos. 300; Wm. 278; Wilmot, 298
Crapping, Jn. 304
Crasse, Thos. 278
Craste, Jn. 284
Cratchett, *see* **Critchett**
Cratie, Augustin, 35
Crauch, *see* **Crouch**
Crawford, Cornelius, 45
Craze, *see* **Cruse**
Crease, *see* **Cruse**
Creber, Jn. 35
Crede, *see* **Creed**
Credford, *see* **Crediford**
Crediford, **Credford**, **Creediford**, Augustine, 278; Geo. 41, 306; Joan, 35, 306; Jn. 34, 278, 299; Nic. 285; Ric. 297; Rog. 279, 281; Thos. 288, 297, 306; Wm. 48, 290
Creede, Beatrice, 276; Francis, 295; Jn. 275; Marke, 286; Wm. 33
Creedeford, *see* **Crediford**
Creedle, *see* **Criddle**
Creedy, Jn. 42; My. 304
Creek, Wm. 312
Creemer, Jn. 279; My. 42. (*See also* **Cramer**.)
Creese, *see* **Cruse**
Cregoe, *see* **Cragoe**
Creighton, Dan. 46
Cressen, **Cresson**, **Crosson**, Ann, 300; Ric. 38
Cresswell, **Crissle**, Isaac, 47; Jn. 34
Cretchett, *see* **Critchett**
Crewlake, Barthol. 36; Jn. 36
Crewse, *see* **Cruse**
Crewte, *see* **Croote**
Criddle, **Creedle**, Francis, 300; Jn. 284; Wm. 47
Cridford, **Crydford**, Eliz. 311; Jn. 32, 286, 287; Thos. 304; Wm. 303, 311
Cridge, *see* **Crudge**
Cridland, Francis, 307, 314; Jn. 316; Jos. 312; My. 318; Simon, 311; Thos. 316
Cripsey, Hy. 32; Jn. 307
Crislake, Jn. 286
Crisp, Nic. 47
Crispin, Agn. 293; Alice, 37; Christoph. 42; Edm. 279; Eliz. 299; Francis,

290; Geo. 308; Hy. 284; Isett, 314; Jane, 44; Jn. 43, 284, 289, 293, 317; Marg. 34; Margery, 42; Nic. 34, 287 (2); Ric. 46; Thos. 39, 43; Wm. 300, 305, 306
— *als.* **Robbins**, —, 292
Crissle, *see* **Cresswell**
Critchett, Cratchett, Cretchett, Crotchett, Crutchett, Ambrose, 292; Benj. 310; Edm. 311; Eliz. 290; Hy. 290, 301; Jn. 47, 289; Jos. 306; Mich. 306; Ric. 314; Thos. 42, 289, 298, 304, 308
Critell, Joan, 31
Crocke, *see* **Crooke**
Crocker, Croker, Agn. 294; Andr. 315; Ann, 48; Arthur, 310; Dor. 34; Elean. 37; Elias, 35; Eliz. 298, 299; Francis, 44; Geo. 34, 38, 42, 45, 49; Grace, 37; Hy. 292; Hugh, 47, 298; Humphry, 41; Joan, 316; Jn. 40, 41, 43, 45, 284, 295, 301, 306; Laurence, 293; Marg. 38, 39; My. 311; Mellonia, 294; Nic. 305; Reymonde, 280; Ric. 32, 293; Rob. 32, 38, 308, 674; Sar. 44; Thos. 35, 39, 43, 312; Thomazine, 282; Wm. 37, 49, 293, 294, 299; Wilmot, 34
— *als.* **Crockwell**, Ann, 38, 49
— *als.* **Lane**, Clemence, 282; Thos. 282, 440
— *als.* **Lanman**, Jn. 37, 49, 111, 118
— **Croker** *als.*, Jn. 275
Crockey, Crockhay, Crookhay, Eliz. 316; Hugh, 280; Jane, 33; Joane, 283; Jn. 304, 313; Rob. 39, 291 (4); 295, 296, 297, 302, 303; Sar. 305; Thos. 282, 290, 302; Wm. 284
— *als.* **Collins**, My. 299, 521
— *als.* **Lane**, My. 299, 449
— *als.* **Pitt**, My. 299, 521
— *als.* **Wilcox**, Jane, 291 (2)
Crockford, Abra. 310
Crockhaie, Crockhay, *see* **Crockey**
Crockham, Sus. 304
Crockhey, *see* **Crockey**
Crockwell, Anne, 280; Gilb. 281; Jane, 290, 294; Jn. 284; Margery, 34; Rob. 278; Wm. 282
— **Crocker** *als.*, Ann, 38, 49
Crocombe, Christoph. 278; Jn. 36; Ric. 277
Crodacott, Digory, 43
Croden, Crodon, Nich. 32; Thos. 285
Croft, Antony, 296; Hester, 308; Thos. 294
Croiden, *see* **Croydon**
Croker, *see* **Crocker**
— *als* **Crocker**, Jn. 275
Crompton, Wm. 299
Crooke, Crocke, Barthol. 290; Helen, 41; Humphry, 41, 288; Jas. 279; Joan, 35; Jn. 285, 299; Oliver, 298; Phil. 303; Rebecca, 36; Ric. 37, 289 (2), 317, 318; Rob. 310; Steph. 283 (2); Wm. 41, 43, 290 (2), 293 (2), 307; Willmot, 292
— *als.* **Bickleigh**, Pertesa, 250, 296
Crookhay, *see* **Crockey**
Croole, Wm. 47
Croome, Abr. 32; Jn. 32
Croote, Crewte, Crought, Croute, Crowte, Crute, Agn. 281; Alex. 44; Andr. 285, 287; Cath. 288; Geo. 317; Joane, 290; Jn. 37, 43, 49, 281, 286, 295, 317 (2); Ric. 41, 315; Rob. 297; Thos. 297; Wm. 312, 315
Crope, Thos. 315. (*See also* **Crapp**.)
Cropp, Wm. 276. (*See also* **Crapp**.)
Crosby, Eliz. 315; Geo. 314
Croscombe, Wm. 34
Crosman, *see* **Crossman**
Cross, Abra. 286; Agn. 281, 285, 308; Alice, 309 (2), 313; Ambrose, 314; Andr. 289; Anne, 35, 284; Anthony, 286 (2); Barthol. 289; Cath. 292; Christoph. 279, 281, 287, 289, 295, 298, 307; Dor. 306; Braddon Edm. 259, 305; Edm. 280, 292; Edw. 35, 43, 45, 287, 288, 303, 305, 306, 308, 314; Elinor, 279; Eliz. 37, 38, 43, 279, 283, 294, 299, 304, 305, 306, 309; Florence, 303; Francis, 285, 316; Gefferie, 280; Geo. 291, 306; Gartrude, 295; Gilb. 279, 299; Gyles, 282; Griswell, 299; Han. 311; Hy. 47, 296; Hugh, 281; Humphry, 294, 305; Jas. 41, 46, 49, 283, 284, 286, 288, 291, 301, 304 (2), 308 (2), 312, 315; Joane, 287, 304, 305; Jn. 41 (2), 275 (2), 276, 277, 278, 281 (2), 282 (2), 284 (3), 285 (2), 286, 287, 290, 291, 298 (3), 299, 300, 301, 302, 306, 307, 309, 311, 313, 314 (2), 315, 316; Jos. 307, 309; Julian, 277, 285, 315; Laurence, 292; Mablyn, 281; Marg. 281 (2), 293, 295, 298; Margerie, 278; Mk. 288 (2), 308; Martha, 316; Martine, 278; My. 283, 285, 293, 294, 307, 309, 314; Matt. 32, 283, 317; Mich. 310; Nath. 316; Nic. 277, 278, 298; Oliver, 295; Pet. 286; Phil. 289, 306; Ric. 33 (2), 40, 41, 280, 285, 289 (2), 293, 299 (2), 301 (2), 302, 304, 307, 308, 309, 310, 312, 314, 316; Rob. 277, 281, 283, 284 (2), 288, 296, 298, 304 (2), 309, 313 (2); Rog. 276, 285, 294, 303 (2), 304; Sam. 304,

317 ; Sar. 46 ; Sus. 309, 315 ; Thos. 43, 280 (2), 281, 290, 291, 292, 297, 298, 303, 304, 306 ; Thomazine, 286, 305 ; Walter, 315 ; Wm. 283, 287, 292, 301, 312, 313, 674 ; Winnefred, 290

— **Grace** *als.*, Andree, 364

Crossen, *see* **Cressen**

Crossing, Anna, 314 ; Dor. 317 ; Gidgeon, 309 ; Hy. 36 ; Joane, 289, 299 ; Jn. 46, 297, 299 ; Marg. 39 ; My. 40 ; Nath. 299 ; Protesia, 294 ; Ric. 40, 295, 305 ; Steph. 293 ; Thos. 42, 302

Crossman, Agn. 288, 292, 305 ; Eliz. 36, 290 ; Hy. 291 ; Hugh, 34 ; Jane, 48 ; Jn. 41, 282, 283, 294, 306 ; My. 308 ; Ric. 284 ; Rob. 45

Croston, Jeremias, 42

Crotchet, *see* **Critchett**

Crouch, Crauch, Andr. 43 ; Edw. 310 ; Ric. 44 ; Walter, 31

Croude, Margery, 287

Crouft, *see* **Croft**

Crought, *see* **Croote**

Croumb, *see* **Crumb**

Crout, *see* **Croote**

Crow, Alice, 278 ; Benj. 298, 302 ; Eliz. 309 ; Grace, 279 ; Jas. 300 ; Jasper, 289, 300 ; Jn. 278, 301 ; My. 280, 308 ; Ric. 292, 310 ; Rob. 278 ; Thos. 34, 48 ; Wm. 295, 299

Crowder, Jn. 45. (*See also* **Crowther.**)

Crowne, Joane, 277, 278 ; Nic. 276, 278

Crowst, Jn. 280

Crowte, *see* **Croote**

Crowther, Lewis, 31. (*See also* **Crowder.**)

Croydon, Croiden, Alex. 281 ; Jeremiah, 311 ; Jn. 280, 284 ; Ric. 287

Cruddocke, *see* **Craddock**

Crudge, Cridge, Agn. 300 ; Amy, 35 ; Anne, 291 ; Arthur, 297 ; Christian, 289 ; Comyns, 43 ; Eliz. 303 ; Geo. 289 ; Hy. 46, 301 ; Jas. 316 (2) ; Joane, 308 ; Jn. 34 (2), 39, 40, 44, 280, 284, 286, 289, 294, 301 ; My. 311 ; Nath. 310 ; Nic. 310 ; Pet. 304 ; Phil. 313 ; Ralph, 298 ; Ric. 37 (2), 47, 277, 282, 288, 291, 292, 295, 298, 302, 309 ; Rob. 34, 42, 275 ; Rose, 285 ; Thos. 37, 281, 302, 303, 311 ; Wm. 276 ; Wilmot, 34

Cruise, *see* **Cruse**

Crumb, Croumb, Crume, Crump, Geo. 42, 46 ; Jane, 312, 317 ; Jn. 304, 308, 313

Crume, *see* **Crumb**

Crump, *see* **Crumb**

Cruse, Craze, Crease, Creese, Crewse, Cruise, Cruss, Cruwys, Cruys, Andr. 290, 291 ; Anne, 36, 39 ; Anthony, 35 ; Christoph. 37, 282, 292 ; Cicely, 37 ; Edith, 300 ; Edw. 40 ; Eliz. 40 ; Geo. 292, 300, 303, 310, 314 ; Grace, 289 ; Humphry, 33 ; Jas. 43, 44, 299, 309 ; Jeffery, 37 ; Joane, 36, 39, 291 ; Jn. 32, 34 (2), 40, 41, 43, 44, 278, 279, 285, 295, 297, 299, 302 ; Julian, 279 ; Margt. 34, 313 ; My. 288, 318 ; Matt. 42 ; Mich. 275 ; Nic. 31, 32 ; Ric. 38, 40, 43 ; Rog. 43 ; Sar. 43 ; Silvester, 313 ; Steph. 315, 316 ; Thos. 41, 278, 307 ; Wm. 37, 44, 284, 286. 301, 303

— *als.* **Williams,** Julian, 302, 658

Cruss, *see* **Cruse**

Cruste, Lawrence, 37

Crutcharde, Critchard, Crutchyard, Agn. 287 ; Jas. 280 ; Hy. 278 ; Thos. 282, 304 ; Thomazine, 277

Crutchett, *see* **Critchett**

Crutchyard, *see* **Crutchard**

Crute, *see* **Croote**

Cruwys, *see* **Cruse**

Cruys, *see* **Cruse**

Crydford, *see* **Cridford**

Crymes, Agn. 31 ; Ames, 42 ; Christian, 38 ; Eliz. 40 ; My. 39 ; Phil. 31, 36 ; Ric. 36 ; Sar. 44 ; Wm. 33, 43

Crympe, Agn. 279

Cubberley, Thos. 303

Cuckney, Geo. 43, 286

Cuddeford, *see* **Cuttiford**

Cudlipp, Geo. 48 ; Jn. 40, 42, 45 ; Jonathan, 45 ; Ric. 38. (*See also* **Cutliff.**)

Cudmore, Abra. 40 ; Andr. 308, 315 ; Anne, 44 ; Colledge, 33 ; Dan. 41, 306 ; Edw. 38 ; Eliz. 40, 41 ; Jas. 306 ; Jn. 42, 280 ; Maute, 280 ; Marg. 46, 312 ; Prudence, 42 ; Rob. 305 ; Thos. 278 ; Wm. 36, 300

— *als.* **Raddon,** Ric. 283, 542

Cullacott, Eliz. 318 ; Jn. 314

Culliford, Geo. 291, 293 ; Joane, 286 ; Jn. 295 ; My. 297 ; Nic. 289 ; Ric. 281, 282, 285, 295 ; Rob. 291, 294, 295, 314. (*See also* **Cuttiford.**)

Cullin, Culling, Francis, 291 ; Jn. 35 ; Odes, 37 ; Thos. 289 ; Wm. 37, 43 ; Zachary, 35. (*See also* **Cutting.**)

Culling, *see* **Cullin**

Cullugh, Jn. 311

Cullyford, *see* **Culliford**

Cullyn, *see* **Cullin**

Culme, Culmes, Ann, 318 ; Arthur, 289, 312 ; Chas. 312 ; Dan. 316 ; Jane, 45 ; Jn. 36, 40, 285, 297, 315 ;

Ric. 313; Rob. 291, 293; Sam. 291; Wm. 35, 46, 316
Culmes, *see* **Culme**
Culverwell, Joan, 304; Jn. 36, 299; Rob. 312; Steph. 316
Cuming, *see* **Cummins**
Cummins, Cuming, Anthony, 33; Edith, 292; Geo. 314; Hercules, 46; Jn. 37, 46; Pet. 43, 44; Wm. 47, 313. (*See also* **Commings.**)
— *als.* **Cumming,** Eliz. 44 (2), 49 (2)
— *als.* **Honey,** Ann, 46, 49, 98 (2); Wm. 45, 49, 94
Cundie, *see* **Cundy**
Cundy, Cundie, Dav. 38; Dan. 47; Geo. 302; Nic. 281; Phil. 292
Cuningham, *see* **Cunningham**
Cunnant, Jos. 39; Jn. 297. (*See also* **Conant.**)
Cunnett, Eliz. 305; Francis, 302; Hy. 303; Jas. 297; Joan, 318; Jn. 293, 294, 295 (2); Jonathan, 305; Margery, 318; My. 295; Rob. 306. (*See also* **Conant.**)
Cunniby, Jn. 308
Cunning, *see* **Cummins**
Cunningham, Conyngham, Ambrose, 41; Chas. 41, 313; Christoph. 45; Edm. 42; Jn. 43, 44 (2), 287; My. 43; Thos. 42, 309
Cunnors, Alice, 279
Cupper, Cath. 42; Jas. 36; Jasper, 297, 298; Jn. 33
Curber, Steph. 33
Curle, Nic. 39
Curlyne, Thos. 291, 296
Curram, Jas. 296
Curred, My. 294
Currie, *see* **Curry**
Currier, Alice, 34
— **Frinde** *als.*, Wm. 348
Curry, Currie, Eliz. 288; Jn. 282, 304; Martin, 37; Rd. 39; Wm. 292, 294
Cursom, *see* **Curson**
Curson, Cursom, Cussen, Cussons, Arminell, 295; Joan, 35, 287; Jn. 41, 287, 312; Marg. 288; My. 297; Nic. 295; Ric. 33, 303, 304; Wm. 306, 318. (*See also* **Carson.**)
— **White** *als.*, Alice, 49, 206
Curston, Wm. 301
Curtice, *see* **Curtis**
Curtis, Courteis, Courteys, Courtice, Courtis, Courtys, Curtice, Curtys, Alice, 276, 280; Anne, 298; Chas. 44 (2); Christian, 36; Deborah, 39; Edm. 288; Eliz. 39, 48, 297; Francis, 34, 37; Geo. 302; Grace, 40, 41; Han. 312; Harrie, 280; Honor, 35; Hugh, 46; Jas. 33, 306; Joan, 37, 276; Jn. 2, 37, 38, 42, 47, 48, 49, 277, 278, 286, 294, 299, 301, 303 (2), 306, 310, 312; Jonathan, 47; Kath. 278; Leonard, 37; Marg. 43; Margery, 31; Mk. 32; My. 312, 318; Oliver, 42; Priscilla, 41; Ric. 39, 46, 277, 284, 292; Rob. 37, 38; Rog. 276; Sam. 311 (2); Sar. 293, 297; Simon, 48; Sus. 299; Thos. 32, 36, 40, 41, 46, 277, 285, 294, 315, 317 (2); Wm. 35, 36 (2), 37, 38, 47, 305
— *als.* **Burden,** Jane, 240
— *als.* **Matherick,** Jn. 36, 49, 122, 130
Curtys, *see* **Curtis**
Curwood, Anstis, 316; Jas. 298; Jn. 288, 289, 312; Nic. 299; Wm. 283, 303, 312
— *als.* **Saunders,** Joan, 306
Cussen, *see* **Curson**
Cussons, *see* **Curson**
Cutcliffe, *see* **Cutliffe**
Cutfield, Francis, 35
Cutlande, Jn. 278
Cutley, Adrian, 36; Elline, 3; Judith, 33; Sus. 43
Cutliff, Cath. 305; Lewes, 35; Wm. 307. (*See also* **Catliffe, Cudlipp.**)
Cuttiford, Cuddeford, Chas. 301; Dav. 312, 316; Eliz. 278, 310; Geo. 36; Gilb. 298, 309; Hy. 284 (2); Jas. 308; Jn. 276, 281, 282, 284, 290; Rog. 290; Walter, 35; Wm. 282, 290. (*See also* **Culliford.**)
Cutting, Jn. 36; Leonard, 34; Rob. 295. (*See also* **Cullin.**)
Cutty, Ann, 45; Rob. 44
Cuttyford, *see* **Cuttiford**
Cyslye, *see* **Cicely**

Dabb, Marg. 55
Dabben, Alex. 53. (*See also* **Dobbins.**)
Dabenet, *see* **Dabbinett**
Daberneck, *see* **Dabbinett**
Dabbinett, Dabinot, Dabynut, Daberneck, Christoph. 323, 328; Dor. 328; Edw. 323; Elean. 326; Hy. 320, 322; Wm. 52
Dabinot, *see* **Dabbinett**
Dabny, Marg. 321
Dabram, Alex. 318; Beaton, 319; Jn. 319 (2)
Dabyns, Ric. 321
Dabynut, *see* **Dabbinett**
Dacey, *see* **Dacie**
Dacie, Dacey, Ephraim, 57; Jn. 55 (2); My. 57, 335; Rob. 56, 57, 319
Dadd, Wm. 332
Daddow, *see* **Dado**

Dadgell, *see* **Dagell**
Dado, Daddo, Daddow, Eliz. 51 ; Jn. 53 ; Jonathan, 56
Dadowe, *see* **Dado**
Dagell, Thos. 50 ; Thomazine, 50
Dagford, Agn. 54
Dagg, Abel, 53 ; Geo. 51 ; Jn. 57
Dagman, Thos. 51
Dagory, *see* **Dagworthy**
Dagworthy, Anstice, 320 ; Elean. 327 ; Grace, 320 ; Humphry, 321 ; Jas. 321 ; Jn. 326, 327 ; Marg. 329 ; Phil. 325 ; Ric. 328 ; Thos. 324, 328
Dake, Kelly *als.*, —, 429
Dalby, Ric. 58 ; Sam. 58
Dale, Morris, 51 ; Thos. 58
Daley, *see* **Dally**
Dalking, Thos. 54
Dalley, *see* **Dally**
Dallie, *see* **Dally**
Dallin, *see* **Dalling**
Dalling, Dallin, Alice, 53, 320 ; Edw. 335 ; Geo. 50 ; Jn. 52 ; My. 58 ; Petronell, 52
Dally, Daley, Dallie, Daly, Ann, 333 ; Anthony, 326 ; Edm. 321, 330 ; Edw. 328, 331, 332 ; Eliz. 319, 331, 333 ; Frances, 328, 334 ; Gilb. 325, 328 ; Grace, 335 ; Grenvill, 51 ; Hy. 318 ; Honor, 327 ; Jas. 331 ; Jane, 321 ; Joane, 322 ; Jn. 55, 56, 57, 322, 323, 325, 326(2), 328, 330, 331, 332, 335(2), 336 ; Katherine, 322 ; My. 331 ; Mellony, 324 ; Meriam, 329 ; Nic. 329, 331, 333 ; Pet. 330 ; Ric. 49, 320, 321, 326(2), 327, 328, 331, 334 ; Rob. 319, 322 ; Rog. 320, 325 ; Sam. 56, 328, 333 ; Sar. 328, 331(2), 333(2) ; Thos. 323, 324, 327, 329, 330(2), 331(2) ; Thomazine, 323 ; Vincent, 326, 327 ; Wm. 52, 324
Dalton, Marg. 52 ; Steph. 333
— *als.* **Adams**, Sam. 9, 52
Daly, *see* **Dally**
Damaricke, Rob. 327
Damaster, Ric. 328
Damerell, Arthur, 329 ; My. 53, 331 ; Ric. 50, 332
Damet, *see* **Dammett**
Dammett, Jn. 52 ; Nic. 51, 329 ; Ric. 320 ; Rob. 320 ; Wm. 326, 329
Damming, *see* **Danning**
Dancey, Wm. 51
Dandy, Nic. 55
Danger, Hy. 50
Daniel, Dannill, Danyell, Agn. 326 ; Alice, 50 ; Cegory, 320 ; Christian, 320 ; Edith, 333 ; Edw. 50 ; Eliz. 331 ; Jas. 53, 331 ; Joan, 330, 335 ; Jn. 54, 319(2), 322, 335 ; Laira, 324 ; Mk. 54 ; Martha, 334 ; Marian, 320 ; My. 326, 331 ; Ric. 50, 320 ; Rob. 334 ; Rog. 50 ; Thos. 55 ; Wm. 56, 58, 319, 334
— *als.* **Dinham**, Rob. 319
Dannill, *see* **Daniel**
Danning, Damming, Eliz. 326 ; Jn. 53 ; Ric. 326
Danyell, *see* **Daniel**
Dapson, Jn. 328
Darby, Derby, Anne, 325 ; Benj. 328 ; Eliz. 335 ; Giles, 319 ; Jn. 51, 322, 327, 328, 332 ; Jos. 329 ; Rob. 318 ; Sam. 325, 329 ; Sus. 328 ; Thos. 334, 336 ; Tristram, 325 ; Wm. 322
Darch, Andr. 326 ; Wm. 52
Dare, Agn. 327, 329 ; Ambrose, 323 ; Edithe, 319 ; Edw. 325 ; Elionor, 324 ; Eliz. 329, 334, 335 ; Elline, 319 ; Hy. 328, 334 ; Jane, 321 ; Joane, 322 ; Jn. 318, 319, 323, 324, 325, 329, 334 ; Josiah, 54 ; My. 325, 332 ; Mich. 332, 334 ; Nic. 324 ; Ric. 320, 322 ; Rob. 319(2), 320, 321, 324, 325, 331, 335 ; Sam. 335 ; Thos. 325 ; Thomasin, 336 ; Wm. 50, 321, 324, 325, 326, 332
— *als.* **Thomas**, Jn. 330, 621
Daries, *see* **Dary**
Dark, Alice, 327 ; Andr. 322 ; Clement, 323 ; Francis, 325, 326, 327, 330, 331, 333 ; Grace, 331, 333 ; Jas. 326, 334 ; Joan, 326 ; Jn. 50, 57, 318, 320, 323, 324, 325, 326, 329(2) ; My. 333 ; Nic. 333 ; Ralph, 325 ; Rebecca, 329 ; Rog. 56, 58 ; Sam. 329, 330 ; Sus. 51 ; Thos. 57, 58 ; Ursula, 54 ; Wm. 325, 327
— **Saunders** *als.*, Joane, 58, 171
Darkham, Geo. 56
Darkwell, Anthony, 51
Darley, Jn. 53 ; Thos. 50
Darracott, Jn. 54(2)
Dart, Elean. 53 54, 330 ; Emanuell, 324 ; Ezekiell, 327 ; Geo. 332 ; Grace, 331 ; Hy. 55, 330(2), 332 ; Jasper, 324 ; Jeremiah, 56 ; Joanna, 55 ; Joane, 320 ; Jn. 50 ; My. 57, 330(2) ; Phil. 56, 329, 330 ; Ric. 53, 58 ; Sara, 55 ; Wm. 53, 334
— **Harte** *als.*, —, 385 ; Grace, 385 ; Hy. 384 ; Jn. 321, 388 ; Rob. 389
Darton, Jn. 50(2) ; Thomazine, 50
Dary, Daries, My. 325
— **Thomas** *als.*, Jas. 58, 192
Dashcombe *als.* **Hill**, Jas. 58, 86 ; Mich. 328, 404
Dashper, Jn. 55, 57 ; Thomazine, 50
Dashwood, My. 328 ; Zachary, 54

Dason, —, 325; Wm. 330
Dassell, Jn. 319
Datscombe, *see* **Dashcombe**
Daup, Jn. 321
Davells, Lewes, 52
Davenport *als.* **Vivian**, Eliz. 330, 635
Davey, Daveys, *see* **Davy**
David, Aquilla, 333
Davidge, Jn. 56
Davie, Davies, *see* **Davy**
Davinish, *see* **Devenish**
Davis, *see* **Davy**
Davison, Alex. 56; Thos. 329
Davy, Davey, Davie, Davies, Davis, Davys, —, 52; Abra. 327, 329; Agn. 51, 56, 57, 319, 320, 326, 335; Alex. 319, 336; Alice, 319, 323, 324; Andr. 327; Ann, 51, 52, 53, 334; Archinauld, 50; Arthur, 53, 331; Asa, 54; Barthol. 57, 332, 335; Bernard, 51; Cath. 57; Chas. 57, 329, 336; Christian, 324; Christoph. 323; Courtney, 335; Dav. 55, 56; Dor. 52; Edm. 50, 51, 321, 331, 333; Edw. 53, 57, 331, 335; Eliz. 53, 320, 321, 328, 330, 332 (2), 333 (2), 335, 336; Ellis, 320; Emanuel, 322; Evan, 331; Frances, 54, 325, 332; Francis, 50, 58; Gertrude, 325; Geo. 52, 53 (2), 55, 56, 323 (2), 328, 329, 331, 332 (2), 333, 334, 336; Gerance, 51; Gilb. 55; Grace, 332; Hellen, 321; Hy. 322, 330, 331, 334; Hopkins, 325; Hugh, 52, 331; Hugo, 331; Humfry, 322; Jas. 57, 58 (2), 326, 329, 332, 335; Jane, 54; Jenkin, 328; Jerome, 51; Joan, 52, 319, 325, 330, 334, 335; Jn. 50 (2), 51 (3), 52 (3), 53, 54 (4), 55, 56 (2), 57 (3), 58 (2), 318, 319 (2), 320, 321 (2), 323 (3), 324, 325, 326 (2), 327, 328, 329 (2), 330, 331 (3), 332 (3), 333 (2), 334 (3), 335 (3), 336; Sir John, 56; Jos. 56, 335; Joyce, 322; Judith, 333; Julian, 57; Kath. 320, 323, 327; Lawrence, 51, 54, 55, 331, 334; Lewellin, 330; Lewis, 54, 330; Malachy, 329; Marg. 52, 328; Martha, 336; My. 55, 56, 331, 334 (2), 335; Nic. 50; Noah, 329; Oliver, 325; Pet. 319, 330; Phil. 50, 57; Rice, 52; Ric. 54, 55 (2), 56 (2), 58, 324, 331 (2), 332, 335; Rob. 50, 53, 54, 58, 320, 323, 325, 326, 328; Rog. 51; Sampson, 319; Sam. 54, 336; Sar. 57, 325, 332; Siblie, 319, 321, 329; Solomon, 50; Steph. 53, 58, 320, 326, 331; Sus. 331, 332 (2); Theophilus, 327; Thos. 50, 51, 53, 58 (3), 324, 326 (2), 329 (2), 332 (3), 333; Tobias, 327; Walter, 55; Wm. 53 (2), 54, 57 (2), 58 (2), 319 (2), 320, 322 (2), 324, 325 (2), 328 (2), 330, 331, 332 (2), 333 (2), 335 (2); Winifred, 50; Zachary, 53
— *als.* **Hooper**, Jn. 319
— *als.* **Mayre**, Chas. 321, 464
— *als.* **Pennington**, Rob. 50, 153
— *als.* **Richards**, Jn. 50, 164
— *als.* **Taylor**, My. 334
— *als.* **Wheeler**, — 325; Gideon, 56, 58, 209, 213; Harrie, 320
— **Dennys** *als.*, Jos. 329
— **Fisher** *als.*, Sus. 359 (2)
Davyes, Davys, *see* **Davy**
Daw, *see* **Dawe**
Dawbin, Pascho, 51
Dawbney, Ric. 333
Dawe, Daw, Daws, —, 55; Alex. 50; Anne, 329, 332; Edith, 318; Edm. 324; Elean. 329; Eliz. 329; Emanuel, 323; Ezechiell, 319; Geo. 323, 326, 334; Grace, 324; Hugh, 56; Humphry, 331; Jas. 324, 331; Joane, 327; Jn. 55, 56, 57, 58, 318, 320, 322, 324, 325, 326, 327, 332 (2); Marg. 52, 318; My. 323, 330; Mich. 333; Nic. 323; Ric. 51, 321, 327, 329 (2), 334, 336; Rob. 51, 54, 56, 327, 329; Sam. 336; Sus. 54, 328; Thos. 56, 326; Walter, 53; Wm. 323, 332
— *als.* **Cooke**, Cath. 306, 331
— *als.* **Martyn**, Wm. 52, 58, 122, 130
— *als.* **Taylor**, Dan. 328, 619; Wm. 330, 622
Dawes, *see* **Dawe**
Dawkens, *see* **Dawkins**
Dawker, Geo. 321
Dawkins, Dawkens, Joane, 323; Jn. 53; Wm. 323
Dawne, Wm. 54
Daws, *see* **Dawe**
Dawton, Jos. 331; Sar. 330
Day, Dey, Eliz. 329; Geo. 324; Hy. 324, 325; Humphry, 55; Jas. 322; Joane, 320; Jn. 54, 56, 323 (2), 328, 329 (3), 333; Lewis, 323; My. 324, 325, 326, 330; Morgan, 322; Petherick, 52; Ric. 324, 331; Wm. 318, 329, 334
Dayer, Sam. 57
Dayman, Daymon, Daymond, Elean. 326; Gilb. 320; Jn. 58, 325; Pet. 331; Rob. 58, 331; Rog. 51; Sapiens, 51; Wm. 325. (*See also* **Deyman**.)
Daymande, *see* **Dayman**
Daymond, *see* **Dayman**
Deacon, Deaken, Abra. 54; Arthur

51 ; Humphry, 53 ; Jas. 54 ; Jn. 55 ; Thos. 57
Deadleasone, Benedict, 55
Deaken, *see* **Deacon**
Deam, *see* **Deem**
Deamon, Deamond, Jn. 324 ; Wm. 52, 324
Deamont, *see* **Deamon**
Dean, Dene, Chas. 333 ; Dav. 325 ; Elijah, 55 ; Eliz. 321, 331 ; Emmanuel, 55 ; Geo. 56 ; Gideon, 53 ; Hugh, 52 ; Humph. 56 ; Jn. 53 (2), 57 ; My. 56 ; Walter, 322 ; Welthian, 51 ; Wm. 51, 56 ; Wm. Wood, 58
Deansome, Thos. 330
Dear, Deer, Matt. 331 ; Wm. 328 (2)
Deason, Eliz. 55
Debbell, Debell, *see* **Deeble**
Debnam, My. 328
Decort, Pet. 56
Dee, Jn. 52 ; Thos. 58
Deeble, Debbell, Debell, Alice, 328 ; Benj. 57 ; Greg. 325 ; Hy. 331 ; Jas. 331 ; Joan, 50 ; Jn. 321, 328, 331 ; Jos. 56 ; My. 54, 333 ; Moses, 321, 328 ; Phil. 55 ; Ric. 56 ; Rob. 58 ; Sam. 57 ; Soloman, 321 ; Sus. 57 ; Thos. 54 ; Wm. 57, 326, 333
Deeds, My. 329
Deeme, Deam, Edm. 319 ; Ferd. 52 ; Geo. 52 ; Han. 325 ; Hy. 335 ; Hugh, 329, 332 ; Jas. 323, 325 ; Jn. 50, 58, 319, 325 (2), 327 (2) ; Jos. 55, 327 ; Humph. 324 ; Nic. 323 ; Ric. 51 ; Sam. 56, 331
Deere, *see* **Deare**
Deering, Eliz. 50
Deever, Grace, 53
Degass *als.* **Jetsen**, Jn. 331, 425
Degins, Jn. 50
Degon, Jn. 51
De la place, *see* **Place**
De la Touch, *see* **Touch**
Delbridge, Christian, 53 ; Geo. 54 ; Jn. 323 ; My. 52 ; Rob. 326 (2), Rog. 324, 326 ; Thos. 55
— *als.* **Gidleigh**, Eliz. 326, 327, 370, 372
Dele, *see* **Dell**
Delie, Thos. 50
Delittache, Jas. 50
Dell, Dele, Hy. 51, 55 ; Jn. 52, 54, 55, 324 ; Rich. 54, 324 ; Thos. 50
Delton, Anne, 326
Delues, *see* **Delve**
Delve, Delves, Bridg. 332 ; Edw. 327, 330, 331 ; Eliz. 326 ; Hallen, 321 ; Hy. 323 (2), 336 ; Jn. 319, 324, 326, 331, 333 ; Jos. 56 ; Margerie, 319 ; Nic. 319, 324 ; Phil. 331 ; Ric. 321, 329 ; Sar. 57 ; Thos. 55
— *als.* **Martyn**, My. 321, 464
— *als.* **Shorland**, Joane, 328, 585
Deme, *see* **Deem**
Demsell, *see* **Densell**
Denband, Alice, 53 ; Jas. 328 ; Jn. 52
Denby, Thos. 335
Dench, And. 334 ; Christoph. 334 ; Gilb. 332 ; Jas. 320 ; Wm. 320
Dene, *see* **Dean**
Dener, *see* **Denner**
Deney, *see* **Denny**
Denford, Denniford, —, 17, 58 ; Arculius, 324 ; Arthur, 58 (2) ; Emanuel, 329 ; Simon, 51 ; Wm. 54
Denham, Eliz. 328 ; Jas. 325 ; Jn. 50 ; Melony, 335 ; Thos. 329, 335 ; Winifred, 332. (*See also* **Densham, Dinham**.)
Deniford, *see* **Denford**
Dening, *see* **Denning**
Denis, *see* **Dennis**
Denman, Nich. 320
Dennaford, *see* **Denford**
Dennar, *see* **Denner**
Denner, Dener, Dennar, Alice, 323 ; Edw. 328 ; Eliz. 51 ; Jn. 327, 330 (2) ; Rob. 333, 334 ; Thos. 332, 335 ; Wm. 55, 333, 335
Dennett, Sar. 326
Denniford, *see* **Denford**
Dennigh, *see* **Denny**
Denning, Dening, Dennyng, Anne, 327 ; Bernard, 321, 324 ; Joan, 51 ; Jn. 325, 335 ; Josias, 55 ; Nath. 53, 325, 328 ; Phil. 319 ; Ric. 51, 325, 328, 334 ; Rob. 321 ; Thos. 335 ; Tristram, 320 ; Walter, 322 ; Wm. 320, 326
Dennis, Dennys, Agn. 52, 321, 326 ; Andr. 328 ; Annastice, 319 ; Anne, 331 ; Anthony, 56 ; Bethiel, 332 ; Christoph. 324 ; Clements, 320 ; Dan. 55, 57 ; Dor. 325 ; Edw. 56, 320, 324, 327 ; Eliz. 52, 54, 319, 327 ; Ellen, 52 ; Francis, 329 ; Geo. 54, 57, 320, 323 (2), 330 ; Grace, 329, 332 ; Hy. 326, 330, 333 ; Hercules, 324 ; Hugh, 330 ; Jas. 320, 321, 333 ; Joane, 323, 329 ; Jn. 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 58, 318, 321, 327, 330, 331, 332 (2), 335, 336 (3) ; Jonas, 57, 334 ; Jos. 56 ; Lawrence, 57 ; Lewis, 52 ; Marg. 50, 320 ; My. 54, 333 ; Mich. 54 ; Nic. 54, 323 ; Rebecca, 57 ; Ric. 327 ; Rob. 52, 57, 321, 326 (2), 328, 331, 332, 333 ; Sus. 54 ; Thos. 321, 323 (2), 327, 330 (2), 332, 335 ; Tristram, 54 ; Walter, 52 ; Wm. 50, 319, 321 ; Wilmot, 335
— *als.* **Davys**, Jos. 329
— *als.* **Gay**, Han. 331, 375, 591

— *als.* **Rew**, Jn. 321, 542
— *als.* **Ruse**, My. 322
— *als.* **Salter**, Han. 331, 375, 591; Penticost, 321, 567
Dennise, *see* **Dennis**
Denny, Deney, Dennigh, Eliz. 329; Grace, 328; Rob. 53
— **Deveney** *als.*, Eliz. 328
Dennynge, *see* **Denning**
Dennys, *see* **Dennis**
Densam, *see* **Densham**
Densell *als.* **Stephens**, Hellen, 321, 567; Thos. 320
Densham, Densam, Dnsham, Alice, 334; Anne, 55; Edw. 330; Eliz. 323, 334; Jane, 323; Jn. 320, 322, 326; Jos. 56; Margerie, 323; Marg. 332; My. 334; Ric. 57, 324, 330, 333, 334, 335 (2); Rob. 50; Rog. 51, 323, 334 (2); Sam. 57; Thos. 58, 319, 323, 327; Walter, 319; Wm. 318, 323 (3). (*See also* **Denham, Dinham**.)
— *als.* **Orleans**, Julian, 319
Denslow, Jn. 334; Wm. 334
Denson, Joan, 328, 330; Jn. 54; Wm. 330
Dent, Jn. 334
Denynge, *see* **Denning**
Denys, *see* **Dennis**
Derby, *see* **Darby**
Derrick, Honor, 329; Steph. 329
Derry, Florence, 50; Jn. 51 (2), 57; Mich. 53
Dessigney, Marrias, 56
Desten, Ede, 54
Deunis, *see* **Dennis**
Devall, *see* **Devill**
Deveney, Devenny, Jn. 328
— *als.* **Denny**, Eliz. 328
Devenish, Davenish, Dovenish, Benj. 53; Edw. 52; Hy. 333; Jane, 333; Jn. 54, 332; My. 327; Thos. 55
Devenny, *see* **Deveney**
Deverall, Nic. 54
Devill, Devall, Marg. 319
— **Towell** *als.*, Rog. 58, 190
Dewdar, Dewder, Frances, 323; Geo. 55; Humfry, 323 (2); Rog. 323
Dewder, *see* **Dewdar**
Dewdney, —, 325; Arthur, 325; Edm. 322; Frances, 333; Jane, 332, 335; Jn. 333; Malachi, 327; Marg. 329; Nic. 325, 330; Pet. 321; Ric. 58, 325, 329, 335; Rog. 328; Thos. 334, 335 (3); Wm. 327
— *als.* **Asshe**, Eliz. 221, 327
Dewe, Ric. 50
Dewling, Christoph. 319; Ric. 322; Wm. 327
Dewnes, Dor. 322; Thos. 320; Wm. 320
Dewstone, Rob. 50
Dey, *see* **Day**
Deyble, Jn. 320
Deyman, Deymant, Agn. 319; Anthony, 51; Dan. 330; Eliz. 319; Humphrey, 58; Jn. 50, 320; Kath. 322; Pascho, 51; Ric. 329, 331; Rob. 323; Symon, 323; Thos. 321, 323, 328; Wm. 327, 328. (*See also* **Dayman**.)
Deymant, *see* **Deyman**
Deymon, *see* **Deymond**
Deymond, Deymon, Deymont, Deymount, Agn. 322; Bartowe, 323; Joane, 322; Jn. 322 (2), 323, 324; Ric. 51; Rob. 323, 324; Rog. 322; Sam. 329; Thos. 322
Deymont, *see* **Deymond**
Deymount, *see* **Deymond**
Dibble, Dibell, Dybble, Dan. 322 (2); Jn. 55, 320; Rob. 50
Dibell, *see* **Dibble**
Dible, *see* **Dibble**
Dickar, *see* **Dicker**
Dicke, *see* **Dicks**
Dickenson, *see* **Dickinson**
Dicker, Dickar, Dycker, Dyker, Dor. 323 (2); Edw. 318, 319, 322; Eliz. 332; Francis, 326; Jane, 329; Joan, 334; Jn. 319 (2), 320, 321, 325, 331, 333, 334; My. 325; Phil. 333; Ric. 323, 325, 329, 336; Rob. 321; Sar. 333; Simon, 323; Thos. 322; Thomazine, 321; Wm. 57, 321, 322 (2), 323, 328 (2), 332, 334 (2)
Dickes, *see* **Dicks, Dix**
Dickey, Steph. 323
Dickinson, Bryan, 54; Jas. 334; Wm. 57
Dickledge, *see* **Dicklegg**
Dicklegg, Dickledge, Eliz. 327; Joane, 321 (2); Jn. 55, 320, 323, 327; My. 328; Rob. 327; Sara, 327
Dicks, Dickes, Eliz. 331; Jas. 58; Jn. 53, 54, 330, 331, 332; Ric. 324; Wm. 53, 327, 331, 334. (*See also* **Digges**.)
— **Dyke** *als.*, Sam. 330
Didham, Benj. 335
Didlake, Ric. 53
Dier, *see* **Dyer**
Diett, *see* **Dyet**
Digby, Jas. 56; Jn. 51, 333
Digges, Chas. 57. (*See also* **Dicks, Dix**.)
Diggon, Diggons, Jn. 323; My. 52; Rob. 325; Thos. 320; Walter, 321; Wilmote, 319

Diggons, *see* **Diggon**
Dight, Edw. 323; Francis, 335; Jas. 334; Joane, 328; Jn. 319, 325; Thos. 324; Walter, 328
Digon, *see* **Diggon**
Dilbridge, Eliz. 333
Dill, Dyll, Jn. 50, 53; Jos. 55; Maud, 53; Steph. 55
— *als.* **Herring,** Eliz. 55, 58, 91, 98
Dilling, Dyllyn, Dyllyng, Agn. 322; Joan, 320 (2); Jn. 319, 320, 323, 330, 332; Nic. 320, 330, 334; Ric. 328; Rob. 321; Thos. 319; Wm. 325, 333
Diment, *see* **Dymond**
Dimond, *see* **Dymond**
Dincham, *see* **Dinham**
Dingle, Alice, 52; Emanuel, 325, 333; Jn. 50, 54, 332; Jos. 335; Margery, 331; My. 334; Ric. 326; Rog. 335; Sam. 334; Thos. 53, 55, 336; Wm. 50, 54
Dingley, Christian, 56; Jas. 54
Dinham, Dynham, Agn. 321, 324, 326; Arthur, 52; Christoph. 321; Francis, 322; Jas. 52, 55, 324; Jane, 54; Joan, 321, 325; Joanna, 319; Jn. 52 (2), 57, 318, 320, 327; Magdalen, 323; Martyn, 321; Melaine, 323; Nic. 321; Phil. 55; Ric. 55, 327; Rob. 319, 325, 326; Sar. 328; Thos. 325, 333, 334; Wm. 51, 56. (*See also* **Denham, Densham.**)
— **Danyell** *als.,* Rob. 319
— **Taylor** *als.,* Charity, 608; Jn. 608
Dining, *see* **Dinning**
Dinnent, Jn. 328
Dinner, Dymmer, Jn. 57; Thos. 52; Welthen, 319
Dinnie, Thos. 327
Dinniford, Jn. 329
Dinning, Dining, Edw. 53; Eliz. 327; Humphry, 51; Joan, 328 (2); Jn. 55, 319, 324; Ric. 326; Rob. 324; Thos. 320; Wm. 324, 328. (*See also* **Dunning.**)
— *als.* **Jenning,** Eliz. 55, 58, 101, 103
Dinsham, Dyncham, Dynsham, Rob. 324; Thos. 326
Dipford, Eliz. 54; Hester, 325; Nic. 330; Thos. 52
Dippford, *see* **Dipford**
Dipsdale, Thos. 335
Discombe, Grace, 322; Jane, 328; Jn. 322, 325, 327; Ric. 54, 327; Sus. 335; Wm. 319, 326, 335
Distayne, *see* **Distin**
Distin, Distayne, Jn. 50, 331; Mich. 52; Ric. 50
Ditchet, Jas. 58
Divers, Jn. 332
Dives, My. 326
Dix, Jn. 330, 333; Thos. 327. (*See also* **Dicks, Digges.**)
Dnsham, Jane, 323. (*See also* **Densham.**)
Dobb, Jn. 53; Rog. 52
Dobbins, Thos. 52. (*See also* **Dabben.**)
Dobell, *see* **Doble**
Doble, Dobell, Double, Dowble, Agn. 326; Ann, 58; Geo. 322; Han. 58; Hy. 56, 331; Hugh, 50; Johanna, 318; Joane, 319; Jn. 50, 51, 56, 330; Marg. 56; My. 57; Pet. 51; Ric. 55; Sus. 325; Thos. 331; Wm. 58, 323
Dobson, Dionisia, 56
Docking, Francis, 58
Docton, Dor. 57; My. 57; Thos. 53
Dodd, Barthol. 320; Greg. 333; Jas. 327; Jn. 324, 326, 332, 334, 335; Ric. 335 (2); Thos. 322, 331; Wm. 335
Dodderidge, *see* **Dodridge**
Dodding, Wm. 51
Doddiscombe, Hill *als.,* —, 387
Doddridge, *see* **Dodridge**
Doderidge, *see* **Dodridge**
Dodge, Doidge, Alice, 53 (2); Ambrose, 323; Amy, 51; Andr. 325; Barthol. 326, 327; Chas. 56 (2); Eliz. 56; Emote, 320; Enoch, 56; Francis, 54; Gawen, 51, 322; Grace, 331; Hy. 56, 325, 330; Jas. 54, 55; Joan, 331; Jn. 50, 51, 53 (3), 54 (2), 56, 57 (2), 58; Martha, 55; My. 58, 324; Maurice, 55; Nic. 330; Ric. 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 329, 330; Rob. 52, 57, 331; Rog. 51; Thos. 53, 56, 328; Vincent, 51; Wm. 55, 56, 57 (2), 322, 323, 326 (2);
Dodridge, Dodderidge, Doderidge, Duddridge, Agn. 335; Alce, 322; Elianor, 325; Hugh, 321 (3), 323, 326; Humphry, 53; Jn. 51, 56, 58, 318, 319, 320, 326, 327, 329; Margery, 53; My. 334; Ric. 321; Rog. 320; Thos. 328; Wm. 318, 319 (2), 320, 323, 326, 332, 334; Willmote, 321
Dodson, Rob. 52
Doell, *see* **Dowell**
Doggat, Ric. 51
Dogman, Wm. 54
Doidge, *see* **Dodge**
Dolbeare, Jn. 54; Sus. 57; Thos. 52
Doleman, *see* **Dolman**
Dollen, *see* **Dolling**
Dolling, Dollen, Dollynge, Duelling, Dulling, Edm. 54; Eliz. 322; Ellis, 54, 328, 330; Grace, 325; Hy. 322; Jas. 322, 328 (2); Joanna, 55; Jn. 53; My. 324, 326; Mich. 54; Nic. 51;

Odes, 319; Ric. 50, 319, 331; Rob. 319 (2); Rog. 320, 329; Steph. 325 (2); Wm. 319, 321, 322, 329, 330, 331 (2)
Dollynge, *see* **Dolling**
Dolman, Doleman, Jn. 322, 332; Jos. 331; Josias, 50; Ric. 332; Rob. 55, 56; Wm. 328, 333
Dolton, Jn. 329
Domatt, Domett, *see* **Dommett**
Domie, *see* **Doney**
Dommett, Domatt, Anne, 331; Constantine, 332; Embine, 320; Geo. 332, 334; Hugh, 332; Iset, 332; Joane, 323; Jn. 327 (2), 329, 333, 335; Marg. 321; My. 333; Moses, 332; Nic. 324, 327; Pet. 327; Rob. 326, 328; Sus. 335; Thos. 328, 333; Wm. 57, 324, 333
Don, *see* **Donne**
Donell, *see* **Donnall**
Doney, Cath. 58; Ric. 326; Wm. 52, 329
Donithorne, Jas. 58
Donnall, Donell, Ann, 58; Jane, 37; Jennet, 50
Donne, Don, Eline, 319; Grace, 321; Hierome, 323; Joanna, 320; Lewes, 320; Ralphe, 320
Dony, *see* **Doney**
Dood, Jn. 332
Doodeney, *see* **Dowdney**
Dook, *see* **Duke**
Dopsham Geo. 333
Dopson, Cornelius, 329; Fidelitas, 331
Dorben, Margery, 50
Dorchester, Leonard, 320
— **Symes** *als.*, Wm. 561
Dore, Dor. 328
Dorihouse, Hugh, 49
Dorracott, Dorrocott, Eliz. 52; Jas. 52; Jn. 50; Wm. 52
Dorrell, Rich. 52
Dorrocott, *see* **Dorracott**
Dortherriche, Agn. 319
Dorville, Lewis, 334
Dotchcombe, Hille *als.*, Jn. 384
Dotson, Jn. 50
Dotting, Hy. 335; Marian, 52
Double, *see* **Doble**
Doubleday, Rob. 58
Doubt, Jn. 56; Kath. 56
Doucett, Jas. 56
Dought, Rob. 50
Doughtie, *see* **Doughty**
Doughty, Barthol. 58; Jn. 52
Douglas, Ric. 56
Doun, *see* **Down**
Dounall *see* **Dowell**
Dourish, *see* **Dowrich**
Dousam, Dousen, Edith, 324; Thomazine, 326
Dousen, *see* **Dousam**
Doust, Tim. 53
Dovell, Jn. 322; Ric. 50
Dovenish, *see* **Devenish**
Dover, Jn. 55
Dovninge, *see* **Downing**
Dow, Wm. 321
Dowble, *see* **Double**
Dowche, Agn. 319
Dowdall, Jn. 329, 332; Thos. 325, 328
Dowdeney, *see* **Dowdney**
Dowdney, Dowdeney, Arthur, 328; Barbara, 322; Jas. 329; Jn. 318, 319, 320; Mk. 320; Ric. 329; Rob. 52, 334; Thos. 320; Wm. 333
Dowell, Doell, Christoph. 330, 333; Jn. 328; My. 334; Nic. 323
Dowing, Jn. 322; Wm. 322
Dowling, My. 57; Ric. 50, 55; Sam. 56
Downe, Downs, Doun, Aaron, 334; Abell, 327, 328; Abra. 320; Agn. 324; Alice, 50, 319; Ann, 58, 324, 325; Anthony, 52, 54; Dan. 54; Deborah, 58; Dor. 323; Ebbot, 51, 318; Edith, 54 (2), Edm. 324; Edw. 51, 54, 322, 329; Eliz. 321, 330; Geo. 52, 322, 329; Grace, 321; Greg. 325; Hy. 3, 55, 319, 325; Jas. 56, 319, 325, 326; Jane, 52, 58; Joan, 50, 318, 319, 320; Jn. 1, 50, 51 (2), 52 (2), 53 (2), 320 (2), 321, 324, 329 (2), 330; Margerie, 320; Martha, 325; My. 320, 322, 326, 327, 330; Nic. 55, 322; Pet. 324; Phil. 321; Rebecca, 323; Ric. 52, 324, 333; Rob. 55, 321 (2), 323, 326, 327; Rog. 52, 329; Sam. 58; Sim. 318; Thos. 51 (2), 53 (2), 54 (3), 55, 319, 321 (2), 322, 324 (2), 326, 327, 330; Thos. Axe, 327; Walter, 321; Wm. 51 (2), 52 (2), 55, 320, 321, 322 (3), 327, 328 (2), 329 (2), 334
— *als.* **Shilston**, —, 325
— **Saunders** *als.*, Thos. 58, 172
Downehill, Phil. 321; Welthine, 322
Downeman, *see* **Downman**
Downes, Downs, *see* **Downe**
Downey, Joan, 322; Nic. 52; Phil. 321
Downing, Ann, 333; Avis, 50; Edw. 51; Eliz. 334; Frances, 54; Francis, 55; Gilb. 53; Grace, 57; Hy. 52, 58; Hugh, 58; Jas. 332; Jn. 50, 51, 55, 334 (2); Jos. 56; Katherine, 52; Marg. 56; My. 54; Nic. 53; Phil. 322; Ric. 51, 58, 327, 334; Sampson, 57; Sus. 327; Thos. 52; Valentine, 320; Wm. 52

Downman, Ann, 52; Edm. 52; Frances, 333; Jane, 55; Joan, 52; Jn. 50, 332; Phil. 53, 54; Rob. 50; Rog. 50; Wm. 332, 333
Downs, *see* **Downe**
Downslow, Edw. 335
Downton, Jas. 335
Dowrich, Dowritch, Anastacia, 56; Sam. 50, 55; Thos. 319, 321
— *als.* **Hopkins**, Edithe, 319
Dowrish, *see* **Dowrich**
Dowritch, *see* **Dowrich**
Dowse, Jn. 54; Walter, 52; Wm. 52
Dowton, Joan, 331
Dowy, Alex. 53
Doyle, Doyly, Amy, 56; My. 57
Doyly, *see* **Doyle**
Drake, Dreake, Alex. 54, 57; Alce, 321; Ann, 326 (2), 333; Bampfylde, 56; Cath. 332; Chas. 332; Dionisius, 54; Dor. 322; Edw. 319, 326; Elean. 55, 57 (2); Frances, 57; Francis, 335 (2); Geo. 54, 56, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326 (3); Grace, 322; Hy. 57, 322, 326, 330, 332; Humphry, 56, 321, 333; Isott, 51; Jas. 324, 326, 328; Jane, 327; Joan, 331, 334; Jn. 54, 55, 58 (2), 319 (2); 320, 322, 323 (2), 324, 328 (2), 330, 331 (3), 332, 334, 336, 674; Jos. 335; Leonard, 319; Marg. 319, 331, 334; Margerie, 324; Mk. 325, 333, 334; My. 56, 329, 330, 331, 334, 336; Matt. 325, 331; Nic. 333; Paul, 328; Prudence, 56; Ric. 51, 55, 58, 322 (3); Rob. 54 (2), 319, 321, 324, 326, 330 (2), 332 (2); Rog. 323; Sam. 332, 334; Sar. 54, 56; Sebastian, 52; Steph. 325; Thos. 53, 55, 56, 58, 320, 321, 325, 327 (3), 330, 331 (2), 332; Thomazine, 53, 328, 329; Wm. 50, 52, 53, 55 (2), 56 (3), 318, 326, 327 (2), 330, 331, 335; Sir Wm. 56
Draper, Benj. 326; Jane, 329; Jn. 51; Sus. 326; Wm. 324, 328
Draver (Drawer) *als.* **Aish**, Judith, 221, 327
Drawer, *see* **Draver**
Dreake, *see* **Drake**
Dreaton, Joan, —, 51; Wm. 318
Drennick, Geo. 51
Drew, Drue, —, 318; Agn. 322; Alice, 52; Amos, 330; Amy, 51; Andr. 330; Anne, 53; Baldwin, 322, 325; Benj. 56; Bridgett, 320; Cath. 51; Christoph. 53; Edm. 53, 334; Edw. 58, 322, 324 (2), 327; Elias, 328, 334; Eliz. 322, 333, 334; Emanuel, 318; Emeline, 320; Francis, 50; Gabriel, 325; Gawin, 322, 331; Geo. 51, 53 (2), 329, 335; Grace, 330; Hy. 55; Hugh, 50; Humphrey, 51, 322 (3), 324, 325; Isot, 328; Iva, 325; Jas. 324 (2), 325; Jane, 324; Joan, 50, 53, 55, 321, 335; Jn. 50, 51, 52 (3), 53 (2), 58, 319 (2), 320 (2), 321 (2), 322 (2), 323 (3), 324 (4), 325 (2), 330 (5), 331, 332, 333 (3), 334, 336, 674; Jos. 330, 333; Marg. 334, 335; Margery, 329; My. 53, 322, 334; Meleny, 324; Mich. 52, 331; Oliver, 324; Phil. 324 (2), 328, 334; Ric. 50, 319, 322, 325, 326, 327, 334; Rob. 53, 324, 328 (2), 331, 332, 333, 335, 336; Sam. 324, 332, 334; Sar. 56; Thos. 319, 323, 329, 334 (2); Wal. 320, 324; Wm. 51, 53, 55, 58, 321 (2), 322 (2), 325, 326, 328, 333 (2), 335, 336
— *als.* **Eve**, Eliz. 50, 58, 60, 64
Driming, Rob. 327
Drinkwater, Wm. 54
Driscombe, *see* **Druscombe**
Driver, Dryver, Agn. 322; Emanuell, 319; Jn. 321; Ric. 329; Rob. 55; Thos. 329
Drowne, Jn. 51
Drue, *see* **Drew**
Druscombe, Edw. 321; Eliz. 322; Rog. 326 (2); Thos. 323. (*See also* **Druscombe.**)
Dryer, Thos. 334
Dryver, *see* **Driver**
Drywood, Jn. 322
Duche, *see* **Duke**
Duck, *see* **Duke**
Duckham, Eliz. 331; Francis, 55; Jane, 335; Jn. 323, 329, 330; My. 332; Nic. 322, 332; Wm. 335
Duddridge, *see* **Dodridge**
Dudeny, *see* **Dudney**
Duder, Humphry, 327; Jn. 320, 321; Wm. 53
Dudman, Ric. 58
Dudney, Judith, 323; Wm. 54, 327
Duelling, *see* **Dulling**
Dugdill, Wm. 329
Duggoe, Joan, 58
Duke, Dook, Duck, Dukes, Anstice, 329; Benj. 54; Cicely, 323; Dor. 57; Eliz. 331; Geo. 320 (2), 332; Humphry, 53, 325; Isab. Charlotte, 57; Joan, 320; Johanna, 318; Jn. 54, 318, 333; My. 332; Pet. 52; Phil. 54, 328; Ric. 330, 334; Rob. 320 (2), 324, 332, 333; Thos. 50, 51, 53, 321, 329
— *als.* **Austen**, Sus. 221, 327

— *als.* **Dicks**, Sam. 330
— **Carew** *als.*, Martha, 40, 58
Dukes, *see* **Duke**
Dulinge, *see* **Dolling**
Dulling, *see* **Dolling**
Dum, *see* **Dunn**
Dumett, *see* **Dummett**
Dummett, Dumett, Alice, 332 ; Ann, 335 ; Grace, 335 ; Hugh, 325 ; Jn. 323 ; My. 333 ; Rob. 329, 335 (2) ; Wm. 322
Duncan, Pet. 50
Dundridge, *see* **Dunridge**
Dune, *see* **Dunn**
Dunford, *see* **Dunsford**
Dungell, Thos. 319
— *als.* **Gilbert**, Thos. 51, 79
Duning, *see* **Dunning**
Dunkin, Priscilla, 57 ; Rob. 53
Dunn, Dune, Alex. 326 ; Anthonie, 320 ; Christoph. 51, 323 ; Eliz. 57, 330 ; Francis, 335 ; Giles, 58 ; Hy. 52, 325 ; Joane, 321, 330 ; Jn. 323 (2), 324, 328 (2) ; Joyce, 57 ; My. 329 ; Mich. 57 ; Nic. 322 ; Pet. 321 ; Phil. 326 ; Ric. 52, 321, 323, 331, 332 ; Rob. 325, 320 ; Sam. 333 ; Thos. 323, 331, 332 ; Wm. 328, 333
— *als.* **Pearse**, Phil. 329, 523
Dunning, Dunnyng, Anne, 328, 329 ; Dor. 322 ; Edw. 56 ; Joan, 53, 333 ; Jn. 50, 53, 56, 58, 320, 322, 325, 332, 333, 335 ; Margery, 322 ; My. 332 ; Ric. 54, 56 (2), 58 (2), 334 ; Steph. 332 ; Thos. 53, 325 ; Thomazine, 57 ; Warren, 50. (*See also* **Dinning.**)
Dunrich, *see* **Dunridge**
Dunrick, *see* **Dunridge**
Dunridge, Dundridge, Dunrich, Dunrick, Christoph. 52 ; Ellis, 331, 336 ; Jn. 52, 53 ; Wm. 50
— *als.* **Ludbrooke**, Wm. 51, 118
— *als.* **Sudbrooke**, Ric. 2, 3
Dunscombe, Duscombe, Geo. 51, 327 ; Hy. 331 ; Joan, 333 ; Jn. 329 ; Jos. 331 ; Manley, 335 ; Mk. 326 ; Phil. 332 ; Thos. 332 ; Wm. 330. (*See also* **Druscombe.**)
— *als.* **Pinsent**, Joane, 329, 524
— **Hill** *als.*, Geo. 389
Dunsett, Anne, 327, 329 ; Joane, 327
Dunsford, Dunford, Ann, 333 ; Chas. 336 ; Eliz. 322, 334 ; Gowin, 325 ; Hy. 57, 327, 329 ; Jane, 327 ; Joan, 333 ; Jn. 332, 333 ; Jos. 334 (2) ; Martin, 57, 329, 330, 334, 335 ; Matt. 333 ; Rob. 322, 326, 333 (2) ; Thos. 51, 328, 330 (2), 332 ; Thomazine, 51 ; Wm. 58, 324, 332
Dunsome, *see* **Dunscombe**
Dunster, Eliz. 336 ; Hy. 336
Dunsterville, Edw. 58
Dunston, Agn. 2 ; My. 54
Duplesey, Jas. 57
Dupont, Nowel, 321
Durant, Anna, 57 ; Arthur, 51 ; Benj. 335 ; Eliz. 54 ; Geo. 55, 56 (2), 57 ; Jn. 55, 56, 319, 323, 330 ; Matilda, 50 ; Mich. 50 ; Nath. 53 ; Ric. 56 ; Rog. 334
Durborne, Thos. 50
Durbrow, Francis, 55
Durck, Pet. 52. (*See also* **Durke.**)
Durdon, Joane, 50
Dure, Nic. 335
During, Jn. 323, 330
Durke, Wm. 50. (*See also* **Duke.**)
Durridge, Christoph. 324
Durston, Anthony, 329 ; Eliz. 55
Duscombe, *see* **Dunscombe**
Dutchemayne, Nic. 320
Dweane, Wm. 51
Dwelly, Dwelley, Jn. 332 ; Ric. 335 ; Wm. 328
Dyamond, *see* **Dymond**
Dyar, *see* **Dyer**
Dyatt, *see* **Dyet**
Dybble, *see* **Dibble**
Dyckar, *see* **Dicker**
Dye, Ric. 52
Dyer, Dier, Dyar, Agn. 58, 318, 320 ; Alice, 57, 321 ; Ann, 321, 330 ; Arthur, 58, 335 ; Benedict, 50 ; Christoph. 327 ; Dav. 50, 320 ; Dor. 55 ; Edw. 333 ; Elinor, 321 ; Eliz. 57, 325, 326, 332 ; Francis, 327 ; Geo. 320 ; Hy. 326, 332 ; Humphry, 330 ; Jas. 325 ; Jane, 325 ; Joan, 51, 322, 323, 325 ; Jn. 51 (2), 52 (3), 319 (2), 321, 325, 328, 331, 332 (2) ; Jos. 326, 332 ; Lewes, 54 ; Marg. 319 ; Margerie, 321 ; Marian, 52 ; My. 321, 323, 324, 326, 330 ; Matt. 334 ; Mich. 52 ; Nic. 51, 52, 53, 57, 328 ; Oliver, 52 ; Pet. 322 ; Phil. 54, 320, 321 ; Ralph, 51 ; Ric. 55, 323, 327, 332, 334, 335 ; Rob, 53, 58, 319, 321, 325, 326, 330 ; Rog. 326, 332 ; Sampson, 52 ; Sam. 331 ; Sus. 323 ; Thos. 55, 319, 324, 326 (2), 329 (2), 330, 333 (2), 334, 335 ; Thomazine, 52, 322 ; Wm. 50, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 321, 322, 323, 326, 329 (2), 331, 333, 335 (2)
— *als.* **Eveleigh**, Ruth, 327, 341
— *als.* **Tristram**, Jn. 612 ; Thos. 319, 613
Dyet, Dyat, Hy. 320 ; Ric. 319 ; Thos. 324 (2), 331
Dyker, *see* **Dicker**

Dyll, *see* **Dill**
Dyllin, Dyllyng, *see* **Dilling**
Dyman, *see* **Dymond**
Dymant, *see* **Dymond**
Dyment, *see* **Dymond**
Dymmer, *see* **Dinner**
Dymond, Diment, Dimond, Dyamond, Dyman, Anthony, 51 ; Bridg. 330 ; Eliz. 333 ; Hy. 331, 332 ; Jn. 51, 320, 329, 335 ; Laurence, 326 ; My. 327 ; Nathan, 330 ; Nic. 50 ; Pet. 54 ; Ric. 320, 328, 329 ; Rob. 326, 331, 335 ; Sam. 331 ; Thos. 330, 334 ; Walter, 330 ; Wm. 325, 327
Dymont, *see* **Dymond**
Dynch, Jeffery, 51
Dynham, *see* **Dinham**
Dynning *see* **Dinning**
Dynsam, *see* **Dinsham**

Eady, Eedy, Cath. 61 ; Hy. 342 ; Jn. 342. (*See also* **Ede, Edy.**)
Eaford, Rob. 339
Eagle *als.* **Morrice**, Clement, 59, 130
Eaim, Pet. 63
Eales, Eles, Chas. 63 ; Greg. 60, 341 ; Hy. 340 ; Jn. 344 ; Jos. 63 ; Pet. 60 ; Thos. 337 ; Zachary, 338
— **Ellis** *als.*, Thos. 60, 64
Eames, Sar. 347
Eare, Eares, Anthony, 60 ; Barthol. 336 ; Ezekiel, 60 ; Geo. 60 ; Judith, 62 ; Ric. 59 ; Rob. 61 (3) ; Thomazine, 60 ; Wm. 59, 61
Earel, *see* **Earl**
Eares, *see* **Eare**
Earland, Jn. 63 ; Simon, 346
Earle, Earel, Anne, 62 ; Anthony, 60 ; Cath. 62 ; Christoph. 61 ; Eliz. 61 ; Jn. 59, 63, 64 ; Marie, 336 ; Ralph, 338 ; Ric. 59, 63 (2), 337 (3), 343 ; Rob. 337, 342 ; Rog. 59 ; Thos. 60 (2), 62 ; Wm. 339
Earne *als.* **Hearle**, Jn. 62, 98
Earyes, Jas. 343
East, Joane, 337 ; Jn. 337 ; Thos. 338 ; Wm. 337
Eastabooke, *see* **Eastabrooke**
Eastabrooke, Eastarbrook, Eastbrook, Eastebrook, Easterbrook, Alice, 337 ; Andr. 336 ; Anne. 60 ; Benj. 62, 63, 64 ; Christian, 338 ; Edm. 60 (2) ; Edw. 337 ; Eliz. 62 (2), 337 ; Hy. 337 ; Isott, 59 ; Joane, 338 ; Jn. 60 (2), 62, 63 (2), 336, 337, 339, 344 ; Marg. 338 ; Martha, 63 ; Ric. 337, 346 ; Rob. 339, 340 ; Rog. 343, 345 ; Sar. 63 ; Solomon, 345 ; Thos. 61, 338 ; Thomazine, 338 ; Wm. 60, 63, 337, 338, 343. (*See also* **Estbrooke.**)
— *als.* **Shilston**, —, 338, 340 (2), 571 ; Andr. 569 ; Jn. 341, 580 ; My. 572 ; Thos. 59, 183, 339 ; Thomasine, 559
Eastarbrooke, *see* **Eastabrooke**
Eastbrooke, *see* **Eastabrooke**
Eastchurch, Agn. 342 ; Jas. 59 ; Jn. 339 ; My. 344 ; Ric. 61 ; Thos. 337
Eastcott, Hughe, 337 ; Jn. 342 ; My. 344 ; Nath. 338 ; Nic. 59 ; Ric. 63, 64, 338, 342, 345 ; Rob. 338 ; Sandford, 63 ; Thos. 339 ; Wm. 339
Eastebrooke, *see* **Eastabrooke**
Easten, *see* **Easton**
Easterbrooke, *see* **Eastabrooke**
Eastlake, Ann, 346 ; Hy. 62, 346 ; Sam. 61 ; Thos. 59
Eastley, Chas. 63 ; Jn. 64 ; Lawrence, 61
Eastman, Eastmond, Geo. 60 (3) ; Nathan, 344 ; Noah, 346 ; Rob. 59 ; Rog. 337
Eastmond, *see* **Eastman**
Easton, Cath. 342 ; Christoph. 336, 343 ; Elean. 61 ; Eliz. 339 ; Geo. 339 ; Jas. 339 ; Joan, 337, 339 ; Jn. 61, 338, 339, 340 ; Jos. 61, 62 ; Marg. 341 ; Melione, 339 ; Mich. 339 ; Ric. 59, 339 ; Rob. 341 ; Thos. 60, 61 (2) ; Walter, 337 ; Wm. 336, 337, 338, 340
Eastway, Jane, 343 ; Jn. 59, 62 ; Ric. 61, 62
Eathorne, Jn. 62
Eaton, Christoph. 60 (2) ; Eliz. 61 ; Sam. 344 ; Sus. 344 ; Thos. 61, 344
Ebbels, Ebels, My. 63 ; Ric. 346 ; Rob. 347
Ebbot, Agn. 59
Ebden, *see* **Ebdon**
Ebdon, Ebden, Cath. 340 (2) ; Christoph. 61 (2) ; Edw. 341, 342 ; Eliz. 345 ; Geo. 342 ; Greg. 339 ; Joan, 59 ; Jn. 337, 339 ; Osmond, 338 ; Pet. 336, 338 ; Ric. 338 (2), 343 ; Rob. 343 (2), 344 ; Thos. 345 ; Wm. 340, 347
— **Keare** *als.*, Elline, 428
Ebels, *see* **Ebbels**
Ebsery, Thos. 62
Ebsworthy, Ebbesworthie, Marg. 337 ; Pet. 59
Ector, Margery, 336
Edberry, *see* **Edbury**
Edbury, Edberry, Humphry, 338 ; Jn. 337, 344 ; Phil. 340 ; Thos. 62 ; Wm. 345
— *als.* **Hooper**, Hugh, 339, 393 ; Joane, 338, 358

Edcombe, Rich. 59. (*See also* **Edgcombe**.)
Edderidge, Jane, 346 ; Wm. 346
Eddiford, Edworthy *als.*, My. 347
Eddridge, *als.* **Etheridge**, Jn. 346
Eddy, My. 63
Ede, Edes, Edw. 59 ; Francis, 342 ; Jn. 59 ; Ric. 59. (*See also* **Eady, Edy**.)
Edement, *see* **Edment**
Edes, *see* **Ede**
Edgar, Edger, Edw. 63 ; Jn. 337 ; Wm. 340
— *als.* **Wade**, Marg. 60, 64, 203 ; Wm. 213
Edgcombe, Abra. 61 ; Ann, 64 ; Awdrey, 61 ; Christoph. 60 ; Digory, 63 ; Dor. 63 ; Edw. 59, 343 ; Geo. 62 ; Hy. 61 ; Jas. 59 ; Jane, 60 ; Joan, 64 ; Jn. 59 (2), 60 (2), 62, 63 ; Marg. 64 ; Mercy, 62 ; Oliver, 60 (2) ; Ric. 60, 61 (2), 62, 63 ; Rob. 59 ; Rog. 60 ; Thos. 59, 60 (2) ; Walter, 59 ; Wm. 59, 63. (*See also* **Edcombe**.)
— *als.* **Newman**, Ambrose, 59, 135
Edgecombe, *see* **Edgcombe**
Edgeman, Jannett, 343
Edger, *see* **Edgar**
Edgley, Thos. 61, 62, 346
Edmante, *see* **Edment**
Edment, Edmante, Eliz. 336 ; Geo. 62
— *als.* **Clarke**, Thos. 49, 59
Edmonds, Edmond, Anne, 343 ; Argentum, 345 ; Caleb, 343 ; Eliz. 340 ; Francis, 339 ; Geo. 340 ; Joan, 337, 341 ; Jn. 59, 338, 341 (2) ; Martine, 337 ; Rob. 61, 336 ; Rog. 336 ; Thos. 59, 341 ; Wm. 338, 342
— *als.* **Knight**, Ric. 59, 107
— *als.* **Perrett**, Ric. 59, 153
— **Emmet** *als.*, Oliver, 59, 64
Edmons, *see* **Edmonds**
Edmonts, *see* **Edmonds**
Edney, Greg. 336
Edsworthy, *see* **Edworthy**
Edwards, Edward, Abra. 344 ; Alice, 338 ; Ann, 63, 346 ; Dav. 338 ; Edw. 345 ; Eliz. 63 ; Faith, 60 ; Gabriell, 338, 340 ; Geo. 341 (2) ; Grace, 63 ; Hy. 61, 62 ; Jas. 342, 343 ; Jane, 63 ; Jeremia, 344 ; Joan, 344 ; Jn. 59, 60 (3), 61 (2), 62, 63 (3), 336, 338, 345 (3), 347 (2) ; Jos. 62 (2), 63 ; Malachy, 60 ; Marg. 337 ; My. 345 ; Nath. 340, 343 (2) ; Nic. 60 ; Phil. 63 ; Ric. 59, 346 ; Rob. 63, 342 ; Rose, 346 ; Ruth, 62 ; Sar. 63 ; Simeon, 346 ; Symon, 341 ; Tabitha, 61 ; Thos. 59 (2), 60, 61, 340, 341, 343, 344 ; Thomazine, 340 ; Timothy, 63 ; Wm. 1, 61, 62, 336, 340 (2), 344
Edworthy, Edsworthy, Edw. 345 ; Jn. 60 ; Nic. 340 ; Rog. 61
— *als.* **Eddiford**, My. 347
Edy, Edye, Edm. 63. (*See also* **Eady, Ede**.)
— *als.* **Rowe**, Pascho, 59, 164
Edye, *see* **Edy**
Edyvean, Jn. 63
Eedes, Jn. 338 ; Theophilus, 62
— *als.* **Bazill**, Grace, 338
Eedy, *see* **Eady**
Efford, Alex. 61 ; Andr. 59 ; Christoph. 63 ; Elean. 63 ; Jas. 60 ; Jn. 60, 61 ; Mart. 59 ; Nic. 60 ; Pet. 60 ; Ric. 60 ; Thos. 63 (2) ; Wm. 60
Egber, *see* **Eggbeare**
Egerton, Jn. 62 (2)
Eggbeare, Egber, Jn. 62 ; Ric. 336
Egland, Edm. 338 ; Jas. 343
Elard, *see* **Ellard**
Element, *see* **Edment**
Eles, *see* **Eales**
Elford, Ellford, Abra. 62 ; Alice, 338 ; Ann. 62 ; Bridg. 62 ; Eliz. 61 (2), 63 ; Frances, 62 ; Geo. 344 ; Hugh, 60 ; Jonathan, 61 ; Lancelot, 63 ; My. 63 ; Matt. 61, 338 ; Ric. 3 ; Rob. 63 ; Sar. 61 ; Thos. 59, 60 ; Walter, 61, 62 (2), 63 ; Wm. 64
Eliot, *see* **Elliott**
Ellacombe, Ellicombe, Agn. 341 ; Edw. 61 ; Eliz. 346 ; Gilb. 339, 342, 346 ; Jn. 339, 342, 343 ; My. 346 ; Mich. 340 ; Ric. 345 ; Rob. 62, 343, 346 ; Wm. 63, 338, 342, 344
Ellacott, Ellicott, Andr. 344 ; Anne, 59 ; Christoph. 341 ; Dor. 342 ; Edw. 343, 345 ; Eliz. 339 ; Francis, 63 ; Geo. 63 ; Greg. 341 ; Hy. 338 ; Humphry, 337 ; Jas. 338 ; Joan, 60, 336, 337, 342 ; Jn. 337, 341 ; Mich. 336 ; Nic. 339 ; Rob. 343 (2) ; Rog. 342 ; Sar. 346 ; Simon, 346 ; Thos. 337 (2) ; Wm. 59, 341 (2), 342, 343, 345
— *als.* **Farrant**, My. 341, 354
Ellams, Wm. 63. (*See also* **Elmes**.)
Ellard, Elard, Dan. 345 ; Edw. 63 ; Eliz. 336, 338 ; Hester, 343 ; Jn. 338, 341, 342 (2) ; Sar. 63 ; Thos. 339, 342 ; Willmot, 338
Ellery, Jn. 61, 341, 343 ; Sar. 344 ; Thos. 63
Elles, *see* **Ellis**
Ellett, Ellit, Ellot, Andr. 340 ; Christian, 60 ; Eliz. 343 ; Joan, 338 ; Jn. 59 (2), 337, 345 ; Margery, 338 ; My. 341, 343 ; Ric. 62, 339 ; Rob

339; Rog. 342, 344; Thos. 336, 337, 342, 343 (3); Wm. 340. (*See also* **Elliott.**)

Ellford, *see* **Elford**

Ellicombe, *see* **Ellacombe**

Ellicott, *see* **Ellacott**

Ellinwood, Ezra, 63

Elliott, Ellyott, Abra. 59; Agn. 336, 344; Alex. 337, 344; Alice, 59 (2), 60; Amy, 339, 341 (2); **Ann,** 344; Cath. 342; Christian, 60; Christoph. 61, 345 (3); Dav. 61; Dor. 63; Edith, 340; Edw. 60, 340 (2), 344; Eliz. 339, 341, 343; Eustace Kew, 63; Gabriel, 340; Geo. 336, 337, 339, 343, 345; Hy. 61, 338, 339, 340, 343, 345; Isott, 338; Jacob, 62; Jas. 64, 341, 345; Jane, 342; Joan, 59, 64, 339, 340, 341, 343; Jn. 59 (2), 61, 63, 336, 338 (4), 339, 340 (2), 341 (3), 342 (2), 343 (3), 344 (4), 345 (6); Jonathan, 343; Jos. 345; Julian, 339; Marg. 342; Marrin, 343; My. 339 (2), 340, 345 (2), 346 (2); Nic. 61, 339; Phil. 344, 345; Philippa, 340; Rabbidge, 60; Ric. 59, 60, 61 (2), 336, 339, 340, 342, 345 (3), 346; Rob. 337, 338, 341, 344; Rog. 60, 338, 340; Sam. 342; Steph. 340; Symon, 341; Thos. 60, 336 (2), 337 (2), 339, 340 (4), 341 (2), 342 (2), 343 (2), 344 (4), 345 (2); Thomazine, 345; Walter, 60, 345; Wm. 60 (3), 337 (3), 339, 340 (2), 341, 342, 344, 346; Willmote, 337. (*See also* **Ellett.**)

— *als.* **Ford,** Sar. 344, 357

— *als.* **Jennings,** Alex. 340; Jn. 365

— **Adams** *als.*, Wm. 5, 64

Ellis, Elles, Ellys, Ambrose, 61, 62; Andr. 341, 344; Anthony, 337 (2); Arthur, 344; Avice, 338; Cath. 343; Chas. 336; Clement, 60; Edw. 345, 347; Eliz. 59, 343; Frances, 61; Francis, 342; Hy. 60, 61 (2), 336; 344 (3); 345 (2); Jacob, 64; Jas. 60, 63; Jane, 61, 345; Joan, 60, 61 (2), 337, 342, 343, 345 (2); Jn. 59 (2), 60, 61, 62, 63 (2), 336, 337 (2), 338 (3), 339 (2), 340 (2), 341, 342, 343 (2), 344 (3), 345 (4), 346 (5); Jos. 346; Marg. 339, 346; Martin, 63; My. 338, 341, 346 (2); Mich. 345; Miles, 61; Nic. 340, 342, 346; Pet. 63, 345; Petronell, 340; Ric. 60 (2), 62, 336 (2), 337, 340, 342 (2), 343, 345; Rob. 59 (2), 61 (2), 336, 342, 343, 345, 346; Simon, 340; Tedder, 338; Thos. 336, 337 (2), 339, 342, 346; Thomazine, 338; Walter, 339; Wm. 60 (2), 62 (2), 63 (2), 64 (2), 341 (2), 343, 344 (2), 345, 346 (5)

— *als.* **Eales,** Thos. 60, 64

— *als.* **Fleete,** Thos. 336

— *als.* **Gay,** My. 342, 372

— *als.* **Lee,** Honor, 60, 64, 111, 118

— *als.* **Salter,** —, 343; Anstace, 565; Christoph. 339, 571; Eliz. 340; Hy. 342, 584; Hezekiah, 343, 587; Jas. 343, 587; Jane, 342, 583; Jn. 341, 580, 598; Rob. 341, 563, 569, 578; Rog. 338, 568; Thos. 336, 560; Wm. 336, 559, 588

Elliston, Jn. 59, 60. (*See also* **Elston.**)

Ellit, *see* **Ellett**

Ellott, *see* **Ellett**

Ellyott, *see* **Elliott**

Ellys, *see* **Ellis**

Elmes, Jn. 342; Sam. 343. (*See also* **Ellams.**)

Elmestone, Elmston, Awdry, 63; Hy. 62; Joane, 341; Jn. 62

Elmston, *see* **Elmestone**

Elsdon, Marg. 342; Olive, 337. (*See also* **Elston.**)

— *als.* **Elston,** Jn. 343

Elsing, Thos. 61

Elson, Ambr. 340; Eliz. 341 (2), 346, 347; Jn. 341, 346; Rog. 346; Thomazine, 341; Wm. 345. (*See also* **Elston.**)

Elstob, Thos. 345

Elston, Alice, 62; Andr. 344; Chas. 338; Dor. 64; Edw. 59, 61, 344; Eliz. 338, 342;; Francis, 62; Jn. 61, 62 (2), 64, 344; My. 343; Nath. 64; Phil. 63; Ric. 345; Sus. 343; Wm. 62, 340, 344. (*See also* **Elliston, Elsdon, Elston.**)

— *als.* **Elsdon,** Jn. 343

— *als.* **Hooper,** Chas. 388; Jn. 338; Wilmote, 339, 391

— *als.* **Ilson,** —, 423; Eliz. 341; Thomazine, 423

—. **Hooper** *als.*, Chas. 388

Elstone, *see* **Elston**

Elsworthy, Mich. 340; Nic. 341; Ric. 339; Thos. 346. (*See also* **Elworthy.**)

Elvans, Ric. 62

Elwell, *see* **Elwill**

Elwill, Elwell, Eliz. 339; Frances, 341; Joane, 342; Jn. 336; Nic. 62; Rebecca, 342; Rob. 61; Thomazine, 62; Willmote, 337

Elwood, Hy. 345; Ric. 342

Elworthy, Barbara, 341; Christoph. 337; Eliz. 62; Hy. 341; Jane, 344; Jn. 62, 64, 340, 341, 343, 346 (2); Marg. 344; Ric. 62 (2); Thos. 63,

64, 342, 347 ; Wm. 62, 342, 343, 346. (*See also* **Elsworthy.**)
Ely, Jas. 60
Elys, *see* **Ellis**
Emans, Abra. 341
Emanuel, Hy. 63
Embling, Edw. 342
Emit, *see* **Emmet**
Emme, Eme, Margery, 1 ; Rob. 61
Emmet, Emit, Emmett, Emott, Anne, 342 ; Christoph. 63 ; Eliz. 60, 345, 347 ; Ric. 342
— *als.* **Edmonds**, Oliver, 59, 64
Emott, *see* **Emmet**
Endacott, Endecott, Endicott, Endycott, Alex. 338, 339 (2), 344 (2), 346 ; Alice, 339 (2) ; Andr. 339, 340 ; Angle, 341, 342 ; Charity, 343 ; Cornelius, 341 (2), 345 ; Edw. 337, 342, 346 ; Eliz. 63, 338, 342 ; Emblin, 342 ; Florence, 346 ; Geo. 340 ; Hy. 338, 339, 346 ; Humphry, 62, 341 ; Jas. 337, 338, 344 ; Joane, 338, 339 (2), 346 ; Jn. 60, 61, 336, 337, 338 (2), 339, 340 (2), 341, 346 ; Nic. 336, 340 ; Ric. 338 ; Thos. 338, 345 ; Walter, 343 ; Wm. 60, 336, 337, 338 (2), 340, 342, 346 ; Zacharie, 339 (3)
Endecott, Endicott, *see* **Endacott**
Endle, Joane, 340 ; Mich. 340
Endycott, *see* **Endacott**
England, Alice, 337 ; Edw. 339 ; Eliz. 62 ; Geo. 345 ; Hy. 339 ; Jn. 340 ; Ric. 346 ; Rog. 337 ; Sar. 341 ; Thos. 336, 338 ; Thomazine, 337 ; Wm. 62, 342
Englebye, Edw. 336
English, Chas. 344 ; Eliz. 62 ; Joan, 60 ; Jn. 341 ; Jos. 345 ; Marg. 341, 342 ; Nic. 345 ; Pet. 339 ; Ric. 338, 340 ; Thos. 61
Engram, Edw. 340
Ennell, Jn. 338
Ennys, Jn. 62
Ensmarch, Ann, 346 ; Ric. 346
Entry, Ann, 346 ; Jn. 345
Entwizle, Wm. 345
Erisey, Erissey, My. 62 ; Ric. 61 ; Wm. 61
Erle, Maud, 337
Erscott, Jn. 346
Escott, Escot, Escotte, Estcot, Estcott, Dan. 60 ; Edw. 337 ; Geo. 340 ; Hugh, 339 ; Kath. 337 ; Jas. 347 ; Jn. 340, 342, 345 ; Rog. 341 ; Thos. 336 ; Zach. 342
— *als.* **Mediett**, Joan, 336, 460
Essery, Thos. 342
— *als.* **Pounsford**, Ann, 343, 525
Essworthy, *see* **Esworthy**
Estbrooke, Estabrooke, Estebroke, Esterbrooke, Jn. 336 (2), 339 ; Lettice, 339. (*See also* **Eastabrook.**)
Estcott, *see* **Escott**
Estcurte, Giles, 343
Este, Wm. 59
Esterbrook, *see* **Estbrooke**
Esteridge, Estridge, Ann, 343 ; Jn. 343
Estin *als.* **Oystin**, Jn. 345, 499
Estridge, *see* **Esteridge**
Esworthy, Essworthy, Esworthie, Ann, 347 ; Edw. 337, 344 ; Hy. 347 ; Jas. 346 ; Jeremiah, 346 ; Jos. 346 ; Lawr. 341 ; Marg. 344 ; My. 344 ; Nic. 59, 337 ; Thos. 338, 341, 344, 345, 346 ; Wm. 339, 343, 344, 345, 346
Etheridge, Ethridge, Edw. 342 ; Jn. 62 ; Sus. 61
— **Eddridge** *als.*, Jn. 346
Ethridge, *see* **Etheridge**
Euan, *see* **Evans, Ewings**
Euelegh, *see* **Everleigh**
Eueleigh, *see* **Eveleigh**
Euelynge, *see* **Evelin**
Euens, *see* **Evans**
Eues, Jn. 63
Eustace, Agn. 344 ; Geo. 343 ; Han. 347 ; Phil. 61 ; Thos. 343, 344, 346
Eva, Hy. 60, 63 ; Jas. 63
— **Eve** *als.* **Drew**, Eliz. 50, 64 ; Wm. 58, 60
Evans, Euan, Euens, Evins, Agn. 337, 346 ; Ann, 341, 344 ; Chas. 344 ; Christian, 61 ; Cipio, 61 ; Dav. 345, 346 ; Dorcas, 341 ; Dor. 341 ; Edw. 339, 342, 344 ; Eliz. 62 (2), 341, 344 ; Francis, 344 ; Fridis, 341 ; Geo. 345 ; Grace, 342 (2) ; Hy. 59, 60 ; Honor, 63 ; Hopkins, 344 ; Howell, 341 ; Hugh, 338 ; Humphry, 61, 62, 346 ; Jane, 339 ; Joane, 345 ; Jn. 59, 60, 61, 63, 339, 340 (2), 341, 342 (2), 343, 344 (2), 345 (2), 346 (2) ; Jos. 343 ; Joshua, 345 (2) ; Julian, 59 ; Katryn, 2 ; Marg. 338 ; Margery, 342, 343 ; My. 344 ; Matt. 62 ; Mich. 338 ; Nic. 336, 339 (2) ; Orlando, 341 (2) ; Paschal, 346 ; Rebecca, 62, 345 ; Rice, 60 ; Ric. 59, 64, 342, 344, 345, 346 (2) ; Rob. 339, 344, 345 (2) ; Sar. 64, 345 ; Steph. 342, 343 (2) ; Thos. 60, 344, 346 (2) ; Wm. 337, 342, 343, 344, 346 (2). (*See also* **Eveings.**)
— *als.* **Lewis**, Jn. 343, 450
Eveings, Pet. 343. (*See also* **Evans.**)
Eveleigh, Euelegh, Eueleigh, Abra. 339 ; Agn. 339, 343 (2), 346 ; Anthony, 339, 343 (2) ; Bridg. 343 ; Chas. 61,

340, 342; Christoph. 59; Cicilie, 336; Clemente, 337; Dav. 337; Dor. 342; Edw. 337, 339 (2), 341 (2); Elean. 338, 343; Eliz. 62, 340 (2), 342, 346; Florence, 337; Francis, 339, 341; Geo. 63, 338, 340, 341, 342; Helena, 346; Hy. 61, 340, 341, 345; Humphry, 338; Isot, 340; Jas. 61, 62, 344 (2); Jane, 60; Joane, 337 (2), 341 (2), 342, 343 (2); Jn. 63 (2), 336 (2), 337 (3), 338, 339 (3), 340, 341 (2), 342 (2), 343, 344 (3), 345; Josia, 341; Judith, 340; Julian, 342; Marg. 340, 345; My. 340, 341, 342 (2), 343 (2), 344 (2); Mich. 337, 340; Miles, 341; Nic. 342, 344; Phil. 341, 344 (2); Ric. 60, 61, 62, 338, 339, 340, 341 (2), 342 (2), 344 (2); Rob. 62, 337, 338, 340, 341 (3), 342, 346; Rog. 337, 339; Sam. 345; Sar. 344; Thos. 340, 341 (2); Thomazine, 340; Wm. 61 (4), 337, 343

— *als.* **Dyer,** Ruth, 327, 341

Evelin, Euelynge, Jn. 59; Nic. 337; Rob. 339

Evens, *see* **Evans**

Everday, Ric. 60

Everie, *see* **Every**

Everton, Anne, 344; Jas. 343; Jn. 339

Every, Everie, Abra. 339; Christoph. 338; Humphry, 337; Geo. 337; Jas. 342; Jn. 60, 336, 337; My. 345; Rob. 59, 342; Wm. 345 (2)

Evins, *see* **Evans**

Ewans, *see* **Ewings**

Ewen, *see* **Ewings**

Ewett, Jn. 338

Ewings, Ewans, Eweings, Ewen, Ewens, Ewing, Ewne, Chas. 337; Christoph. 60; Geo. 59; Jane, 340; Joan, 338; Jn. 59, 63, 336 (2), 338, 339; Julian, 337; Lawrence, 342; Marg. 59; Nic. 60, 336; Pet. 342; Ric. 338; Rob. 59; Thos. 61, 338, 346; Wm. 59, 336, 345 (2)

— *als.* **Yewings,** Christoph. 341

Ewne, *see* **Ewings**

Ewstis, Ewstys, Eliz. 62; Jn. 61

Exon, Jn. 347; Wm. 64

Eyme, Eymes, Ananias, 60; Sam. 344

— *als.* **Seale,** Marg. 59, 183

Eynell, Alice, 337; Jn. 59, 339; Simon, 339

Eynon, Jas. 343

Eyre, Eyres, Alice, 344; Hugh, 59; Jos. 61; Sam. 60

Eyton, Joan, 338

Fabian, Fabiom, Jas. 351; My. 66; Rowland, 64

Fabin, Jas. 356

Fabiom, *see* **Fabian**

Faby, Rob. 65

Faccaton, Wm. 355

Fackham, Jane, 65

Facy, Anna, 68; Ebbott, 351; Christian, 353; Christoph. 361; Hy. 351, 352, 356; Humphry, 357; Jane, 66; Joane, 348; Jn. 65 (3), 66, 67, 68 (2), 348 (2), 349, 353, 355, 356, 357, 359; Jos. 69; March, 67; Marckes, 349; Marg. 359; Mk. 68 (2); My. 69; Matt. 65; Maurice, 351; Ric. 65 (2), 66 (2); Rob. 350; Rog. 68, 69; Steph. 351; Thos. 64 (3), 65, 350, 355; Wm. 350

— **Vaysey** *als.*, Joan, 630

Fair, Fare, Francis, 67; Hugh, 350; Jn. 355, 358; Ric. 360

Fairechild, Fayrechild, Dionisius, 350; Edw. 66, 68 (2); Jn. 349; Marg. 349; My. 66; Ralph, 352

Faireweather, Sybil, 66

Fairmouth, *see* **Faremouth**

Faitor, *see* **Fayter**

Fall, Jn. 351; Wm. 67

Fallet, Christian, 348; Eliz. 349

Falsdon, Jn. 347

Falvey, Agn. 355; Lucas, 354; Luke, 355; Prudence, 354

Fanner, Wm. 353

Fanson, Thos. 68

Fanstone, Ric. 66

Fare, *see* **Fair**

Faremouth, Fairmouth, Christoph. 66; Jn. 357; Rob. 351, 356; Thos. 349, 358

Farley, Hy. 68; Jn. 68, 355, 361; Wm. 70

— *als.* **Soper,** Wm. 64, 183

Farnell, Rob. 347

Farnham, Ric. 65, 347

Farmer, Christoph. 353; Hatton, 354; Jas. 357; Jn. 362; Leonard, 353; Rob. 362

— *als.* **Chappel,** My. 361; Rob. 303, 356; Thos. 314, 360

— *als.* **Liddecourt,** —, 351, 443

Farr, Chas. 358; Elizeus, 64; Jn. 358; Julian, 360; Margery, 66; My. 359; Phil. 350; Sam. 362; Thos. 357; Thomazine, 351; Wm. 361

— *als.* **Lowde,** Rob. 349; Wm. 65, 118

— *als.* **Woodland,** —, 349; Jas. 639; Ric. 646

Farrant, Farrent, Ag. 352; Amos, 358; Anastacia, 352; Anne, 352; Asa, 353; Benedict, 352; Cath. 361;

Chas. 356 (2); Dor. 349; Geo. 352; Grace, 349; Humphry, 64; Jas. 360; Joane, 349, 353, 354, 356 (2), 357, 361; Jn. 66, 69, 347, 349, 353, 354 (2), 355, 356, 357, 358, 360, 361; Mariane, 349; Martha, 358; My. 352, 361 (2); Maude, 351; Nath. 354 (2); Phil. 359; Rebecca, 356; Ric. 70, 349, 351, 359, 360; Rob. 350, 352 (2), 356, 358, 359, 360, 361; Sam. 357, 360; Sibell, 350; Thos. 347 (2), 348, 349, 350, 351, 354 (2); Thomazine, 349; Walter, 352; Wm. 347, 353 (2), 354, 355 (2), 357, 359 (2), Zephaniah, 361
— *als.* **Ellacott**, My. 341, 354
Farren, Jos. 360
Farrer, Jas. 347; Janè, 352; Joan, 355; Jn. 352, 358; Jos. 354, 360; Wm. 353
Farringdon, Farrington, Eliz. 348; Isaia, 355, 357; Joane, 355; Jn. 348, 358; Josiah, 358; Martha, 359; Wm. 347, 348
— **Michell** *als.*, Esay, 465
Farrington, *see* **Farringdon**
Farsdon, Alice, 347
Farser, Ric. 352
Farthing, Alex. 355; Geo. 360; Grace, 350; Hy. 351; Joan, 360; Jn. 347, 352, 357, 359; Rebecca, 357; Rob. 351; Thos. 351
Farwell, Alex. 64; Alice, 347; Hy. 66; Jane, 352; Jn. 65, 347, 348, 349, 358; Ric. 352, 356; Sus. 349; Wm. 348
Faster, Rob. 361
Father, Jn. 67
Faucker, Wm. 352, 355
Faulckner, *see* **Fawkner**
Faux, Alice, 349
Fawkner, Faulckner, Cicily, 349; Mich. 349; Thos. 351, 353; Wm. 349, 351, 352, 358
Fawne, Ames, 348; Ralph, 350; Ric. 353
Faylor, Ric. 352
Fayrechilde, *see* **Fairchild**
Fayter, Faytor, Cath. 354; Chas. 361; Jn. 351, 355 (2), 360 (2); Jos. 358, 360; My. 361; Rob. 353; Wm. 349
Fealer, Wm. 65
Fearce, Feirce, Jn. 350; Kath. 349
Feasant, Jn. 66
Feater, Feator, Feiter, Feytor, Eliz. 353; Jn. 347 (2); Ric. 351, 353; Rob. 351, 352; Wm. 351, 357
Featherstone, Cubert, 69; Jn. 65, 69; My. 69; Ric. 69
Feild, *see* **Field**
Felland, Thos. 360
Feltham, My. 361
Fempston, Fempton *als.* **Thomas**, Nic. 347, 606
Fendall, Rob. 359
Fender, Geo. 69
Fenemore, *see* **Finnimore**
Fennar, Geo. 349
Fenne, Jn. 348
Fenton, Martha, 356
Ferrante, —, 348; Nic. 348; Thos. 348; Thomazine, 349
Ferret, Ann, 65; Eliz. 65; My. 66
Ferris, Feris, Ferres, Ferrys, Abra. 355; Agn. 353; Cicely, 67; Geo. 359; Joan, 356; Jn. 66 (2), 354; Lawrence, 65; Marg. 354; Nic. 361; Ric. 66; Rog. 68; Sam. 358; Ursula, 355; Wm. 349, 354, 355
Feves *als.* **Fevys**, Thomazine, 347 (2)
Fewen, Rob. 66
Fey, Geo. 355
Fidgier, Fydgear, Edith, 351; Sim. 350
Fidoe, Wm. 359
Field, Dan. 359; Jn. 68, 359; Marg. 350; My. 67, 361
Figers, Jn. 66
Filcott, Eliz. 358; Jn. 359; Martin, 357
Fildew, Jn. 360
Fill, Jos. 350; Wm. 67 (2), 352
Filmore, Fillimore, Abra. 358, 359 (3); 360; Alce, 350; Anne, 348; Dor. 360; Egerton, 70; Eliz. 359; Emblin, 356; Geo. 348, 358 (2); Hy. 353; Jane, 351, 357; Joan, 361; Jn. 348, 349, 355 (2), 356, 358 (2), 360, 362; Marg. 355, 358; My. 359 (2); Mich. 348, 353; Pet. 353; Ric. 356; Simon, 356; Thos. 349, 357, 361; Thomazine, 66, 349; Wm. 347
Filson, Phil. 65
Finch, Fynch, Edw. 65; Francis, 65; Jn. 349, 352, 355, 359; Marg. 350; My. 356; Ric. 65, 67, 69, 359; Thos. 67; Wm. 64, 348, 353, 359
Fincher, Ric. 68, 69; Wm. 350
Findall, Rob. 70
Findge, Talland, 66
Finnemore, *see* **Finnimore**
Finney, Elean. 70; Eliz. 361; Jas. 352; Jane, 70; Jn. 360, 361; Sam. 67, 358; Steph. 70; Thos. 67
Finnimore Fynimore, Fynnamore, Alice, 355; Christoph. 355, 357; Eliz. 69; Humphry, 352; Jn. 66, 354, 357 (2), 359, 561, 674; Ric. 64, 348, 360; Sam. 358, 360; Thos. 360 (3); Wm. 362

Finsdon, Elias, 351
Finson, Wm. 64
Firks, Geo. 360; Ric. 357
Fish, Hy. 349; Joan, 348; Laurence, 352, 355; Pet. 361; Phil. 69; Rob. 65; Sam. 351; Thos. 68
— *als.* **Bidlake**, Rob. 360
— *als.* **Clement**, Edw. 305, 357; Jn. 278, 283, 350
— **Robbins** *als.*, Wm. 543 (2)
Fisher, Anthony, 359; Bernard, 361; Edw. 356; Elean. 357; Eliz. 357; Geo. 64; Hy. 69; Giles, 360; Jas. 359, 361; Joan, 66; Jn. 64, 68 (2), 69, 354, 355 (3), 359 (2), 361; Jos. 359; Marg. 65; My. 355, 357; Pet. 68; Rob. 2, 64; Symon, 65; Thos. 361; Wm. 69
— *als.* **Davy**, Sus. 359 (2)
— **Perry** *als.*, Gawyne, 507
Fishley, Jn. 64, 66
Fishmore, Fishemore, Fishmoore, Ebbott, 352; Hugh, 352; Leonard, 348; Rog. 350; Thos. 351
Fitch, Elean. 68
Fitz, Jane, 69; Marg. 349
Fitzwilliams, Joane, 354
Flamank, Sam. 70
Flatcher, Ann, 357; Dav. 360; Hy. 69; Jas. 354, 359; Jn. 356; Pet. 349; Ric. 67, 356. (*See also* **Fletcher.**)
Flavell, Joane, 67; Rob. 67
Flawe, Jn. 348
Flay, *see* **Fley**
Flaytor, Rob. 348
Flea, Fleay, *see* **Fley**
Flecher, *see* **Fletcher**
Flee, *see* **Fley**
Fleed, Dav. 358
Fleete, Ellis *als.*, Thos. 336
Fletcher, Flecher, Cicily, 351; Edm. 357; Eliz. 354, 358; Francys, 350; Geo. 356; Helene, 348; Hy. 66; Jacob, 350; Jas. 355; Jn. 65, 348 (3), 350, 353; My. 350; Nic. 351 (2); Rob. 65, 353, 355; Sam. 67; Thos. 67; Wm. 64, 66. (*See also* **Flatcher.**)
— *als.* **Alerton**, —, 217; Joane, 349
— *als.* **Atherton**, Jas. 354
Flewell, Dor. 68
Flexman, Adam, 69; Jas. 69
Fley, Flay, Flea, Fleay, Flee, Agn. 348, 350, 353, 357; Alice, 348, 357; Chas. 674; Christoph. 347, 348, 351, 354; Edw. 674; Ellis, 348; Francis, 353; Geo. 357; Grace, 353; Hy. 360, 362; Hughe, 348; Jas. 65; Joane, 347; Jn. 348 (4), 349, 350 (2), 351, 352 (2), 356, 357, 359, 362; Marg. 360; Margerie, 348; My. 353, 354; Mich. 349; Ric. 351, 356, 361; Rob. 348, 351, 354; Thos. 347, 348, 349, 351, 352; Walter, 349; Wm. 348, 353, 354, 359, 360
— *als.* **Squire**, My. 355, 583
Fleyer, Gardener *als.*, Ag. 70, 73
Fling, Joan, 360
Flint, Joan, 64
Flood, Floud, Fludde, Aaron, 359; Abra. 359; Alex. 352; Ambrose, 358; Ann, 360 (2); Betty, 358; Cath. 351, 361; Christoph. 352, 354; Dan. 361; Edw. 348, 355; Eliz. 361 (2); Geo. 350, 353; Hy. 65, 354, 359, 360; Humphry, 357; Joan, 69, 349 (2); Jn. 65 (2), 347, 349 (2), 351, 353, 354, 358 (3), 360 (2), 361 (3); Joyce, 356; Marg. 351, 357; My. 348, 359, 361 (3); Matt. 350, 358, 361; Nic. 352, 358; Noah, 358; Pet. 361, 362; Phil. 64; Ric. 3, 350; Rob. 357, 360; Sar. 360; Thos. 65, 67, 350, 352, 360; Wm. 349, 354 (2), 358, 360, 361; Willmott, 357
Flory, Jn. 357
Floud, *see* **Flood**
Flowers, Hugh, 356
Floyar, Jn. 350
Floyde, Hy. 69; Humphry, 360; Jn. 347; Marg. 69
Floyell, Christoph. 347
Floxwell, Jas. 348
Fluatt, Aharias, 67
Fludde, *see* **Flood**
Flue, Joane, 348; Rob. 348
Flute, Paschow, 66
Foale, Giles, 352; Steph. 64
Foard, *see* **Ford**
Fogwell, Wm. 347. (*See also* **Frogwell.**)
Folaquier, Cath. 359; Eliz. 361; Lewis, 358; Sus. 360
Folland, Hugh, 70
Follett, Folliett, Follyett, Abra. 354; Alex. 353; Alice, 64, 351; Andr. 356; Arthur, 350, 352; Edw. 67, 358; Geo. 68; Gilb. 350; Hanniball, 353, 354; Kath. 350; Jas. 360; Joane, 352, 355; Jn. 70, 349, 353, 354 (4), 355 (3), 358, 359; Marg. 353; Ric. 68; Rob. 349, 350; Rog. 348, 357, 358, 359; Thos. 351; Walter, 68, 350, 352; Wm. 67, 350, 361 (2)
— *als.* **Knight**, Joan, 356
Folliett, Follyett, *see* **Follett**
Fonester, My. 359
Font, Edw. 351

Fooke, Fowke, Jn. 349, 353; Thos. 354. (*See also* **Foulkes.**)
Foot, Dor. 355; Eliz. 64; Hy. 69; Jas. 358; Joane, 674; Jn. 64, 69, 70, 361; Josiah, 70; Phil. 347; Ric. 66, 69; Rog. 357; Steph. 358; Thos. 68 (2), 356; Wm. 67, 68, 353, 355 (2)
Forber, Jn. 360
Forbes, Forbess, Jas. 67 (2)
Force, Forse, Alex. 354, 356; Anthony, 351; Caleb, 356; Charity, 68; Dan. 355; Edw. 356, 361; Eliz. 353 (3), 355; Geo. 348, 354, 358; Grace, 354; Hellen, 350; Hy. 349, 351, 356, 361 (2); Jas. 352, 354, 356, 357, 358, 360; Jane, 68; Joane, 68, 356 (2); Jn. 350, 353 (3), 354 (4), 355, 356, 357 (3), 358 (2), 359 (2), 361; Marg. 67; My. 66, 356; Phil. 66, 351, 353, 357; Ric. 350, 355 (2); Rob. 351 (2); Sus. 355; Thos. 68, 355 (4), 356, 361; Wm. 355 (2), 356, 357, 358, 359 (2); Willmott, 350, 357
— *als.* **Pope,** Constance, 358, 527; Steph. 356
Ford, Foard, Aaron, 354; Abra. 353, 358; Agn. 355; Alex. 350; Alice, 67, 348, 357; Amias, 354; Andr. 350; Ann, 354, 358, 360; Anthony, 65, 355; Arthur, 349; Cath. 66, 351; Charells, 350; Chas. 68; Dor. 68, 355; Edw. 64, 66 (3), 67, 69, 347, 349 (2), 350, 355, 359; Elias, 353, 360; Eliz. 67 (2), 348, 349, 350, 352 (3), 354, 357, 359, 360, 361 (2); Geo. 348, 351 (3), 352, 355 (2); Gilb. 353 (2), 359, 360; Gowen, 351; Grace, 357; Han. 353; Hy. 65, 348, 352, 354, 358; Jas. 67, 351, 352 (2), 359; Jane, 67, 355; Jeffery, 65; Jeremiah, 69; Jerome, 348; Joan, 65 (2), 349 (3), 351 (2), 352, 353 (2), 359; Jn. 1, 64, 65 (3), 66 (2), 67 (2), 69 (3), 70, 347 (3), 348 (4), 349, 350 (2), 352 (3), 354 (2), 355 (2), 357, 358, 359 (2), 360 (3); Jos. 355; Katherine, 349; Laurence, 67, 348, 353, 354; Leese, 348; Leonard, 357; Marg. 69, 351; My. 67, 69, 354, 356, 359 (2); Matt. 352; Nath. 354; Nic. 64, 67, 351; Petronell, 65; Ralph, 348; Rebecca, 67, 353; Ric. 65, 66 (3), 70, 347, 348 (3), 350, 351 (3), 353, 356, 357, 358 (2), 359, 360; Rob. 64, 65, 67, 347 (2), 349 (3), 351, 353, 359, 360; Rog. 65, 349, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355; Sam. 66, 353, 360; Sar. 356, 358, 359; Steph. 65, 348, 354; Sus. 360; Thos. 65, 67, 348, 349 (2), 350, 351, 352, 354, 355 (4); Thomazine, 65, 349, 353, 354 (2); Uriel, 357, 358; Walter, 347, 348; Wm. 65 (2), 67, 347 (2), 348, 349, 350, 352, 353 (2), 354, 355, 358, 361 (2), 362
— *als.* **Adams,** Eliz. 9, 65; Jn. 216, 347
— *als.* **Baker,** Joane, 242, 352
— *als.* **Elliott,** Sar. 344, 357
— *als.* **Read,** Isaac, 355
— *als.* **Rode,** Isaac, 550; Pet. 349
— *als.* **Saunders,** Jn. 352
— *als.* **Underhill,** Joane, 350
— **Milton,** *als.*, —, 461
Forder, Jn. 350
Forestreet, Ag. 67
Formulow, Jn. 351
Forrest, Jonathan, 69
Forse, *see* **Force**
Forsey, Ag. 350; Ann, 357; Jn. 350; Jos. 357; Matt. 361; Rob. 354, 356, 357; Wm. 359
Forster, Ely, 68; Ric. 65; Rob. 68; Synolphus, 68. (*See also* **Foster.**)
Fort, Eliz. 361; Han. 360; Hester, 68; Humphry, 360; Jn. 69, 362; Thos. 359, 361; Wm. 352
Fortescue, Arthur, 67; Bodley Spettigin, 70; Brown, 68; Chas. 358; Dor. 68; Edm. 69; Edw. 67, 353, 357; Elean. 69; Eliz. 67, 359; Faithfull, 70; Frances, 67; Geo. 67 (3); Grace, 69; Hy. 65, 67, 69; Jas. 360; Jn. 69, 356, 357, 361; Jos. 354; Marg. 361; Martha, 69; My. 70; Rog. 351, 352, 353, 355, 356; Sus. 66; Thomazine, 352; Wm. 69, 358
Fortune, Ann, 359; Edw. 350, 357; Eliz. 66; Rob. 353; Thos. 353
Forward, Edm. 353, 359, 360; Edw. 68; Elias, 361; Eliz. 355; Ellen, 68; Jn. 66, 355, 356 (4); Joshua, 353; Nic. 65, 356 (2); Rob. 354; Rose, 351; Simon, 64; Tristram, 348, 357; Wm. 68, 350, 351
Forwood, Agn. 356; Pet. 360
Foss, Amy, 68 (2); Israel, 69; Jn. 65, 68 (2); Rob. 361; Sam. 69; Thomazine, 66; Wm. 68 (3), 69
Foster, Agn. 358; Alice, 64; Anna, 360; Christian, 351; Christoph. 69; Edw. 357; Eliz. 355; Hy. 353; Hugo, 64; Jn. 66, 70 (2), 350, 351 (2), 358; Margery, 68; Nic. 351; Ric. 66, 350; Rob. 357; Steph. 356; Thos. 66, 352; Valentine, 350; Wm. 67, 348, 357 (2). (*See also* **Forster.**)
Fosterd, Jn. 64

Fotheranes, Eliz. 358
Foulkes, Ann, 362. (*See also* **Fooke**.)
Fountain, Edm. 66; Ric. 64; Steph. 65
Fouracres, Foweracres, Furacre, Francis, 354, 356; Jas. 355; Jn. 356, 359; My. 355; Matt. 352; Thos. 361; Wm. 353, 354, 358
Fowell, Hy. 70; Wm. 355
Fowell, *see* **Foyle**
Foweracres, *see* **Fouracres**
Fowke, *see* **Fooke**
Fowle, Nath. 65
— *als.* **Foy**, Jn. 348
Fowler, Alice, 357; Ann, 362; Cath. 65, 353; Edith, 353, 358; Edm. 348; Geo. 68; Hy. 351, 358; Jas. 349; Joan, 347, 350, 358; Jn 67, 68, 69, 348, 349, 350, 352 (2); Margery, 64; My. 353; Melchisidicke, 349 (2); Nic. 69; Pet. 349, 358; Ralph, 360; Ric. 67, 353, 361 (2); Rob. 358; Rog. 352; Sam. 353, 357, 360; Stanbury, 68; Thos. 352, 353, 358, 360; Wm. 352, 354, 355 (2), 358, 360
Fowling, Humphrie, 348; Rob. 347, 351
Fownes, Ric. 66
Fox, Ann, 358; Anthony, 358; Geo. 67; Hy. 65, 350; Hugh, 351; Jas. 66; Jn. 67, 350, 354, 358; Jonathan, 67; Jos. 357; Martha, 69; My. 354 (2); Obadiah, 68; Ralph, 65; Ric. 358; Sam. 354; Sus. 355; Thos. 65, 67 (2), 68, 351 (2), 358, 360
Foxford, Jn. 66
Foxwell, Foxwill, Argenton, 65; Benj. 362; Eliz. 356; Geo. 355; Hester, 356; Jas. 355; Joane, 354; Jn. 347, 351, 354; Phil. 355; Ric. 351; Rob. 66; Thos. 68, 356 (2), 359; Thomazine, 347; Wm. 349, 353
Foxwill, *see* **Foxwell**
Foxworthy, My. 68; Pascha, 65
Foy, Fowle *als.*, Jn. 348
Foyle, Foyell, Joane, 348; Jn. 65; Thos. 349, 350
Foynante, Francis, 347
Foynes, Jn. 64
Frace, Jeffery, 65; My. 66
Fragle, Hy. 66; Jn. 66
Fragpitt, Agn. 352. (*See also* **Frankpitt, Frogpitt**.)
Fraine, Frayne, Jas. 353; Jn. 69; Temperance, 69; Thos. 68, 69
— *als.* **Bennett**, My. 31, 67, 98
— *als.* **Hooper**, My. 31, 67, 98
Frame, Nath. 352 (2)
Franch, Ambrose, 353
Francis, Christoph. 348; Hy. 349 (2); Jas. 70; Joan, 347; Jn. 64, 66, 348, 358; Margery, 64; Phil. 67; Prudence, 65; Ric. 350; Rob. 349, 350; Thos. 64, 69, 360; Wm. 70, 358, 359
Franckhome, Steph. 348
Frank, Franks, Abra. 68 (2), 69 (2), 351; Agn. 349; Alex. 358; Anthony, 348; Edw. 347; Eliz. 358, 359; Geo. 69, 361; Hy. 356, 362; Humphry, 362; Jas. 354; Jn. 360 (2), 361; Marg. 65; Pet. 352, 357; Ric. 349, 355; Rob. 350, 356; Rog. 350; Thos. 354; Wm. 350 (2), 353 (2), 357 (2), 360
Franklin, Francklin, Franklyn, Agn. 65, 361; Alice, 355, 356; Dor. 353 (2); Geo. 352; Jn. 66, 348, 354 (2); My. 359; Oliver, 349, 354, 359; Sam. 351, 359; Thos. 356, 358, 361; Thomazin, 356; Wm. 353
Frankpitt, Franckpitt, Geo. 362; Humphry, 352; Joan, 361; Jas. 70, 353; Jn. 351, 356; Mich. 356, 358 (2); Ric. 352; Sus. 359; Tristram, 350. (*See also* **Fragpitt, Frogpitt**.)
— *als.* **Frogpitt**, Simon, 357 (2)
Franks, *see* **Frank**
Frayne, *see* **Fraine**
Freeman, Edith, 68; Francis, 67; Jas. 356; Jn. 350
Freer, Eliz. 349; Gilb. 349; Joane, 349; Jn. 347, 348; Wm. 348
Freke, Eliz. 354; Francis, 69 (2); Jas. 359; Jn. 69; My. 69; Ric. 361; Thos. 69
French, Abel, 68; Abra. 357; Agn. 66; Ann, 65, 358; Edw. 69; Eliz. 70 (2), 357; Emm, 67; Hy. 68, 69; Hercules, 351; Isaack, 352; Jas. 356, 361; Jane, 352; Joane, 350, 360; Jn. 64, 65, 66, 67 (2), 68 (2), 69, 70, 347 (2), 349, 351, 352 (2), 354, 355 (2), 356, 359 (2); Nic. 347 (2); Pet. 66; Phil. 348; Ric. 64, 65 (2), 66, 348, 350, 354; Rob. 349; Rog. 352, 357; Sam. 360, 362; Sar. 360; Steph. 68; Sus. 359; Thos. 65, 68 (2), 350, 356, 358, 359; Thomazine, 359; Wm. 66, 67, 69, 347, 353, 355, 356, 357, 359
— *als.* **Taylor**, My. 357
Frenching, Hugh, 350; Thos. 350
Frende, *see* **Friend**
Frenson, Joan, 66; Nic. 348; Thos. 65
Freshley, Wm. 64
Frethey, Jn. 69; Thos. 66
Frey, Christoph. 68; Ferdinando, 352
Frezay, Eliz. 65
Friend, Frynd, Andr. 66; Barthol. 69;

Edm. 64 ; Eliz. 66 ; Geo. 354 ; Humphry, 66 ; Jas. 357 (2) ; Jane, 66 ; Joan, 65 ; Jn. 64, 65, 347, 351 (2), 354 (2), 356 ; My. 358 ; Phil. 349 ; Ric. 70 ; Rob. 351 ; Sibley, 352 (2) ; Thos. 67 ; Tristram, 64 ; Wm. 64, 68

Friendshipp, Jn. 64 ; Jos. 68

Frier, *see* **Fryer**

Frinde *als.* **Curriar,** Wm. 348

Frink, Jn. 65, 67 ; Wm. 69

Frinson, *see* **Frenson**

Friscoe, Hugh, 351, 352 ; Joan, 358 ; Rob. 352

Fristowe, Leonard, 350

Friswith, Jn. 65

Froad, Sus. 355. (*See also* **Froude.**)

Frodsham, Jn. 67

Ffogpitt, Frogspitt, Marg. 354 ; Mich. 350 ; Ric. 65, 348 ; Thos. 66. (*See also* **Fragpitt, Frankpitt.**)

— *als.* **Frankpitt,** Simon, 357 (2)

Frogwell, Jn. 66. (*See also* **Fogwell.**)

— *als.* **Awton,** Ric. 348

Frood, *see* **Froude**

Fross, Barbara, 361

Frost, Abell, 348 ; Agn. 349, 356, 357, 360 ; Alice, 350, 358 ; Ambrose, 350, 356 ; Andr. 359 ; Arthur, 356 ; Benjamin, 356 ; Chas. 64 ; Christoph. 68, 350, 356, 357 ; Edm. 360 ; Edw. 65 ; Eliz. 67 ; Frances, 356 ; Francis, 361 ; Geo. 65 ; Grace, 69 ; Hy. 357 ; Humphry, 356 ; Jas. 67 ; Jane, 70 ; Joan, 356 ; Jn. 66, 347, 349, 351 (2), 353 (2), 354, 355, 356, 360 (2), 361 (2) ; Lanford, 70 ; Margery, 350 ; Marianne, 349 ; My. 67, 353, 355, 362 ; Matt. 64, 68, 361 ; Mich. 65 ; Nic. 356 ; Phil. 70 ; Ric. 349, 350, 351, 354, 355, 356 ; Rob. 68, 353, 362 ; Rog. 353 ; Sabynade, 66 ; Salathiel, 69 ; Sam. 358 ; Sar. 360 ; Steph. 347, 349, 352, 354 ; Thos. 348, 352, 356, 361 (2) ; Thomazine, 352 ; Wm. 66, 67, 348, 349 (2), 361 (3) ; Wilmot, 69

Froth, Ric. 67

Froude, Frood, Frowde, Anne, 66 ; Bridg. 66 ; Emblyne, 350 ; Jn. 348, 358, 360 (2) ; Rob. 69 ; Sus. 359 ; Thos. 66, 348. (*See also* **Froad.**)

Frowde, *see* **Froude**

Fry, Agn. 65, 66, 351 ; Ann, 350, 358, 360 ; Bernard, 65 ; Christoph. 347 ; Eliz. 352, 357 ; Elize, 351 ; Faith, 351 ; Ferdinando, 351 ; Frances, 362 ; Geo. 351 ; Gilb. 357 ; Hy. 355 (2), 360, 361 ; Jas. 67, 352 (2) ; Joan, 64, 353 ; Jn. 349, 353 (2) ; Jos. 354 ; Marg. 350, 357 ; Mk. 350 ; My. 350, 354, 359, 361 ; Matt. 64 ; Phil. 67 ; Ric. 362 ; Rog. 349, 356 ; Sam. 69 ; Swithen, 350 ; Thos. 69, 350 (2), 356, 357 (2), 359 ; Thomazine, 355 ; Wm. 353 (3), 354 (2), 355 (2), 356, 359 (3), 360, 361

Fryer, Frier, Fryar, Dor. 358 ; Francis, 355 ; Jn. 354, 357, 358, 361 ; Jonathan, 357 ; Ric. 66 ; Rob. 347 ; Steph. 349 ; Thos. 357 (2), 358 ; Urith, 64 ; Wm. 69, 350, 358 (2)

Frynd, *see* **Friend**

Fuber, *see* **Furber**

Fuens, Marg. 359 ; Wm. 359

Fugars, Fugers, Abra. 66 ; Alice, 65 ; Eliz. 69, 357 ; Francis, 347 ; Grace, 353 ; Jas. 67, 350, 352, 358 ; Jn. 351, 355, 362 ; Robina, 358

— **Richards** *als.*, Mich. 70, 156

Fuge, Walter, 66

Fulbrooke, Chas. 349 ; Jn. 347

Fule, Jn. 2

Fulford, Alice, 357 ; Andr. 66, 356, 358 ; Ann, 350 ; Benj. Swete, 361 ; Chas. 356 ; Dor. 358 ; Geo. 352 ; Hy. 349 ; Joane, 350 ; Jn. 64, 66, 347 ; Maria, 68 ; My. 358, 359 ; Phil. 357 ; Thos. 348 ; Ursula, 351 ; Wm. 356, 357, 361

Fuliames, Jn. 351

Full, Augustine, 66 ; Florence, 359 ; Geo. 359 ; Walter, 354 ; Wm. 65

Fuller, Jn. 358

Fults, Humphry, 70

Fume, Margery, 65

Furacre, Wm. 355. (*See also* **Fouracres.**)

Furber, Furbeare, Fuber, Agn. 352 ; Benj. 361 ; Jas. 360 ; Jn. 358 ; Rob. 356 ; Thos. 353, 358

Furlong, Ann, 360 ; Francis, 66 ; Joan, 67, 68 ; Jn. 355, 357 ; Jonathan, 361 ; Thos. 68 ; Wm. 64, 66

Furmidge, Jn. 362

Furnace, Thos. 350

Furneaux, Furnix, Christian, 353 ; Christoph. 68 (2) ; Florence, 354 ; Jane, 68 ; Jn. 67, 70, 360 ; Phil. 66 ; Sidwell, 356 ; Thos. 65

Furness, Jn. 347

Furnix, *see* **Furneaux**

Furland, *see* **Fursland**

Fursdon, Abra. 67, 354 ; Anstice, 65, 349 ; Edw. 357 ; Eliz. 352, 354, 359 ; Gawin, 352 ; Geo. 67, 349, 350 ; Grace, 69, 70, 360 ; Jn. 348, 350, 351, 353, 356, 360 ; Julian, 65 ; My. 353 ; Nic. 68, 348, 356 ; Onor, 348 ;

Thos. 349 ; Wm. 65, 348 ; Wilmote, 348
Furse, Furze, Alex. 351 ; Christoph. 361 ; Dan. 357, 360 ; Edm. 64 ; Edw. 347, 352, 674 ; Ferdinand, 67 ; Francis, 68 ; Hy. 352 ; Hugh, 67 ; Ingram, 67 ; Jas. 353, 355 ; Jane, 349 ; Joan, 66 ; Jn. 66, 67 (2), 69 (2), 70, 348, 357, 361 ; Marg. 64, 355 ; My. 67, 356, 359, 361 ; Matt. 351 ; Phil. 357, 359 ; Rendle, 66 ; Ric. 70, 353, 356 ; Sybell, 350 ; Thos. 65, 348 ; Walter, 350, 357 ; Wm. 69, 356, 360
Furser, Fuzzer, Hy. 66 ; Ric. 353, 359
Fursey, Geo. 353 ; Simon, 362 ; Thos. 354 ; Wm. 351
Fursland, Furland, Ann, 66 ; Nic. 352 ; Ric. 349
— *als.* **Wills,** Agn. 67, 70, 205, 213
Fursman, Eliz. 359, 361 ; Hy. 359, 360 ; Jn. 65, 69, 359 ; Martha, 68 ; Ric. 65 ; Rob. 65
Furway, Buckley *als.*, Ric. 12, 70
Furze, *see* **Furse**
Futterell, Jn. 65
Fuzzer, *see* **Furser**
Fydgear, *see* **Fidgier**
Fyler, Marg. 357
Fynche, *see* **Finch**
Fynes, Dormar, 357
Fynimore, *see* **Finnimore**

Gadcombe, Gadgcombe, Emme, 71 ; Wilmot, 72
Gade, Eliz. 365 ; Reginald, 367
Gadgcombe, *see* **Gadcombe**
Gager, Jn. 75
Gaich, Gaych, Alex. 372 ; Benj. 375 ; Eliz. 76 ; Jas. 373 ; Joane, 372 ; Jn. 76, 372, 375 ; Jos. 76 ; My. 377 ; Ric. 368 ; Thos. 75 ; Wm. 365, 369
Gaige, Caleb, 380 ; Joane, 362 ; Jn. 73, 76 ; Sam. 377
Galard, *see* **Gaylard**
Gale, Ann, 376 ; Barthol. 375 ; Bridg. 372 ; Chas. 374 ; Eliz. 379 (2) ; Francis, 379 ; Geo. 371 ; Hugh, 379 ; Jas. 369 ; Jn. 76, 78, 374 (2), 375, 377 (2), 378 (2) ; Josias, 74 ; Marg. 74 ; My. 73, 377, 380 ; Pet. 373, 376 ; Ric. 72, 367, 368, 379 ; Sar. 378 ; Simon, 376 ; Theophilus, 72 ; Thos. 369, 374, 377 ; Urah, 378 ; Ursula, 371 ; Wm. 71, 73, 75, 371, 374, 378, 379, 380
— *als.* **Marks,** Eliz. 374, 478
— *als.* **Shepheard,** Nic. 373
— **Woolton** *als.*, Wm. 79, 202
Galhampton, Eliz. 373
Gall, Hy. 367
Gallant, Hugh, 368
Gallen, Gallyn, Agn. 365 ; Jn. 365 ; Laurence, 364, 365 ; Richarde, 363 ; Simon, 373
Galley, Elias, 369 ; Pascow, 365 ; Walter, 71
Galliford, Ric. 367
Gallinge, Jn. 364
Gallop, Avice, 364 (2) ; Edw. 365, 368 ; Elinor, 364 ; Eliz. 365 ; Hy. 364 ; Joan, 364 ; Jn. 364 ; Ric. 369 ; Thomazine, 365
Gallyn, *see* **Gallen**
Galpin, Jn. 371 ; Rebecca, 371 ; Wm. 373
— **Harris** *als.*, Jn. 79, 81
Galsworthy, Galworthy, —, 77 ; Ann, 73, 79 ; Egline, 71 ; Eliz. 379 ; Jn. 73 ; Nath. 377 ; Ric. 379 ; Thos. 75, 78 ; Wm. 72, 78, 379
Galworthy, *see* **Galsworthy**
Game, Thos. 372
Gamidge, Eliz. 364 ; Ric. 369 ; Rob. 364, 370 ; Thos. 367
Gamlin, Eliz. 380 ; Wm. 380
Gammar, Anthony, 370
Gammis, Gamys, Alice, 362 ; Geo. 364 ; Isaac, 379 ; Ric. 377
Gammon, Abel, 372 ; Anthony, 378 ; Arthur, 72 ; Cath. 377 ; Christoph. 71 ; Eliz. 71, 376, 380 ; Hy. 362 ; Honor, 368 ; Jeffery, 78 ; Joane, 370 ; Jn. 73, 373, 375 ; Nic. 367 ; Phil. 365 ; Ric. 362, 363, 365, 372 ; Rob. 363 ; Thos. 363 ; Wm. 72, 368, 369, 378, 380
Gamon, *see* **Gammon**
Gamping, Barbara, 74
Gampton, Jas. 73
Gamsey, Wm. 72
Gamys, *see* **Gammis**
Gandy, Abra. 76 ; Eliz. 372, 376, 380 ; Han. 371 ; Hy. 75, 378 ; Jn. 75, 77, 78, 372, 376 ; Phil. 379 ; Sar. 379 ; Simon, 379 ; Thos. 367 ; Wm. 375, 376
Gane, Gayne, Jn. 362, Rob. 372 (2)
Ganet, *see* **Gant**
Gange, Hy. 379
Gannicliffe, Edw. 363, 366 ; Humphry, 72 ; Jn. 373 ; My. 375 ; Thos. 78, 375
Gant, Ganet, Jn. 373 ; Marg. 75
Ganthony, Joshua, 373
Ganville, Glowan, *als.*, Jn. 79
Gappath, Nic. 365
Gapper, Thos. 376
Garbutt, Jn. 78

Gard, Alice, 368; Eliz. 374; Grace, 77; Greg. 75; Hy. 79; Phil. 373; Ric. 72; Rob. 72, 378; Wm. 77, 376. (*See also* **Guard**.)
Gardener, Gardiner, Gardner, Avice, 363; Gawin, 371; Greg. 369, 371; Hy. 78; Hugh, 370; Jas. 78, 377; Joane, 363; Job, 365; Jn. 373, 379; Leason, 374; My. 376, 380; Matt. 366; Nic. 367; Ric. 379; Rob. 373; Thos. 367, 379; Wm. 363, 369, 372, 377; Willmote, 366
— *als.* **Fleyer**, Agn. 70, 73
Gardiner, Gardner, *see* **Gardener**
Gare, Wm. 79
Garlaford, Hy. 72
Garland, Francis, 368, 378; Israell, 368; Jn. 70, 74, 363; Marg. 371; Mk. 73; My. 379; Mich. 371; Nic. 73; Ric. 76, 380; Rob. 76, 366; Thos. 73, 74, 75; Wm. 78 (2), 375. (*See also* **Guarland**.)
Garlick, Rob. 377
Garlin, Wm. 376
Garnery, Marg. 370
Garnish, Jn. 377
Garnsey, Dor. 375; Edw. 375; Frances, 75; Hy. 364, 367; Jas. 370; Jn. 363, 364 (2), 365, 371, 375, 376, 377; Marg. 364; My. 366, 374; Mich. 366; Ric. 367, 368, 374; Rob. 368; Sus. 370; Thos. 363, 369, 371, 373; Wm. 368 (2), 371 (2), 373
Garnys, Jeffery, 72
Garrad, Dan. 378
Garrett, Jas. 77, 379; Jn. 366; Mk. 78; Patrick, 71; Phil. 367
— **Harman** *als.*, —, 386; Martin, 79, 81
Garrick, Edw. 365; Thos. 365; Wm. 363
Garris, Garrice, *als.* **Paddis (Paudie)**, Avice, 505; Jn. 363; Thos. 373, 523
Garter, Jn. 74
Gartrell, Jn. 79 (2); Ric. 78
Garven, Thos. 362
Garvis, Joane, 370. (*See also* **Jarvis**.)
Gary, Ric. 370
Gasking, Gaskling, Ebett, 374; Jacob, 373; Jas. 79; Jn. 373; Ric. 370, 373; Rog. 77, 372, 376; Thos. 378; Wm. 375
Gaskling, *see* **Gasking**
Gatchcombe, Elias, 77; Rob. 70
Gatche, Emote, 363
Gatchell, Christoph. 366; Edw. 375 (2); My. 375; Rebecca, 377; Thos. 76;
Gatcliffe, Wm. 71
Gater, Gatter, Agn. 379; Betty, 379; Bridg. 378; Eliz. 366; Geo. 74, 371, 372, 376; Honor, 375; Joane, 362; Jn. 70 (2), 368; Leonard, 363; Lucy, 71; Marg. 78; My. 376; Nic. 370, 378; Thomazine, 380; Wm. 78, 362, 367 (2), 379; Wilmote, 363
Gates, Jn. 367; Nic. 376
— **Shepheard** *als.*, —, 576; Nic. 584
Gatter, *see* **Gater**
Gattey, Dav. 78; Edw. 377; Jn. 379
Gaul, Abra. 377
Gaunte, Geo. 363
Gaverick, Elean. 375; Jn. 379; Lightfoot, 78; My. 378
Gavingan, Jount, 71
Gawde, Jn. 72; Walter, 72
Gawdey, Wm. 368
Gawdon, Jn. 375, 376; Sar. 376
Gawler, Jn. 75
Gawman, Jn. 75; Welthian, 73
Gay, Anthony, 370; Arthur, 74; Cath. 376; Eliz. 74, 77 (2), 375; Geo. 77, 368, 379; Greg. 71; Han. 374; Hy. 76; Humphry, 74, 376; Jas. 75, 76; Joane, 74; Jn. 74, 75, 77 (2), 377; Julian, 364; My. 370; Nic. 78, 363; Phil. 71; Ric. 77, 372; Rob. 76, 374; Thos. 72, 368 (2); Tryphena, 376. (*See also* **Gey, Jay**.)
— *als.* **Dennis**, Han. 331, 375, 591
— *als.* **Ellis**, My. 342, 372
— *als.* **Salter**, Han. 331, 375, 591
Gaych, *see* **Gaich**
Gaydon, Jas. 363, Jn. 363; Priscilla, 376; Rob. 366; Thos. 376
Gayer, Gayre, Grace, 75; Jn. 75 (2); Kath. 77; Sam. 74; Thos. 70; Wm. 70, 76, 77
Gaylard, Galard, Bernard, 75; Hy. 372; Jn. 362, 376; Marg. 74; My. 367; Pet. 376; Ralph, 362; Ric. 362, 367, 376; Rob. 372. (*See also* **Gealard**.)
Gayler, Edith, 72
Gayley, Rog. 362
Gayne, *see* **Gane**
Gayre, *see* **Gayer**
Geach, Geacht, Dinah, 377; Jn. 72; Jos. 377; Pet. 77
Geacht, *see* **Geach**
Geake, Anthony, 78; Blanche, 73; Eliz. 77; Francis, 72; Jn. 71, 77 (2)
Gealard, Jn. 73. (*See also* **Gaylard**.)
Geale, Anthonie, 363; Chas. 364; Geo. 363; Joane, 364; Jn. 73, 362; Rob. 73, 362; Simon, 365; Welthme, 363; Wm. 74, 363
Geane, Geene, Gene, Eliz. 364; Joane, 362; Jn. 363; Phil. 364; Thos. 362

— **Nicholls** *als.*, Thos. 79, 132
Geard, Amie, 367; Andr. 363; Jn. 365, 366; Rob. 365; Thomazine, 366
Geare, Geere, Agn. 370; Allan, 74; Ann, 373; Elean. 369, 375; Eliz. 366; Geo. 374; Gilb. 76; Hy. 73; Hugh, 367; Humphry, 373; Jn. 78, 366, 369 (2), 373, 377; Nic. 78, 375; Rose, 365; Zephaniah, 77
Gearne, Alice, 72
Geaton, Hy. 72, 374; Phil. 74
Geddy, Jn. 71; Wm. 3
Gee, Anthony, 77; Eliz. 73; Geo. 369; Giles, 362; Jn. 363; Nic. 365; Pet. 366; Thos. 73, 366; Wm. 77, 375. (*See also* **Jee.**)
Geene, *see* **Geane**
Geere, *see* **Geare**
Gefford, Alice, 364; Jn. 364 (2). (*See also* **Gifford.**)
Geffrey, Edm. 364; Geo. 73, 365; Jn. 73; Thos. 71, 363; Wm. 366. (*See also* **Jeffery.**)
Gellard, Thos. 78
Gelly, Grace, 378; Jn. 376; Pet. 375, 378; Ric. 378
Gempton, Geo. 377
Gemson, Jn. 375
Gendle, Benhett, 72; Jn. 372; Rob. 76; Thomazine, 74; Wm. 71
Gene, *see* **Geane**
Genge, Ric. 379
Gennett, Walter, 72
Gennings, Joan, 365; Jn. 74, 366; Ric. 364; Sam. 369; Wm. 78, 370. (*See also* **Ginnings, Jennings.**)
— *als.* **Elliott**, Jn. 365
Gennys, Nic. 74, 76; Rob. 362; Rog. 369; Wm. 76
Gent, Collis, 364; Hy. 366; Jn. 365; Ric. 367; Thos. 367
Gentle, Gentell, Devallon, 78; Jn. 370; Laurence, 362; Wilmot, 365
George, Edw. 71, 370; Francis, 74; Grace, 74; Jacob, 72; Jas. 77; Jn. 76, 77; Jos. 74; My. 72; Ralph, 72; Rose, 74; Wm. 377
German, Edw. 378; Gawyn, 368; Jacob, 380; Jas. 363; Jn. 78, 363 (2); Ric. 73, 74; Thos. 71; Thomazine, 364; Walter, 70; Wm. 71. (*See also* **Jerman.**)
Germyn, Gawyne, 368; Joane, 363; My. 73; Mich. 363; Wm. 363, 368 (2)
Gerrence, Geo. 363
Gerrin, Jn. 72
Gerrund *als.* **Bradeck**, Rob. 255, 373
Gerry, Geo. 72, 375; Jn. 380; Rog. 73; Thos. 74, 76, 371
Gervis, Elean. 79; Hy. 79, 366, 376; Jane, 379; Jn. 374; Sus. 371; Thos. 77; Wm. 363. (*See also* **Jervis.**)
— *als.* **Beare**, Thomazine, 31, 71
Gerwood, Agn. 366
Gest, Mk. 72. (*See also* **Gist, Guest.**)
Geston, Jn. 362
Getsips, Dan. 74, 75 (2); Walter, 75
Gewen, Geo. 365; Ric. 72; Shadrach, 75; Sydracke, 74
Gey, Cath. 373; Jn. 368. (*See also* **Jay.**)
Geyd, Mk. 366
Ghossipp, *see* **Gossip**
Gibbons, Gibbans, Ann, 379; Edw. 379; Eliz. 73, 377; Francis, 73; Geo. 73, 364, 369; Grace, 378; Hy. 378; Joane, 363; Jn. 71, 77, 363, 369, 370 (2), 374; Jos. 373, 376, 377; Lydia, 376, 379; Marg. 75; My. 369; Pet. 78, 375; Ralph, 378; Raphaell, 372; Ric. 364, 372; Rob. 366, 375; Simon, 374; Thos. 76, 79, 371, 374; Wm. 75, 367 (2), 373, 377 (2)
Gibbs, Agn. 367, 372; Alex. 73; Andr. 73; Clement, 365; Eliz. 73, 364 (2), 366, 378; Fayth, 366; Geo. 75, 364, 375; Grace, 366, 373; Hy. 79, 364, 367, 369, 375; Isaac, 379; Jas. 369, 372; Jane, 369; Joane, 372; Jn. 70, 74, 75, 77, 363 (3), 364, 367, 369, 372, 373, 375, 376, 377; My. 73; Phil. 73, 368, 375 (2); Ric. 74, 365 (2), 374; Rob. 362, 376; Steph. 73; Thos. 363, 366, 373, 376; Tryphena, 77; Walter, 364, 367 (2); Wm. 73, 74, 365, 366, 369, 376, 377
Gibson, Jas. 372; Ric. 375, 377, 378; Wm. 77
Gichard, Ric. 71
Giddy, Hy. 78; Jn. 77, 78, 373
Gidley, Barthol. 75, 375; Eliz. 77; Geo. 72, 367, 368; Gustavus, 77, 380; Hanibal, 72; Hy. 75; Joane, 75; Jn. 378; Martha, 74; Ric. 79; Ursula, 372
— *als.* **Delbridge**, Eliz. 326, 327, 370, 372
Gifford, Alex. 371; Alice, 362, 364 (2); Anne, 379; Arthur, 74; Cath. 74 (2); Chas. 369; Dan. 373; Edw. 73; Eliz. 367; Geo. 365; Han. 372; Hy. 380; Joane, 364; Jn. 70, 73, 74, 76, 373, 375, 379; Lewis, 369; Margery, 72; Ric. 364, 369; Rog. 76, 367; Thos. 75; Wm. 71 (2), 369. (*See also* **Gefford, Jifford.**)
Gigg, Jn. 376
Gilbert, Gilberd, Abra. 77; Agn. 76;

Alley, 366; Ann, 77; Baldwyn, 363; Benj. 375; Dor. 378; Elean. 376; Eliz. 76, 376, 378; Geo. 379; Humphry, 364, 367, 368; Isaack, 369; Jas. 73; Joane, 367; Jn. 71, 72, 75, 76(2), 77(2), 78, 365, 373, 375; Julian, 71; Marg. 371, 378; My. 77, 367(2), 368, 375; Nath. 77; Nic. 73(2); Pet. 76; Ric. 71, 368, 374; Rob. 70, 376; Rog. 364; Sam. 73; Sar. 374; Symon, 369; Thos. 70, 71, 74, 78, 368, 374, 377, 378; Walter, 365; Wm. 72(2), 77, 365, 375, 377
— *als.* **Leonard**, My. 76, 118
— *als.* **Webber**, Nic. 71, 213
— **Dungell** *als.*, Thos. 51, 79
Gilchrist, Alex. 77
Gilding, Jn. 372
Gildon, Gyldon, Christoph. 73; Eliz. 366; Geo. 364
Giles, —, 367; Alex. 76, 368; Amy, 71; Benj. 379; Darkis, 364; Dor. 379; Edw. 372; Sir Edw. 72; Eliz. 377; Geo. 76; Hugh, 379; Joan, 369; Jn. 72, 364, 365(2), 366, 378, 379; My. 372; Moses, 378; Rachel, 375; Ric. 362, 364, 366; Rob. 377; Rog. 370; Thos. 376; Thomazine, 368; Wm. 71
Gill, Gylle, Agnellity, 75; Agn. 71; Ambrose, 370, 371(3), 374; Ann, 371, 374, 375, 377, 378; Anstacia, 369; Anstis, 378; Anthony, 371; Benj. 77; Christoph. 79, 370, 375, 377(2), 378; Edithe, 364; Eliz. 376; Gawen, 373; Geo. 76, 79, 375, 376, 377, 378; Grace, 73; Hy. 368, 372, 375, 376; Hugh, 72, 369; Jane, 74, 78, 375, 376; Jeffery, 376; Joan, 366(2), 368, 372, 378; Jn. 70, 71(2), 73, 75(3), 77, 78(2), 79, 363, 366, 368, 369(2), 370(3), 373, 374(2), 375(2), 376(2), 377(2), 378, 380; Jonathan, 373; Jos. 78; Laurence, 364; My. 369, 370(2), 377, 379; Mordecay, 374; Nic. 72, 74; Oliver, 370; Ric. 70, 363, 364, 366, 367, 369, 370, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377; Rob. 70, 79, 370, 373; Rog. 72, 372; Sam. 373; Sar. 370, 380; Sicille, 364; Thos. 71, 72, 372; Thomazine, 71, 372; Wm. 71, 78(2), 368, 371, 372, 374, 375(2), 377, 378, 379
— *als.* **Manning**, Jn. 367
Gillard, Gyllard, Agn. 369; Ann, 366; Bernard, 368; Chas. 377; Hugh, 72; Jas. 380; Jn. 70, 71, 363(2), 364, 366, 367, 375, 380; Jonathan, 76; My. 162(2); Nic. 71; Pet. 79, 374; Ric. 367, 368, 376, 378; Rob. 77, 369, 380; Sam. 373; Simon, 367; Thos. 78, 378, 379, 380(2); Walter, 365; Wm. 70, 379
— *als.* **Jellard**, Wm. 71, 103
Gillett, Jos. 79
Gilliffe, Wm. 71
Gimblett, Gimlett, Anne, 368; Ralph, 71; Rebecca, 75; Wm. 79
Gimstone, Rob. 364
Gindell, Rob. 374
Ginkinge, Wm. 367
Ginnings, Edw. 377; Geo. 76; Wm. 365. (*See also* **Gennings, Jennings.**)
Gipson, Amy, 78
Gird, Gyrd, Dan. 366; Eliz. 365, 368, 373; Grace, 369, 370; Hy. 71, 76, 367, 368, 370, 371, 373(2), 377(2); Jn. 365; Joyce, 371; My. 369, 372(2); Rob. 75, 371(2); Thos. 364, 370; Wm. 366
— *als.* **Knight**, Hy. 370(2); Simon, 371, 432; Wm. 369, 371, 432
Girdler, Jn. 71
Gist, Alice, 369; Gabriel, 75; Humphry, 74, 75; Joan, 71, 74; Jn. 72, 376; Martin, 72; Nath. 74; Philippa, 77; Ric. 369; Sam. 372(2), Thos. 76, 77; Thomasin, 74. (*See also* **Gest, Guest.**)
Gitson, Gilb. 373; Phil. 74
Gladwyn, Edw. 374
Glanfield, Glandfield, Glandfild, Agn. 368, 371; Alex. 365; Alice, 72; Beatrix, 368; Edw. 364; Francis, 365; Geo. 363; Greg. 363; Hy. 367, 368; Jas. 369; Jane, 366; Joane, 363; Jn. 71, 365(2), 368; Jos. 371; Nic. 362; Ric. 363, 367(2), 368, 370, 372(2); Rob. 73, 365; Rog. 72; Thos. 368, 372; Thomazine, 366; Wm. 72, 362(2), 365, 370, 372
Glanville, Alice, 78, 369; Andr. 369, 372; Anne, 371; Arthur, 372, 373; Audrey, 78; Dan. 374; Eliz. 78, 369; Frances, 376; Francis, 374; Geo. 71, 78; Gideon, 74; Hy. 371, 373; Honour, 378; Hugh, 371; Isaac, 373; Jas. 374; Joan, 372; Jn. 72(2). 74, 76, 78, 79, 367, 369(2), 370(2), 372, 378, 380(3); Martha, 378; My. 78, 371, 372, 375(2); Matt. 375; Nic. 373, 374; Oliver, 71; Pet. 375, 377, 378; Ric. 72, 78, 366, 376; Rob. 373, 378; Sam. 75; Sar. 76, 78, 369; Steph. 377; Thos. 74(2), 78, 373, 374(2), 376; Thomasine, 370; Wm. 79, 373, 376, 379, 380; Wilmot, 372
— **Glowen** *als.*, Jn. 71; Rob. 71, 79

Glass, Anthony, 366 ; Barthol. 77 ; Dan. 372 ; Elean. 373 ; Eliz. 370 ; Hy. 367, 371 ; Humphry, 73, 368, 373 ; Jn. 75, 362, 365, 370, 371 ; Julian, 376 ; My. 378 ; Mich. 373, 376 ; Nic. 77 ; Pet. 369 ; Rob. 366 ; Thos. 364, 365, 376 (2) ; Wm. 73, 371
Glasyer, Ric. 366
Glawen, *see* **Glowen**
Glendinning, Jn. 379 ; My. 380
Glevell, Lewis, 362
Gliddon, Eliz. 77 ; Grace, 78 ; Hy. 369 ; Jas. 378 ; Jn. 72, 75 ; Jos. 75 ; Marg. 364 ; Ric. 368 ; Rob. 75 ; Walter, 379 ; Wm. 72, 373
— *als.* **Liddon**, Jane, 375, 452
Glover, Benj. 76 ; Hy. 75, 77, 377 ; Jas. 378 ; Joan, 367 ; Thos. 73, 371, 377 ; Wm. 78, 362
— *als.* **Stocher**, Wm. 376, 593
— *als.* **Tucker**, Hy. 370, 616 ; Ric. 610 ; Thos. 370, 616
Glowell, Eliz. 75 ; Jn. 75
Glowen, Glawen, Alex. 72 ; Edw. 363 ; Jn. 71 ; Ric. 71 ; Walter, 70
— *als.* **Glanville**, Jn. 71, 79 ; Rob. 71, 79
Gloyen, Glowne, Eliz. 371 ; Jn. 74, 379 ; Thos. 370
Glubb, Luke, 78 ; Pet. 74, 76, 77 ; Thos. 70
Gly, Eliz. 375 ; Jn. 371, 373
Glyde, Gertrude, 379 ; Hy. 380 ; Jas. 371 ; Sam. 374 ; Thos. 373
Glynn, Alice, 74 ; Ann, 379 ; Jn. 78 ; Leonard, 72 ; Rose, 377 ; Wm. 74, 76
Goad, Geo. 71, 76 ; Joan, 366 ; Jn. 71 ; Julian, 366 ; Ric. 365 ; Rob. 76 ; Thos. 76 ; Thomazine, 76. (*See also* **Good**.)
Goard, *see* **Gord**
Gobby, Ambros, 364
God, Jas. 366. (*See also* **Good**.)
Godbeare, Godbeer, Edw. 372, 375 ; Jas. 372 ; Jn. 369 ; Sar. 379
— *als.* **Manning**, —, 480 ; Rob. 375
Godbye, Wm. 365
Goddard, Dan. 371 ; Elean. 375 ; Jas. 368, 370 (2), 371 ; Joan, 366, 372 ; Jn. 72, 368, 369, 372, 375 ; Laurence, 374 ; My. 370, 376 ; Sam. 71 ; Wm. 375, 376
Goden, *see* **Gooden**
Godfrey, Godfry, Aaron, 380 ; Ann, 371, 380 ; Benj. 379 ; Chas. 363 ; Diana, 369 ; Edw. 364. 369, 374 ; Eliz. 79, 374, 379 (2) ; Francis, 377 ; Geo. 376 ; Geo. Race, 379 ; Han. 378 ; Hy. 368 ; Jas. 369 ; Joan, 363 ; Jn. 70, 72, 362, 366 (2), 372 (2), 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 380 ; Jos. 378 ; Josia, 370, 376 ; Marg. 368, 378 ; My. 372, 377 ; Nic. 380 ; Phil. 76 ; Ric. 364 ; Rob. 363, 364, 367 ; Sus. 379 ; Thos. 363, 368 (2), 378, 380 ; Thomazine, 362, 366 ; Walter, 362 ; Wm. 79, 363, 365, 366, 377, 380
— *als.* **Cooke**, Thomazine, 296, 371
— *als.* **Syms**, Eliz. 374, 588
Godgland, Rob. 372
Godolphin, Francis, 75 ; Sam. 77
Godsland, Gilb. 371 ; Jn. 72 ; Scipio, 73
Godswell, Godswill, Anastatia, 370 ; Francis, 369 ; Hugh, 368 ; Humfrey, 368 ; Joane, 365 ; Jn. 72 ; Marg. 367 ; Matt. 370
Goffe, Jn. 373 ; Ric. 376 ; Thos. 365 ; Wm. 364. (*See also* **Gough**.)
Goffett, Jn. 380
Gold, *see* **Gould**
Goldson, Jerman, 75
Goldstone, Gouldstone, Jermin, 71 ; Rob. 75 (2) ; Sus. 362
Goldsworthy, *see* **Golsworthy**
Gollett, Andr. 375
Gollinge, Antony, 369
Gollop, Anne, 371 ; Charity, 370 ; Edw. 370 ; Hy. 366 ; Jn. 363 ; Ric. 380 ; Rob. 379 ; Wm. 366
— *als.* **Shepheard**, Jane, 371, 580
Golsworthy, Gouldsworthy, Goldsworthy, Andr. 369 ; Chas. 363, 367, 376 ; Dor. 373 ; Eliz. 368, 369 ; Frances, 376 ; Francis, 372 ; Geo. 369 ; Hy. 369, 370, 372 ; Hugh, 367 ; Joane, 371 (2), 380 ; Jn. 78, 365, 367, 368, 369, 370 (2), 371, 372, 373 (2), 374, 377, 379 ; Lewis, 368 ; Mk. 367 ; My. 375 ; Pet. 366 ; Ralph, 79 ; Ric. 367 ; Rob. 374 ; Rog. 78, 374 ; Sar. 372 ; Thos. 364, 368, 379 ; Thomazine, 369 ; Wm. 71, 72, 74, 365, 368, 369, 373
— *als.* **Northcote**, Eliz. 76, 79, 133, 135
Gone, Ric. 367 ; Thos. 371 ; Wm. 363
Good, Eliz. 78, 378 ; Geo. 72, 75 ; Grace, 371 ; Jn. 71, 77, 78 ; My. 75 ; Phil. 71 ; Ric. 78 ; Rob. 73, 363 ; Wm. 363, 370. (*See also* **Goad, God**.)
Goodale, Edw. 369
Gooddall, Gooddell, Eliz. 75 ; Joan, 71 ; Wm. 71
Gooden, Abra. 372 ; Eliz. 368 ; Jn. 367 ; Thomasin, 75
Gooder, Ann, 375
Goodgroom, Geo. 368 ; Jn. 374
Goodhind, Jn. 379 ; Ric. 375, 378 ; Sam. 379 ; Thos. 371

Gooding, Alex. 363; Andr. 371; Cath. 368; Christoph. 72, 363, 367, 370; Dav. 362; Eliz. 377; Francis, 369; Gabriel 368; Geo. 365; Grace, 372; Jas. 374; Joane, 366, 369; Jn. 364 (2), 372, 377, 378, 380; Kath. 367; My. 368; Matt. 368; Merriam, 377; Nic. 366, 374; Pet. 365; Ric. 364, 379; Steph. 363; Thos. 365, 369, 371, 372, 374, 377, 379; Wm. 372
— *als.* **Reynolds**, Julian, 366
Goodman, Elean. 376; Eliz. 375; Geo. 367, 376, 379; Joan, 73, 362, 375; Jn. 77, 368, 372, 373, 374, 375, 377; Jos. 76; Sus. 77; Wm. 74
Goodridge, Agn. 370; Ambrose, 371, 372; Eliz. 378; Geo. 78; Jas. 374 (2); Jane, 79; Joan, 72, 363, 365; Jn. 362; Jos. 75; Leonard, 376; Marg. 73; Margery, 366; My. 371; Ric. 370; Sus. 374; Thos. 70, 72, 363, 365; Thomazine, 373; Wm. 376, 379
Goodwin, Alice, 77; Ann, 380; Eliz. 70; Jn. 73, 366, 379; Stewkley, 77; Wm. 366
Goodyeare, Moses, 74
Goole, Goule, Gowle, Beaton, 73; Jn. 73, 364, 366; Thomazine, 71; Wm. 364, 365
— **Tanner** *als.*, Wm. 607
Goosewell, Denis, 365
Gord, Goard, Gourd, Chas. 77; Eliz. 364; Geo. 365; Joane, 366; Jn. 70, 368; My. 76; Nic. 73; Ric. 373, 379
— *als.* **Brooke**, Humphry, 15, 31, 73, 79
Gordon, Eliz. 369; Joan, 73; Ric. 377; Thos. 76; Wilmot, 73
Gore, Jn. 71, 364 (2), 379; My. 368; Maurice, 367; Thos. 376
Gorfin, Jos. 378
Gorford, Jos. 370; Margery, 72; My. 378; Rachell, 370; Ric. 73; Thos. 377, 378 (2)
Gorger, Nic. 369
Gorkelie, Eliz. 363
Gorrell, Geo. 70
Gorren, Rob. 368
Gorring, Barthol. 371. (*See also* **Goryn**.)
Gortleigh, *see* **Gortley**
Gortley, Gortleigh, Gourtley, Benedict, 368; Eliz. 368; Joan, 366, 367; Jn. 77, 365, 368, 370, 376; Susan, 74; Wm. 367, 371, 372 (2)
Gorton, Dav. 79 (2); Sar. 379; Wm. 379
Gorven, Joane, 364; Thos. 364; Thomazine, 363; Wm. 367
— *als.* **Lambert**, Wm. 374
Gorver, Jn. 367
Gorwell, Ric. 368
Gorwyn, —, 117; Agn. 367; Eliz. 369, 371, 376; Geo. 374; Jn. 78, 374; Ric. Lambert, 79; Wm. 79, 366, 372
— *als.* **Lambert**, Jn. 78, 79, 116, 118; My. 380; Ric. 378, 456
Goryn, Rebecca, 371; Rog. 366. (*See also* **Gorring**.)
Gosland, Marie, 365; Steph. 368
Gosling, Edw. 73; Eliz. 371, 373; Hy. 71; Jn. 363; Rob. 365; Sam. 375; Sim. 74; Wm. 376
Goss, Andr. 77; Chas. 75; Edm. 369; Geo. 73; Giles, 376; Joanna, 78; Jn. 71; Jos. 76, 78; Marg. 76; My. 78; Nic. 71; Ric. 76; Rob. 75; Simon, 364; Stennett, 362; Walter, 363; Wm. 379
— **Shelder** *als.*, Jn. 558; Jul. 558
Gossing, Jn. 370
Gossip, Ghossipp, Obadiah, 74
Gostwyck, Gostweeke, Edw. 77, 78, 79; Eliz. 79, 374; Jn. 75 (2); Rog. 73
Goswell, Edw. 74 (2); Giles, 369; Greg. 72, 366; Isaac, 72; Jn. 372
Gotbed, Gotabed, Gotobed, Alice, 367; Anthony, 373, 375, 378; Greg. 369; Joan, 370; Jn. 363, 365, 368, 369; Oliver, 72 (2), 368; Priscilla, 374; Sam. 373; Sus. 367; Thos. 373, 374
Goteaker, Rob. 362
Gotfrey, Gottery *als.*, Mich. 74, 79
Gotham, Agn. 72; Andr. 370; Jn. 79, 373, 376; Ric. 71; Sus. 74; Thos. 71, 368, 373; Wm. 73
Gotley *als.* **Blatchford**, Ralph, 257, 374
Gotom, Eliz. 365
Gottery *als.* **Gotfrey**, Mich. 74, 79
Goudry, Jacob, 71
Gouge, Joan, 377; Sampson, 376
Gough, Hester, 371; Jn. 370; Jos. 376; My. 372. (*See also* **Goffe**.)
Gould, Gold, Abra. 372; Agn. 74, 365; Alice, 364; Amesia, 367; Andr. 363; Ann, 74, 372 (2); Anthony, 367; Baldwin, 367; Cath. 371, 374; Clement, 374; Devones, 363; Edw. 74 (2), 77, 79, 378; Elias, 374; Eliz. 78; Frances, 372; Geo. 365, 378, 379; Hy. 72, 379; Isaac, 76; Jas. 379; Joane, 366 (2), 371, 378; Jn. 71, 72 (2), 73, 75 (2), 365, 369, 370, 371 (2), 372, 373, 374, 376 (2), 377, 378, 379; Jos. 369, 372, 376, 378; Julian, 375; Lewes, 366;

Marg. 72, 73; Margery, 76; My. 369, 379; Matt. 371; Nic. 368, 372, 374, 375, 376; Phil. 372, 376; Rebecca, 73; Ric. 75, 363 (2); Rob. 78, 364, 368, 369, 375; Rog. 76, 371; Sar. 374; Steph. 362; Thos. 71, 363, 366, 368, 370, 375, 378; Thomazine, 365; Walter, 365, 366; Wm. 74, 75, 363, 369, 371 (2), 372, 373, 377
— *als.* **Tanner**, Ellyn, 367
Gouldsmith, Wm. 73
Gouldstone, *see* **Goldstone**
Gouldsworthy, *see* **Golsworthy**
Goule, *see* **Goole**
Gourd, *see* **Gord**
Gourtley, *see* **Gortley**
Gove, Cath. 76; Edm. 71; Geo. 75, 376; Joan, 70; Jn. 76, 366, 367; Rog. 363; Sidwell, 76; Thos. 376; Wm. 71
Gover, Govier, Alex. 364; Annastice, 363; Anne, 370; Christoph. 365; Dor. 379; Edm. 374; Edw. 377; Eliz. 369; Geo. 373; Hy. 379; Humphry, 78; Jas. 378; Jn. 70, 365, 366, 369, 376; Marg. 372; Matilda, 366; Ric. 368, 370, 371; Rob. 376; Thos. 364, 366 (2), 380; Wm. 79, 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 375
— *als.* **Cowse**, —, 281, 286; Nic. 364
— **Cooke** *als.*, Embline, 285
Govett, Clement, 376, 379; Wm. 78
Govier, *see* **Gover**
Gowde, Ric. 76
Gowle, *see* **Goole**
Gowman, Rob. 73
Grabham, Joane, 367; Nic. 365; Ric. 363; Thos. 367; Wm. 373
Grace *als.* **Crosse**, Andree, 364
Graddon, Anne, 73; Jas. 72; Rob. 72
Gradey, Jas. 379
Grahan, Jas. 375
Granger, Chas. 366; Christoph. 372; Edm. 77, 78; Jn. 377; Ric. 370; Rob. 362; Rog. 78; Thos. 74, 76, 366; Wm. 362, 378
— *als.* **Kerswell**, Jn. 363
— **Warren** *als.*, Alice, 645
— **Wolsey** *als.*, —, 642; Jas. 640
Grannson, Elize, 362
Grant, Abra. 375, 378; Andr. 370; Ann, 377, 379; Baldwin, 377; Christian, 70; Christoph. 371; Edw. 373; Eliz. 79, 377; Grace, 71, 78; Hy. 71, 379; Jas. 75, 373; Jn. 72 (2), 76, 79, 375, 377, 378 (2), 379 (2); Marg. 364; My. 79; Nic. 71, 363; Ric. 367, 370, 380; Rog. 365; Sar. 76; Thos. 75 (2), 366; Thomazine, 365, 366, 378; Wm. 373, 374, 377 (2), 378
— *als.* **Pitt**, Geo. 73, 153
Grantland, Alice, 370; Cath. 369; Eliz. 71; Jane, 363; Jn. 362, 363, 374; My. 375; Pet. 373 (2); Ric. 368; Sam. 77; Thos. 365; Wm. 365
Granville, Chamond, 76
Gratclife, Wm. 70
Grately, Rogers *als.*, Jn. 79, 155
Grater, Hy. 375
Gratlin, Christoph. 367
Gratlinge, Jn. 364
Gravel, Ric. 79
Gravett, Jas. 372; Jn. 368; Wm. 369
Gray, Grey, Abra. 378; Alex. 366; Cath. 73, 75; Hy. 363, 368 (2); Jas. 79; Jerom, 378; Joane, 371; Jn. 72, 73, 364 (2), 371, 372, 377, 378 (2); My. 78, 365; Martin, 369; Nic. 378; Ric. 71; Rob. 72, 375 (2); Sam. 378; Sus. 77; Thos. 378; Wm. 76
Grayham, Jn. 376
Graynes, Joane, 365
Gread, Grede, Eliz. 72; Greg. 70; Jn. 71, 77; Phillippa, 74
Greanes, Jn. 365
Greby, Jn. 377; My. 76; Sar. 75; Thos. 75
Grede, *see* **Gread**
Greedy, Abra. 367; Beatone, 364; Cath. 374; Joane, 364; Jn. 362, 364; Marckes, 364; Nic. 72; Phil. 74; Ric. 373; Thos. 365; Wm. 363
— *als.* **Hawkins**, Edw. 375, 410
Greege, My. 369
Greeke, Hy. 363
Green, Christoph. 362, 364; Edith, 73; Edm. 72; Edw. 369, 371; Eliz. 369; Francis, 77; Hy. 365, 370; Joan, 365, 375; Jn. 73 (2), 364, 365, 366, 370, 371, 374, 375; Jos. 372; Julian, 371; Nic. 377; Ric. 362, 363, 370; Rob. 366, 371; Sar. 371; Sibley, 73; Thos. 74, 76, 364, 365, 367, 370; Wm. 73, 362 (3), 364 (2), 365, 370, 373, 376
— *als.* **Nichol**, Thos. 73, 135
— *als.* **Saunder**, —, 363
— **Saunder** *als.*, Jn. 560
Greenecliffe, Nic. 367
Greenfield, Greinfield, Grienfield, Ambrose, 368; Dav. 365; Hy. 74; Jo. 363, 370, 372, 376; My. 375; Lady My. 71; Ric. 72; Rob. 366, 371
Greenhill, My. 78
Greening, Jn. 75; Wm. 375
Greenslade, Grinslade, Agn. 369; Alex. 379; Benj. 380; Christoph. 377; Elean. 78; Florence, 374; Geo. 72,

369, 370 (2), 380 (2); Gilb. 374; Hugh, 74; Isaac, 79, 377; Joan, 79, 375; Jn. 73, 74, 75, 78 (2), 79, 367, 374, 377; Lewis, 370, 371 (2); Lydia, 76; My. 368; Nath. Isaac, 79; Nic. 365; Ric. 373, 375; Rob. 73 (2); Sar. 77; Steph. 78; Symon, 368; Thos. 72, 74, 76, 77, 79, 363, 366; Walter, 365, 366
— *als.* **Baker**, —, 269; Thomazine, 378
Greenway, Dor. 77; Edw. 367, 368; Geo. 76, 374 (2); Jn. 376, 377, 378 (2); My. 369; Nath. 373; Ric. 370; Wm. 74
Greenwood, Edw. 76, 78; Walter, 375; Wm. 75, 366
Greepe, Jas. 71; Thos. 72
Gregor, Walter, 76
— *als.* **Kemp**, My. 76, 79 (2), 106, 107 (2), 160, 164 (2)
— *als.* **Radcliffe**, My. 76, 79 (2), 106, 107 (2), 160, 164 (2)
Gregory, Grigory, Abra. 78; Alice, 369 (2); Ann, 379; Anthony, 74, 77; Charity, 74; Edm. 74; Geo. 76, 77, 374, 377, 378, 379; Greg. 73; Hy. 71, 373; Humphry, 378; Jas. 77; Jane, 78; Jn. 72, 74 (2), 75, 76, 79, 373, 377 (2), 379; Kath. 368 (2); My. 76, 78, 79; Maurice, 370; Ric. 70, 368; Roberte, 364, 378; Rog. 376; Sam. 74, 77; Thomazin, 79, 368; Wm. 79, 373, 374
— *als.* **Stuckley**, Frances, 74, 183
— *als.* **Taylor**, Agn. 614; Eliz. 379
Gregson, Ann, 77
Greinfield, *see* **Greenfield**
Grendle, *see* **Grindle**
Grendon, Grindon, Edw. 369; Geo. 73; Jn. 377; Mk. 370, 376; Ric. 370; Thos. 366, 375, 376; Thomazine, 369; Wm. 367, 374
Grenowe, Nic. 362; Ric. 363
Gresham, Jn. 365
Greslake, Jn. 362
Grey, *see* **Gray**
Gribble, Ambrose, 376; Andr. 71; Clement, 366; Dinah, 379; Edw. 79; Eliz. 73, 75; Frizata, 367; Geo. 72; Grace, 79; Hy. 379; Humphry, 72; Jas. 378; Jane, 373; Jn. 79, 362, 367, 372, 373, 379; Mk. 368, 376; My. 377; Phil. 76, 367; Ric. 73, 367; Rob. 72, 76; Wm. 73, 78, 367, 374, 377, 378, 380
Grice, Grace, 366
Gridgworthy, *see* **Grudgworthy**
Grienfield, *see* **Greenfield**
Griffey, Wm. 378
Griffin, Ananias, 371; Anstice, 367; Benj. 378; Clement, 377, 378, 379; Edw. 374; Eliz. 371; Francis, 77; Grace, 365; Hy. 380; Hubert, 365, 370; Jn. 73, 75, 77, 364, 366, 368, 373 (2), 374, 375, 377, 378; Leonard, 373; Lewellin, 75; Marrian, 366; My. 78; Nic. 376; Ric. 364, 372 (2); Thos. 369; Wm. 373
Griffith, Edw. 76; Evan, 72; Lemuel, 78; Rice, 73; Thos. 70, 73
Grigg, Alice, 374; Chas. 77; Edw. 367 (2); Francis, 379; Hy. 73; Joane, 365; Jn. 74, 75; My. 367; Pet. 73; Ric. 2; Rob. 380; Wm. 79, 376, 379, 380
Grigory, *see* **Gregory**
Grills, Grylls, Agn. 76; Alice, 79; Ann, 75, 76; Arthur, 78; Bernard, 75; Chas. 75; Jn. 73; Nic. 76; Pet. 71; Ralphe, 368; Ric. 74, 77 (2); Sampson, 76; Thos. 76, 78; Wm. 75
Grinault, Isaac, 377
Grinding, Elean. 378; Sus. 371
Grindle, Grendle, Jn. 363; Ric. 374, 367; Rob. 371
Grindon, *see* **Grendon**
Grinslade, *see* **Greenslade**
Grint, Jn. 374
Grinter, Hy. 379; Jn. 374; Rob. 366
Griscott, Thos. 370
Gristock, Eliz. 377
Groas, *see* **Grosse**
Grobham, *see* **Grubham**
Groce, *see* **Grosse**
Groddon, Wm. 2
Grome, Jn. 362
Grosse, Groas, Groce, Grous, Eliz. 73, 374; Ezekiel, 73; Jn. 371; Marg. 368; My. 372; Rob. 367; Sam. 79; Symon, 365; Thos. 70, 72 (2), 75, 364, 366, 368, 373; Wm. 365
Groube, *see* **Grubb**
Grouse, *see* **Grosse**
Grove, Groves, Ambrose, 377; Jn. 380; Thos. 377; Wm. 369
Grovin, Lambert *als.*, Wm. 450
Growdon, Edm. 72; Eliz. 370
Grubb, Jane, 79; Steph. 75
Grubham, Grobham, Christoph. 374; Jerome, 365; My. 375; Wm. 364
Grudgworthy, Gridgworthy, Jn. 79, 363; Rob. 363
Gruet, Geo. 377; Jn. 79
Gryffies, Tim. 78
Grylls, *see* **Grills**
Grymaton, Margery, 71
Grymes, Wm. 366

Guard, Benj. 377 ; Eliz. 380. (*See also* **Gard**.)
Guarland, Jonathan, 76. (*See also* **Garland**.)
Gubbins, Anthony, 368, 370 ; Digory, 77 ; Dor. 77 ; Hy. 77 ; Jane, 71 ; Marg. 74 ; Ric. 79 ; Walter, 372 ; Wolthin, 369
Gubbs, Ann, 366 ; Anthony, 74, 75 ; Hy. 73 ; Ric. 377 ; Rob. 74 ; Wm. 72
Gudridge, Jn. 365 ; Jos. 371 ; My. 373 ; Thos. 372, 373
Guest, Margery, 71. (*See also* **Gest, Gist**.)
Guildford, Thos. 376
Guins, Sus. 79
Gullen *als.* **Clether**, Jn. 49, 71
Gullett, Andr. 373
Gullick, Eliz. 375 ; Wm. 78
Gullock, Humphry, 373 ; Joane, 371 ; Jn. 365, 368 ; Nic. 363 ; Rob. 363
Gully, Francis, 74, 75 ; Jas. 377 ; Jn. 74, 362 ; Ric. 375 ; Rob. 362 ; Sam. 75 ; Thos. 375
Gummery, Dav. 77
Gummow, Eliz. 76 ; Nic. 72
Gundry, Dan. 77 ; Eliz. 373 ; Hugh, 74 ; Jonathan, 75 ; Mich. 372
Gundy, Wm. 378
Gunis, Nic. 74
Gunn, Agn. 371 ; Dav. 367, 371, 372 ; Grace, 373 ; Jane, 367, 374 ; Jn. 76, 365, 366 ; Wm. 370
Gunningham, Ric. 373, 374 ; Sam. 378 ; Wm. 378
Gunstone, Grace, 76 ; Pet. 373
Gunt, Rob. 372, 374, 377
Gunter, Rob. 73
Gunthorp, My. 74
Guppy, Benj. 376 ; Christoph. 368 ; Florence, 369 ; Jas. 376 ; Jane, 366 ; Jonas, 379 ; Ric. 363 ; Rob. 363 ; Thos. 366, 373 ; Wm. 376, 674
Gupwill, Jn. 73
Gurnesy, Ric. 371
Gurney, Greg. 79 ; Offspring, 78 ; Ric. 78 ; Sam. 79 ; Thos. 77
Guscott, Eliz. 380 ; Jn. 374
Gush, Jas. 366, 379 ; Jn. 373
Guswell, Geo. 371 ; Thos. 74
Gutter, Grace, 367 ; Ric. 71 ; Thos. 365
Gutton, German, 369
Guy, Chas. 78 ; Francis, 78 ; Jn. 78, 369 ; My. 365, 370 ; Ralph, 72 ; Rob. 370 ; Wm. 71, 72, 78
Gwyn, Edm. 376 ; Humphry, 364 ; Jn. 374 ; Rob. 71 ; Thos. 71
Gyatt, Francis, 370
Gyb, *see* **Gibbs**
Gybbie, Judith, 364
Gye, Edm. 362 ; Gilb. 366 ; Ric. 71, 371
Gyer, Wm. 368
Gyfforde, *see* **Gifford**
Gyffrie, *see* **Geffrey**
Gylberte, *see* **Gilbert**
Gyldon, *see* **Gildon**
Gyles, *see* **Giles**
Gyllard, *see* **Gillard**
Gylle, *see* **Gill**
Gynninge, *see* **Ginnings**
Gyn, Ric. 71
Gyrd, *see* **Gird**

Hacche, Eliz. 80 ; Jn. 97
Haccombe, Tristram, 384
Hacker, Alice, 384 ; Christoph. 80 ; Edw. 87, 391, 395 ; Joan, 82, 392, 397 ; Jn. 400 ; Ric. 389, 407 ; Thos. 399 ; Serrett, 86 ; Wm. 415
— *als.* **Worthie**, —, 396
Hackes, Jos. 400
Hackham, Jas. 408 ; Joane, 386, 408, 409 ; Jn. 385, 411 ; Marg. 400 ; Nath. 403 ; Tristram, 392 ; Walter, 389
Hackins, Morrice, 387
Hackman, Jn. 417
Hackwell, Jn. 386 ; Sus. 414
Hackworth, Jn. 415
Hackworthy, Jn. 418
Haddon, Thos. 409
— *als.* **Austin**, Anne, 223, 406
Haddridge, Ebbot, 397 ; Eliz. 404 ; Jas. 403 ; Jn. 394 ; Margery, 401 ; My. 403 ; Rob. 398 ; Thos. 399 ; Wm. 395
Haddy, Ric. 96
Hader, Pet. 82
Hadge, Pet. 415
Hadgedott, Marg. 410
Hadgland, Jn. 411 ; Pet. 386
Hadson, Grace, 401
Hagedott, Christoph. 409 (2) ; Joane, 409 ; My. 404 ; Pet. 395, 398
Hagley, Christoph. 408 ; Geo. 85 ; Jn. 385, 406 (2), 417 ; Nic. 393, 404 ; Phil. 386 ; Ric. 85, 393 ; Rob. 395 ; Thos. 85, 89 ; Wm. 399, 411
— *als.* **Surrage**, Agn. 407, 589
— **Serrage** *als.*, Ric. 572
— **Surridge** *als.*, Eliz. 563
Hagon, Thos. 393
Haidon, *see* **Haydon**
Haieman, Geo. 385 ; Raphael, 385
Haies, *see* **Hayes**
Haine, Denys, 381 ; Edw. 386 ; Eliz. 416 ; Jaine, 416 ; Jn. 2, 90 ; Ric.

386; Rob. 94; Sara, 93; Thos. 391, 419; Wm. 401. (*See also* **Hayne, Heyne.**)
Haines, Geo. 398; Wm. 402
Hair, Oliver, 402; Tristram, 406
— **Palmer** *als.*, Agn. 514
Hake, Agn. 398, 405; Alice, 382, 402; Anne, 401; Geo. 383; Giles, 397; Hy. 395, 396, 402, 412, 418; Joane, 381, 392, 406; Jn. 91, 382 (2), 383, 386, 387, 393, 398, 402, 403, 414; Kath. 384; Laurence, 384 (2), 397, 400, 411; Mk. 381; My. 385; Ralph, 404; Ric. 81, 383, 392, 417; Rob. 384, 396, 397, 404, 411; Simon, 397; Thos. 88, 401, 405; Wm. 398, 413
— *als.* **Churston**, Edw. 277, 382
— *als.* **Moor**, Eliz. 408, 479
— **Martyn** *als.*, Frideswid, 470
Hakewell, Edw. 97; Hy. 391
Hakings, Hanna, 401
Hale, Edw. 392; Elinor, 390; Geo. 388 (2); Jane, 96; Joane, 391; Jn. 383, 414
Haley, Geo. 95; Hy. 84; Jn. 86; Julian, 83; Rob. 80
Halfyard, Alice, 418; Allin, 381; Barthol. 382; Clement, 389; Jn. 399, 413, 419; Marg. 403; Margerie, 399; Mich. 387, 419; Rob. 395; Walter, 382
— *als.* **Lea**, Jn. 404
Hall, Abra. 416; Alice, 400; Ann, 96; Anthony, 85; Barbara, 97; Cath. 403; Chas. 87, 388, 402; Christian, 391; Christoph. 401; Deborah, 410, 417; Edw. 90, 397, 415; Eliz. 404, 408, 409, 413 (2); Emanuel, 402; Gideon, 88; Grace, 389, 405; Hugh, 403; Humphry, 83; Jas. 93, 392; Joane, 399, 406, 411; Jn. 88, 92, 95, 97, 383, 384, 388 (2), 390. 393 (2), 394, 398, 402 (2), 403, 408, 410, 415, 416, 419; Jos. 87; Josias, 87; Julian, 388; My. 84, 94, 410, 416; Nic. 90, 92, 393, 403, 404; Phil. 80, 88; Rebecca, 403; Ric. 84, 398, 400, 403, 409, 412; Rob. 87, 395, 396, 404, 409 (2); Ruth, 417; Sam. 405 (2), 415; Sar. 89, 404; Steph. 88; Thos. 90, 92 (2), 94, 402, 405, 411, 416 (2); Thomazine, 404; Wm. 92, 94, 394, 405, 416
— *als.* **Toe**, Edw. 392
Halle, Albone, 382; Emanuel, 386; Hy. 383; Humfrey, 382; Rob. 385; Wm. 386
Hallett, Chas. 404; Eliz. 390; Francis, 412; Geo. 407; Hy. 417; Jane, 419; Jn. 404; Jn. Manson, 417; Jos. 412; Malachi, 409; My. 407, 413; Obedia, 405; Rog. 409; Thos. 89, 413; Walter, 406, 419; Wm. 392, 408
Halls, Ric. 89, 410
— **Halse** *als.*, Rob. 416
Hallwill, Eliz. 396; Rob. 391
Halmer, Edm. 391
Halse, Anthonie, 383; Cath. 414; Clement, 395, 415; Edw. 81; Eliz. 385; Francis, 409; Hy. 83; Jn. 91, 389 (2), 402, 405, 409, 412, 416, 418, 419; Jos. 416; Marg. 390; My. 413, 419; Matt. 413; Nic. 391; Phil. 83; Ralph, 404; Rebecca, 89; Ric. 387; Rob. 399, 412; Sar. 418; Sus. 400; Thos. 419; Wm. 411, 419 (2)
— *als.* **Bremblecombe**, Thos. 249, 399
— *als.* **Brocke**, Hy. 380; Jn. 385
— *als.* **Halls**, Rob. 416
Halsewill, Alice, 82; Ric. 86; Wm. 385
Halstaffe, Anthony, 382; Edw. 391, 412; Ellis, 399; Geo. 381; Hy. 383; Jn. 385, 413; Margery, 396; Marie, 388; Ric. 387, 407; Rob. 403
Halstow, Pet. 87
Ham, Achilles, 83; Alice, 82; Andr. 395, 398; Eliz. 385, 388, 393, 412; Francis, 411; Hy. 407; Jn. 84, 382, 385, 398, 402 (2), 410, 412, 414, 416; Jonas, 415; Jos. 408, 413 (2), 418; Martyn, 93; Nic. 85; Rebecca, 403; Ric. 92; Rob. 92; Rog. 87; Sam. 395; Sim. 391; Steph. 412; Thos. 81, 409, 412
— *als.* **Bucknell**, My. 264, 411
— *als.* **Onsford**, Francis, 81, 138
— **Axworthy** *als.*, Sibell, 6, 98
Hamblin, *see* **Hamlin**
Hambly, *see* **Hamley**
Hambury, My. 88
Hamilton, Jas. 91
Hamine, Ric. 87
Hamley, **Hambly**, Alex. 410; Bettris, 91; Chas. 96; Joan, 94; Jn. 409; My. 414; Ric. 95; Rog. 96; Sar. 96, 419; Wm. 93, 96
Hamlin, **Hamblin**, Agn. 385; Alice, 386; Cath. 419; Chas. 97; Christoph. 400; Edw. 86; Eliz. 90; Empresse, 382; Hugh, 381; Jas. 388; Joan, 88, 386, 390; Jn. 86, 89, 90, 91, 93, 382, 385, 394, 404, 408; Lydia, 97; Marwood, 393; My. 401; Nic. 388; Pet. 85, 392; Priscilla, 86; Ric. 90 (2), 384; Rob. 1, 84 (2), 96, 382;

Rog. 84 (2) ; Simon, 95, 382 ; Thos. 83, 90, 92, 93, 387 ; Timothy, 89, 90 ; Wm. 94, 97 (2), 385, 389, 392, 395, 415
Hammacot, Humphry, 403 ; Wm. 407 (2)
Hammett, Benj. 95 ; Edw. 85 ; Eliz. 413 ; Ellen, 83 ; Grace, 388 ; Hugh, 85 ; Jane, 88 ; Jn. 80, 389, 392 ; Martha, 415 ; Phil. 89 ; Rob. 83 ; Simon, 88, 417 ; Steph. 84 ; Thos. 405, 410 ; Thomazine, 381 ; Wm. 88, 394, 409, 418
— *als.* **Mable**, Wm. 416
— *als.* **Rackliffe**, My. 81, 164
— **Toose** *als.*, Thos. 607
— **Watts** *als.*, Oliver, 203
Hammick, My. 95 ; Rob. 94 ; Sam. 97
Hammon, Geo. 414 ; Ric. 409
Hammond, Cath. 410, 415 ; Eliz. 88 ; Hugh, 87 ; Marg. 82 ; Phil. 88 ; Rob. 394 ; Wm. 88
Hammot *als.* **Toose**, —, 385
— *als.* **Watts**, Oliver, 85, 213
Hamont, Jn. 85 ; Ric. 80
Hamor, Thurston, 395 ; Wm. 388
Hampston, Thos. 382
Hampton, Jn. 388 ; Wm. 89
Hamworthy, Ric. 402
Hanbury, Isaac, 406 ; Joan, 403 ; Jn. 397, 405
Hance, Adrian, 385 ; Hugh, 393
Hancock, Anthony, 84 ; Dav. 81 ; Dor. 80 ; Edw. 89, 90 ; Eliz. 84 ; Florence, 404 ; Geo. 82 ; Hy. 414 ; Jas. 412 ; Jn. 82, 85, 417, 418 ; Jonas, 406 ; Justinian, 94 ; Lawrence, 85 ; Marg. 97 ; Marie, 389 ; Nic. 400 ; Pet. 91, 96 ; Ralph, 83 ; Ric. 87, 97, 384 ; Rob. 87, 89, 92, 416 ; Sampson, 89 ; Sus. 419 ; Thos. 82, 86, 399 ; Wm. 93, 96, 418
Handberry, Jn. 412
Handcock, *see* **Hancock**
Handford, Hanford, Agn. 86 ; Andr. 404 ; Edw. 82 ; Geo. 92, 408 ; Izott, 89 ; Jas. 392 ; Jn. 85, 90, 389, 400, 401 ; My. 94 ; Wm. 85, 92, 93, 383
Handleigh, Joane, 386 ; Jn. 413, 419 ; Thos. 409
Hanes, Ric. 86
Hanford, *see* **Handford**
Hanger, Rob. 85
Hanmer, Dor. 96 ; Geo. 92 ; Jn. 383
Hann, Hy. 404 ; Jane, 407 ; Jn. 399
Hannabalis, My. 412
Hannabus, Hanabus, Hannibus, Andr. 402 ; Hy. 408 ; Jn. 403 ; Phil. 394 ; Ric. 395 (2)
Hannaford, Andr. 85 ; Arthur, 97 ; Christian, 398, 399 ; Christoph. 83 ; Clement, 401, 403 ; Geo. 412 ; Joan, 89 ; Jn. 394 ; Marg. 385 ; Nic. 82 ; Ric. 418 ; Sam. 83 ; Sara, 394 ; Thos. 83, 89 ; Wm. 403
Hannam, Edw. 409
Hansford, Jn. 2, 410
Hanswell, Margery, 396
Hant, Thos. 396
Hanworthy, Eliz. 405 ; Hy. 400 ; Joane, 387 ; Pet. 383 ; Ric. 399
Hapkins, Jn. 88
Harber, Elias, 93
Harbert, Wm. 82
Harcourt, Jn. 399 ; Thos. 391
Hardee, Wm. 80
Harden, Elias, 400 ; Jn. 83 ; Jos. 414 ; Julian, 410 ; Sam. 402 ; Wm. 399, 401
Harder, Eliz. 96 ; Hy. 88 ; Jn. 92
Harding, Agn. 420 ; Alex. 397, 406 ; Ambrose, 384 ; Christoph. 391 ; Dor. 397 ; Edm. 407 ; Ealenor, 411 ; Elias, 409 (2) ; Eliz. 387, 397 ; Francis, 388 ; Galatia, 395 ; Geo. 81, 83 ; Grace, 92 ; Humphry, 80 ; Jacob, 390 ; Jas. 386, 393 ; Jane, 97, 395 ; Joan, 387 ; Jn. 81, 87 (3), 93, 97, 382, 383, 388, 392, 394, 395, 396, 397, 408 (2), 409, 411 (2) ; My. 94, 388, 404 ; Mich. 80, 394 ; Nathan, 406 ; Nichodemus, 408 ; Nic. 403 ; Phil. 97 ; Ric. 85, 96, 388, 391, 397, 404 ; Rob. 89, 92, 382 (2), 386 ; Rog. 392 ; Steph. 385 ; Sylas, 389 ; Thos. 92, 97, 386, 397, 410 ; Walter, 90, 389 ; Wm. 87, 91, 395
— **Hopping** *als.*, Sar. 413
Hardly, Ric. 390
Hardman, Jn. 405
Hardridge, Hugh, 384 ; Rob. 382
Hardsack, Jn. 413
Hardwicke, Christian, 384
Hardy, Geo. 391 ; Jn. 393 ; Jonas, 89 ; Thos. 400 ; Wm. 85, 385, 391
Hardyman, Jn. 402 ; Wm. 407
Hare, Edw. 408, 414, 415 ; Eliz. 83, 416 ; Geo. 398 ; Gilb. 89, 403 ; Jane, 94 ; Joane, 410 ; Jn. 91, 97, 409, 410, 419 ; Lewis, 392 ; Marg. 404, 410 ; My. 403, 408 ; Moses, 403 ; Nic. 386, 410 ; Oliver, 401 ; Ric. 391, 393, 403 ; Thos. 406, 410 (2), 416 ; Wm. 95
— *als.* **Hopping**, Wilmot, 400
Harell, Margery, 83 ; Nic. 81 ; Steph. 402
Harey, Eliz. 407
Harkeridge, Jn. 395
Harle, Jas. 415

Harlinge, Edw. 389 ; Joane, 384 ; Rog. 391
Harlowyn, Anne, 407 ; Edw. 381, 389, 393 ; Jn. 402 ; Marg. 408 ; Thos. 396 (2) ; Walter, 401
— *als.* **Garrett**, —, 386 ; Mart. 79, 81
Harner, Thomazine, 395
— *als.* **Turner**, —, 388, 613 ; Anne, 408, 622 ; Benj. 405, 620 ; Eliz. 614, 626 ; Jas. 403, 619 ; Jn. 415 (2), 626, 627 ; My. 393, 613 ; Nic. 624 ; Parnell, 399, 617 ; Rich. 624 ; Sam. 411, 624 ; Thos. 610 ; Wm. 410, 624
Harness, Sam. 96
Harnord, Isaac, 395
Harper, Cecilia, 415 ; Edw. 414 ; Geo. 411 ; Joan, 2 ; Jn. 80, 89, 388, 416, 417 ; My. 97 ; Nic. '92 ; Phil. 87 ; Rob. 414 ; Thos. 91 ; Wm. 87, 97
Harrad, Joan, 414 ; Marmaduke, 409, 410 ; Thos. 410
Harradon, Phil. 87
Harragroe, Wm. 86
Harries, Arthur, 84 ; Emin, 85 ; Jn. 84, 85 (2) ; My. 85 ; Oliver, 85 ; Ric. 84 ; Rob. 84 ; Toby, 85
— **Harry** *als.*, Jn. 85, 98
Harrington, Jane, 97 ; Ric. 92 ; Rob. 93
Harris, Aaron, 401, 408, 411 (2) ; Abra. 403, 417 ; Agn. 80, 390 (2) ; Alex. 388, 394, 397 ; Andr. 413 ; Ann, 405, 406, 413, 416 ; Anthony, 387, 410 ; Arthur, 93 ; Baldwin, 82, 404, 416 ; Cath. 94 ; Christian, 388 ; Christoph. 89, 91, 391, 400 ; Dan. 87, 404 ; Dav. 86, 88 ; Degory, 398 ; Edm. 393 ; Edw. 89, 383, 404, 414, 416, 419 ; Eliz. 383 (2), 404, 405, 406, 407, 412, 417, 419 ; Fides, 396 ; Francis, 403, 413 ; Geo. 83, 386 (2), 391 (2), 392, 397, 402, 404, 406, 408, 414 ; Grace, 93 ; Grigory, 394 ; Hy. 91, 95, 396, 403, 404, 406, 416, 417 ; Hugh, 81 ; Humphry, 90, 401, 403 ; Isaack, 393 ; Isett, 418 ; Jas. 88, 97 (2), 381, 418 ; Jane, 390, 395, 408, 416 ; Jenkin, 414 ; Joane, 385, 397, 399, 406, 411 ; Jn. 82, 86, 87, 89 (3), 90 (4), 91, 92 (3), 93, 94, 95 (2), 381, 382, 383 (2), 386 (2), 390, 391, 392, 393, 395, 396, 398, 399, 401, 402, 403 (3), 404 (2), 405 (2), 407 (2), 408, 410, 412, 413 (2), 414, 416 (2), 418 ; Jos. 93, 405, 418 ; Junius, 407 ; Justmian, 400 ; Lewis, 86 ; Lucretia, 89 ; Lydia, 90 ; Marg. 83, 86 ; Margerie, 385 ; Martha, 384 ; My. 89, 392 (2), 397, 406, 411, 415 ; Matt. 398 ; Mich. 83 ; Nath. 96 ; Nic. 83, 86, 91, 92, 94, 389, 392, 403, 404, 406, 412, 413 (2), 417 ; Ozias, 83 ; Paschall, 401 ; Pet. 384 (2), 386 ; Phil. 86 (2), Prothesia, 411 ; Ric. 86 (2), 96, 382, 404 ; Rob. 81, 386, 389, 394, 406 ; Rog. 89, 90 ; Sam. 403, 406, 413 ; Sara, 408 ; Simon, 92, 388 ; Sus. 400 ; Thos. 3, 81, 82, 86 (2), 89, 90, 92, 93 (2), 97, 382, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 392, 399, 401, 405, 407, 417 ; Thomazine, 390, 396 ; Walter, 80 (2), 86, 399 ; Warnarde, 383 ; Wm. 80, 88, 90 (3), 91 (2), 97 (2), 381, 387, 389, 390, 391, 393, 398, 401 (2), 406, 411 (2), 413, 415, 417 (3), 419 ; Wilmot, 89
— *als.* **Galpin**, Jn. 79, 81
— *als.* **May**, Han. 416, 484
— *als.* **Smyth**, Eliz. 403, 584
— *als.* **Tooker**, Jn. 385 ; Nic. 383
— **Padey** *als.*, Jn. 514
Harrison, Agn. 405 ; Charity, 415 ; Edw. 95, 415 ; Francis, 383 ; Jane, 395 ; Jn. 399, 412 ; My. 414 ; Rob. 383, 413 ; Thos. 84, 87 ; Walter, 383 ; Wm. 91, 386, 416
— *als.* **Shepherd**, —, 398, 577 ; Edw. 406, 587 ; Rob. 401, 582
Harry, Alex. 84, 87 ; Cath. 83 ; Eliz. 80 ; Grace, 85 ; Hannibal, 94 ; Hy. 80 ; Hugh, 85 ; Jn. 80, 83, 97, 402 ; Martine, 385 ; Ric. 83 (2) ; Rob. 83, 84 ; Thomazine, 84 ; Urith, 403 ; Wm. 80, 84
— *als.* **Harries**, Jn. 85, 98
— *als.* **Trewince**, Jn. 80, 194
Harsdon, Thos. 87
Hart, Agn. 385 (2) ; Alice, 384, 389 ; Anne, 395, 396, 399 ; Anthony, 83, 392 ; Augustine, 383, 398 ; Charity, 410 ; Chas. 400 ; Dav. 404, 406 ; Edw. 84, 86, 389 (2), 401 ; Elean. 394, 404 ; Eliz. 81 ; Geo. 384 ; Giles, 395 ; Hy. 381 ; Hugh, 387 ; Jane, 407 ; Joan, 87, 401, 402 ; Jn. 80, 81, 85 (2), 93, 380 (2), 385, 386, 390, 400, 414, 416 ; Jonas, 96, 419 ; Laurence, 386 ; Marg. 401 ; Marie, 382, 387 ; Maurice, 383 ; Mich. 382, 388 ; Nic. 80 (2), 386 ; Pentecost, 80 ; Pet. 388 ; Ric. 80, 381, 382 (2), 385, 389, 390, 395, 402 ; Rob. 82, 88, 384, 404, 406 ; Sam. 97, 413 ; Sara, 395 ; Sim. 82 ; Thos. 89, 381, 383, 386, 389, 396, 397, 414, 417, 418 ; Wm. 389, 390, 406
— *als.* **Darte**, —, 385 ; Grace, 385 ; Hy. 384 ; Jn. 321, 388 ; Rob. 389
— *als.* **Hayman**, Marie, 383
Hartland, Arthur, 88
Hartnold, *see* **Hartnoll**

Hartnoll, Hartnold, Agn. 85 ; Charity, 95 ; Dan. 89 ; Eliz. 403 ; Geo. 84 ; Grace, 411 ; Humphry, 403 ; Kath. 392 ; Jas. 84 ; Joan, 87, 90, 396 ; Jn. 85, 94, 97, 398, 410 ; Marg. 398 ; My. 95, 393, 395, 410 ; Nic. 80, 386, 390, 400 ; Prudence, 392 ; Ric. 85 ; Rob. 86 ; Thos. 96 (2), 401 ; Valentine, 392 ; Wm. 95, 380, 390, 412
— *als.* **Allyn,** —, 7 ; Eliz. 10, 90
— *als.* **Candleigh,** Joane, 297, 400
— *als.* **Coadly,** Geo. 302, 405 ; Jn. 305, 408 ; Rachel, 307, 409 ; Steph. 300, 403
Harton, Rob. 388
Hartwell, Anthony, 390 ; Eliz. 415 ; Hugh, 401 ; Joane, 381 ; Jn. 405, 412, 414 ; Steph. 390
— **Allyn** *als.*, —, 98
Harvest, Wm. 380
Harvey, Amye, 383 ; Ann, 415, 417 ; Anthony, 96, 411 ; Avitia, 91 ; Benj. 418 ; Cath. 407, 417 ; Christian, 418, 419 ; Christoph. 413, 414 ; Dan. 415 ; Dav. 400 ; Edm. 93 ; Edw. 97 ; Eliz. 89, 414 ; Emanuel, 92, 95 ; Frances, 402 ; Geo. 84 (2), 387, 392 ; Greg. 84 ; Hy. 92 ; Hugh, 403 ; Humphry, 85, 92, 414 ; Jas. 88, 418 ; Joan, 89, 411 ; Jn. 81, 82, 93, 96, 97 (2), 393, 394, 400, 405, 414, 418 ; Lewis, 2 ; Love, 413 ; Marg. 81 ; My. 404, 407, 418 ; Nath. 403 ; Nic. 406 ; Oliver, 85 ; Phil. 91 ; Ric. 83, 84 (2), 87, 88, 95, 383, 407, 418 ; Rob. 85 (2), 91 ; Rog. 95 ; Sam. 420 ; Steph. 413 ; Thos. 88, 404, 414, 416, 417 ; Tristram, 400 ; Wm. 81, 86, 95, 97, 390, 410, 415 (3), 416, 418
— *als.* **Redman,** Marie, 383
Harward, Abra. 406 ; Agn. 381 ; Augustus, 380 ; Christoph. 407 ; Eliz. 418 ; Geo. 410, 419 ; Grace, 95 ; Hy. 382 ; Jas. 80, 402 ; Jn. 90 ; Laurence, 95 ; My. 405, 419 ; Rebecca, 419 ; Ric. 392 ; Rob. 81 ; Thos. 96, 399, 400
Harwood, Ann, 413 ; Cath. 411 ; Chas. 381 ; Christoph. 406 ; Geo. 387 ; Humphry, 400 ; Jn. 385, 392, 398 ; Nic. 396 ; Ric. 392 ; Thos. 387 ; Wm. 385, 411
Harwoon, Ann, 413
Haskins, Charity, 398
Hasleton, Jn. 87
Hasslebury, Jn. 389, 393
Hassum *als.* **Blake,** Agn. 261, 409
Hatch, Andr. 84 ; Clement, 88 ; Edm. 382, 394 ; Edw. 88 ; Jn. 80, 81 ; Lewes, 91 ; Nic. 386 ; Ric. 81 ; Rob. 90 ; Rog. 89 ; Sam. 91 ; Sar. 89
Hatcher, Jn. 395
Hatchfeild, Anthony, 389 ; Sus. 409, 413
Hatchfill, Nic. 91
Hatchwell, Ric. 399
Hatherly, Hatherleigh, Alex. 410 ; Arthur, 412 ; Benard, 409 ; Geo. 91 ; Jn. 92, 97, 381, 404, 414, 415 ; My. 91 ; Pet. 91 ; Sar. 416 ; Symon, 387 ; Wm. 96
Hatsell, Charity, 398 ; Ephraim, 411 ; Joan, 83 ; My. 407 ; Thos. 402
Hatson, My. 418 ; Rob. 400 ; Wm. 415
Hatswell, Agn. 418 ; Christoph. 388, 389 ; Edw. 386 ; Eliz. 83, 387 ; Geo. 396 ; Hy. 388, 401, 414, 418 ; Joane, 389, 397 ; Jn. 385, 388, 396, 418 (2) ; Kath. 383 ; My. 388, 415 ; Peternell, 393 ; Ric. 94, 391, 402 ; Rob. 2, 386, 399, 417 ; Simon, 81, 385 ; Sus. 419 ; Thos. 81, 83, 389, 397, 411 ; Wm. 396, 418
Hatter, Margery, 398
Hattiswell, Margery, 397
Hatton, Jas. 419 ; Ric. 89
Hatts, Simeon, 89
Hauleigh, Wm. 401
Hauxland, Thos. 394
Havell, Anthony, 394 ; Christoph. 387 ; Gilb. 405, 406 ; Jn. 393, 397, 407, 415 ; My. 409 ; Pascho, 82 ; Ric. 2 ; Rob. 390
Havers *als.* **Stephen,** Thos. 384
Havosow, Hy. 80
Hawcombe, Ric. 412
Hawes, Hy. 92 ; Joan, 82 ; Thos. 81
Hawke, Anne, 92 ; Chas. 91 ; Eliz. 84, 95 ; Jn. 96 ; Jonathan, 94 ; Nic. 382 ; Ric. 87, 94 (2) ; Thos. 83 ; Wm. 91, 94, 400
Hawken, Jn. 86 ; Jos. 95 ; My. 88 ; Paul, 87, Pet. 80 ; Wm. 83
Hawker, Alce, 387 ; Anne, 413 ; Eliz. 95 ; Emanuel, 391 ; Hy. 417 ; Jacob, 414 ; Jas. 409 ; Joane, 382, 396 ; Jn. 91, 383, 393, 408, 412, 414, 416 ; Marg. 385 ; My. 396, 408 ; Rob. 80 ; Sus. 400 ; Temperence 81 ; Wm. 385, 397, 405
Hawkes, Agn. 391 ; Andr. 409 ; Cath. 88, 395 ; Eliz. 89 ; Emmott, 389 ; Geo. 407 ; Gertrude, 87 ; Hy. 91, 97, 395, 404 ; Jas. 402 ; Jn. 84, 383, 396 (2) ; My. 397, 411 ; Nic. 91 ; Oliver, 89 ; Pet. 88 ; Ric. 86, 396, 397 ; Thos. 94, 415 ; Tristram, 82 ; Wm. 84, 381, 387, 396, 402, 403

Hawkeswell, Jn. 81, 86; Walter, 85
Hawkey, Anne, 407; Eliz. 91; Jos. 96; Thos. 92; Thomasin, 95; Wm. 412
Hawkier, Jn. 390
Hawkins, Agn. 397; Ambrose, 404; Barbara, 94; Barnabas, 389; Barnaby, 410; Benard, 405; Christian, 384; Dav. 87; Dor. 96; Edw. 91, 397, 398; Eliz. 91, 97, 389, 402, 406; Gamaliel, 85; Geo. 93, 384, 417; Grace, 412; Han. 412; Hy. 84, 91; Jas. 414; Jane, 401, 416; Jn. 80, 85, 86, 94, 97, 384, 390 (2), 392, 394, 399, 401 (2), 406, 411 (3), 417 (2); Jos. 408; Marg. 395, 407; Mk. 87; My. 95, 97, 397; Matilda, 83; Pet. 93; Ric. 88, 93, 94, 96, 387, 404, 416; Rob. 80, 385, 395 (2), 416; Sara, 396; Thos. 87, 386, 395, 407, 416, 417; Wm. 390 (2), 400, 411, 412, 416
— *als.* **Greedy**, Edw. 375, 410
— *als.* **Hole**, Jn. 408 (2)
— *als.* **Sampson**, Joan, 81; Jn. 98, 167
— *als.* **Slee**, Wm. 81, 183
Hawkridge, Geo. 411; Grace, 411; Jn. 412; Jonas, 408; Laurence, 410; Margery, 412 (2); Thos. 85, 86
Hawkyn, *see* **Hawken**
Hawl, Thos. 397
Hawten, Jn. 410; Rob. 94
Hawting, Jn. 402
Hay, Jn. 89, 93
Haycroft, Haycraft, Abel, 414; Alice, 391; Ann, 403, 418; Edm. 83; Edw. 418; Eliz. 418; Han. 416; Jas. 401; Jane, 419; Joan, 383; Jn. 84, 417; Ric. 380; Rob. 82; Thos. 399, 416, 419; Tristram, 83, 404; Wm. 419. (*See also* **Heycroft.**)
Haycrosse, Barthol. 391
Haydon, Haidon, Agn. 81, 380 (2), 391; Alice, 383; Amise, 386; Anne, 394; Christoph. 417; Clement, 399; Edm. 391; Elias, 400; Eliz. 408; Francis, 97, 400; Geo. 97, 390; Gideon, 394; Han. 403; Hy. 82, 405; Joan, 385, 401; Jocobie, 389; Jn. 80, 84, 91, 380, 385 (2), 394, 396, 399, 401, 402, 410, 413; Marg. 84, 394; Mk. 397; Nath. 87; Nic. 88; Ralph, 89, 393; Ric. 97, 399, 402, 407 (2), 409; Rob. 87, 392, 414; Sam. 416; Sar. 414; Thos. 92, 385 (2), 398; Ursula, 401; Walter, 83, 380; Wm. 381, 384, 388, 394, 399, 408, 410. (*See also* **Heydon.**)
— **Veryard**, Thos. 404
Hayes, Haies, Edw. 88; Eliz. 417; Francis, 402; Geoffry, 398; Jas. 94; Jn. 411; Mellony, 410; Nic. 390; Ric. 400; Wm. 95, 398, 417
Hayley, Nic. 398
Hayman, Abra. 410; Agn. 416; Alice, 81; Arthur, 400; Avery, 87; Betty, 420; Chas. 383, 403; Dav. 82; Dor. 85, 93; Edw. 419; Frauncis, 395, 406; Gavin, 395; Gawen, 92; Geo. 96, 403; Grace, 409; Han. 405; Hy. 91, 93, 386, 387, 406, 408, 414, 415, 417; Humphry, 81; Jas. 94, 384, 392. 415; Jane, 410; Joan, 419; Jn. 81, 94, 380 (2), 383, 384, 385, 389, 397, 401, 403 (2), 408, 409, 410 (2). 411 (2), 416, 419; Marg. 400; My. 93, 399, 401, 415, 419 (2); Matilda, 386; Mich. 396; Nic. 411; Phil. 403, 405, 409, 413, 416. 418; Ric. 91, 410, 411; Rob. 384 (2), 401, 407, 412, 419 (2); Sam. 414; Sar. 399, 401; Simon, 391; Theophilus, 87; Thos. 87, 398, 402; Walter, 402; Wm. 84, 382. 396 (2), 398, 410; 411, 416, 419. (*See also* **Heyman.**)
— **Harte** *als.*, My. 383
Haymes, Cornish *als.*, Thos. 315
Haynam, Rob. 420
Hayne, Agn. 387; Anne, 400, 407; Edw. 387; Eliz. 414; Emma, 87; Francis. 409; Geo. 405; Hanniball, 395; Hy. 90; Hester, 401; Hugh, 397; Humphry, 82; Isot, 393; Jaspar, 398; Joane, 396, 400; Jn. 84, 85, 87, 94, 383, 385, 389, 390, 393, 395, 400, 404, 405, 410; Jos. 89; Leonard, 418; Marie, 385; Rebecca, 419; Ric. 85, 402; Rob. 82, 84, 389, 391; Steph. 398; Thos. 404, 413; Walter, 383, 385; Wm. 94, 388, 403, 407. (*See also* **Haine, Heyne.**)
— *als.* **Haynell**, Hy. 1, 3
— *als.* **Wood**, Thos. 85, 213
— **Treamer** *als.*, —, 609
Haynes, Geo. 87, 387; Hy. 404; Ric. 400; Wm. 83. (*See also* **Heynes.**)
Haysom, Thos. 399; Wm. 399
Hayte, Rob. 81
Hayter, Geo. 88, 92; Jos. 95
Hayward, Aaron, 413; Abigail, 403; Anne, 395; Edw. 403 (2); Elias, 401; Geo. 389; Jn. 97, 399, 419 (2); Jos. 406, 413; Margery, 415; Ric. 95, 403, 408; Rob. 401; Thos. 398; Wm. 81, 407. (*See also* **Heaward.**)
Haywood, Christoph. 406; Geo. 415; Jn. 418; Ric. 387, 413; Rob. 91, 382; Rog. 398. (*See also* **Heawood, Heywood.**)

Hazelber, Anne, 398
Head, Ann, 419 ; Edw. 94, 398 ; Geo. 414 ; Han. 93 ; Hugh, 86 ; Joane, 87, 94 ; Jn. 81, 83, 402, 415, 416 ; Jos. 418 ; Phil. 410 ; Ric. 90, 93 ; Rob. 411 ; Simon, 95 (2) ; Thos. 81, 415
— **More** *als.*, Adrian, 463
Headman, Hy. 401
Headon, Emanuel, 92 ; Grace, 401 ; Jn. 407 ; Thos. 419
Heafer, Ric. 391, 399 ; Timothy, 86. (*See also* **Heiffer, Heyfer**.)
Heale, Alice, 81 ; Edw. 95, 97 ; Greg. 403 ; Jas. 419 ; Jn. 80, 83, 85, 381 ; My. 96 ; Ric. 82, 84, 88, 94 ; Rog. 91 ; Thos. 83 ; Walter, 86 ; Wm. 85, 90. (*See also* **Hele**.)
— **Hearle** *als.*, Jn. 80, 98
— *als.* **Stone**, Jn. 382, 561
Healman *als.* **Healmir**, —, 380
Healy, Joane, 392 ; Jn. 405
Heam, Geo. 91 (2). (*See also* **Helley**.)
Heaman, Christoph. 91 ; Jn. 396, 408
Heane, Eliz. 90 ; Rob. 381
Hearbert, *see* **Herbert**
Heard, Abra. 401 ; Agn. 391 ; Andr. 385, 405 ; Anstice, 412 ; Barthol. 90 ; Benj. 415 ; Clement, 409 ; Edm. 86 ; Eliz. 83, 391, 402, 413 ; Geo. 389, 394, 418 ; Hy. 388, 406 ; Humphry, 94, 385 ; Joan, 384, 402 ; Jn. 80, 90, 95 (2), 386, 387, 392 (2), 398, 403, 404, 405, 408, 409, 411, 412, 414, 415, 419 ; Jos. 411 ; Julian, 385 ; Lewes, 390 ; My. 385, 391 (2), 397, 409, 410 ; Maurice, 380 ; Mich. 87 ; Pet. 387 ; Phil. 387, 388 ; Ric. 93, 96, 383 ; Rob. 396, 397, 401, 404, 412, 414 ; Sam. 88 ; Thos. 79, 85, 92, 386, 391, 393 (2), 395 (2), 401 (2), 415, 417 ; Thomazine, 415 ; Walter, 90 ; Wm. 93, 96, 393, 396, 416. (*See also* **Herd**.)
— *als.* **Coleman**, My. 296, 400
Hearder, Gilb. 94
Hearding, Dor. 86 ; Mich. 393 ; Hy. 393 ; Wm. 85, 89. (*See also* **Herding**.)
Heardon, My. 89 ; Ric. 86. (*See also* **Herdon**.)
Heardwen, Ann, 84
Heare, Jn. 90 ; Wm. 392
Hearinge, Jn. 2
Hearle, Ann, 90 ; Edm. 97 ; Hy. 416 ; Joan, 86 ; My. 95 ; Sam. 90 ; Thos. 93 ; Wm. 89. (*See also* **Herle, Hurl**.)
— *als.* **Earne**, Jn. 62, 64, 93, 98
— *als.* **Heale**, Jn. 80, 98
Hearnamam, Wm. 84. (*See also* **Hernaman**.)
Hearne, Agn. 82, 418 ; Anthony, 86 ; Deborah, 91 ; Eliz. 409 ; Francis, 399 ; Jas. 96 ; Jn. 84, 91, 93, 94, 95 (2), 96 (2), 415 ; Matt. 402, 417 ; Nevill, 84 ; Nic. 383 ; Pet. 89 ; Phil. 92, 94. (*See also* **Herne**.)
— **Hutchins** *als.*, Mich. 390
Hearson, Jn. 92 ; Rob. 85
Heart, Francis, 402 ; Geo. 391
Hearth, Hy. 385 ; Jn. 381 ; Margerie, 382 ; Thos. 382
Hease, Geoffry, 395 ; Nath. 397
Heath, Abra. 400 ; Benj. 412 ; Chas. 94 ; 411 ; Han. 408 ; Hy. 392, 393 ; Honor, 86 ; Jas. 95 ; Jn. 80, 91, 95, 390 ; Joyce, 403 ; Jos. 417, 418 ; Malachi, 419 ; Margerie, 382 ; My. 85, 417 ; Ric. 85 ; Rob. 388, 409 ; Staplehill, 410, 415 ; Thos. 90
Heathcott, Wm. 410
Heathen, Jn. 382
Heathfield, Alice, 415 ; Anthony, 399, 406, 407 (2), 414 ; Christoph. 399 ; Cicilia, 403 ; Edm. 402 ; Geo. 87, 383, 396 ; Hellen, 398 ; Joane, 388 ; Jn. 383, 389, 390 (4), 392 (2), 396, 399, 408 ; Jos. 407, 408 ; Marg. 409 ; Phil. 394 ; Ric. 384 ; Sar. 390, 412 ; Sus. 97 ; Thos. 386, 391 ; Wm. 385, 386, 397, 401, 403, 406. (*See also* **Heithfield**.)
— **Smith** *als.*, My. 577
Heathinge, Ric. 393
Heathman, Barthol. 396 ; Christian, 390 ; Cicilie, 396 ; Honor, 83 ; Jn. 390 ; Ric. 396 ; Rog. 392 ; Thos. 397, 408 ; Wm. 413
Heaward, Jn. 398. (*See also* **Hayward**.)
Heawood, Jn. 80. (*See also* **Haywood, Heywood**.)
Hebard, Arthur, 96
Heckes, Matt. 387
Heckett, Wm. 85
Hectar, Ric. 407
Heddon, Hedon, Christoph. 80 ; Davy, 85 ; Hy. 83 (2) ; Joan, 81 ; Jn. 95, 96, 386 ; Julian, 90 ; Margery, 89 ; Thos. 385 ; Wm. 82 (2)
— **Vallance** *als.*, Jane, 98, 197
Hedge, Edw. 88 ; Hy. 399
Hedgeland, Dor. 408 ; Frideswide, 404 ; Joane, 404 ; Jn. 404 (2) ; Jos. 417 ; Sam. 412
— **Coombe** *als.*, Ric. 281
Hedman, Alex. 390 ; Hy. 386 ; Jn. 388 ; Thos. 88 ; Winifride, 387
Hedon, *see* **Heddon**
Heffer, *see* **Heiffer**
Heffers, *see* **Heiffers**
Heffes, My. 414
Heggadon, Thos. 82

Hegwood, Machlyn, 86
Heiffer, Heffar, Agn. 81 ; Arthur, 402 ; My. 402 ; Thos. 401, 418. (*See also* **Heafer, Heyfar**.)
Heiffers, Heffers, Jn. 393 ; Thos. 397 ; Valentine, 395
Heindum *als.* **Ashway**, Rob. 222, 403
Heithfield, Joane, 384 ; Jn. 392 ; Rob. 392 ; Wm. 390. (*See also* **Heathfield**.)
Hele, Cath. 413 ; Christoph. 84 ; Edw. 413 ; Eliz. 92 ; Emlin, 83 ; Francis, 96, 393, 407 ; Horatio, 96 ; James Modyford, 93 ; Jane, 95 ; Joane, 90 ; Jn. 85, 90, 91, 92 (2) ; Kaleb, 89 ; Lucy, 87 ; Marg. 94 ; Matt. 92 ; Jas. 91 ; Renatus, 94 ; Ric. 85, 89, 93 ; Rob. 85, 92 ; Sampson, 86, 92, 414 ; Sar. 88 ; Simon, 90 (2) ; Steph. 395 ; Thos. 87, 90, 93, 406 ; Walter, 90 ; Wm. 82 (3), 83. (*See also* **Heale**.)
Heley, *see* **Helley**
Hellborne, Joane, 404
Helleck, Wm. 393
Hellen, Steph. 395
Heller, Jeffery, 93 ; Jn. 84 ; My. 95 ; Thos. 389 ; Wm. 97
Helley, Heley, Hy. 396 ; Jane, 407 ; Jn. 404, 412 (2) ; Thos. 399 ; Wm. 387, 404, 407. (*See also* **Healey**.)
Helliard, Alice, 392 ; Ezekiel, 82 ; Laurence, 384 ; Grace, 390
Hellier, Alice, 384 (2), 406 ; Andr. 393 ; Ann, 414 ; Anthony, 383, 389 ; Cath. 404 ; Christian, 387 ; Christoph. 81, 390 ; Digory, 392 ; Edw. 411 ; Eliz. 401, 407, 419 ; Geo. 388 ; Greg. 410 ; Hugh, 381, 391, 396 ; Jas. 93, 393, 394, 414, 417 ; Joane, 87, 385 (2), 386, 387, 391, 400 ; Jn. 81, 89, 93 (2), 94, 382, 384 (4), 388, 389, 390 (2), 394 (2), 395 (2), 412 ; Jos. 405, 415 ; Julian, 381 ; Marg. 386, 395 ; Margerie, 402 ; Martin, 393 ; My. 97, 412 ; Nic. 380, 418 ; Pet. 395, 405 (2) ; Phil. 402, 404, 420 ; Priam, 389 ; Rebecca, 418 ; Reynold, 391 ; Ric. 387 (2), 391, 401, 408, 417 ; Rob. 388, 394, 396, 409 (2) ; Rog. 393, 415 ; Sam. 399 ; Sar. 405, 419 ; Sus. 95, 392, 412 ; Thos. 86, 381, 384, 385, 388 (2), 393 (2), 406, 408 ; Wm. 80, 82 (2), 85, 86, 384 (2), 385, 395 (2) ; Wilmot, 395, 396
— *als.* **Blackmore**, —, 237, 391, 394 ; Jn. 390 ; Nic. 31, 82 ; Ric. 235, 381
— *als.* **Knolles**, Jn. 383
Helling, Grace, 389 ; Jas. 414 ; Jn. 94 ; Mk. 393 ; Nath. 85 ; Nic. 83 ; Thos. 86
Hellings, Ellinor, 390 ; Geo. 400 ; Giles, 403 ; Jas. 96, 412 ; Jn. 389, 412 ; Thos. 391, 400, 401 ; Vincent, 396 ; Wm. 80, 414
Hellond, Walter, 80
Hellwell, Elinor, 390 ; Emanuel, 396 ; Jn. 386, 394 ; Marg. 396
Helman, Chas. 398 ; Ellen, 391 ; Emline, 396 ; Hy. 384 ; Joane, 385, 389 ; Jn. 393, 394 ; My. 395, 415, 417 ; Nic. 380 ; Sara, 403 ; Steph. 396 ; Thos. 383, 417
— *als.* **Selman**, —, 388, 567
Helmen, Burrough *als.*, My. 19, 98
Helmer, Edward, 80
Helmore, Ambrose, 402 ; Anne, 408 ; Degorie, 386 ; Edm. 399 (2) ; Edw. 404 ; Eliz. 408 ; Hugh, 82 ; Jane, 414 ; Jn. 382, 387, 397, 400, 417 ; Margery, 389 ; Phil. 408 ; Ric. 405 ; Rob. 409 ; Thos. 391, 403, 407 ; Tristram, 387, 402 ; Walter, 87, 392 ; Wm. 388, 389, 392, 400, 408
— **Taylor** *als.*, Grace, 98, 186
Helson, Jn. 400
Hely, *see* **Helley**
Hemer, Edw. 406
Hempson, Cuthbert, 400
Hempton, Jn. 398 ; Wm. 396
Hemson, Edw. 412 ; Jn. 383, 402, 405
Henborowe, Humphry, 402 ; Wm. 388
Henburie, Thos. 406
Hendam, Jn. 81
Hender, Amy, 87 ; Francis, 87 ; Geo. 82 ; Jn. 88 ; Thos. 383 ; Wm. 90
Hendly, Jn. 388 ; Nic. 386, 388 ; Thos. 387 ; Wm. 385
Hendon *als.* **Ashway**, Kath. 393 ; Phil. 219, 393
Hendra, Martin, 80
Hendrick, Ric. 80
Hendy, Christoph. 393, 401 ; Elionor, 400 ; Jn. 84 ; Trophena, 395
Hengar, Ric. 89
Henley, Ambrose, 386 ; Eliz. 92 ; Ephraim, 412 ; Jn. 81 ; Nic. 393 ; Rob. 383, 387 ; Wm. 394
Henman, Anne, 407 ; Ric. 93
Hennacott, Jn. 89
Hennah, Jas. 95
Hennies, Geo. 84
Henry, Hake, 418
Hensly, Thos. 403
Hensome, Chas. 81
Henson, Jn. 398, 412, 415 ; Wm. 416
Henstreet, Wm. 414
Henton, Jas. 399 ; Rob. 406 ; Thos. 392
Henwood, Ann, 85 ; Hugh, 95, 97 ; Jas. 92 ; Joanna, 96 ; Jn. 97 ; Ric. 380 ; Thos. 94

Hepper *als.* **Hupper**, —, 415; Amy, 95, 98
Herbert, Hearbert, Amy, 406; Eliz. 418; Francis, 395; Geo. 414; Jn. 407; Ralph, 394
Herd, Degory, 410; Jn. 411; Rob. 405. (*See also* **Heard.**)
Herdinge, Joane, 382; Jn. 381; Nic. 385; Rog. 403. (*See also* **Hearding.**)
Herdon, Ric. 407. (*See also* **Heardon.**)
Herdman, Hy. 386
Herle, Anna, 92; Edm. 83; Eliz. 91; Hy. 82; Joan, 83; Wm. 83. (*See also* **Hearle, Hurl.**)
Herman, Jeromy, 388; Joane, 391; Jn. 388, 397; Thos. 89
Hernaman, Agn. 410; Arthur, 83; Christoph. 90; Hy. 81, 397; Jas. 87; Jn. 86, 380, 387; My. 402; Rob. 392, 393; Thomazine, 393; Wm. 381, 393, 406, 409. (*See also* **Hearnaman, Hurnaman.**)
Herne, Jn. 420; Matt. 415; Moses, 95, 413; Wm. 97, 388. (*See also* **Hearne.**)
Hernyman, Phil. 384; Ric. 384
Heron, Eliz. 416; Jn. 93; Rog. 84
Herring, Edm. 93, 95, 96; Eliz. 97; Francis, 409; Gabriel, 392; Jas. 91; Joan, 96; Jn. 92, 94, 397, 404, 413; My. 404; Matt. 95, 412; Ric. 88, 95; Rob. 416; Thos. 406; Wm. 96 (2), 416
— *als.* **Buttle**, Jn. 259, 407
— *als.* **Dill**, Eliz. 55, 58, 91, 98
Herwood, Rob. 95
Herword, Marg. 406
Hesterton, Rob. 90
Heswill, Wm. 407
Hethen, Wm. 380
Hevy, Thos. 381
Heward, Andr. 401
Heway, Wm. 381
Hewe, Eliz. 404; Hy. 383, 400; Joan, 390; Jn. 381, 383; Marg. 381; Rob. 384 (2); Wm. 389, 392. (*See also* **Hugh.**)
— **Humfry** *als.*, Lewes, 386; Wm. 386
— **Skynner** *als.*, Jn. 565
Hewes, Grace, 400; Joan, 386; Jn. 380, 392, 414, 420; Ric. 411, 412; Thos. 400; Wm. 2. (*See also* **Hughes.**)
Hewett, Abigael, 400; Alice, 383; Andr. 394; Cath. 97; Dan. 95; Geo. 384; Grace, 403; Hy. 408, 418; Jas. 402; Jane, 384; Joan, 81, 381; Jn. 81, 402, 417; Marg. 414; Nic. 93; Phil. 91; Ric. 400, 411; Rob. 392; Sam. 406, 407; Sar. 415; Wm. 95, 417
Hewgo, Joel, 89; Jn. 89; Walter, 93. (*See also* **Hugo.**)
Hewis, —, 396; Andr. 90, 394, 405; Grace, 92; Jn. 400; Morrice, 408; Ric. 400, 401; Rob. 399; Simon, 407; Wm. 389, 403, 405
— *als.* **Lee**, Thomazine, 400, 447
Hewise, Eliz. 384
Hewish, Abra. 418; Alice, 385; Andr. 413, 418; Eliz. 413; Jn. 397 (2), 416; Rebecca, 97; Ric. 386, 418; Sar. 416; Wm 81 (2), 82, 93, 414 (2). (*See also* **Huish.**)
Hewkly, Silferton, 388; Thos. 398. (*See also* **Hukeley.**)
Hewood, My. 97
Hewsey, Helen, 398; Pet. 397; Ric. 384; Wm. 384. (*See also* **Husey, Hussey.**)
Hewton, Hy. 407
Hex, Agn. 389; Jn. 417; Wm. 416
Hext, Edw. 381; Jn. 87, 91; Wm. 418
Hexter, John, 386; Thos. 414
Heycroft, Barthol. 89; Robt. 87. (*See also* **Haycroft.**)
Heydon, Agn. 81, 391; **Anne**, 394; Eliz. 392 (2); **Francis**, 398; **Isaac**, 394; Jn. 86, 87, 381, 387; **Jos.** 90; Marg. 395; Ralph, 394; Ric. 97, 381; Thos. 85. (*See also* **Haydon.**)
Heyfer, Arthur, 394; Pet. 384. (*See also* **Heafer, Heifer.**)
Heyman, Francis, 88; Hy. 400; Joane, 388, 401; Jn. 387, 390 (2), 408; My. 388; Phil. 395; Rob. 88, 400; Sar. 398. (*See also* **Hayman.**)
Heyne, Rob. 388. (*See also* **Haine, Hayne.**)
Heynes, Arthur, 82. (*See also* **Haynes.**)
Heysett, Elias, 96; Lewis, 95
Heywood, Ann, 389; Dor. 95; Edw. 382; Geo. 404; Hy. 381; Honour, 97; Joane, 405; Jn. 83, 88, 91, 96, 391; My. 390; Nic. 3, 89; Pet. 406; Ric. 383, 388; Rob. 387; Rog. 402; Thomazine, 386; Wm. 96. (*See also* **Haywood, Heawood.**)
— **Broughton** *als.*, Dor. 27, 98
Hiard, Rob. 84; Rog. 385
Hibbert, Dor. 406
Hibsley, Grace, 405
Hichens, Geo. 81; Jn. 88
Hicker, Thos. 80
Hickey, Agn. 396; Derbey, 395, 403; Thomazine, 404
Hickham, Joshua, 410
Hickman, Frances, 400; Jn. 412; Ric. 96; Thos. 84; Wm. 408

Hickombotham, Rog. 383
Hicks, Alice, 89; Digory, 83; Dor. 403; Edw. 92, 407; Eliz. 96; Jn. 80(2), 82, 87, 93(2), 94(2), 97, 407, 411, 412; My. 96; Nath. 95; Nic. 91, 93; Phil. 90, 91, 93; Ric. 82, 88, 408, 409; Rob. 80, 94; Sam. 416; Steph. 96; Thos. 88, 90; Thomasine, 94; Wm. 90, 94, 96, 418
Hickson, Ric. 390
Hide, Hyde, Clement, 388; Wm. 674
Hidon, Dor. 389; Jn. 381(2); Ric. 383, 389; Thos. 385, 388; Wm. 384, 388
Hiern, Jn. 97; Julian, 96; My. 92; Thos. 93; Wm. 94
Hieron, Sam. 82
Higg, —, 157
— *als.* **Reynolls**, Eliz. 85, 164
— **Raynolls** *als.*, —, 157
Higgins, Chas. 96; Jas. 95; Sam. 412; Wm. 390
Higgs, Grace, 97; Sam. 95
Highborne, Ric. 406
Highman, Ann, 95
Higman, Thos. 91
Hilborne, Jn. 402; Wm. 405
Hilford, Jn. 408
Hill, Abra. 90; Agn. 83, 387; Alice, 382, 397; Andr. 89, 384, 388; Anne, 86, 395; Anstace, 388; Anthony, 83, 387, 402; Arthur, 392; Barthol. 85; Benedict, 87; Benj. 418; Benoni, 420; Bernard, 83; Cath. 83, 84, 402, 406; Chas. 396; Christian, 90, 394, 401, 411; Christoph. 88(2), 386, 388, 391, 393, 418; Constance, 414; Dav. 389, 401; Dewnes, 382; Dor. 381, 400; Edm. 402; Edw. 84, 90, 384, 387(2), 389, 391, 398(2), 402, 404, 406, 408, 412, 416; Elias, 406; Eliz. 83, 89, 90, 92, 383, 392, 394, 395, 402, 403, 411, 415, 416; Florence, 383, 387; Frances, 400; Francis, 94, 394, 398, 403, 408, 416; Geo. 384, 389, 392, 395, 396, 400, 405; Giles, 394, 402; Grace, 84, 405; Habackuk, 395(2); Hy. 83, 91, 387, 388, 394, 396(2), 398, 400, 402, 405, 407, 411, 412, 415, 417; Hillary, 92; Humphry, 418; Humphry Edw. 419; Jas. 86, 94, 97, 398, 402, 415, 416(5), 418, 420; Jane, 396(3), 408; Jasper, 386; Joan, 90, 93, 383, 385, 391(2), 394, 398, 400, 403, 407(2), 409, 411, 418; Jn. 80(2), 81(3), 84, 85, 87, 88(3), 90(2), 91(2), 95, 96(4), 97(3), 380, 381(5), 382(3), 383(3), 384(5), 385, 388, 390, 391, 392(2), 393(4), 394(2), 395, 397, 398(2), 399, 400, 401, 403(2), 404(3), 405(3), 406(2), 407, 408(2), 409(2), 410, 411(2), 412(2), 413(2), 414, 415, 416, 418(3), 419(3), 420(2); Jos. 96(2); Josias, 82; Laurence, 386; Lewis, 415; Luke, 397; Margery, 81, 386, 387, 392; Marg. 396, 402, 418; Mk. 390; Martha, 406; Martin, 90; My. 91, 93(2), 382, 389, 404, 408, 410, 413, 415(2), 419(2); Mawde, 384; Mich. 87, 96, 387, 388, 419; Nic. 85, 418; Nicholl, 387; Pet. 396, 400, 405, 415; Peternell, 395; Phil. 85, 92, 393, 398, 401; Ric. 80, 83, 84(2), 87(2), 88, 92, 381, 384, 386(3), 387(2), 389(3), 390, 392, 394, 396, 400, 403, 405, 406, 408, 409, 411, 414, 417, 418; Rob. 86(2), 87, 92, 381, 383(2), 384, 385(3), 386(2), 392, 393, 394(2), 396, 400, 404, 406(3), 407, 413, 415; Rog. 81, 89, 384, 390, 392(2), 393; Rowland, 406; Sam. 97; Sar. 89, 405; Simon, 381, 399; Sus. 91, 402, 413; Thos. 81, 82(2), 83, 89, 96, 380(2), 383(3), 384, 394, 399, 400, 404, 407, 408(2), 410, 411, 413(2), 415, 416, 417(2), 419; Thomasine, 80, 81, 394; Tristram, 393, 397; Walter, 85, 398; Wm. 80, 82, 87, 89, 96(3), 380(2), 381, 388, 391, 393, 395, 396, 399, 401, 404, 407(2), 408, 410(2), 411, 412(2), 414, 415(3), 416, 418
— *als.* **Baker**, Thos. 389
— *als.* **Bastable**, Jn. 390
— *als.* **Bradford**, Alice, 232, 385
— *als.* **Bremley**, My. 389
— *als.* **Clarke**, Edw. 286; Joane, 383; Jn. 387, 390
— *als.* **Dashcombe**, Mich. 328, 404
— *als.* **Datscombe**, Jas. 58, 86
— *als.* **Doddiscombe**, —, 387
— *als.* **Dotchcombe**, Jn. 384
— *als.* **Dunscombe**, Geo. 389
— *als.* **Lingum**, Jas. 83, 118
— *als.* **Perry**, Joane, 406, 523; Thos. 410, 527
— *als.* **Poole**, Humfrie, 383
— *als.* **Rowland (Rowdon)**, Mordachi, 415, 556
— *als.* **Spurway**, Eliz. 87
— **Toe** *als.*, —, 613
— **Ware** *als.*, —, 649
Hillinge, Ellys, 380; Francis, 383; Jn. 381; Phil. 384; Wm. 386
Hillman, Hugh, 388; Jas. 96; Joan, 384(2), 413; Jn. 92, 380, 389, 391, 404, 413; Jos. 413; Julian, 389; Matt. 412; Wm. 384
Hillmore, Edw. 416

Hilmer, Laurence, 384
Hilson, Gertrude, 408
Hilton, Jn. 383
Himson, My. 409 (2)
Hinckes, Jn. 381 ; Pawle, 384
Hindam, Alice, 93 ; Thos. 399
Hinday, Agn. 83
Hinde, Nic. 86 ; Ric. 389
Hindem *als.* **Ashford,** Thos. 400
Hindon, Alexander, 85
— *als.* **Ashway,** Christian, 219, 394
Hindrickson, Dirick, 88
Hine, Adam, 402 ; Andr. 82 ; Jas. 420 ; Joan, 80, 87 ; Jn. 84, 86, 411 ; Nic. 88, 388, 397 ; Ric. 409 ; Sar. 414 ; Simon, 83 ; Thos. 87 (2), 88, 391, 401, 418 ; Wm. 390, 418
Hines, Obediah, 89
Hingston, Abra. 93 ; Cecilia, 95 ; Eliz. 86 ; Francis, 85 ; Hy. 86, 91, 92 ; Jas. 86, 97 ; Jn. 80, 86, 88, 396, 398 ; Malachi, 95 ; Nic. 80 ; Ric. 80, 82, 92, 388 ; Rob. 81, 387 ; Rog. 81, 86 ; Simon, 382 ; Wm. 82, 394
— *als.* **Trout,** Thos. 405
Hinsdom, Ashford *als.*, Thos. 221
Hinson, Hugh, 88 ; Jn. 88, 391
Hiscock, Walter, 412
Hiscutt, Gertrude, 95
Hitch, Elionor, 397
Hitchcock, Agn. 391 (2) ; Alexander, 388 ; Dav. 418 ; Edw. 395 ; Eliz. 409 ; Geo. 397 ; Hy. 403 ; Humphry, 397 ; Jas. 389 ; Joan, 404, 406 ; Joshua, 393 ; My. 406 ; Nic. 381, 416 ; Ric. 388 ; Rob. 395, 406, 409 ; Sam. 93 ; Thos. 417 ; Wm. 392, 404, 420 ; Winifrid, 399
— *als.* **Hobhouse,** Agn. 381 ; Thos. 387
Hitchfield, Thos. 81
Hitchin, Ebenezer, 95 ; Geo. 82 ; Jane, 85 ; Jn. 83, 96
— **Baylie** *als.*, Elean. 13, 98
Hitchins, Joan, 84 ; Jas. 397 ; Thos. 90
Hite, Francis, 96 ; Rob. 415
Hitt, Chas. 416, 418 ; Eliz. 394, 399 ; Gilbert, 399, 414 ; Jas. 385, 393 (2), 396 ; Jane, 394 ; Jn. 394, 401, 408 ; My. 416 ; Mich. 392 ; Ric. 386 ; Sam. 407 ; Thos. 84, 85, 416 ; Wm. 87, 391, 397 ; Wilmot, 396
Hitterde, Thos. 383
Hoacksland, Thos. 392
Hoale, Jn. 385
Hoard, Edw. 88
Hoare, Abra. 388 ; Barnabus, 383 ; Dav. 382, 386 ; Edw. 403 ; Eliz. 392 ; Hy. 399 ; Jeremy, 390 ; Jn. 97, 383, 415, 419 ; Jos. 417 ; Marg. 381 ; My. 402 ; Nic. 398, 410 ; Ric. 87, 381 ; Rob. 386 ; Thos. 381 ; Wm. 383, 416. (*See also* **Hore.**)
Hobb, Jn. 81 ; Wm. 82
Hobberd, Wm. 409, 410
Hobbs, Agn. 402 ; Edw. 400 (2) ; Eliz. 387 ; Geo. 85 ; Gilbert, 94 ; Hanibal, 94 ; Hy. 83, 89, 91 ; Hugh, 81, 94 ; Isaac, 412 ; Joane, 382 ; Jn. 83, 85, 95, 386, 392, 395, 401 ; Phœbe, 400 ; Wm. 97
Hobert, Jn. 409
Hobhowse, Alice, 390 ; Jn. 386
— *als.* **Hitchcock,** Agn. 381 ; Thos. 387
Hoblyn, Jn. 96 ; Sam. 97 ; Wm. 94
Hoccaday, *see* **Hockaday**
Hockaday, Emanuel, 93 ; Geo. 91 ; Phil. 80 ; Ric. 86 ; Rob. 97 ; Thos. 86, 389
Hocker, Chas. 411 ; Jane, 80 ; Jn. 80 (2) ; Wm. 412
Hockett, Barthol. 389 ; Jn. 382
Hockey, Ric. 405 ; Thos. 398 ; Wm. 401
Hockham, Jn. 413
Hockin, Benj. 85 ; Christoph. 87 ; Degory, 93 ; Edw. 82 ; Geo. 90 ; Jn. 81, 82, 87, 88 ; Martin, 84 ; Pet. 88 ; Sus. 97 ; Wm. 96. (*See also* **Hocking.**)
Hocking, Andr. 94 ; Edw. 91 ; Jas. 95 ; Jn. 80, 84, 406. (*See also* **Hockin.**)
Hockins, Wm. 88
Hockmore, Gregory, 384
Hockridge, Rog. 388
Hocksland, Ric. 81
Hockwill, Wm. 85
Hockworthn, Jn. 390
Hocombe, Hy. 410 ; Jas. 419
Hodder, Alice, 385 ; Dan. 400 ; Eliz. 412 ; Joan, 410 ; Jn. 397, 407 (2) ; Lionel, 418 ; Marg. 416 ; My. 417 ; Nic. 384 ; Sar. 403, 419 ; Wm. 397
Hodge, Abra. 393 ; Agn. 92, 385 ; Alice, 393, 398 ; Ambrose, 382 ; Amie, 402 ; Andr. 86 (2) ; Anthony, 387 ; Benj. 414 ; Cath. 401 ; Chris. 89 ; Elias, 96 ; Eliz. 417 ; Emanuel, 87 ; Geo. 80, 83, 382, 402, 410 ; Gideon, 401, 409 (2) ; Hy. 91, 399 ; Hugh, 406, 410 ; Jas. 86, 97 ; Joane, 86 ; Jn. 85, 86, 88, 94, 97, 385, 388, 392, 395, 396, 402 (3), 412, 415 ; Jos. 411, 412 ; Joshua, 395, 399 ; Marg. 86 ; Marian, 402 ; My. 91, 96, 401, 413, 415 ; Matt. 96 ; Merian, 403 ; Nath. 401 ; Nehemiah, 414 ; Phil. 94 ; Ric. 83 (2), 86, 88, 399, 401, 414, 416, 417 (3) ; Rob. 97, 398 ; Rog.

386; Sampson, 413; Sam. 97; Sar. 94, 96; Thos. 86, 91, 411, 417; Thomasine, 84; Walter, 82; Wm. 85, 97, 382, 384, 389, 398, 418
— *als.* **Brushford**, —, 397; Alice, 249, 400; Jn. 262, 409
— *als.* **Kingsteed**, Simon, 87, 107
— *als.* **(Rin)gstead**, —, 395
— *als.* **Tibbett**, Mawde, 383
Hodgeland, Ric. 385
Hodgen, Dor. 381
Hodger, Jn. 3
Hodges, Han. 417; Joane, 400; Jn. 394; Melony, 401; Nic. 398; Rob. 674; Sam. 398; Thos. 90; Wm. 415 (2)
Hodging, Thos. 400
Hodson, Jas. 96
— *als.* **Perkyn**, Thos. 388, 507
Hody *als.* **Chudleigh**, Joan, 91
Hogeson, Jn. 89
Hogg, Alce, 387; Francis, 96
— *als.* **Renolds**, Jn. 82
Hoisford, Jane, 396
Holberton, Avery, 79
Holcombe, Eliz. 83, 395; Geo. 81, 385; Jn. 387, 388, 405, 415; Nic. 399; Phil. 393; Ric. 84, 394; Rob. 82; Thos. 393, 404
— **Scott** *als.*, —, 568; Eliz. 167
— **Smalcorne** *als.*, —, 576
Holden, Ralph, 83 (2), 90
Holder, Agn. 397; Jn. 394; Nic. 386; Ric. 391, 412; Thos. 392
Holditch, Phil. 89, 399; Sar. 410, 411; Steph. 413
Holdsworth, Hy. 97; Rob. 83
Hole, Agn. 382; Alce, 388; Andr. 92, 93; Ann, 392, 396; Augustin, 387, 390(2); Edw. 383, 396, 397; Elianor, 391; Eliz. 95, 97, 386, 392, 418; Elyn, 384(2); Emanuel, 413; Francis, 394; Gilb. 92; Grace, 387; Hy. 81, 394; Hugh, 387, 398, 400; Joshua, 93, 96, 410; Jane, 97, 416; Joane, 91; Jn. 82 (2), 84 (2), 86, 87, 90, 94, 387 (2), 388 (2), 389, 390 (3), 391 (2), 392 (2), 393, 396 (2), 397, 398 (2), 404, 408, 413, 414 (2); Martha, 95; My. 94 (2), 394, 401; Matt. 406, 416, 419; Mich. 387; Nic. 97; Pet. 85, 86; Phil. 402; Ralph, 386; Rebecca, 409; Ric. 93(2), 97, 387, 389, 390, 395, 408, 416; Rob. 93, 94, 95, 391 (2), 401, 404; Simon, 381; Thos. 84, 91, 92 (2), 95, 382 (2), 383, 387, 392, 393, 404, 407, 409, 412, 416; Thomazine, 407; Walter, 384; Weekes, 95; Wm. 79, 85 (2), 90, 92, 96 (2), 382 (2), 385, 397
— *als.* **Hawkins**, Jn. 408 (2)
— *als.* **Jervis**, Thos. 383
— *als.* **Taller**, Wm. 382
Holeman, *see* **Holman**
Holesworth, *see* **Holdsworth**
Holgrave, Geo. 86; Joane, 387; Rob. 397
Holgrew, Geo. 82
Hollacke, Jn. 86; Ric. 82
Hollacombe, Chas. 81; Mich. 83; Rebecca, 95; Thos. 82
Holland, Anthony, 83; Christoph. 392; Edw. 91, 404, 417; Elean. 402; Hy. 85; Honor, 87; Jn. 90, 397, 408; Ric. 81; Wm. 89. (*See also* **Oland**.)
Hollard, Ric. 393; Thos. 407
Hollett, Eliz. 413; Jn. 414; Sam. 405
Holley, Eliz. 419; Jn. 409, 417; Wm. 406
Hollingsworth, Jas. 417
Hollis, Geo. 95; Jn. 382; Wm. 384
Holloway, Chas. 414; Christian, 85; Eliz. 410; Jane, 414; Jn. 96
Hollway, *see* **Holway**
Hollwell, *see* **Holwell**
Holman, Holeman, Agn. 415; Andr. 86, 388, 391, 397, 404, 406, 414, 415; Augustine, 410; Cath. 81, 84, 417, 418; Christoph. 92; Eliz. 87, 393, 412; Geo. 387, 392, 394, 395; Grace, 93; Gyles, 388; Hugh, 85, 413; Humphry, 409, 416; Jane, 417; Joan, 80, 412, 415, 416; Jn. 2, 82, 89, 95 (2), 383, 387 (2), 391, 400, 401, 405, 407, 413, 414, 415; Jonathan, 409; Laurence, 384; My. 89, 93, 403, 420; Phil. 92; Ric. 83, 90, 385, 388, 415; Rob. 2, 398, 402. 417, 419; Sam. 413; Symon, 392; Thos. 84, 390, 397, 399, 401, 403, 405, 418 (2); Walter, 382; Wm. 83, 86. 381, 384, 390, 392, 393; Wilmote, 383
Holme, Helena, 415; Ric. 94
Holmead, Agn. 88, 409; Anthony, 404; Christoph. 397; Edw. 411; Eliz. 389, 391, 392, 409; Geo. 88; Grace, 416; Hy. 404, 405 (2), 418; Humphry, 90, 388, 394, 396, 397, 409; Jane, 384; Jn. 86 (2), 381, 389, 396 (2), 408 (2); Martha, 81; My. 407; Rob. 401; Rog. 406; Simeon, 412; Thos. 399
Holmer, Jn. 382
Holmes, Alice, 402; Ambrose, 407; Andr. 405; Ann, 417; Edw. 381; Eliz. 398, 399, 401; Epaphroditus, 397, 399 (2); Epphradita, 394; Euzebius, 396, 399; Frances, 420; Gilb. 89; Jane, 96; Joane, 383; Jn. 87, 396,

419; Jonas, 90; Lewis, 80; My. 401; Rachael, 395; Ric. 80, 88, 383, 393, 419; Rob. 92, 96; Sam. 400; Thos. 402, 411, 415, 419; Wm. 407, 419

— *als.* **Adams**, —, 6, 98, 216, 221, 381; Cicilie, 218, 391; Edw. 219; Jn. 218, 219, 388, 390, 393, 402; Nic. 219, 392; Ric. 217, 221, 399; Rob. 219, 387; Thos. 6, 10, 87, 98

— *als.* **Kente**, Wm. 386

— *als.* **Prankett**, Han. 399, 517

Holmyard, Abra. 402; Jas. 402; Matt. 399; Sam. 415, 418 (2)

Holsworthy, *see* **Holworthy**

Holt, Baptist, 399; Jane, 403; Wm. 408, 417

Holway, Eliz. 389; Hy. 87, 400; Jas. 390, 398; Joane, 382, 416; Jn. 84, 394, 398, 409; Laurence, 391; My. 399, 400, 401, 419; Pet. 382, 398, 401, 411, 414; Ric. 399; Sar. 412; Wm. 402, 406, 414, 417

— **Wilky** *als.*, Jn. 98, 202

Holwell, Agn. 393; Alice, 90, 94; Andr. 94; Barthol. 393; Duance, 410; Ebbott, 85; Edw. 394, 403, 410; Elean. 402; Eliz. 414; Geo. 411; Jas. 404, 414; Jane, 94; Joane, 386; Jn. 84, 92, 94, 396, 397, 398, 400 (2), 401, 404, 406, 407, 408; Lewes, 388; Martha, 405, 418; Ric. 95, 382, 388; Rob. 92; Thos. 383, 390, 400 (2), 403, 406; Walter, 387; Wm. 92, 411; Zephania, 403

— **Locke** *als.*, —, 437

Holworthy, Archelaus, 414; My. 417

Home, Edm. 88

Hommon, Thos. 417

Hone, Ursula, 393

Honey, Edw. 97; Jas. 410; Greg. 407; Jn. 92 (2), 95; My. 96, 415; Ric. 91; Sus. 95; Thos. 82

— *als.* **Cummins**, Ann, 46, 49, 95, 98; Wm. 45, 49, 94, 98

Honeychurch, Eliz. 94; Jn. 81, 94, 96

Honeycombe, Benj. 92; Thos. 86

Honeys, Sam. 88

Hong, Nic. 90; Sam. 90

Honiborne, Edw. 402; Rob. 396; Steph. 392

Honnewill, Geo. 84

Honywell, Agn. 81; Geo. 395; Gilb. 84, 405, 407, 416; Hy. 397; Jn. 80; Nic. 83; Ric. 96, 381; Robin, 96; Sabina, 82; Theophilus, 407, 417; Thos. 88, 91, 92; Timothy, 93; Wm. 398. (*See also* **Hunniwill.**)

Hood, Joan, 84; Marie, 395; Phil. 395

Hooke, Agn. 396; Andr. 80; Anne, 408; Cath. 399; Dewnes, 384; Edw. 411; Geo. 403, 419; Jn. 82, 389, 405 (2), 410, 411, 417; Jos. 417; My. 413; Ric. 396 (2), 405, 410, 416; Rog. 384; Sam. 95; Thos. 395, 408 (2); Wm. 94, 392, 397, 402

Hooker, Jn. 416; Jos. 93; Seraphin, 416; Thos. 415; Wm. 396

— *als.* **Howell**, Zach. 84, 98

Hooking, Wm. 412

Hookins, Jn. 419

— *als.* **Huggins**, Wm. 412

Hookway, Humfry, 381; Joane, 380; Jn. 84, 96, 382; Ric. 381; Thomazine, 382; Walter, 413; Wm. 399, 408

Hoop, Car *als.*, —, 279

— **Coocke** *als.*, Jn. 284

— **Edbury** *als.*, Joan, 338

Hooper, —, 88; Abra. 388; Agn. 92, 385, 396; Alex. 390; Alice, 391; Ambrose, 387; Amy, 400; Andr. 89; Anne, 388, 408; Benj. 406; Cath. 82 (2); Chas. 82, 89, 391; Christoph. 392, 402, 413; Edm. 88 (2); Edw. 403; Eliz. 384, 388, 398, 399 (2), 404, 407, 410 (2), 412, 414, 415; Ellen, 391; Erasmus, 91; Frances, 86; Francis, 83, 399, 409; Garthered, 385; Geo. 81, 383, 395, 570; Gilb. 388, 389; Grace, 94, 394, 408; Hy. 84, 87, 95, 386, 388, 393, 397, 398, 404, 405 (2), 413 (2), 416; Hy. Jn. 96; Honor, 407; Humphry, 95; Jas. 409; Jane, 391, 401; Jerome, 87; Joane, 90, 382, 386 (2), 388, 405 (2); Jn. 2, 81 (2), 82, 83 (2), 85, 86, 88 (2), 89, 92 (2), 93, 94, 95, 97, 382 (3), 385 (2), 386 (2), 387, 388 (2), 389, 390, 393, 394, 395, 396 (2), 399, 403, 405 (2), 406, 409, 411, 412 (2), 413 (2), 414, 415, 418; Jos. 405; Laurence, 384, 385; Marg. 80, 84, 389, 412; Margerie, 381; My. 85, 390, 392, 411, 412, 413; Mathew, 406; Melior, 404; Nic. 85, 386, 395, 407, 418; Pet. 84, 395, 405; Phil. 396, 401, 402, 406, 410; Ric. 81, 95, 383 (2), 387 (2), 390, 392, 394, 396, 397, 399, 410, 412 (2); Rob. 86, 383, 387, 389, 391 (2), 392, 393, 401, 402, 417; Rog. 382; Simon, 404; Steph. 403; Thos. 82, 83, 89, 94, 380, 383, 397, 403, 414; Thomazine, 80, 384, 401; Tobias, 417; Tristram, 413; Walter, 81; Wm. 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 94, 382, 385 (2), 388 (2), 392, 396, 397 (2), 404, 411 (2), 412 (2), 415, 417, 418,

419; Wilmot, 82, 97. (*See also* **Hopper.**)
— *als.* **Carr**, Walter, 296, 400
— *als.* **Cooke**, Elizeus, 49, 83; Jn. 389
— *als.* **Edberry**, Hugh, 339, 393; Joane, 338, 388
— *als.* **Elston**, Chas. 388; Jn. 338, 385; Wilmote, 339, 391
— *als.* **Steer**, My. 408, 590
— **Bennett** *als.*, My. 31, 67, 98
— **Cheed** *als.*, Sar. 41, 98
— **Davie** *als.*, Jn. 319
— **Fraine** *als.*, My. 31, 67, 98
— **Mounsdon** *als.*, Wm. 465
— **Payne** *als.*, Wm. 98, 138
Hoore, Bernard, 413 (2); Christoph. 409; Jn. 400; Ric. 387; Rob. 410
Hoosegood, Alex. 394
Hope, Anne, 408
Hopkins, Dav. 93; Edw. 393; Eliz. 395; Hy. 417; Jn. 418; Juliana, 380; Martin, 402; My. 403; Petrock, 402; Ric. 396; Thos. 81, 89; Wm. 410, 419
— *als.* **Atkins**, Mich. 389 (2)
— **Dowriche** *als.*, Edith, 319
Hople, My. 395
Hopper, Hoper, Ann, 390; Hugh, 93; Jn. 93, 380 (2), 385, 391; Lawrence, 394; Marg. 81; Ric. 81, 82; Rob. 419; Rog. 381; Simon, 85; Sus. 419; Thos. [illegible] 380, 398; Wilmot, 404
— *als.* **Laurence**, Thos. 390
— **Walrond** *als.*, Joan, 638
Hoppin, Chas. 384; Edm. 389; Jn. 381, 384, 385; Kath. 388; Thos. 381; Wm. 387
Hopping, Agn. 397; Alce, 393; Charity, 396; Chas. 92; Eliz. 384; Francis, 408, 409; Gertrude, 408; Hy. 90, 398; Jn. 394, 396, 405, 408, 409; Jos. 408, 409, 410, 419; My. 401, 406, 411, 413; Nic. 406; Ric. 383 (2), 393, 402; Rob. 399; Rog. 410; Thos. 84, 408 (2), 417; Thomazine, 409; Wm. 84, 91, 385, 400, 413, 414
— *als.* **Harding**, Sar. 413
— **Hare** *als.*, Wilmot, 400
Hopton, Morgan, 86
Hopwood, Sidwell, 386; Wm. 95
Hopyns, Mathew, 388
Horabin, Wm. 418
Hordon, Grace, 403; Nic. 80, 402; Thos. 411; Wm. 402, 410
Hore, Ann, 88; Archippus, 419; Barbara, 92; Benedict, 396; Bennett, 3, 387; Bernard, 83; Cath. 405; Christian, 391; Christoph. 391, 398, 413, 416; Dav. 388, 393; Denizell, 87; Edw. 413; Elias, 411, 418; Eliz. 88, 413; Emmot, 395; Florence, 385; Francis, 87, 390, 415; Geo. 416, 418; Gilb. 395, 401, 410; Hy. 389, 396; Jas. 386, 416; Jane, 397, 412, 414; Joan, 85, 387, 391; Jn. 80 (2), 81, 90, 91, 383, 392, 398, 401, 414, 417; Kath. 389; Marg. 397; Marian, 384; My. 398, 405, 409; Matt. 386, 389; Nic. 385; Oliver, 86; Pascha, 398; Ralph, 401; Ric. 81, 389, 396; Rob. 403, 405, 409, 415; Sar. 87; Thos. 81, 391, 394, 406, 413, 417; Thomazine, 400; Tothill, 90; Wm. 82, 383, 385, 391, 402, 412; Zachary, 399; Zenobia, 91. (*See also* **Hoare.**)
Horerobyn, Hy. 384
Hornabrooke, Barbara, 394; Pet. 97
Hornaman, Ric. 87
Hornbrooke, Cicilia, 398; Eliz. 406
Horndon, Joane, 87; Jonathan, 92; Oliver, 89; Sam. 89; Thos. 88, 91
Horne, Dav. 383; Eliz. 94, 394, 415; Hugh, 86; Jas. 409, 414, 419 (2); Jasper, 394; Joane, 389; Jn. 86 (2), 385, 388; Kath. 387; Martha, 407; Phil. 391; Ric. 86, 398; Rob. 81, 390, 392; Rog. 381; Sibell, 390; Thos. 416; Thomazine, 85, 398; Wm. 385, 394, 398, 403, 414
Hornsey, Ric. 412
Horrad, Hy. 409; Wm. 406
Horrell, Andr. 91; Hosiah, 414; Francis, 413; Jn. 91, 399, 409, 410; Marg. 419; Phil. 84; Sus. 88; Thos. 410, 419; Wm. 417, 418 (2)
Horrick, Rob. 97
Horrowgroce, Jasper, 81; Pascha, 81
Horry, Ann, 94
Horsey, Anne, 404; Christoph. 398; Nath. 400, 403; Ric. 392
Horsford, My. 414; Ric. 412; Rog. 416; Wm. 389
Horsham, Dewnes, 391; Eliz. 411; Jn. 86; Marg. 80; Nich. 408; Ric. 87; Wm. 81
Horsman, Jos. 91; Ursula, 89
— **Steere** *als.*, Rob. 98, 165
Horswell, Grace, 407, 411; Jas. 410; My. 416; Pet. 81; Rog. 97, 410; Sam. 416; Sus. 85; Wm. 405
Horton, Anthony, 393; Hy. 388
Hortopp, Agn. 82; Jn. 90; Sam. 89; Wm. 84
Horward, Jn. 391; Rob. 415
Horwell, Horwill, Abra. 410; Alice, 390; Anne, 397; Humfrie, 383;

Jacob, 405; Jn. 87, 382, 410, 411; Joane, 382, 420; Mk. 396; Pierce, 87; Ric. 94, 395; Thos. 82, 387, 406; Walter, 89; Wm. 91, 382, 384, 419
— *als.* **Horwoode**, Jn. 382
— **Horwoode** *als.*, Walter, 382
Horwood, —, 85; Alice, 83; Amias, 401; Bridgette, 383; Christoph. 406; Elisha, 398; Geo. 86, 393; Hellen, 392; Hy. 85 (2); Humphry, 83; Jas. 397; Joan, 85, 382; Joel, 82; Jn. 86, 390 (2), 395; Julian, 387; Laurence, 395; Mk. 393; My. 92; Pet. 386; Phil. 392; Ric. 93 (2), 390; Rob. 86, 418; Thos. 395, 397; Walter, 381; Wm. 82, 84, 386, 395, 397, 401
— *als.* **Horwell**, Jn. 382; Walter, 382
Hosborne, Jn. 380
Hosegood, Alex. 411 (2); Andr. 88 (2); Christoph. 84; Ferdinando, 414; Geo. 91, 394, 395; Jn. 85, 404, 412; Jos. 385; My. 416; Phil. 85; Ric. 403; Wm. 80
Hosford, Jn. 413; Jos. 413
Hoskin, Dor. 94; Elean. 88; Eliz. 89; Florence, 88; Geo. 389; Hy. 82, 94, 96; Joan, 83 (2); Jn. 82 (2), 94 (2); Jonathan, 89; Jos. 96; Perran, 88, 90; Rob. 397; Thos. 90, 92, 96, 407
Hoskins, Ellen, 80; Geo. 403; Jn. 382, 387, 412, 419; Marg. 83; My. 384; Nic. 92, 94; Pet. 383; Rob. 394; Wm. 388, 397
Houndaller, Jn. 381
Hounsell, Eliz. 418; Jn. 413
House, Jn. 87. (*See also* **Howse**.)
Howard, Agn. 417; Andr. 414; Ann, 418; Eliz. 419; Geo. 87, 93, 414; Haswill, 84; Hy. 88 (2), 93; Jas. 414; Jn. 411; Lawrence, 411; Mk. 418; My. 416, 418; Nic. 402; Ric. 393, 407, 411, 419; Steph. 96; Tho. 96, 405, 414, 418; Wm. 416, 418
Howberte, Heline, 381
Howe, Agn. 399; Anne, 394, 410; Armniel, 387; Barbara, 82; Chard, 88; Christian, 391; Edw. 391; Eliz. 88; Francis, 395, 398; Geo. 386, 391, 404; Gilberte, 384; Guer, 385; Hy. 394, 410; Jacob, 419; Jas. 81, 396, 406, 409, 416 (2), 417, 418; Joan, 83, 92, 383; Jn. 80, 84 (2), 91, 380, 383, 384, 387, 394, 395, 400, 402, 403, 405, 406, 409, 412, 413, 414; Laurence, 396; Marg. 393; My. 398, 404, 420; Nic. 396, 412, 419; Prudence, 397; Ric. 418; Rob. 390, 396; Sam. 415, 458 (2); Thos. 385, 408, 410 (2), 411, 412, 413, 416, 418; Thomazine, 408; Wm. 80, 97, 382, 389, 390, 391, 398, 411
Howell, Joane, 381; Jn. 397; Joyce, 387; Rob. 415; Thos. 81, 83, 383; Thomazine, 84; Zachary, 80
— **Hooker** *als.*, Zachary, 84, 98
— **Watkins** *als.*, Marg. 641
Howle, Wm. 385
Hownt, Jn. 381
Howper, Chas. 390
Howpill, Ric. 386
Howse, Thos. 83, 414. (*See also* **House**.)
Howsinge, Julian, 389 (2)
— **Copp** *als.*, Thos. 33, 98
Howton, Jn. 414
Hoxland, Edw. 408; Eliz. 396; Rog. 411, 419
Hoyell, Jane, 408
Hoyle, Alex. 86; Anne, 395 (2); Edw. 385; Geo. 410; Hy. 87; Jn. 91, 380, 381; Marg. 89
Hoyles, Hercules, 91
Hoyte, Geo. 393
Hubberd, Thos. 390; Wm. 394
Hubraine, Mk. 388; Wm. 389 (2)
Hubscombe, Honor, 415
Hubycombe, Mich. 413
Hucchenson, Wm. 85. (*See also* **Hutchenson**.)
Huchins, Alice, 384; Edw. 384; Jn. 86; Maurice, 384; Ric. 384; Rob. 384; Wm. 86. (*See also* **Hutchins**.)
Hucke, Jn. 388
Hucker, Jn. 410, 412; Wm. 390
Hucklebridge, Jn. 395
Hucklie, Marian, 382; Rob. 392; Thos. 382
— *als.* **Sellar**, Julian, 580; Walter, 399, 580
Hucktable, Tobias, 88
Huckway, Andr. 393, 394
Huddle, Clement, 83; My. 85; Rog. 86
Huddy, Christoph. 399, 417; Hy. 392, 397; Jn. 395; Juniper, 85; Mk. 405; My. 404
Hudford, Eliz. 402; Hy. 384; Wm. 402
— *als.* **Burston**, —, 391
Hudson, Jas. 404; Jn. 406; My. 93
Huett, Geo. 89; Jn. 86; Mk. 81; Marthe, 390
Huggins, Eliz. 415; Gabriel, 398, 402; Jas. 406; Jn. 418; Jos. 407; Nic. 389; Pet. 406; Rob. 412; Rog. 406, 411

— **Hookins** *als.*, Wm. 412
Hugh, Agn. 87 ; Eliz. 398, 401 ; Hy. 394, 401 ; Jn. 95, 392, 396, 397 ; Juliana, 397 ; My. 394 ; Phil. 396 ; Rachell, 400 ; Rob. 417 ; Thos. 396 ; Wm. 386, 408. (*See also* **Hewe**.)
Hughes, Gilb. 85 ; Hugh, 87 ; Jn. 80, 94 ; Rob. 414 ; Wm. 93. (*See also* **Hewes**.)
Hugo, Jn. 96, 97 ; Steph. 94. (*See also* **Hewgo**.)
Huish, Anne, 412 ; Eliz. 411 ; Francis, 419 ; Ibbot, 81 ; Jn. 419 ; Ric. 411 ; Rob. 80 ; Thos. 398. (*See also* **Hewish**.)
Hukeley, Edw. 393 ; Eliz. 392, 395 (2) ; Geo. 390 ; Joane, 381 ; Jn. 381, 387 ; Silvester, 394 ; Tacie, 383. (*See also* **Hewkly**.)
Hule, Jn. 407
Hulett, Eliz. 400
Huling, Phil. 86
Hull, Cutberd, 392 ; Edm. 411 ; Eliz. 413 (2) ; Francis, 408, 409 ; Geo. 93 ; Hy. 81 ; Joane, 385, 388 ; Jn. 408 (2), 413 ; Matt. 384 ; Paul, 80 ; Ric. 396, 398 ; Sam. 88 ; Simon, 405 ; Thos. 83, 400 ; Wm. 82
Hullacombe, Thos. 412
Hulrine, Honor, 399
Hume, Geo. 89 ; Jn. 93
Humfry *als.* **Hewe**, Lewes, 386 ; Wm. 386
Humphrey, Abra. 395, 404 ; Eliz. 419 ; Geo. 399, 410, 415 ; Hy. 399, 401 (2), 409, 411, 412, 419 ; Jas. 404 ; Jane, 395 ; Jn. 383, 391, 410 ; Lewes, 87 ; Marrian, 384 ; My. 401, 412 ; Nath. 392 ; Pet. 399, 411 ; Rob. 399 ; Rog. 401 ; Sara, 390 ; Thos. 88, 399
Humphrys, Eliz. 413 ; Joan, 414 ; Jn. 406, 415 ; Lewes, 394 ; Wm. 93
Hundaler, Jn. 380 ; Margery, 380
Hundell, Phil. 88
Hungerford, Marg. 409
Hunkin, Abigail, 91 ; Alice, 83 ; Joan, 82, 92 ; Jn. 87, 88, 89, 91 ; Phil. 87 ; Ric. 89
Hunlyn, Jn. 88
Hunn, Geo. 88 ; Joan, 86 ; My. 90 ; Rob. 82 ; Wm. 81
Hunnacott, Edw. 84 ; Geo. 394 ; Rob. 89 (2) ; Wm. 85
Hunniwill, Ric. 400. (*See also* **Honywell**.)
Hunny, Jn. 397
Hunsdon, Humphry, 397 ; Jn. 404 ; Wm. 406
Hunt, Agn. 382, 398 ; Alice, 381 ; Anne, 90 ; Anthony, 86 ; Brigitt, 390 ; Christian, 399 ; Christoph. 92 (2), 400 ; Dor. 85 ; Edithe, 384 ; Edw. 90 ; Eliz. 384, 414, 417 ; Geo. 85, 93, 95, 382, 383 ; Gregorie, 382 ; Hy. 389, 390, 398 ; Hierome, 391 ; Hugh, 85 ; Humphry, 390 ; Jas. 403, 419 ; Joane, 88 ; Jn. 80, 81, 82, 84, 93, 380, 383, 387, 390 (2), 391, 394, 396, 397, 403, 405, 408, 412, 413, 414 ; Jos. 415 ; Martha, 405 ; My. 391, 393, 413 ; Miriam, 92 ; Nic. 90, 91, 391 ; Oliver, 396 ; Pet. 83 ; Phil. 82, 394 (2), 397 ; Ric. 81, 87, 382, 387, 389, 400, 406, 408, 409, 411 ; Rog. 91 ; Sam. 407 ; Steph. 414 ; Sus. 413, 414 ; Thos. 90, 387 (2), 393, 397, 407, 415 ; Tobias, 92 ; Wm. 80, 82 (2), 381, 383, 419 ; Zachary, 394
— *als.* **James**, —, 389 ; Wm. 421
— **Saunder** *als.*, Jn. 560
Huntington, Jn. 405 (2), 410
Huntley, Jn. 404
Hupper, Hepper *als.*, —, 415 ; Amy, 95, 98
Hurchall, Ric. 410
Hurchill, Ric. 87
Hurd, Jane, 385 ; Wm. 93
Hurdon, Geo. 89
Hurdy, Arthur, 89
Hurford, Alice, 400, 412 ; Charity, 410 ; Christoph. 93, 401 ; Eliz. 383, 401, 417, 418 ; Geo. 401, 416 ; Hy. 94, 398, 407 ; Honor, 405 ; Hugh, 382, 391, 409 ; Jas. 418 ; Jn. 407, 411, 414, 415 ; Prudence, 401 ; Ric. 406 (2) ; Rob. 392, 393 ; Sus. 94 ; Thos. 91, 402, 411, 416 ; Thomazine, 398 ; Wm. 95, 390, 396, 402, 411, 413, 414, 419 (2)
Hurle, Hy. 385 ; Prudence, 91 ; Wm. 83. (*See also* **Hearle, Herle**.)
— *als.* **Bryant**, Jn. 238 ; My. 240 ; Pet. 391 (2)
— *als.* **Stansbye**, Eliz. 390
Hurleigh, Wm. 387
Hurler, Rob. 80
Hurley, Barthol. 412 ; Cath. 413 ; Edw. 404, 408 ; Eliz. 417 ; Geo. 387 ; Isaac, 397 ; Joane, 398, 401, 416 ; Jn. 381, 390, 402, 404 (2), 406, 409 (2), 410, 415 (2) ; Jos. 410 ; My. 392, 413 ; Pet. 393, 406 ; Ric. 400, 409 ; Rob. 95 (2) ; Rog. 381, 391 ; Rose, 412 ; Sam. 411 ; Sar. 399 ; Thos. 395, 404, 405, 407, 412, 416 ; Wm. 407 (2), 413
— *als.* **Sellar**, Juliana, 399
— *als.* **Stansbye**, Eliz. 386
Hurlstone, Ric. 388

Hurnaman, Wm. 380. (*See also* **Hearnaman, Hernaman.**)
Hurner *als.* **Turner**, Nic. 410
Hurrald, Wm. 89
Hurrell, Jn. 93 ; Rob. 386 ; Rog. 89 (2) ; Thos. 91, 93 ; Wm. 84
Hurse, Jn. 88
Hurst, Margery, 83 ; Nic. 80 ; Wm. 383
Hurston, Jn. 383
Hurt, Marg. 97
Hurtnell, Ric. 416
Hurwaye, Geo. 397
Husband, Dan. 85 ; Edw. 80 ; Eliz. 414 ; Jn. 93 ; Pet. 412 ; Rob. 1
Huse, Jn. 87. (*See also* **Huze.**)
Husey, Absolem, 387 ; Joane, 387 ; Rob. 389, 407 ; Thos. 387. (*See also* **Hewsey, Hussey.**)
— **Hussey** *als.*, Jn. 399
Hushing, Wm. 87
Huss, Elkana, 405
Hussey, Abra. 405, 406 ; Agn. 398 ; Alice, 399 ; Ambrose, 383 ; Ann, 419 ; Eliz. 85, 96, 404 ; Ephraim, 89 ; Francis, 399 ; Grace, 387 ; Hy. 400, 407, 413, 417 ; Jas. 384, 406 ; Jeremiah, 91 ; Joan, 419 ; Jn. 84, 89, 90, 383, 391, 401, 402, 407, 408, 412 ; Jonathan, 93 ; Jos. 412 ; Josiah, 412 ; Marg. 382 ; My. 417 (2) ; Nic. 405 ; Sar. 419 ; Sus. 417 ; Thos. 80, 400, 417 (2) ; Wm. 394, 396, 402, 405, 406, 412 (2). (*See also* **Hewsey, Husey.**)
— *als.* **Husey**, Jn. 399
Huswaye, Thos. 389
Hutch, Ann, 93 ; Jn. 91 ; Mk. 90 ; Thos. 406 ; Wm. 409
Hutchenson, Eliz. 89 ; Frances, 88 ; Marg. 399 ; Wm. 88. (*See also* **Hucchenson.**)
Hutchin, Greg. 382 ; Jn. 83, 383 ; Thos. 385
Hutchins, Hutchings, Alice, 90 ; Ann, 96 ; Anne, 396, 408, 409 ; Arthur, 97 ; Barnabas, 388 ; Bethnel, 94 ; Chas. 399 ; Edm. 393 ; Edw. 411 ; Elean. 401 ; Eliz. 94, 385, 400, 405, 417, 418 ; Emanuel, 410 ; Gabriel, 393 (2) ; Geo. 92, 398 ; Hanna, 408, 411 ; Hy. 395, 413, 420 ; Honor, 408 ; Hugh, 89 ; Humphry, 96 ; Jas. 93, 403, 405, 412, 417 ; Joan, 383, 386, 390, 403, 415 ; Jn. 81, 84, 92, 383, 387 (2), 390, 397, 398, 403, 404, 405 (2), 407 (2), 408, 409, 411 (2), 414, 416, 417 (2) ; Jonathan, 407, 409, 415 ; Laurence, 86 ; Lewis, 391 ; Marg. 392, 394 ; My. 95, 397, 408 ; Moses, 409, 414 ; Otho, 395 ; Pet. 87 ; Phil. 90, 92 ; Prudence, 401, 417 ; Rachael, 394 ; Ric. 95, 96, 383, 386, 397 ; Rob. 82, 386, 395 (2), 397, 408, 414 ; Rog. 391 (2), 398 (3), 401, 405 ; Sam. 396 ; Sar. 417 ; Sus. 97 ; Thos. 80 (2), 95, 388, 404, 413, 419 ; Thomazine, 384, 393, 397 ; Walter, 93, 97, 409 ; Wm. 83, 96, 385, 387, 388, 389, 397, 400, 403, 407, 413, 414, 415 (2), 418. (*See also* **Huchins.**)
— *als.* **Bennett**, Anne, 383
— *als.* **Hearne**, Mich. 390
— *als.* **Hutson**, Jacob, 405
— *als.* **Legg**, Jos. 407, 451
Huthname, Hy. 90, 91
Huthnance, Edw. 97 ; Hy. 92
Huton, *see* **Hutton**
Hutson, Hutchings *als.*, Jacob, 405
Hutton, Chas. 91 ; Marg. 92 ; Ric. 399 ; Rog. 408 ; Thos. 84 ; Wm. 87, 91
Huxford, Edith, 414
Huxham, Jane, 90 ; Jn. 381
Huxtable, Alice, 82 ; Christoph. 89 ; Dav. 85 ; Geo. 82 ; Joan, 83 ; Jn. 82, 86 ; Maculine, 81 ; Thos. 82, 90 ; Wm. 95
Huysh, *see* **Huish**
Huze, Marg. 398. (*See also* **Huse.**)
Hyarde, *see* **Hiard**
Hyatt, Edw. 407
Hyde, *see* **Hide**
Hydon, *see* **Hidon**
Hyll, *see* **Hill**
Hyllinge, *see* **Hilling**
Hylman, *see* **Hillman**
Hynam, Ric. 407
Hyne, *see* **Hine**
Hynkes, *see* **Hinckes**

Iago, *see* **Jago**
Ibdon, Rob. 421
Iden, Mayne, 426
Ilbert, Ilberte, Cath. 102 (2) ; Jn. 420 ; Walt. 421 ; Wm. 101, 102 (2)
Ilford, Ilforde, Wm. 420
Ilson, Eliz. 423 (2) ; Gilb. 423 ; Hy. 421. (*See also* **Elson.**)
— *als.* **Elson**, —, 423 ; Thomasine, 423
— **Elson** *als.*, Eliz. 341
Ilton, Joan, 420
Ilwell, Rob. 421
Inch, Hambly, 102 ; Rob. 98
Incledon, Inkleton, Eliz. 100 ; Hy. 102 (2) ; Jn. 99 ; My. 63, 100 ; Sus. 102
Inglelande, Rob. 420. (*See also* **England.**)

Ingram, Yngram, Edw. 420; Eliz. 425, 426; Geo. 424; Han. 425; Jas. 422; Joan, 671; Jn. 100, 422, 425 (2); Lambert, 421; Ric. 100; Rob. 101, 425; Steph. 100; Thos. 422; Wm. 422, 430
Ireland, Jas. 426, 427; Jn. 101 (2)
Irish, Eliz. 101, 425; Isott, 99; Jn. 421, 427; Nic. 100; Walt. 423
Isaac, Isaack, Isaacke, Isaake, Isacc, Isack, Isacke, Isake, Abra. 424; Agn. 427; Ann, 420, 424; Christoph. 421, 423; Eliz. 421, 422, 424; Esth. 427; Frances, 100; Geo. 103; Gilb. 423, 424; Grace, 422; Hugh, 99; Joan, 421, 423; Jn. 420, 421 (2), 427 (2); Jul. 423; My. 422; Nath. 423; Phil. 99, 426; Ric. 101; Rog. 421; Sam. 100, 101; Sebastian, 100; Sus. 424; Thos. 100 (3), 422, 423, 424; Wm. 2, 98, 100, 420, 422 (2), 427
— *als.* **Ayer,** My. 425
— **Ayer** *als.*, My. 223
— *als.* **Skibbow,** Jn. 421
Isabel, Isbell, Hy. 99; Rob. 98
— *als.* **Smale,** Barb. 100, 183
Isteed, Jn. 99
Itoy, Wedlock, Wedlocke, *als.*, Wm. 103, 202
Iuie, *see* **Ivie**
Ivy, Iuie, Ive, Ivey, Ivie, Andr. 100; Benj. 427; Geo. 101; Jas. 101; Nic. 103; Rob. 98; Thos. 99; Tim. 427

Jack, Matt. 100; Thos. 100
— **Richards** *als.*, Humph. 103, 154
Jackes, Jn. 420; Wm. 420
Jackman, Alex. 427; Arthur, 424; Hy. 426 (2); Jn. 424, 427; Jos. 101; My. 423; Rob. 424; Rog. 423; Wilmot, 102
Jackson, Abra. 102; Anth. 99; Clem. 102; Dan. 101, 422; Eliz. 427; Gabriel, 103; Jas. 102; Jane, 101, 426; Joan, 100, 426; Jn. 99, 101; Justin, 423; Ric. 98, 101, 102 (2), 425, 426; Sam. 102 (2); Sar. 101; Thos. 3; Wm. 98, 421, 426
Jacob, Benedicte, 420; Dor. 421; Isaac, 426, 427; Jane, 98; Jeane Gallus, 101; Jn. 99, 101 (2), 424 (2); Jos. 427; Mich. 421; Ric. 420; Sar. 427; Sus. 426; Thos. 100; Wm. 425
— *als.* **Stephens,** Hy. 424, 584
Jacquett, Francis, 100
Jago, Geo. 101 (2), 102; Hy. 421; Jn. 101, 102; My. 103 (2); Nic. 423; Pet. 421; Rob. 100; Sam. 421; Sibell, 421; Thos. 99; Walter, 100, 420
Jakes, —, 420; Agn. 420; Jn. 420; Mablie, 420; Christian, 99
James, Anne, 423, 425; Andr. 99; Anthony, 98, 422, 425; Arthur, 102; Benedict, 421; Benj. 423, 424; Charity, 426; Elean. 99; Eliz. 1, 422; Francis, 103; Geo. 422 (2), 424, 427; Grace, 423; Hy. 103, 420, 423, 424; Hester, 102; Hugh, 422; Jas. 103 (2); Joan, 103, 423, 424 (3); Jn. 98 (2), 99, 100, 101 (2), 102 (2), 421, 422, 424, 425 (2), 426; Jos. 101, 426; Lawrence, 99; My. 422 (2), 424, 425, 426; Nic. 421; Pet. 424, 426; Ric. 98, 99 (2), 102, 103 (2), 420, 424; Rob. 422, 426; Sam. 423; Sar. 102; Simon, 426; Thos. 98, 103, 423 (3), 425; Wm. 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425 (3), 426
— *als.* **Barnes,** My. 250, 423
— *als.* **Hunt,** Wm. 421
— *als.* **Kentisbeare,** Thos. 421, 424, 432
— *als.* **Parges,** Rob. 422, 511
— *als.* **Roberts,** Jn. 424, 551; Wm. 422
— *als.* **Slade,** Christoph. 421; Humphry, 420
— **Hunt** *als.*, —, 389
— **Pearse** *als.*, Abig. 103, 146
— **Poole** *als.*, My. 532
— **Sheils** *als.*, —, 575
— **Slade** *als.*, Jn. 559
— **Williams** *als.*, Edw. 103, 201
Jamys, Alice, 420
Jane, Cath. 99; Jasper, 424; Jn. 101, 420; Jos. 102; My. 101; Ric. 101; Sam. 103; Thos. 101, 103; Wm. 100, 425
Janes, Ric. 424
Jaques, Jn. 422; Thos. 422
Jarman, Elias, 102; Grace, 101, 427; Joan, 427; Jn. 100, 425 (2), 427; Jos. 425, 427; My. 426; Pet. 426; Phil. 424; Ric. 427; Rob. 424; Thos. 423, 425; Walter, 101; Wm. 425
Jarvis, Chas. 424; Edw. 426; Eliz. 422; Hy. 423; Jn. 99 (2), 424, 427 (2); Ric. 420, 422; Thos. 99; Thomazine, 424; Wm. 423, 425
— *als.* **Beere,** Jn. 420
Jaspar, Jn. 99; Steph. 424
Jauslin, Geo. 425
Jaxon, Oliver, 420
Jay, Chas. 102; Jn. 420
Jeane, Joane, 422; Jn. 427; Phil. 99; Thos. 423
Jeanes, Jn. 421

Jeare, Jas. 422 ; Jn. 422
Jeasse, *see* **Jesse**
Jee, Thos. 426
Jeene, *see* **Jeane**
Jefferies, Edw. 425 ; Jn. 98 ; Ric. 99
— *als.* **Yeo,** My. 424, 672
Jeffery, Amy, 421 ; Andr. 425, 426 ; Anna, 101 ; Benard, 424 ; Dan. 427 ; Edw. 427 ; Eliz. 426 ; Frauncis, 420 ; Greg. 99 ; Hy. 426 ; Hugh, 100 ; Humphry, 99 (2) ; Jacob, 99, 427 ; Jas. 98, 102 ; Jane, 99, 101, 421 ; Joane, 101 ; Jn. 103, 420 (2), 421, 426 (3), 427 ; Marg. 99, 421 ; Margery, 101 ; My. 101, 421, 422, 423, 425 ; Mich. 100 ; Pearce, 100 ; Phil. 425 (2), 426 ; Phillis, 103 ; Ric. 102, 421, 427 ; Rob. 98, 420 ; Sar. 103 ; Thos. 99, 100, 101, 102, 421, 422 (2), 424, 427 ; Wm. 100, 101, 102 (2), 103, 420, 421, 422, 423 ; Wilmot, 98
— **Luke** *als.*, Wm. 103, 109
Jefford, Jas. 426 (2) ; Jn. 420, 426 (2), 427 (2) ; Jos. 102 ; Mathusaleh, 102 ; Ric. 424 ; Rob. 426 ; Rog. 423, 426 ; Wm. 101, 420, 421, 424 (2), 427
Jelberd, Joan, 99 ; Jn. 102 ; Ric. 100
Jelfe, Ric. 426
Jellard, Christian, 100 ; Eliz. 101 ; Jn. 100 ; Nic. 100 ; Pet. 100 ; Phil. 100 ; Wm. 98, 101
— *als.* **Gillard,** Wm. 71, 103
Jellott, Eliz. 101 ; Joane, 422 ; Rob. 421, 422 ; Thos. 421
Jene, *see* **Jeane**
Jenkins, Abel, 426 ; Chas. 424 ; Frances, 424 ; Francis, 102, 425 ; Greg. 103 ; Hannibal, 100 ; Hy. 421 ; Hugh, 98 ; Jas. 103 ; Jn. 100 (3), 101, 425, 426, 427 ; Margery, 99 ; My. 102 ; Morrish Jane, 426 ; Nic. 420 ; Owen, 423 ; Patience, 427 ; Rebecca, 102 ; Ric. 100 ; Sara, 102 ; Sus. 102 ; Thos. 101, 423, 426 (3) ; Wm. 426 (2), 427
— *als.* **Tolcarne,** Marg. 99, 194
— **Morrish** *als.*, Jane, 481
Jenkinson, Anne, 425 ; Ric. 101 ; Thos. 101
Jenn, Jane, 103 ; Pascha, 102 ; Ric. 102, 103 ; Wm. 102
Jennings, Ambrose, 100 ; Bernarde, 421 (2) ; Christoph. 101 ; Edw. 423 ; Eliz. 100 ; Geo. 423 ; Hy. 425 ; Humphry, 100 ; Jn. 423 ; Leonard, 424 ; Margery, 427 ; Ric. 103 (2) ; Rob. 423 (2) ; Rog. 99, 420, 422 ; Sam. 100, 422, 425 (2) ; Thos. 100, 101 ; Wm. 100, 101, 425, 427 (2)
— *als.* **Dinning,** Eliz. 55, 58, 101, 103
— **Elliott** *als.*, Alex. 340
Jent, Matt. 102
Jepforde, *see* **Jefford**
Jermaine, Marie, 421 ; Jos. 424 ; Steph. 421
Jerman, Alice, 424 ; Anne, 425 ; Augustine, 421 ; Christian, 422 ; Ebote, 420 ; Elianor, 423 ; Elias, 100, 427 ; Elisha, 424 ; Elize, 422 ; Eliz. 424, 426 ; Emanuel, 424 ; Francis, 423 ; Geo. 420, 422 ; Hanniball, 103 ; Hy. 422 ; Jas. 424 ; Joane, 101, 423 ; Jn. 99, 420, 421, 422 (2), 424 (2) ; My. 422 ; Pet. 424 (2) ; Phil. 423 ; Ric. 422 (2), 423 (2), 425 ; Rob. 421 (2), 422, 425 (2), 426 ; Rog. 99, 423 ; Sam. 99 ; Steph. 421 ; Thos. 422, 424 ; Wm. 100, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424
Jermyn, Eliz. 422 ; Joane, 423 ; Jn. 422 ; Matt. 100
Jerrett, Cornelius, 424 ; Jane, 423, 424 ; Joane, 423 ; Jn. 422 ; Joyce, 422 ; Rob. 421 ; Thos. 421 (3)
Jervice, My. 423, 425
Jervies, Jeremia, 425 ; Jeremy, 427
Jervis, Jas. 98 ; Joane, 423 ; Nic. 421 ; Pet. 422, 423 ; Ric. 421 (2)
— **Beare** *als.*, —, 240
— **Hole** *als.*, Thos. 383
Jervoise, Jn. 427 (2)
Jesper, Agn. 100 ; Cornelius, 100 ; Jn. 100 ; Wm. 100
Jesse, Jn. 422 ; Margerie, 424 ; Nath. 421 ; Ric. 421 ; Rob. 420 ; Thos. 423 ; Thomazine, 422 ; Wm. 100, 421
— *als.* **Juse,** Agn. 420
Jesson, Jn. 424 ; Jos. 422 ; Martha, 425
Jessop, Agn. 100 ; Jn. 102 ; Jos. 425 ; Ric. 98, 99
Jeston. Eliz. 420 ; Marg. 98
Jetson, Barbara, 101 ; Jn. 427 ; My. 100
— *als.* **Degass,** Jn. 331, 425
Jewell, Alex. 424 ; Ann, 103 ; Anthony, 423 ; Cath. 98 ; Chas. 420 ; Christoph. 424 ; Dor. 423 ; Edw. 100, 422, 425 ; Eliz. 422, 426 ; Francis, 100, 102, 423 ; Geo. 98, 101, 422 ; Gilb. 421 ; Hanna, 101 ; Hy. 424 ; Humphry, 99 ; Ric. 421 ; Joan, 99 ; Jn. 98, 103, 420, 422 (2), 423, 424, 427 (4) ; Jonas, 99 ; Jos. 102 ; Marg. 102, 420 ; Mk. 426 ; Nic. 99 ; Nicholl, 420 ; Pet. 424 ; Ric. 99, 101 ; Rog. 420, 422 ; Sam. 102 ; Sar. 102 ; Thos. 101, 103, 420 (2), 425 ; Tubba, 100 ; Wm. 99 (2), 101, 102, 103, 420, 421

— **Cranbury** *als.*, —, 282
Jewry, Jn. 425
Jeyce, Agn. 100
Jifford, Eliz. 425 ; Jn. 426
Jillard, Rob. 422
Jinings, Agn. 422
Joanes, *see* **Jones**
Job, Andr. 425 ; Jas. 103 ; Jn. 102 ; My. 102 ; Ric. 423, 425, 427 ; Rob. 100 ; Sara, 423
Joce, *see* **Jose**
Joell, Margerie, 420
John, Edw. 103 ; Erasmus, 98 ; Francis, 103 ; German, 98 ; Harrye, 2 ; Jn. 99 ; Nic. 98, 100 ; Ric. 1 ; Rob. 98 ; Steph. 99 ; Thos. 98 (3), 100 ; Walter, 99 ; Wm. 101, 425. (*See also* **Little-John.**)
— **Woodford** *als.*, Leon. 665
Johns, Alex. 424 (2) ; Anne, 425 (2) ; Benj. 427 ; Bernard, 423 ; Christian, 424 ; Eliz. 420 ; Geo. 99, 427 (2) ; Hy. 100, 422 (2), 426 ; Isaac, 101 ; Jacob, 99 ; Jn. 102, 423, 425 ; Jonathan, 423, 424 ; Martin, 99, 423, 426 ; My. 423 ; Phil. 422, 427 ; Rob. 426 (2) ; Sam. 423 ; Sar. 426 ; Simon, 102 ; Sus. 424, 427 ; Thos. 424, 425 (2) ; Wm. 423, 426
— *als.* **Rice**, Jn. 425, 554
— **Robbins** *als.*, Hy. 103, 155
Johnslin, Eliz. 101, 425 ; Jas. 425 ; Jn. 99, 421
Johnson, Ambrose, 101 ; Benj. 426 (3) ; Dan. 103 ; Eliz. 423 ; Gertrude, 426 ; Jn. 99 (2), 102, 425, 426, 427 (2) ; Jos. 424 ; Marg. 425, 427 ; Martha, 426 ; Martin, 425 ; My. 423, 425 (2) ; Ric. 427 ; Rob. 101 ; Sam. 423 ; Thos. 422, 423, 425 ; Walter, 424 ; Wm. 100, 101 (2), 423
Johnston, Dav. 101 ; Jas. 424 ; Jn. 426 ; Rob. 102 ; Wm. 102, 425
Joice, *see* **Joyce**
Jole, **Joule**, Jn. 102 ; Ric. 425 ; Sar. 427 ; Thos. 100
Joll, Hy. 101
Jolliffe, Digory, 98 ; Geo. 98 ; Jn. 100, 101 ; Nic. 99
Jollow, Jn. 99
Jolly, Benj. 101 ; Jn. 424 ; Sam. 99 ; Wm. 99
Jollyblood, Eliz. 420
Jone, Ric. 420
Jones, Agn. 420 ; Anne, 424 ; Dav. 422, 426 ; Edm. 426 ; Edw. 422 ; Eliz. 98, 421, 426 ; Hy. 98, 426 ; Hugh, 424 ; Jas. 103, 427 ; Joane, 421, 427 ; Jn. 98, 101 (3), 423, 424 (2), 425 (4), 426 (2) ; Jos. 102 ; Lewis, 425 ; My. 102, 423, 424, 425 ; Mich. 99 ; Nic. 101, 422 ; Phil. 421, 424, 426 ; Rebecca, 103 ; Ric. 100, 423, 424 ; Rob. 100 ; Rog. 425 ; Sam. 100, 422 ; Sus. 423 ; Thos. 100, 101, 422 (2), 423 (3), 424 (3), 425, 427 ; Wm. 103, 421, 426 (3), 427 ; Wilmote, 420
— *als.* **Pool**, My. 426
— **Pool** *als.*, Jn. 531
Jonslin, *see* **Johnslin**
Jope, Chas. 425 ; Eliz. 427 ; Fitz-William, 426 ; Geo. 100 ; Joan, 99, 420, 421 ; Jn. 421, 424, 425 ; My. 425 ; Rog. 99 ; Steph. 420 ; Thos. 425 ; Wm. 421, 423, 425 ; Wm. Jewell, 427
Jordaine, Dor. 100 ; Eliz. 100 ; Hy. 102 ; Ignatius, 100 ; Jn. 99, 422, 423 ; Joshua, 424 ; Sar. 424 ; Wm. 422 (2) ; Wilmot, 99
Jordan, **Jourden**, Eliz. 99, 100 ; Geo. 424, 426 ; Grace, 99, 426 ; Hy. 100 ; Hugh, 424 (2) ; Jeremy, 100 ; Jn. 102, 103, 422, 424, 425 ; Thos. 426 ; Thomazine, 420 ; Ursula, 426 ; Wm. 102, 423
Jorse, Jn. 100
Jory, Anthony, 101 ; Elean. 99 ; Jas. 99 ; Jn. 98, 102 ; Pet. 99 ; Rob. 103 ; Wm. 102
Jose, Ann, 102, 103 ; Barthol. 100, 102 (2) ; Elize, 421 ; Jas. 99 ; Joan, 100 ; Jn. 101, 420, 423 ; Pet. 100 ; Phil. 102 ; Ric. 98 ; Thos. 98 (2), 103 ; Walter, 100 ; Wm. 99
Joseph, Wm. 98
Josling, **Jouslying**, Christoph. 99 ; Gideon, 101, 423 (2) ; Nic. 102 ; Phil. 99, 420 ; Jonas, 425 ; Thomazine, 423 ; Wm. 425
Josse, *see* **Jose**
Joule, *see* **Jole**
Jourdaine, *see* **Jordaine**
Jourden, *see* **Jordan**
Jouslying, *see* **Josling**
Jowter, Jn. 422 ; Thos. 420
Joyce, Agn. 99 ; Christiane, 420, 421 ; Hy. 427 ; Humfrey, 99, 421, 422 ; Joane, 98, 421 ; Jn. 421 (3), 423 ; My. 422 ; Ric. 422, 424 ; Rob. 421 ; Rog. 421 ; Thos. 424, 425 ; Wm. 422, 425 (2)
— *als.* **Tayler**, Wm. 422
Judd, **Jud**, **Jute**, Eliz. 99, 100 ; Giles, 100 ; Hy. 426 ; Jecoliah, 426 ; Jn. 99, 102 (2), 426 ; Nic. 426 ; Pet. 99 ; Ric. 421
Juell, **Juel**, **Jule**, Chas. 422 ; Christoph. 99 ; Jerem. 99 ; Jn. 102, 421, 422 ;

Ric. 100; Rob. 99; Sus. 99; Tristram, 99
Juley, Jn. 425
Julian, Julyan, Jn. 102; Steph. 99
— *als.* **Coriton,** Paschoe, 99
Junett, Junt, Joan, 98; Ralph, 423
Jurden, Barthol. 421; My. 422
Jurson, Jursten, Jurston, Jas. 98; Rog. 420; Rose, 98
Jury, Jane, 426; Wm. 423
Juse, Jesse *als.*, Agn. 420
Just, Dav. 426
Justin, Justine, Ric. 99; Thos. 421
Jute, *see* **Judd**
Jutsam, Jutsham, Jutson, Jutsum, Agn. 422, 426; Clem. 99; Han. 425; Hy. 421; Joan, 420; Jn. 420, 425; Lewis, 101; Nic. 102; Prud. 421; Ralph, 420, 421; Ric. 426; Rob. 422; Steph. 101; Walt. 421
— *als.* **Starling,** My. 99

Kalendar, Kallender, My. 104; Orlando, 434; Ric. 428; Thos. 436
Kallaway, Honor, 434
Karslake, Edw. 427; Hy. 106, 435; Joan, 429; Rob. 428
Karswell, Karswill, Gilb. 428
— **Carswell** *als.*, Thos. 279, 428
Kate, Kater, Rob. 432; Walt. 103
Kay, Marg. 104
Keagle, Hugh, 104; Jn. 105
Keare, *see* **Keer**
Kearne, Jn. 104
Kearslake, *see* **Kerslake**
Keast, Geo. 107
Keate, Abra. 432; Deborah, 433; Dor. 434; Edw. 430; Grace, 436; Hy. 428; Jas. 428; Joane, 433; Jn. 431; My. 107; Nic. 434; Ralph, 104; Ric. 433; Sam. 434; Thos. 430; Wm. 105; Wilmote, 428
Kebby, Jasper, 105
Keble, Wm. 436
Keckwitch, Francis, 104
Kedwill, Hugh, 104; Jn. 104
Keed, Mich. 431, 432; Rose, 434; Wm. 428, 430
Keefe, Antony, 433; Jn. 433 (2)
Keemer, Rog. 428
Keene, Agn. 428, 430; Alice, 432; Cath. 104; Christoph. 431; Degory, 432; Dor. 107; Edw. 435; Eliz. 432; Geo. 431, 433; Gilb. 428, 431; Humphry, 430; Jas. 433; Joane, 431, 433; Jn. 103, 429; Lewis, 430, 431; Melony, 433; Nic. 104; Pet. 428; Phil. 430, 434; Ric. 106; Rob. 427, 429, 430, 432 (2), 434 (3); Rog. 432; Thos. 430 (2), 433, 435; Wm. 432, 433 (2)
Keenor, Jn. 107; Ric. 435
Keeper, Mawde, 428
Keer, Jn. 429, 431
— *als.* **Ebdon,** Elline, 428
Keese, Jn. 432; Thos. 432
Keeslake, Jn. 433
Keete, *see* **Keate**
Keife, *see* **Keefe**
Keigwin, Jas. 106; Jn. 107; Prudence, 107
Keith, Nath. 106 (2)
Kelland, Ambrose, 430; Christoph. 105, 107, 433; Elinor, 429; Eliz. 106, 434; Greg. 428; Han. 433; Jn. 106, 429, 435; Jos. 435; Margery, 105; Mk. 430; My. 105, 106, 432; Matt. 107; Phil. 107; Ric. 106, 431; Sar. 435; Thos. 430 (3); Walter, 429, 434 (2); Wm. 106 (2), 107 (2), 432, 434
Kellaway, Jn. 434; Sim. 104
Kelliow, Geo. 104
Kellman, Jn. 104
Kellon, Christoph. 435; Jn. 105
Kellond, Bridg. 105 (2), 106, 432; Humphry, 432; Jn. 431 (2), 432; Sam. 105; Thos. 433
— **Arundell** *als.*, —, 7, 107
Kellow, Jn. 107; Wm. 103
Kellway, Hy. 428, 429; Jonathan, 430; Marie, 429
Kelly, Andr. 104; Anne, 429; Anthony, 103, 104; Arthur, 105, 106, 107; Benj. 431; Eliz. 104, 105, 430; Francis, 107; Geo. 105, 430; Greg. 428; Jas. 104; Joane, 430, 431; Jn. 103, 105, 428, 430, 431 (2); Leare, 105; Marg. 428; My. 105, 106 (2), 107; Pet. 105, 428; Ric. 104, 106, 107, 428, 429, 430; Rog. 104, 107; Sus. 107; Thos. 104 (2), 105, 430, 431, 434; Thomazine, 104; Tristram, 429; Walter, 105; Wm. 103, 104, 106, 427, 429
— *als.* **Barons,** Joane, 242, 430
— *als.* **Dake,** —, 429
— *als.* **Marshe,** Joane, 428
— **Marshe** *als.*, Ric. 428, 460
Kemble, Marg. 433
Kemmell, Chas. 435; Jane, 431; Jn. 429, 431, 432, 435; My. 431; Rob. 430 (2), 431; Rog. 436; Wm. 104, 428
Kemp, Cicely, 104; Edw. 434; Geo. 431; Hy. 103, 435; Jas. 431; Jane, 106; Joane, 105; Jn. 104 (2), 106 (3), 434, 436; Mich. 435; Rob. 104, 428, 434; Toby, 104; Wm. 430

— *als.* **Gregor**, My. 76, 79 (2), 106, 107 (2), 160, 164 (2)
— *als.* **Radcliffe**, My. 76, 79 (2), 106, 107 (2), 160, 164 (2)
Kempland, Ric. 430
Kempthorne, Eliz. 106; Sara, 107; Thos. 103
— *als.* **Ley**, My. 118; Ric. 106, 118
— **Ley** *als.*, —, 107, 114
Kemys *als.* **Lewis**, Jn. 106, 107, 114, 118
Kendall, Ann, 107; Chas. 106; Edw. 107, 434, 436; Jane, 105; Jn. 435; Jonas, 433, 434; Jos. 432; Marg. 107; Nic. 106; Phil. 430
Kene, *see* **Keen**
Kenn, —, 436
Kennacott, *see* **Kennicott**
Kennady, Joan, 434
Kennaway, Ann. 436 (2); Eliz. 436; Ric. 104; Wm. 433
Kennell, Edm. 434
— **Reynell** *als.*, Edm. 553
Kennick, Christoph. 433; My. 433; Owen, 434 (2); Rob. 432
Kennicott, Agn. 104; Elliott, 430; Geoffry, 431; Jn. 428; Marg. 105, 434; Nic. 432; Thos. 432; Wm. 429 (2)
Kensale, Jn. 103
Kensbeer, *see* **Kentisbeare**
Kensham, Geo. 104
Kent, Eliz. 107; Gab. 436; Jn. 432; Jos. 106; Lawrence, 104; Nic. 106; Policrane, 429; Steph. 434 (2); Thos. 105, 429; Tristram, 105 (2); Walter, 436; Wm. 436 (3); Wilmot, 105
— **Holmes** *als.*, Wm. 386
Kentisbeare, Geo. 431; Gyles, 428; Joane, 429; Rob. 434
— *als.* **James**, Thos. 421, 424, 432
Kentishole, *see* **Kentsole**
Kenton, Wm. 435
Kentsbeere, *see* **Kentisbeare**
Kentsole, Benedict, 434; Jn. 434, 435
Kenway, *see* **Kennaway**
Kenwood, Agn. 428; Christoph. 431 (2); Geo. 431; Gilb. 429; Grace, 436; Joane, 431; Jn. 427, 428, 431, 434, 435 (2); My. 433, 436; Pet. 429, 431, 432 (2); Petronell, 432; Phil. 428, 431; Ric. 428; Rob. 432, 434; Rog. 430; Symon, 430; Thos. 427, 428 (2), 435; Thomazine, 432, 433; Wm. 432, 435
Kenword, Edith, 431
Kerby, Edw. 433; My. 435; Ric. 433; Rob. 433
Kerfutt, Walter, 435
Kerkin, Chas. 107
Kernick, Matthias, 107
Kerridge, Jn. 429; Wm. 430 (2), 432
Kerslake, Abra. 433; Arthur, 432; Christian, 429 (2); Christoph. 435; Clement, 433, 436; Edw. 429, 430, 433; Edith, 432; Elean. 434 (2); Eliz. 435; Ethel, 434; Francis, 432 (2), 434; Han. 435; Hy. 431; Isaac, 106, 434; Jas. 429; Joanna, 429, 432, 433; Jn. 104, 428, 429 (2), 431, 433, 434, 435; Joshua, 433; Marg. 103, 104; My. 434; Matt. 106, 434; Mich. 105; Nic. 429; Pet. 435; Rachel, 436; Rob. 428, 431 (2), 434, 435 (2), 436; Sara, 106, 432; Steph. 430; Sus. 434, 435; Thos. 428, 430, 435 (2), 436; Thomazine, 433; Tristram, 432; Walter, 431; Wm. 105, 107, 433, 436. (*See also* **Kirslake**.)
— *als.* **March**, —, 431; Jn. 429; Mich. 429, 464
Kersley, Anne, 430
Kerstell, Jas. 107. (*See also* **Kestell**.)
Kerswell, **Kerswill**, Geo. 432, 434; Jane, 429; Jn. 428, 429, 432 (2), 434, 435; Kath. 429; My. 434, 436; Nic. 103; Ralph, 429; Ric. 429; Thos. 429, 435; Wm. 435 (2), 436
— *als.* **Coles**, Jn. 36, 49, 104, 107, 289, 430
— **Granger** *als.*, Jn. 363
Kerton, Alice, 429; Jn. 427, 429; Kath. 430; Lucy, 430; Marg. 428
Keskys, Thos. 104
Kestell, Agn. 104; Eliz. 435; Jacob, 104; Jas. 107, 435, 436; St. Pascoe, 107. (*See also* **Kerstell**.)
Kettle, Grace, 430
Kevell, Elean. 436; Jas. 107
Kever, Thos. 104; Wm. 104
Kewer, Jn. 104
Keymer, Wm. 428
Keyne, Pet. 428; Wm. 428
Keys, Grace, 435; Hy. 435; Jn. 427; Jos. 436; Thos. 430; Wm. 436
Kibby, Betty, 436; Hy. 433
Kiddle, Andr. 432; Geo. 432, 433 (2), 435; Grace, 107; Jas. 433; Jn. 433; Margerie, 431; Pet. 432; Ric. 428; Sam. 435; Sara, 434; Solomon, 435; Wm. 432; Willmote, 429
Kidney, Anthony, 429
Kift, My. 434; Rob. 436; Wm. 434 (2), 435
Kilbury, Rd. 430
Killande, Thos. 428
Killiow, Jonathan, 106; My. 106
Kimber, Anna, 106; Jn. 105; Wm. 104

Kimbrill, Giles, 432
Kimmell, Rob. 104; Wm. 103, 434
Kimmins, John, 436
Kimpe, Edw. 431; Sydwell, 428
Kimpland, Jas. 106
Kimpthorne *als.* **Ley**, My. 105
Kinckham, Gabriel, 106
Kinde, Jn. 428
Kinder, Jn. 431
King, Abiell, 431; Abra. 104; Agn. 429; Alice, 104; Anne, 106; Ann, 436; Barthol. 105; Christian, 428; Christoph. 105; Cicilie, 105; Dav. 103; Dor. 104, 430; Edm. 432; Edw. 429, 433; Eliz. 434; Francis, 430, 436; Geo. 428, 429, 436; Hugh, 428; Humphry, 106; Jas. 105, 107, 430, 432, 434, 435, 436 (2); Jeffery, 106; Joane, 429, 430, 431; Jn. 1, 105 (2), 107 (2), 427, 428 (4), 429 (3), 430, 431, 433, 434 (2), 436 (2); Jos. 106; Josias, 106; My. 104, 434; Nic. 104, 433; Ric. 104, 106, 428; Rob. 105, 428, 429; Rog. 429; Steph. 433; Sus. 429; Theophilus, 430; Thos. 104 (2), 435 (2); Wm. 104, 105, 429 (2), 430, 432, 433
Kingdom, Agn. 107; Andr. 433; Anne, 106, 431; Christoph. 106 (2), 107; Eliz. 434; Frances, 107; Gabriel, 430, 431; Geo. 432; Humphry, 434, 435; Jane, 435; Joane, 105, 434; Jn. 104, 106 (2), 433, 434 (3), 435 (2), 436; Jos. 436; Josias, 436; Judith, 107; Lewis, 430; My. 107, 431; Nic. 429; Oswald, 105; Pet. 107; Ric. 106 (2), 429; Rog. 105, 107, 433; Sam. 433, 435, 436; Thos. 431, 435; Wm. 432; Zachariah, 436; Zachary, 436
— *als.* **Andrews**, Eliz. 221, 432; Jn. 222, 433 (2); Mich. 220, 431; Rog. 222 (2), 430, 433
Kingdon, *see* **Kingdom**
Kingford, Jn. 107; Kath. 107; My. 105; Rob. 103, 107; Wm. 106 (2)
Kingman, Elias, 433; Hy. 435; Joan, 436; Jn. 107; My. 430; Phil. 429; Ric. 430; Thos. 434; Walt. 430
Kingram, Wm. 430. (*See also* **Ingram**.)
Kingsland, Al. 105
Kingsteed, Hodge *als.*, Sim. 87, 107
Kingston, Anne, 431; Wm. 431
Kingwell, Benj. 434; Eliz. 105; Francis, 104, 432; Giles, 436; Hugh, 434; Jas. 105, 433, 434; Jn. 427, 429, 430 (2); Jonas, 431; Jos. 431; Pet. 430; Ric. 431; Rob. 431; Thos. 105, 428; Vincent, 429, 430; Wm. 103, 106 (2), 429; Wilmote, 428
Kinnesman, *see* **Kinsman**
Kinocke, Ric. 105
Kinsman, Harold, 433; Jn. 107; Sus. 434; Wm. 104, 107
Kirkby, Edw. 435; My. 435
Kirkham, Berrie, 435; Dor. 106; Eliz. 434; Francis, 106, 430, 434 (2); Jn. 430, 431; My. 105 (2)
Kirrage, Jn. 430
Kirridge, Eliz. 428; Jn. 428; Ric. 428; Sam. 429, 432; Wm. 429; Willmot, 429
Kirslake, Jn. 429, 430; My. 429; Rob. 430. (*See also* **Kerslake**.)
Kirton, Seymour, 105, 106; Wm. 427
Kitchell, My. 433; Thos. 432
Kite, Agn. 432; Joane, 432; Jn. 106; Rob. 432; Steph. 432
Kitt, Marian, 104; My. 434; Thos. 105
— **Ambrose** *als.*, Walt. 5, 107
Kittle, Ric. 435
Kittow, Jn. 105; Jonathan, 106; Nic. 105; Ric. 104
Knap, Wm. 429
Knaplocke, 105
Knapman, Alex. 104, 430 (2), 431 (3); Al. 428, 429; Ambrose, 433; Ann, 436; Arthur, 433, 434, 435, 436; Barnabe, 428; Edm. 105, 431; Edw. 429, 430, 432 (2), 433, 434, 435; Eliz. 429, 432; Francis, 429, 432, 433; Jn. 104, 107, 431; Hy. 434; My. 432, 434; Matilda, 430; Sampson, 104; Sus. 436; Thos. 104, 432, 435; Wm. 430, 431, 432 (2), 433, 434
Kneebone, Agn. 431; Edw. 105, 106; Francis 107; Hy. 104; Humphry, 431; Jas. 103; Jn. 107; Wm. 107
Kneeston, Richard, 434
Knell, Pet. 428
Knight, Agn. 430 (2), 433; Alexander, 428, 436; Alice, 105, 428; Amiel, 434; Amy, 431; Andr. 429, 433; Ann, 105, 433, 435; Anthony, 429, 430; Barthol. 431; Beatrixe, 428; Benj. 436; Dorcas, 431; Edith, 104; Edm. 432; Edw. 107, 428, 430, 433, 435 (2); Elean. 429, 436; Eliz. 429 (2), 430, 431, 434; Elyn, 428; Faith, 104; Gabriel, 106; Geo. 104, 105, 433, 434, 435 (2); Grace, 432; Helen, 430; Hy. 428, 429 (2), 430, 431, 433, 674; Jas. 435; Jane, 105; Joane, 104, 428 (2), 429, 430 (2), 431, 432, 433 (2); Joel, 435; Jn. 103 (2), 104 (6), 105 (2), 106, 428 (4), 429 (4), 431 (2), 432 (2), 433 (2), 434 (4), 435 (2), 436 (3); Jos. 434; Josias, 107, 435; Marg. 105, 429; My. 104, 428, 436 (2);

Mich. 431 ; Nic. 104, 428 (2), 431, 433 ; Phil. 430 (2) ; Ric. 105, 428, 429 (2), 433, 435 ; Rob. 427, 431 (3), 433 (2) ; Rog. 104 ; Sam. 432, 434, 435 ; Sar. 436 ; Silas, 430 ; Symon, 428, 430 ; Thos. 3, 103, 104 (2), 107, 429, 430, 431 (2), 434 ; Thomazine, 430, 435 ; Walter, 105 ; Wm. 103, 104 (2), 105, 428, 431 (2), 432 (5), 436 ; Zachary, 432
— *als.* **Tollet**, Joane, 433
— *als.* **Gyrd**, Symon, 432 ; Wm. 432
— *als.* **Lowman**, Christoph. 435, 454
— **Combe** *als.*, —, 284
— **Edmond** *als.*, Rich. 59, 107
— **Foliett** *als.*, Jn. 356
— **Gird** *als.*, Hy. 370 (2)
Knighton, Eliz. 434 ; Geo. 428 ; Giles, 106 ; Joan, 105 ; Jn. 105 (2), 106 ; My. 105 ; Ric. 103 ; Rob. 432 ; Sam. 105 ; Steph. 107 (2) ; Thos. 106 ; Walter, 105
Knill, Eliz. 104 ; Geo. 105 ; Jas. 105 ; Jn. 104 ; Lewis, 103 ; Margery, 104 ; Ric. 104, 107 ; Rob. 105 ; Thos. 431
Kniston, Humphrey, 434
Knoale, *see* **Knowles**
Knolle, *see* **Knowles**
Knollen, Geo. 107
Knolles, *see* **Knowles**
Knolling, *see* **Knowling**
Knott, Benj. 106 ; Joane, 428 ; Jona, 434 ; Marg. 431 ; Phil. 105 ; Ric. 107, 436 ; Walter, 104. (*See also* **Nott.**)
Knowles, Agn. 428 ; Anne, 104, 106 ; Cyprian, 432 ; Dionisia, 429 ; Eliz. 435 ; Geo 430 ; Hy. 429 ; Jas. 106 ; Joane, 429 ; Job, 434 ; Jn. 428, 432, 435 ; My. 435 ; Mich. 432 ; Ric. 431, 432 (2) ; Rob. 428, 432 ; Sidwell, 104 ; Sipprian, 105 ; Thos. 428 (2) ; Wm. 428, 429
— **Helliar** *als.*, Jn. 383
— **Radment** *als.*, Jn. 544, 546
— **Redman** *als.*, Jn. 546
Knowling, Alice, 104 ; Eliz. 106 ; Geo. 105, 434 ; Joane, 428, 433 ; Jn. 429 (2), 430, 435 ; Ric. 105 ; Sar. 106 ; Thos. 432
Knowlman, Christoph. 106, 107
Knowlton, Hy. 432 ; Jas. 433 (2)
Knowsley, Arthur Speare, 436 ; Marg. 436 ; My. 430 ; Gilb. 434 ; Jn. 436 ; Rob. 435 ; Wm. 429, 430, 433
Knyll, *see* **Knill**
Kyddell, *see* **Kiddle**
Kymber, *see* **Kimber**
Kymell, Kymwell, *see* **Kimmell**
Kyne, Kyen, Joan, 428 ; Jn. 428 (2) ; Thos. 428
Kynesham, Kynsham, Geo. 3 ; Greg. 103
Kynge, *see* **King**
Kynnesen, Eliz. 427
Kyrredge, *see* **Kirridge**
Kyrton, *see* **Kirton**
Kyte, *see* **Kite**

Labbett, Labbatt, Ann. 445 ; Christoph. 449, 450 ; Edw. 439 ; Joan, 443 ; Jn. 443 ; Marg. 444 ; Thos. 439 ; Wm. 116
Labdon, Andr. 444 ; Anne, 454 ; Frances, 446 ; Hugh, 109 ; Joan, 456 ; Jn. 451, 452, 457 ; My. 454, 457 ; Pet. 447, 451 ; Wm. 117, 444, 445, 449
Labie, Thos. 437 ; Wm. 437, 438
Lack, Jn. 445 ; Nich. 442 ; Pet. 436 ; Wm. 443
— **Smart** *als.*, Jn. 558
Lackingdon, Anne, 444 ; My. 445
Lackington, Lackenton, Christian, 443 ; Christoph. 447, 448 ; Eliz. 446 ; Geo. 443 ; Grace, 451 ; Jn. 440, 446 ; My. 439 ; Ric. 443 ; Rob. 448 ; Thos. 442 ; Wm. 437, 439, 442, 446
Lackman, Ric. 111
Lacy, Lacie, Alex. 442 ; Allen, 108 ; Jn. 440, 445, 446 ; Rob. 444 ; Rog. 451 (2) ; Sam. 444 ; Thos. 438, 442 (2), 449
— **Peter** *als.*, Edw. 512 ; My. 512
Ladd, Eliz. 448 ; Walter, 448
Ladde *als.* **Wylliams**, Jn. 439
Laddimer, Laddimore, Abra. 445, 447
Lahan, Barnard, 443
Laite, Jas. 113
Lake, Lakes, Agn. 108, 440 ; Alice, 109 ; Ambrose, 442 (2) ; Amy, 450 ; Andr. 111, 449 ; Anthony, 445, 455 ; Arthur, 447 ; Christoph. 112 ; Cyprian, 108 ; Edm. 445 ; Edw. 112, 445 ; Elean. 457 ; Eliz. 108, 442 ; Emme, 442 ; Francis, 115 ; Geo. 446, 449, 451 ; Giles, 114 ; Grace, 451 ; Hy. 441 ; Humphry, 437, 444, 451 ; Jas. 110, 114 (2), 453, 458 ; Jeremiah, 449, 451 ; Joan, 112, 443, 452, 458 ; Jn. 108, 109 (3), 110, 116 (2), 117, 437, 439, 440 (2), 441, 443 (2), 444 (3), 445 (2), 447 (2), 449 (3), 451, 452, 455, 456, 457 ; Mk. 441, 451 ; My. 111 ; Maurice, 447, 448 ; Phil. 440, 442 ; Rebecca, 113 ; Ric. 110, 114 (2), 443 ; Rob. 110, 111, 117, 440, 448 ; Sam. 118 ;

Thos. 1, 109, 112, 113, 439 (2), 440, 441 ; Wm. 108, 109, 117 (3), 440, 441, 442, 445, 446, 449 (3), 450, 452 ; Willmott, 441
— *als.* **Mason**, Jn. 438
— **White** *als.*, Edw. 645
Lakeman, Edw. 110 ; Jas. 454, 455 ; Rob. 442
Lakey *als.* **Townsende**, Rob. 438
Lamacraft, Lambacrafte, Lamcraft, Lamcrofte, Lammacraft, Christoph. 444 ; Eliz. 455 ; Jane, 448 ; Jn. 437, 439, 458 ; Jos. 113, 452 ; Mich. 438 ; Nic. 448, 449, 453 ; Thos. 440, 455, 458 ; Val. 443, 449 ; Wm. 456 ; Wilmot, 438, 451
Lamacrate, Wm. 458
Lamanva, Jn. 109
Lamason, Jonas, 457 ; Pet. 454, 458 (2)
Lamb, Agn. 110 ; Edw. 440 ; Francis, 112 ; Pet. 113 ; Wm. 113
Lamball, Lambell, Andr. 116 ; Eliz. 443 ; Gilb. 442 ; Rog. 110
Lambard, Lamberd, Humphry, 438 ; Jn. 439, 444 ; Ric. 108 ; Wm. 108
Lamber, Jn. 109
Lambert, Agn. 439 ; Anastacie, 437 ; Hy. 438, 440 ; Humphry, 450 (2) ; Jn. 116, 446 (2), 447, 448, 449, 458 ; My. 456 ; Miles, 437 ; Nath. 453 ; Thos. 447 ; Wm. 112 (2), 437, 452 ; Willmot, 441
— *als.* **Gorwyn**, Jn. 79, 116, 118 ; Ric. 117, 378, 456
— *als.* **Grovin**, Wm. 450
— **Gorwyn, Gorvin,** *als.*, My. 380 ; Wm. 374
Lambey, Wm. 451
Lambshead, Lambshed, Lamshead, Lamshed, Lamshedd, Lamzhead, Anne, 445, 446 ; Geo. 442 ; Jas. 108, 444 ; Joan, 115 ; Jn. 438, 441 ; Otho, 447, 449 ; Phil. 444 ; Rog. 444 ; Steph. 437 (2) ; Thos. 439 ; Wm. 437, 451 ; Wilmote, 437
Lamclerke, Jn. 439
Lamerton, Lamberton, Andr. 112 ; Digory, 109 ; Joan, 109 ; Jn. 112 (2) ; Nic. 109, 449 ; Sus. 109 ; Wm. 437
Lammers, Hy. 457
Lampen, Lampon, Grace, 117 ; Rob. 112 ; Thos. 114
Lampenny, Humphry, 457 ; Jos. 454
Lamphey, Joan, 113 ; Wm. 116
Lamplee, Phil. 116
Lamport, Grace, 441 ; Wm. 458
Lampress, Joan, 113
Lamprey, Lampery, Lampry, Eliz. 441 ; Jn. 116, 440 ; Nic. 442 ; Ric. 439 ; Rob. 108 ; Tamsin, 117 ; Thos. 454, 455
Lamseed, Jn. 455 ; Sar. 454
— *als.* **Lambstead**, Jn. 453
Lamshead, *see* **Lambshead**
Lancaster, Lankester, Alice, 112 ; Jas. 117 ; Jn. 113, 455
Lancastle, Jonathan, 443 ; Rob. 110
Lancey, Lanncey, Jn. 111 ; Marg. 111 ; My. 112 ; Phil. 112 ; Rob. 111
Lancombe, Ric. 440
Land, Alice, 440 ; Andr. 441 ; Barton, 458 ; Christoph. 440, 442 ; Ebbot, 441 ; Edith, 450 ; Edw. 443, 445, 449 ; Eliz. 438, 445, 446 ; Geo. 110, 445 ; Hy. 439, 448, 450 ; Hewil, 438 ; Jas. 456 ; Jane, 440 ; Joan, 449 ; Jn. 439, 440, 442, 447, 448 (2), 452, 455, 457 ; Lewis, 110 ; My. 445, 456 ; Nic. 437, 442 (2), 443 (2), 445 ; Pet. 443, 445, 449 ; Phil. 442, 445 ; Rach. 449 ; Ric. 437, 443, 449, 452, 455 ; Rob. 442, 449, 457 ; Sebastian, 115 (2) ; Simon, 112 ; Thos. 116, 439, 440, 448, 453 (2), 456, 457 (2) ; Thomazine, 446 ; Wm. 114, 444, 446 (3), 457
— *als.* **Atkins**, Sar. 449
— *als.* **Chattey**, Eliz. 296, 447
— *als.* **Ching**, Eliz. 296, 447
Lander, Ric. 116 (2)
Landicke, Grace, 446
Landman, Sam. 111
Landoffe, Ric. 438
Landray, Wm. 116
Lane, Alice, 446, 448 ; Ann, 439, 440, 458 ; Austine, 439 ; Cath. 108 ; Christian, 110 ; Clace, 438 ; Clement, 438 ; Edm. 112 ; Edw. 109, 450 ; Eliz. 454, 455 ; Faith, 455 ; Gauin, 452 ; Gawen, 112, 446 ; Gawnie, 440 ; Geo. 448 ; Grace, 449 ; Hy. 444, 452, 454, 455, 456 ; Honor, 116 ; Jas. 113, 451 ; Jane, 457 ; Joan, 116, 441, 443, 447 (2), 453 ; Jn. 107, 108 (2), 109, 110, 113, 115 (2), 116, 117 (2), 437 (2), 438, 439 (3), 440, 442, 444 (3), 445 (5), 447, 448, 450 (5), 451, 452, 453 (2), 454 ; Jos. 115, 451 ; Josiah, 116 ; Laurence, 452 ; Lucretia, 445 ; Marg. 441, 443, 453 ; My. 113, 438, 445 (2), 451, 453 ; Maud, 438 ; Nath. 112 ; Nic. 438 ; Osmond, 443 ; Pasque, 451 ; Phil. 441, 444 ; Ric. 108, 109, 117, 439 (2), 444, 447, 448, 454 ; Rob. 109, 442, 446, 448, 450, 454 ; Rog. 443, 448 ; Sam. 449, 456 ; Sus. 115 ; Thos. 113, 438 (2), 440, 441, 442, 443, 447 (2), 455 ; Walter, 108,

113; Wm. 110, 437, 444(2), 449(2), 450, 454, 456(2)
— *als.* **Burnard**, —, 443; Thos. 443
— *als.* **Crocker**, Thos. 282, 440
— *als.* **Crockey**, My. 299, 449
— *als.* **Norman**, Joan, 444
— *als.* **Pine**, Geo. 448, 519
— *als.* **Tooker**, Jn. 438
— **Crocker** *als.*, Clemence, 282
— **Potter** *als.*, Melior, 511
— **Tucker, Tooker**, *als.*, Eliz. 118, 184; Nic. 606; Ric. 118, 184
Laneman, Walt. 437
Lanfield, Lanfree *als.*, Florence, 109, 118
Lanfree *als.* **Lanfield**, Florence, 109, 118
Lang, Lange, Agn. 440; Alice, 438, 441; Anastacia, 447; Andr. 451; Ann, 112; Anthony, 442, 446, 452; Barthol. 447; Cath. 438; Edm. 113; Edw. 448; Eliz. 109, 438, 442, 453, 455; Emanuel, 447, 453; Embline, 440; Francis, 117; Geo. 444, 445, 446, 451, 452; Grace, 449, 455; Greg. 446; Hannibal, 446 (2); Jacob, 110; Jas. 112, 115, 445, 456; Jeffery, 112, 115, 442, 445, 457; Joan, 111, 440, 441, 442, 443, 445; Jn. 110, 112, 117, 437(2), 438, 441(2), 442(2), 443(4), 446, 447, 448(3), 450(2), 451, 453, 454, 456; Jul. 446; Lydia, 454; My. 441, 445, 450, 456; Oliver, 450, 453, 454 (2); Patrick, 114; Pet. 446; Phil. 451; Ric. 113, 444, 445, 447, 450, 458; Rob. 439, 443, 444(3), 455; Sam. 112, 117; Steph. 447, 452(2); Thos. 112, 114, 438, 440(2), 445, 447, 450, 451, 452, 455; Walter, 441, 448; Wm. 109, 110, 112, 113(2), 440, 442, 449(2), 451, 455, 458; Zachary, 112, 445, 458
Langabeer, Langbeare, My. 456; Sar. 456
Langaller, Cath. 444; Christoph. 452; Elean. 446; Joan, 438; Jn. 437; Jud. 451; Matt. 446; Ric. 441, 444; Sim. 108; Thos. 109; Wm. 440
Langbridge, Langebridge, Abra. 114; Agn. 441, 445; Cath. 110; Edm. 109; Edw. 443; Eliz. 446; Geo. 448; Han. 116; Humphry, 109; Isaac, 115; Joan, 440; My. 442; Pet. 439; Rob. 109, 439; Sam. 448; Scutt, 451; Thos. 108
Langbury, Sus. 448
Langcraft, Jn. 446. (*See also* **Langraft.**)
Langdon, Alice, 436; Andr. 111; Ann, 111; Anthony, 117; Blanche, 112; Christoph. 442; Dor. 458; Edw. 113, 439; Elias, 117; Eliz. 113, 441, 454; Francis, 444; Geo. 456; Gilb. 115, 449; Grace, 116, 117; Hy. 442; Jas. 111, 456; Jn. 108, 111(2), 114, 115, 441, 448, 450, 452, 454(2), 455, 458; Jos. 448, 458; Josias, 453; Jud. 442, 445; Lewis, 116; Marg. 448; My. 113, 115, 446, 456, 458; Nic. 441; Ric. 111(2), 449, 454, 458; Rob. 111, 439; Rog. 442; Sam. 453; Steph. 117; Sus. 114, 455; Tapper, 114; Thos. 440, 453, 454, 457; Walter, 456; Wm. 457
— *als.* **Clarke**, Jn. 37, 49, 111, 118
— *als.* **Tincombe**, Joan, 450, 621
Langer, Aldred, 115
Langford, Langefford, Langsford, Lanksford, Cath. 454; Chas. 447; Christoph. 451; Edw. 443, 447, 454, 456; Eliz. 109, 114, 115, 439, 452; Hy. 113; Hester, 111; Hillary, 451; Humphry, 113; Joan, 116; Jn. 108, 112, 115, 438, 453(3), 454, 455, 456; My. 117, 451; Moses, 448; Nath. 458; Pet. 454; Ric. 453; Rob. 439; Rog. 442; Sam. 452; Steph. 445; Walter, 114, 115; Wm. 110(2), 114(2), 458
Langham, Langeham, Augustine, 449, 450, 451; Christoph. 456, 458; Joan, 450, 456; Jn. 445, 447, 452, 455; Marg. 445; Ric. 438; Thos. 456
— *als.* **Rundle**, Nic. 437
Langherne, Ric. 109
Langley, Langlie, Nic. 109; Ric. 108, 111; Steph. 442; Thos. 109, 437, 438; Wm. 114, 115, 458
Langly, Teage *als.*, Wm. 611
Langman, Langeman, Alex. 450; Amos, 114; Benj. 438; Christoph. 441; Elean. 450; Jn. 110, 453, 454; Ric. 450; Thos. 446; Wm. 440, 449
Langmantel, Matt. 454
Langmead, Langmaid, Eliz. 111; Grace, 111; Greg. 111; Helen, 111; Jas. 447; Jn. 117; Jos. 114; Oliver, 457; Sibet, 440
Langraft, Sim. 442. (*See also* **Langcraft.**)
Langsford, *see* **Langford**
Langson, Jas. 440
Langstone, Langston, Anne, 445; Jn. 446; Pet. 108; Sam. 455; Wm. 456
Langver, Cath. 113
Langwell, Langwill, Anne, 113; Geo. 444, 446, 452; Jn. 441, 451; My. 456; Thos. 443(2); Wm. 448, 449, 458

Langworthy, Langeworthy, Langworthie, Agn. 444; Eliz. 117, 457; Francis, 114; Geo. 116, 450; Grace, 114; Hy. 113, 115; Hugh, 112, 442, 445, 450, 455, 458; Jeremiah, 454; Joan, 447, 448; Jn. 111, 112, 115, 446, 450 (2), 455, 456 (2), 459; Jul. 108; Mablie, 439; Marg. 440; My. 446; Pet. 113; Ric. 117, 439, 445, 447; Rob. 443; Sampson, 109; Sar. 449; Thos. 110, 117, 457, 458; Thomazine, 115; Wm. 109, 438, 440, 444, 446, 450, 455
Lanhadran, Jn. 109
Lanman, Sam. 116
— *als.* **Crocker,** Jn. 111
Lannce, Ric. 111
Lanndery, Phil. 440. (*See also* **Laundry.**)
Lannry, Prudence, 111
Lant, Matt. 447; Wm. 440
Lanyon, Edw. 109; Jn. 108 (2), 110; Wm. 454
Lapp, Ric. 446; Walter, 109; Wm. 110, 445
Lapthorne, Edm. 109; Edw. 113; Hy. 117; Israel, 444, 449; Pet. 443; Ric. 112, 458
Laptin, Thos. 458
Larcombe, Augustine, 447; Dav. 452; Geo. 452; Jn. 443; Lawrence, 443; My. 447; Rosa, 448; Thos. 445
Larder, Avice, 443; Edw. 110; Humphry, 437; Marg. 439; Tristram, 437
Lare, My. 450
Larfe, Lattham *als.*, Ric. 110, 118
Larimore, Larrimore, Jn. 448, 453 (2)
Lariver, Wm. 108
Larke, Lathum *als.*, Wm. 111, 118
Larkham, Deliverance, 452; Edw. 447; Han. 116
Larkworthy, Anthony, 112; Geo. 453; Jas. 117 (2), 458; Jn. 113, 454, 457; My. 112; Sus. 457
Larnnye, Thos. 439
La Roche, *see* **Roche**
Larramy, Laramie, Jn. 112, 438
Larrymer, Eliz. 110
Larwell, Jane, 457; Wm. 457
Lasalsan, Bennet, 109
Lasbey, Geo. 442
Lasey, Rog. 114
Lashbrooke, Lasbrooke, Edw. 451; Jn. 108, 442, 454
— *als.* **Venton,** Walter, 110, 199
Lashey, Jn. 115
Laskey, Laskee, Laskie, Laskye, Alice, 444; Andr. 114; Edw. 439, 457; Elean. 444; Gabriel, 452; Joan, 441, 445, 446; Jn. 108 (2), 111, 440, 444, 446, 447, 454, 455; Jos. 454; Malachi, 114 (2), 116; My. 115; Nath. 451; Ric. 108, 438; Thos. 110, 444, 455; Wm. 442, 444, 446, 454, 455, 458
Latch, My. 111
Lathbury, Jn. 457; Sar. 458
Lathrope, My. 458; Wm. 444
Lathum, Nic. 111
— *als.* **Larfe,** Ric. 110, 118
— *als.* **Larke,** Wm. 111, 118
Lattemore, Abra. 452
Laucraft, Walter, 441
Laud, Atkins *als.*, Sar. 222
Lauman *als.* **Crocker,** Jn. 37, 49, 118
Laund, Wm. 116
Launder, Joan, 439; Thos. 109, 110; Wm. 439
Laundry, Sampson, 110. (*See also* **Lanndery.**)
Laurence, Ann, 113; Nic. 439
— *als.* **Lavers,** Wm. 110
— **Hopper** *als.*, Thos. 390
Laury, Jul. 108
Lauxon, Anthony, 116; Jn. 116
Lavender, Marg. 453
Laverance, Emanuel, 111
— **Lavers** *als.*, Eliz. 110, 118 (2)
Lavercombe, Anthony, 116; Hy. 111
Lavers, Laverse, Agn. 440; Amy, 440; Geo. 114; Grace, 112; Hy. 112; Jn. 108 (2), 111, 112 (3), 444, 445, 452; Martin, 111; Phil. 109; Nic. 447; Ric. 452; Steph. 111
— *als.* **Clement,** Thos. 49, 111
— *als.* **Laverence,** Eliz. 110, 118; Wm. 110, 118
Lavington, Andr. 117; Eliz. 453, 456; Geo. 116; Jane, 453, 457; Jn. 446, 456 (3); Jonathan, 114, 115; My. 457; Thos. 457; Wm. 457
Lavis, Dav. 117; Jn. 458
Law, Lawes, Jn. 110, 116, 455 (2); Mk. 110; My. 452; Ric. 455; Rob. 113, 455
Lawdie, Marg. 111
Lawdinge, Thos. 437
Lawdinot, Jn. 438
Lawelling, Jn. 448
Lawer, Wm. 108
Lawfull, Hy. 449
Lawrence, Angel, 450, 452; Anne, 452; Dav. 114; Edw. 444; Hy. 111; Jn. 457; Nicholl, 440; Ric. 457; Thos. 114; Wm. 110, 112, 117, 443
Lawrenson, Laurence, 115
Lawry, Lawrye, Benj. 116; Edm. 109; Jn. 1; Rob. 108; Thos. 115
Lawse, Jn. 447

Lawtonne, Jn. 437
Lay, Thos. 109
— *als.* **Parker**, —, 444
— **Parker** *als.*, Hy. 512
Layton, Nic. 458
Lea, Alice, 453; Martin, 113; Phil. 448; Ric. 438; Thos. 445, 449; Wm. 114. (*See* **Lee, Leigh, Ley.**)
— *als.* **Parker**, Jn. 443
— *als.* **Salter**, Eliz. 448, 582
— **Halfyard** *als.*, Jn. 404
Leach, Alice, 443; Bridg. 444; Christoph. 113(2), 114; Edw. 443; Elias, 118; Eliz. 438; Ellen, 444; Geo. 111, 116, 443, 447; Hy. 439; Jn. 109, 111, 439(2), 445; Jos. 115; My. 113, 440, 444; Nichole, 108; Phil. 113; Prudence, 441; Rebecca, 114; Ric. 440, 443; Rob. 117; Sam. 455; Sar. 447; Sim. 108, 114, 442; Thos. 113, 458; Thomazine, 441; Walter, 442; Wm. 117, 440, 441, 449
— **Brooking** *als.*, Ann, 20, 118
Leachland, Jn. 111, 450; Sam. 448
Leadon, Edw. 455
Leager, Geo. 116; Thos. 450
Leake, Thos. 444
Leaker, Wm. 112
Leaman, Leamon, Alice, 2; Bridg. 449; Charity, 455; Edm. 448; Jn. 111, 439, 458; Nic. 112, 453; Rob. 117, 444; Thos. 115, 117, 442; Wm. 447(2). (*See also* **Leyman.**)
Leane, Lean, Agn. 108; Hy. 114; Joan, 109; Jn. 108, 115, 451; Rob. 116; Steph. 109; Thos. 110; Wm. 454
Lear, Dav. 453, 458; Geo. 449; (Sir) Jn. 115; My. 446; Ric. 112, 447; Thos. 458
Leard, Jn. 443
Leat, Leate, Agn. 456; Andr. 444, 455; Chas. 454, 457; Dan. 448, 455; Eliz. 117, 454; Geo. 452; Han. 454; Hy. 439; Jas. 454; Joan, 458; Jn. 115, 445, 449, 450, 451, 454; Jud. 454; Jos. 449; Mich. 458; Nic. 110; Phil. 454; Rob. 457; Sam. 453, 457; Wm. 447(3)
— *als.* **Terleate**, Hy. 447, 617; Ric. 452
— *als.* **Treleate**, Cath. 451, 622; Jn. 451, 622
— **Treleate** *als.*, Ric. 622
Leathern, Leatheren, Jas. 458; Rob. 109
Leave, Rob. 458
Leavers, Wm. 441
Lebden, Lawrence, 442
Le Compt, *see* **Compt**
Lecott, Mich. 443, 451
Leddon, Geo. 114; Hester, 440
Ledgingham, Geo. 443; Jn. 445; Wm. 447
Lee, Agn. 113, 439, 441(2); Alice, 451; Andr. 108, 110, 437, 438; Ann, 438, 441, 448, 452; Anstace, 441; Avis, 111; Benj. 446, 457; Bridg. 447; Caleb, 458(2); Cath. 444; Cecilia, 109; Charity, 452; Chas. 442; Clem. 439, 444; Edm. 439, 446, 447; Edw. 110, 443(2), 444, 447, 448, 449, 455, 456(2), 457; Eliz. 110, 114, 438(2), 439, 444, 445, 447, 453(2), 455; Francis, 117, 446; Geo. 444, 445(2), 446, 447, 452; Giles, 451; Grace, 443, 452, 453; Heline, 437; Hy. 111, 443, 444, 445; Hugh, 111; Isaac, 449; Jas. 436, 438, 440, 441, 442, 445(2), 450, 451(2), 453, 454(2), 458; Jane, 446; Joan, 111, 443, 445, 454; Jn. 109, 114, 115, 116(2), 438(2), 439(2), 442, 444(2), 446(3), 447(2), 449, 451(2), 452(2), 454, 455, 456(2), 458; Jonathan, 446; Jos. 453, 458; Josiah, 454; Joyce, 446; Lewis, 444; Marg. 109, 110, 113, 440, 441; My. 110, 440, 444, 453, 455, 456; Matt. 442; Mich. 438; Nath. 443; Nic. 111, 439, 440, 444, 448; Rebecca, 456; Ric. 109, 111, 441, 443, 444(3), 445, 448(2), 449(2), 451; Richaurda, 446; Rob. 442, 443(3), 445, 453, 454, 456; Rog. 114, 446; Sam. 453, 455; Sar. 448, 449, 452, 458; Steph. 113; Sus. 454, 456; Thos. 110, 116, 117, 438, 441, 442, 445, 447, 451, 453, 456; Thomazine, 442, 448; Walter, 442, 448; Wm. 111, 112, 437, 440(2), 441, 443(3), 444, 447, 448(3), 450, 451, 453, 454, 456, 457; Willmote, 438, 454. (*See also* **Lea, Leigh, Ley.**)
— *als.* **Ackley**, Frances, 221, 448
— *als.* **Alley**, Jn. 440
— *als.* **Collyns**, —, 443
— *als.* **Ellis**, Honor, 60, 64, 111, 118
— *als.* **Hewis**, Thomazine, 400, 447
— *als.* **Leigh**, Wm. 447
— *als.* **Liddon**, Marg. 452
— *als.* **Light**, Jn. 452; Thos. 449
— *als.* **Parker**, Hy. 449, 521
— *als.* **Salter**, Eliz. 446, 578
— *als.* **Upcott**, Pascatia, 440
Leed, Ric. 447
Leere, Ambrose, 111; Jas. 114; Ric. 110, 112
Leeson, Jane, 454; Jn. 451
Leeves, Gilb. 438

Leeworthy, Ambrose, 117
Legassick, Hy. 108 ; Jn. 111
Legat, Grace, 453
Leger, Joshua, 454
Legg, Leg, Legge, Geo. 447, 449 ; Grace, 458 ; Joan, 110, 448 ; Jn. 110, 111, 436, 452, 455 ; Marianne, 438 ; My. 458 ; Ric. 108 ; Rob. 440, 448 ; Rog. 439 ; Sar. 453, 455 ; Thos. 443, 458 (2) ; Walt. 108 ; Wm. 113, 115, 438, 444
— *als.* **Hutchins**, Jos. 407, 451
Leggy, Jn. 451
Legoc, Ric. 113
Leigh, Alice, 441 ; Cath. 448 ; Chris. 439, 449, 451 ; Edw. 439 ; Elean. 441 ; Eliz. 110 ; Geo. 438 ; Gilb. 446 ; Hy. 112, 439 ; Humphry, 116, 445 ; Jas. 438, 440, 443 ; Jane, 438 ; Joan, 440, 445, 449 ; Jn. 110 (3), 111, 112, 437, 438, 440, 441, 445 (2), 446, 447, 448, 450, 451, 456 ; Martha, 453 ; My. 445, 446 ; Ric. 109, 110, 111, 449, 452, 456 ; Rob. 446, 449, 450 ; Rog. 108, 450 ; Thos. 1, 110, 115, 438, 450 (2), 457 ; Wm. 443, 451, 458. (*See also* **Lea, Lee, Ley.**)
— **Lee** *als.*, Wm. 447
Leight, Rog. 2 ; Thos. 112
Leightford, Wm. 442
Lekey, Gabriel, 444
Lelich, Ric. 108
Leman, Lemmon, Lemon, Eliz. 453 ; Francis, 454 ; Humphry, 449 ; Jn. 447, 450 ; Jos. 117 ; Marg. 442 ; Steph. 115
Lembury, Steph. 450
Lemmett, Jn. 457 ; Ric. 454 ; Rog. 439
Lempeny, Thos. 450
Lendon, Gilb. 438 ; Grace, 457 ; Hy. 110 ; Jane, 458 ; Jn. 109, 437, 439, 456, 458 ; Marg. 438 ; Nath. 117 ; Nic. 441 ; Pet. 450, 457 ; Rob. 438, 458 ; Silvester, 110 ; Thos. 109 ; Thomazine, 439 ; Walter, 457 ; Wm. 110, 116
Lene. Eliz. 108
Lengham, Jn. 455
Lenicke, Jane, 443
Lenine, Eliz. 115
Lentel, Lentle, Benj. 458 ; Edw. 454
Lenthall, Jn. 116, 450 ; Ric. 450 ; Rob. 453
Lenton, Jn. 117
Leonard, Jn. 112, 115, 454 (2) ; Marg. 455 ; Wm. 439
— **Gilbert** *als.*, My. 76, 118
— **Tooker** *als.*, —, 605
Lepie, Josias, 108
Lerrymore, Mich. 445
Lerwill, Humphry, 111 ; Jn. 111
Lesler, Allen, 113
Lesson, Thos. 113
Lester, Eliz. 455
Lethbridge, Lethibridge, Ambrose, 110 ; Cath. 115 ; Christoph. 117 ; Elean. 112 ; Geo. 116 (2), 456 ; Grace, 116 ; Jas. 116 ; Joan, 115 ; Jn. 112, 113, 115, 116 (2), 118, 445 ; Juliana, 448 ; Loveday, 114 ; My. 113, 452, 455, 458 ; Rebecca, 114 ; Ric. 457 ; Rob. 109, 114 ; Sar. 117 ; Tephony, 112 ; Thos. 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117 (2) ; Walter, 445 ; Willmot, 451
Letheby, Anne, 113
Letheren, Lethern, Geo. 114 ; Jn. 110 ; Rob. 108 ; Thos. 114
Lethon, Benat, 108
Letting, Sam. 452
Letton, Ann, 117 ; Jn. 456 ; My. 458 ; Ric. 451 ; Wm. 457
Leuine, Geo. 114 ; Jn. 114
— **Couch** *als.*, Eliz. 44, 118
Levellis, Jn. 441
Leveridge, Sam. 452 ; Sar. 451
Levermore, Andr. 437 ; Ann, 451 ; Dor. 443, 451 ; Gertrude, 450 ; Grace, 446, 447 ; Greg. 438 ; Hy. 444 ; Humphry, 441, 444 ; Joan, 447 ; Jn. 108, 111, 438, 440, 441, 445, 450 (2) ; My. 445, 448, 455 ; Mich. 440 ; Pentecost, 449 ; Phil. 449 ; Ric. 444, 447 (2) ; Rob. 448 ; Sam. 115 ; Thos. 114, 438, 444, 445 ; Wm. 110, 112, 442, 448
— **Smyth** *als.*, Martha, 567 ; Thos. 567
Leverstock, Chas. 449 ; My. 451
Leverton, Jn. 109, 114, 452
Leveton, Giles, 112 ; Hugh, 437 ; Jn. 437
Levett, Alice, 438 ; Lawrence, 109
Lewcombe, Jn. 438 ; Walt. 437
Lewellin, Francis, 115
Lewes, Benj. 451 ; Christoph. 443 (2) ; Edm. 440 ; Eliz. 444 ; Francis, 452 ; Geo. 111 ; Hugh, 116 ; Jn. 114, 442 ; Jonathan, 441 ; Marg. 456 ; My. 448 ; Nic. 443 ; Rob. 109 (2), 114 ; Thos. 112, 116 ; Tim. 447 ; Tristram, 109 ; Wm. 444, 447
— *als.* **Pearse**, Marg. 441, 507
— **Pearce** *als.*, Jn. 505 ; Rob. 504
Lewis, Lewys, Cath. 454 ; Francis, 449 ; Grace, 452 ; Hy. 450 ; Jas. 116, 450 ; Jn. 109, 113, 115, 449, 450, 452, 453, 454 ; Martha, 455 ; Ric. 446 ; Rob. 113 ; Sam. 115, 454, 455 ; Thos. 110, 115, 446, 448, 449, 456 ;

Wm. 450, 453, 458 (2). (*See also* **Brooke, Braddon, Lewis.**)
— *als.* **Evans**, Jn. 343, 450
— *als.* **Kemys**, Jn. 106, 107, 114, 118
— *als.* **Woodward**, Juliana, 447, 654
Leworthy, Geo. 117; Hy. 110; Ric. 110
Ley, Agn. 441; Alex. 112, 114; Alice, 436; Andr. 117; Ann, 448; Cath. 455, 457; Digory, 109; Edm. 110; Eliz. 117, 452 (2); Ethelred, 458; Geo. 112; Han. 112; Hy. 113, 441; Humphry, 455; Jacob, 117; Jas. 115, 457; Jane, 117; Jerem. 114, 115; Joan, 441, 455; Jn. 108, 112 (2), 117, 437, 440, 447, 449 (2), 452, 453, 456; Jonas, 455; Jonathan, 451; Jos. 457; Leonel, 455; Lewis, 114; Marg. 439, 443, 457; My. 446, 448; Morrice, 441; Nic. 445, 447; Phil. 109; Ric. 110, 446; Sam. 116 (2); Sar. 455; Steph. 115; Sus. 116; Thos. 114, 115, 116, 446 (2), 452, 453, 455 (2), 458; Wm. 110 (3), 117 (2), 437, 438, 444, 448, 453 (2), 455, 456; Wilmot, 110. (*See also* **Lea, Lee, Leigh.**)
— *als.* **Kempthorne**, —, 107, 114
— *als.* **Parker**, Hy. 442; Jn. 440
— **Kempthorne** *als.*, My. 105, 118; Ric. 106, 118
Leyd, Anthony, 110
Leydon, Jn. 448
Leyfoot, Dan. 115
Leyman, Christoph. 449; Francis, 112; Hy. 442; My. 441, 452; Thos. 449, 453; Wm 112. (*See also* **Leaman.**)
Libbett, Thomasine, 110
Libby, Eliz. 116; Jn. 114, 455; My. 115
Libdon, Christian, 440
Licence, Jn. 453; Wm. 452 (2)
Lichigary, Eliz. 457; Sam. 455
Lichingham, Edw. 441
Liddall, Geo. 453
— **Brewton** *als.*, Alice, 234
Liddecourt *als.* **Farmer**, —, 351, 443
Lidden, Liddon, Lyddon, Agn. 438; Alice, 442; Ann, 454; Arthur, 447; Dav. 441; Eliz. 451, 452, 458; Geo. 442, 448, 456; Hy. 452, 456; Jn. 440, 451 (2), 457; Laurence, 439; Marg. 453; Matt. 456, 457; Ric. 455 (2); Rob. 447; Sam. 116, 452, 453; Sus. 437, 456; Thos. 451; Wm. 110, 446, 450, 451, 452, 454, 458
— *als.* **Gliddon**, Jane, 452
— *als.* **Lee**, Marg. 452 (2)
Lide, Ric. 442
Liden, Ursula, 442
Lidford, Nic. 445, 450
Lidgingham, Dor. 112; Grace, 113
Lidgold, Honor, 454; Thos. 114
Lidstone, Greg. 108; Marg. 113; Thos. 109; Wm. 111; Wilmot, 109
Liell, *see* **Lyle.**
Lighe, Pet. 107
Light, Alice, 450; Rob. 1; Sar. 447; Wm. 447
— **Lee** *als.*, Jn. 452; Thos. 449
Lightfoot, Agn. 450; Geo. 451; Gilb. 442; Isote, 438; Jas. 454; Jn. 113 (3), 450; Joshua, 455; Pet. 109; Phil. 449, 452, 456; Sam. 116; Thos. 437, 443; Wm. 113, 115, 438
Lile, *see* **Lyle.**
Lill, *see* **Lyle.**
Lillett, Ric. 113
Lillicrapp, Lillicrope, Edm. 112; Edw. 116; Humphry, 113; Jn. 114; Ric. 113; Rob. 450; Thos. 112; Thomasine, 115; Walter, 445; Wm. 441.
Lilly, Jos. 116
Limbere, Jn. 454
Limbery, Limbrey, Jonas, 445; Josias, 114; Thos. 116. (*See also* **Lymberry.**)
Limpany, Humphry, 441; Jn. 440, 457; Thos. 457. (*See also* **Lympany.**)
— **Marks** *als.*, Edw. 463
Linckon, Ric. 453; Rob. 457
Lindey, Jn. 453
Lindsell, Wm. 113
Line, Lines, Ric. 113; Wm. 108 (*See also* **Lyne.**)
Ling, Eliz. 454; Geo. 452
Lingum, Hill *als.*, Jas. 83, 118
Linke, Lynke, Anne, 447; Jn. 438; Ric. 440
Linnell, Dan. 455; Sar. 455
Linnington, Barbara, 453; Joan, 440; Rog. 441, 446; Sam. 451, 452, 458; Thos. 117; Wm. 457
Linscott, Eliz. 113; Jn. 457
Linton, Ric. 458
Lippincott, Edm. 436; Francis, 445; Geo. 113; Hy. 454; Joan, 109; Rachel, 446; Thos. 109; Thomazine, 442 (2). (*See also* **Lypincott.**)
Lipscombe, Ambr. 441, 446, 453; Cecilie, 437; Dor. 448. (*See also* **Lypscombe.**)
Lipson, My. 457
Liscombe, Jas. 457; Jn. 113; Wm. 459
Lissen, Jn. 113
Liston, Jn. 113
Liswell, Liswill, Anthony, 108; Thomazine, 439. (*See also* **Lyswell.**)
Lithebie, Lithyby, Wm. 118, 444
Litson, Gabriel, 110
Litston, Hy. 115

Little, Litel, Alice, 108; Jas. 118; Joan, 456; Jn. 108, 443; Rob. 111, 117; Sus. 456; Thos. 115, 456
Littlejohn, Littlejohns, Littliohn, —, 109; Chas. 455; Geo. 454; Hy. 447, 451; Joan, 111, 115; Jn. 114, 115, 440, 449, 453; Lauricke, 445; Nic. 440; Ric. 444 (2), 447; Sam. 113; Sim. 108, 440; Thos. 442; Wm. 440
Littleton, Lyttleton, Hugh, 116, 118; Jn. 117; Jos. 454; Phil. 116; Rob. 111; Thos. 108; Wm. 111
Littley, Lyttley, Jane, 456; My. 455; Ric. 453, 455, 456 (2); Wm. 458 (2)
Litton, Litten, Mk. 455; Nic. 455; Phil. 456
Livermore, Wm. 453
Lizard, Francis, 451
Lizwell, Grace, 447
Lloyd, Dav. 116; Hugh, 117; Jn. 111
Loader, Elean. 446; Joan, 450, 455; Jn. 114; Wm. 440, 450, 452
Loaring, Amy, 450; Benj. 451; Edw. 451; Jn. 451; Nath. 458; Rob. 452; Wm. 451
Loase, Wm. 117 (2)
Lobb, Alice, 113; Cath. 453; Geo. 113; Han. 448; Jas. 454; Joan, 439; Jn. 114, 450, 454; My. 451, 454; Nath. 447; Nic. 453; Ric. 117; Sam. 457; Steph. 114; Thos. 115; Wm. 109, 451
Lobbett, Pentecost, 110; Thos. 110
Lobdon, Joan, 436, 440; Kath. 440
Lock, Locke, Alice, 112; Ann, 449, 455, 456; Anth. 448, 456; Aron, 113; Barthol. 111; Cath. 108, 456; Christoph. 114; Edw. 115, 438, 449; Elean. 116; Eliz. 115, 449, 453 (2), 454; Geo. 109, 448; Hy. 114, 455; Humph. 448, 451, 455; Joan, 441, 453; Jn. 111, 436, 439, 448, 449, 450, 451, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458; Martha, 446; My. 111; Matt. 444; Nic. 443; Phil. 439, 446, 451; Rabidge, 439; Ric. 444 (2), 446, 451, 452, 458; Rob. 114, 442; Sam. 450; Sus. 457; Thos. 113 (2), 116, 444; Thomazine, 451; Tristram, 109; Walter, 110, 450; Wm. 117, 437, 445, 446, 448, 453, 457, 458; Wilmot, 116
— *als.* **Holwill**, —, 437
— **Baker** *als.*, Thomazine, 246
Locker, Rob. 439; Rog. 443
Lockett, Hy. 110
Lockrome, Jn. 108
Lockyer, Lockier, Lockyear, Joan, 438; Jn. 116, 437, 438, 442, 453, 457; Nic. 116, 452; Walter, 108; Wm. 457
— *als.* **Sawyer**, Nic. 448, 582
— **Sayer** *als.*, Wm. 566
Locock, My. 458
Loder, Rob. 438
Loe, *see* **St. Loe**
Logg, Geo. 457; Sus. 455
Loggett, Isaac, 452; Jacob, 458; Nath. 114
Loghton, Wm. 458
Logis, Logys, Hy. 441; Jn. 439; Ric. 440
Loke, Christoph. 437
Lokier, Lokyer, *see* **Lockyer**
Loman, Sampomis, 437; Wilmote, 437
Lombard, Dor. 444
Lomcrofte, Wm. 438
Lome, Grace, 448; Francis, 113; Jn. 109, 112, 114, 446; Phil. 114; Thos. 114
— *als.* **Roper**, Jn. 111, 164
— *als.* **Tross**, Anne, 449, 619
Lomead, Alice, 108
— *als.* **Phillips**, Rob. 108, 153
Londer, Jn. 457
London, Rob. 112; Wm. 452 (2)
Londoy, Thos. 441
Loney, Thos. 456
Long, Longe, Agn. 441; Amy, 439; Ann, 440, 455; Anth. 452; Barbara, 457; Barthol. 445, 446; Bernard, 441; Bridgett, 114, 455; Clement, 440; Eliz. 452, 453; Grace, 447; Greg. 438; Hy. 441, 443; Humphry, 113, 446, 456; Joan, 448; Jn. 108, 439, 445, 448, 449, 450, 451, 454, 457 (2); Jos. 450, 451, 454; Marg. 441; My. 447, 451, 452; Oliver, 448; Ric. 111, 115, 445, 447, 458; Sampson, 449; Sam. 447; Sar. 457; Thos. 114 (2), 446, 448; Wm. 445, 448, 457; Willmott, 451
Longman, Ann, 457; Jas. 457
Lonngclarke, Rob. 439
Lonsdall, Jos. 112
Looman, Christoph. 441; Fortescue, 112; Mich. 444; Phil. 442; Redagund, 444; Thos. 443, 444; Wm. 445
Looring, *see* **Loring**
Loosemore, Jn. 108, 109, 117, 458; Jos. 452, 455; My. 455; Nic. 114; Sar. 116; Wm. 111
Lopas, Lopus, Rob. 440, 450; Thos. 438; Wm. 110, 439
Lopper, Ellen, 108
Lord, Barnard, 116; Jn. 440; My. 116; Sam. 452; Thos. 110
Loring, Loreing, Loringe, Agn. 443,

452; Dav. 450; Edw. 445, 450; Eliz. 113, 441; Gyles, 439; Hugh, 451; Jemima, 456; Jn. 448 (2), 450, 452; Nath. 457; Nic. 449; Ric. 440, 444, 452; Rog. 441; Steph. 440; Thos. 441; Ursula, 459; Wm. 439, 456
Lorymore, Lorymer, Hy. 109; Silvester, 111
Lose, Charity, 117; Jn. 111; Ric. 448
Loskie, Greg. 438
Losmore, Losemore, Jos. 453; Thos. 437
Lott, Lot, Lotte, Amise, 440; Amos, 452, 454; Francis, 445; Geo. 456; Phil. 443; Wm. 458
Loud, My. 458
Louder, Ann, 457; Jn. 457
Loudon, Cath. 456; Dor. 442; Marg. 455; My. 447; Rog. 448; Thos. 456
Loudwill, Loudwell, Anne, 448; Jn. 457
Louering, Christoph. 443. (*See also* **Lowring.**)
Loughton, Wm. 457
Lousmore, Rob. 437
Louyd, Wm. 453
Lovaidge, Benedict, 437
Love, Rog. 454
— *als.* **Luffe,** Thos. 454 (2)
Loveband, Lovebond, Avis, 109; Geo. 109; Jn. 109; Matt. 117
Lovebone, Thos. 110; Wm. 438
Lovejoy, Jn. 449; Rob. 439
Lovelace, Lovelase, —, 225; Jn. 114; Thos. 454
Lovell, Alex. 109; Andr. 438; Ann, 442, 452; Cath. 443; Charity, 452; Christoph. 440; Eliz. 446; Ellen, 438; Hy. 450; Hugh, 452; Humphry, 449; Joan, 454; Jn. 108, 437, 439, 443, 445, 446, 448, 449, 453, 454; Jos. 456; Marg. 438; My. 115, 450; Nic. 449; Phil. 446; Ric. 438, 439, 444; Rob. 442 (2); Thos. 109, 440, 449, 451; Wm. 445
Lovely, Hy. 109
Lover, Jn. 113
Loveridge, Loveredge, Ann, 440, 450, 457; Bernard, 442, 446; Christoph. 450; Edw. 447, 451; Gideon, 447; Jane, 456; Jn. 115, 438 (2), 439, 442, 445 (2), 457; Jos. 453, 454; Ric. 443, 445, 458; Rob. 445; Sar. 447; Sim. 441; Wm. 441
Lovering, Loveringe, Anorem, 458; Dorcas, 451; Eliz. 453; Geo. 440, 448, 452; Grace, 110; Joan, 442; Jn. 108, 115, 116, 438; Marg. 442; Martha, 449; My. 113; Rawling, 111; Ric. 445; Rog. 108; Thos. 117; Thomasine, 437, 443; Val. 109; Wm. 441, 442, 449
Lovermore, Edw. 457; Phil. 451; Rob. 453
Loveton, Jn. 437
Lovett, Agn. 442; Jn. 437, 441 (2); Pet. 111; Thos. 438; Walt. 113
Loveys, Loveis, Aaron, 117, 453, 458; Anth. 116; Humphry, 111, 114; Wm. 118
Lovitopp, Thos. 108
Lowd, Lowde, Jane, 448; Rob. 446; Thos. 446; Thomazine, 442; Wm. 108
— **Farr** *als.*, Rob. 349; Wm. 65, 118
Lowdham, Sar. 452
— *als.* **Matthews,** Eliz. 451, 478
Lowdon, Lowdons, Alice, 437; Jn. 447, 456; Ric. 439
Lowdwell, Dor. 440; Eliz. 440; Nic. 439; Rog. 440; Wm. 439
Lowe, Jn. 108, 450; Ric. 447; Steph. 442; Thos. 108, 117
Lowell, Wm. 443
Lower, Thos. 108
Lowman, Edm. 449; Edw. 439; Eliz. 444; Geo. 440, 446, 447, 448; Han. 455; Hy. 438; Jane, 453; Joan, 439; Jn. 108, 447, 458; Jos. 115, 447 (2); My. 437; Mellony, 447; Nic. 440 (2); Pet. 448; Phil. 456; Rob. 116, 455 (2); Sam. 458; Thos. 437, 455, 456, 457; Wm. 437, 440, 447 (2), 449, 454
— *als.* **Knight,** Christoph. 435, 454
— *als.* **Williams,** Vince, 448
— **Williams** *als.*, Unice, 655
Lowring, Wm. 449. (*See also* **Louering.**)
Lowter, Jn. 108
Lowton, Eliz. 116; Gilb. 441; Hum. 2; Nic. 448; Otho, 446; Rob. 450; Thos. 437; Wm. 438, 449
— *als.* **Silly,** Trefina, 452, 588, 591; Trefusia, 451
Loyde, Dav. 458; Eliz. 453; Joan, 456; Jn. 456; My. 458; Ric. 453; Sam. 117; Sar. 458; Wm. 455
Loys, Ric. 108
Lozen, Eliz. 454
Lubbon, Temperance, 112
Lucas, Luccas, Luckas, Ann, 456; Edm. 439; Emmet, 454; Geo. 109; Hellen, 441; Jas. 114, 456; Jn. 109, 118, 437, 442, 453; Marg. 437; Nic. 111; Ric. 114, 438, 453, 456, 458; Rob. 108, 437; Thos. 442; Thomasine, 439; Wm. 108
— *als.* **Berry,** Alice, 253, 449

Luccocke, Jn. 440
Luccombe, Luckcomb, Lucombe, Lucumbe, Abra. 441 ; Cath. 443 ; Darby, 453 ; Edw. 441 ; Geo. 441, 445, 453 ; Hy. 440 ; Jn. 111, 443, 452, 455, 456 ; Marg. 108 ; My. 456 ; Nic. 436, 457 ; Petronell, 441 ; Rob. 457 ; Robina, 457 ; Thos. 448 ; Wm. 109, 452
— *als.* **Strong**, Alice, 112, 183
Luccraft, Jn. 109 ; Ric. 115
Luce, Christoph. 454 ; Churley, 437 ; Eliz. 450 ; Rob. 442
Luck, Rob. 115
Luckcraft, Rog. 108
Luckelie, Rob. 438
Luckeris, Jn. 448
Luckeslande, Jn. 437
Luckham, Helmore, 109 ; Jn. 111 ; Nath. 450 ; Wm. 117
Luckie, Walt. 451
Luckis, Luckes, Luckys, Agn. 441 ; Christoph. 110, 442 ; Edw. 112 ; Jas. 442 ; Joan, 443 ; Jn. 441, 443, 448, 457, 674 ; My. 443 ; Mich. 448 ; Ric 109, 442; Thos. 111; Thomasine, 453 ; Wm. 443 (2), 446 (4)
Luckley *als.* **Chamberlyn**, Anth. 301, 451
Lucy, Abra. 455 ; Dav. 442 ; Jas. 445 ; Jane, 448 ; Jn. 108, 438, 448, 453 ; Nic. 108 ; Ric. 441
Ludbrooke, Dunridge *als.*, Wm. 51, 118
Luddy, Wm. 455
Ludman, Joan, 111
Luffe *als.* **Love**, Thos. 454 (2)
Luffman, Wm. 438
Lugg, Lugge, Adam, 113 ; Alice, 109 ; Chas. 457 ; Clem. 442 ; Jas. 448 (2) ; Jn. 110, 438, 451 (2), 452 ; My. 112 ; Priscilla, 450 ; Rob. 444 ; Thos. 113 ; Tymewell, 450 ; Wm. 446
Luggar, Lugger, Ann, 454, 456 ; Hy. 110 ; Jas. 452, 454, 456, 457 ; Jn. 109 ; Marg. 109, 455 ; Rob. 108 ; Wm. 112
Luke, Lukes, Ann, 457 ; Eliz. 444 ; Hy. 455 ; Jane, 452 ; Jn. 117 ; Mk. 113 ; My. 454 ; Mich. 111 ; Ric. 108 ; Rob. 450 ; Thos. 456 ; Thomasine, 112 ; Vivan, 113 ; Wm. 111, 114
— *als.* **Jeffery**, Wm. 103, 109
Lukey, Thos. 108
Lukys, Marg. 112 ; Ric. 110
Lulley *als.* **Chamberlain**, Thos. 454
Lumbard, Lumberd, Ames, 449 ; Jn. 446 ; Thos. 439 ; Wm. 450
Lumbull, Jn. 441
Lumley, Lumleigh, My. 112, 451 ; Ric. 114 ; Zach. 450
Lunn, Lun, Jn. 111 (2) ; Laurence, 111
Luny, Luney, Eliz. 117 ; Wm. 115
Lupe, Thos. 437
Luppas, Wm. 439
Luppincott, Jn. 115
Luscombe, Luscumbe, Agn. 443 ; Alex. 117 ; Alice, 441 ; Ambrose, 114 ; Ann, 455 ; Caleb, 446 ; Edw. 111 ; Eliz. 117, 452, 456, 457 ; Grace, 454 (2) ; Hy. 110 (2), 116 ; Jn. 108(2), 437, 441 (2), 453 (2), 457 ; My. 113, 457 (2) ; Nath. 449 ; Nic. 443 ; Ric. 112, 445, 453 ; Sam. 117 ; Steph. 108 ; Thos. 113, 115, 116, 456 ; Thomasine, 456 ; Wm. 109, 436, 438
Lusmore, Kath. 437 ; Lewis, 439
Luster, Jn. 452 ; My. 455 ; Thos. 454
Luswill, Wm. 441 (2).
Lutley, Luttlie, —, 450 ; Dionis, 442 ; Edm. 442 ; Jas. 456 ; Jn. 437, 444 ; Jos. 458 ; Thos. 452
— *als.* **Chamberlayne**, Wm. 301, 450
— **Chamberline** *als.*, Thos. 310
Lutton, Joan, 436, 439 ; Jn. 117 ; Ric. 438 ; Rob. 450 ; Thos. 449 ; Wm. 437
Luttrell, Lutterell, Andr. 109, 111 ; Anna, 114 ; Elean. 111 ; Rachel, 114 ; Southcott, 114
Lux, Luxe, Christoph. 108, 444 ; Joan, 442 ; Jn. 109, 116, 438, 449, 451 ; Marg. 449 ; My. 453 ; Matilde, 437 ; Nic. 441 ; Sus. 445 ; Thos. 437 (2), 449 ; Wm. 114, 444, 447 ; Willmot, 449
Luxmore, Luxmoore, Chas. 115 ; Christian, 111 ; Eliz. 115 ; Hy. 115 (2) ; Jn. 115, 118 ; Rog. 110 ; Thos. 116
Luxon, Luxen, Allis, 443 ; Jn. 112, 113, 116 ; Pet. 443, 446, 448 ; Ric. 450 ; Wm. 441, 457 ; Wilmott, 449
Luxson, Eleonor, 451
Luxton, —, 112 ; Abagail, 457 ; Anth. 450 ; Barnard, 111 ; Eliz. 117 ; Geo. 110 ; Jn. 111, 112, 117, 437, 447 ; Jud. 115 ; My. 116, 117 ; Pet. 115, 454 ; Ric. 116, 449 ; Rob. 110, 116, 455 ; Rog. 436 ; Scipio, 112, 116 ; Thos. 109, 112, 114 (2), 116, 450 ; Wm. 112 (2), 454
Lycence, *see* **Licence**
Lyddon, *see* **Liddon**
Lyde, Ann, 457 ; Geo. 112 ; Jas. 117, 458 ; Joan, 440 ; Jn. 115, 452 ; Marg. 446 ; My. 458 ; Ric. 452, 454 ; Sam. 454, 457 ; Thos. 113, 114, 454 ; Wm. 449
Lydford, Marian, 439 ; Thos. 437
Lydstone, Lyddeston, Eliz. 453 ;

Frances, 455; Francis, 456, 457; Jn. 437; My. 115, 453
Lye, Marg. 438; Marmaduke, 452, 454; Thos. 441
Lyeston, Jn. 112
Lyle, Liell, Lill, Lyall, Lyell, Lyles, Lyll, Alice, 445; Dewnes, 442; Isaac, 111; Joan, 439; Jn. 115, 452, 674; Jonas, 115; Prudence, 110; Ric. 111, 114, 439; Rob. 441, 443, 452, 453; Sam. 446; Thos. 109, 437, 440, 448, 450, 452; Wm. 110, 115
Lymberry, Lymbear, Lymbeare, Lymbere, Lymberie, Lymbery, Lymbry, Christoph. 112, 113, 116; Gilbert, 437; Joan, 441; Jn. 437; Jos. 447, 452; Sar. 449; Wm. 110. (*See also* **Limbery.**)
Lymingeton, Ric. 439; Rog. 446
Lympany, Lympaine, Lympanie, Lympanny, Lympeny, Edw. 437; Eman. 453; Francis, 441; Jn. 438 (2), 439, 453; Thos. 455. (*See also* **Limpany.**)
Lynam, Christian, 117
Lyndon, Grace, 444; Jn. 444; Thos. 112
Lyne, Lyme, Lyn, Lynes, Lynne, Agn. 440; Augustine, 440; Edw. 440; Eliz. 116; Hugh, 108; Joan, 446; Jn. 108 (2), 113, 117, 437 (2); Thos. 439; Wm. 115, 437 (2). (*See also* **Line.**)
Lynke, *see* **Link**
Lynnington, *see* **Linningeton**
Lynscombe, *see* **Lypscombe**
Lynscott, Hy. 112; Jn. 113
Lyon, Eliz. Penelope, 458; Jn. 110
Lypincott, Lyppencot, Lyppencott, Jn. 438, 439; Walt. 438. (*See also* **Lippincott.**)
Lypscombe, Lynscombe, Jas. 450; Jn. 455; Ric. 444; Thos. 439, 443. (*See also* **Lipscombe.**)
— *als.* **Slade**, My. 449
Lys, Jas. 457
Lyssett, Thos. 111
Lyswell, Alice, 446; Eliz. 438; Geo. 438; Rog. 444; Wm. 437, 444. (*See also* **Liswell.**)
Lyttleton, *see* **Littleton**
Lyttley, *see* **Littley**

Maber, Jos. 485; Wm. 122
Mable, Mabell, Marg. 477; Wm. 468, 474, 477
— **Hammett** *als.*, Wm. 416
Mably, Mablie, Humphry, 123; Mich. 119
Mabyn, Abel, 124; Alex. 125, 126; Grace, 125; Joan, 460; My. 126; Pet. 461; Ric. 124; Thomasine, 123
Macaily, Patrick, 482
Mace, Ric. 127; Rog. 120, 463; Wm. 124
Macham, Jn. 123
Mackey, Alex. 487
Mackley, Jn. 122
Macklyn, Hugh, 474
Macomber, Thos. 474
Macy, Macie, Macye, Alice, 471; Eliz. 466; Gilb. 119; Grace, 471; Hillary, 126; Jas. 470; Joan, 461; Jn. 124, 127, 459, 461, 462, 463, 470, 471; Jos. 123; Ralph, 123; Ric. 463, 466, 479, 482, 484; Rob. 459, 462; Sar. 128, 470; Wm. 124, 466
Maddaford, Jn. 128; My. 130; Rog. 129
Madder, Zachary, 125
Maddicke, Maddack, Maddocke, Agn. 484; Christoph. 119; Eliz. 122, 483; Eulalia, 470; Jane, 469; Jn. 122, 123, 461, 469; Nath. 123; Pet. 464, 470; Ric. 460, 466; Rog. 119; Sam. 126, 469; Thos. 119, 122, 482
— *als.* **Stabbacke**, Joan, 460
— **Stabbacke** *als.*, —, 560
Madge, Giles, 487; Jn. 119, 459; My. 474; Mich. 475; Rob. 129; Thos. 118. (*See also* **Mudge.**)
Madridge, Rog. 459
Magent, Agn. 123; Thos. 123
Mager, Maiger, Hy. 466; Joan, 466; Wm. 484
Maggs, Jn. 465
Magon, Simon, 125
Mahoon, Hugh, 473; My. 125; Ralph, 125; Ric. 469, 475; Wm. 475, 479
Mahoud, Moot, 459; Mott, 459
Maidenhed, Frances, 482; Hugh, 479
Maie, Hugh, 460; Joan, 462; Jn. 461 (2); Ric. 462; Thos. 459, 461; Wm. 118. (*See also* **May.**)
Maine, Main, Andr. 120; Joan, 462; Jn. 466, 474; Nic. 459, 462; Rabidge, 462; Rob. 124, 462; Rog. 462; Sam. 125; Thos. 470, 486; Wm. 461, 466. (*See also* **Mayne.**)
Major, Maior, Agn. 465, 466; Darby, 481; Edw. 462; Eliz. 463; Hy. 463, 478; Humphry, 122; Jacob, 465; Jn. 2, 121, 460, 463, 464 (3); My. 128, 468, 486; Matt. 470; Nic. 127; Ric. 123, 487; Steph. 128 (2); Thos. 120 (2), 128, 459, 484; Wm. 459, 461, 466, 468, 473, 487. (*See also* **Mayor.**)
Male, Nic. 129
Mallett, Eliz. 125, 129; Geo. 127; Hy.

130; Hugh, 125; Jn. 129, 460; Mich. 119; Thos. 119
Mallock, Mallack, Agn. 463; Elesnor, 475; Eliz. 473, 482; Joan, 119; Jn. 463, 466 (2), 469, 481; Malachy, 480; Rawlin, 129, 460; Ric. 128; Sampson, 125; Sam. 129; Wm. 125, 127
Malpas, Jos. 128, 481; My. 483
Malward, Nic. 123
Mamley, Marian, 119
Manaton, Mannatton, Hy. 118, 128; My. 128; Pet. 125; Ric. 485; Rob. 127; Sampson, 120, 129, 474
Manawry, Wm. 466
Mance, Mances, Han. 484; Jn. 484
Mander, Cicely, 466; Edw. 484; Hy. 464; Jn. 459, 477, 484; Jos. 484; Mk. 476; Wm. 124
Manfield, Ann, 486; Joan, 468; Jn. 464, 469, 475; Lawr. 129, 475, 482; Mich. 468; Nic. 119; Thos. 472; Wm. 467
Manfill, Pet. 460
Maniscombe, Ric. 476
Mankey, Jn. 119
Manley, Manleigh, Manlie, Manly, Andr. 462; Ann, 484, 487; Benj. 463; Christian, 479; Dionisie, 460; Edw. 462, 475, 486; Eliz. 130, 470, 479; Geo. 125; Gertrude, 478; Gyles, 460; Hy. 464, 465, 469, 483, 484; Jas. 126, 487; Jane, 466, 482, 485; Joan, 461 (2), 464, 478, 486; Jn. 460 (2), 465, 468, 469 (2), 471 (2), 473, 474, 476 (2), 478, 480 (2), 482, 483 (2), 484, 486, 487; Jonas, 481; Jos. 475, 477; Marian, 119; My. 481 (2), 484; Nic. 472, 479; Oliver, 462, 472; Pascho, 123; Pet. 465, 466, 478, 481; Phil. 463, 465, 482; Ric. 466, 475, 479, 483, 486, 487; Rob. 126, 127, 465, 466, 472 (2), 478, 483, 486 (2); Rog. 475; Sar. 467, 483; Sim. 476, 478, 479 (2); Sus. 479; Thos. 127, 462, 465 (2), 470, 473, 474, 478; Thomazine, 466, 475, 477; Wm. 119, 123, 124, 461, 465, 469, 470, 479, 482, 484, 485, 486; Wilmote, 466
— *als.* **Manninge**, —, 462
— *als.* **Symons**, Agn. 475, 584
Mann, Man, Mans, Agn. 123; Eliz. 129; Geo. 465; Grace, 466; Joan, 482; Jn. 121, 124, 670, 674; Jul. 463; Nic. 465; Pet. 469; Ric. 120, 122 (2), 465; Sam. 123; Thos. 124; Thomasine, 119; Wm. 123, 125 (2), 129, 462, 479, 486
— *als.* **Tornan**, Thos. 119, 194
— *als.* **Trever**, My. 127, 192, 194
Mannell, Jn. 119
Manners, Thos. 467
Manning, Maninge, Manninge, Agn. 462, 464; Andr. 119; Cath. 129; Christoph. 474; Dav. 465; Eliz. 127; Hy. 129, 463, 471, 479, 480, 487; Jas. 481; Jane, 130, 468; Joan, 127, 464, 470, 477 (2); Jn. 119 (2), 121, 123, 126, 128, 129 (2), 462, 466, 468, 469 (2), 486; Martha, 128; My. 126; Nic. 119; Ric. 123, 460, 463, 471, 480, 482, 487; Rob. 462, 479, 487; Rog. 469, 472 (2); Sar. 473; Sim. 464, 483; Sus. 471; Thos. 460, 464, 469, 471, 487; Thomazine, 472, 486; Walter, 119; Wm. 119, 129, 460, 462, 472, 474, 475, 483; Winifred, 123
— *als.* **Godbeare**, —, 480
— **Gill** *als.*, Jn. 367
— **Manlie** *als.*, —, 462
Mannington, Joan, 469; Jn. 125, 472
Mannock, Jn. 470
Mannsell, Mansill, —, 124; Christoph. 463; Ric. 463; Walt. 119; Wm. 472
Manson, Cath. 477; Edw. 473; Nic. 469, 476
Manstan, Mansten, Agn. 461; Joshua, 483
Manston, Manstone, —, 477; Benj. 478; Christian, 460; Cornelius, 466; Edw. 477; Hy. 476; Jacob, 479; Joan, 480; Jn. 467, 478, 481; Jos. 126; Joshua, 477; My. 466, 475; Mich. 460; Nic. 466, 476; Ric. 128; Sar. 486
Manstowe, Thos. 475
Mantle, Edw. 121; Jn. 461, 484
Manuel, Thos. 478
Manwarring, Prudence, 126; Ralph, 119. (*See also* **Maynwarring**.)
Manyard, Ric. 476; Rob. 477; Thos. 481; Wm. 478
Maplederham, Jas. 467
Mapledorant, Jas. 470
Mapowder, Francis, 476; Joan, 127; My. 124, 125; Ric. 482; Willmot, 120
Mapsadge, Tanner *als.*, Rob. 612
March, *see* **Marsh**
Marchais, Jonas, 475
Marchant, Hy. 122; Joan, 118; Jn. 122; Rob. 476; Nic. 122; Wm. 471
Marcombe, Wm. 482
Marder, Nic. 478
Mardon, Marden, Anne, 470; Geo. 126; Joan, 127; Jn. 129, 483; My. 129; Mich. 122; Rebecca, 125; Rob. 126; Thos. 130, 474, 483; Wm. 128, 483 (2), 484

Mare, —, 125 ; Edw. 469 ; Eliz. 478 ; Emmett, 477 ; Geo. 473 ; Gilb. 477 ; Jas. 485 ; Joan, 471 ; Jn. 471 ; My. 475 ; Ric. 484, 485 ; Sus. 472 ; Thos. 471, 472, 477 ; Valentine, 475 ; Wm. 126, 476, 477, 485
— **Brownscombe** *als.*, Thomasine, 22, 130
Marfield, Jn. 121
Mark, Marcke, Markes, Marks, Agn. 478 ; Andr. 471, 472 ; Amos, 483 ; Augustin, 120 ; Cecilia, 475 ; Geo. 123, 127, 128 ; Hy. 460 ; Hugh, 477 ; Isaac, 127 ; Jas. 469, 480 ; Jn. 123, 128, 474, 475, 477, 482, 487 ; Jos. 126 ; Jud. 478 ; Lawrence, 467 ; My. 480 ; Matt. 126 ; Nic. 465, 472, 477 ; Pet. 125, 465, 468, 473 ; Ric. 121, 474 ; Rob. 471 ; Sus. 473 ; Thos. 128, 467, 468 (2), 469, 476, 487 ; Thomasine, 120, 470 ; Wm. 120, 129, 477, 479
— *als.* **Boddye**, Jerom. 231 ; Rob. 462
— *als.* **Gale**, Eliz. 374, 478
— *als.* **Limpany**, Edw. 463
— *als.* **Parkeman**, —, 468
— *als.* **Smyth**, Marg. 467
Marker, Abig. 479 ; Agn. 471 ; Alice, 464 ; Ann, 473 ; Edw. 461, 474, 478 ; Eliz. 487 ; Fred. 127 ; Gideon, 483 ; Gilb. 478 ; Hy. 461, 473, 476 (2), 478, 485 ; Humphry, 462 ; Jas 478 ; Jn. 123, 464, 470, 472, 475, 478 ; Jul. 471 ; Marg. 466 ; My. 478, 484 ; Mich. 461, 467 (2) ; Phil. 461 ; Ric. 128, 465, 486 ; Sus. 478 ; Thos. 120, 469, 470 (2), 478, 486 ; Thomasine, 470 ; Wm. 461, 465, 467, 468, 478, 480
Markman, Wm. 483
Marley, Anthony, 470 ; Cath. 125 ; Jane, 479 ; Thos. 121
Marlin, Wm. 127
Marllecombe, Jn. 460
Marlse, Rog. 468
Marrance, Wm. 468
Marrett, Wm. 119
Marsh, March, Caleb, 483 ; Dor. 477 ; Edw. 125, 478 ; Geo. 481 ; Hy. 468 ; Humphry, 476 ; Jas. 479, 486 ; Jane, 475 ; Joan, 121 ; Jn. 121, 122, 466, 468 (2), 473, 476, 482 (2) ; Jos. 475 ; Just. 123 ; Leonard, 463 ; Lewis, 122 ; Lockett, 478 ; Lyonell, 469 ; My. 124, 478, 482 ; Nic. 122 ; Paschowe, 122 ; Ric. 122, 472 ; Sam. 126 ; Thos. 119, 471, 480, 481, 482, 483 ; Wm. 127, 486
— *als.* **Bennett**, Joyce, 254, 475
— *als.* **Kellie**, Ric. 460
— *als.* **Kerslake**, Mich. 429, 464
— *als.* **Madge**, Jn. 459
— **Kellie** *als.*, Joan, 428
— **Kerslake** *als.*, —, 431 ; Jn. 429
— **Mash** *als.*, Melony, 484
Marshall, Marshell, Agn. 465, 472 ; Alice, 129 ; Ann, 472 ; Anthony, 124, 464 ; Bennet, 468 ; Cath. 486 ; Charity, 477 ; Chas. 129 ; Christoph. 461 ; Digory, 124, 127 ; Elice, 470 ; Eustace, 118 ; Grace, 465, 486 ; Han. 480 ; Hy. 128, 459, 484 ; Hugh, 465 ; Humphry, 128, 129, 460, 468, 478, 481, 487 ; Jas. 129 ; Jael, 471 ; Joan, 121, 459, 460, 461, 464, 473 ; Jn. 3, 119, 120 (2), 123, 124, 126, 129, 130 (2), 461, 463, 465, 466, 470, 472 (2), 476, 477 (2), 478 (2), 481, 482 (2) ; Lawrence, 481 ; Marg. 459, 460 ; My. 127, 467, 480 (2), 484 ; Matt. 477 ; Nic. 468 ; Oates, 461 ; Pet. 462 ; Phil. 480, 484 ; Rebecca, 479 ; Ric. 125, 460, 462, 468, 470, 477, 478 (3), 484, 486 ; Rob. 129 ; Sam. 124 ; Thos. 119, 459, 461, 462, 465, 471, 473, 476, 478, 485, 487 ; Wm. 128 (2), 129, 459, 460, 467, 472, 480, 484
Marson, Jn. 123
Martifield, Christoph. 124
Martify, Jn. 485
Martin, Martaine, Marten, Martine, Martyn, Agn. 124, 461, 466, 470 ; Alex. 136 (3) ; Alice, 119, 459, 470, 476, 487 ; Alsyn, 459 ; Andr. 124, 466 ; Anthony, 470, 474, 480, 486 ; Barthol. 462, 465 ; Benedict, 471 ; Cath. 129, 459 ; Chas. 482 ; Christian, 459 ; Christoph. 125, 126 ; Clem. 461 ; Dan. 121 ; Dion. 459 ; Dor. 468, 483 ; Edw. 118, 123, 127, 460, 464, 465, 473, 478, 479, 481, 482, 485 ; Elean. 460 ; Eliz. 126, 127 (2), 474, 479 ; (Lady) Eliz. 468 ; Ellis, 121 ; Geo. 461, 465, 467, 472, 473, 475 ; Giles, 471 ; Grace, 128, 473, 475, 478 ; Han. 486 ; Hy. 118, 120, 122, 126, 464, 468, 476, 477, 479 ; Hugh, 480 ; Izott, 471 ; Jas. 119, 125, 475, 481 ; Jane, 121, 124 ; Joan, 123, 128, 129, 462, 463, 469 ; Jn. 119 (3), 120 (3), 121, 122, 123 (5), 124 (4), 126, 127 (3), 128, 129 (3), 130, 459 (2), 462, 463 (4), 464 (2), 466 (2), 469, 473, 474, 475, 477 (2), 478 (2), 479, 480, 481, 482 (2), 484 (2), 486, 487 (3) ; Jos. 128, 130, 476, 477 ; Lewes, 462 ; Luke, 121 ; Marg. 118 ; Marmaduke, 466 ; My. 123, 127, 470, 477, 479 ; Mich. 127, 462 ; Nic. 119, 124, 128, 466, 473 ; Pet. 460, 481 ; Phil. 118, 487 ; Rebecca, 125,

478 ; Ric. 119, 120, 121, 122, 127, 459, 460, 463, 465, 466, 468 (2), 471, 473 (2), 474 (2), 476, 480, 482 ; Rob. 460, 466, 467, 469, 470 ; Rog. 480 ; Sam. 125, 126, 129, 473, 479, 482 ; Sidwell, 468 ; Simon, 480 ; Steph. 461, 474, 475 ; Sus. 476 ; Thos. 118, 120, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 129, 459, 461 (2), 462, 468, 469 (2), 473, 481, 485, 486 ; Thomasine, 121 ; Tim. 474 ; Toby, 122 ; Ursula, 461 ; Wm. 119, 122 (2), 123 (2), 124 (2), 126, 128 (3), 129, 460, 461, 463, 465, 466, 468, 469, 472, 480 (2), 481 (3), 482 (2), 483, 484 (2), 485, 486 ; Wilmot, 125, 466

— *als.* **Cheesway**, Rebecca, 302, 476

— *als.* **Dawe**, Wm. 52, 58, 122, 130

— *als.* **Delve**, My. 321, 464

— *als.* **Hake**, Frideswid, 470

— *als.* **May**, Alice, 475

— *als.* **Passmore**, Ellen, 471, 516 ; Thos. 476, 523

— **Bartlett** *als.*, Jn. 230

Martineale, Wm. 118

Martinfield, Martenfeild, Alice, 467 ; Anastacia, 473 ; Edw. 467, 468, 469 ; Jn. 477 ; Pet. 470, 473 ; Thomasine, 470 ; Wm. 468 (2)

Marty, Barnard, 467

Marwood, Agn. 471 ; Amos, 128 ; Eliz. 128 ; Hy. 459, 471 ; Joan, 483 ; Jn. 461, 470, 472, 473, 476 ; Jos. 478 ; My. 469, 473, 482 ; Ric. 479, 481 ; Rob. 484 ; Temperance, 467 ; Theophilus, 467 ; Thos. 120, 123, 469, 477, 479, 481, 482 ; Wm. 118, 128, 476

-- *als.* **Pomery**, —, 481

— **Pomeroy** *als*, My. 529

Masent, Jos. 125

Mash *als.* **Marsh**, Melony, 484

Mason, Abig. 482 ; Agn. 462 ; Alice, 471 ; Ames, 124 ; Anne, 480 ; Arthur, 125 ; Edw. 461 ; Geo. 480 ; Hy. 119 ; Jaspar, 121 ; Joan, 485 ; Jn. 130 (2), 462, 471, 474, 475, 484 ; Nic. 461 ; Ric. 464 ; Rob. 120 ; Thos. 484 ; Wm. 479

— **Lake** *als.*, Jn. 438

Massey, Gilb. 467

Masson, Ric. 123

Masters, Andr. 474 ; Edw. 120 ; Geo. 125 ; Hy. 467 ; Joan, 463 ; Jn. 129, 471 ; Ric. 477 ; Rogers, 126 ; Thos. 119 ; Wm. 119, 472 ; (Sir) Wm. 461

— *als.* **Colsworthy**, Grace, 303, 477, 588

— *als.* **Starr**, Grace, 303, 477, 588

Mata, Jn. 119

Mate, Jn. 459

Mather, Francis, 127

Matherick, Courteis *als.*, Jn. 36, 130

Matheridge, Rob. 119

Matin, Jn. 480

Matkins *als.* **Bruer**, Martin, 31, 118

Mattacott, Sam. 124 ; Walter, 122 ; Wm. 126

Matterface, Chas. 130 ; Thos. 481 ; Wm. 128

Matthew, Mathew, Mathews, Matthews, Agn. 463 ; Alice, 460, 480 ; Ambrose, 459 ; Anastacia, 479 ; Andr. 124 ; Cath. 462, 475 ; Charity, 121 ; Christian, 122 ; Christoph. 468, 472 (2), 473, 474 (2) ; Cornelius, 478 ; Edith, 121 ; Edm. 462 ; Edw. 473, 477 ; Eliz. 120, 471, 474, 484 ; Embline, 474 ; Francis. 486 ; Garthrid, 470 ; Gawin, 474 ; Geo. 466 ; Hy. 120, 465, 469, 471, 473, 477 (2), 478 (3), 481, 483, 487 (2) ; Honor, 484 ; Humphry, 487 ; Jas. 125, 126, 482 ; Jane, 122 ; Joan, 465, 472, 482 ; Jn. 119, 122 (2), 124 (2), 127, 130, 459, 460, 463, 464, 466, 468, 470, 471, 472, 475, 476, 477, 480, 481, 485 (2) ; Lucas, 472 ; Martha, 472 ; My. 122, 123, 127, 128, 130, 468, 471, 473, 480, 484 ; Melony, 486 ; Nathan, 128 ; Nevill, 127 ; Prudence, 124 ; Ric. 119 (2), 124 (3), 473, 474 ; Rob. 121, 465 (2), 467 (3), 470, 480, 485 ; Rog. 128, 466, 468 (2), 470, 479, 480 (2) ; Sam. 480, 486 ; Sar. 130, 483, 485, 486 (2) ; Shydrack, 123 ; Sim. 460, 482 ; Sus. 477 ; Thos. 119, 126, 128, 462, 466, 470, 471 (2), 472, 473, 480, 483 ; Thomasine, 120 ; Vincent, 467 ; Wm. 119, 124, 129, 130, 463, 465, 466, 468, 469 (3), 472, 474 (3), 476, 477 (2), 481 (2), 482 (2), 483 (2), 484, 486 ; Wilmote, 461

— *als.* **Bodwey**, Wm. 31, 120

— *als.* **Lowdham**, Eliz. 451, 478

Matthie, Jn. 460

Mattins, Jn. 479

Mattocke, Sam. 473

Maudon, Thos. 483

Maunder, Alex. 479 ; Alice, 470 ; Ambrose, 481 ; Andr. 126, 475 ; Ann, 123 ; Cath. 469 ; Eliz. 129, 466, 482, 485 ; Geo. 119, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 475, 481, 482 ; Grace, 470 ; Jas. 483 (2), 485 ; Jane, 483 (2) ; Joan, 121, 124, 462, 468, 470, 485 ; Jn. 120, 125, 461 (2), 462, 465, 469, 472 (2), 479, 484, 485 ; Jos. 480 ; My. 129, 471 ; Nic. 121 ; Oliver, 465 ; Petronel, 463 ; Ric. 465 ; Rob. 122 ; Rog. 129 ;

Silvester, 465 ; Sar. 129, 486; Sus. 124, 474 ; Thos. 121, 122 (2), 123 (2), 128, 130, 465 (2), 468, 470, 472, 474, 476, 479, 482, 483 ; Thomasine, 128, 473 ; Walter, 460 ; Wm. 121 (3), 123, 126, 128, 130, 471, 473, 476, 480, 486
Maunsell, Walter, 470
Maurice, Edm. 471
Maury, Thos. 118
Mavericke, Jane, 473 ; Radford, 464
Mawdit, Mawdeett, Mawdytt, Constance, 477 ; Eliz. 481 ; Ferdinando, 475, 482 (2) ; Geo. 464 ; Jn. 123, 461 ; Marg. 475 ; Pet. 480 (2), 481 ; Ric. 461 ; Thos. 473, 485 ; Thomasine, 459
Mawnder, Jn. 462
Mawrey, Mawrie, Mawrye, Francis, 467 ; Geo. 126, 463 ; Greg. 125, 461 ; Jeptha, 474 ; Jn. 126, 464 ; Jos. 477, 485 ; Luke, 481 ; Ric. 459 ; Thos. 123, 125 ; Wm. 477
May, Maye, Abig. 481 ; Agn. 463 ; Alex. 121, 465, 472 ; Alice, 459, 475 ; Andr. 122 ; Anth. 121 ; Bernard, 469 ; Cath. 469 ; Dav. 485 ; Dor. 125 ; Edw. 127, 461, 465, 466, 474, 476 (2), 479 ; Eliz. 119, 121, 130, 467, 479, 481, 487 ; Emanuel, 128 ; Geo. 124, 460, 486 ; Hy. 124, 459, 475, 477, 478 (2), 481, 486 (2) ; Humphry, 121 ; Jacob, 459 ; Jas. 469 ; Jane, 120, 121 ; Joan, 460, 464, 470 ; Jn. 118 (3), 120 (3), 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 462, 463 (2), 464, 467 (2). 469, 470 (2), 471, 474. 475, 477, 480. 481 (2), 483, 484, 485 ; Jonas, 476 ; Jos. 125, 127, 129, 482 ; Marg. 118 ; My. 125, 468, 469, 472, 477, 478 ; Mich. 479 ; Moses, 483 ; Nath. 465 ; Nic. 125, 463, 470, 473 ; Otho, 485 (2) ; Pet. 124, 463 ; Ralph, 120 ; Ric. 126, 128, 129 (2). 459, 473, 475, 476, 477, 484 (2) ; Rob. 121, 459, 468, 470, 473, 482, 486 ; Rog. 463, 467, 473 ; Sam. 124, 129, 479 ; Thos. 124, 463, 464. 465, 467 (2), 470, 472, 473. 475, 481, 482 ; Ursula, 466 ; Walter, 473, 476, 482, 483 ; Wm. 120, 123, 465, 466. 467 (3), 476, 480, 486 (2), 487 ; Wilmot, 119, 464. (*See also* **Maie.**)
— *als.* **Harris**, Han. 416, 484
— **Martyn** *als.*, Alice, 475
Maynard, Maynarde, Maynerde, Mynard, Abig. 126 ; Alice, 460 ; Christoph. 123 ; Edw. 463, 483 ; Eliz. 487 ; Hender. 476 (2) ; Jeromy, 486 ; Jn. 120, 127 ; Jos. 123 ; My. 123 ; Pet. 127 ; Ric. 119, 477 ; Thos. 118, 124, 460 ; Thomasine, 125 ; Tristram, 121 ; Walter, 468 ; Wm. 2, 126
— *als.* **Cornish**, Anne, 307, 479
Mayne, Mayn, Agn. 459 ; Alice, 121, 464 ; Barthol. 122 ; Cath. 126 ; Dor. 125 ; Edith, 124 (2) ; Edw. 468, 472, 475 ; Eliz. 463, 465 ; Gabriel, 126 ; Geo. 466, 469 ; Hy. 477, 487 ; Hugh, 122, 478 ; Humphry, 461 ; Isaac, 124 ; Jas. 127, 480, 484 ; Jn. 119, 120 (3), 125, 461, 468 (3), 471, 482, 484, 486 ; Jos. 480 ; Joshua, 485 ; Magdalen, 473 ; My. 465 (2) ; Mellony, 473, 476 ; Pascatia, 463 ; Phil. 130, 459 ; Ric. 119, 122 ; Rob. 469 ; Rog. 126 ; Sam. 121, 482, 486 ; Thos. 460 (2), 467, 473 (2), 475 (2) ; Walter, 127, 462 ; Welthian, 485 ; Wm. 2, 120 (2) ; Zachary, 473, 477, 481. (*See also* **Maine.**)
Maynwarring, Marg. 465. (*See also* **Manwarring.**)
Maynyard, Thos. 472
Mayo, Mayow, Mayowe, Alex. 126 ; Edw. 474, 475 ; Geo. 470 ; Hy. 482 ; Humphry, 478 ; Jane, 474 ; Joan, 474, 485 ; Jn. 476, 484 ; Marg. 485 ; Phil. 474 ; Sim. 479 ; Thos. 126
Mayor, Mayer, Anthony, 121 ; Geo. 463 ; Jn. 121 ; Pet. 122 ; Wm. 122, 479. (*See also* **Major.**)
Maypowder, *see* **Mapowder**
Mayre *als.* **Davy**, Chas. 321, 464. (*See also* **Meyre.**)
McDonnell, Alex. 127 ; Thos. 127
McIngram, *see* **Ingram**
Meachoe, Jn. 469
Meacombe, Dan. 459 ; Edw. 466
Mead, Geo. 125 ; Grace, 485 ; Joane, 459, 472, 476 ; Jn. 471 ; Nic. 121 ; Thos. 464, 474 ; Wm. 485
— **Carter** *als.*, Sar. 290
Meader, Wm. 124
Meadland, Rob. 477
Meadowes, Jos. 122
Meadway, Geo. 462 ; Israel, 478 ; Joane, 468 ; Jn. 118 ; Ric. 468 ; Thos. 474, 480 ; Wm. 485
Meaffield, Geo. 127, 473
— *als.* **Pingstone**, Eliz. 476, 523
Meaflin, Wm. 479
Meager, Hugh, 120 ; Jn. 120
Meake, Ric. 126
Meale, Geo. 123
Meardon, Alice, 127 ; Jas. 473 ; Maria, 126 ; Ric. 460 ; Thos. 481 ; Wm. 480
Meare, Cath. 485 ; English, 463 ; Jas. 478 ; Joane, 480 ; Jn. 461 ; Nic. 471 ; Rhedigun, 124 ; Ric. 470 ;

Rob. 465; Thos. 124, 466; Wm. 126, 466
— *als.* **Upcott**, —, 199; Alice, 122
Mearle, Sus. 481
Measant, Jane, 121; Jos. 125
Meather, Thos. 123
Meatherell, Hugh, 122
Meatyard, Andr. 471; Han. 472
Mechoe, Elean. 471; Eliz. 472; Jn. 121; Joshua, 476; Lazarus, 128; Sam. 472, 481; Wm. 470, 479, 480
Meddett, Jn. 473
Meddon, Anthony, 119; Jn. 120
Mediat, Rob. 121
— *als.* **Escotte**, Joane, 336, 460
Medland, Abra. 482(2); Alce, 463; Andr. 486; Anne, 121; Benj. 468, 485; Christoph. 475; Dor. 485; Jn. 121, 459, 460, 463, 466, 474, 475; My. 122; Millesent, 122; Moses, 128; Nic. 128, 129, 468, 479; Penticost, 125; Prudence, 482; Ric. 122, 129; Rob. 122(3), 129, 481; Thos. 126, 129, 130(2), 462, 482; Wm. 121, 128, 130
Medway, Christoph. 462; Joane, 461; Jn. 122, 464(2), 481; Thos. 459, 484; Wm. 465, 475
Meech, Thos. 479
Meere, Alice, 466; Grace, 466; Rob. 466; Thos. 460, 485
Meffling, Jn. 461, 470; My. 128, 486(2); Ric. 463; Wm. 127, 467, 478; Zacharie, 461
Meger, Wm. 128
Mehuish, *see* **Melhuish**
Meicho, Jn. 477
Meitherell, Nic. 470
Melberry, **Melbry**, Christoph. 466, 470; Gilb. 473; Nic. 471; Wm. 474
Meldon, Edw. 483; Jane, 466; Rob. 120
Melhuish, Alce, 463; Alice, 475; Andr. 483, 484; Ann, 124; Cath. 487; Christian, 122; Christoph. 465, 485; Dennis, 476; Edw. 486; Eliz. 473; Francis, 481, 487; Grace, 122, 130; Hugh, 463; Humphry, 122, 124, 125, 468, 480; Jacob, 479; Joane, 125(2), 469; Joane Dor. 479; Jn. 124(2), 125, 126, 130, 462, 471, 472, 474(2), 475, 476, 478, 482, 486, 487; Jos. 474, 480; Lewis, 468; Marg. 472; My. 127; Matt. 125, 482; Nic. 484(2); Phil. 127; Ric. 126; Rob. 125(2), 127, 470, 483; Sar. 473; Sus. 475; Symon, 473; Thos. 126, 127, 130, 481; Thomazine, 464; Wm. 474, 483
Mellis, Jos. 483; Lucratia, 483; My. 486; Sam. 486; Sus. 480
Mellow, Ralph, 119
Melton, Betty, 487; Christoph. 476; Edw. 473, 479; Jane, 486; Jn. 470; Marg. 483; Rob. 470(2), 483; Thos. 475; Wm. 466
Melwarde, Christoph. 460
Membre, Galfrid, 3; Thos. 477
Menefie, Joane, 461; Nic. 459; Phil. 461; Thos. 460. (*See also* **Minifie.**)
Menesnye, Christoph. 459
Menewas, Jn. 129
Menheir, Han. 482; Pet. 477; Thomasine, 120
Menwennick, Anne, 120; Nic. 120
Menyard, Rob. 480
Mercer, Jn. 474; Malachi, 477; Nic. 119; Rob. 460; Tho. 467; Wm. 466, 470, 479
— **Wythers** *als.*, Prudence, 641
Merchant, Dor. 486; Emme, 123; Phil. 479, 486; Ric. 486
Mercy, Jas. 483; Patience, 477
Merdon, Jas. 485; Jn. 121; Thos. 125
Mere, Marg. 459
Meredith, Edm. 122; Wm. 125. (*See also* **Ameredith.**)
Merle, Eliz. 480; Moses, 480(2)
Merrett, Edw. 118
Merrick, Eliz. 464; Jn. 119; Wm. 118
Merrifield, Edw. 121; Han. 483; Hy. 129; Jn. 487; Walter, 120; Wm. 483
Merrill, Jn. 128; Rebecca, 128; Thos. 128
Merry, Agn. 460; Edw. 126, 460; Elinor, 461; Leonarde, 460; Matt. 464; Ralph, 486; Ric. 462, 477, 484
Merryfull, Pet. 486
Merryman, Hy. 464; Ric. 463
Merryweather, Nic. 120
Merson, Alice, 483; Amos, 482; Edw. 487; Francis, 130, 473, 479; Geo. 482; Jas. 474; Jos. 480; Marg. 480; My. 483; Nic. 464; Ralph, 464; Rob. 471; Wm. 128, 481
Mervin, Christian, 127; Jn. 127; Jonas, 125; Ric. 127(2); Marg. 127; Sam. 127; Wm. 126, 128
Metherell, Hy. 481; Hugh, 121; Jeames, 126; Joane, 478; Jn. 127; Leonard, 124; Nic. 486; Phil. 121; Sus. 130; Wm. 127, 129
Metherick, Agn. 120; Edw. 471
— *als.* **Courteis**, Jn. 49, 122
Mew, Han. 479; Joane, 472; Jn. 460; Ric. 479; Thos. 478, 483; Walter, 482
Mewdon, Ann, 483; Ric. 485
Mey, Hy. 465
Meyre, Marie, 464. (*See also* **Mayre.**)

Michaell, Marg. 461
Michell, Mychell, Alice, 461, 480; Andr. 118; Anthony, 122; Benj. 480; Christian, 462; Cicilie, 465; Christoph. 127; Dan. 483; Drew, 119; Edw. 126; Eliz. 123, 124; Geo. 462; Gilb. 120, 129; Grace, 121, 468; Han. 483; Hy. 119, 127; Israell, 470; Jas. 482, 483; Jane, 121, 130; Joan, 121; Jn. 1, 120, 126, 460, 461(3), 463, 465, 467(2), 469, 482, 483; Jos. 484; Malia, 123; My. 462, 483; Phil. 461; Radulph, 126; Ric. 120, 462, 464; Rob. 126, 476(2); Sam. 481, 483; Sus. 479; Thos. 121(2), 122, 125(2), 468; Ursula, 480; Walter, 118; Wm. 121, 122, 123(2), 126, 459, 462, 467, 477, 486. (*See also* **Mitchell.**)
— *als.* **Farringdon**, Esay, 465
Michelmore Michellmore, Edm. 119; Jn. 2; My. 124
Michelson, Wm. 124
Mico, Micoe, Elean. 474; Wm. 463
Middieu, Anne, 476
Middle, Edw. 480; Thos. 486
Middlecott, Eliz. 474
Middledon, Wm. 465
Middleton, Argenton, 463; Asa, 471(2); Edw. 463; Joan, 121, 465, 471(3); Jn. 120, 463, 471, 475; My. 481; Rob. 476; Sam. 471; Wm. 463, 476
Middon, Wm. 469
Midwinter, Mydwinter, Aaron, 465; Jn. 119, 472; Oliver, 469; Ric. 463; Rob. 460; Sar. 476; Thos. 461; Thomazine, 469; Walt. 125, 472; Wm. 466
Midyett, Geo. 486; Honor, 481; Jn. 481
Mielles, Jn. 467
Miers, Walter, 126
Mifflen, Christoph. 472
Mighell, Mighill, Eliz. 464; Jas. 464; Jn. 463; Marg. 465
Milbury, Milberie, Jn. 459(2); Ric. 460; Thos. 464; Thomazine, 464
Milder, Matt. 468
Mildon, Christoph. 122; Jn. 121, 476; Jos. 478; Wm. 120
— **Mills** *als.*, Jane, 471
Milford, Mylforde, Adam, 463; Alex. 119; Alice, 460, 483; Allen, 484; Ann, 130; Cath. 473; Eliz. 122; Geo. 460; Grace, 487; Humphry, 476; Jn. 123, 124, 128, 477, 485; Marg. 121, 486; My. 482; Nic. 460; Ric. 118, 122, 475, 478, 480, 482(2), 484; Rob. 130, 459; Thos. 466, 482; Wm. 125, 481, 482
— *als.* **Challis**, —, 462
— **Challis** *als.*, Charells, 281
Mill, Mille, Milles, Mills, Mylle, Abra. 483; Agn. 460; Alice, 130, 465; Ann, 471, 472, 484; Benj. 482, 483; Betty, 485; Blanch, 119; Cath. 484; Dav. 120, 129; Dennis, 460; Dor. 480; Edm. 129; Edw. 120, 128, 130, 471, 477; Eliz. 128, 467(2), 474; Frances, 474; Geo. 126, 471; Gertrude, 120; Grace, 477, 478, 483; Hy. 122, 469, 471; Hugh, 123, 127; Humphry, 122, 466, 476, 478, 487; Isaac, 128; Jas. 123, 129(3), 478, 479, 486; Jane, 126; Joan, 121, 471; Jn. 120, 123(2), 128, 129(2), 130, 459, 464, 466, 474, 475, 476, 478, 479, 480, 481, 483(2), 484, 485; Marg. 128, 475(2); My. 121, 130, 467, 472, 479, 483, 484; Matt. 118, 461; Maurice, 479; Nic. 122, 125; Phil. 469, 476; Philippa, 126; Rebecca, 476; Ric. 124, 460; Rob. 126, 480; Rog. 120; Sim. 129, 470, 471, 477, 478, 479, 480, 482, 487; Sus. 470, 474(2); Temperance, 480; Thos. 121, 124, 126(2), 128, 465, 468, 474, 481, 482, 674; Thomasine, 480; Wm. 120(2), 124, 125(2), 126, 469, 474, 482
— *als.* **Cory**, Jane, 49, 125
— *als.* **Mildon**, Jane, 471
— *als.* **Woodland**, Rob. 465, 645
— **Osmond** *als.*, Nic. 495; Wm. 495
Millard, Millerd, Arminall, 125; Dav. 462
Miller, Millar, Myller, Ann, 129; Barthol. 463; Cath. 465, 474(2); Christian, 465, 468, 471; Dav. 120, 478; Edw. 122, 474; Geo. 128; Hy. 127, 469, 470, 474; Honor, 120; Jas. 483; Joan, 461, 465; Jn. 118, 121, 127, 460, 462, 471, 472, 474, 480, 481, 482; Jos. 468, 486; My. 129, 465, 467, 470, 471, 477, 481; Matt. 474; Ric. 470, 474; Rob. 463, 468, 475, 476(2), 479, 481, 487; Sar. 473; Thos. 119, 121, 467, 477, 482, 483; Walter, 460; Wm. 118, 123(3), 129, 464, 473(2), 474, 480, 485
— *als.* **Baker**, Rob. 228, 459
— *als.* **Browne**, Edw. 259, 478; Jn. 265, 482
— *als.* **Oland**, Thomazine, 464, 496
— *als.* **Veryard**, Sim. 475, 634
— **Baker** *als.*, Thos. 231
Millett, Jas. 126; Jennepher, 130; Jn. 475; Leonard, 130; Rob. 126; Sibly, 463
Millington, Randall, 119

Millward, Allen, 481 ; Augustine, 119 ; Jn. 130 ; Wm. 130
Milman, Eliz. 482 ; Francis, 126, 129 ; Jas. 129 ; Jn. 3, 128 ; My. 472 ; Rob. 123 ; Thos. 120 ; Wm. 124
— *als.* **Bickle**, Jn. 487
Milton, Arlmount, 478 ; Christoph. 122, 124, 472, 476 ; Edw. 470 ; Faith, 461 ; Geo. 119 ; Grace, 463 ; Jeremia, 474 ; Joan, 461, 479 ; Jn. 463, 464, 466, 470, 471, 476 ; Jonas, 464 ; Mich. 120 ; Nath. 463 ; Ric. 461 ; Thos. 124, 461, 483, 485 ; Thomasine, 129 ; Wm. 130, 469
— *als.* **Forde**, —, 461
— **Whitrowe** *als.*, Jane, 649
Mineard, Jn. 128
Minhinnicke, Ric. 123
Minifie, Minefey, Minifee, Minifey, Minifry, Alice, 126 ; Alitia, 466 ; Ann, 467 (2), 470 ; Anth. 470 (2) ; Edm. 464 ; Edw. 126 ; Eliz. 465 ; Geo. 464 ; Humphry, 470 ; Jane, 471 ; Joan, 467, 474 ; Jn. 129, 464, 466, 467, 470, 475, 479, 482, 484 (2) ; Josias, 466 ; Marg. 480 ; My. 481 ; Phil. 473 ; Ric. 481, 485 ; Sam. 482 ; Thos. 119 ; Wm. 120, 129 ; Winifred, 476. (*See also* **Menefie.**)
Miniphee *als.* **Searle**, Eliz. 124, 130, 174, 183
Minne, Jn. 480 ; Martha, 126, 481
Minnow, Thos. 127
Minors, Joan, 120 ; Jn. 121
Mintem, Hy. 483
Minterne, Alice, 120, 121 ; Jn. 475 ; My. 478 ; Wm. 120
Mintron, Anne, 485
Minyard, Jn. 473
Minyfyn, Anastacie, 462
Mitchell, Mitcheell, Mitchel, Mitchill, Mytchell, Agn. 467 ; Alex. 120 ; Alice, 465 ; Anstace, 464 ; Benedict. 120 ; Chas. 479 ; Dan. 481 ; Edw. 119, 474, 481 ; Eliz. 474, 486, 487 ; Ellen, 471 ; Francis, 473, 482 ; Geo. 460, 469, 475, 476, 478, 480, 482 ; Grace, 481 ; Hugh, 473 ; Jacob, 127 ; Jas. 486 ; Jane, 473 ; Joan, 120, 469, 471 ; Jn. 118 (2), 119, 121 (2), 123, 129, 460 (2), 465, 467, 468, 471, 472, 473 (2), 474, 478, 485 ; Jos. 476, 477 ; My. 120, 473, 477, 487 ; Mich. 130 ; Nic. 120, 473 ; Phil. 468, 476 ; Ric. 119, 130, 475 ; Rob. 467, 468, 470 ; Steph. 118 ; Thos. 129 (3), 130, 468, 469, 478, 481 ; Tristram, 469, 471 ; Wm. 118, 125, 129, 469, 470, 473, 474, 481, 486. (*See also* **Michell.**)
Mitchelmore, Jn. 470 ; My. 473
Mitchelson, Thos. 126
Mitherell, Jn. 482
Mitton, Ric. 466 ; Thos. 467
Moad, Hy. 127
Moale, Moalle, Moalls, Agn. 470 ; Edw. 472, 474, 480 ; Geo. 461, 475 ; Joan, 476 ; Jn. 462, 469 ; Lucretia, 476 ; My. 123, 474 ; Nic. 481, 483 ; Rob. 462, 469 (2), 470, 483 ; Steph. 462 ; Thos. 473, 477
Mock, Ric. 119
Modiver, Grace, 123
Modland, Ric. 127
Modye, Jn. 465
Moffat, Jn. 477
Mogarage, Nic. 127
Mogford, Andr. 467 ; Cornelius, 473 ; Eliz. 130 ; Francis, 486 ; Jn. 125, 127, 462 ; My. 485 ; Ric. 130 ; Thos. 462, 474 ; Wm. 479, 480, 485
Moggridge, Mogridge, Abra. 481 ; Alice, 463, 469 ; Andr. 465, 468 ; Ann, 469, 485 ; Anth. 468 ; Cath. 128 ; Christian, 462 ; Christoph. 483 ; Edith, 463 ; Eliz. 470 ; Geo. 464 ; Hugh, 464 ; Jas. 462, 468, 475, 477 ; Joan, 459, 476 ; Jn. 3, 118, 122, 123, 125, 128, 459, 460, 463, 466, 470, 481, 484 ; Marg. 475 ; My. 470, 475 (2) ; Phil. 122, 487 ; Ric. 118, 466, 470, 472 ; Rob. 460 ; Rog. 462 ; Steph. 484 ; Thos. 466, 467 (2), 472, 473, 475, 484, 485 (3), 487 ; Tristram, 465 ; Walter, 120 ; Wm. 473, 475, 487
Mohun, Mohoon, (Lady) Dor. 122 ; Rob. 118
— *als.* **Moon**, —, 130
Moise, Jn. 122
Moison, Barthol. 465
Moke, Harrys, 459
Mole, Molle, Agn. 477 ; Alice, 120 ; Ambrose, 477, 484 ; Edw. 121, 469, 471, 478 ; Geo. 127 ; Joan, 460, 466 ; Jn. 120, 122, 468, 477, 479 (2), 484 ; Marg. 465 ; Mich. 122, 468 ; Nic. 460 ; Rob. 459, 479, 480, 482, 483, 487 ; Rog. 478 ; Thos. 463 ; Wm. 122
Molford, Jn. 119
Molinex, Jn. 466
Molland, Eliz. 124 ; Geo. 125 ; Joan, 123 ; Jn. 121, 462 ; Rog. 121 ; Thos. 118
Molling, Hy. 475
Molton, Molten, Jn. 466 ; Marg. 118 ; My. 120 ; Nath. 479. (*See* **Moulton.**)
Monday, Mondaie, Mondy, Jn. 119, 460, 484 ; Martha, 478
— *als.* **Bennett**, Ric. 239, 466

Monder, Thomazine, 481
Money, Mony, Ann, 126 ; Jas. 125
Mongey, Humphry, 119
Monk, Monke, Monncke, Mouncke, Eliz. 461, 470 ; Geo. 471 ; Humphry, 461 ; Joan, 474 ; Jn. 460 (2) ; My. 477 ; Nehemiah, 473
Monkton, Jas. 486
Monnce, Monce, Jn. 119 ; Martha, 119 ; Phil. 484
Monniey, Marg. 464
Monstone, Jas. 465
Monteyne, Richards *als.*, —, 542
Moody, Moodye, Alice, 486 ; Edm. 463 ; Gilb. 469
Moole, Jn. 461 ; Ric. 119, 475 ; Thos. 477 ; Wm. 468
Moon, Moone, Cornel, 128 ; Eliz. 121 ; Jeffery, 119 ; Joan, 462 ; Jn. 122 (2), 124, 125 (2), 129, 469 ; Josias, 126 ; Ric. 128 ; Rog. 126 ; Thos. 128 ; Wm. 123, 124, 459, 465, 472
— **Mohun** *als.*, —, 130 ; Edm. 128
Moorcock, Jn. 122
Moore, Moare, Moor, Aaron, 486; Agn. 461, 477, 484 ; Alice, 459, 465 (2) ; Amy, 464 ; Ann, 468, 482 ; Barthol. 123 ; Bridg. 468 ; Lady Cath. 119 ; Christian, 462, 470, 473 ; Christoph. 122, 123 ; Clemence, 461 ; Dan. 124 ; Dor. 475 ; Edw. 121 ; Edy, 121 ; Eline, 460 ; Eliz. 123, 460, 462, 464, 475, 480, 486 ; Francis, 124, 481, 483 ; Geo. 469, 472, 475, 476 ; Giles, 469, 471, 478 (2) ; Grace, 487 ; Greg. 120 ; Hy. 122, 124, 461, 473, 474, 485, 487 ; Honor, 122 ; Hugh, 122, 472 ; Hugo, 126 ; Humphry, 461 ; Isaac, 482 ; Jas. 125, 130, 472, 475, 484 ; Jane, 464 ; Joan, 459, 460, 461, 467, 479 ; Jn. 119, 120 (3), 121, 123 (2), 124 (3), 125, 128, 130, 459 (2), 460, 461, 462 (2), 463 (2), 466, 467 (2), 468 (2), 469, 471, 472, 474, 476, 477, 478 (4), 480, 481 (2), 482, 483, 484, 485 (4), 486 (2) ; Jonath. 125 ; Jos. 126, 130 ; Jul. 471 ; Love, 486 ; Marg. 121, 127 ; Mk. 120, 463 ; My. 463, 466, 468, 473, 478, 483, 484, 485 ; Melony, 485 ; Nath. 128, 476 ; Nic. 461 ; Obad. 121 ; Pet. 124 ; Phil. 128, 465, 466, 467, 468, 470, 474, 483, 484. Presentia, 475 ; Ralph, 460, 462 ; Rebec. 467 ; Ric. 120, 121, 123, 127, 461 464 (2), 466, 486 ; Rob. 124, 462, 467, 468, 469, 472, 481 (3), 486 (2) ; Rog. 459 ; Sam. 471, 474 ; Sar. 472 ; Sibell, 118 ; Sim. 126, 462, 482 ; Sus. 124, 129, 471 (2) ; Thos. 121, 123 (2), 124, 125 (2), 127, 459, 465, 468, 469, 472, 475, 479 ; Thomasine, 118, 120, 459, 466, 479 ; Walt. 119, 122 ; Wm. 118, 120, 127, 460, 464 (3), 465, 467 (2), 469 (4), 472 (3), 473 (2), 475, 476 (2), 477, 478, 479 (2), 481, 482, 485 (2), 487 (3) ; Wilmott, 485 ; Zach. 467. (*See also* **More.**)
— *als.* **Boone**, Thos. 262, 480
— *als.* **Hake**, Eliz. 408, 479
— *als.* **Streate**, Audry, 466 ; Ric. 460, 561 ; Wm. 474, 583
— **Boon** *als.*, Rob. 275
— **Browne** *als.*, Maud, 230
— **Bruce** *als.*, My. 10, 130
Mooreshead, Moorehed, Jn. 124 ; Nic. 125 ; Norman, 461
Moorman, Hugh, 472; Joan, 473; Wm. 127
Moorth, Edw. 124
Mopsey, Humphry, 123
Mordil, Mordill, Wm. 484 (2)
More, Agn. 463; Alice, 463; Christoph. 459, 472 ; Cyprian, 127 ; Eliz. 464 (2) ; Geo. 477 ; Hy. 463 (2) ; Joan, 467 ; Jn. 119, 459, 462, 463, 466 ; Julia, 463 ; My. 464 ; Ric. 460, 463 ; Rob. 463 (2) ; Rog. 464 ; Thos. 126, 472 ; Thomazine, 459, 464 ; Wm. 118, 464. (*See also* **Moore.**)
— *als.* **Head**, Adrian, 463
Morecombe, Morcombe, Geo. 471 ; Jn. 129 (2) ; Meriam, 124 ; Otho, 121
Morehead, Kath. 468
Morehouse, Chas. 130 ; Christoph. 127 ; Edw. 128
Moreman, Jn. 463 ; Ric. 126 ; Wm. 469
Moresh *als.* **Morysshe**, Rog. 459
Moreton, Jn. 123; Mich. 125 ; Ric. 471
Morfield, Joan, 122
Morgan, Morgayne, Agn. 464 ; Amy, 476 ; Ann, 485 ; Chas. 477 ; Eliz. 479 ; Faith, 485 ; Geo. 465, 469 ; Hy. 471, 481 ; Jn. 465, 473, 480, 485, 486, 487 ; Jos. 474 ; Joshua, 485 ; Julia, 119 ; My. 122 ; Patience, 126 ; Pet. 481, 483, 486 ; Phil. 459 ; Ric. 475 ; Rob. 472, 473, 475 ; Sam. 485 ; Sar. 485 ; Sus. 471, 483 ; Thos. 128, 460, 473, 475 ; Walter, 460 ; Wm. 125, 474, 479, 483, 487 (2)
Morle, Elean. 473 ; Hy. 472 ; Hester, 475
Morley, Morlye, Alex. 126 (2) ; Alice, 462 ; Jn. 462 ; Thos. 476 ; Wm. 119
Morrell, Morel, Morrall, Alice, 464 ; Christoph. 480 ; Edith, 461 ; Edw.

479; Gregory, 471; Hugh, 465, 487; Jas. 121; Jn. 460; Nic. 121, 464; Pet. 484; Rog. 120; Rowland, 476; Tacie, 460; Thos. 463, 467, 478; Wm. 469, 472
Morren, Moren, Morene, Cath. 477; Gilb. 461; Hy. 474; Jas. 485; My. 121, 464; Ric. 461; Rob. 470
— *als.* **Pearse,** —, 464
— **Penstone** *als.*, Eliz. 505
Morring, Moring, Morrin, Clementia, 469; Eliz. 474; Gilb. 472, 473, 480; Hy. 475
Morris, Morice, Morrice, Morrys, Abra. 482; Agn. 121, 466; Ann, 480; Cath. 482; Chriana, 475; Cornwall, 2; Edw. 463, 475; Ellory, 120; Frances, 474; Geo. 120, 482; Grace, 479; Hy. 118; Humphry, 119, 122; Jas. 129, 468, 475; Joan, 479; Jn. 128, 459, 460, 462 (2), 466, 477 (2), 478, 482; Marg. 472; My. 471, 476; Mich. 462; Nic. 461, 476; Pet. 468; Ric. 460, 463, 465 (2); Rob. 462, 478; Rog. 467; Sam. 475, 480; Solomon, 122; Steph. 130; Thos. 122 (2), 124, 467, 469, 485; Thomasin, 130 (2); Walter, 464, 466; Welthian, 465; Wm. 121, 124 (2), 125, 128 (2), 477 (2), 479, 483, 484, 485; Wilmot, 466
— *als.* **Bright,** Wm. 31, 119
— *als.* **Tozer,** —, 119, 194; Nic. 121, 194
— **Eagle** *als.*, Clement, 59, 130
Morrish, Morysh, —, 485; Abra. 483; Alex. 467; Ann. 473; Cath. 122, 482; Edw. 483; Eliz. 479, 483; Gabriel, 459; Geo. 478; Hy. 482, 485 (2); Honor, 478; Jacob, 120; Jas. 467, 472, 474, 482, 485; Jane, 467; Joan, 459, 464, 474, 480; Jn. 124, 125, 129, 460, 465, 467, 469 (2), 470 (2), 474 (2), 476, 478, 479, 480, 481, 484; Jos. 485; Mart. 480; My. 464, 476, 480; Moses, 483; Nic. 468; Prudence, 129; Ric. 118, 125, 129, 467, 468, 472, 475, 476, 477, 478, 482, 485, ; Rob. 461, 484; Rog. 466; Sam. 479; Sar. 130; Steph. 463; Thos. 123, 463, 465, 480, 482, 486, 487; Thomazine, 121; Walter, 466, 471; Wm. 128, 468, 476, 477, 484, 487
— *als.* **Jenkins,** Jane, 481
— **Morysshe, Moresh** *als.*, Rog. 459
Morse, Morss, Morsse, Alice, 465; Benedict, 124; Dion. 478; Eliz. 472; Francis, 472; Jas. 461; Joan, 118; Jn. 467, 472; Jul. 121; Han. 472; Marg. 460; Pet. 475; Ric. 470, 471; Rog. 477; Wm. 459, 469
Morsehead, Moreshead, Joan, 472; Rob. 124; Wm. 127
Morsheds, Wm. 459
Morth, Jeff. 124
Mortimer, Mortimore, Agn. 463; Alice, 462; Andr. 120, 468; Ann, 463, 485; Diana, 130, 487; Dor. 123; Edw. 462 (2), 468; Eliz. 461, 462, 486; Francis, 476; Geo. 461, 467, 472, 481, 485; Gilb. 468; Hy. 463, 471; Humphry, 461; Jas. 477; Jane, 464; Joan, 461; Jn. 119, 120, 121, 125, 126, 130, 459, 460, 461 (2), 463, 464 (2), 466 (2), 467 (2), 469, 471, 475 (2), 476, 477, 478, 479 (2), 480 (2), 481, 484, 486 (2), 487; Jos. 129; Lawr. 120; Marg. 125; Mk. 479, 487; My. 469, 471, 477, 480 (2), 486; Matt. 470, 475; Nath. 475; Nic. 464; Philemon, 486; Ric. 472, 474, 479, 481, 485, 486; Rob. 461, 467, 470; Sampson, 477, 485; Sim. 470, 472, 474; Sus. 484; Thos. 463, 470 (2); Wm. 124, 460, 465, 466, 471, 472, 484
— *als.* **Berry,** My. 252, 473
— *als.* **Payne,** —, 464
— *als.* **Tanner,** Geo. 119, 194; Jn. 464; Rob. 123, 130, 188, 194; Wilmot, 119, 194
Moses, Mosis, Esay, 127; Humphry, 474; My. 481; Nic. 483; Sar. 481; Wm. 478, 482
Mosley, Wm. 129
Moss, Mosse, Jn. 464; Ric. 484
Motley, Joan, 486
Motter, Thos. 463
Motton, Jn. 128
Mouche, Eliz. 122
Mould, Sam. 127
Moule, Moul, Dorothy, 486; Jn. 128; Ric. 129
Moulton, Joan, 128. (*See also* **Molton.**)
Mounce, Geo. 482; Jn. 462
Mounes, Alice, 459
Moungwell, Jn. 123
Mounier, Eliz. 129; Paul, 129
Mounsdayne, Jn. 465
Mounsdon, Ann, 464; Emanuel, 472; Geo. 464, 471; Jn. 469, 471 (2), 477; My. 468, 480; Nic. 468, 471, 483; Pet. 464; Ric. 472; Sam. 480; Wm. 484
— *als.* **Hooper,** Wm. 465
— *als.* **Smeath,** Jn. 479, 590; Wm. 471, 579
— *als.* **Tanner,** Sim. 472, 617
Mounston, Jn. 465

Mountjoy, Emanuel, 483; Joan, 486; My. 123 (2), 484; Nic. 129, 130; Reuben, 481; Wm. 122, 129
Mountstephen, Mountephen, Mounsteven, —, 459; Ann, 465; Bridg. 469; Cath. 481; Christoph. 464, 472, 484; Edw. 469, 477; Eliz. 464, 471; Hy. 461; Joan, 118, 462, 472, 478; Jn. 123, 469, 473, 474 (2), 479, 480, 482; Jos. 484; Marg. 466; My. 474, 484; Melior, 464; Pet. 481; Ralph, 462; Reymond, 464; Ric. 459, 460, 463, 470, 471, 478, 481 (2); Rob. 468; 482; Sam. 485; Steph. 465; Sus. 479; Thos. 125; Ura. 480; Wm. 125, 462, 467, 471, 477, 480
— *als.* **Stoakes**, My. 474, 583
— *als.* **Tanner**, My. 477, 621
Mowdie, Edm. 462; Gilb. 460; Rog. 466
Mowditt, Fardinando, 467 (2)
Mownsden, Jn. 463
Mowre, Thos. 459
Mowrie, Mowry, Jn. 483; Joyce, 121
Mowses, Ric. 475
Moxage, Jn. 471
Moxan, Joan, 461
Moxay *als.* **Tanner**, Wm. 119, 194
Moxey, Moxhaie, Moxhay, Moxhey, Moxsy, Abig. 482; Abra. 484; Agn. 464; Alice, 463, 468, 484, 486; Ann. 468; Dor. 487; Edw. 477; Elean. 485; Eliz. 461; Francis, 484; Hugh, 480; Humphry, 475; Jas. 475; Joan, 460; Jn. 460, 464, 465, 472, 473, 479, 484, 485 (2); Julia, 469; My. 483; Nic. 459, 465; Pet. 466, 470; Petronel, 464; Phil. 483; Ralph, 479; Ric. 463, 467 (2), 468, 469, 472, 474, 480, 481; Sam. 485; Sus. 468; Thos. 460, 463, 471, 477 (3), 481; Walt. 462; Wm. 468, 476, 482, 483, 484, 486; Willmote, 462
Moxham, Agn. 468; Bridg. 473; Joan, 474 (2); Nic. 466; Rob. 469, 471
Moxworthy, Christoph. 118; Geo. 473; Thos. 118
Moyle, Moyles, Ann, 123; Arth. 473; Edw. 129; Isab. 121; Jn. 119, 127; Mk. 129; Phil. 121
Moyse, Moyce, Moyes, Aaron, 129; Abel, 126, 484; Baldwin, 121; Benj. 122, 127; Digory, 126; Hy. 126; Jas. 124; Jn. 119, 121, 123, 124; Ric. 123, 466; Rog. 129
Moyses, Geo. 465; Ric. 123
Moysey, Moysie, Hy. 465; Humphry, 467 (2); Ric. 460, 467; Rob. 121; Rog. 464
— *als.* **Blackmore**, Joan, 248, 472
Mudd, Greg. 118 (2); Mich. 475; Wm. 125
Muddaford, Nich. 466; Walter, 122
Muddell, Jos. 128
Mudford, Eliz. 471; Han. 481; Geo. 470; Giles, 469; Jane, 479; Jn. 483; Thos. 476; Walter, 467; Wm. 468, 470, 478, 479, 480
— *als.* **Brient**, Richoarda, 260, 479
Mudge, Christian, 463; Edw. 462; Jas. 468; Jn. 461, 463, 464, 468, 470; My. 130; Rob. 120, 482, 484; Simon, 119; Thos. 120, 130, 465, 471, 475, 476, 479, 484; Wm. 470, 486; Zach. 473. (*See also* **Madge.**)
Mudkins, Ann, 130
Muffett, Jn. 476
Mugford, Arthur, 484; Eliz. 480; Francis, 481; Hy. 484 (2); Jn. 127; Martyn, 123 (2); Phil. 122; Rob. 469; Walter, 469; Wm. 484
Mugg, Sam. 130
Mules, Ann. 125; Jn. 121; Rob. 121; Pet. 125; Walter, 127
Mulford, Patience, 475
Muller, Ric. 480
Mullins, Chas. 478; Jn. 462
Mullis, Eliz. 467; Jn. 121, 129
Mumford, Thos. 476; Wm. 129, 475
Munday, Cecil, 485; Jane, 486; Jn. 119; My. 483; Matt. 127, 130; Sus. 127; Thos. 464; Wm. 123, 473
— **Bennett** *als.*, Ann, 240; Cicely, 240; Joan, 243
Muney, Jos. 127
Mungey, Chas. 125; Joane, 467; Ric. 124
Mungwell, Dor. 468; Jn. 125, 469; Wm. 464
Munjoy, Jn. 479
Munkley, Jn. 473
Munn, Jas. 478
Munsdon, Jn. 469
Munt, Diana, 486; Jane, 482
Murch, Ag. 473; Alice, 459; Amy, 129; Andr. 467; Christoph. 463, 467; Clement, 472, 478, 485 (2); Eliz. 470, 475, 476; Emanuel, 474; Fidelio, 130 (2); Geo. 120, 470, 478, 480, 483; Hy. 120, 479, 481; Hugh, 122; Jacob, 467; Jas. 463, 476; Jn. 463, 469 (2), 472, 478, 479 (2), 482 (2), 484 (2), 486 (2); Jos. 483; My. 474, 484; Nic. 472, 480, 481; Pet. 471, 472; Ric. 467, 476, 478; Rog. 118; Ruth, 481; Sampson, 481; Sar. 469; Sibell, 123; Thos. 477, 482; Thomazine, 128; Wm. 471, 473 (2), 477, 480, 482; Willmote, 462

Murfill, My. 125 ; Wm. 121
Murford, Ric. 474
Murks, Jn. 484
Murlesse, Joan, 121
Murlie, Humphry, 465 ; Jn. 462
Murris, Hy. 127
Murry, Mich. 486
Musgrave, Philip, 478 ; Ric. 486 ; Temperance, 483 ; Wm. 129
Musgrowe, Thos. 467
Mussell, Eliz. 480 ; Rob. 463 ; Wm. 472, 476
Mustion, Oliver, 125
Muston, Dinals, 482
Mutter, Abraham, 476 ; Hy. 470, 480 ; Jn. 459, 461, 465, 486 ; Marie, 461 ; My. 470 ; Nic. 465 ; Wm. 461, 479
Muttlebury, Enock, 480 ; Marg. 483
Muxworthy, Alice, 122 ; Jn. 121, 123 ; Wm. 122
Mychell, *see* **Mitchell**
Mydwynter, *see* **Midwinter**
Myfflyn, Wm. 460
Mylforde, *see* **Milford**
Myll, *see* **Mill**
Myller, *see* **Miller**
Mynard, *see* **Maynard**
Mynefie, **Mynifie**, Christoph. 461, 462 ; Eliz. 460 ; Jn. 464 ; Nic. 462
Mynheire, Pet. 474
Myntrue, Edw. 462
Mytchell, *see* **Mitchell**
Mytton, Jn. 460 ; Pet. 460

Naile, Rob. 134
Nance, Dor. 134 ; Hy. 134 ; Jn. 134, 135
— *als.* **Trengrove**, **Trengove**, Jn. 134, 194
Nancollis, Joan, 135
Nanjullian, Sam. 135
Nankivell, **Nankevall**, **Nankevill**, **Nanckievill**, Jn. 132, 133 (2) ; Thos. 135
Nanscawen, **Nanscawne**, **Nanscrawen**, Han. 490 ; Ric. 491 ; Sus. 133
Nanson, Phil. 134
Napman, Jane, 491
Narracot, **Narracott**, Alice, 131, 132 ; Sar. 494
Narramore, Andr. 491 ; Christoph. 489 ; Jn. 487, 491 ; Mark, 131 ; Wm. 489
Narraway, Jn. 491
Nash, **Nasse**, Dav. 131 ; Geo. 132
Nation, **Nations**, Eliz. 134 ; Francis, 133 (2), 134 ; Jas. 493 ; Jn. 133 ; Sam. 493 ; Sim. 489 ; Wm. 134
Natt, Jas. 493 ; Jane, 493 ; Pet. 490 ; Ric. 488
Navill, Jn. 490
Naylor, Fermor, 133 ; Jn. 132 ; Oliver, 133
Neale, Ciprian, 487, 488 ; Edith, 131 ; Jn. 493 ; Ric. 132 ; Wm. 133. (*See also* **Oneil**.)
— *als.* **Cheeseman**, Wm. 494
Neck, Aaron, 134 ; Emanuell, 488 ; Jn. 131 (2), 134 ; Steph. 135 ; Thos. 492, 493 ; Wm. 488
Needer, Ric. 493
Needs, Jn. 130, 489, 492, 493 (2) ; Phil. 490, 493 ; Ric. 490, 492, 493 ; Sim. 493 ; Thos. 132, 493, 494 (2)
Neele, Agn. 132 ; Christian, 131 ; Edw. 493 ; Joan, 134
Nehellinge, Jn. 488
Neild, Walter, 133
Neilder, Jn. 133, 134 (2) ; Sar. 132 ; Wm. 134
Neile, Pet. 132
Nell, Anto, 412 ; Dor. 493 ; Jn. 492
Nelson, Needles, 491
Neno, Hugo, 133
Nesbit, Sar. 494
Nethaway, Hy. 134, 135 ; Wm. 131
Nethercot, Anne, 488 ; Jane, 133 ; Jn. 133, 488, 491, 492 ; Ric. 489, 490 ; Thos. 488, 491
Netherton, Alice, 131 ; Nic. 131
Netherwood, Jn. 131
Newbery, **Newberry**, Agn. 490 ; Ann, 493 ; Anstace, 488 ; Benj. 494 ; Betty, 134 ; Christian, 489 ; Edw. 492 ; Elias, 493 ; Eliz. 134, 494 ; Geo. 131 ; Giles, 494 ; Grace, 492, 493 ; Han. 135 ; Hy. 489, 491 ; Isiah, 493 ; Jas. 135 (3) ; Jane, 492 ; Joane, 487, 492 ; Jn. 131, 488, 489, 490 (2), 492 (2), 493 (2) ; Jos. 492 (2), 494 ; My. 134, 492 ; Ric. 489, 491, 492 (4), 494 ; Rob. 494 (2) ; Sam. 133, 491, 492 (2), 493 (2) ; Sar. 494 ; Sus. 490, 494 ; Wm. 132, 133, 489, 493, 494
— *als.* **Turner**, Grace, 491, 620
Newbold, My. 493
Newborough, Hy. 133, 134 (2), 493 (2) ; Jn. 493 ; My. 494 ; Zenobianna, 494
Newcombe, Ag. 489 ; Alex. 131 ; Anne, 488 ; Barbara, 131 ; Cath. 490 ; Christoph. 135 ; Dan. 135 ; Eliz. 134, 490 ; Francis Stonard, 135 ; Hy. 134, 489, 490 ; Jasper, 488 ; Jn. 130, 131, 487, 488 (4), 489, 490 (2), 491 ; Jos. 133 ; Nic. 488 ; Pet. 132 ; Rachel, 135 ; Ric. 489 (2), 490 ; Rob. 488 (3), 493, 494 ; Sam. 133 ; Simon, 134, 493 ; Thos. 134, 488 ;

Wm. 131, 132, 135, 488, 489, 490 (2), 493, 494
Newcomen, Bersheba, 132 ; Elias, 131
Newcourt, Jn. 132 ; My. 132 ; Phil. 132, 494 ; Tobias, 131 ; Wm. 131
Newe, Elianor, 489 ; Jn. 130, 487 ; Nic. 488, 489
— **Burge** *als.*, Alice, 230
Newell, Alice, 488 ; Geo. 135 (2) ; Han. 134 ; Jn. 135 ; Pet. 131 ; Ric. 491 ; Sar. 491 ; Sus. 494 ; Wm. 488, 493
Newland, Joan, 131
Newman, Agn. 489 ; Eliz. 490 ; Esther, 493 ; Geo. 131 ; Jas. 134 ; Jn. 131, 489, 492, 493 ; Jonathan, 492 ; Rebecca, 492 (2) ; Ric. 132, 490, 491 ; Sam. 131 ; Thos. 132 ; Wm. 130, 492, 493
— **Edgcombe** *als.*, Ambrose, 59, 135
Newte, Christian, 489 ; Eliz. 490 ; Hy. 490 (2) ; Jn. 135 ; Pascho, 131 ; Ric. 492 ; Sam. 494 ; Thos. 132 ; Thomazine, 491 ; Wm. 132
Newton, Agn. 491, 493 ; Anthony, 131 ; Benj. 492 ; Elianor, 490 ; Eliz. 488 ; Ellen, 491 ; Grace, 490 ; Gregorie, 487 ; Jas. 133, 492 ; Joane, 488, 491 ; Jn. 131 (3), 133, 135, 488, 489 (2), 490 (2), 492, 494 ; Jos. 493 ; Marg. 134 ; My. 493 ; Oneas, 134 ; Paschoe, 489 ; Raynborne, 490, 492 ; Ric. 134, 494 ; Rob. 135, 488, 489 ; Thos. 488, 491, 492 ; Walter, 490 ; Wm. 132, 135, 487, 489, 490 (3), 491 (3), 493, 494 (2)
— *als.* **Street**, My. 492, 589
Nex, Sus. 491 ; Wm. 491
Neyle, Celia, 134 ; Gelbert, 494 ; Jn. 132, 134 ; Phil. 134 (3) ; Phil. Benj. 134 ; Wm. 133, 134
Nias, Sam. 493
Nicholas, Jn. 135 ; Mar. 135 ; Thos. 135
— **Chegwin** *als.*, Jn. 36, 135
Nichols, Nicholes, Nicholl, Nicholles, Nicholls, Nickell, Nickle, Nickles, Nicoll, Nitolls, Abra. 490 ; Alex. 131 ; Alice, 132 ; Ann, 131, 494 (2) ; Anthony, 132, 491 (2) ; Benj. 494 ; Dan. 133, 491, 493 ; Edw. 135 ; Eliz. 133 ; Emblin, 132 ; Ezekiel, 492 ; Francis, 132 ; Geoffrey, 492 ; Grace, 487 ; Hy. 131 ; Humphry, 131 ; Ichabod, 132 ; Isat. 494 ; Jas. 132, 135 ; Jane, 490 ; Joan, 488, 494 ; Jn. 131 (4), 132 (2), 133, 134, 487, 488, 490, 491, 492, 494 ; Jos. 134 ; Judith, 133 ; Lucy, 132 ; My. 132, 134, 490, 494 ; Matt. 131. 133 (2) ; Mich. 135 ; Moses, 490 ; Nic. 132 ; Oliver, 132 ; Pet. 490 ; Phil. 131, 133 ; Ric. 131 (2), 132, 133 (2), 134, 488 ; Rob. 132, 487, 488, 492 ; Rog. 131 ; Sam. 134 ; Sim. 131 ; Sus. 135, 494 ; Thos. 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 493 ; Uriah, 494 ; Walter, 132 ; Wm. 131 (2), 132 (2), 134, 491
— *als.* **Greene**, Thos. 79, 132
— **Saunders** *als.*, Thos. 565
Nicholson, Jn. 131 ; Ralph, 131 ; Theodore, 132
Nicklin, Joan, 133
Nicks, *see* **Nix**
Nicoll, *see* **Nichols**
Nielder, Jn. 134 (2)
Nile, Nyell, Wm. 130, 131
Nills, Rob. 135
Niner, Jn. 494
Nines, Jn. 134
Ninoe, Hy. 489
Nitolls, *see* **Nichols**
Nix, Nick, Nicks, Nixe, Ann, 135 ; Anthony, 490 ; Francis, 494 ; Geo. 494 ; Jn. 135 ; Matt. 135 ; Nic. 132 ; Ric. 490 ; Wm. 490, 494
— *als.* **Satterley**, Jasper, 489
— *als.* **Stamp**, Joan, 492
Noble, Ann, 493 ; Jn. 493, 494 ; Lucas, 492 ; Lucretia, 132
Noceter, *see* **Nossiter**
Nolle, Hy. 132
Nooting, Mich. 131
Noraway, Eliz. 133
Norcombe, Jas. 494
Norcott, Jaspar, 488 ; Joan, 135 ; Jn. 494 ; Rob. 488 ; Sam. 135 ; Thos. 488 ; Wm. 133, 488, 489 (2)
Nordon, Norden, Humphry, 493 ; Kath. 488 ; Phil. 488 ; Rob. 488 (2) ; Wm. 488
— *als.* **Northcot**, —, 488 ; Rob. 488
Norleigh, Antonis, 487 ; Edw. 131 ; Fowler, 488 ; Joane, 489
Norley, Geo. 487
Norman, —, 491 ; Alma, 492 ; Ann, 493 ; Cath. 489 ; Christian, 490 ; Christoph. 488, 494 ; Edw. 488, 491 ; Eliz. 133, 489, 491 ; Francis, 491, 493 ; Geo. 131, 489, 492, 493 ; Hy. 491 (2) ; Hugh, 494 ; Humphry, 493 ; Joane, 492 ; Jn. 131 (3), 132 (2), 133, 487, 488 (2), 489, 490, 491, 492, 493 (2), 494 ; Jos. 494 ; My. 493 ; Matt. 131 ; Ric. 132, 133 (2) ; Rob. 491, 492, 494 (4) ; Rog. 133 ; Silvester, 488 ; Thos. 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492 (2), 493 ; Wm. 488 (2), 489, 490, 493 (2), 494
— *als.* **Sweetland**, My. 491, 587
— **Lane** *als.*, Joan, 444

Norrenton, Jas. 492
Norrice, *see* **Norris**
Norringdon, Alice, 489; Christoph. 488
Norrington, Alex. 489; Caleb, 490; Edw. 488; Jos. 493; Margerie, 488; Mellioner, 488; Rob. 488; Thos. 488; Thomazine, 488
Norris, Agn. 492; Ann, 134; Edm. 488; Edw. 492; Eliz. 487, 488; Gab. 131; Geo. 488, 493; Grace, 135; Hy. 131; Jas. 490; Jane, 492; Joane, 492; Jn. 131, 492 (2); My. 491, 493; Pet. 489; Ric. 130, 132, 133, 134, 491, 494; Rog. 3; Silvester, 493; Thos. 133; Wm. 132, 492 (2)
Norrish, Alex. 494; Andr. 489, 490; Anne, 491; Elean. 489; Garthrude, 490; Hy. 489; Joan, 132; Jn. 131, 135, 489 (2), 491 (2), 493 (2), 494 (3); Marg. 489; My. 489, 492; Nath. 492; Pet. 134; Ric. 135, 488, 490 (2); Rob. 489, 491, 494 (2); Silvester, 493; Thos. 491; Walter, 488; Wm. 489 (2), 490 (2), 492, 493; Wilmott, 133
— *als.* **Penny**, Marg. 491, 520
North, Abra. 490, 491; Edm. 488; Gilb. 493; Grace, 491; Jn. 133, 489; Joshua, 491; Ric. 132; Rob. 491, 493; Thos. 493, 494; Valentine, 490
Northam, Agn. 488; Edw. 131, 488; Eglicie, 489; Joane, 133 (2); Jn. 131, 490; Jos. 488, 491; Lewis, 132; My. 131, 489, 493; Ric. 489; Walter, 132; Wm. 131
Northampton, Jn. 488; Margery, 131; Rob. 487; Wm. 487
— *als.* **Wattes**, Alex. 488
Northcombe, Rob. 494
Northcote, Alice, 491 (2); Andr. 489; Anthony, 132; Beaton, 489; Bridgett, 489; Chas. 490, 492; Edm. 494; Geo. 492, 493; Jane, 133; Joan, 131, 490, 491, 492; Jn. 133, 134 (2), 488 (2), 489 (3), 491 (2), 493, 494; Jonas, 493; Jos. 492 (2); Joshua, 491; Lawrence, 493; Lewes, 133, 491; Marg. 490; Nic. 492; Ric. 135, 491 (2), 493; Rob. 490, 491, 492, 494; Sam. 133; Sir Stafford, 494; Thos. 133, 134, 490, 491, 493, 494 (2); Ursula, 133; Wm. 131, 133, 489
als. **Bawden**, —, 491
— *als.* **Golsworthy**, Eliz. 76, 79, 133, —135
— *als.* **Osborne**, Prudence, 491, 498
— **Nordon** *als.*, —, 488; Rob. 488
Northern, Degorie, 488; Grace, 488; Marg. 131
Northey, Jn. 131; Wm. 134
Northleigh, Bridg. 134; Hy. 132, 492; Joane, 490; Jn. 491; My. 134 (2); Rebecca, 134; Rob. 489; Sara, 493; Steph. 133 (2); Thos. 493, 494
Northley, Jn. 132
Northmore, Ann, 493, 494; Edw. 132, 133 (2), 134, 489 (2); Eliz. 134; Florence, 133; Geoffry, 492; Joane, 490; Jn. 134; Thos. 489
Northover, Ezekiel, 494; Parker, 488
Northren, Wm. 132
Northway, Christoph. 134, 494; Steph. 488
— **Norway** *als.*, Rob. 487
Northworthy, Jn. 490
Norton, Amy, 132; Andr. 493; Eliz. 492; Jn. 131, 488, 491 (2); Marg. 131; Ralphe, 488; Ric. 493; Rob. 490; Thos. 491; Wm. 492
Norway *als.* **Northwaye**, Rob. 487
Norwood, Wm. 492
Nosse, Jn. 490 (2)
Nossiter, Noceter, Barthol. 131; Joane, 490; Jn. 492; Jos. 491; Josua, 490; Matt. 490; Pet. 491; Ric. 487, 493; Thos. 132
Nosworthy, Alice, 134; Allen, 490; Ann, 132; Augustine, 487; Cath. 492; Chas. 134, 493; Dewnes, 488; Edw. 132, 133 (2), 489; Eliot, 487; Eliz. 132, 492; Geo. 488, 492, 493; Hy. 132, 133; Honor, 133, 490, 491; Jas. 131, 132, 133, 493 (2); Jane, 134, 491; Jn. 132, 133, 134 (3), 135 (2), 488, 489 (2), 490, 494; Laurence, 491; My. 131, 490, 491 (2), 493 (3), 494; Matthias, 134; Nic. 492; Oliver, 132; Philip, 132 (2); Rachel, 489; Rob. 490, 494; Rowland, 133; Sam. 134, 492 (2); Steph. 135; Sus. 134; Thos. 132, 135, 487, 490 (2), 491, 492 (2), 494; Wm. 132, 488, 489 (2), 491 (2)
— *als.* **Pearce**, Eliz. 493, 529; Jane, 490, 518; Sar. 491, 523; Wm. 490, 517
— **Wellman** *als.*, My. 665
Nott, Anthony, 131; Chas. 132; Edm. 492; Francis, 490; Geo. 131, 490, 491; Jas. 132, 135, 492; Joane, 487; Jn. 131 (2), 133, 134 (2), 489, 491, 492, 493, 494; My. 492, 493; Mich. 489; Moses, 133; Ric. 2, 132; Rog. 489; Thos. 132, 133, 134 (2); Vincent, 132; Wm. 133, 487, 489 (2). (*See also* **Knott**.)
Nottell, Ann, 132; Jn. 131, 133
Notwill, Francis, 492
November, Jn. 494

Nowell, Edithe, 488 ; Geo. 131 ; Jn. 489, 494 ; Phil. 132
Nowen, Thos. 487
Noy, Jn. 131
Noyes, Wm. 490
Noyle, Edw. 490
Nucombe, *see* **Nutcombe**
Nuet, *see* **Nutt**
Nunkyn, Ralph, 132
Nutcombe, Nucombe, Nuttcombe, Christiana, 132 ; Joan, 487 ; Jn. 489
Nutt, Nuet, Agn. 131 ; Anthony, 132, 491 ; Deborah, 492 ; Diana, 132 ; Eliz. 489 ; Jn. 132 ; Nic. 489 ; Rob. 492 ; Rose, 490 ; Thomasine, 132 ; Wm. 134
Nyell, *see* **Nile**

Oades, *see* **Odes**
Oadms, *see* **Odam**
Oak, *see* **Oke**
Oakman, Oakeman, Jas. 498 ; Jn. 499 ; Thos. 497 ; Wm. 497, 498
Oaten, *see* **Oten**
Oatfield, Thos. 137
Oats, Jn. 138 ; Nic. 498 ; Rob. 499 (2) ; Thos. 136 (2). (*See also* **Odes**.)
— **Watts** *als.*, Martha, 138, 211
Oatway, *see* **Otway**
Ochomer, Dermond, 136
Ocock, Jn. 499, 500
Odam, Oadms, Odeham, Odham, Ann, 500 ; Christoph. 137, 138 (2) ; Dan. 498 ; Edw. 496 ; Hy. 137 (2) ; Jn. 135, 136 (2), 496 (3) ; Rob. 495 ; Wm. 498
Odd, Odde, Jn. 496 (2). (*See also* **Odes**.)
Oddamore, Jn. 136
Odeham, *see* **Odam**
Odell *als.* **Randell**, Wm. 135, 164
— *als.* **Rendle**, Anthony, 495
Oden, Alex. 495
Odes, Oades, Christoph. 497 ; Ric. 500. (*See also* **Oats** *and* **Odd**.)
— *als.* **Tamlyn**, Wm. 495
Odger, Odgers, Ogger, Jn. 136, 138 ; Wm. 137 (2)
Odham, *see* **Odam**
Odyharne, Eunice, 135
Offe, Elias, 499
Offerell, Jas. 499
Ogborn, *see* **Osborne**
Ogger, *see* **Odger**
Ogleby, Wm. 138
Oke, Oak, Oake, Okey, Owkey, Ambrose, 495 ; Chas. 137, 495, 497 ; Eliz. 499 ; Geo. 497, 498 ; Grace, 498 ; Hy. 136 ; Jane, 138 ; Joan, 497 ; Jn. 135, 495 (3), 496 (4) ; Nic. 497 ; Ric. 496 (5), 497 ; Thos. 135, 497, 498 ; Thomasine, 495 ; Walt. 137, 138 ; Wm. 137, 496, 498, 499 (3)
Oland, Olland, Orlande, Anth. 495 ; Christian, 496 ; Edw. 138 ; Jas. 497, 499 ; Wm. 497. (*See also* **Holland** *and* **Oxland**.)
— *als.* **Miller**, Thomasine, 496
— *als.* **Taylor**, —, 495 ; Jn. 135, 194 ; Pet. 496
Old, Olde, Alice, 136 ; Geo. 495 ; Joan, 495 ; Jn. 135, 136, 137 (2), 495, 496, 497 ; Leon. 495 ; Marg. 137, 498 ; My. 135 ; Ric. 137, 495 ; Sam. 497 ; Thos. 137 (3) ; Wm. 137 (2) ; Wilmot, 496
Oldesbroome, Olsbroome, Joan, 496 ; Jn. 496 ; Pet. 495
Olding, Geo. 136
Oldman, Wm. 498
Oldner, Cath. 500
Oldon, Oulden, Morrice, 495 ; Rob. 136 ; Sol. 137
Oldreeve, Sam. 136
Oldridge, Betty, 500 ; Marg. 498 ; Ric. 497 ; Wm. 498 (2)
Oldrise, Dav. 135
Olford, Wm. 497
Olihard, Jn. 498
Oliphew, Oliphewe, Olliphew, Olliphewe, Eliz. 497 ; Steph. 136, 497 ; Wm. 497
Oliver, Oliveau, Olliver, Olver, Olyver, Agn. 495 ; Alice, 136 ; Benj. 137 (2), 498 ; (Sir) Benj. 136 ; Cath. 137 (2), 500 ; Dav. 495 ; Edw. 136 (2), 498 ; Eliz. 135 ; Esth. 499 ; Francis, 137 (2) ; Geo. 137 (2), 500 ; Jas. 495 ; Jane, 498 ; Joan, 495, 496 ; Jn. 135, 136 (4), 137 (4), 138, 495 (3), 496, 497, 498 (2), 499 (2) ; Jos. 137, 499 ; Marg. 495, 498 ; My. 137, 498, 499 ; Matt. 136 ; Nic. 495 (2), 497 ; Pet. 136 ; Ric. 135 (2), 137 (2), 138, 498, 499 ; Rob. 135, 137 (2) ; Sar. 499 ; Steph. 136 (2) ; Sus. 138 ; Syb. 495 ; Thos. 136 (3) ; Wm. 135, 136 (2), 137 (2), 497 (2), 498 (2), 499, 500 (2)
— *als.* **Bodway**, Edw. 136
— *als.* **Upcott**, Edm. 497 ; Nic. 497
— *als.* **Yeo**, Eliz. 498 (2)
Olland, *see* **Oland**
Olsbroome, *see* **Oldesbroome**
Oltramare, Jn. 136 ; Nic. 136
Oneil, Hy. 137
Onsford, Ham *als.*, Francis, 138
Opie, Oppey, Opy, Cath. 496 ; Edw. 136 ; Han. 137 ; Jane, 135 ; Jn. 136
Oram, Geo. 499 ; Jas. 138 ; Jn. 497, 499
Orchard, Orcherd, Alice, 498 ; Cath.

137 ; Chas. 137 (2) ; Clement, 495 ; Edm. 136 ; Grace, 136 ; Joel, 137 ; Jn. 135, 136 (3) ; My. 496, 498, 499 ; Manassa, 498 ; Nic. 136, 498 ; Paul, 137 ; Phil. 136 ; Ric. 499 (2) ; Rob. 498, 499 ; Steph. 136 ; Thos. 136, 137, 496 (2), 499 ; Wm. 136 (2), 495, 496, 497

Orford, Wm. 136. (*See also* **Olford** *and* **Oxford**.)

Orlande, *see* **Oland**

Orleans, Densham *als.*, Julia, 319

Orley, Wm. 500

Orton, Oughton *als.*, Thos. 497

Osake, Jn. 135

Osborne, Ogborn, Osbarne, Osborn, Osbourne, Osbrome, Osbroome, Amy, 498 ; Anthony, 136 ; Bridg. 499 ; Chas. 499 ; Christoph. 136 (2), 495 ; Digory, 136 ; Elean. 495 ; Elias, 496 ; Eliz. 495 ; Geo. 136 (2), 497 (2), 674 ; Greg. 497 ; Hy. 495 ; Jane, 138 ; Joan, 497, 498 ; Jn. 135 (2), 138, 495 (3), 497 (4), 498, 499 ; Jos. 499 ; Mabel, 496 ; My. 136, 137 ; Nic. 497 ; Pet. 136, 137 ; Phil. 496 (3) ; Priscilla, 497 ; Ric. 137, 495, 498 ; Rob. 135, 496, 498, 499 ; Rog. 495, 497 (2) ; Thos. 137, 496, 497, 498, 499 (2), 500 ; Walter, 496 ; Wm. 137, 495

— *als.* **Northcote**, Prudence, 498

— *als.* **Webber**, Jn. 496 ; Wm. 647

Osgood, Tristram, 135

Osler, Edw. 138

Osment, *see* **Osmond**

Osmond, Osment, Osmonde, Abra. 496 (2), 497 ; Agn. 497, 499 ; Alex. 497 ; Anastice, 495 ; Andr. 497 ; Cath. 496, 498 ; Christoph. 136, 496 (2), 498 ; Dor. 497, 498 ; Edith, 495 ; Edm. 498 ; Edw. 496 ; Eliz. 495, 496, 498, 499, 500 ; Francis, 497, 499, 500 (2) ; Geo. 497 (2), 498 ; Gilb. 495 ; Greg. 500 ; Hy. 495, 496, 498 ; Isett, 499 ; Jas. 495, 496 (3), 497 (2), 498, 499 ; Jane, 136 ; Joan, 135, 136, 497 ; Jn. 136, 137, 495 (6), 496 (4), 497, 498 (3), 499 ; Jos. 499 ; Joyce, 499 ; Marg. 499 ; My. 497, 499 (2) ; Mich. 497 ; Nic. 497 ; Pet. 136, 498 ; Phil. 496, 498 ; Ralph, 495, 496 (3) ; Ric. 495 ; Rob. 496, 498, 499 ; Rog. 495, 499 ; Sam. 497, 498 ; Sar. 497 ; Sus. 496, 498, 499 (2) ; Thos. 135, 138, 495 (3), 497, 498, 499 (4) ; Thomasine, 496 ; Uriah, 499 ; Welthian, 497, 498 ; Wm. 495, 496 (2), 497, 498 ; Wilmot, 495

— *als.* **Branscombe, Brascombe**, —, 496 ; Pet. 242

— *als.* **Mille**, Nic. 495 ; Wm. 495

Oten, Oaten, Oaton, Otten, Otton, Augustine, 136 ; Hy. 498 ; Jn. 496, 497, 498 ; Rob. 497 ; Sar. 498 ; Thos. 496, 500 ; Wm. 499

— **Wotton** *als.*, Augustine, 138, 206

Ottram, Wm. 135

Otway, Oateway, Oatway, Elisha, 497 ; Eliz. 497 ; Jas. 136 ; Jn. 136 (2), 496, 498, 499 ; Mich. 497 ; Thos. 496, 497 ; Wm. 496, 497 ; Wilmot, 497

Ough, Cath. 137 ; Nathaniel, 137 ; Priscilla, 136

Oughton *als.* **Orton**, Thos. 497

Oulden, *see* **Oldon**

Ouseley, Ousely, Ousley, Owsley, Eliz. 500 ; Hy. 497 ; Jn. 497, 498 ; Thos. 500 ; Wm. 137

Over, Wm. 496

Overbeck, My. 499

Overton, Jn. 495

Owens, Owen, Oyens, Jn. 498, 499, 500 (2) ; Malachi, 499 ; Martin, 496 ; Pet. 138 ; Sar. 137 ; Thos. 137 (2), 499 ; Wm. 496

Owkey, *see* **Oke**

Owleborowe, Owliburrough, Clem. 496 ; Geo. 495

Owsley, *see* **Ouseley**

Oxenbeare, Oxenbeer, Oxenbeere, Andr. 495 ; Christoph. 495 ; Joan, 497 ; Jn. 495, 498 ; My. 499 ; Ric. 496 ; Thos. 497 ; Welthine, 495

Oxenden, Jas. 136

Oxenham, Oxnam, Agn. 137, 499 ; Amos, 498 ; Ann, 137, 496, 499 ; Barthol. 137 (2), 495, 497, 498 ; Clem. 499 ; Dor. 500 ; Eliz. 499, 500 ; Geo. 137, 498, 499 ; Hugh, 498 ; Jas. 138 ; Jn. 136 (2), 137, 138 (2), 496 (2), 498 (2), 499 (3), 500 (2) ; Mabel, 495 ; My. 136, 137 (2), 497 ; Pet. 498 ; Ric. 495, 497, 498 ; Rob. 497 ; Rog. 136, 137 (2), 138, 498, 499, 500 ; Rose, 497 ; Sam. 497 ; Thos. 137, 495, 497, 499 (2), 500 (2) ; Wm. 137, 495 (2), 496 (2), 497 (4), 498, 499 (4)

— *als.* **Oxland**, —, 498

Oxford, Jonas, 136. (*See also* **Olford** *and* **Orford**.)

Oxland, Jn. 500. (*See also* **Oland**.)

— *als.* **Oxenham**, —, 498

Oyens, *see* **Owens**

Oystin *als.* **Estin**, Jn. 499

Pack, Packe, Thos. 507 ; Wm. 152

Packer, Agice, 509; Agn. 520; Ann, 509; Dorcas, 151; Dor. 513; Elionor, 524; Geo. 147, 152, 517; Grace, 516; Hugh, 505; Jas. 151; Janor, 508; Jn. 149, 505, 511, 513, 514, 519, 522, 524, 527; My. 148; Nic. 515; Phil. 510; Ralph, 501; Ric. 510, 528, 535; Rob. 526, 528; Sus. 534; Thos. 147, 501, 506, 531, 536 (2); Wm. 500, 501, 507, 516; Wilmot, 512
Packman, Jos. 101. [*Printed* "**Jackman**, Joseph, 1712."]
Paddis, Garris *als.*, Jn. 363
Paddon, Padden, —, 501; Ann, 530; Cath. 150; Christiane, 504; Christoph. 504; Edw. 525, 528, 534; Eliz. 508; Geo. 150, 517, 533; Joan, 508, 517; Jn. 139, 142, 147, 149, 152 (2), 501, 506, 507, 527, 534; My. 150; Pet. 141, 504; Richoll, 506; Rob. 527; Sim. 515; Thos. 139, 148, 512 (2), 519, 531; Wm. 503, 508, 512
Paddy, Pady, Jn. 152; Lydia, 517; Thos. 508
— *als.* **Cox**, My. 296, 518
Padey *als.* **Harris**, Jn. 514
Padfield, Edw. 516
Padie, Edith, 502; Thos. 502
— *als.* **Garrise**, Thos. 373, 523
Pafford, Sim. 518; Thos. 144
— **Pawle** *als.*, Eliz. 514
Pagam, Edw. 506
Page, Paidge, Paige, Abra. 525; Barthol. 518; Edm. 148, 500; Eliz. 514; Hy. 502; Jane, 514; Joan, 519; Jn. 147, 151, 500, 501, 514, 527, 530, 531(2), 533; Judith, 531; My. 531; Nic. 514, 528; Pet. 525; Phil. 527; Ric. 505; Rob. 509, 527; Steph. 148; Sus. 148; Thos. 145, 147, 513, 529; Wm. 507, 510, 518
— *als.* **Sanders**, Sim. 520, 583
Pagett, Wm. 143
Paine, Alice, 505; Andr. 520, 526; Ann, 151; Clement, 506; Edw. 509; Elias, 517; Eliz. 146, 506, 518; Geo. 144, 511; Jane, 151; Jn. 506, 534; Loveday, 150; Maria, 522; My. 510, 513, 528; Nic. 145, 510, 521, 528; Pet. 144; Ric. 506, 509, 516; Rob. 510, 517; Thos. 506; Thomasine, 510; Wm. 504, 509 (2), 510, 512, 520. (*See also* **Payne.**)
Painter, Edw. 515; Gawin, 529; Giles, 536; Hy. 513; Jn. 145, 152; Phil. 524, 527; Rob. 149; Thos. 146; Ursula, 141; Wm. 140 (*See also* **Paynter.**)
Paire, Wm. 506. (*See also* **Pare.**)
Palfrey, Palfray, Palfree, Palfrie, Plfry, Agn. 507; Alice, 520; Bridg. 521; Christoph. 504; Eliz. 507, 530; Geo. 144, 517, 518; Giles, 503; Jas. 529; Jane, 530; Joan, 508, 528 (2), 532; Jn. 511, 520, 525, 526; Jonas, 525; My. 518, 529; Nath. 520; Rachel, 526; Ric. 518, 527, 530, 531, 532, 535; Richorda, 519; Rog. 532; Sampson, 518; Sar. 533; Thos. 144, 147, 504, 506, 509, 520; Willmott, 528
— *als.* **Wills**, Eliz. 530
Palfreyman, Palefryman, Palfriman, —, 150; Hy. 517; Jn. 147; My. 510, 512; Pet. 512; Sar. 527; Steph. 508; Thos. 531; Walter, 144
— *als.* **Author**, My. 219, 513
Palk, Palcke, Palke, Agn. 148; Joan, 140; Jn. 141; Sar. 151; Thos. 519; Thomasine, 141; Walter, 530
Pall, Joan, 516
Palmer, Agn. 532; Alex. 524; Alice, 139; Ambrose, 142; Andr. 503; Ann, 524, 525; Anthony, 518, 524, 526, 527, 528; Awdrey, 674; Barthol. 139, 534; Caleb, 523; Cath. 515, 521; Cecily, 143; Chas. 535; Christoph. 526; Dan. 525; Dav. 535; Edm. 521, 526; Edw. 143, 144, 504, 513, 514 (4), 522, 523 (2); Elean. 533; Elis, 523; Eliz. 141, 146, 511, 527 (2), 533, 534, 535; Erasmus, 150; Florence, 535; Francis, 504, 509, 514, 528 (2); Geo. 146, 148, 506, 512, 519, 525, 529; Hy. 138, 503, 509, 512, 513, 521, 530, 536; Humphry, 524 (2); Jas. 144; Jane, 521; Jenny, 536; Joan, 141 (2), 144, 509, 519, 525 (2), 530; Jn. 139 (2), 143 (2), 145, 149 (2), 151, 152 (2), 503, 507 (2), 511 (2), 513 (3), 515, 520 (2), 522 (4), 523 (2), 524 (3), 525, 526, 529, 530, 531 (2), 532 (2), 533, 534 (2); Jos. 149, 529, 530; Joshua, 147; Josias, 521; Julia, 516; Langford, 152; Lawrence, 512; Leonard, 511, 517; Lydia, 521, 523; Marg. 147, 522; My. 503, 512 (3), 516 (2), 523 (2); Matt. 147, 149; Nic. 516, 518, 523; Peregrine, 520; Pet. 150, 506, 513, 516, 521, 522, 532; Phil. 526; Renatus, 524; Ric. 139, 143, 511, 517, 520, 525, 527; Rob. 141, 152, 500, 505, 511, 528 (2); Sam. 532 (2); Steph. 142; Sus. 152; Thos. 138, 142, 150, 152, 500, 501, 506, 516, 518, 525, 529 (3), 531 (2), 536; Thomasine, 139, 527; Tobias,

529; Ursula, 520; Vincent, 143; Wm. 139, 145(2), 151, 501, 503, 504(2), 505, 508(3), 509, 510, 512, 513, 517, 521, 522(2), 523(2), 525(3), 526, 532(2), 534(2); Willmote, 505
— *als.* **Haire**, Agn. 514
Paltridge, Thomasine, 149
Pamparagus, Narcisi, 501
Pancherd, Jn. 140
Pane, Edw. 147; Ric. 101; Thos. 152. [*Printed* "**Jane**" *on page* 101.]
Pannell, Sar. 536; Thos. 529; Wm. 505, 528
Pansford, Panford, Pannsforde, Joan, 502; Jn. 504; Maria, 507; Thos. 504; Thomasin, 508
Panson, Jas. 152; Ric. 145
Panter, Arthur, 535; Sus. 536; Wm. 519
Pape, Wm. 528
Parco, Edw. 198. [*Printed* "**Varco**," *p.* 198.]
Pardew, Matt. 147
Pare, Patience, 520. (*See also* **Paire.**)
Parges *als.* **James**, Rob. 422, 511
Parish, Parrish, Nath. 511; Rebecca, 529; Ric. 518, 534
Park, Gilb. 146; Joan, 510; Jn. 138; Oliver, 507; Rob. 527; Sam. 152
Parker, Parcker, Alex. 513, 517; Ames, 507; Ann, 508, 528; Anstice, 508; (Lady) Avis, 139; Barthol. 151; Benedict, 139; Cath. 145, 512; Caleb, 524; Charity, 509; Christoph. 517; Dan. 530; Dor. 521; Edm. 147; Edw. 517; Elean. 524; Eliz. 508, 514, 515, 536; Francis, 150; Geo. 502, 525, 536; Gilb. 504; Grace, 521; Hy. 502, 503; Hugh, 147; Humphry, 508; Jas. 502, 532; Jane, 505; Joan, 502, 511, 524, 534; Jn. 141, 148, 150, 151, 501, 503, 505(2), 506, 507, 510(3), 513, 518, 519, 520; Jos. 535; Josias, 512; Julia, 533; Lazarus, 519, 526, 528; Lewis, 140; Marg. 517(2); My. 146, 150, 153, 506, 507, 509, 521, 534; Matt. 511(2); Nic. 143, 505, 506, 513; Pet. 133; Petronell, 506; Phil. 522, 531; Ric. 501, 503, 526(2), 536; Rob. 505, 510, 512, 517, 530; Rog. 501, 514; Sam. 147, 523, 531, 534; Sar. 533; Sus. 510; Symon, 503, 520; Thos. 142, 148, 153, 501, 502, 503, 504, 507(2), 509, 516, 532; Wm. 146, 152, 503, 505, 508(2), 513(2), 523(2), 529
— *als.* **Ley, Lea, Lee**, Hy. 422, 449, 512, 521; Jn. 440, 443
— *als.* **Whytfelde**, Ric. 1, 3
Parkhouse, Parkehowse, Ann, 150, 531; Edw. 501, 505; Eliz. 530; Geo. 500; Geo. Masters, 149; Grace, 530; Hy. 501, 504, 505, 507, 511; Jas. 523, 526, 527, 532, 533; Jn. 142, 148, 504, 506, 526, 531; Marg. 508, 532; My. 147, 526; Mich. 145; Pet. 525, 531; Phil. 535; Ric. 509, 515(2), 516, 524, 530(2); Thos. 516, 521, 525, 531; Thomasine, 529, 532; Wm. 138, 504, 515, 517, 528(2)
Parkhurst, Silvester, 512
Parkins, Parckinge, Parckins, Parkin, Parkings, Parkyn, Agn. 142; Dionisius, 508; Eliz. 524; Francis, 148; Jacob, 514; Jas. 531; Joan, 152; Jn. 141, 143, 151, 510; Mich. 141; Nic. 502; Phil. 142; Ric. 510; Rob. 144; Steph. 141; Sus. 143; Thos. 139; Thomasine, 511; Wm. 139, 152, 535
Parkinson *als.* **Parkman**, Agn. 1, 3
Parkis, Thos. 518
Parkman, Parckman, Pet. 142; Thos. 524
— **Markes** *als.*, —, 468
— **Parkinson** *als.*, Agn. 1, 3
Parlebeine, Laurence, 508
Parmacott, Anthony, 142
Parminter, Eliz. 150; Hy. 142, 152; Jane, 151; Josias, 146; Nic. 144; Ric. 150(2)
Parmiter, Wm. 142
Parnell, Ann, 142, 528; Hy. 139; Jn. 144, 526(2), 531; Pet. 139; Ric. 152
Parnicott, Ric. 506
Parradise, Edw. 512; Isaac, 512
Parrah, Christoph. 533
Parramore, Parrimore, Hy. 501; Jn. 516; Sam. 527; Wm. 527
Parre, Par, Parr, Ann, 533; Christoph. 147, 503, 515; Edw. 529; Eliz. 140, 148, 151, 515, 518; Geoff. 500; Geo. 503, 529; Giles, 504; Grace, 516; Hy. 505, 509, 510, 511; Jas. 142; Joan, 502, 510; Jn. 141, 144, 145, 146, 151, 503, 514, 524, 526, 529, 530; Judith, 146, 506; Marg. 521; Martha, 147; My. 524; Nic. 523; Ric. 502; Rob. 143; Sabine, 506; Sibell, 144; Steph. 144, 151(2), 521, 522; Thos. 140, 148, 502, 506; Wm. 500, 504, 509, 532; Yeates, 151
— *als.* **Bartlett**, Alice, 229, 501
Parrett, Parrat, Parrott, Benj. Jason, 534; Edw. 139; Geo. 146; Grace, 508; Jn. 506, 507, 526, 534; Jos. 527; My. 147, 506, 526; Mich. 505; Nic. 143; Ric. 505, 509; Rob. 534; Sam. 527; Sim. 528; Tristram, 520

Parris, Paris, Benj. 533; Eliz. 143; Han. 526; Jn. 504, 508; Josias, 525; Luce, 506; Rebecca, 146; Ric. 143, 503; Wm. 139, 500, 503, 504
— *als.* **Salter,** Eliz. 526, 591
Parrock, Parricke, Cath. 527; Thos. 503, 513; Wm. 532
Parry, Eliz. 141
Parsons, Parson, Alice, 503; Ann, 534; Azarias, 144; Bernard, 522; Blanche, 148; Christoph. 526, 533; Ebbet, 151; Elean. 526; Eliz. 147, 519, 521; Esth. 525; Grace, 533; Hy. 144, 509; Jacob, 533; Jas. 521; Jane, 149, 533; Jefford, 528; Joan, 503; Jn. 145, 150, 151, 500(2), 511(2), 512, 517, 519, 525, 528, 530, 536; Jos. 531; Joyce, 535; Marg. 502; Mich. 517; Pet. 149, 152; Phil. 528; Ric. 147, 150, 152, 500, 510, 514; Rob. 144, 145(2), 150, 502, 513, 515, 518, 533, 535; Thos. 149, 501, 502, 508, 509, 515, 521(2), 522, 532; Wm. 140, 145, 148, 507(2), 518, 522, 532; Wilmot, 143; Winifred, 142
Partridge, Alice, 139; Joan, 146; Jn. 139, 151, 152; My. 140; Ric. 503(2), 505; Rog. 151, 152, 153; Sus. 143; Thos. 149, 504, 526; Triphena, 152; Wm. 149, 151
Party, Humphry, 526
Pascaw, Jos. 146
Pascha, Ric. 521
Pascoe, Paschoe, Paschow, Pascowe, Eliz. 144; Geo. 151; Jasper, 523; Jn. 139, 142, 148, 504; Mk. 152; Matt. 151; Pascha, 138; Pearce, 150; Reg. 140; Ric. 2, 141(2); Thos. 139, 150; Ursula, 141; Wm. 144
Paslewe, Amos, 143
Pasmore, Pasemore, Pasmere, Passemer, Passmoore, Agn. 509; Andr. 535; Anth. 518; Cath. 142; Chas. 518; Christoph. 145, 148, 511; Dav. 145; Dor. 511; Ebbott, 507; Edith, 515; Eliz. 150(2); Francis, 145, 147, 512, 517, 522, 532; Geo. 146, 507; Grace, 532; Jas. 146, 503, 535; Jerome, 142; Joan, 503, 507, 523; Jn. 142, 148, 501(2), 505, 506, 509, 510, 515, 520(2), 522, 523, 529, 533, 535; Jos. 530, 532, 534; Lydia, 533; Marg. 148; My. 144, 503, 519, 520, 524, 534; Pet. 142, 145, 147, 504, 526; Rebecca, 510; Ric. 143, 150, 525; Rob. 503, 521; Rog. 507; Sam. 532, 534; Thos. 140, 143, 506, 527, 528, 530, 531(2), 534, 536; Thomazine, 510; Trephena, 530; Wm. 511, 530, 534(2)
— *als.* **Martin,** Ellen, 471, 516; Thos. 476, 523
Passenger, Hy. 508
Passey, Adam, 141; Alice, 512
Passons, Jn. 147; My. 528
Pastowe, Alice, 506
— *als.* **Collimore,** Eliz. 504
Patch, Alice, 528; Cath. 535; Flor. 526; Jn. 150, 518, 533, 534; Jonathan, 524; Thos. 520, 534; Wm. 536; Zacharias, 526
Patchett, Degory, 140
Patchey, Joyse, 507; Thos. 507, 508
Patey, Patie, Patye, Christian, 530; Deborah, 149; Grace, 146; Jane, 148, 503; Jn. 511(2), 517, 522, 525, 529, 530; Martin, 505, 509; My. 509; Ric. 512, 524(2), 531; Ruth, 526; Thos. 507; Wm. 527
Patmere, Wm. 510
Patridge, Jas. 150
Patson, Thos. 502
Patterson, Wm. 529
Pattison, Phil. 152
Paudie *als.* **Garrice,** Avice, 505
Pauey, Jn. 511
Paul, Paule, Abra. 509; Agn. 140; Geo. 530; Jane, 152; Jn. 509, 511, 522, 526, 527, 533; Julia, 141; Nic. 520; Ric. 501; Rob. 533, 535, 536; Thos. 513, 517; Wm. 141, 144, 524; Zacharias, 535. (*See also* **Pawle.**)
Pauling, Paulyn, Appling, 515; Francis, 530; Prudence, 535; Wm. 146. (*See also* **Pawling.**)
Paunsford, Ric. 505
Paver, Jas. 535
Pavey, Pavie, Chas. 140; Dav. 515, 520; Francis, 523; Jn. 149, 520, 522; My. 516; Sam. 520; Sib. 503; Simon, 519; Sus. 517; Thos. 520; Wm. 150, 517, 535
Pavier, Rog. 517
Pawford, Jn. 143
Pawfrey, Ambrose, 502
Pawle, Anthony, 146, 147; Cath. 504; Edm. 523; Eliz. 142; Hy. 505; Jn. 502(2), 510; Rog. 504; Thos. 506
— *als.* **Pafford,** Eliz. 514. (*See also* **Paul.**)
Pawlett, Wm. 532
Pawling, Pawlyn, Alice, 503; Ann, 534; Edw. 501; Grace, 515; Jane, 515; Jn. 502, 507, 515, 519, 533(2); Marg. 139; Steph. 506; Walter, 502. (*See also* **Pauling.**)
Pawlke, Marg. 504
Pawlyme, Marg. 506
Pawnsford, Jn. 511
Paye, Walter, 142

Payle, Mich. 504
Payline, Emblene, 505
Payne, Abra. 149; Agn. 500; Alice, 514; Andr. 503, 506, 516, 520, 527, 529; Augustine, 516; Beatrice, 512; Benedict, 512; Bridg. 151; Charity, 143; Ciprian, 504; Clement, 500; Dan. 519; Dav. 518; Edw. 150, 152, 502 (2), 523, 526, 533; Elias, 521; Eliz. 145, 507, 524, 526, 534; Ellis, 528; Francis, 502; Grace, 533; Hy. 142, 514, 530; Hugh, 508, 530; Isett, 507; Jas. 506, 512, 527; Jane, 521; Joan, 502, 506, 508, 522, 528; Jn. 138, 139, 142, 147, 502, 503 (2), 505, 511 (2), 514 (2), 515, 516 (2), 517, 518, 520, 521, 523, 524, 526, 527, 530 (2), 532, 535, 536; Julian, 509; Marg. 140; Maria, 522; My. 142, 504, 507, 511, 518, 519, 532, 536; Mich. 526, 532, 533, 535; Nic. 143, 501, 504, 523; Pet. 142, 501 (2), 525, 529, 533; Ric. 140, 151, 502, 506, 514, 515, 518 (2), 520, 527, 534; Rob. 138, 502, 503, 506; Rog. 501; Sam. 514, 524; Sar. 535; Steph. 502, 516, 525, 529; Sus. 147, 149, 534; Thos. 140, 142, 146, 150, 501, 502, 505, 507, 509, 511, 515, 519, 521, 525, 526, 534; Ursula, 511; Wm. 142, 143, 500, 503, 505, 508, 510, 515, 516, 517, 518, 520, 521, 529
— *als.* **Hooper**, Wm. 98, 138
— **Mortimer** *als.*, —, 464. (*See also* **Paine.**)
Paynter, Alice, 518; Edw. 518; Hy. 502; Jas. 526; Joan, 502; Jn. 148; Jos. 145; Rob. 141; Sam. 523; Ursula, 141. (*See also* **Painter.**)
Payse, Geo. 502; Jn. 501; Ric. 514; Thos. 508, 512
Payster, My. 523
Paytewnie, Hy. 503
Payton, Payten, Geo. 527; Rob. 141; Tristram, 141
Peace, Andr. 511 (2); Francis, 529
Peach, Rob. 518, 519; Sam. 525
Peachy, Escott, 527; Wm. 144
Peacock, Augustyne, 507; Edw. 508; Geo. 528; Paul, 522; Ric. 519; Wm. 526
Peadon, Wm. 140
Peage, Ann, 149; Wm. 149
Peak, Hy. 150; Jn. 139; My. 535; Ric. 151; Sam. 530, 536; Wm. 503. (*See also* **Peek.**)
Peale, Edw. 148; Jn. 506
Peane, Eliz. 512
Pear, Ann, 535 (2); Benj. 148; Dor. 528; Jn. 148, 151, 533; Matt. 533; Rebecca, 528; Wm. 530
Pearce, Pearse, Agn. 143, 506, 507 (3), 509, 516, 674; Alice, 142, 501 (2), 502, 512, 534; Amos, 535; Andr. 138, 506, 510, 521; Ann, 142, 519, 523, 527; Augustine, 519; Barnard, 511, 512; Benedict, 518; Benj. 148, 150; Cath. 139, 144, 147; Chas. 151; Christoph. 140, 507, 511, 516, 517, 521, 525, 533; Constantia, 522; Cornelius, 529; Damarin, 514; Dan. 507; Dav. 140; Dewnes, 510; Digon, 140; Dor. 508; Edith, 143; Edm. 144, 149; Edw. 139, 146, 513, 515, 522, 527 (2); Elean. 138; Elise, 509 (2); Eliz. 144, 148, 150, 513, 515, 519, 520, 527, 533 (2), 534; Emblin, 521; Eyles, 532; Francis, 150, 152; Geo. 147, 502, 503, 505, 508, 516, 520, 524; Gideon, 148, 515; Gilb. 511, 515, 520; Giles, 510; Grace, 153; Helen, 521; Honor, 524; Hugh, 509; Humphry, 515, 516, 518; Jas. 141, 142, 146 (2), 506, 521, 533; Jane, 523 (2), 524; Joan, 139, 501, 505, 510, 514; Johanna, 512; Jn. 138, 139, 141, 142, 145 (2), 147, 148, 149, 151, 152 (2), 501, 502 (2), 505 (2), 506 (2), 507, 508, 512, 513 (2), 514, 515 (3), 516 (2), 517, 518, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 528 (2), 529 (2), 530 (2), 532, 533 (3), 534 (2), 535 (2); Jonathan, 517; Marg. 511, 512; My. 148, 516, 519, 520, 526, 527, 529 (2), 536; Matt. 515, 529; Nath. 146, 518, 524; Nic. 150, 153; Nowell, 522, 532; Oliver, 141; Pet. 151, 521, 526, 527; Phil. 144, 148; Rachel, 512, 518; Ralph, 509; Ric. 141, 146, 149, 152, 509, 517, 518 (2), 519, 526; Rob. 139 (2), 140, 141, 149 (2), 150, 503, 504, 508, 511, 516 (2), 527 (2); Rog. 143 (2), 513, 520; Sam. 152, 153; Sar. 517, 526, 527; Steph. 525; Sus. 521; Thos. 139, 143 (2), 149, 151, 501, 505, 510, 512, 514, 515, 518, 519, 522 (2), 525, 528, 533; Thomasine, 150, 502; Tristram, 501; Walter, 506, 513; Wm. 139 (3), 141, 142 (2), 145, 147 (2), 148 (2), 149 (2), 152, 505, 507, 518, 519 (3), 531, 535. (*See also* **Peirce.**)
— *als.* **Carzise**, Hy. 49, 141
— *als.* **Dunn**, Phil. 329, 523
— *als.* **James**, Abigail, 103, 146
— *als.* **Lewes**, Jn. 505; Marg. 441, 507; Rob. 504
— *als.* **Nossiter**, Eliz. 493, 529; Jane, 490, 518; Sar. 523; Wm. 490, 517

— *als.* **Richards**, Jn. 141, 164
— **Morem** *als.*, —, 464
— **Sanders** *als.*, Grace, 153, 172
— **Thomas** *als.*, Phil. 609
Pearch, Rob. 144
Peard, Alice, 530; Dan. 143; Edw. 515; Elean. 507; Eliz. 532, 535; Geo. 146; Hy. 535; Joan, 525; Jn. 152, 520; Justinian, 146; Nic. 506; Oliver, 140; Ric. 142, 149, 152 (2); Thos. 153
Peardon, Edw. 530; Jn. 138, 525
Pearne, Edw. 527; Thomazine, 144
Pearsey, Pearcy, Pearsie, Edw. 140; Gibeon, 518; Jn. 524, 530, 533; Martha, 532; Thos. 513; Wm. 505, 534
Pearson, Jabez, 536; Lawr. 525; Sar. 536; Wm. 146
Pease, Ann, 524; Clement, 501; Edw. 506, 513; Francis, 149, 514; Jn. 145; Josiah, 529; Ralph, 524; Rob. 510, 516; Thos. 506 (2); Wm. 140, 509, 512; Wilmott, 521
Peaster, Geo. 512; Jn. 520; Marg. 138; Ric. 515, 520
Peat, Eliz. 533; Jn. 535
Peaton, Lore, 142
Pecer, Searle *als.*, Eliz. 583
Peck, Anne, 515; Dan. 512; Geo. 504, 516; Jn. 514 (2), 534; My. 534; Ric. 142, 510, 519, 532; Wm. 529, 534, 535 (2)
Peckett, Barthol. 509
Peckrell, Jn. 511
Pederick, Peddericke, Jn. 535; Lawr. 524, 532; My. 531; Rog. 518; Wm. 143
Pedgeon, Jas. 528
Pedgley, Pet. 528
Pedlar, Pedler, Anastace, 142; Dav. 138; Degory, 147; Embling, 152; Hugh, 146; Jn. 145, 150, 528; Sar. 151; Tristram, 141; Wm. 151 (2)
Pee, Joan, 138
Peek, Peeke, Agn. 519; Alice, 508; Anth. 146; Edw. 501; Gilb. 144, 510; Grace, 506; Hy. 143; Hugh, 507; Jas. 143; Jane, 518; Jn. 139, 501, 510, 531; My. 512; Pet. 143; Phil. 512, 516; Ric. 138, 509, 520; Rob. 138; Simon, 508; Thos. 500, 510, 516; Wm. 500, 511, 513. (*See also* **Peak**.)
Peend, Eliz. 517; Hugh, 522; Jn. 519; Wm. 514, 522
— **Pynd** *als.*, Jn. 518
Peeters, *see* **Peters**
Peggins, Jas. 145
Pegot, Anthony, 503
Peinde, Edm. 504
Peirce, Peirse, Agn. 142; Christoph. 143; Jane, 152; Jn. 150, 151; Pet. 149, 504, 508; Simon, 503; Wm. 512. (*See also* **Pearce**.)
Pekerynge, Marg. 500
Paleb, Moses, 148
Pellaven, Pallevin, Pallivin, Jn. 139, 141; Wm. 148
Pellow, Pellowe, Ebbott, 143; Jas. 140; Jn. 140, 151, 507; Mk. 140; Pet. 149; Ric. 149; Rog. 148; Wm. 140
Pellyn, Jn. 141
Pellyton, Jn. 141
Penberthy, Wm. 524
Pencavill, Hy. 530
Pendarves, Pendarvas, Dav. 3; Grace, 143; Hy. 149; Jn. 147; My. 138
Pender, Rob. 524
Pendle, Ric. 146
Pendray, Joan, 148
Penfound, Arthur, 150; Wm. 150
Pengelly, Pengeley, Pengellie, Pengilly, Amicia, 513; Aquilla, 526; Christian, 515; Francis, 147; Hugh, 142; Jas. 149, 152; Joan, 143, 524; Jn. 145, 146, 523, 524, 528; Marg. 530; My. 144; Rog. 511, 529; Thos. 505; Wm. 518
Penhallo, Tabitha, 522
Penhalurick, Pennalurick, Jas. 140 (2); Wm. 146
Penhay, Agn. 143; Joan, 524; Ric. 147
Penhellick, Jn. 148
Penhorwood, Penherwood, Agn. 140; Jn. 140, 142
Penkivell, Nic. 516
Penleaze, Dav. 148; Sus. 534
Penley, Jn. 149
Penn, Penne, Agn. 502; Jn. 151, 511; Thos. 153; Wm. 511
Pennaligian, Miriam, 139
Pennarth, Ric. 138
Penneck, Pennick, Cath. 528; Jn. 148, 149, 151; Wm. 527
Pennell, Israel, 146; Lovell, 152
Pennington, Penington, —, 149; Bernard, 147; Christoph. 153; Jn. 152, 514, 515; Thos. 144; Wm. 149, 151
— **Davy** *als.*, Rob. 50, 153
Penniwill, Thos. 520
Penny, Peney, Pennye, Peny, Alan, 514; Allen, 513; Amy, 151; Ann, 527, 535; Anthony, 514; Clement, 529; Edw. 510, 530; Eliz. 140, 143, 517, 533 (2), 535; Hy. 141 (2), 143; Jane, 514; Jn. 517, 518, 521 (2), 522, 525, 528, 534; Jonathan, 526, 533;

Jos. 531 ; My. 520 ; Nic. 533 ; Ric. 528 (2) ; Rob. 139, 149, 531, 533 ; Sam. 535 ; Sar. 143 ; Thos. 508, 512, 525 ; Wm. 138, 151 (2), 519, 526, 531

— *als.* **Norrish**, Marg. 491, 520

Pennycott, Pennecott, Geo. 138 ; Ric. 141 ; Sebast. 141

Penrose, Anthony, 521, 525 ; Cath. 142 ; Clem. 141 ; Degory, 146 ; Eliz. 526 ; Geo. 144 (2) ; Jane, 150 ; Joan, 143 (2) ; Jn. 140, 141, 142, 145, 508 ; Jonathan, 143 ; Marg. 145 ; Parmenas, 148 ; Phil. 147 ; Thos. 144 ; Wm. 140

— *als.* **Wasp**, Jn. 152

Penson *als.* **Way**, Jn. 153, 213

Penstone, Penston, Anne, 518 ; Hy. 505 (2), 508 ; Jn. 501, 504, 511 ; My. 510 ; Rob. 506, 511, 512

— *als.* **Morren**, Eliz. 505

Penticost, Nath. 148

Pentigrace, Ric. 138

Pentyre, Jn. 144 ; Prudence, 150

Penwarden, Ric. 152 ; Sam. 152 ; Thos. 147

Penwarne, Francis, 150 ; Jn. 139 ; Wm. 151

Penwill, Jn. 143 ; Phil. 528 ; Sus. 143

Penwine, Jn. 139 (2)

Pepper, Edw. 146 ; Thos. 139, 143

Pepperell, Peperell, Pepperall, Alaet, 501 ; Amy, 510 ; Cydracke, 508 ; Jn. 139, 510 ; Nic. 140 ; Pet. 518 ; Ric. 504, 523 ; Rob. 142, 145, 503, 514, 532 ; Wm. 144, 145

— *als.* **Richards**, Agn. 526, 553

Peppernell, Benj. 531 ; Wm. 530

Pepps, Femori, 144

Percy, Percey, Persey, Abel, 522 ; Christoph. 142 ; Eliz. 507 ; Francis, 514 ; Humphry, 524 ; Jane, 512 ; Jeremiah, 520 ; Jn. 520, 524, 529 ; My. 527 ; Pet. 520, 522 ; Phil. 510 ; Ric. 151 ; Rob. 512 ; Thos. 520, 523 ; Wm. 534

Perfose, Eliz. 138

Perham, Phil. 511

Periam, *see* **Perryam**.

Perim, *see* **Perram**

Peringale, Oliver, 513

Perkins, Perkin, Perking, Ann, 151 ; Hy. 531 ; Honour, 532 ; Hugh, 533 ; Jn. 529 ; Ric. 534 ; Rob. 152, 522 ; Sam. 153 ; Sar. 528 ; Seraphim, 149 ; Thos. 512, 528 (2), 535 (2) ; Walter, 513

— *als.* **Hodson**, Thos. 388, 507

Permewing, Jn. 151

Perram, Peram, Perim, Perum, Hy. 533 ; Jane, 525 ; Ric. 528 ; Sus. 525 ; Thomazine, 528 ; Wm. 149

Perrett, Perrat, Perrott, Dav. 512 ; Gert. 143 ; Joan, 143 ; Jn. 141, 145, 147, 151 ; My. 520 ; Sam. 150 ; Wm. 146, 512 (2)

— *als.* **Blackaller**, My. 502

— **Edmonds** *als.*, Ric. 59, 153

Perrin, Pering, Perring, Peryn, Abra. 150 ; Avis, 143 ; Christoph. 527 ; Eliz. 535 ; Geo. 152 ; Jn. 144 (2) ; Nic. 144 ; Phil. 534 ; Ric. 144, 145 ; Thos. 138, 140, 144

Perry, Perrey, Perrie, Alice, 507 ; Amoria, 514 ; Andr. 508, 526 ; Cath. 533 ; Christoph. 504 ; Edm. 141 ; Eliz. 534 ; Flor. 531 ; Frances, 534 ; Han. 146 ; Hy. 508, 532 ; Humphry, 515 ; Jas. 522, 529, 535 ; Joan, 513, 527 ; Jn. 141 (2), 144, 150, 151, 506, 509, 517, 529, 532, 534, 536 ; Leon. 519 ; My. 523, 525 ; Morrice, 515 ; Nic. 519, 525 ; Pet. 502, 505 ; Phil. 503, 505, 508 ; Ric. 140, 150, 519, 520 ; Rob. 506, 517, 528 ; Rog. 533 ; Solomon, 525 ; Sus. 511 ; Thos. 148, 531, 535 ; Wm. 139, 142, 502 (2), 504 (2), 509, 512, 523, 529, 532, 535 ; Zach. 150

— *als.* **Baker**, Wm. 510

— *als.* **Fisher**, Gawyne, 507

— *als.* **Hill**, Joan, 406, 523 ; Thos. 410, 527

Perryam, Peream, Periam, Perream, Perriam, Peryam, Alice, 517 ; Andrea, 505 ; Andr. 148, 514, 523, 531 ; Clem. 146, 512, 524, 525, 529 ; Dor. 513, 519 ; Elean. 506 ; Eliz. 146, 502, 514, 515 ; Garthred, 510 ; Geo. 518 ; Grace, 518, 523 ; Han. 530 ; Hy. 507 ; Jas. 503 ; Jn. 142, 500, 509, 510, 511 (2), 515, 517, 518, 523, 525, 531 (2), 534, 535 ; Lawrence, 500 ; Leonard, 514, 523 ; Marg. 507 ; My. 512, 514, 524 ; Mich. 506, 523 ; Nic. 506 ; Oliver, 510 ; Ric. 140, 513, 522, 524, 534 ; Rob. 138, 140, 516, 534 ; Rose, 508 ; Sam. 516, 532 ; Sus. 147, 525 ; Thos. 508 ; Thomasine, 505 (2), 516 ; Walter, 141 ; Wm. 503 (2), 510, 519, 531 ; Willmot, 506 ; Zach. 523

Perryman, Periman, Perriman, Peryman, Agn. 505, 510 ; Alice, 507 ; Andr. 515 ; Anth. 503, 511 ; Cath. 504 ; Christoph. 509 ; Clem. 503 ; Edw. 517 ; Elias, 525, 528 ; Eliz. 502, 525 ; Emanuel, 507 ; Florence, 528 ; Geo. 504, 506 ; Grace, 513 ; Hy. 530 ; Humphry, 521 ; Jacob,

530; Jas. 505, 507, 519, 526 (2); Jane, 502, 515; Jeff. 145; Joan, 501, 511, 515, 518; Jn. 148, 504, 506, 507, 513, 519, 522, 535; Jonas, 148, 150; Jos. 530; Lucie, 503; Marg. 512; Mk. 513; My. 510, 515, 522; Matt. 513, 533; Mich. 508, 510, 512; Nic. 504; Phil. 510; Rebecca, 518; Ric. 148, 506, 509, 512; Rob. 503, 507, 509, 513, 523; Sus. 523; Thos. 139, 143, 144, 506, 508, 521, 531; Walter, 503; Wm. 142, 148, 503, 505, 511, 512, 513 (2), 515, 532, 534
— *als.* **Rugg**, Dor. 147, 164
Perse, Agn. 513; Nic. 507
Persley, Ric. 514
Peryton, Saunder *als.*, Thos. 563
Pese, Steph. 509
Pessoll, Ric. 528
Pester, Alex. 506; Edm. 141; Jas. 152; Johanne, 500; Jn. 139, 502 (2), 503; Marianne, 503; My. 150; Matt. 518; Thos. 503, 523
Pestle, Pestell, Nicodemus, 140; Wm. 504
Peters, Peeters, Peter, Alice, 503, 514; Amy, 152; Ann, 142; Benj. 531; Edw. 512; Eliz. 148; Geo. 145; Greg. 517; Hugh, 515; Jas. 151 (2), 532; Jn. 145 (2), 149, 150, 151, 504, 508 (2), 511 (2), 512, 514, 520, 521, 524, 532 (2); Jonathan, 152; Jos. 149 (2); My. 150, 151, 531; Moses, 516; Nic. 149; Ric. 140, 513; Rob. 145; Rog. 3; Sus. 151; Thos. 140 (2), 152, 513, 514, 517 (2), 522; Triphena, 517; Wm. 151, 501, 508, 529 (2)
— *als.* **Burring**, Elizens, 31, 139
— *als.* **Lacy**, Edw. 512; Marg. 512
— *als.* **Richards**, —, 522; Edw. 509, 551; Hy. 526, 552
— *als.* **Searle**, Eliz. 520
— **Upton** *als.*, Ric. 630
Petersfield, Peterfield, Alice, 139; Jn. 143; Ric. 145; Thos. 144
Pethen, Jn. 146; Wm. 148
Petherick, Pethrick, Digory, 150; Eliz. 526; Hy. 139; Jn. 139, 147; Rog. 518; Wm. 533
Pethibridge, Pethabridge, Pethbridge, Pethebridge, Pethybridge, Isaac, 148; Joan, 501; Jn. 145 (2), 150, 501, 506, 509; Jonathan, 153; Phil. 504; Ric. 504; Rob. 505; Thos. 143, 153, 512, 521; Valentia, 139; Wm. 517
Pethick, Abra. 147; Cleere, 510; Humphry, 141; Julia, 138; Theophilus, 151; Thos. 150, 523
Petishrew, Anthony, 507
Petit, Francis, 147
Pett, Jn. 529; Sampson, 149
Petter, Jerome, 503; Joan, 503
Petterick, Tristram, 144
Pettigrew, Burcott, 144
Pettle, Ric. 152
Petty, Joan, 141
Pewtu, Potbery *als.*, Hy. 500
Pewtner, Jn. 524; Ric. 519; Rob. 144; Wm. 521
Phaire, Emanuel, 144; Geo. 144; Jn. 532; Sam. 144; Thos. 144, 145
Phedrow, Dav. 530
Phelpe, Jn. 505
Phelps, Eliz. 525; Jn. 510; Ric. 521; Rob. 530; Sam. 535; Thos. 517; Wm. 513
Philip, Abra. 145; Anthony, 508; Geo. 146; Joan, 530; Jn. 138, 149, 151, 534; Marg. 145; My. 145, 153; Nic. 501; Ric. 145, 148; Thos. 151, 503; Wm. 503, 511
— *als.* **Phips**, Jn. 530
Phillibrowne, Jonathan, 146
Phillips, Abra. 529; Agn. 503; Andr. 140, 143; Anne, 513, 534; Annes, 502; Barthol. 145; Cath. 153, 531; Charity, 152; Dan. 146; Dionisia, 141; Edm. 144; Eliz. 144, 147; Faith, 143; Francis, 515; Geo. 147, 152, 519, 531; Grace, 143; Hy. 140, 534; Humphry, 148; Jarvis, 144; Jasper, 146 (2); Jenkyn, 507 (2); Joan, 139, 143, 150, 502; Jn. 138, 139, 140 (2), 142, 145, 147, 148, 150 (4), 508, 515, 517, 527, 528, 533, 534; Jos. 152; Julian, 149; Lawrence, 146; My. 526, 527; Mich. 143; Nic. 141, 144, 152, 526; Paul, 524; Pet. 143; Phil. 141, 150, 531; Ric. 138, 140, 141, 144, 507, 516, 529, 531, 535; Rob. 502, 523, 532, 533; Rog. 150; Sam. 148, 523; Simon, 536; Thos. 140, 150, 500, 507, 508, 513 (2), 532; Ursula, 141; Walter, 143; Wm. 147, 148, 150, 514, 519, 531, 535, 536; Wilmot, 143; Zacharias, 535
— *als.* **Sander**, Joane, 506
— **Lomead** *als.*, Rob. 108, 153
— **Saunders** *als.*, Justinian, 569
Phillmore, Pet. 509; Rog. 141; Wm. 511
Philpe, Agn. 142; Alice, 522; Andr. 512; Eliz. 151; Elizeus, 508; Jas. 509; Jn. 138, 141 (2), 148, 516; Marg. 151; Nic. 146; Otho, 148; Petronell, 146; Phil. 518; Ric. 142 (3), 151, 505, 509; Rob. 152,

532; Thos. 139, 147, 501; Wm. 144, 153, 521, 526
Philpott, Jn. 138; Thos. 146
Philps, Laurence, 514; Martha, 527; Rob. 501; Sam. 510; Wm. 510
Phippen, Jn. 504
Phipping, Josia, 517
Phipps, Anne, 516; Ric. 140; Rob. 516, 528; Wm. 146, 148
— **Philip** *als.*, Jn. 530
Physick, Eliz. 149; Wm. 140
Pick, Pyck, Jn. 501; Lucy, 152; Rob. 519; Rog. 517
Pickard, Jonathan, 146, 151; Rob. 149; Thos. 536
Picken, Sam. 151
Pickering, Lawrence, 139; Ric. 141
Pidgeon, Pidgion, Pydgeon, Pyggons, Elias, 524 (2); Emmin, 522; Han. 529; Isaac, 514; Jas. 524, 533; Jn. 139 (2), 144, 149, 505, 510, 513, 515, 516, 524, 529, 534; My. 533; Nath. 514; Nic. 144; Pet. 513; Phil. 502, 521, 524; Ric. 147, 510, 526, 528; Rob. 509; Sam. 530; Thos. 512, 516, 523; Thomasine, 517; Wm. 151, 501, 514, 517, 520, 527
— *als.* **Smith**, My. 535. (*See also* **Pigeon.**)
Pidsleigh, Piddesleye, Piddeslie, Piddeslighe, Piddsleigh, Pidgely, Pidgsleigh, Pidgsley, Pidsley, Pidslye, Pyddeslighe, Pydslye, —, 507; Andr. 513 (2); Chas. 152; Edw. 517; Eliz. 150, 500, 520; Joan, 506, 507, 510; Jn. 140, 152, 153 (2), 505 (3), 519, 520; Marg. 527; My. 151, 514, 518; Matt. 512; Pet. 513 (2), 516, 520; Phil. 507; Philpett, 503; Ric. 506, 509, 510, 512; Rob. 140; Sibell, 506; Sim. 504, 533; Thos. 138, 510, 517, 522; Thomazine, 513; Vincent, 502; Wm. 138, 151, 502; Wilmote, 503
— *als.* **Cowling**, Joan, 298, 520
— *als.* **Yeabsleigh**, My. 518, 671
Pidwell, Edm. 141
Piend, Thomazine, 530
Piensticker, Hy. 147
Pierce, Adam, 152, 518; Benj. 526, 527; Deborah, 151; Jas. 535; Jn. Eyles, 152; My. 149, 533; Sam. 151, 532; Timothy, 530
Piercy, Chas. 150; Jn. 517; Ric. 534
Piers *als.* **Priest**, Wm. 139, 153
Pigeon, Pigen, Pigine, Geo. 513; Hy. 514; Jn. 532; Nic. 506; Ric. 505; Thos. 507; Wm. 504. (*See also* **Pidgeon.**)
Pigley, Eliz. 515
Pigott, Piggett, Piggott, Cath. 518; Joan, 140, 507, 509; Wm. 518
Pike, Pyke, Pykes, Abra. 531; Alex. 507; Ann, 152, 520; Christoph. 145, 506, 520; Dan. 528, 534; Dor. 147; Edw. 519 (2), 521, 524; Eliz. 530; Francis, 510; Geo. 521, 524; Gilb. 502, 511; Hy. 144 (2), 146; Humphry, 143; Isaac, 523, 525; Jas. 527, 530; Joan, 503, 506, 521, 527, 531, 533; Jn. 147, 151, 503, 520, 521, 525 (2), 526, 530, 531 (2); Jos. 526, 532; Marg. 526; My. 511, 520, 522, 525, 527; Oliver, 531; Petronell, 509; Phil. 521, 524; Rewbyn, 508; Ric. 142, 149, 526, 530, 532; Sam. 151; Sar. 148; Sus. 526, 531; Thos. 150, 151, 518, 521, 531, 532, 533; Thomasine, 143; Wm. 143, 146, 518, 519, 522, 526, 529
— *als.* **Berry**, —, 31, 147
Pile, Eliz. 141; Francis, 150 (2), 519; Joan, 531, 533; Jn. 509, 513, 519, 525, 530; Mich. 510; Nic. 139; Phil. 518; Rebecca, 518; Thos. 506; Thomasine, 508, 509. (*See also* **Pyle.**)
Pilet, Elias, 525
Pilkington, Christian, 508
Pill, Pille, Francis, 147; Jn. 504; Jos. 531
Piller, Geo. 528; Hugh, 525
Pilliven, Pillaven, Pilleven, Eliz. 139; Rob. 139; Tristram, 142; Wm. 520
Pillow, Jane, 523; Joan, 142
Pilman, Jn. 140
Pilson, Pylson, Christoph. 143; Hy. 143
Pim, *see* **Pym**
Pin, Pinn, Pyn, Pynn, Alice, 502; Ann, 536; Edw. 505, 511; Elias, 526; Eliz. 527; Hy. 531; Jn. 139, 506, 522; Ric. 502, 509; Rob. 509; Sam. 522; Sar. 536; Thos. 504, 534; Wm. 502, 507, 510
Pince, Pynce, Barb. 518; Benj. 524; Edw. 514, 520, 531; Eliz. 531; Grace, 512; Jn. 504, 505, 513, 515, 534; Jos. 519; Rebecca, 516; Rob. 508, 512; Sam. 148, 530; Wm. 508
— *als.* **Stone**, Hester, 520, 583
Pincombe, Pyncombe, Jn. 142, 144, 152, 508, 529; Marg. 149; Phil. 143; Radegund, 139; Rog. 525; Sar. 533; Sim. 521; Wm. 144, 518, 524, 531
— **Pope** *als.*, Eliz. 517
Pind, *see* **Pynd**

Pine, Pyne, Abra. 151 ; Agn. 501 ; Ann, 150 ; Arthur, 152 ; Cath. 516 ; Chas. 531 ; Dor. 531 ; Edm. 502, 505 ; Edw. 502, 503, 535 ; Elean. 514 ; Eliz. 150, 512, 515, 523, 534 ; Geo. 507, 510, 517, 536 ; Grace, 510 ; Han. 149 ; Hy. 522, 528, 530 ; Hercules, 514 ; Hugo, 148 ; Humphry, 143, 522 ; Jacket, 533 ; Jasper, 508 ; Jerome, 505 ; Joan, 502, 517, 520, 525 ; Johanna, 500 ; Jn. 140, 142, 150 (4), 151, 502, 505, 509 (2), 513, 514, 519 (2), 521, 522, 523, 524, 528, 529, 533 ; Malachi, 149 (2) ; Marg. 152, 514 ; My. 506, 521, 526, 529 ; Nath. 149, 150, 520 ; Nic. 502 ; Penelope, 151 ; Pet. 504, 508, 509, 513, 526 ; Phil. 144, 151, 514, 522, 523, 524 ; Raffe, 509 ; Rebecca, 519, 520, 528 ; Rice, 516 ; Ric. 150, 503, 520, 532 ; Rob. 501 ; Sam. 142 ; Solomon, 522 ; Thos. 142, 149, 150, 505, 509 (2), 515, 531 ; Wm. 144, 151, 502, 505, 514 ; Wylde, 529 ; Wylde Radford, 529
— *als.* **Lane,** Geo. 448, 519
— *als.* **Stansbie,** Eliz. 502
Pingstone, Abigail, 526 ; Eliz. 523 ; Jn. 145, 522 ; Rob. 520, 523
— *als.* **Meafield,** Eliz. 476, 523
Pinhay, Pinhey, Pynhay, Chace, 144 ; Dan. 146 ; Josiah, 147 ; Sam. 524
Pinkleigh, Judith, 144
Pinkstone, Pincstone, Rachel, 536 ; Ric. 508
Pinney, Pynnaye, Pynney, Christian, 506 ; Benard, 522 ; Eliz. 528 ; Honor, 514 ; Humphry, 501 ; Jn. 502, 503, 521, 527, 528, 529, 533 ; Nic. 146 ; Phin. 523 ; Rob. 139, 147 ; Sus. 524, 526 ; Thos. 503, 506
— *als.* **Cogan,** My. 301, 522
— *als.* **Wolly,** Anne, 521, 657
Pinsent, Pinscent, Pynsent, Amos, 517 ; Benedict, 501 ; Eliz. 524, 529 ; Geo. 142 ; Jane, 514 ; Joan, 511 ; Jn. 149, 501, 508, 509, 529 ; Jonah, 523, 533, 536 ; Jonas, 515, 525 ; Lazarus, 522 ; My. 150, 151, 502, 514, 535 ; Ric. 141 ; Rob. 141 ; Thos. 150, 152, 501 (2), 523 ; Wm. 145, 510 ; Wilmot, 142
— *als.* **Dunscombe,** Joan, 329, 524
Pinson, Pynson, Edw. 508, 517 ; Joan, 500, 516 ; Jn. 143, 507 ; Thos. 514 ; Wm. 531
Pinston, Christoph. 514
Pinwill, My. 513
Piper, Pipar, Pyper, Pypor, Arthur, 143 ; Chas. 146 ; Edm. 139 ; Hugh, 150 ; Isott, 139 ; Joan, 139, 140 ; Jn. 139, 148, 149 ; My. 145 ; Phil. 145, 504 ; Ric. 148 ; Rob. 141, 149 ; Thos. 510 ; Wm. 149
Pipperell, Andr. 506
Pippin, Pippen, Pipping, Geo. 519, 520 ; Jas. 527 ; My. 517, 520 ; Wm. 522
Pippit, Pippett, Pippitt, Wm. 513, 525, 532
Pirriman, Wm. 509
Pitcher, Amos, 535 ; Eliz. 519 ; Jn. 506, 519, 524 ; Matt. 521 ; Rob. 514, 517, 518 ; Thos. 513
Pitfield, Agn. 533 ; Jn. 512, 522, 527 ; Thos. 146 ; Wm. 152, 526
Pitford, Joan, 522
Pitman, Pitteman, Pittman, Pytman, Ann, 530 ; Anstace, 529 ; Arthur, 504 ; Avice, 503 ; Cath. 152, 502 ; Edw. 504 ; Eliz. 502 ; Jas. 151 (2), 520, 527 ; Jn. 144, 149, 151, 515, 522 ; Lucas, 524 ; Matt. 504 ; Rob. 517 ; Thos. 529 ; Walter, 509 ; Wm. 510, 515, 518
Pitt, Pit, Pytte, Anstis, 516 ; Bridg. 524 ; Crispian, 140 ; Eliz. 501 ; Geo. 516 ; Heline, 504 ; Hy. 138, 536 ; Herman, 149, 526, 528, 535 ; Jas. 507 ; Joan, 529, 532 ; Jn. 145 (2), 150, 504, 506 (2), 508, 511, 512, 515, 533 (2), 536 ; Mart. 501 ; My. 517, 524, 529, 535 ; Nic. 143 ; Phil. 535, 536 ; Ric. 515, 521, 526 (2) ; Rob. 518, 519 ; Rog. 142, 503, 512, 517 ; Sar. 535 ; Thos. 146, 512, 521, 526, 529, 530, 532, 536 ; Wm. 525, 530, 533, 534 ; Wilmote, 500
— *als.* **Collins,** My. 299, 521
— *als.* **Crockey,** My. 299, 521
— *als.* **Saunders,** Marg. 517, 580
— **Grant** *als.*, Geo. 73, 153
Pitthood, Wm. 143
Pitting, Pet. 143
Pitton, Jn. 140
Pitts, Pits, Ann, 529 ; Bridg. 516 ; Chas. 532 (2) ; Geo. 145, 146 ; Hy. 140 ; Jas. 139, 142, 152, 153, 518, 521, 527 ; Joan, 511 ; Jn. 143, 146, 512, 526, 528 ; Jos. 151, 528 ; Julia, 145 ; Manwaring, 152 ; Phil. 529 ; Rob. 521, 535 ; Rog. 145 ; Rose, 535 ; Sam. 523 ; Silvester, 530 ; Sus. 530 ; Thos. 145 (2), 513, 524, 534 (2) ; Wm. 152, 530
Pitty, Jn. 526
Pitwood, Pittwoode, Jn. 143 ; Sim 505 ; Wm. 144
Place, Geo. 523 ; Jn. 511
De la Place, Phil. 55

Plaise, Cath. 513; Jn. 522; Margerie, 138; Thos. 144
Plant, Sar. 148; Thos. 148
Player, Pleyer, Alice, 512, 532; Avis, 533; Wm. 139
Plea, Benj. 521; Rebecca, 145; Rob. 510
Pleace, Alice, 523; Ann, 535; Jas. 533; Ric. 522; Simon, 148; Wm. 151, 527
Plealand, Valentine, 141
Please, Christoph. 524; Dav. 508; Eliz. 530; Grace, 514; Joane, 509; Jn. 519; Ric. 523; Rob. 525; Sus. 525; Thos. 144, 507, 534; Wm. 530
Plemin, Jn. 139
Pley, Jn. 145, 504
Plfry, *see* **Palfry**
Plimpshole, Rob. 515
Plomer, Wm. 517
Plowman, Thos. 142
— **Stocke** *als.*, Rob. 153, 166
Pluckenett, Brooke, 536
Plumb, Ralph, 139
Plumleigh, Anne, 517; Geo. 519
Plummer, Hy. 517; Nic. 141; Wm. 518
Plumpton, Jn. 140, 513; Wm. 523
Plyer, Ric. 526
Plym, Adam, 518; Jn. 517
Plympton, Beatrix, 517; Chas. 526; Francis, 524; Geo. 511; Jn. 500, 505, 506, 514, 523, 527; Pet. 516, 517; Rob. 518; Thos. 524
Poad, Matt. 142; Nic. 138
Poale, Ric. 512
Poape, *see* **Pope**
Pobbin, My. Ann, 534
Pocock, Pocok, Chas. 147; Edw. 145; Geo. 518, 529(2); Hy. 512, 525; My. 528, 535; Prudence, 149; Thos. 148, 149(2), 150; Wm. 147, 532
Podbury, Jas. 513; Wm. 535
Podger, Elean. 515; Geo. 515; Joan, 527; Jn. 504, 520, 528, 531; My. 516(3); Ric. 516, 527; Rob. 518, 530; Thos. 513, 517; Wm. 509
Podycombe, Poddicombe, Podycumbe, Alice, 500; Jn. 138, 502; Ric. 139; Wm. 500
Poe, Anthony, 522; Geo. 530, 535
Pogson, Jn. 528
Pointington, Thos. 505, 517
— *als.* **Cary**, Judith, 299, 522
Poke, Thos. 506; Wm. 535
Pole, Betty, 533; Chas. 513; Dor. 513; Jn. 500; Peryam, 511
— *als.* **Carter**, Jas. 302, 523
Polglase, Polglasse, Alex. 149; Alice, 502
Polinge, Ralph, 505
Polkinhorne, Polkinghorne, —, 144; Jn. 141
Pollamounter, Gifford, 148
Pollard, Pollerd, Alice, 513; Ambrose, 519, 531, 534; Ames, 147; Ann, 512, 532; Chas. 147; Edith, 139; Frances, 146; Francis, 142, 515; Geo. 145, 529, 534; Hugo, 148; Joan, 140; Jn. 148, 151(2), 510, 524; Lewis, 138, 500; Rob. 142, 144; Sar. 530, 534; Sim. 138; Sus. 512; Thos. 139, 147, 509; Wm. 514, 530
Pollen, Agn. 503; Wm. 503
Polling, Pascha, 139; Wm. 139
Pollington, Benj. 529
Polloxfen, Adm. 148; Jn. 140, 148; Rob. 146; Warwick, 146
Polsene, Jn. 139
Polslande, Marg. 501
Polton, Thos. 152
Polwheele, Polewhele, Degory, 147; Francis, 145; Jn. 143, 144
Polyam, Joan, 2
Polympton, Jn. 525
Pomeroy, Pomerie, Pomeroye, Pomery, Pomerye, Pomrie, Pomroy, Pomry, Agn. 521; Alice, 504; Cath. 150, 534; Christian, 505; Christoph. 504, 511; Eliz. 141, 507; Eliz. Marg. 502; Geo. 146; Hugh, 144; Joan, 146, 509, 531; Jn. 138, 143(2), 146, 151, 501, 503, 508, 518, 520, 529, 532(2), 535; My. 145, 509, 535; Nic. 141, 516, 520, 535; Pet. 141; Ric. 531; Rob. 504, 507, 508; Sam. 518; Thos. 141, 502, 503, 511; Walter, 142; Wm. 138, 503, 506(2), 507, 511, 517, 531
— *als.* **Marwood**, My. 529
Pond, Jn. 525
Ponsford, Ponnsford, Abra. 523; Christian, 523; Digory, 532; Dor. 530; Edw. 145, 520; Geo. 149, 522, 527, 536; Hugh, 519; Jn. 142, 150, 507, 508, 511(2), 519(2), 528, 530, 531, 535; My. 526, 528, 532; Thos. 519, 520, 525, 534; Wm. 145, 150, 152, 507, 523, 527, 528, 529, 530, 532; Zachariah, 534
Ponter, Geo. 147
Pook, Pooke, Alice, 506, 507, 513; Ambrose, 507; Ann, 508; Anthony, 508; Barnard, 506, 511; Edm. 508; Edw.. 149, 507, 515; Eliz. 501; Gawme, 506; Geo. 142, 152, 511; Grace, 521; Hy. 505, 509, 530; Humphry, 507; Joan, 501(2), 508, 512; Jn. 501(3), 503, 518, 519, 525, 528; Martin, 501; My. 513, 527

533, 534; Nic. 518, 525; Phil. 503, 505; Rachel, 141; Ric. 144 (2), 500, 504, 512, 514, 525; Rob. 504; Rog. 519; Sar. 525; Sus. 509; Thos. 152, 505 (2), 508, 509, 524, 527, 530, 533; Wm. 149, 515
Pookey, Jn. 141
Poole, Pool, Ann, 520, 521; Cath. 533; Christian, 502; Dionitia, 527; Geo. 511; Hugh, 523, 532 (2); Jas. 535; Jn. 145, 523, 526, 532; My. 142, 529, 532; Ric. 512; Rob. 529, 530; Steph. 149, 528; Sus. 532; Thos. 519, 531; Wm. 141, 502, 504, 522, 528, 534
— *als.* **James**, My. 532
— *als.* **Jones**, Jn. 531
— **Hille** *als.*, Humphry, 383
— **Jones** *als.*, My. 426
Poolman, Jn. 138
Poore, Jn. 504
Poot, Thos. 531
Pope, Poape, Agn. 517, 522, 525; Amy, 520; Ann, 151; Barthol. 500; Benj. 521; Christian, 139; Christoph. 524; Edw. 147; Eliz. 141, 144, 530, 531; Hy. 149, 517, 527; Honor, 508, 511; Jas. 147, 521; Jane, 516; Joan, 142, 510; Jn. 138, 139, 502, 503, 504 (2), 514, 516 (2), 517, 519, 520, 533; Jonathan, 515; Jos. 517; Joshua, 524, 529; Leonard, 149; Marg. 513; My. 505, 514, 524, 530; My. Magdalen, 528; Matt. 147; Mich. 527; Nic. 141, 528; Pet. 507, 508; Phil. 146; Ric. 149, 507, 518; Richorda, 514; Rob. 501, 507, 511, 515; Rowland, 521, 522 (2); Steph. 503; Sus. 146; Thos. 139, 140 (2), 145, 151, 503, 507, 525; Wm. 140, 141, 146, 149, 505, 516, 521, 534
— *als.* **Force, Forse**, Constance, 358, 527; Steph. 356, 523
— *als.* **Pincombe**, Eliz. 517
Popham, Dor. 532; Edw. 528; Gilb. 151
Pople, Alice, 506
Popp, Geo. 145
Popping, Jas. 528
Popplestone, Walter, 141
Porch, Joan, 508
Porke, Thos. 502
Porlocke, Marg. 518
Porse, Pope *als.*, Steph. 523
Portbury, Elias, 529; Geo. 148, 150; Hy. 506; My. 516, 527; Phil. 532; Rob. 144; Wm. 529
Porter, Agn. 515; Andr. 530; Chas. 149; Elize, 515; Francis, 144; Jn. 143; Josias, 522; My. 140; Ric. 153; Rob. 145, 518, 524; Sam. 151; Sar. 149; Thos. 529; Wm. 138
Portheridge, Hugh, 142
Poslate, Honora, 148
Potbury, Potbery, Potburye, Pottbury, Agn. 518; Benedict, 524, 531; Betty, 536; Dor. 532; Edw. 516, 524; Elias, 521; Emity, 524; Eliz. 509, 532; Hy. 506; Jas. 512, 520; Jn. 503 (2), 527, 532 (3); Marg. 509; My. 521, 522; Rob. 506, 510; Rog. 532; Sar. 527; Thos. 148, 516, 525, 531; Wm. 516 (2), 518, 524, 529
— *als.* **Browne**, Grace, 21, 31, 146, 153, 250, 518
—*als.* **Pewtu**, Hy. 500
Pote, Marg. 141; Ric. 146
Potham, Jn. 152; Wm. 152 (2)
Pottam, Joan, 514; Jn. 513
Potter, Pottar, Alice, 508; Ann, 517; Barthol. 519, 527, 528; Cath. 510, 511; Christoph. 515 (2); Dan. 515; Edm. 149; Edw. 505; Elia, 511; Eliz. 532; Emanuel, 512; Emline, 513; Geoffrey, 514; Geo. 146, 503, 530; Grace, 512, 525; Hy. 500, 516, 522, 533; Hierome, 510; Humphry, 151, 500; Jas. 503; Jane, 145, 508; Joan, 501 (2), 503, 510, 523; Jn. 141, 500, 501, 502, 503 (2), 504 (2), 506, 509, 512, 530, 534; Jos. 525, 526, 530, 532; Josiah, 147; Letitia, 524; Marg. 506, 534; Mk. 530; My. 147, 508, 533; Mich. 509; Nic. 509, 522; Pet. 513; Ric. 147, 150, 507, 510, 516, 533; Rob. 145, 150, 509, 511, 516, 517, 520; Sibell, 142; Thos. 502, 503, 506, 507, 512, 515 (2), 518, 520, 536; Thomasine, 509; Wm. 139, 148, 151, 500 (2), 501, 506, 510 (2), 516, 520, 533
— *als.* **Ashford**, Joan, 517
— *als.* **Lane**, Melior, 511
— **Beere** *als.*, Thos. 230
Pottle, Pottell, Ann, 536; Christoph. 512; Eliz. 501, 522; Geo. 511; Grace, 523; Joan, 504, 507; Jn. 140, 522; Jos. 528; Marg. 506; My. 531; Rob. 501, 517; Thos. 144, 502; Wm. 504, 511
Potts, Gawin, 522; Jn. 148
Potum, Jas. 505; Jn. 521
Pougsley, Ambrose, 146
Poulsland, Edm. 527; Rob. 511
Pounce, Jn. 525, 534; Sar. 527
Pound, Andr. 519; Barthol. 511; Christoph. 523; Edw. 518; Eliz. 523; Jn. 513; Sam. 535; Steph. 513; Wm. 510, 522, 523. (*See also* **Pownd.**)

Pounsford, Pounsfford, Agatha, 510; Deborah, 512; Edw. 510; Eliz. 148; Grace, 523; Joan, 509, 525; Jn. 509, 516, 518, 521, 522 (2); Julia, 501; My. 514, 523; Thos. 501; Wm. 510 (2), 517, 525, 533; Wilmot, 516
— *als.* **Essery,** Amy, 525
— **Essery** *als.*, Ann, 343
Pousland, Hy. 145
Pow, Powe, Joan, 535; Jn. 149, 534 (2); Ric. 144; Thos. 515, 535; Wm. 151
Powell, Edm. 151; Geo. 518; Grace, 145; Jn. 146, 147, 152, 520, 522, 535 (2); Morgan, 140; Pet. 520, 534 (2); Ric. 509; Rog. 151; Wm. 503, 517, 522
— *als.* **Rowe,** Jane, 526, 553
Power, Jn. 149
Powle, Powlle, Marg. 503; My. 146; Ric. 519, 520; Thomazine, 501; Wm. 674
Powlesland, Ann, 152, 153; Hy. 512, 531; Jn. 519, 524
Powlett, Hy. 2, 503
Powlinge, Wm. 514
Pownd, Pownde, Edw. 514; Jn. 510. (*See also* **Pound.**)
Powning, Powneing, Powninge, Jn. 511; Matt. 512; Pet. 521, 522; Sam. 520; Thos. 500; Wm. 145
— *als.* **Betty,** Martha, 257, 523
Powsland, Edm. 529; Elijah, 533; Jn. 534
Poyle, Jn. 522, 525; Rob. 515
Poynes, Poyns, My. 516; Rice, 515, 516
Poynte, Edw. 513
Poyntington, Poyntingdon, Agn. 509; Edw. 501; Eliz. 501; Nic. 503; Thos. 508, 527
— **Cary** *als.*, Judith, 302
Poyton, Barthol. 518
Praed, Ann, 148; Herbert, 152
Prance, Anthony, 144; Hy. 139; Wm. 144
Prangley, Wm. 151
Prankett, Wm. 520
— *als.* **Holmes,** Han. 399, 517
Pratt, Agn. 519; Alex. 510; Alice, 501, 508; Charity, 534; Chas. 528; Dor. 514, 529; Edw. 143, 504, 519, 527, 530, 531; Elean. 517; Eliz. 513, 528, 532; Emlin, 534; Frances, 519; Francis, 512, 521, 525, 526, 534, 535 (2); Geo. 511, 519, 532; Hy. 527, 532; Jas. 531; Jane, 516; Joan, 509, 524, 528; Jn. 505, 516, 522, 527, 530, 531, 533, 534; My. 514, 524, 525, 526; Melior, 519; Mich. 525; Nath. 517; Ric. 500, 509, 513, 514, 516 (2), 521, 523, 530, 531, 536; Rob. 508, 511, 525; Sam. 534; Sar. 531; Sim. 504, 517; Thos. 153, 511, 530; Wm. 502, 510, 511, 514, 515, 521, 524, 525, 526, 529, 532, 533, 534
Praughter, Anthony, 502; Thomasine, 141
Predham, Jn. 500; Rebecca, 507
Predys, Ric. 500; Wm. 143
Prefford, Cath. 510
Prefoss, Theodore, 533
Prescott, Agn. 504; Geo. 522, 525; Joan, 139; Jn. 142, 149, 503, 510, 520, 531; Lawrence, 503; Nic. 501; Rob. 504; Wm. 520
Presford, Alice, 502; Christoph. 512; Ric. 515, 516; Thos. 512; Wilmot, 515
Presley, Eliz. 516
Presson, Preson, Pet. 510; Rob. 528
Presswell, Thos. 535
Prest, Ann, 144; Dunterton, 149; Edw. 149; Hy. 148; Jn. 149; Wm. 140
Prestlie, Nic. 510
Preston, Amice, 514; Andr. 511, 516; Ann, 519; Bridg. 144; Cath. 511; Christoph. 511; Clement, 515; Edm. 514 (2); Edw. 144, 515, 530; Eliz. 146, 509, 514; Francis, 139, 146; Geo. 502; Gratuda, 525; Hellena, 517; Hy. 504, 507, 515 (2), 517; Jas. 514, 521; Joan, 139, 507, 511, 516, 517; Jn. 140, 144, 153, 503, 504 (2), 507, 509 (2), 512, 514, 534; Judith, 520; Marg. 508; My. 526; Matt. 521; Petronell, 510; Ric. 142, 501, 502, 504, 506, 510; Rob. 507, 509; Thos. 146, 147, 501, 508, 510, 516; Wm. 141, 146, 501, 514; Wilmot, 506, 520; Zachary, 513
— *als.* **Budbrooke,** Agn. 22, 31, 147, 153; Wm. 256, 523
Prestridge, Edw. 150
Prestwood, Prestewoode, Ann, 144; Jn. 502; Julia, 145
Pretor, Christoph. 143; Joan, 138
Prettly, Rob. 510
Prevost, Eliz. 524
Prew, Prewe, Eliz. 509; Ephraim, 513; Hy. 531; Jn. 528, 530; My. 531; Nic. 519, 533; Pet. 528; Wm. 502
Price, Jane, 153; Joan, 528; Ric. 527; Sam. 148, 149; Steph. 152. (*See also* **Prise.**)
Prichard, Wm. 148

Prickman, Grace, 527 ; Jas. 527 ; Jn. 526, 532, 536 ; My. 536 ; Thos. 152 ; Wm. 525, 536
Priddis, Priddice, Pridice, Pridis, Agn. 519, 535 ; Anastacia, 517 ; Chas. 525, 526 ; Eliz. 509 ; Geo. 505 ; Humphry, 527, 533 ; Jas. 505 ; Joan, 140 ; Jn. 143, 518 ; My. 527 ; Nic. 150 ; Thos. 146, 518
Priddle, Jn. 529 ; Ric. 534 ; Sar. 536
Priddy, Priddaie, Jn. 148, 515, 530 ; My. 527, 529 ; Ric. 503 ; Thos. 139
Prideaux, Prideauxe, Agn. 143 ; Ann, 143 ; Denis, 142 ; Edith, 138 ; Edm. 148, 508 ; Eliz. 147, 149 ; Hugh, 147 ; Humphry, 146 ; Joan, 147 ; Jn. 142, 148 (2), 149 ; Marg. 143, 146, 147 ; My. 143 ; Matt. 151 ; Nic. 142 ; Pet. 145 ; Rawling, 147 ; Ric. 144 (2) ; Rob. 140 ; Solomon, 145 ; Sus. 523 ; Thos. 143, 512, 513, 521 ; Wm. 151 ; Wilmot, 141
Pridham, Priddam, Alice, 505 ; Ann, 145, 513 ; Barthol. 514 (3), 522 ; Cath. 509 ; Christoph. 514 ; Edm. 503 ; Edw. 148, 519, 525 ; Eliz. 506, 534 ; Geo. 519, 531 ; Greg. 141 ; Joan, 513 ; Jn. 143, 151, 504, 515, 517, 533, 534 ; Jonas, 522, 523 ; Lawr. 515, 519 ; My. 140 ; Nic. 502 ; Pet. 143, 522, 534 ; Phil. 520 ; Rebecca, 142 ; Ric. 138, 507, 511, 530 ; Rob. 510 (2) ; Rog. 512, 517, 518 ; Thos. 148, 507 (2), 525 ; Thomasine, 502, 508, 509 ; Wm. 145, 153, 502, 506, 510, 516, 529, 531, 532
— **Searle** *als.*, Agn. 571
Prie, Jn. 522
Priend, Jn. 525
Priest, Chas. 526 ; Hugo, 2 ; Jas. 139 ; Joan, 142, 510 ; Phineas, 152 ; Ric. 152 ; Wm. 141
— **Piers** *als.*, Wm. 139, 153
Priestwood, Thos. 145
Prigg, Prigge, Priggs, Eliz. 528 ; Joan, 500 ; Marg. 144 ; My. 519 ; Thos. 514, 516, 531, 532, 674
Prille, Joan, 503
Prin, Ann, 527 ; Edw. 140 ; Jane, 147 ; Lawrence, 141. (*See also* **Prynne**.)
Prince, Ann, 523 ; Bernard, 139, 519 ; Edw. 522 ; Geo. 139 ; Leonard, 146 ; Jas. 519, 526 (2) ; Jn. 148 (2), 528 ; Jos. 519, 521 ; Phil. 147 ; Wm. 147, 152
Pring, Pringe, Alex. 504, 507 ; Ambrose, 505, 520 ; Amesius, 519 ; Amos, 520 ; Ann, 515, 529 ; Anstice, 508 ; Christoph. 507, 518 ; Clement, 514 ; Cyprian, 522, 529 ; Dan. 521, 527, 529, 535 ; Edw. 142 ; Eliz. 139, 513, 518, 523 ; Francis, 523, 524 ; Geo. 149, 516, 518, 528 ; Giles, 141 ; Hy. 513, 520, 526 ; Jas. 508 (2), 516, 535 ; Jane, 519 ; Joan, 503, 519, 533 ; Jn. 141, 505 (2), 506, 509 (2), 515, 518, 521 (2), 522, 525, 526, 528 (2), 532 (2), 536 ; Jonathan, 535 ; Marg. 522 ; My. 507, 524, 526, 532, 536 ; Pet. 519 ; Ric. 505, 516, 518, 521 ; Rob. 508, 515, 518, 526, 531 ; Sam. 527 ; Symon, 511 ; Thos. 504, 510 (2), 515 ; Thomasine, 510 ; Walter, 502 ; Wm. 505, 510, 513, 516, 527
Prior, Edw. 141 ; Jn. 141 ; Rob. 510. (*See also* **Pryor**.)
Priscott, Jn. 146
Prise, Edw. 506 ; Nic. 506. (*See also* **Price**.)
Prist, Priste, Agn. 501 ; Christoph. 505 ; Sar. 529
Priston, Pristone, Ann, 510 ; Hy. 145 ; Rob. 519 ; Sar. 534
Pritchard, Ric. 529
Prockter, Thos. 152
Prosser, Proser, Jonathan, 531 ; Wm. 522
Prout, *see* **Prowte**
Provis, Jn. 142
Prown, Thos. 152
Prowse, Prouse, Prouze, Prowes, Prowze, Agn. 514 ; Alice, 139, 140, 142, 516 ; Ann, 502, 512 ; Barbara, 140 ; Barthol. 502, 528 ; Benj. 527 ; Edw. 139, 510 ; Elean. 515 ; Eliz. 149, 151, 152, 153, 510, 513, 515, 521 ; Florence, 508 ; Geo. 144 (2), 503, 515, 517, 519 ; Gervase, 139 ; Grace, 143, 507 ; Hy. 521 ; Hugo, 501 ; Humphry, 142, 143 ; Jas. 515, 526 ; Jane, 152 ; Joan, 140, 534, 536 ; Jn. 140, 141 (2), 143, 145 (2), 151, 500, 502 (2), 503, 504, 513 (2), 515 (3), 517, 525, 531 ; Jos. 536 ; Josias, 507 ; Marg. 146 ; My. 517, 528 ; Mich. 512 ; Nic. 502 ; Pet. 144, 146, 516, 522, 529 ; Phil. 508 ; Ric. 141 (2), 150, 503, 505, 508 (2), 509, 511, 514, 516, 520 (2), 534 ; Rob. 138, 504, 515, 516, 527, 529 ; Rog. 148 (2), 515, 529, 533 ; Sam. 510 ; Thos. 143, 145, 512, 514, 516, 524 ; Thomazine, 519 ; Turpin, 529 ; Wm. 2, 139, 143, 145, 150, 502, 505, 508, 521, 535
Prowte, Prout, Prowt, Alice, 141, 521 ; Hugh, 140 ; Jacob, 147 ; Jn. 139, 140 (2), 152 ; My. 152 ; Rob. 530 ; Thos. 140, 146, 522, 528, 530, 536 ; Wm. 504, 518

Prudham, Tristram, 504
Pruet, Jn. 152
Prust, Ann, 141 ; Barthol. 145 ; Carnsew, 140 ; Grace, 521 ; Hugh, 144 ; Jn. 142 (2), 143, 146, 147 ; Jos. 145, 152 ; My. 147 ; Phil. 142 ; Wm. 140
— **Coffyn** *als.*, Joan, 36, 153
Prutt, My. 523
Prylls, Hy. 503
Prym, Alice, 511
Prynge, Jn. 502
Prynne, Pryn, Jn. 143 ; Phil. 141 ; Ric. 138, 139 ; Thos. 142 ; Thomasine, 146 ; Vincent, 141 ; Wm. 511. (*See also* **Prin.**)
Pryor, Jn. 143, 500. (*See also* **Prior.**)
Puddeford, Martha, 534
Pudden, John, 518
Puddicombe, Aaron, 145 ; Agn. 140 ; Andr. 525 ; Barthol. 511 ; Edw. 521 ; Eliz. 526 ; Geo. 504 ; Grace, 139, 509, 510 ; Hugh, 507 ; Joane, 505, 513, 514, 523 ; Jn. 146, 150, 505 (2), 514, 521 ; Ric. 143 ; Rob. 139, 506, 514 ; Steph. 506 ; Thos. 505, 508, 512 ; Wm. 141, 152, 504, 512
Puddifer, Edw. 532
Pudding, Edw. 507 ; Hy. 505 ; Isab. 502 ; Marie, 503 ; Nic. 524 ; Wm. 508
Puddington, Andr. 502, 511 ; Jn. 506, 509, 511 (3) ; Jos. 534 ; Nic. 516 ; Pet. 524 ; Ric. 524 ; Rog. 507 ; Wm. 142, 502, 527
Pudner, Elias, 512 ; Gabriel, 518 ; Geo. 535 ; Gilb. 144 ; Grace, 145 ; My. 147 ; Nic. 141 ; Ric. 142 ; Sam. 152 ; Tobie, 511
Pudson, Geo. 144 ; Thos. 517
Puggy, Geo. 142
Pugh, Chas. 535 ; Sar. 536
Pugsleigh, Barthol. 142 ; Grace, 145 ; Jas. 141 ; Joane, 519, 521 ; Jn. 142, 144, 146, 514 ; Nic. 520 ; Oliver, 503 ; Thos. 145 ; Wm. 140, 142, 522
Pullen, Abra. 516 ; Agn. 509 ; Ambrose, 507 ; Arthure, 504 ; Christoph. 502 ; Dav. 501 ; Eliz. 504, 533 ; Geo. 503, 509 ; Hy. 529 ; Hugh, 150, 511, 520 ; Humphry, 522 ; Joane, 505, 508 ; Jn. 503, 505, 512, 513, 518, 521, 524, 525, 529, 536 ; Margarie, 502 ; Martha, 150 ; My. 507, 508 ; Matt. 511, 527 ; Mich. 514 ; Patience, 514 ; Phil. 507, 513 ; Ric. 504, 520, 533 ; Rob. 510, 513, 525 ; Thos. 519 (2), 526, 527, 529, 533 ; Thomazine, 501, 516, 521 ; Wm. 510, 511, 515, 521, 523, 526, 529, 534, 536
— **Warren** *als.*, —, 645 ; Eliz. 643 ; Jas. 646 ; Laurence, 648 ; Nic. 153, 500
Pulley, Jn. 511 ; Wm. 533
Pullman, Abra. 517 ; Alice, 528 ; Anne, 518 ; Audrie, 513 ; Ellina, 515 ; Edw. 510, 518 ; Eliz. 524, 528 ; Grace, 510 ; Hy. 518 (2), 529 ; Joane, 508 ; Jn. 502, 506 (2), 508, 514, 516 (2), 517, 520, 522, 524, 526, 529, 530 ; Joshua, 529 ; Judith, 523 ; Margary, 501, 522 ; Martha, 527 ; My. 524 ; Oliver, 504 ; Pet. 512, 514, 534 ; Sam. 525 ; Thos. 508 (2), 515, 519 (2), 521, 523, 525, 529, 533, 535 ; Thomazine, 513 ; Walter, 147, 520, 533, 534
Pulser, Hy. 509
Pulsford, Lucas, 536 ; Ric. 530 ; Sam. 535 ; Wm. 145 (2), 150, 526, 531
Pulton, Jas. 520 ; Jane, 530 ; Jn. 143, 531 ; Sam. 516, 526
Pummery, Joane, 512
Punchard, Ann, 532 ; Geo. 150 ; My. 536 ; Isaac, 532, 533 ; Lewis, 145 ; Sar. 142 ; Sus. 535 ; Wm. 533
Pune, Wm. 142
Purchase, Anne, 506 ; Charity, 523 ; Dor. 530 ; Edw. 504, 505, 522 ; Eliz. 514 ; Hy. 518 ; Jas. 526 ; Jn. 504, 507, 516 ; Jos. 524 (2) ; Julian, 506 ; Marie, 504 ; My. 525 ; Nic. 142, 520 ; Ric. 507 ; Thos. 141, 530 ; Thomazine, 520 ; Tristram, 506 ; Wm. 505, 513
Purefoy, Thos. 149 ; Wm. 149
Purkis, Angel, 151, 531 ; Judith, 524 ; My. 524, 526 ; Matt. 521, 529
Purpitt, Jn. 138
Purrell, Jn. 504
Purse, My. 536
Purser, Christoph. 508
Purslake, Jn. 503, 514 ; My. 507 ; Wm. 508, 527, 531
Putmore, Kath. 500
Putson, Gabriel, 522 ; Thos. 530
Putt, Edm. 532 ; Joane, 519, 523 ; Jn. 146 ; My. 140, 532 ; Nic. 142, 509 ; Paul, 502 ; Pet. 528 ; Ric. 528 ; Rog. 502 (2) ; Sus. 519 ; Wm. 518, 524
Puttam, Jn. 536 ; Ric. 508 ; Thos. 503
Pyck, *see* **Pick**
Pydgeon, *see* **Pidgeon**
Pydler, Wm. 507
Pye, Ann, 532 ; Edm. 150 ; Eliz. 151, 532 ; Jn. 527 ; Wm. 532
— *als.* **Beard**, Wm. 26, 31, 150, 153
Pyggons, *see* **Pidgeon**
Pyke, *see* **Pike**
Pyle, Pyll, Agn. 506 ; Cath. 518, 521 ;

Charity, 535; Chas. 529; Edith, 525; Eliz. 524, 529, 535; Francis, 145, 515, 516, 525 (2), 531, 534; Geo. 513, 522, 528; Grace, 152, 515; Han. 523; Hy. 505, 517, 534; Humphry, 147, 504; Jas. 514, 525; Jane, 512, 524; Joan, 516; Jn. 504, 524, 528, 531, 534, 535; Jos. 519; Marg. 515; Martha, 530; My. 522, 534; Mich. 521, 526, 535; Phil. 147, 148, 515, 525, 528; Sam. 520, 521, 529, 535; Thos. 519, 525, 530, 532; Wm. 517, 530, 531, 535. (*See also* **Pile.**)

Pylson, *see* **Pilson**

Pym, Pim, Hugh, 144 (2); Jn. 504; Rob. 535; My. 147; Wm. 146, 528

Pyn, *see* **Pin**

Pynce, *see* **Pince**

Pyncombe, *see* **Pincombe**

Pynd, Pind, Joan, 535; Jn. 513, 515

— *als.* **Peend,** Jn. 518

Pyne, *see* **Pine**

Pynhay, *see* **Pinhay**

Pynkorie, Wm. 503

Pynne, *see* **Pine**

Pynney, *see* **Pinney**

Pynsent, *see* **Pinsent**

Pynson, *see* **Pinson**

Pyper, *see* **Piper**

Pyriam, Ric. 514

Pytt, *see* **Pitt**

Pyttman, *see* **Pitman**

Quance, Quant, Quante, Quants, Ann, 536; Edm. 537; Grace, 537; Hy. 537; Jas. 537; Joan, 536; Jn. 154, 536 (2), 537 (2), 538; Marg. 153; Mk. 153; My. 538; Nic. 153; Ric. 536, 538; Rob. 536; Rog. 537; Thos. 153 (2), 536, 537; Wm. 537, 538

Quantan, Han. 538

Quantick, Quantocke, Clase, 153; Ric. 153; Thos. 153

Quarme, Jn. 153 (2); Rob. 153; Thos. 153; Walter, 153, 154

Quarterly, Quarterley, Quartly, Ann, 538; Jn. 154; Wm. 538

— **Blackmore** *als.*, Mich. 233

Quash, Quashe, Andr. 154; Cecily, 536; Geo. 538; Maud, 153; Prisc. 537; Rob. 153; Sar. 154. (*See also* **Quosh.**)

Question, Augustin, 154

Quick, Quicke, Quycke, Abra. 538; Agn. 538; Alice, 536; Andr. 154, 537; Ann, 154, 537, 538; Anthony, 153, 537; Chas. 538; Christian, 537; Christoph. 537 (2); Dorcas, 537; Dor. 538; Edw. 153, 537; Eliz. 153, 538; Francis, 154; Gabriel, 537; Geo. 538; Giles, 538; Hy. 538; Humphry, 537; Jas. 153, 536; Jane, 537; Joan, 537 (2); Jn. 3, 153 (4), 154, 536 (4), 537 (9), 538 (5); Joshua, 538; Judith, 153; Lawrence, 537; Lewis, 537; Marg. 537, 538; Mk. 538; Martha, 538; My. 153, 537 (2), 538 (4); Matt. 538; Moses, 154, 538; Pet. 537; Phil. 537; Ric. 153, 537 (5), 538 (2); Rob. 536 (2), 537 (8); Sam. 153, 538 (4); Sim. 536, 537 (2); Steph. 537, 538; Sus. 154; Thos. 153, 536 (3), 537 (9), 538 (2); Thomasine, 536; Wm. 153, 154, 536, 537 (4), 538 (5); Willmot, 537; Zachary, 537

Quifford *als.* **Wilsheere,** My. 153, 213

Quiller, Eliz. 154

Quillett, Quyllett, Jn. 536; Marg. 536

Quint, Agn. 153; Clement, 153; Deborah, 154; Geo. 153; Jn. 153, 154; Steph. 153

Quintance, Wm. 538

Quintim, Quyntyn, Jn. 538; Pet. 537

Quintrell, Julian, 536

Quoniam, Jn. 536

Quosh, Pet. 153. (*See also* **Quash.**)

Rabbidge, Rabidge, Joan, 541; Ric. 155

Rabbinson, Nic. 541

Rabgent, Rabjeant, Alice, 543; Edw. 549; Wm. 154

Rabins, Wm. 547

Rabjohns, Rabjon, Agn. 554; Eliz. 556; Hy. 552; Jn. 556; Thos. 554; Wm. 557

Rabjoynt, Rabioynte, Christoph. 545; Jn. 541

Rackcliffe, Hammett *als.*, My. 81, 164

Rackett, Ambrose, 550; Eliz. 551; Jn. 554

Rackley, Rackeley, Rackelie, Rackely, Rackly, Alice, 543; Hy. 540; Jas. 538; Jn. 541; Sidwell, 540

Racklift, Walter, 541

Racklis, Maud, 540

Rackwood, Christoph. 554; Joan, 554

Rad, Lucy, 157

Radcliffe, Radclef, Radcleiff, Radclift, Edw. 163; Hannyball, 539; Jane, 160; Joan, 544; My. 547; Matt. 550; Thos. 539; Walter, 161, 162, 539. (*See also* **Ratcliffe.**)

— *als.* **Combe,** Marg. 301, 551 (2); Thomasine, 551

-- *als.* **Gregor**, My. 76, 79(2), 106, 107(2), 160(2), 164(2)
— *als.* **Kempe**, My. 76, 79(2), 106, 107(2), 160, 164(2)
— **Butcher** *als.*, Jn. 14, 164
Raddacliffe, Thos. 156
Raddon, Radden, Andr. 549; Ann, 544; Bridg. 554; Edw. 549; Giles, 548; Hy. 541, 548; Jacob, 551; Jas. 548, 550; Jn. 159(2), 540(2), 543; Marg. 548; Nehemia, 551; My. 552; Ric. 548, 549, 551; Rob. 155
— *als.* **Cudmore**, Ric. 283, 542
Radey, Ric. 162
Radford, Radforde, Abra. 554, 555; Alex. 541, 545; Alice, 542; Andr. 546, 549; Ann, 163, 541, 544; Annstace, 542; Cath. 541; Chas. 553; Ebbotte, 543; Edm. 539, 543; Edw. 540, 546; Elean. 547; Eliz. 155, 158, 541, 557; Geo. 156(2), 157, 158, 161, 549, 556, 557; Grace, 555; Greg. 156, 160; Hy. 557; Hugh, 162; Joan, 159, 160, 162, 541, 547(2); Jn. 157, 160, 161, 162, 163, 539, 540, 541(2), 542; Juliana, 538; My. 161, 543, 558; Matilda, 542; Mich. 548; Nath. 547; Nic. 154, 541, 543; Oliver, 541; Pet. 539, 555; Ric. 156, 544; Rob. 154, 541; Rog. 541, 548; Steph. 540; Thos. 155, 539, 558; Wm. 162, 542(2), 544(3), 546, 547, 557
— **Steere** *als.*, Joan, 561
Radleigh, Jn. 157
Radman, Geo. 544; Joan, 549; Wm. 550
Radment *als.* **Knowle**, Jn. 544, 546
Radmore, Radmoore, Geo. 555, 557; Grace, 554; Jane, 156; Jn. 545, 557; Marg. 548; Rob. 544, 550, 552, 558
Raffill, Rafehill, Leon. 551; Rob. 541
Rainolds, Nic. 549
Rains, Jos. 161
Rainsbury, Amy, 552
Raleigh, Geo. 541
Ralph, Ralphe, Andr. 157; Geo. 544; Jn. 161; My. 558
Ralphs, Geo. 549
Ramfre, Wm. 154
Ramsey, Ramsy, Edw. 557(2); Eliz. 557; Jn. 553(2); Luke, 156
Ramson, Rampson, Abra. 549; Andr. 549; Ann, 550; Cath. 550; Eliz. 555, 557; Jn. 539, 549, 556; Nath. 548, 555; Rog. 160, 548; Sam. 159; Sar. 555(2); Sim. 556; Sus. 546
Ramster, Hy. 158; Jas. 155
Randall, Randell, Randle, Agn. 545; Bridg. 544; Deborah, 162; Edw. 539; Elean. 156; Eliz. 546, 549(2); Grace, 159, 556; Hanniball, 163; Jas. 554(2); Jane, 162, 551; Jn. 155, 156(3), 158(2), 159, 161, 538, 544, 545, 553, 557; Jos. 160; Marg. 543, 544; Nath. 161; Nic. 160(2); Pet. 549; Rob. 155, 157, 159, 541; Rog. 157; Sam. 554; Sim. 546; Thos. 541, 544, 551, 552, 554; Walter, 548; Wm. 155(2), 158, 159, 160, 542, 544(2), 548(2), 549(2), 550, 555
— *als.* **Bennett**, Jn. 540, 543; Marg. 544; Thos. 540
— *als.* **Taylor**, Walter, 538
— **Bennett** *als.*, —, 236, 243; Jn. 164, 231; Jos. 20; Judith, 239; Marg. 238; Ric. 233; Rob. 237; Thos. 240
— **Odell** *als.*, Wm. 135, 164
Ranke, Sar. 157
Ransforde, Evan, 540
Raphill, Raphell, Alice, 549; Jn. 548
Rapsey, Wm. 556(2), 557
Rapsion, Wm. 543
Rapson, Andr. 549; Edw. 163; Eliz. 156; Thos. 158
Rapwynt, Hy. 155
Rashleigh, Rashlie, Grace, 159; Joan, 154; Jn. 156(2); Jonathan, 157; Rob. 161
Ratcliffe, Ratcleff, Ratcleif, Ratcliff, Ratclyeft, Ratclyffe, Rattcliffe, Abra. 550; Alice, 551; Ann, 157; Anth. 547; Christian, 545; Edw. 154, 547, 551, 554, 557; Elean. 543, 545; Eliz. 541, 551, 555, 556; Gilb. 553; Hy. 543, 545, 547, 554; Jas. 555; Joan, 549, 553; Jn. 543, 545, 550, 554; Leonard, 157; My. 542, 548; Maud, 539; Mich. 538, 544; Nic. 545; Paul, 542; Pet. 546; Ric. 538(2), 539, 540, 546, 551, 554(3), 557; Rob. 540, 553(2), 555; Sidwell, 540; Thomasine, 546; Tristram, 552; Walt. 546(2); Wm. 540, 544(2)
— *als.* **Combe**, —, 307, 540; Edw. 553; Jn. 298, 306(2), 549, 553(2); Jos. 299, 549, 556; Rob. 543. (*See also* **Radcliffe.**)
— **Combe** *als.*, Thomasine, 302
Rattenbury, Anthony, 545; Cath. 544; Eliz. 163; Jacob, 158; Jas. 558; Jn. 162, 548; Pet. 157; Ric. 157; Sim. 159; Wm. 156, 162
Rattray, Ann, 558; Hy. 558
Rauallistum?, Jn. 3
Raw, Rawe, Ann, 555; Hy. 154, 155; Jn. 155, 162, 538, 539, 548; Phil.

163; Ric. 545, 547; Rob. 541; Thos. 156; Walter, 156; Wm. 154
Rawatt, Matt. 155
Rawclieffe, Joan, 539
Rawe *als.* **Bawden**, Gilb. 31, 154
Rawell, Francis, 549
Rawle, Chas. 163; Jas. 159; Jn. 157; Willmet, 163
Rawleigh, Rawleighe, Dan. 552; Geo. 540; Jn. 160; Rob. 158
Rawlings, Rawlin, Rawling, Rawlinge, Rawlinges, Rawlins, Rawlyn, Rawlyns, Agn. 540; Eliz. 163; Hy. 157; Isaac, 555; Jn. 154, 540, 542 (2), 545; Marg. 550; My. 160, 546; Ric. 154; Rob. 554; Thos. 155, 161, 541, 548
Rawly, Jn. 154
Rawsewell, Anthony, 544
Ray, Jn. 543
Rayment, Raymont, Augustin, 163; Jn. 543; Ric. 156
Raymett, Ric. 158
Raymond, Anna Maria, 554; Francis, 553 (2); Hugh, 544; Jane, 553; Jn. 539, 554; My. 539; Thos. 543; Walt. 552
Rayne, Raine, Nath. 155; Rob. 160
Raynell, My. 553
Rayner, Edw. 162
Raynesbie, Ric. 539
Raynolds, Raynold, Edm. 542; Jn. 538; Thos. 539; Wm. 158, 539
Raynoll, Cicilie, 540
Raynolls *als.* **Higg**, —, 157
Reach, Jn. 556
Reader, Herbert, 547
— **Reede** *als.*, Wm. 554
Readford, Lawrence, 546
Reading, Jn. 552
Reamer, Nic. 157
Record, Reccard, Chas. 161; Jn. 156; Wm. 157
Reddaway, Jn. 161; Nic. 547; Ric. 157
— *als.* **Yeo**, Prudence, 549, 672
Reddycliffe, Redeclef, Jeffery, 161; Jn. 157, 163; Pascho, 155; Ric. 162; Rog. 161
Redge, Wm. 550
Redlake, Jn. 546, 552; Matt. 555; Ric. 545; Thos. 557
Redman *als.* **Knowles**, Jn. 546
— **Harvie** *als.*, My. 383
Redmore, Wm. 157
Redstone, Marg. 546; Pet. 555; Ridstone, 157
Redway, Dan. 556; Eliz. 546, 547; Hy. 554; Jn. 546; My. 544; Ric. 546, 547; Thomazine, 547
Redwood, Charity, 550; Eliz. 540, 546; Hugh, 544; Joan, 539, 553; Jn. 539 (2), 540 (2), 546 (2), 548; Nic. 159, 542; Olive, 539; Sam. 557; Thos. 553; Thomazine, 550; Wm. 544, 545, 549
Reeby, Mich. 157
Reed, Read, Rede, Reid, Aaron, 555; Abra. 161, 549; Agn. 155 (2), 539, 544, 546, 550, 551; Alice, 546; Ambrose, 155; Ann, 159, 550; Benj. 162; Cath. 162, 542 (2), 544, 554; Chas. 156, 546; Christian, 545, 552; Dan. 548; Dav. 546 (2); Degory, 543; Edm. 157; Edw. 545 (2), 547, 549; Elean. 547, 652; Eliz. 155, 161, 542, 548, 551 (2), 553, 557; Ellen, 548; Esth. 548, 550; Francis, 544, 547 (2); Geo. 155 (2), 158, 542, 545, 551, 555, 557; Gertrude, 159; Hy. 159, 160, 545, 546, 557; Hugh, 156, 544; Jas. 162, 549; Jane, 156, 554; Joan, 539 (2), 542, 547, 548; Jn. 155, 156 (2), 157 (2), 158, 159 (3), 160, 161 (2), 539, 540 (4), 541 (2), 542, 543, 544, 545 (2), 546 (2), 547 (3), 549, 551 (2), 552 (2), 553 (3), 555 (3), 556 (3); Jonathan, 542; Jos. 160, 161; Justinian, 540; Lettice, 544; Lewes, 160; Marg. 541; My. 162, 541, 547, 548, 549, 552, 554 (2), 555, 556 (2), 557; Matt. 546, 552; Mich. 548; Nic. 156 (2), 158, 545, 546, 552; Olive, 538; Pet. 546, 553, 556; Phil. 548; Rainborne, 550; Ralph, 540; Rebecca, 555; Ric. 154, 156, 158 (2), 159 (2), 550, 553; Rob. 155, 156, 160, 163, 538, 539, 542 (2), 545, 547 (2), 553, 554, 556 (2); Rog. 155, 163, 549, 556; Ruby, 163; Sam. 162 (2), 554; Sar. 556, 557; Simon, 155; Steph. 551; Thos. 156, 162, 163, 538, 539, 542, 543, 546, 547, 550 (2), 551, 552, 554 (3), 555, 556; Thos. Reede, 542; Tristram, 543; Walter, 156, 159, 540, 548, 552, 554; Wm. 2, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 162 (2), 540 (2), 541, 543 (5), 544, 545 (3), 546, 547, 548 (2), 554, 556, 558; Wilmott, 547
— *als.* **Ching**, Jane, 295, 548
— *als.* **Reeder**, Wm. 554
— *als.* **Vawter**, My. 547, 633
— **Bondfeild** *als.*, —, 239
— **Ford** *als.*, Isaac, 355
Reelie, Rob. 539
Reep, Reape, Benedict, 156; Edm. 540; Jn. 539; Marg. 540; Phil. 159, 548; Ric. 157, 540; Wm. 547
Rees, Eliz. 163, 164; Thos. 163

Reeve, Reeue, Reeves, Reive, Reve, Alice, 540, 545, 547, 548; Benedict, 544; Bernard, 158; Chas. 160; Edw. 162, 554, 558; Eliz. 549; Geo. 158; Gilbert, 548; Hy. 540; Jeffery, 155; Joan, 543; Jn. 154, 156, 157, 158, 162, 163, 538, 543, 545, 548, 552, 554; Lawr. 155; Nath. 546; Nic. 550; Ric. 154, 558; Rob. 160, 549; Thos. 155, 158, 547, 555; Wm. 154, 155, 541 (2), 547
Remfree, Remphry, Gilb. 159; Jas. 156
Rendle, Rendall, Rendell, Ann, 557, 558; Anth. 556; Barbara, 545; Christoph. 540, 550 (2); Elias, 553; Eliz. 546, 554; Geo. 554; Humphry, 558; Jas. 542; Joan, 557; Jn. 163 (2), 551 (2), 553, 557; Josias, 553; My. 550; Pet. 548; Rob. 540, 546; Sam. 546, 533, 554, 555; Silvester, 552; Thos. 544, 554, 555, 558; Wm. 154, 156, 161
— *als.* **Bennett,** —, 228, 539; Joan, 229, 539
— *als.* **Odle,** Anthony, 495, 539
— **Bennett** *als.*, Rob. 244
Rennar, Jn. 155
Rennell, Renell, Eliz. 556; Jas. 156; Jn. 154, 159, 552, 554; Josias, 541; Ric. 556; Thos. 161; Wm. 159
Rennolls, Rennells, Rennolds, Andr. 543; Ann, 552; Jn. 540; Sam. 557
Rennuffe, Thos. 545
Renolds, Hoggs *als.*, Jn. 82, 164
Renorden, Jn. 156
Rentfree, Pet. 545
Repper, Geo. 555
Rescoracke, Rob. 154
Resogan, Resuggan, Jn. 162; Rob. 160; Steph. 155; Wm. 161
Rest, Joan, 539
Restoricke, Restarricke, Christian, 547; Eliz. 156; Jn. 540, 546; My. 542; Wilmot, 549
Retallack, Retallicke, Agn. 547; Jn. 161
Reth, Jos. 162
Rettley, Thos. 553
Revell, Reevel, Dor. 157; Jn. 157 (2), 158; Thos. 158
Rever, Jane, 158
Reverant, Reverent, *als.* **Cornish,** Jn. 542; Marg. 300, 550
Rew, Rewe, Arthur, 547; Chas. 557; Eede, 541; Florence, 543; Geo. 154; Hy. 543, 548; Jas. 550; Joan, 544; Jn. 157, 158, 163, 541, 542, 544, 547 (2), 551, 553, 558; Julia, 159; Phil. 156; Radigund, 156; Ric. 555; Tobias, 546; Wm. 156, 553, 556
— *als.* **Dennys,** Jn. 321, 542
Rewalling, Rewallen, Rewallin, Cath. 546; Chas. 550; Joyce, 549; Thos. 547, 554; Wm. 547
Rewell, Andr. 539
Rex, Chas. 555; Wm. 557
Rexer, Rog. 550
— *als.* **Cooke,** Joan, 555
Rexford, Wm. 158
Rexson, Rog. 552
Rey, Jn. 543
Reymore, Elean. 159
Reynell, Reinell, Reynall, Reynoll, Alice, 158; Amy, 158; Benj. 552, 553; Edm. 548; Edw. 546; Eliz. 159, 544, 552; Jaell, 544; Jas. 546; Jn. 157 (2), 159 (2); My. 157, 554; Nic. 158; Rebecca, 161; Ric. 157, 158, 159; Thos. 160, 540
— *als.* **Kennell,** Edm. 553
— *als.* **Tothill,** Sar. 548, 616
Reynolds, Reynholds, Reynold, Reynolls, Agn. 545; Andr. 548; Barthol. 539; Cath. 540; Christoph. 555; Edm. 546; Edw. 552; Francis, 554; Geo. 553; Hy. 155, 539; Herman, 556; Humphry, 156; Jas. 162, 553, 555, 556 (2); Jane, 162; Jn. 157, 159, 543, 544, 545, 546, 550, 551 (3), 552, 553, 556 (2), 557; Jos. 552; Marg. 555; My. 543, 546; Nic. 158, 550; Obadiah, 157; Patience, 553; Phil. 155; Ric. 154, 158, 540, 546, 547, 557; Rob. 557; Rog. 558; Steph. 558; Sus. 157; Thos. 539, 550, 552 (3), 558; Wm. 161, 542, 543, 545, 550
— **Goodinge** *als.*, Julia, 366
— **Higge** *als.*, Eliz. 85, 164
Rhodes, Chas. 551; Edm. 546; Hy. 163; Jas. 552; Jn. 550
— *als.* **Bampfield,** Eliz. 255, 550
Rhoode, Jn. 550
Riall, *see* **Ryall**
Ribbington, Edw. 551
Riccard, Ricord, Jn. 154, 557
Rice, Abra. 558; Agn. 542; Ann, 159; Cath. 162; Chas. 557; Dav. 548, 551; Dor. 555; Edw. 159 (2), 551; Eliz. 548, 553, 554; Evan, 551; Geo. 545, 548; Hy. 163; Jas. 557; Jane, 553; Jn. 155, 159, 163, 542, 550 (2), 554, 555, 557; Levi, 552; My. 159, 556; Matt. 157; Mich. 558; Nath. 160; Nic. 544; Pet. 550; Rice, 551; Ric. 558; Rob. 557; Steph. 161 (2); Thos. 163, 551,

552; Walter, 554; Wm. 550, 551, 555, 556 (2)
— *als.* **Johns**, Jn. 425, 554
Rich, Ryche, Agn. 556; Ann, 162; Cath. 558; Edw. 163; Hy. 154, 540, 555; Jacob, 158; Jas. 159; Joan, 2, 543; Jn. 156 (2), 163, 540, 543, 545, 550 (2), 553, 555 (2); Marg. 540; Nic. 542, 556; Phil. 555; Ric. 155, 158, 159; Sam. 158; Sus. 159; Thos. 550, 552; Wm. 162: Wilmot, 546
Richard, Alice, 544; Chas. 554, 556; Edw. 548; Gilb. 545; Han. 554; Joan, 544; Jn. 542; Nath. 550; Ric. 156, 554; Steph. 543; Thos. 546; Wilmot, 558
Richards, Rychardes, Agn. 543, 551; Alex. 547, 548, 549; Alice, 540 (2), 546, 549, 557; Ambrose, 554; Ann, 544; Anstice, 157; Barthol. 547, 549; Benedict, 155; Benj. 162, 557; Betty, 557; Caleb, 556; Cath. 156; Cecilia, 545; Chas. 545, 549, 556, 557; Christian, 553; Christoph. 156, 543 (2), 558; Clemens, 545; Clement, 552; Cornelius, 543; Dan. 551, 553 (2), 554; Dennis, 541; Dor. 161; Ebbott, 551; Edm. 550, 552; Edw. 154, 155, 162, 163, 540, 544 (2), 545, 555, 557, 558; Elean. 548; Eliz. 548, 554, 556 (2); Escott, 161; Francis, 163, 551, 555; Gavin, 546; Geo. 155 (2), 156, 546 (2), 547, 548, 551, 553 (2), 555 (2); Gilbert, 540, 553; Giles, 546; Gowen, 555; Grace, 556; Griffin, 160, 161; Hanibald, 555; Han. 551; Hy. 159, 540, 549, 550 (2), 551 (2), 553, 556 (2), 558 (2); Hercules, 557; Hugh, 543; Humphry, 157, 158, 541; Jacob, 549, 550; Jas. 157, 161, 162, 545, 547; Jane, 545, 546; Joan, 155 (2), 161, 539 (2), 543, 545 (2), 547, 549 (2), 551, 553, 557; Jn. 154 (2), 155 (2), 157, 159 (2), 160, 162 (2), 163, 539, 540 (3), 544, 545 (2), 546 (2), 547 (2), 548, 549, 550 (3), 551 (2), 552 (4), 553 (2), 554 (3), 555 (3), 556, 557, 558; Jonas, 550; Jonathan, 159, 549, 558; Jos. 552, 553; Josiah, 161; Josias, 156; Judith, 549; Lawrence, 551, 555; Lewes, 158; Luke, 158; Marg. 158 (2), 539, 540; Mk. 544; Martha, 163; My. 158, 159, 547, 552, 557 (3), 558; Mellony, 541; Mich. 546, 549; Nath. 157, 546; Nic. 154, 163, 541, 547; Percival, 543; Pearse, 154; Pet. 163, 542, 550, 555, 557; Phil. 156, 540; Ralph, 540, 542, 543, 546, 547; Ric. 156 (2), 157, 158, 159, 539, 544, 545, 550 (2), 551, 553; Rob. 542 (3), 547, 550, 551; Rog. 540 (2); Sam. 549; Sar. 554 (2), 557; Simon, 545. 550; Sus. 546, 555; Thos. 155, 159 (2), 162 (2), 163, 541, 542, 543 (3), 544, 545, 546, 547 (4), 548, 549, 551, 552 (2), 553, 555, 556; Thomasine, 552; Tiffany, 157; Timothy, 549; Ursula, 545; Welthine, 543; Wm. 161 (2), 541 (3), 542, 543, 544, 545 (3), 546, 548 (3), 549, 550, 551 (2), 552 (2), 553 (2), 554, 556 (3); Willmott, 157, 545
— *als.* **Barnes**, Eliz. 255, 551
— *als.* **Condy**, —, 49, 159
— *als.* **Fugar**, Mich. 70, 156
— *als.* **Jack**, Humphry, 103, 154
— *als.* **Monnteyne**, —, 542
— *als.* **Peperell**, Agn. 526, 553
— *als.* **Peters**, Edw. 509, 522, 551; Hy. 526, 552
— *als.* **Searle**, Eliz. 555
— *als.* **Teblake**, Marg. 156, 194; Nic. 156, 194
— *als.* **Tidlake**, Wm. 156, 194
— *als.* **Warren**, Hy. 551, 658
— **Body** *als.*, Jn. 11, 164
— **Davy** *als.*, Jn. 50, 164
— **Pearse** *als.*, Jn. 141, 164
— **Ripper** *als.*, Rob. 158, 164
Richardson, Edm. 163; Eliz. 543; Jn. 160 (2), 555; Patience, 162; Rob. 551; Thos. 550; Wm. 556, 557
Richman *als.* **Syms**, Pet. 542, 567
Richmond, Thos. 161
Rickard, Rickord, Eliz. 163; Jn. 558; Nic. 156
Rickson, Marg. 552
Ridde, Wm. 157 (2)
Rider, Ryder, Agn. 541; Alice, 543; Cath. 543; Edw. 159; Han. 158; Jane, 543; Joan, 156, 543 (2); Jn. 154 (2), 157, 158, 542, 543; Nicholle, 160; Rob. 155; Thos. 541, 542, 543; Vincent, 538; Wm. 157, 539, 543 (3)
Ridge, Edw. 549; Jn. 556; My. 557
Ridgeman *als.* **Clotworthie**, Ric. 277, 539
Ridgway, Jas. 546; Jane, 158; Jn. 553; Ric. 155, 157; Rob. 555; Sus. 552; Valentine, 545
Ridler, Eliz. 556; Joan, 555; My. 548; Rob. 156, 547, 550, 551; Sar. 552, 556; Thos. 549, 551; Wm. 557
Ridstone, Pet. 163
Ridwood, Jn. 552
Rigg, Rob. 557; Ursula, 547
Riggs, Hugh, 554; Rob. 553, 557; Thos. 549, 555

Rigsby, Wm. 159, 160
Rigsleey, Jn. 543
Rindall, Rindle, Chas. 159; Jn. 541
Ringford, Hugh, 158
Ringstead, Jn. 546
— **Hodge** *als.*, —, 395
Ringwood, Francis, 160; Walter, 155
Ripper *als.* **Richards**, Rob. 158, 164
Ripping, Rippin, Rippinge, Jn. 546; My. 552; Wm. 553, 554
Rippley, Ric. 154
Rippon, Wm. 554, 556
Risdon, Rysedon, Agn. 549; Alexander, 552; Andr. 542; Anthony, 157, 160; Channon, 159; Eliz. 550; Geo. 545, 548; Giles, 158, 544; Grace, 157, 161, 551; Hy. 159, 160, 162(2), 540; Jane, 547; Joan, 542, 549; Jn. 157, 158, 160, 162, 163, 542, 549; Jos. 161; Joshua, 549; My. 159, 160, 161; Nath. 547, 549, 550; Pet. 541; Phil. 158, 161; Ric. 157, 539, 543, 548, 549, 550, 552; Thos. 544; Wm. 155, 159, 160
— *als.* **Turner**, Jane, 551
— **Tucker** *als.*, Jane, 620
Rise, Vain *als.*, Dor. 164, 195
Rivers, Jas. 161
Rix, Rog. 545
Rixer, Rixar, Jn. 546; Wm. 556
— *als.* **Cooke**, Nath. 310, 555
Rixford, Lewis, 163(2); Wm. 157, 161
Roach, Baldwin, 547; Christian, 549; Edm. 548; Geo. 553; Grace, 551; Jas. 163; Jerom, 551; Joan, 547; Jn. 160, 549, 551, 555, 558; Jos. 555; My. 163, 549, 558; Petronella, 549; Ric. 541; Rob. 546; Sam. 160, 163; Wm. 551(2)
Roade, Rode, Edw. 539; Nic. 542, 549; Thos. 541
— *als.* **Banfield**, Andr. 249, 548; Mich. 251, 549; Rog. 249, 548
— *als.* **Forde**, Isaac, 550
— **Bampfield** *als.*, Alice, 240
— **Bondfield** *als.*, Marg. 235; Melona, 239
— **Ford** *als.*, Pet. 349
Roades, Roads, Rodes, Roods, Baldwin, 545; Dor. 546; Edw. 542; Eliz. 540; Jn. 543, 550, 552; Marg. 541; My. 543; Nic. 552; Nichole, 541; Ric. 545; Thos. 158, 545; Walter, 541; Wm. 540(2)
Robbidge, Jn. 543; Ric. 548
Robbins, Robyn, Agn. 543, 544; Ambrose, 155; Anthony, 160, 539(2), 548, 551; Benj. 554, 556, 557; Christabel, 544; Edw. 157; Eliz. 160, 540; Geo. 550; Grace, 157; Humphry, 154; Jas. 158; Joan, 154, 161, 541; Jn. 154, 155, 156, 157, 160, 162(4), 163(4), 538, 539, 542(3), 543, 544, 546, 547, 550, 551, 556(2), 557; Jonas, 159; Marg. 159, 163, 555; My. 553; Matt. 551; Phil. 155, 158, 552; Ralph, 539; Rebecca, 557; Ric. 1, 154, 160, 540, 553; Rob. 161, 539, 541, 555; Rog. 539, 542, 549; Sam. 159, 549, 551; Sar. 162; Simon, 542; Steph. 545; Thos. 155, 160(2), 161, 163, 541, 551; Walt. 542; Wm. 161, 163, 540, 544, 553, 558(2)
— *als.* **Cadbury**, —, 277, 539
— *als.* **Fishe**, Wm. 543(2)
— *als.* **Johns**, Hy. 103, 155
— **Crispin** *als.*, —, 292
Roberts, Robertes, Robertts, Abra. 555; Agn. 157; Ann, 542, 551; Cath. 160; Dan. 542, 555(2), 557; Dav. 549; Edm. 548, 551, 554(2), 557; Edw. 546(2); Grace, 547; Hy. 155, 547, 549, 556; Honor, 558; Jas. 546(2), 547, 548, 549; Joan, 157; Jn. 154(2), 158(2), 161, 162, 539, 540, 542(2), 545, 547(2), 548(2), 549, 550(2), 553(2), 554(3), 557; Julia, 542; Lawrence, 549; Lucy, 542; Marg. 541; My. 158, 542, 553(2), 558; Nic. 154; Pet. 546; Ralph, 555; Ric. 159, 545, 552(2), 546; Rob. 160, 539, 545, 547, 548, 550, 554; Rosamond, 157; Sar. 161; Thos. 161(2), 541, 545, 546, 554, 555, 557; Thomazine, 154; Urith, 547; Valentine, 160; Walter, 548; Wm. 160, 161, 162(2), 539(2), 541, 546, 553, 558
— *als.* **James**, Jn. 424, 551
— **James** *als.*, Wm. 422
Robertson, Izett, 554
Robinson, Robbinson, Alex. 159; Allen, 553; Anthony, 157; Arthur, 161; Edm. 548; Geo. 155; Joan, 545; Lawrence, 154; My. 547; Rob. 154; Sus. 159; Thos. 154, 155, 544, 546; Wm. 155, 161
Robison, Benj. 555; Rob. 552
Robjohn, Robjohns, Nic. 163; Thos. 551
Roceter, Phil. 539
Roche, Roch, Ann, 163; Edm. 556; Eliz. 156; Florence, 155; Jn. 162, 540, 542, 543; Pet. 545; Ric. 541; Rob. 545; Sam. 546; Thos. 154, 540; Walter, 155; Wm. 160, 543, 545
La Roche, Han. 456
Rochester, Benj. 552, 553
Rock, Rocke, Ann, 540; Ebote, 540;

Jackett, 540; Jn. 540(2), 554; Rob. 544; Wm. 556
Rocker, Agn. 541
Rockett, Agn. 541; Cath. 163; Jn. 541; Tristram, 155
— *als.* **Wakeleigh**, Jerom, 549, 655; Jn. 548, 654
Rockey, Rockhey, Anstace, 544; Edm. 540; Elline, 541; Joan, 546; Jn. 162; Phil. 161 (2); Thos. 155, 162, 544
Rockwell, Hugh, 553
Rodd, Rod, Amos, 554; Bridg. 162; Hy. 556; Jas. 161; Jn. 158; Mk. 157; Rob. 554; Thos. 557; Wm. 156
Roddon, Rodden, Edw. 541; Grace, 542; Jn. 540(2); Marg. 542; My. 545; Phil. 155; Ralph, 543; Ric. 156, 540, 542; Thos. 154
Rodford, Ann, 545; Ric. 538; Wm. 538
Roe, Rooe, Barthol. 157; Jn. 159, 160(2), 541; Luke, 157; Nath. 549; Nic. 161; Pet. 539; Phil. 163; Thos. 156; Wm. 545
Rogerman, Julian, 158
Rogers, Rorgers, Agn. 154; Alice, 550; Ambrose, 155, 546; Andr. 156, 541; Ann, 163, 555; Barbara, 158; Benj. 160, 552, 557, 558; Chas. 544, 557; Christoph. 156, 158, 162, 163, 539, 548; Dor. 547; Edw. 156, 163, 545; Elias, 555; Eliz. 161, 547 (2), 552, 554; Geo. 550; Greg. 554; Jas. 540, 554; Jane, 549; Joan, 156, 540, 545; Jn. 156, 157, 160, 162 (4), 539, 540, 541, 542, 544, 546, 548 (3), 551, 558; Jos. 547, 555; Judith, 157; Leonard, 556; Marg. 542; My. 544, 556; Mercy, 543; Nath. 552; Nic. 545, 552; Oliver, 551; Periam, 159; Pet. 541; Phil. 543; Ric. 155, 539, 550, 556; Rob. 543, 549, 555; Rog. 544; Sam. 544, 549, 556; Sim. 157; Sus. 548, 556, 557; Thos. 162, 542 (2), 554; Thomasine, 557; Wm. 157, 541, 543, 546, 550, 552, 554, 555 (2), 557
— *als.* **Grately**, Jn. 79, 155
— *als.* **Troake**, —, 548, 616; Jn. 544, 612; Nic. 544, 611
— **Trooke** *als.*, Jas. 608
Rolesdon, Ric. 541
Rolland, Walter, 539
Rolle, Roole, Amos, 159; Denis, 161; Eliz. 552; Francis, 159(2); (Lady) Jane, 156; My. 158; Ric. 158; Sam. 161; Thos. 160
Rolson, Wm. 541
Rolstone, Roleston, Rolston, Ambrose, 547; Edw. 541; Eliz. 543; Geo. 545, 556; Hillarie, 540; Jn. 158, 546(2); My. 547, 548, 550; Prudence, 546; Ric. 157, 548; Rob. 158, 540, 541; Thos. 542; Wm. 542, 544
Rombelowe, Rombelew, Christian, 539; Geo. 156. (*See also* **Rumbelow.**)
Romen, Jn. 154
Romsham, Agn. 155
Romson, Edw. 156; Jn. 542
Rondle, Chas. 162
Ronnseville, Phil. 552
Ronnsome, Edw. 157
Rooh, My. 552
Rooke, Rook, Agn. 159; Ann, 162; Anthony, 157; Arthur, 158; Barthol. 157; Christian, 157; Edw. 543; Geo. 159, 162 (2); Hy. 547; Humphry, 163; Jn. 157, 551; Marg. 538; Nic. 161; Pascho, 157; Pet. 162; Peternell, 547; Ric. 157, 159; Rob. 159, 539; Sam. 157; Thos. 545; Wm. 157
Rookes, Grace, 542; Joan, 545; Jn. 540, 541; Pet. 541, 548; Thos. 541
Roope, Roupe, Arthur, 158; Edw. 540; Gilb. 155; Jacob, 158; Jane, 159; Joan, 154; Jn. 157, 546; Nic. 158; Sus. 547; Wm. 162
Roper, Agn. 545; Andr. 550; Jane, 553; Jn. 541, 555; Marg. 550; My. 161; Ric. 545; Sim. 155; Steph. 541; Wm. 549
— *als.* **Andrew**, Marg. 10, 155
— **Lome** *als.*, Jn. 111, 164
Roscrave, Wm. 548
Roscrow, My. 550
Rosden, Hy. 162
Rose, Eliz. 157; Hy. 548; Jn. 154, 551, 553; Marg. 549; Nehemiah, 556; Pet. 544, 553; Rebecca, 550, 552; Ric. 156, 555 (2), 558; Thos. 155, 159, 550
Rosedew, Ric. 159
Rosevear, Jn. 161; Thos. 155
Rosewarne, Hy. 162; Thos. 162
Rosewell, Roswell, Alex. 553; Joan, 554; Pet. 555; Ric. 544, 550, 555; Thos. 547, 552, 555(2). (*See also* **Rousewell.**)
Rosier, Edw. 159; Lewes, 160; Jn. 161; Rog. 161
Roskelly, Roskilly, Jane, 163; Thos. 162; Wm. 155
Roskrowe, Ric. 155
Roskruge, Anthony, 161
Rosle, Joan, 540

Rosmond, Rosemond, Hy. 155; Wm. 156
Ross, Rosse, Jas. 551; Joan, 162; Ric. 159
Rossell, Thos. 158
Rossington, Anthony, 156, 160; Jas. 159(2)
Rossiter, Ann, 557; Geo. 557 (2); Han. 558; My. 554; Thos. 547, 555, 556, 557; Wm. 557
Rost, Roost, Roste, Ames, 545; Deborah, 555; Edm. 545; Hy. 545, 550; Jn. 160, 539; Rob. 544; Thos. 542(2), 544, 548, 549, 556; Walter, 544, 548
Rottenbury, Agn. 545
Roukelye, Wm. 157
Roulstone, Rowlstone, Jn. 552; My. 556; Thos. 557
Rounsévall, Rouncevall, Rounseavall, Rounsvell, Rownsavill, Rownsevall, Alice, 154; Hy. 545; Joan, 544; Jn. 156, 158, 547; My. 547, 557; Sus. 553; Thos. 552; Wm. 158, 544, 552
Rouse, Rowse, Rous, Ann, 163; Asaac, 550; Edw. 155, 162; Geo. 156; Isaac, 158; Jn. 155, 158, 160(3), 161, 162, 546, 550, 551, 556; Jos. 550; Josias, 159; Jothan, 157; Judith, 557; Ric. 544; Rob. 161; Thos. 158; Thomazine, 551; Walter, 155, 158; Wm. 554
— **Edy** *als.*, Pascho, 164
Rousewell, Rowsewell, Rowswill, Ellen, 544; Hellen, 547; Jn. 541, 551; Thos. 540; Wm. 551. (*See also* **Rosewell.**)
Rouxe, Joan, 154
Rovey, Zachary, 548
Rowby, Jn. 156
Rowcliffe, Baldwin, 159; Geo. 158; Hy. 158; Jn. 157, 160, 546; Lewis, 163; My. 542; Phil. 158; Thos. 156
Rowdon, Rowden, Agn. 544; Ann, 554; Baldwin, 539; Benj. 161; Cath. 158; Charity, 158; Dor. 156; Geo. 161; Joan, 156; Jn. 157, 542; Rob. 542; Soloman, 555; Thos. 162; Wm. 555
— *als.* **Hill,** Mordachi, 556
— *als.* **Symons,** —, 541
Rowe, Row, Abra. 542; Agn. 541; Alice, 156, 554; Andr. 549, 555(2); Ann, 158, 159, 163(2), 555, 558; Anth. 154, 160; Barthol. 156, 161; Benj. 162, 549; Bridg. 546; Cath. 163; Chas. 556, 557(2); Ciprian, 541; Dan. 163; Dor. 548; E. 539; Edm. 158; Edw. 159, 160, 544, 545, 550, 551, 552; Elias, 545; Eliz. 162, 548, 550(2), 555, 556, 557(3); Elyn, 540.; Emma, 163; Francis, 542, 549, 554; Geo. 157, 161(2); Grace, 160, 549, 550, 557; Hannibal, 546; Hy. 155, 158, 163, 540, 547, 552, 555, 556; Hugh, 549; Isott, 545; Jacob, 160(2); Jael, 553(2); Jas. 158, 161, 162(3), 163, 539(2), 544, 554, 555; Jeffery, 163; Jeremiah, 161; Joan, 157, 159, 545; Jn. 154(2), 155, 156(4), 157(4), 158, 159, 160, 161(2), 162(2), 163(6), 539(3), 540(4), 541(5), 542(5), 543(3), 544, 545(2), 546, 547(3), 548(3), 549(3), 551(2), 552(3), 553, 554(4), 556(2), 557, 558; Jonas, 162; Jos. 160, 161, 163(2), 548, 549, 552; Joshua, 554; Joyce, 546; Julia, 547; Lawrence, 547, 548, 551, 555, 558; Marg. 539, 541, 556, 557; Mk. 545, 550; My. 160, 161, 548, 551, 556(2), 557; Matt. 547, 548; Mich. 156, 542, 547, 551(2), 555(2); Nic. 155, 158, 159, 554,; Oliver, 160; Paul, 156; Pet. 155, 540(2), 552; Rebecca, 160; Ric. 160, 163, 538, 543, 544, 546, 547, 551; Rob. 156, 158(2), 539, 540, 546, 558; Rog. 161, 163, 547, 549, 552; Steph. 556; Sus. 548; Thos. 156, 159, 160, 163, 539, 546, 548, 551, 552; Thomasine, 545; Timothy, 553; Tristram, 156; Walter, 155; Wm. 155, 156, 158, 160(3), 161, 162(2), 163(2), 542, 543, 547(2), 548, 549, 550(2), 551(2), 552, 553(4), 554, 555, 556, 557(2), 558; Zach. 162
— *als.* **Battishill,** Joan, 542
— *als.* **Powell,** Jane, 526, 553
— *als.* **Wall,** —, 157
— **Battishell** *als.*, —, 235
— **Edy** *als.*, Pascho, 59
— **Saunders** *als.*, Jn. 573
Rowell, Francis, 555; Jn. 155, 553
Rowett, My. 158
Rowland, Alice, 547; Anstice, 544; Anthony, 554; Benedict, 545; Chas. 547; Edw. 540; Elean. 545; Eliz. 160, 553; Francis, 550; Gawen, 552; Geo. 543, 545, 549; Joan, 540; Jn. 163, 552, 556; Marg. 161; My. 553; Nath. 160; Nic. 160, 543, 551; Sar. 553; Walter, 544; Wm. 540, 544, 549, 553
— **Hill** *als.*, Mordachi, 415
Rowling, Wm. 163
Ruby, Rubby, Rubye, Christoph. 156, 157; Jn. 160; Thos. 156
(Ru)dall, Sam. 163

Rudd, Agn. 552 ; Ambrose, 156 ; Jn. 162 ; Ric. 154 ; Thos. 161 ; Wm. 552
Ruddle, Rudell, Geo. 557 ; Jn. 159 ; Rebecca, 160 ; Thomasine, 156 ; Wm. 160
Rude, Clement, 157 ; Geo. 156 ; Jn. 538 (2)
Rudgaman, Ric. 548
Rudge, Alice, 541 ; Eliz. 541 ; Jn. 154, 542, 543, 544 (2), 555 ; Leonard, 541 ; Thos. 155, 157, 543, 545
Rudgway, Rudgeway, Rudgwaie, Joan, 541 (2) ; Jn. 539 (2) ; Marian, 154 ; Pet. 540 ; Rob. 154
Rugg, Rugge, Anthony, 542 ; Chas. 544, 547, 548, 549, 552 (2), 557 ; Eliz. 558 ; Han. 555 ; Humphry, 541 ; Jacob, 556 ; Joan, 542, 553 ; Jn. 158, 160, 539, 543, 546 (2), 549, 551 (2), 553, 555, 556 ; Jos. 554, 558 (2) ; Leonard, 546 ; Marg. 553 ; My. 548, 553, 557 ; Mich. 548 ; Rebecca, 558 ; Ric. 552 ; Rob. 543 ; Rog. 547 ; Sar. 554 ; Steph. 160, 543 ; Thos. 539, 543, 556 ; Wm. 539, 541, 543, 549, 553, 556, 557, 558
— **Perryman** *als.*, Dor. 147, 164
Rule, Agn. 541 ; Cath. 556 ; Jas. 159 ; Jn. 154 ; Nath. 162 ; Nic. 556 ; Wm. 156
Rumbelow, Rumblowe, Alice, 155 ; Edw. 539 (2) ; Embline, 542 ; Joan, 542 ; Jn. 160, 542 ; Nath. 158 ; Nicholl, 544 ; Wm. 541. (*See also* **Rombelow**.)
Rumson, Rumpson, Edw. 154 ; Ellen, 547
Rundle, Rundell, Christoph. 155 ; Hy. 163 ; Honor, 550 ; Jn. 159, 163, 554 ; My. 163 ; Nic. 155, 159, 162 ; Oliver, 155 ; Pet. 543 ; Rog. 155 ; Thos. 155, 159 (2) ; Tristram, 155 ; Wm. 154, 163 (2)
— **Langham** *als.*, Nic. 437
Runnell, Christoph. 538
Ruse, Dennis *als.*, My. 322
Rush *als.* **Atkins**, My. 220, 547
Rushe, Wm. 539
Russell, Caleb, 160, 548 ; Cath. 161 ; Cecilia, 548 ; Dan. 550 ; Edith, 539 ; Eliz. 544 ; Gawin, 549 ; Geo. 557 ; Humphry, 157 ; Jn. 158, 541, 543, 544, 549, 551, 554, 555 ; Jos. 162 ; Mich. 163 ; Milsom, 542 ; Pet. 543 ; Phil. 545, 547 ; Ric. 154, 156, 162, 538, 547, 551, 557 ; Rob. 542 (2) ; Rog. 543, 553 ; Thos. 1, 155, 542, 543, 552 ; Ursula, 544 ; Wm. 160, 540 (2), 556, 557, 558
— *als.* **Thrush**, Thos. 550, 620
Ruswell, Jn. 539
Rutcliffe, Rutcliefe, Jn. 541 ; Thos. 542
Ruth, Rob. 552
Ruthleigh, My. 544
Rutley, Rutlie, Agn. 539 ; Christian, 543 ; Edw. 539 ; Geo. 553 ; Jn. 544, 553 ; Morrice, 541 ; Pet. 550, 552 ; Phil. 544, 550 ; Ric. 547, 548 ; Rob. 543 ; Sam. 549 ; Thos. 542 (2), 549, 551, 558
Rutligh, Ruttleigh, Jn. 540, 548
Rutter, Ric. 156
Rutty, Lucus, 555
Ryall, Riall, Bridg. 557 ; Edw. 154 ; Jn. 157 ; Ric. 546 (2) ; Wm. 557
Ryan, Timothy, 161
Ryant, Hy. 543
Rychards, *see* **Richards**
Ryche, *see* **Rich**
Ryder, *see* **Rider**
Rydlake, Ric. 540
Ryle, Thos. 158
Rynalls, Jas. 550
Rysedon, *see* **Risdon**

Saccombe, Jn. 569
Sadler, My. 588 ; Rob. 177 ; Thos. 165
Saffin, Dor. 593 ; Geo. 584 ; Jn. 576, 582, 584 ; My. 595 ; Sus. 573 ; Thos. 177
Sage, Saige, Alice, 164 ; Grace, 171 ; Joan, 170 ; Jn. 169, 599
Sainders, Josias, 172
St. Aubyn, Francis, 176 ; Guido, 224 ; Guy, 224, 593, 594 ; Jane, 224 ; Thos. 173
St. Barb, Francis, 178 (2)
Saintclere, Seintclere, Gawen, 563
Sainthill, Edw. 174 (2), 602 ; Eliz. 172, 180, 596 ; Francis, 577 ; Geo. 171 ; Hy. 574 ; Humphrey, 167, 174 ; Jas. 599 ; Jn. 177 ; Marg. 581 ; Nic. 172, 174, 178 ; Pet. 575, 579 ; Ric. 169 ; Rob. 575 ; Sam. 171 ; Walter, 170. (*See also* **Sentyll**.)
St. Loe, Wm. 178
St. Pawle, Sampson, 167
Salisbury, Salusburie, Salsbury, Anne, 169 ; Jas. 603 ; Joan, 165 ; Jn. 182, 560, 574 ; Marie, 568 ; Mary Ann, 603 ; Ric. 586 ; Rob. 562, 599 ; Thos. 171
Salkeld, Jn. 178
Salmon, Chas. 182 ; Edw. 171 ; Francis, 592 ; Joan, 167 ; Jn. 164, 174 ; Pet. 181 ; Ric. 167 ; Thos. 177 ; Wm. 174, 179
Salt, My. 174
Salter, Abel, 592 ; Agn. 579 ; Alice,

565, 577, 578, 583; Ambrose, 171; Andr. 586; Anne, 577, 595, 604; Anstace, 568 (2); Anthony, 561, 580, 588, 595; Barthol. 564, 586; Benedict, 576; Benj. 604; Cath. 592; Charity, 574, 576; Chas. 563, 566, 568, 575; Christoph. 168, 564, 565, 579, 592, 598 (2), 604; Clement, 576 (2); Edm. 598; Edw. 166, 559, 562, 563, 569, 574, 578, 581, 588, 592, 593, 596, 597; Elean. 587; Elias, 576, 578, 582; Eliz. 564, 570, 577, 578, 579, 582, 590, 593, 601 (2); Elize, 576; Geo. 564, 566, 569, 570, 578 (2), 579 (2), 580, 593 (2), 600, 604; Gertrude, 173; Gilb. 567; Giles, 167; Greg. 577; Hy. 169, 559, 561, 563, 577, 578, 579, 585, 588 (2), 589; Hugh, 573; Jas. 181, 566, 572, 579, 601, 603; Joan, 558, 560, 563 (2), 564, 565, 568, 575; Jn. 2, 165, 166 (2), 175, 181 (2), 182, 559 (2), 560 (2), 561 (2), 562, 563, 564 (2), 566, 567 (2), 568, 569, 571, 572 (2), 574 (2), 575 (2), 577, 582, 584, 585 (2), 588 (2), 589 (2), 590, 591 (2), 592, 593, 595, 597 (2), 598 (2), 600 (2), 601, 602 (2), 603, 604; Jos. 594, 595, 596; Kath. 566; Marg. 168, 576, 577, 583, 584, 594; Margery, 566, 594; Martha, 171; Martin, 177, 579; My. 177, 570, 588, 596, 598, 599, 601, 602; Mawde, 563; Melleny, 563; Mich. 572; Nath. 574, 586; Nic. 171, 562; Pet. 566, 581, 582; Phil. 585, 601; Prestwood Cove, 183; Rachael, 598; Rebecca, 574, 601; Ric. 165, 568 (2), 571, 573, 581, 584, 592, 593, 594, 598, 603; Rob. 563, 564 (2), 567, 569, 570, 571, 573, 575 (2), 578, 581, 582 (2), 584, 588, 589, 598, 601, 602; Rog. 584; Sam. 592, 596; Sara, 582; Steph. 568, 570; Sus. 583; Thos. 167, 173, 181, 563, 566 (2), 568, 571, 579, 581, 585, 586 (2), 590, 594 (2), 601; Thomazine, 166, 562, 595; Timothy, 582; Walter, 181; Wm. 166, 169, 563, 570 (2), 573, 579, 583, 587, 594, 599, 600, 601, 604; Wilmote, 566 (2)

— *als.* **Bayliffe**, Jas. 568; Thos. 589

— *als.* **Bayly**, Ames, 584; Christoph. 580; Han. 592; Pet. 591

— *als.* **Dennis, Dennys**, Han. 591; Penticost, 567

— *als.* **Ellis, Elles, Elys**, Anstace, 565; Christoph. 571; Hy. 584; Hezekia, 587; Jas. 587; Jane, 583; Jn. 580, 598; Rob. 563, 569, 578; Rog. 568; Thos. 560; Wm. 559, 588

— *als.* **Gay**, Han. 591

— *als.* **Lee**, Eliz. 578, 582

— *als.* **Parris**, Eliz. 591

— **Ellis** *als.*, —, 340, 343

Saltern, Anth. 175; Jn. 169; Jos. 170

Saltren, Grace, 180; Jn. 179; My. 180; Ric. 175, 178; Thos. 180

Salway, Jn. 172; Ric. 583

Sambe, Chas. 173

Sambell, Emanuel, 166; Jos. 181

Samoys, Wilmot, 171

Sampford, Samford, Agn. 582; Ambrose, 565, 577; Bridget, 566; Christoph. 568, 588; Joan, 558, 562; Jo. 578 (2); Hy. 576; Marg. 566; Martha, 582; Martin, 168; Pet. 582 (2); Rob. 586; Wm. 563, 574

Sampson, Samson, Agn. 176; Alex. 588, 600; Anne, 582; Caleb, 601, 605; Chas. 595; Christoph. 561; Edw. 595; Elline, 564; Gertrude, 176; Jerome, 169; Jas. 594, 599; Joane, 569, 604; Jn. 182, 558, 565 (2), 582, 585, 596, 598, 601; My. 592; Nic. 164; Ric. 173, 176, 580; Rob. 169; Sam. 596; Simon, 599; Thos. 166, 172, 178, 575, 583, 584, 585; Thomazine, 580; Wm. 165, 574, 575, 578, 591 (2)

— *als.* **Hawkins**, Jn. 167

— **Hawkins** *als.*, Joan, 81

Sampston, Andr., 565

Samuel, Jn. 171

Sanderock, Jas. 174

Sanders, *see* **Saunders**

Sanderson, My. 605; Stanhope, 180

Sandford, Sanford, Alice, 164, 168; Ann. 587, 600, 601; Anthony, 566; Avis, 574; Christoph. 175, 569, 578, 590; Dor. 596; Eliz. 178 (2); Geo. 174, 175, 177, 594; Han. 602; Hy. 584, 594; Hugh, 568; Humphry, 587; Joane, 582; Jn. 174, 178, 562, 581, 594, 597, 598; Judith, 601; Marg. 168; Martin, 176; Nich. 164, 566; Ric. 164, 597; Sar. 602; Solome, 575; Steph. 165; Thos. 176, 177, 179, 579, 586, 600; Thomazine, 587; Wm. 176, 179, 181, 589, 592, 595, 604; Zachary, 167

Sandoe, Sandow, Anthony, 182; Geo. 181; Hy. 181; Wm. 182

Sandover, Ann, 604; Jn. 603

Sandy, Jn. 586; Steph. 174; Wm. 583

Sandys, Sampson, 183

Sanger, Sangar, Elias, 174, 179; Hy. 586; Jn. 182, 603; Nicoll, 167; Nic. 170; Southcombe, 179, 182

Sangwin, Sanguin, Jn. 165; Theseus, 168; Wm. 178

Sankey, Wm. 165
Sansome, Alex. 575 ; Christoph. 165 ; Jn. 561 ; Hezekiah, 600 ; Marg. 560 ; My. 599 ; Wm. 176, 591, 597
Santle, Rog. 165
Sanyer, Jn. 566
Sara, Thos. 181
Sarchwell, Abra. 177 ; Eliz. 176
Sardle, Jn. 173
Sarell, Chas. 596 ; Jas. 594 ; Phil. 588 ; Rob. 587 ; Thos. 601 ; Wm. 173. (*See also* **Sorell**.)
Sargent, **Sargeant**, Avis, 167 ; Cath. 592 ; Chas. 181 ; Dav. 175 (2) ; Edw. 182 ; Eliz. 176 ; Hy. 168 ; Jn. 177 ; Joyce, 176 ; Marg. 587 ; Martha, 181 ; My. 182 ; Nic. 164 ; Phil. 172 ; Rebecca, 182 ; Ric. 165, 182 ; Rob. 173 ; Thos. 168, 181 ; Wm. 169. (*See also* **Serjent**.)
Sarger, Christoph. 562
Sarle, Geo. 586 ; Jn. 564. (*See also* **Searle**.)
Satchell, **Satchill**, Andr. 584 ; Ann, 571 ; Edw. 567 ; Humphry, 576 ; Jn. 571, 575, 580, 595, 597 ; Kath. 567 ; Rog. 568 ; Thos. 593 ; Wm. 577
Satchfield, My. 592 ; Thos. 565, 578
Satterley, **Satterleigh**, Eliz. 174, 182 ; Gaspar, 173 ; Jasper, 569 ; Jos. 181 ; Julian, 167 ; My. 597 ; Sam. 597 ; Theophilus, 604 ; Thos. 574 ; Wm. 173
— **Nicks** *als.*, Jasper, 489
Saull, Marg. 169
Saunden, Eliz. 181
Saunders, **Sanders**, **Sander**, Abra. 591, 599 ; Agn. 176, 558, 562, 567, 573, 576, 582, 583, 591, 592 ; Alex. 577 ; Alce, 567, 568 ; Alice, 179, 600 ; Andr. 167, 168, 172, 175 ; Ann, 171, 175, 574, 575, 604 ; Applyng, 579 ; Benj. 588 ; Caleb, 580, 586, 594 ; Cath. 600 ; Chas. 591 ; Christian, 571 ; Christoph. 561, 572, 585, 597 ; Clement, 592 ; Dan. 589, 592 ; Dor. 595 ; Edith, 171, 561 (2) ; Edm. 586 ; Edw. 562 (2), 573 (2), 583 (2), 585, 590, 601 ; Elias, 572 ; Elionor, 590 ; Eliz. 166, 167, 169, 173, 561, 562, 565 (2), 582 (2), 600 (2), 601, 602 ; Ellis, 564 ; Emanuel, 181 ; Ferdinando, 577 ; Frances, 573 ; Francis, 570 ; Geo. 569, 576, 572 (2), 575, 581, 585 (2), 596, 597, 598, 604 (2) ; Gilbert, 562, 569 ; Grace, 602 ; Hy. 167, 174, 564 (2), 568, 572 (2), 578, 586, 592, 600, 604 ; Humphry, 170, 172, 178, 580, 586 ; Isaac, 577 ; Jas. 177, 572, 574 (2), 576, 578, 580, 585, 591, 592, 593, 597, 598 (2) ; Jane, 564, 576 ; Joan, 165, 560, 561, 568, 572, 576, 586, 590, 592, 599 ; Jn. 2, 164, 165, 166, 168 (2), 170, 174 (2), 175 (2), 176, 178 (2), 179, 180 (2), 181, 559 (2), 560, 561, 563 (2), 565 (2), 566 (2), 567 (2), 568 (2), 571 (2), 572 (2), 573 (2), 574 (2), 576, 577, 578, 580 (2), 581, 582 (2), 583 (2), 587, 589 (2), 590, 591 (2), 592 (2), 593, 594, 595, 597 (2), 598 (2), 599 (2), 600, 601 (2), 602, 603, 604 (2) ; Jos. 586, 590, 593, 602, 603 ; Joshua, 587 ; Judith, 585 ; Julian, 172, 565 ; Lawrence, 567, 569, 581 ; Lewis, 165 ; Marg. 183, 567, 571, 572, 577 ; Margery, 560, 583 ; Mk. 573 ; Martha, 596, 601 ; My. 175, 571, 572, 575, 578, 582, 586, 591, 593, 596, 597, 599, 600 (2), 601 ; Mefling, 592 ; Meloner, 602 ; Mich. 560, 566, 568, 574 ; Martin, 570 ; Nath. 575, 579, 582, 603 ; Nic. 565, 574, 578, 580, 581, 592 ; Pet. 566, 585, 589 ; Phil. 565 ; Prudence, 591 ; Ric. 169, 173, 177, 562, 564 (2), 566 (2), 567, 568, 569, 570, 573 (2), 574, 582, 583, 591, 594, 597, 603 ; Rob. 167, 563, 564, 570, 572, 579, 580, 590, 592, 593, 596, 597 (2), 599 (2), 604 ; Rog. 177, 577 ; Sam. 176, 182, 564, 581, 598, 602 ; Sara, 587, 590 ; St. 588, 603 ; Sus. 590 ; Symons, 580, 563 ; Thos. 165, 171, 174, 560, 561, 565 (2), 566 (2), 568 (2), 571, 574, 576, 578, 581, 591 (2), 594, 599, 600 ; Thomasine, 167, 567 ; Ursula. 581 ; Walter, 566 ; Wm. 166, 167, 168, 172, 175 (2), 177, 178, 562, 564, 566, 570 (2), 571, 572, 573, 576, 577 (2), 585 (2), 586, 589, 591, 592, 593, 599, 600 (2), 601 (2), 602, 603 ; Wilmot, 170, 567 ; Zach. 575
— *als.* **Curwood**, Joane, 591
— *als.* **Darke**, Joane, 171
— *als.* **Downe**, Thos. 173
— *als.* **Green**, Jn. 560
— *als.* **Hunte**, Jn. 560
— *als.* **Nichols**, Thos. 565
— *als.* **Page**, Symon, 583
— *als.* **Pearce**, Grace, 172
— *als.* **Peryton**, Thos. 563
— *als.* **Philipps**, Justinian, 569
— *als.* **Pitt**, Margerie, 580
— *als.* **Rowe**, Jn. 573
— *als.* **Smith**, —, 173 ; Geo. 582 ; Jn. 560, 574, 590 ; Julian, 574 ; My. 561, 593 ; Rob. 559 ; Thos. 576 Wm. 585
— **Ford** *als.*, Jn. 352

— **Philipps** *als.*, Joan, 506
— **Treleaven** *als.*, Jud. 189
Saundry, Jane, 179 ; Jos. 180
Sauxay, Jas. 180
Savage, Abra. 578, 582 ; Clement, 577 ; Jn. 568, 576, 580, 586 ; Jos. 598 ; Rob. 586 ; Sar. 601 ; Wm. 170, 601
— *als.* **Carter**, Amye, 580
Savery, Savory, Cath. 601 ; Christoph. 175 ; Geo. 577 ; Hy. 590, 604 ; Humphry, 182 ; Jas. 597 (2) ; Jn. 177 ; Mich. 580 ; Nic. 174, 178 ; Servington, 178 ; Waltham, 182 ; Wm. 181, 603, 604
Sawdey, Andr. 581 ; Barthol. 166 ; Joan, 167 ; My. 598 ; Wm. 580
Sawey, Burges *als.*, Ric. 241
Sawle, Agn. 180 ; Edw. 166 ; Jn. 181 ; My. 167, 179, 180, 181 ; Wm. 559
Sawyer, Jas. 594 ; Rog. 165
— *als.* **Burg**, Jn. 168
— *als.* **Lockyer**, Nic. 582
Saxsen, Grace, 172
Saxton, Joane, 589
Saydey, Andr. 173
Saye, Say, Hy. 165, 562 ; Martyn, 172
Sayer, Saier, Cath. 599 ; Gabriel, 164 ; Jn. 561, 571, 598 ; Marg. 597 ; My. 584, 595 ; Rob. 164, 597 ; Thos. 182 ; Wm. 168 (2)
— *als.* **Burge**, Grace, 583
— *als.* **Burgess**, Tristram, 588 ; Wm. 587
— *als.* **Lockier**, Wm. 566
— **Burge** *als.*, Jn. 240 ; Rog. 234
Sayler, Burge *als.*, Jn. 238
Scadding, Scaddon, Scading, Aaron, 584, 600 ; Abra. 592 ; Alex. 589 ; Dan. 593 ; Faithful, 579 ; Geo. 577 ; Joan, 180 ; Jn. 164, 586, 587, 590, 595, 599, 604 ; Jos. 600 ; Mk. 578, 587, 595 ; Marie, 575 ; Moses, 597 (2) ; Ric. 175, 176 ; Rob. 579 ; Thos. 578 ; Thomazine, 594
Scampe, Avice, 173 ; Emme, 170 ; Pet. 171
Scanes, Jn. 590 ; Ric. 604 ; Wm. 595, 604
Scannlyn, Thos. 180
Scantlebury, Geo. 181, 182 ; Jn. 172 ; Wm. 173
Scarlatt, Geo. 600
Scarr, Scarre, Scar, Eliz. 581 ; Joan, 593 ; Jn. 559, 566
Scarsbrooke, Nic. 587
Scawen, Scawne, Edw. 168 ; Jn. 169
Scibbowe, Cath. 596
Sclater, Dor. 579 ; Eliz. Crabb, 182 ; Grace, 596 ; Thos. 592 ; Wm. 171, 172
Scobell, Scoble, Alice, 168 ; Ann, 179 ; Avice, 170 ; Jeff. 179 ; Jn. 165, 170 (2) ; My. 180 ; Mich. 164 ; Wm. 171
Sconce, Eliz. 177
Scorch, Scoach, Scorce, Scorche, Scorse, Eliz. 589 ; Joan, 576 ; Jn. 566, 570, 605 ; My. 575 ; Ric. 563 ; Thos. 562 ; Wm. 168, 564
Score, Edw. 179 ; Geo. 169, 177 ; Jn. 164, 180 ; Ric. 170, 178 ; Wm. 165, 182
Scory, Wm. 168
Scott, Scot, Scutt, Scutte, Abra. 601 ; Agn. 169 ; Andr. 562, 575 ; Audrey, 583 ; Cath. 580, 585 ; Chas. 596 ; Clement, 164, 174 (2) ; Edw. 585, 588 ; Eliz. 169, 568 (2), 572, 587 ; Geo. 565, 587, 595 ; Gilb. 169, 592, 596 ; Greg. 578 ; Hy. 167, 179, 590, 597, 600, 603 ; Hugh, 179 ; Jas. 175, 593 ; Jerome, 169 ; Joan, 564, 580, 599 ; Jn. 2, 168, 177, 574, 576, 577, 587, 588, 595, 596 ; Jos. 602 ; Martha, 179 ; My. 595, 602 ; Matt. 563 ; Nic. 176, 569, 579, 583 ; Oliver, 176 ; Pet. 569, 579, 597, 598 ; Phil. 180 ; Rebecca, 589 ; Ric. 577, 598 ; Rob. 572, 577, 584, 595, 597 ; Sam. 176, 586, 591 ; Steph. 178 ; Thos. 597, 601, 674 (2) ; Thomazine, 164 ; Walt. 166 ; Wm. 183, 566, 576, 577, 578, 579 (2), 582, 598, 600, 603
— *als.* **Cove**, Wm. 275, 558
— *als.* **Holcombe**, —, 568 ; Eliz. 98, 167
— *als.* **Westerne**, Isaac, 583, 655
Scritch, Wm. 165
Scritton, Edw. 581
Scriven, Hy. 591 ; Pet. 564 ; Phil. 587 ; Ric. 584
Scroggan, Ric. 573
Scrutchet, Jane, 175
Scudamore, Rowland, 165
Scutle, Jn. 563
Scutte, *see* **Scott**.
Seager, Anne, 579, 591, 595 ; Dor. 576 ; Edm. 566 ; Geo. 674 ; Hy. 577 ; Jas. 571 ; Jn. 568 ; My. 584, 588 ; Sam. 584 ; Sara, 577 ; Thos. 175 ; Wm. 590
Sealake, Edw. 564
Seale, Eyme *als.*, Marg. 59
Sealy, Alice, 567 ; Edith, 560 ; Eliz. 586 ; Geo. 578, 594 ; Gregory, 571 ; Jn. 179, 566, 572, 593, 594 ; Kath. 166 ; Marg. 565 ; Margery, 575 ; Mk. 597 ; My. 586 ; Nic. 569 ; Pet. 563 ; Ric. 564 (2), 566 ; Rob. 559, 565 ; Sam. 572 ; Thos. 572, 573 ; Wm. 561

Seaman, Agn. 601; Anth. 572; Edw. 595; Christoph. 575, 592; Hy. 589; Hugh, 566, 591; Jn. 171, 173, 601; My. 596; Nath. 176; Pet. 174, 176, 563; Sus. 582; Symon, 561; Thos. 579, 585, 604; Wm. 603
— *als.* **Seymour,** Rob. 580
— **Cooke** *als.*, Agn. 285
Seamour, *see* **Seymour.**
Seampe, Alice, 172
Seare, Joan, 167
Searell, Christoph. 570; Jacob, 177; Jane, 570; Thos. 599
Searle, Serle, Abra. 175; Agn. 168, 169; Alex. 581; Alice, 604; Ambrose, 577, 590; Anastice, 561; Ann, 170, 568, 581, 594, 601; Archelaus, 169; Arthur, 582; Awdry, 172; Benj. 585; Christoph. 571, 575, 576, 577, 579, 581 (2), 582, 598; Dav. 169, 581; Dewnes, 571; Dor. 566, 593; Ebbot, 573; Edm. 572; Edw. 165, 171, 173, 562, 565, 566, 567, 570, 573, 577, 583, 584, 590; Elean. 582, 584, 591; Eliz. 172, 175, 581, 583, 590, 592, 601 (2); Ellize, 566; Francis, 172, 586, 572, 604; Geo. 178, 563, 580, 583, 584, 587, 588, 589; Gideon, 586; Grace, 182, 572; Han. 594; Hellen, 570; Hy. 592; Hierome, 571; Honor, 598; Hugh, 574, 590, 597, 598; Jas. 177, 569, 573, 582, 591; Jane, 581; Jerom. 568; Johanne, 558, 562, 564, 565, 567, 574; Jn. 164 (2), 166, 169, 171 (2), 172, 177, 180, 562 (2), 564, 568, 571 (2), 575 (2), 576, 578 (2), 582 (2), 583 (2), 584, 585 (2), 587, 588, 590, 591, 592 (2), 593, 595 (2), 596, 598, 599 (2), 601, 602; Jos. 180, 578; Josias, 583; Julian, 562; Laurence, 564; Margery, 590; Mk. 567; My. 175, 566, 582, 587, 591, 595; Nic. 589; Orlando, 584; Pet. 591; Phil. 172, 567, 573; Ralph, 571; Ric. 566, 591, 599, 602; Rob. 165, 564 (2), 566, 570, 571, 572, 575, 577, 582, 585; Roger, 589; Sam. 181, 566, 580, 592; Sar. 576, 579, 594, 602; Steph. 171, 566; Sus. 580, 592; Thos. 169, 175, 179, 559 (2), 569, 573, 574 (2), 576, 579, 584, 592, 593, 601, 602; Thomazine, 585, 603; Walter, 577; Weymond, 164; Wm. 166, 171, 174 (2), 175, 559, 562, 563, 564, 567, 568, 571, 576, 579 (2), 580, 584, 587, 590 (2), 593 (2), 594, 596 (2), 599, 603; Zacharie, 570. (*See also* **Sarle.**)
— *als.* **Miniphee,** Eliz. 174
— **Pecer,** Eliz. 583
— **Pridham,** Agn. 571
— *otherwise* **Sarell,** Joan, 179
— **Clap** *als.*, —, 304
— **Richards** *als.*, Eliz. 555
Season, Way *als.*, Jn. 212
Seavenocke, Marg., 580
Seaward, Seward, Al. 566, 570; Andr. 587; Dan. 593; Edithe, 564; Edw. 602; Eliz. 593; Emanuel, 602; Francis, 589, 593; Geo. 561; Grace, 575, 594; Honor, 590; Hy. 564, 567, 601; Jas. 591; Joan, 578, 583, 587, 596; Jn. 171, 182, 561 (2), 562, 567, 571 (2), 577, 582 (2), 585, 587 (2), 588, 593, 595 (2), 598; Jos. 596; Cath. 561; Marg. 593; My. 575; Mich. 165, 584, 598; Nic. 567, 588, 589, 599; Phil. 603; Ric. 562, 566, 569, 586, 591, 598, 602, 603; Rob. 581; Rog. 567, 573 (2), 576, 592; Sam. 590; Sim. 601; Thos. 166, 174, 182, 566, 567, 571 (2), 579, 582, 584, 594, 603; Thomazine, 560; Triche, 563; Walter, 572, 595; Wm. 166, 176, 177, 559, 571, 576, 578, 593, 596, 604, 605
Seccombe, Secum, Elean. 170; Jn. 167, 182; My. 181; Rog. 180; Sam. 182; Thos. 175
Seddon, Edw. 175; Jn. 181; My. 591
Seely, Selie, Seyley, Alice, 587; Geo. 570; Jas. 587; Jane, 573; Joan, 575; Jn. 590; Pet. 575; Rob. 559, 563, 570; Sar. 581; Thos. 587; Wm. 582
Seevey, Jn. 576
Segar, Joane, 563
Seintclere, *see* **Saintclere.**
Selbye, Rog. 569
Seldon, Ann. 595; Arthur, 172; Eliz. 569; Joan, 181; Jos. 174; Jn. 180, 182, 594, 596; My. 599: Ric. 171, 570
Sellick, Sellack, Selleck, Abra. 603; Alice, 563; Ann. 578; Clement, 567; Dav. 596; Edith, 596; Edw. 571; Eliz. 602; Geo. 175, 575, 589; Han. 603; Humphry, 172; Jacob, 601; Jas. 570, 586; Jn. 581, 584, 589 (2), 597 (2); Marg. 568; Margery, 573 (2); My. 593; Mellonie, 566; Nic. 584; Ralph, 603; Rob. 594; Sar. 588; Thos. 588; Wm. 178, 572, 584, 592
Seller, Arthur, 596; Chris. 168; Humphry, 597; Jas. 567, 579; Jane, 579; Joane, 561; Jn. 165, 581, 589, 596; Ric. 598, 600; Thos. 167, 593

— *als.* **Catchpole**, Hy. 591
— *als.* **Huckley**, Julian, 580; Walter, 580
Selly, Andr. 576, 577, 578; Anne, 578; Edw. 172; Jn. 562, 566, 567, 573, 580, 586, 594; Margery, 579; Rob. 582; Rog. 166; Sim. 170; Thos. 165, 579; Wm. 172, 173
Selman, Ant. 578; Eliz. 589; Elize, 561; Jas. 569; Joane, 561, 562; Jn. 165, 559, 586, 598, 604; My. 573; Ric. 166, 579, 584, 589; Rob. 587; Sidwell, 599; Thos. 561, 579; Unitie, 580; Wm. 577, 583
— *als.* **Helman**, —, 567
Selway, Francis, 591
Selwood, Hy. 596; Joan, 594; Jn. 561, 571, 574, 576, 580, 601; Jos. 574; Ric. 593; Thos. 559, 575, 578, 590, 592, 598; Walter, 585
Sem (?), Jane, 562
Senior, Senyor, Eliz. 584; Jn. 577; Nic. 583
Sentyll, Joane, 559. (*See also* **Sainthill.**)
Sercombe, Geo. 602; Isaac, 602; Jn. 601; Ric. 598, 600; Sus. 600; Thos. 603 (2); Walter, 587
Serell, Alex. 558; Jn. 559
Serjent, Serjeant, Charity, 603; Digory, 176; Geo. 170; Rob. 178; Tho. 175; Wm. 602. (*See also* **Sargent.**)
Serle, *see* **Searle.**
Serrage, *als.* **Hagley**, Ric. 572
Servant, Eliz. 180
Sesse, Eliz. 597, 599; Jn. 181, 595; Tho. 597; Wm. 601
Seth, Ann, 597; Walt. 595; Wm. 594
Sevens, Wm. 586
Sevey, Seavie, Alice, 560; Jn. 559, 568; Nic. 558; Thos. 560
Seward, *see* **Seaward.**
Sewell, Tho. 164
Sexon, Gawin, 574; Rob. 567
Sexton, Jos. 586; Rich. 578; Thos. 589; Wm. 595, 597
Seyer, *see* **Sayer.**
Seymour, Seamour, Semer, Edw. 173; Eliz. 560; Jas. 597; Jn. 168, 581, 595, 599; My. 172; Thos. 583, 600; Thomazine, 590; Wm. 575
Shackell, Shackle, Edw. 560; Eliz. 569; Jn. 565, 586; Ric. 600; Rob. 597; Thos. 564
Shackly, Hy. 570; Jn. 566
Shaddock, Grace, 180; Jas. 596; Jn. 597
Shafter, Tho. 597
Shales, Bale *als.*, Thomasine, 268
Shallis, Shallice, Danyell, 568; Dan. 581; Dor. 596; Eliz. 597; Frizel, 596; Hy. 594; Jn. 564 (2), 577, 591, 597; Jos. 590; Joshua, 590; Nic. 596; Ric. 597; Rob. 576, 591, 595, 597
Shambler, Thos. 579
Shanell *als.* **Thomas**, Jn. 164; Thos. 194
Shapcote, Shapcott, Agn. 587; Ann, 177; Dan. 576, 580, 587; Eliz. 174, 175; Francis, 586; Geo. 569, 580; Hy. 176, 569, 583, 597; Hester, 579; Hugh, 180, 570; Humphry, 567, 582; Jn. 563, 569, 584, 585, 591, 594, 600, 603; Jos. 580; My. 589; Phil. 173, 175; Rob. 569, 603; Sar. 598; Thos. 174, 178, 589; Wm. 178, 569
Shapland, Edm. 167; Eliz. 169; Geo. 181; Hugh, 592; Nath. 573; Thomazine, 176
Shapley, Shapleigh, Shaplie, Anne, 561; Barthol. 169; Elean. 591; Geoffry, 567; Jas. 173; Joane, 564; Jn. 182; My. 177; Ric. 173, 559; Wm. 169, 182
— *als.* **Common**, — 560
— **Cannon** *als.* —, 276
Shaplin, Nic. 165; Stephen, 166
Shapster, Susans *als.*, Jn. 183
Shapter, Evan, 174; Jn. 176, 595; My. 602; Wm. 599
Shapton, Andr. 172, 590; Christoph. 573, 602; Edm. 565, 577; Eliz. 599; Ellen, 565; Gawin, 579, 583 (2), 604; Hy. 593, 594, 596; Joane, 573, 575; Jn. 562 (2), 564, 580, 587, 599; Julian, 566; My. 600; Mawde, 560; Moses, 581; Phil. 165, 582, 583; Ralph, 575; Rob. 176, 561; Ruth, 593; Sam. 592, 602, 604; Thos. 3, 175, 561, 562, 590, 597, 598 (2); Thomazine, 576; Walter, 560; Wm. 560, 572, 602
Sharcombe, My. 578; Ric. 574, 578; Wm. 578
Share, Shares, Christoph. 173; Dan. 585; Eliz. 560. (*See also* **Sheere.**)
Sharke, Eliz. 559
Sharland, Anne, 586; Anna Maria, 603; Arthur, 178; Edm. 176, 583, 594; Edw. 599; Eliz. 594; Elyn, 563; Emanuel, 180; Gregory, 589; Grace, 586; Hy. 595; Jn. 181, 562, 576, 589, 597, 599 (2); Jos. 604; My. 588, 591, 602; Pet. 586, 602; Ric. 179, 602; Sam. 604; Sar. 601, 604; Thos. 181; Thomazine, 597; Wm. 170, 178, 586, 602 (2)
— *als.* **Ansty**, Grace, 588. (*See also* **Shorland.**)

Sharle, My. 563
Sharme, Marg. 170
Sharp, Ann, 599, 600; Grace, 589; Jn. 173, 175; Lewes, 174; My. 165; Methusaleh, 172; Phil. 583; Rob. 169, 598; Sar. 598; Wm. 168 (2)
Sharpham, Jo. 167; Nic. 171
Sharsell, Nic. 173, 174 (2)
Shath, Thomazine, 164
Shatticke, Gregory, 168; Thos. 597
Shave, Rob. 586
Shaw, Jas. 180; Jn. 564
Shaxton, Francis, 170, 172 (2); Geo. 168; Hy. 173
Shearme, Jn. 180
Shebbeare, Shebber, Jn. 172, 178; Jos. 177; Matt. 166; Ric. 177; Sam. 176; Thos. 177
Shee, Slee *als.*, Phil. 172
Sheere, Shear, Sheres, Shire, Ambrose, 179, 578; Arthur, 176, 177, 570; Barthol. 588; Chas. 595; Dor. 586; Hy. 563; Jas. 580, 591; Jenney, 603; Joane, 564; Jn. 165, 168, 171, 175, 558, 560, 572, 576; Josias, 174(2); My. 565; Mathew, 578, 586; Nic. 568; Ric. 174; Rob. 165, 166, 176, 565; Thos. 173 (2), 175; Tristram, 586; Walter, 164, 171; Wm. 165, 168 (2), 172, 173, 174, 569, 579, 593. (*See also* **Share**.)
Sheere, Shere *als.*, Walter, 164
Sheerer, My. 577
Sheete, Jn. 577
Sheffield, Wm. 172
Shegge, Tristram, 566; Wm. 563
Sheild, Sheiles, *see* **Shiles**.
Shelder *als.* **Gosse**, Jn. 558; Juliana, 558
Sheldon, Ric. 177
Shellabeer, Geo. 600; Jane, 178; Jn. 166; My. 167, 178
Shelston, Marke, 570; Thos. 567
Shenton, Wilmott, 581
Shepheard, Sheppard, —, 575; Abra. 570, 574; Alice, 560; Anne, 566; Anthony, 563; Christoph. 164; Dor. 179; Edw. 568, 572, 587; Edye, 595; Eliz. 171, 594; Francis, 596; Frederick, 601; Geo. 169; Hy. 562, 564, 574, 590, 597; Hugh, 564; Jas. 177, 180, 567, 572, 579, 594; Jane, 598; Jerom. 579; Joan, 166, 168, 578, 580; Jn. 172, 559, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 579 (2), 580, 586 (2), 587 (2), 592, 593, 596, 598; Jonathan, 166; Jonas, 166; Martin, 576; My. 179, 182, 575, 590; Nic. 166, 600; Phil. 566, 573 (2), 579; Ric. 168, 170, 176, 568, 573; Rob. 165, 587, 591; Sam. 171; Sara, 593; Susanna, 585; Symon, 580; Temperance, 173; Thos. 164, 165 (2), 565, 574, 582, 586; Thomazine, 576; Valentine, 570; Walter, 563, 567; Wm. 1, 165, 170 (2), 171, 178, 182, 563, 580, 590, 593.
— *als.* **Gate**, —, 576; Nic. 584
— *als.* **Gollop**, Jane, 580
— *als.* **Harrison**, —, 577; Edw. 587; Rob. 582
— *als.* **Welman**, Acteon, 570
Shepheardson, Jn. 579
Shercombe, Shircombe, Edw. 566; Hy. 571; Jn. 578; Tho. 561; Wm. 167
Sherforde, *als.* **Vicarie**, Joane, 561
Sherive, *see* **Sherriff**.
Sherland, Sherlond, Agn. 563; Edm. 558; Edw. 565; Hy. 565; Jas. 568 (2); Jn. 558; Joane, 563; Symon, 170; Thos. 167
Sherman, Dor. 577; Eliz. 581, 585; Gideon, 570, 578; Marg. 566; Jn. 169, 173, 573, 575 (2), 584; My. 568; Rachael, 167; Ric. 576; Wm. 166
— *als.* **Skynner**, Ursula, 573
Sherme, Avis, 168; Ric. 168, 173
Sherrard, Tobias, 167
Sherriff, Sherive, Eliz. 173; My. 599; Zachary, 168. (*See also* **Shreeve**.)
Sherry, Hy. 598; Reuben, 588
Sherryn, Nic. 568
Sherwaie, Simon, 564
Sherwill, Shirwell, Jn. 2, 170; Nic. 174; Ric. 578; Thos. 165; Walter, 167; Wm. 168
Sherwin, Pet. 180
Sherwood, Amise, 565; Rob. 571
Sheuerett, Jas. 569
Shiles, Sheilde, Sheills, Jo. 562, 598; Jos. 592; Rob. 601; Thos. 166; Wm. 168, 561, 585, 599
— *als.* **Andrewe**, Alice, 576
— *als.* **Andrews**, Hy. 587; Melior, 599; Wm. 569
— *or* **Bele**, Thomazine, 598
— *als.* **James**, —, 575
— **Andrews** *als.*, —, 223
Shillabear, Jos. 182; Thos. 173
Shilson, Ag. 592; Amy, 583; Grace, 604; Hy. 182, 604; Jas. 604; Jn. 561, 587; Pentecost, 584, 585; Ric. 578; Simon, 585; Wm. 584, 587
— *als.* **Easterbrooke**, Thomazine, 559
Shilston, Agn. 565; Alex. 598; Edw. 589; Ezek. 596; Gilb. 592, 600; Hugh, 566; Jas. 588; Joan, 578; Jn. 164, 562, 586, 595, 600; Mk. 573; My. 592; Oliver, 573; Rebecca,

589; Ric. 168; Rob. 583, 589, 596, 598; Simon, 569; Thos. 567; Thomasine, 589; Walter, 572; Wm. 570, 576, 578, 590, 598, 601 (2)
— *als.* **Eastabrooke**, —, 571; Andr. 569; Jn. 580; My. 572
— **Downe** *als.*, —, 325
Shimell, Chas. 178; Wm. 594
Shinner (? **Skinner**), Letice, 172
Shinton, Wm. 586
Shipman, Benj. 182
Shipton, Rob. 581
Shircombe, *see* **Shercomb.**
Shire, *see* **Sheere.**
Shlaede, Rob. 559
Shobrooke, —, 559; Alice, 561; Cicely, 572; Geo. 598; Joan, 590, 601; Jn. 174, 561, 597; Marg. 561, 569; Pet. 559; Ric. 165, 183, 595; Rob. 179; Wm. 165, 566, 599. (*See also* **Shubrook.**)
Shogbrooke, Giles, 559; Jn. 560
Sholders, *see* **Shoulders.**
Shole, Wm. 175
Shollis, **Shollish**, Jane, 575; Kath. 570; Marke, 570 (2); Nic. 594; Thos. 563; Wm. 566, 570
Shonton, Hester, 578
Shoote, Jn. 564
Shopland, Jn. 604; Nic. 181
Shoppord, Rob. 559
Shore, Jn. 559; Thos. 581
Shorland, Agn. 579; Edm. 165, 585; Eliz. 179; Emmota, 577; Grace, 593; Greg. 577, 580; Hy. 567, 578, 583; Joane, 560; Jn. 568, 573 (2), 578, 582; Julian, 559; Marg. 585; My. 580; Nic. 560, 573, 575; Pet. 562; Ric. 566; Jn. 164; Sydwell, 580; Thos. 573, 575, 587; Vincent, 588; Wm. 569, 575
— *als.* **Delve**, Joane, 585
— **Waterman** *als.*, Hy. 651
Short, Alice, 171; Ann, 183, 569; Arthur, 600 (2); Benj. 592; Chanter, 169; Dor. 171, 578; Eliz. 178, 602; Geo. 600; Grace, 182, 597; Hy. 604; Jas. 167, 170, 175, 183; Jane, 574; Jerome, 569; Jn. 165, 170, 171, 172 (2), 177, 567, 572 (2), 599; My. 173 (2); Nic. 169, 595; Rebecca, 567; Ric. 175 (2), 179, 578, 597; Rob. 577 (2), 603; Sam. 600; Sherland, 171; Steph. 170; Thos. 177, 180, 567; Walter, 558; Wm. 165 (2), 581 (2), 587, 605; Willmot, 565
— *als.* **Baldwyn**, Ann, 171
Shortland, Pet. 581
Shortridge, **Shortrudge**, Ambros. 564; Eliz. 566; Isab. 573; Jas. 568; Jane, 178; Jn. 564; Marg. 568; Phil. 173, 177, 572; Ric. 561, 564, 572; Rob. 178; Thos. 165, 558
Shoulders, **Sholders**, Anne, 589; Jas. 179; Jn. 586; Rob. 586
Shoute, Tobias, 574
Shower, Hannah, 603; Hy. 593; Thomazine, 171; Wm. 172
Shreeve, Joane, 568; Ric. 567. (*See also* **Sherriff.**)
Shubrook, Jane, 179. (*See also* **Shobrooke.**)
Shugburgh, Jn. 171, 586, 598
Shumart, Eliz. 576
Shurt, Marg. 169
Shute, **Shutt**, Agn. 594; Clement, 595; Eliz. 597; Francis, 599; Geo. 169, 565, 603; Gilbert, 568 (2); Grace, 602; Jas. 576; Jane, 176 (2); Jn. 170, 171, 173, 179, 576, 585, 600, 602; Marg. 595; My. 176, 590, 600; Nath. 169; Pet. 559; Sam. 595; Sar. 594; Thos. 561, 564; Tim. 171, 176, 177, 674; Wm. 586, 588, 601
Shutford, Hy. 172; Wm. 168
Shutt, *see* **Shute**
Shyles, Francis, 576
Sibby, Cath. 601
Sibley, Eliz. 174; Ric. 567
Sidenham, *see* **Sydenham.**
Sile, Jn. 589
Silk, **Silke**, Alice, 569; Blanche, 182; Jas. 179, 181; Jn. 176, 575; Rob. 598; Wm. 165
Sillafant, **Silliphant**, Jn. 166, 179; Thos. 181; Tim. 182
Sillby, Phil. 577
Sillick, Jas. 601; Rob. 599; Wm. 597
Silly, **Silley**, Amy, 575; Chas. 598; Eliz. 172, 575; Gertrude, 175; Jn. 584; Jos. 178; Rob. 575; Thos. 589; Wm. 183
— *als.* **Lowton**, Trefina, 451, 452, 588, 591
— **Courton**, *als.*, —, 293
Silvester, **Silfester**, Cath. 582; Pet. 168; Rob. 582; Sam. 582; Thos. 173, 570; Wm. 600
Silwood, Francis, 603
Simes, **Sims**, *see* **Symes.**
Simmons, *see* **Symmons.**
Simonds, *see* **Symonds.**
Simon, Dav. 558; My. 174; Thos. 166
Simons, *see* **Symons.**
Simson, Jane, 180; Ric. 170
Sincock, **Syncock**, Agn. 170; Jn. 180; Nic. 169 (2); Thos. 168
Singe, Rob. 170
Singleton, Rob. 568
Sinkins, My. 598

Sircombe, Grace, 172 ; Isaac, 585
Sitwell, Ric. 174 ; Rob. 170
Skanes, Skayne, Eliz. 164 ; Hy. 573
Skarre, Nic. 558
Skeanes, Sus. 581 ; Willmott, 565
Skeate, Jacob, 564
Skeball, Jn. 596
Skelly, Eng. 176 ; Greg. 170 ; Ric. 168
Skelton, Skellton, Chas. 585 ; Dunning, 176 ; Jn. 171 ; My. 175 ; Thos. 171
Skerdon, Lawrence, 168
Skerme, Ric. 166
Skerret, Skerrett, Skyrret, Jane, 177 ; Rob. 167 ; Thos. 169, 179 ; Wm. 166
Skewes, Skeews, Skews, Grace, 573 ; Jas. 567 ; Jn. 572 ; My. 571, 579 ; Pet. 570 ; Ric. 180 ; Rob. 578 ; Thomazine, 572
Skibbole, Skybboll, Agn. 584 ; Jn. 169
Skibbow, Skibbowe, Skybbowe, Ann, 573 ; Dan. 596 ; Francis, 584 ; Hy. 564, 576 ; Jn. 575 ; Lewis, 573, 591 ; Martha, 573 ; My. 598 ; Maud, 567 ; Ric. 566, 573 ; Rob. 569 ; Sar. 590 ; Wm. 167
Skibbow, Isacke *als.*, Jn. 421
Skiffe, Cornelius, 174
Skillond, Jn. 164
Skilston, Sus. 594
Skin, Thos. 181
Skingley, Hy. 578 ; Urith, 578
Skinley, Skynley, Edw. 583 ; Hy. 573, 576 ; Wm. 590
Skinnard, Marg. 173
Skinner, Sknner, Skynner, Agn. 174, 564, 565, 566 ; Alex. 171, 599 ; Alice, 562, 566 (2) ; Andr. 565 ; Ann, 173 ; Anth. 581 ; Aquilla, 576 (2) ; Bernard, 594 ; Chas. 576, 582, 585, 595, 602 ; Christoph. 172, 571, 574 ; Cicely, 172 ; Cuth. 577 ; Dan. 182, 584, 596 ; Dennis, 595 ; Dor. 576 ; Edw. 571, 581, 589 ; Elias, 588 ; Elinor, 581 ; Eliz. 176, 179, 561, 567, 582, 585, 587, 600 ; Ellis, 570 ; Geo. 167, 172, 180, 559, 570, 578, 580 ; Grace, 176, 562, 568, 584, 592 ; Hannibal, 170 ; Hy. 171, 572, 578, 588, 600 ; Hieronimus, 167 ; Hugh, 583, 594 ; Humphry, 167 ; Isaac, 600 ; Jacob, 586, 604 ; Jas. 565, 580, 594, 595 ; Jane, 181, 591 ; Joan, 168 ; Jn. 164, 166, 167, 168, 170, 172 (2), 174, 175 (2), 177, 181 (3), 183, 558, 559 (3), 560, 562, 563, 564 (2), 570 (2), 578, 579 (3), 582, 583, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590 (2), 592, 593, 596, 597, 600, 601, 604 ; Jonathan, 580, 586 ; Jos. 570, 585, 588, 594, 598 ; Lettice ?, 172 ; Marg. 569 ; Martin, 562 ; My. 179, 571, 580, 583, 586, 593, 594, 600, 601 ; Matt. 173 ; Mellona, 176 ; Mich. 597 ; Nath. 581 ; Nic. 170, 574 ; Pet. 564, 570 ; Phil. 566, 598, 674 ; Rach. 174 ; Rebecca, 578 ; Ric. 173, 178, 179, 560, 569, 573, 575 (3), 584, 593, 594, 598 ; Rob. 165, 175, 183, 564 (2), 566, 586, 597, 600, 602, 603, 604 ; Rog. 559, 570, 587, 598 ; Sam. 580, 592, 594, 600 ; Sar. 584, 585 ; Sibell, 567 ; Sus. 600 ; Thos. 167, 168, 176, 561, 570, 576, 580, 581, 582 (2), 585, 588, 599 ; Thomazine, 581 ; Tristram, 570 ; Ursula, 574 ; Walter, 165 ; Wm. 178, 181, 560, 565 (2), 568, 572, 583, 585, 589, 592, 593, 598 (2), 602 (2), 605
— *als.* **Butcher** ; *als.* **Boucher**, Jn. 559, 566
— *als.* **Clapp**, Grace, 304, 588
— *als.* **Hewe**, Jn. 565
— *als.* **Way**, Joan, 563
— **Bowcher** *als.*, Jn. 231
— **Butcher** *als.*, Maur, 236
— **Sherman** *als.*, Ursula, 573
Skitch, Skritch, My. 165 ; Rob. 169
Skriggon, Wm. 170
Skuse, Marg. 567 ; Thos. 567
Skutte, Clement, 560 ; Jn. 560
Skyce, Jn. 564
Slade, Sladd, Sleade, Alice, 168, 173 ; Andr. 568, 574 ; Beatone, 580 ; Benedict, 563 ; Chas. 180 ; Christoph. 568, 583, 601 ; Dan. 588 ; Degory, 176 ; Edw. 559, 581 ; Francis, 563, 580 ; Friswill, 563 ; Hy. 173, 174, 567, 577 ; Humphry, 569 ; Joan, 178, 563 ; Jn. 175, 177 (2), 558, 565, 573, 579, 585 (2), 586, 604 ; Lucretia, 577 ; Lucy, 181 ; My. 589 ; Nic. 572, 578 ; Pet. 583 ; Ric. 560 ; Rob. 168 ; Sam. 577 ; Thomazine, 560, 581 ; Walter, 579 ; Wm. 165, 574, 583, 586, 587, 602
— *als.* **James**, Jn. 559
— **James** *als.*, Christoph. 421 ; Humphry, 420
— *als.* **Lypscombe**, My. 449, 585
Slader, Sladder, Agn. 165 ; Andr. 569 ; Geo. 588 ; Grace, 168, 596 ; Jn. 167 (2) ; Marg. 567 ; Mich. 564 ; Rob. 595 ; Sus. 177 ; Thos. 166 ; Thomazine, 563 ; Wm. 166
Slaughter, Slaghter, Andr. 562 ; Jn. 578
Slee, Eleon. 576 ; Geo. 168, 176, 180 ;

Jn. 165, 170, 600; Mk. 183; Nic. 598; Rob. 172, 560; Sam. 599; Thos. 178, 587; Wm. 573
— *als.* **Shee**, Phil. 172, 183
— **Hawkins** *als.*, Wm. 81, 183
Sleech, Chas. 182
Sleeman, Sleaman, Arthur, 176; Dav. 165, 168; Eliz. 179; Jn. 170, 174 (2), 181, 182; My. 167; Oliver, 175, 180; Pet. 172, 182; Ric. 165, 178, 179; Rob. 168; Thos. 182
Sleep, Sleepe, Edw. 584; Eliz. 598; Hy. 179, 182, 575; Jn. 572; Martin, 592; My. 172; Sar. 179; Steph. 178; Wm. 589
Sleeper *als.* **Tawton**, Grace, 170, 183, 187, 194
Sliggins, Agn. 577
Slingsby, Slingsbie, Ann, 167; Bridg. 577; Jn. 575; Rob. 566
Sloan, Adam, 179
Slocombe, Ann, 165; Edw. 596, 599; Hy. 182; Jn. 567, 575, 591, 593; Nic. 174; Patience, 599; Ric. 182; Thos. 583; Wm. 589
Slogatt, Sloggott, Jn. 165; Ric. 172; Thos. 179
Slokes, Thos. 167
Sloly, Sloley, *see* **Slowly**.
Sloman, Slooman, Slowman, Alice, 164; Eliz. 596; Jas. 598; Jn. 181, 577, 580, 584; Pet. 165; Rebecca, 176; Ric. 176; Rob. 169, 560, 582; Sam. 601; Sim. 182; Thos. 176; Walter, 169; Wm. 574, 593, 598
Sloote, Bennet, 164
Slower, Gabriel, 588
Slowford, Thos. 577
Slowly, Sloly, Christian, 173; Edm. 170; Hugh, 168, 169; Jn. 179; My. 180; Sim. 166
Smale, Barbary, 172 (2); Barthol. 588; Digory, 174; Edm. 180; Edw. 172; Eliz. 169, 600; Geo. 182; Gilbert, 165; Hy. 169; Humphry, 172; Isab. 172; Jas. 175, 593; Joan, 2, 181, 592; Jn. 164, 165, 166, 170, 171, 173 (2), 174, 180, 564, 573, 591, 593, 596, 597, 598, 600, 601, 603; Juliana, 2 (2); Marg. 165; My. 181, 566, 596; Nic. 563; Pancras, 165; Petherick, 177; Pethicke, 181; Ric. 1, 173, 176; Rob. 171, 586, 596; Thos. 2, 178, 179, 570, 587; Wm. 165, 167, 173, 176, 177, 178, 181, 571, 591 (2)
— *als.* **Barbary**, Isab. 100
Smalecombe, Jn. 172; Leonard, 176; Wm. 174
— *als.* **Holcombe**, —, 576
Small, Eliz. 594; Geo. 181; Grace, 177; Petrock, 165; Ric. 583; Rob. 578; Wm. 164, 167, 596
Smallache, Eliz. 168
Smallwood, Marmaduke, 579
Smalridge, Smalerudge, Amise, 565; Chas. 574; Dan. 581; Dina, 575; Edw. 595; Elinor, 562; Eliz. 574, 604; Florence, 565; Geo. 167, 561, 569, 574, 580; Joane, 567; Jn. 563, 567, 569, 595, 599, 600; Laurence, 592; My. 569; Nic. 596, 601; Phil. 167 (2); Ric. 168, 565, 573, 588; Rose, 604; Simon, 180; Sus. 560; Thos. 566, 589; Tristram, 563; Wm. 561, 564, 585; Wilmote, 561, 563, 573;
— *als.* **Colridge**, Geo. 598; Jn. 578; Ric. 572; Wm. 180
Smardon, *see* **Smerdon**.
Smart, Cath. 579; Christian, 558; Clement, 587; Dewnes, 571; Eliz. 176 (3), 592; Hy. 164; Joane, 562; Jn. 172, 436, 561, 562, 575, 588 (2), 591, 596; Pet. 569, 585; Phil. 169; Ric. 559, 566, 574, 592; Thos. 177, 178, 587; Thomazine, 588
— *als.* **Lack**, Jn. 558
Smeath, Smeeth, Francis, 584; Jn. 170, 177, 586; Ric. 576
— *als.* **Mounsdon**, Jn. 590; Wm. 579
Smerdon, Smardon, Arthur, 171; Fullwood, 182; Lawrence, 170; Thos. 181, 182; Wm. 171, 585, 589, 599
Smethers, Jn. 586
Smith, Smyth, Abra. 586, 588, 595; Agn. 167, 566, 575, 592, 597; Alex. 567; Alice, 561, 570; Ambrose, 581; Andr. 566; Ann, 171, 174, 570, 582, 588, 592, 604; Anth. 590; Avice, 562; Bernard, 164, 572; Benj. 579; Cath. 571, 575; Chas. 174; Christian, 587; Christoph. 562, 573, 575; Cicely, 166; Dan. 592; Dav. 570; Dor. 174, 567, 571, 595; Ebbot, 172; Edith, 595; Edm. 560, 567, 571, 584; Edw. 570, 589, 601, 603; Elin. 565; Eleonor, 587; Elias, 602 (2), 603; Eliz. 166, 177, 180, 581, 590 (2); Emblin, 597; Francis, 590, 599, 600; Geo. 168, 175, 180, 568, 581, 596, 603; Grace, 594; Gilbert, 560, 581; Gyles, 567; Helen, 166; Hy. 166, 173, 570 (2), 578, 587, 591, 592, 594, 597, 598; Hugh, 568; Humphry, 574, 576 (2); Jas. 171 (2), 563, 566, 573, 592, 599, 601, 604; Israel, 574; Jane, 168, 182, 564, 581, 583, 591; Joan, 175, 562, 567, 570, 571, 576, 577, 583, 588, 589, 591, 597, 599, 600 (3); Jn. 164 (2), 165 (2), 166,

168, 169 (2), 171, 172 (2), 173, 174 (3), 175, 176, 177 (2), 182 (2), 559 (2), 561 (3), 562, 563, 564, 565 (2), 566, 567, 568 (3), 569, 570 (2), 571, 572 (2), 573, 574 (2), 575, 577, 580 (2), 581 (3), 583 (3), 584, 585, 586, 587 (2), 588, 589, 592, 594, 596 (4), 598, 600 (2), 601 (2), 602 (3), 605 ; Jn. Phillype, 558 ; Julian, 559 ; Laurence, 562, 563, 595 ; Latice, 173 ; Marg. 174, 568 ; Margery, 581 ; Martha, 567 ; My. 173, 174 (2), 560, 583, 585, 589, 594, 595, 596, 602 (2), 604 ; Matt. 175 ; Nic. 175, 585 ; Osmond, 561 ; Paschowe, 560 ; Pet. 167, 581 ; Phil. 172, 561, 572, 585, 603 ; Prudence, 576 ; Ralph, 563, 567 ; Reuben, 593 ; Ric. 166, 167, 169, 170, 174, 176, 180 (2), 561, 562, 564 (2), 565, 572, 575 (2), 579, 586, 590, 595, 596 (2), 598, 605 ; Rob. 164, 166, 169, 180, 558 (2), 560, 561, 572, 580, 583, 587, 591, 592 (2), 593, 594, 600, 603 ; Rog. 568, 572, 582, 587, 591, 593, 600 (2) ; Ruth, 576 ; Sampson, 168 ; Sam. 180, 181, 579, 593, 597 ; Sara, 183, 602 ; Simon, 593, 600, 603 ; Steph. 167 ; Sus. 574, 586, 592 ; Thos. 165, 167, 170, 179, 180, 181, 558, 560, 561, 564, 568 (2), 577, 578, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 593, 596 (2), 597, 598, 599 (3), 602 (2), 603 ; Walter, 564 ; Wm. 166, 167, 170, 171, 177 (3), 560, 561 (2), 564, 566, 567, 574, 576, 577, 581 (4), 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 593. 594 (2), 597, 600, 602, 603 (3) ; Wilmott, 575 ; Zacharias, 178

— *als.* **Baker**, Rob. 563

— *als.* **Bayley**, Dor. 572 ; Jn. 172 ; Wm. 166, 571

— *als.* **Brown**, Gregory, 165

— *als.* **Heathfeild**, My. 577

— *als.* **Harris**, Eliz. 584

— *als.* **Levermore**, Martha, 567 ; Thos. 567

— **Cheeke** *als.*, Amy, 38

— **Markes** *als.*, Marg. 467

— **Pidgeon** *als.*, My. 535

— **Sanders** *als.*, —, 173 ; Geo. 574 ; Jn. 560, 574, 590 ; Julian, 574 ; My. 561, 593 ; Rob. 577 ; Thos. 576 ; Wm. 585

— **Sprage** *als.*, Jas. 561 (2)

— *als.* **Turner**, Jn. 567, 609

Smitherst, Jn. 175

Smithson, Jn. 167

Smoote, Mich. 562 ; Thos. 571

Smort, Jn. 583

Snapp, Anth. 173

Snelgrove, Alex. 571

Snell, Snelle, Amy, 170 ; Andr. 175, 176, 178, 180 ; Ann, 602 ; Anth. 169, 173 (2), 175 (2) ; Edw. 180 ; Eliz. 176, 178, 179, 182, 188, 592, 596 ; Geo. 175, 176, 178 ; Grace, 593 ; Hy. 586 ; Jas. 585, 597 ; Joan, 173, 179 ; Jn. 169, 178, 179, 180, 585, 591, 592, 594, 599, 601, 603 ; Marg. 170 ; My. 176, 179, 603 ; Matt. 587 ; Nic. 566 ; Pet. 167 ; Rob. 174, 182, 561, 595 ; Rose, 173 (2) ; Sam. 179, 180 ; Sus. 178, 598 ; Thos. 165, 171, 172, 176, 570, 571, 602 ; Wm. 169, 175, 176, 590, 591, 603, 604

Snelling, Snellin, Snellinge, Agn. 568 ; Andr. 559 ; Chas. 560, 579 ; Geo. Gale, 180 ; Joan, 175, 581 ; Jn. 164 (2), 170 (2), 178 ; My. 604 ; Toby, 169 ; Wm. 165, 603

Snewston, Wm. 181

Snick, Jn. 164

Snithall, Philippa, 175

Snocke, Jane, 580

Snooke, Malachi, 591 ; Thos. 592 ; Wm. 592

Snow, Snowe, Agn. 169 ; Alice, 589 ; Ambrose, 588 ; Amos, 593 ; Aug. 565 ; Cath. 166 ; Chas. 181 ; Edm. 169 ; Edw. 181, 572, 576, 590 ; Eliz. 169, 563 ; Geo. 602 ; Gilbert, 596 ; Hy. 562 ; Humphry, 171 ; Joan, 169 (2), 566 ; Jn. 169, 179, 181 (2), 561 (3), 588, 595 ; Jos. 571 ; Laurence, 173 ; My. 182, 565 ; Pet. 178, 565 ; Petronel, 580 ; Ric. 170, 182, 561, 595 ; Rob. 563, 564 ; Rog. 169 ; Sar. 182 ; Thos. 182, 560, 578, 590 ; Thomasine, 590 ; Walter, 570 ; Wm. 168, 181, 566, 584, 588, 590, 598, 599

Snowdon, Geo. 178

Snowke, Jn. 164

Snytall, Humphry, 172

Soady, Jn. 179 ; Thos. 179

Sobey, Jas. 604 ; Joan, 182 ; Lazarus, 591 ; Matthias, 601 ; Ric. 168 ; Steph. 597 ; Thos. 172 ; Wm. 182

Soke, Jn. 562

Soloman, Thos. 594

Somaster, Ann, 598 ; Francis, 592 ; Jas. 597 ; Jos. 180 ; Julian, 597 ; Wm. 177

Somerey, Joane, 575 ; Rob. 570

Somerhaies, Somerheyes, Agn. 563, 577, 580 ; Christobell, 562 ; Christoph. 581 ; Geo. 565 ; Jn. 567, 576, 599 ; Ric. 171, 584 ; Rob. 560, 589 ; Thos. 580, 583 ; Thomazine, 576 ; Wm. 567, 585

Somerland, Jn. 569 (2) ; Nic. 569

Somersett, Edw. 594
Somerton, Andr. 561; Dan. 584; Joane, 575; Phillippe, 561, 573; Ric. 573; Thos. 573; Wm. 582
Somerville, Christoph. 170; Jn. 181; Wm. 167
Sommers, Somers, Ann, 574; Eliz. 593; Jn. 177, 181, 578, 584; My. 580; Nic. 563, 596, 597; Philipp, 571, 574; Ric. 172, 560, 590, 600; Rob. 585, Sam. 581; Simon, 601; Steph. 571; Thos. 571, 583, 587; Wm. 164, 176, 182
Sommerwell, Jn. 182
Soncocke, Thos. 168
Sondy, Prudence, 179
Sone, Thos. 579
— *als.* **Williams**, Jn. 568
Sonn, Emmanuel, 175
Soper, Abra. 586; Adam, 170; Alice, 597; Anth. 593; Cicilie, 562; Edw. 169, 603; Eliz. 168, 182; Geo. 173, 570, 577; Grace, 585; Joane, 565, 572; Jn. 167, 170, 563, 565, 571 (2), 572, 585, 597, 600, 601, 602; Jos. 599; My. 572, 576; Nath. 175; Ric. 560; Rob. 562, 565, 590; Sam. 589; Sidwell, 577; Thos. 170, 559, 589; Wm. 2, 167, 173, 584, 596, 597; Willmott, 566
— **Farley** *als.*, Wm. 64
Sorier, Rob. 170
Sorell, Alice, 604; Eliz. 602; Jn. 604; Jos. 604; Thos. 601. (*See also* **Sarell.**)
Sorland, Jn. 576
Sorsby, Sus. 603
Sotherne, Hy. 562; Jn. 579
Sothome *als.* **Sothorne**, Ric. 559
Sothorne, Sothome *als.*, Ric. 559
Soule, Andr. 590
Sourton, Dan. 167; Francis, 174; Joane, 591; Sam. 583
South, Jn. 169
— *als.* **Yeo** (?), Jn. 166
Southard, Sowtherd, Edw. 596; Francis, 565; Grace, 587; Jane, 574; Jn. 593; Ric. 583
Southcombe, Edw. 569; Eliz. 592; Grace, 182; Humphry, 573; Joan, 165; Jn. 182, 590, 592; Kath. 564; Lewis, 177, 179; Ric. 562; Thos. 178 (2), 583
Southcott, Alice, 172; Arthur, 167, 584; Benj. 581, 583; Cath. 575, 576; Cecilia, 173; Clement, 167; Dav. 577; Dor. 571; Edw. 178, 179; Eliz. 603; Fitzwilliam, 582, 585; Geo. 169; Hy. 178, 180; Humphry, 582; Jane, 596; Jn. 166, 169, 172; My. 175, 178; Ric. 574, 580; Phil. 599; Thos. 568; Ursula, 171; Wm. 175, 569
— *als.* **Bremelcombe**, Eliz. 168
Souther, My. 173; Radulph, 177
Southerine *als.* **Tourner**, My. 564
— **Torner** *als.*, My. 608
Southerton, Edw. 591; Han. 594
Southey, Hugh, 558; Jn. 582; Laurence, 177, 591; My. 582; Rob. 587
Southill, Jn. 568, 570; Ric. 574
Southmeade, Eliz. 176, 598; Jn. 178, 181; Lucie, 569; Wm. 179
Southwood, Alice, 559, 571; Amy, 165; Ananias, 171; Augustine, 582; Betty, 604; Christoph. 571, 585; Dan. 169, 175; Edm. 559; Edw. 571; Ellyn, 570; Eliz. 170; Francis, 571, 579; Gregorie, 561; Hellen, 584; Hy. 570, 571, 581; Jane, 180, 595; Joane, 569, 576; Jn. 165, 167, 172, 180 (2), 559, 560, 562, 565, 569, 573, 577, 582, 586, 603; Kath. 565; Laurence, 166; Marg. 181; My. 595; Matthew, 566; Mich. 566; Nic. 562, 573; Phil. 563, 569, 573; Ric. 166, 560, 562, 568, 575, 593; Rob. 165, 574, 581, 582, 585; Rog. 572, 577, 579; Simon, 560; Thos. 165, 178, 560, 568; Thomazine, 570; Walter, 562
Sowdon, Sowden, Alce, 567; Ann, 569; Cath. 581; Chas. 164, 565; Dan. 576; Dor. 593; Edith, 571; Elean. 168; Eliz. 572; Gilbert, 169; Gregory, 571; Hy. 560 (2), 567, 578, 594, 601; Joane, 572 (2), 604; Josias, 600; Jn. 164, 560 (2), 564, 569, 582, 589, 597, 602; Marg. 165, 596 (2), 597; Margarie, 563; My. 588; Ric. 570, 583; Rob. 181, 580, 597; Rog. 571; Sam. 579; Thos. 559, 569, 570, 577, 578, 586, 593; Wm. 584, 603
Sowell, Jn. 178
Sowter, Jn. 180
Sowtherd, *see* **Southard.**
Sowton, Sam. 170; Steph. 166; Wm. 167
Spare, Jas. 590; Ric. 585; Thos. 594
— *als.* **Speare**, Jn. 599
Spargo, Thos. 182
Sparke, Sparkes, Abel, 600; Abra. 583; Andr. 170; Angelus, 176 (2); Anne, 172, 584; Edm. 570; Digory, 586; Eliz. 177, 593, 602, 604; Grace, 598; Han. 599; Hy. 569, 584, 595; Isaac, 590; Jas. 170, 603; Jn. 572, 582, 594 (2), 595, 596, 597; Jos. 183, 586,

591, 593; Joshua, 180; My. 594, 603; Nic. 571, 575, 597, 599, 601; Pet. 601; Ric. 174, 175; Rob. 182, 564, 568, 572 (2), 579, 598, 603; Sam. 580, 593, 602; Simon, 585; Steph. 583; Thos. 600, 601; Wm. 169, 561, 578, 596, 597
— *als.* **Warren**, Thos. 562
Sparkyn, Mich. 568
Sparrow, Rob. 170, 572
Sparry, Arthur, 568
Spear, Speere, Alice, 562; Eliz. 603; Grace, 603; Jn. 169 (2), 562, 603; Malachy, 181; My. 601; Nic. 566; Ric. 174, 585; Rob. 164, 170; Rog. 562; Sam. 604; Thos. 165, 167, 168, 174; Wm. 572, 576, 601, 603
— **Spare** *als.*, Jn. 599
Spearman, Marg. 166
Speccott, Hy. 570; Jn. 173; Rog. 174, 572
Spedwell, Margerie, 561
Speed, And. 581; Ann, 600; Hugh, 580; Joshua, 586; Thos. 586
Speer, *see* **Spear.**
Speiser, Geo. Leonard, 596. (*See also* **Spicer.**)
Spencer, Alex. 167; Jn. 2; Petronel, 167; Rob. 182; Thos. 180; Nic. (?) 274
Sperke, Jn. 567, 568; Wm. 559
— **Warren** *als.*, Thos. 640, 645
Spernon, Benj. 174
Spettigue, Spetague, Bodley, 178; Edm. 180; Joan, 177, 179; Jn. 176, 178; Jos. 177, 182; Marmaduke, 179; Sam. 170, 174; Steph. 178; Thos. 176, 181; Timothy, 177
Spicer, Ann, 172; Cath. 575, 592; Eliz. 168, 570, 574, 586; Emanuel, 574; Giles, 165; Honor, 567; Hugh, 581, 582; Jas. 166; Jn. 166, 593, 596 (2); Margery, 164; Nic. 166; Pet. 562; Phil. 172; Ric. 171, 174; Steph. 3; Sus. 597; Thos. 574; Wm. 562, 565, 566, 570, 574, 583, 590, 596, 600. (*See also* **Speiser.**)
— *als.* **Bowden**, My. 590
Spiller, Andr. 171; Ann, 596; Barthol. 581; Beatone, 566; Beatrix, 592; Chas. 177; Eliz. 600; Geo. 174; Hy. 562, 579, 587, 588, 592; Jn. 182, 569, 583, 585, 592, 594 (2), 599, 602, 604; Margery, 568; Martha, 586; Nic. 166, 595; Rob. 168, 181, 568, 599, 603; Sar. 594; Simon, 596; Thos. 562, 563, 602; Wm. 166, 575, 595, 599, 602; Zachary, 581
Spinster, Jn. 586, 600; Wm. 583
Spire, Dor. 579; Edm. 578, 579
Spiring, Spyring, Andr. 171; Clement, 573, 575; Elian. 571; Joan, 560, 569; Jn. 177, 180, 570; Melonie, 570
— *als.* **Staplehill**, Grace, 590
Splatt, Agn. 560; Anne, 587, 599; Benedict, 590; Edw. 592; Eliz. 564; Hy. 568, 579, 598; Jacob, 597; Jas. 563, 576, 582; Joane, 559, 561, 571; Jo. 561 (2), 591, 602, 603, 605; Laurence, 580, 581, 593; Mk. 578; My. 604; Ric. 561, 569, 583, 584, 590; Rob. 560; Wm. 559, 566
Sporell, Joan, 170
Spowers, Eliz. 181
Sprague, Sprage, Alice, 559, 561; Dan. 179, 585, 591, 593 (2); Edith, 579; Edw. 559; Eliz. 575; Florence, 589; Geo. 177; Humphry, 569; Jn. 174, 576, 569, 591, 593; Marg. 178, 577 (2); My. 596; Mitchell, 571; Ric. 574; Rob. 574, 600; Walter, 180; Wm. 561, 565, 578, 592, 593, 596, 602, 604
— *als.* **Smythe**, Jas. 561 (2)
Sprake, Anne, 590; Edw. 589; Jn. 565; Steph. 165
Spratt, Phil. 600
Spray, Sprey, Hy. 568; Phil. 177; Ric. 182; Wm. 566
Sprayne, Jn. 168
Spree, Wilmot, 170
Spriddle, Hy. 167
Sprigg, Spriggs, Joan, 168; Ric. 586; Rose, 178
Spring, Wm. 181
Sprott, Thomas, 573
Spry, Arthur, 175; Beatrix, 168; Edw. 175, 177; Eliz. 590; Francis, 170; Geo. 164; Jas. 175; Jn. 176, 181 (2), 182, 604; Jos. 180; Pet. 173, 174; Phil. 168; Ric. 180; Thos. 164; Ursula, 169; Wm. 167, 172 (2), 179
Spurr, Jn. 178; My. 173
Spurway, Alice, 560; Anne, 574; Benj. 177; Bernard, 175; Christian, 576; Christoph. 574; Edm. 575; Eliz. 586; Geo. 563; Hy. 173, 578, 584; Humphry, 570; Jas. 176, 578; Jn. 175, 176, 180, 559, 562, 586; Kath. 168; Marg. 178; My. 174, 574; Phil. 588; Ric. 180, 577, 586, 588, 589, 590, 603; Rob. 574, 579, 586; Sara, 592; Sus. 581; Thos. 171; Wm. 168, 570, 593
— *als.* **Hill**, Eliz. 172
Spurwell, Thos. 168
Spyring, *see* **Spiring.**
Squarry, Squarey, Squarie, Squarrey, Squary, Cecilia, 589; Christoph.

578, 586; Eliz. 601; Thos. 594; Tim. 585, 588; Wm. 591
Sques, Jn. 587
Squire, Squier, Squires, Squyre, Abig. 183, 588; Agn. 572, 575; Alex. 167, 581, 584; Alice, 576; Ann, 575, 599, 602; Chas. 602; Christoph. 168; Dor. 167; Edm. 166; Edw. 167, 573; Elias, 596; Eliz. 572; Fortune, 572; Francis, 173; Geo. 572, 576, 578, 581, 591; Grace, 581; Hy. 182, 560, 568, 582, 604; Hy. Squire, 604; Jas. 169; Jn. 164, 166 (2), 169, 173, 180, 182, 569, 573, 574, 586 (2), 590, 592, 594, 595 (2), 597, 603, 604; Jonas, 183; Jos. 172; Jul. 573; My. 592, 600; Mich. 575, 589; Nic. 164, 170, 576, 583; Pentecost, 570; Ric. 566, 571, 575, 579; Ric. 581 (2), 583, 590, 595, 601; Rob. 564, 570 (2), 571, 578, 581, 590, 597, 598, 601; Rog. 167, 586; Sam. 173, 591, 597; Sus. 599; Thos. 179, 562; Thomazine, 571; Tristram, 182, 585, 587; Wm. 175 (2), 182, 562, 570, 573, 576, 583, 595, 599
— *als.* **Flea**, My. 355, 583
Squirey, Geo. 600
Srouge, Rob. 564
Stabb, Jn. 165; Thos. 559
Stabback, Stabbick, Alice, 599; Andr. 569; Baldwin, 562; Eliz. 180, 599; Geo. 604; Jn. 559, 560, 561, 564, 565, 594, 595, 596, 602; Mk. 176; Martha, 604; Nic. 173; Steph. 576; Sus. 585; Thos. 598; Thomazine, 565; Wm. 569, 601
— *als.* **Coombe**, Jn. 601; Wm. 588
— *als.* **Maddicke**, —, 560
Stabley, Jn. 173
Stacker, Thos. 563
Stacy, Barnabas, 177; Hy. 178; Joan, 166, 172; Jn. 166, 180; Nic. 169; Simon, 172; Walter, 168; Wm. 166
Staddinge, Nic. 166
Staddon, Abra. 574; Agn. 174; Alice, 591; Geo. 561; German, 173; Jas. 169, 575; Jn. 576, 583, 587, 597; Joshua, 591; Mk. 586; My. 563, 572; Ric. 580; Sidwell, 592; Walter, 564, 580; Wm. 572
Staffick, Eliz. 587; Walter, 585
Stafford, Bridgett, 593; Chas. 574; Christian, 591; Eliz. 585; Gideon, 587; Hugh, 175, 177; Humphry, 603; Jn. 176, 559, 574; My. 577; Matt. 586; Phil. 585; Rob. 164; Sam. 592; Sidwell, 167; Steph. 582; Thos. 175, 580
Stallendge, Colman *als.*, Rob. 283
Stalleridge *als.* **Colman**, Rob. 567
Stalling, Hy. 569
Stambury, Jn. 166; Pet. 179
Stamp, Edm. 565, 589 (2); Geo. 575; Humph. 566, 589, 595; Joane, 563, 576; Jn. 182, 589; Marie, 563; My. 568; Marg. 592; Wm. 600, 604
— *als.* **Nicks**, Joane, 592
Stamperow, Hy. 578
Stampson, Alex. 589
Stanbury, Agn. 173; Alice, 167; Benj. 174; Jeremia, 586; Joan, 167; Jn. 603; Nic. 170; Rob. 182; Sam. 179; Thos. 599; Wm. 604
Stanckem, Hugh, 169
Stancombe, Stangcombe, Jas. 577, 593; Jn. 167, 578; Pascha, 167; Susanna, 595; Tho. 565
Standard, Jos. 175
Standerweeke, Jn. 561; My. 561
Standon, Jo. 164, 175; Ric. 179
Stanford, Joan, 584
Stangcombe, Stankcombe, *see* **Stancombe.**
Stanlake, Jn 182
Stanley, Benj. 595; Sar. 179; Tristram, 579
Stannaway, Chas. 598; Nic. 581; Sim. 578
Stanney, Anne, 593
Stansbie, Jn. 561; Ric. 562
— **Hurly** *als.*, Eliz. 386, 390
— **Pynne** *als.*, Eliz. 502
— **Wiche** *als.*, Eliz. 645
Stantford, Thos. 172
Stanton, Edw. 169; Hy. 169; Jn. 172; Susanna, 575; Wm. 168
Stanway, Casandra, 591; Chas. 590; Jn. 601; Susanna, 584
Staple, Benj. 585; Edith, 571; Edm. 569; Hugh, 564; Humph. 579; Joan, 601; Jn. 580, 582, 599, 603; Ric. 166; Thos. 567, 591, 593
Staplehill, Alice, 574; Hy. 565; Jn. 560, 574, 575, 579, 588; Rob. 165; Thos. 594; Thomazine, 176
— *als.* **Spireing**, Grace, 590
Stapleton, Jn. 171, 173, 604; Wm. 165, 181 (2), 582
Staplin, Stapleing, Ann, 601; Jas. 561, 581, 582, 595; Jn. 589, 595; Nic. 571; Philip, 577; Wm. 179, 575
Stapp, Joane, 581
Starke, Ames, 601; Alice, 594; Humphry, 591; Jane, 592; Jn. 171, 583 (2), 591, 593 (2), 601, 602, 603; Pet. 602; Phil. 591; Rob. 581, 591, 597 (2); Thos. 602; Wm. 589, 594; Malachi, 570; Mich. 581

Starkey, Sam. 594
Starlinge *als.* **Jutson**, My. 170
Starr, Stare, Agn. 179; Alice, 584; Amy, 579; Andr. 567; Ann, 569 (2), 589; Edm. 563; Edw. 569, 575; Eliz. 567, 569; Geo. 561; Gilbert, 567; Hy. 575; Jas. 586, 587, 588; Jn. 165, 167, 562, 568, 569, 570, 574, 583, 588, 589, 592, 594, 599; Jonathan, 578; Marie, 564; Nic. 563, 567; Ralph, 3; Ric. 561, 572, 569, 603 (2); Rob. 573, 575, 582; Sar. 593; Sus. 580, 601; Thos. 167, 571; Wm. 559, 560
— *als.* **Masters**, Grace, 588
— **Colsworthy** *als.*, Grace, 477
Start, Rob. 598
Staunter, Agn. 168; Geo. 168
Stavely, Jn. 167; Ric. 585; Wm. 566
Staverd, Agn. 580
Stauerton, Christian, 569
Stavey, Anthony, 166
Stavicke, Andr. 578; Jn. 578, 579; Thos. 581
Stawell, Eustace, 164; Nic. 165; Wm. 175. (*See also* **Stowell**.)
Stawly, Wm. 168
Stawte, Jn. 582; Mk. 591; Rob. 168, 586
Stayner, Eliz. 588; Ric. 172
Stebye *or* **Stevye**, Wm. 558
Stecher, Ric. 590
Steddem, Eliz. 604; Jn. 603
Steddiford, Jas. 586
Stedstone, Hester, 171
Steed, Ambrose, 603; Jn. 167; Thos. 180
Steel, Jn. 593
Steenwick, Jane, 595
Steere, Stear, Agn. 574; Ambrose, 569; Archelaus, 170; Barthol. 180, 589; Benj. 591; Chas. 587, 590; Edw. 571; Eliz. 168; Francis, 173; Gilbert, 590; Hy. 559 (2); Geo. 576; Hugh, 171; Humphry, 569; Jane, 565; Jerome, 592; Joan, 181, 587; Jn. 181, 561, 565, 566, 574, 584, 588, 590, 591, 604; Julian, 561; Nic. 173, 569; Ric. 178, 560, 569; Rob. 560; Steph. 562; Thos. 1, 169, 561 (2), 562; Wm. 558, 565, 570, 575, 577, 593, 598
— *als.* **Hooper**, My. 590
— *als.* **Horsman**, Rob. 165
— *als.* **Radforde**, Joane, 561
Steevenson, Ric. 181
Steeves, Ric. 567
Steily, Jane, 589
Stembury, Bethnell, 180
Stempson, Joane, 560
Stening, Christoph. 175
Stenlake, Christoph. 174; Jn. 168, 175; Tristram, 170; Wm. 172
Stenner, Ric. 603
Stenwyck, Rob. 598
Sterling, Jn. 597
Stermy, Rob. 574
Stert, Steart, Christoph. 171; Eliz. 589; Thos. 173, 177 (2), 178, 181; Weymouth, 172
Stettafford; Edw. 175; Eliz. 171
Stephen, Mount, *see* **Mount-Stephen**.
Stephens, Stevens, Agn. 170; Alex. 588; Alice, 565, 603; Amlin, 170; Ambrose, 565; Amory, 592; Ann, 179, 599, 605; Anthony, 172; Barthol. 168; Benj. 593; Bridg. 569; Caleb, 598, 601; Christiana Maria, 181; Christoph. 571; David, 579; Degory, 176; Diones, 170; Ebot, 565; Edith, 168; Edw. 177; Eliz. 164, 167, 172, 178, 181, 577, 581, 589, 598; Ellis, 170; Emlyn, 170; Francis, 170; Geo. 572, 575; Grace, 180, 182, 601; Gregorie, 562; Hy. 177 (2), 182, 571; Honour, 164, 171; Hugh, 168, 174; Jas. 181; Jane, 169, 588, 601; Joan, 1, 167, 170, 564; Jn. 166, 167, 168, 171 (2), 174, 178 (3), 181, 182 (3), 183, 569, 571 (2), 573, 574 (2), 576, 580, 584, 588, 590, 596 (2), 598, 604; Jonathan, 585; Jos. 178; Josias, 170, 604; Judith, 177; Marg. 174, 180, 580, 595; Margery, 170; Martyn, 172; My. 171, 180, 558, 565, 575, 577; Mich. 180, 565; Nic. 175; Pasco, 180; Patriarke, 566; Penelope, 599; Pet. 172, 586; Phil. 169, 178, 592; Philippa, 176; Ric. 166, 171, 172, 173, 174 (2), 180, 565, 567, 587, 599; Rob. 164, 166, 167, 170 (2), 563 (2), 573, 574, 577, 598; Roger, 601; Sam. 177, 179 (2), 597; Shadrack, 176; Sim. 175; Susanna, 592; Theophilus, 170; Thos. 164, 165 (2), 167, 170 (2), 171, 175, 176, 177 (2), 178, 562, 572 (2), 583, 591, 595, 601; Vincent, 169; Walt. 177, 179; Wm. 164, 165 (2), 167, 174, 175, 176, 177 (2), 178 (3), 179, 559, 561, 565, 566, 568, 569, 575, 577, 601, 604
— *als.* **Densell**, Hellen, 567
— *als.* **Jacob**, Hy. 584
— *als.* **Tabett**, Jn. 165
— *als.* **Talbot**, Jn. 170
— *als.* **Turner**, Joane, 560
— *als.* **Wichalse**, Wm. 573
— **Demsell** *als.*, Thos. 320
— **Havers** *als.*, Thos. 384

Stevye, Stebye *als.*, Wm. 558
Steward, Joan, 599 ; Thos. 181
Steynings, Rob. 167
Stichell, Laurence, 583
Stick, My. 169 ; Matt. 170 ; Sam. 595, 596 ; Thos. 166
Stickland, Jn. 603 ; Thos. 583, 585
Stickler, Hy. 593
Stidson, Francis, 584 ; Joane, 589 ; Jn. 165, 167 ; Lucy, 591 ; Ric. 165 ; Rob. 171
Stidston, Allen, 170 ; Jas. 171
Stigger, Sam. 596
Stiggins, Anne, 568 ; Thos. 593
Still, Alce, 568 ; Eliz. 602 ; Jn. 563, 572, 597 ; Marie, 570 ; Nic. 166, 177 ; Rob. 567, 591, 601 ; Tristram, 576, 590 ; Wm. 165, 569
Stillman, Thos. 598
Stimson, Geo. 169
Stirling, Francis, 167
Stoadon, *see* **Stoddon**
Stoate, Eliz. 168 ; Jn. 170 ; Ric. 169 ; Sus. 171
Stocke, Stockes, Geo. 167 ; Jn. 166, 575
— *als.* **Ploughman**, Rob. 166
Stocker, Stoker, Alice, 558, 563, 567 ; Andr. 169 ; Anthony, 174 ; Edw. 559 ; Eliz. 599 ; Evan, 585, 600 ; Francis, 584 ; Gaius, 582 ; Hy. 566 ; Joane, 567 ; Jn. 179, 559, 570, 574 (2), 587, 595, 602, 603 ; Joshua, 574 ; My. 179, 181 ; Nathan, 594 ; Rob. 560, 599 ; Sam. 600 ; Sibelle, 561 ; Steph. 576, 590 ; Sus. 587, 594 ; Thos. 564, 574, 582 (2), 588, 594, 597, 602 ; Wm. 564, 582, 588, 598, 602
— *als.* **Glover**, Wm. 593
Stockey, Gregory, 592
Stockham, Jane, 576 ; Jn. 576, 584 ; My. 586 ; Nic. 167, 584, 586 ; Rob. 564, 568 ; Wm. 584, 602
Stocking, Andr. 179
Stockman, Agn. 563 ; Eliz. 179, 181 ; Embline, 569 ; Jn. 168, 567, 580 ; Marg. 571 ; Nic. 565 ; Peternell, 569 ; Rob. 571 ; Simon, 585 ; Thos. 561, 575, 577 ; Walter, 571 ; Wm. 577 (2), 588
Stoctdon, Jn. 563
Stoddon, Stoadon, Geo. 181 ; Hy. 179 ; Ric. 169, 558 ; Rog. 559
Stofford, Eliz. 574 ; Geo. 583 ; Jn. 560, 562, 580, 603 ; Phil. 180 ; Ric. 173, 572, 599 ; Sar. 577 ; Walter, 563 ; Wm. 563, 564, 567
Stogdon, Eliz. 577, 591 ; Jn. 180, 577 ; My. 602 : Wm. 579, 590, 591
Stoker, *see* **Stocker.**
Stokes, Stoakes, Alice, 569 ; Ann 182 ; Chas. 565 ; Clement Perran, 600 ; Edw. 578 ; Elias, 176 ; Eliz. 574, 576, 584, 595 ; Francis, 574 ; Hy. 597 ; Jas. 600 ; Joan, 584 ; Jn. 171, 177, 567 (3), 573, 580, 583 (3), 588, 594, 597, 598, 600, 601 ; Jos. 596, 600 ; Marg. 581, 602 ; Martha, 601 ; My. 599, 602 ; Nath. 594 ; Nic. 579 ; Ric. 172, 174, 559, 574, 577, 579, 580, 582 (2) ; Rob. 166, 589, 594, 674 ; Sam. 604 ; Sar. 181 ; Thos. 181 (2), 562, 572, 574, 577, 579, 581 (2), 582 ; Ursula, 579 ; Wm. 566, 580, 591, 600, 603
— *als.* **Mountstephen**, My. 583
Stone, Abra. 584 ; Alice, 172, 569, 574 ; Ambrose, 173, 180 ; Amos, 580 ; Andr. 564 ; Anne, 178, 586, 593, 596 ; Anthony, 601 ; Augustine, 572 ; Betty, 182 ; Cath. 578, 585 ; Christian, 570 ; Christoph. 175, 589 ; Dor. 583, 586 ; Edm. 572 ; Elias, 582, 587 ; Elinor, 564 ; Eliz. 178, 594 (2), 597, 599, 603 ; Eme, 562 ; Francis, 579 ; Geo. 169, 568 (2), 586 ; Gilbert, 582 ; Grace, 588 ; Hy. 564, 580 ; Hugh, 571, 594, 604 ; Humphry, 576 (2), 583, 584 ; Isack, 568 ; James, 173, 570, 572, 583 ; Jane, 175, 601 ; Joan, 170, 568, 592 (2) ; Jn. 165, 169, 170, 174, 177, 179, 180, 558, 560, 562, 563, 566, 567, 568 (2), 572, 574, 575, 576 (2), 579, 580, 584 (2), 585, 587, 588 (2), 592, 594, 596, 597 (2), 599, 600 (2), 601, 603 ; Jonas, 588 ; Jos. 591 ; Josias, 596 ; Judith, 578 ; Lazarus, 179 ; Margarette, 562 ; Margery, 572 ; My. 582 (2), 599, 602, 603, 604 ; Matt. 584, 598, 599 ; Nic. 167, 602 ; Pet. 577 ; Phil. 166 ; Ric. 177, 178, 180, 182, 559, 565, 578, 594, 596, 600, 602, 604 ; Rob. 166, 561, 569, 583, 590, 594, 596, 602, 604 ; Sam. 180, 181, 589 ; Sar. 583 ; Steph. 578, 582 ; Sus. 583, 586 ; Thos. 165, 169 (2), 179, 579, 584 (2), 586, 592, 599 (2), 603 ; Thomazine, 561, 565, 567, 588 ; Trephena, 576 ; Vincent, 565 ; Wm. 174, 180 (2), 182 (2), 561, 569, 570 (2), 578, 579, 582, 583, 584 (2), 585 (2), 587, 588, 589 (2), 590, 591, 592 (2), 593, 594 (2), 595, 597, 600, 601 (2), 602, 603 ; Wilmott, 601 ; Winnefrid, 581
— *als.* **Heale**, Jn. 561
— *als.* **Pince**, Hester, 583
— *als.* **Thomas**, Jn. 580

— *als.* **Upcott**, Jn. 564 ; Rob. 584, 585 ; Thos. 561
— **Williams** *als.*, —, 644
Stoneman, Christoph. 589, 604 ; Edw. 166, 565 ; Eliz. 568, 602 ; Geo. 585, 591, 593, 597 ; Joane, 573 ; Hy. 172 ; Jas. 563, 571 ; Jn. 168, 180, 182, 562, 571 ; Jos. 597 ; Margerie, 566 ; Mk. 565 ; My. 170, 575, 577 ; Mich. 591 ; Pet. 587 ; Ric. 166, 175 ; Rob. 562 ; Thos. 166 ; Thomazine, 590, 602 ; Wm. 174, 181, 566, 569, 589 ; Wilmot, 171
Stoneyarde, Joane, 561
Stoning, Agn. 572 ; Eliz. 563 ; Jn. 569 ; Leon. 164 ; My. 168 ; Marg. 582 ; Ric. 171, 570, 576 ; Rob. 579 ; Thos. 563 ; Tristram, 560, 573
Stoodley, Stoodleigh, Chas. 602 ; Joane, 590 ; Wm. 601
Stooke, Clement, 180 ; Edw. 592 ; Eliz. 179 ; Francis, 175 ; Gawin, 584 ; Grace, 572, 580, 599 ; Joane, 561 ; Jn. 572, 590 ; My. 592 ; Nic. 579, 587 ; Ric. 565 ; Rob. 591 ; Wm. 172, 179
Stoockey, Phil. 588
Stookey, Ric. 589
Stoose, Hy. 588
Storche, Jn. 559
Storre, Jn. 559
Stoute, Benedict, 166
Stow, Elean. 170
Stowell, Geo. 172 ; Hugh, 169 ; Jn. 170 ; Wm. 169 (*See also* **Stawell.**)
Stower, Hy. 579, 600 ; Marian, 567 ; Mich. 565
Stowford, Geo. 569 ; Thos. 572
Stoyle, Eliz. 175 ; Joane, 174 ; My. 567 ; Phil. 175
Strackleigh, Sar. 171
Strange, Alice, 562 ; Christian, 165 ; Dan. 181 ; Joane, 563 ; Jn. 561, 564, 575 ; Julian, 170 ; Martha, 168 ; My. 179 ; Otho, 578 ; Phil. 562 ; Ric. 560 ; Rob. 562, 563, 571 ; Thos. 573 ; Walter, 574, 581 (2), 583 ; Wm. 570 (2)
Strangman, Jas. 575
Straw, Nic. 168
Strawn, Jn. 169
Streamer, Stremour, Agn. 560 ; Alice, 565 ; Raynolde, 563 ; Thos. 567
Strecke, Ric. 165
Streek, Ann, 179 ; Ric. 181 ; Thomazine, 181
Street, Streat, Alce, 567 ; Alice, 590 ; Edw. 567 ; Eliz. 594 ; Geo. 585, 576, 581 ; Joane, 569, 579 ; Jn. 170, 570, 577, 585, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596 ; Margery, 171 ; My. 567, 593 ; Nic. 574 ; Ric. 575 ; Rob. 171, 567 ; Sar. 603 ; Thos. 165, 563, 566 ; Walter, 597 ; Wm. 172, 562, 587 (2) ; Wilmott, 579
— *als.* **Moore**, Ric. 561 ; Wm. 583
— *als.* **Newton**, My. 589
— **Moore** *als.*, Audry, 466
Strente, Thos. 568
Stretchley, Edw. 598 ; Eliz. 593 ; Jacob, 600 ; Jas. 595 ; Jane, 588, 589 ; Ric. 588, 589 ; Sam. 603
Stribling, Stripling, Agn. 170 ; Alice, 168 ; Christoph. 165 ; Eliz. 603 ; Jn. 168, 573, 604 ; My. 600 ; Pet. 165, 170 ; Ric. 167 ; Rob. 600 ; Wm. 182, 600
Strick, Alice, 177 ; Jn. 164
Strickland, Eliz. 602 ; My. 181
Strickly, Sim. 168
Stripp, Jn. 166 ; Lawrence, 168
Strobridge, *see* **Strowbridge.**
Strode, Stroad, Dor. 173 ; Eliz. 176 ; Francis, 172, 175 ; Geo. 174 ; Jas. 588 ; Jane, 178 ; Jn. 171 ; Sampson, 169 ; Sam. 175 ; Still, 178 ; Wm. 168, 179
Strong, Alice, 565, 581 ; Anne, 587 ; Benedict, 589 ; Chas. 178 ; Clemente, 561 ; Dor. 594 ; Edm. 591 ; Eglyne, 562 ; Eliz. 595 ; Geo. 602 ; Greg. 567 ; Hy. 570 ; Hugh, 564 ; Jas. 575, 585, 598, 600 ; Joane, 563, 580, 595 ; Jn. 562, 564, 571, 578 (2), 588, 594, 595, 600 ; Marg. 577 ; My. 170, 579, 583, 594, 604 ; Mich. 570 ; Nic. 601 ; Pet. 569, 573 (2), 590 (2) ; Ric. 572, 573, 575, 591, 593, 602 ; Rob. 171, 177, 180, 574, 578, 584, 591, 595 ; Sar. 602 ; Sus. 604 ; Thos. 178, 560, 563, 575, 582, 584, 604 ; Thomazine, 574 ; Walter, 575, 592 ; Wm. 180, 570, 579, 581, 587, 588, 591, 602 (2), 603 ; Wilmott, 580
— **Luccombe** *als.*, Alice, 112
Stroud, Arthur, 164 ; Marg. 591 ; Nic. 584 ; Philip, 165 ; Rob. 588
Strout, Joan, 171 ; Jn. 168, 178
Strowbridge, Jn. 183 ; Thomazine, 164
— *als.* **Burde**, Roger, 560
Stubbs, Eliz. 595 ; Jn. 2 ; Luce, 569 ; Ric. 580
Stuckey, Armado, 576 ; Jn. 574, 577, 595 ; Marg. 603 ; My. 582 ; Mich. 171 ; Nic. 577 ; Ric. 597 ; Rob. 167 ; Thos. 577 ; Wm. 579
Stuckley, Stukely, Eliz. 580 ; Geo. 576 ; Joan, 179 ; Jn. 577, 583 ; Lues, 173 ; Lewes, 174 ; Pet. 177 ; Ric.

178; Rog. 176; Thos. 175; Wm. 577
— *als.* **Bastard**, Alice, 172
— *als.* **Wiatt**, Rob. 587
— **Gregory** *als.*, Frances, 74
Studley, Studleigh, Dan. 599; Edw. 579, 589, 599; Elean. 599; Thos. 595, 596
Stuggy, My. 588
Stuke, Francis, 582; Gawin, 580; Jos. 583
Sture, Jane, 590; Jn. 560; Wm. 168
Sturton, Thos. 178
Stutt, Christoph. 590
Stybbe, Wm. 558
Style, Stile, Agn. 573; Alice, 559; Fidelia, 577; Frances, 595; Grace, 587; Hy. 559, 565; Jas. 559, 585; Jn. 3, 169, 172, 175, 559, 560, 563(2), 565, 568, 573, 584, 591, 598, 602; Marg. 570, 578, 592; My. 566; Mk. 565; Matt. 579; Nic. 567; Rob. 561, 565; Thos. 165, 559, 565, 572, 581, 589; Wm. 566, 568, 570
Styling, Joy, 589; Ric. 586, 588; Wm. 582
Styson, Jn. 173
Suckpitch, *see* **Suxpitch**.
Sudbrooke, Dunriche *als.*, —, 2; Ric. 4
Suger, Alice, 166; Joan, 167
Suitall, Edm. 171
Suive, Jac. 604
Sullington, Marg. 164
Sullocke, Jn. 168
Sully, Sullie, Emline, 571; Geo. 568; Hy. 601; Jn. 596; Nic. 569; Thos. 559
— *als.* **Courton**, Alice, 296, 580; Thos. 298, 582
Sumart, Ric. 578
Summerhayes, Sumerhaies, Pet. 180; Wm. 582
Summers, Summer, Christoph. 573; Eliz. 181; Geo. 577(2); Han. 587; Joan, 176; Jn. 179, 180; My. 171; Nic. 171; Pet. 174; Ric. 164, 597; Rob. 574; Sar. 600; Thos. 604; Wm. 599
Summerton, Dan. 592
Sumpter, Anth. 570; Clem. 562, 572; Geo. 590; Hy. 561; Jas. 581; Joan, 573; Jn. 587; My. 570, 571, 581; Mich. 561; Sim. 173; Thos. 566, 567; Wm. 173, 574
Sumption, Edm. 584; Jn. 582
Sunter, Grace, 580; Jn. 581
Surcombe, Jas. 581
Surridge, Surrage, Surrige, Ambrose, 164; Edw. 166; Eliz. 596; Francis, 587, 596; Jas. 589, 592; Jn. 586; My. 572, 592; Rob. 563; Rog. 574; Wm. 563, 596
— *als.* **Hagley**, Agn. 407, 589; Eliz. 563
Susans *als.* **Shapster**, Jn. 170, 183
Suthun, Sam. 179
Sutter, Edw. 568; Jas. 562; Nic. 171
Sutton, Dav. 604(2); Gabriel, 170; Hy. 177; Jas. 182; My. 584; Wm. 176
Suxpitch, Suckpitch, Ann. 180; Christoph. 589; Ric. 602; Wm. 180, 585, 593
Swaddell, Swadle, Jn. 565; Jos. 601
Swaffield Swiffield, Augustine, 588; Eliz. 595; Ric. 595
Swaine, Swane, Swayne, Alex. 578; Ann, 561, 574; Cath. 584(2), Christina, 559; Dan. 595; Jn. 559, 570, 573, 578, 591; Marshall, 179; Ric. 602; Thos. 174, 558, 565; Wm. 587
Swale, Swales, Eliz. 176; Han. 601; Jn. 604; Thos. 181; Wm. 560
Swallow, Frances, 582; Rob. 564, 581; Sar. 176
Swanger, Mk. 592
Swanson, Swansome, Anth. 577; Jn. 172; Mk. 566; Wm. 567
Swanston, Swaynston, Isab. 558; Jn. 560; Mich. 560; Thomazine, 561
Swansyn, Elene, 564
Swavell, Chas. 563
Sweene, Sweyne, Rob. 166; Tristram, 169
Sweet, Sweete, Sweett, Alice, 561; Chas. 181; Jas. 602; Joan, 575; Jn. 166, 169, 175, 178, 179, 181, 182, 601, 603, 604; Lewis, 166; My. 601; Matt. 168; Nath. 579; Obadiah, 602, 603; Pet. 175, 176; Phil. 165; Ric. 169, 563, 594, 604; Rob. 172, 578; Sam. 576; Thos. 171, 568, 600, 604; Wm. 596
Sweeting, Sweetting, Eliz. 601; Francis, 590; Jn. 176, 180; My. 594; Sus. 596
Sweetland, Sweatland, Swetland, Agn. 586; Cath. 487(2), 593, 595, 603; Chas. 588, 599, 603; Elias, 586; Eliz. 566, 578; Francis, 583; Geo. 580; Gilbert, 594; Grace, 167; Humphry, 563, 593; Joan, 594; Jn. 595, 598; My. 602; Melhuish, 487; Mich. 598; Ric. 572, 578, 589, 594; Rob. 583; Simon, 599; Thos. 563, 574, 604; Thomazine, 169, 599; Walter, 590; Wm. 174, 577, 584, 588, 603; Zachary, 591
— *als.* **Norman**, My. 491, 587

Sweetnam, Swetnam, Arthur, 179; Nathan, 178; Ric. 176, 178
Sweetsir, Jn. 180; Matt. 172
Swiften, Nic. 570
Sydenham, Sidenham, Abra. 597; Ames, 170; Dor. 574; Ellen, 604; Hugh, 604; Jn. 175, 600; Jos. 600; Mephibosheth, 599; Nath. 595; Sam. 581; Sar. 604; Thos. 590(2), Walt. 175, 585
Syme, Sym, Symme, Eliz. 560; Jn. 3; Rog. 563; Thos. 567
Symes, Simes, Simms, Sims, Symmes, Symms, Syms, Alice, 563; Geo. 178, 583; Giles, 559; Helen, 570; Hy. 568, 582, 595; Jas. 604; Jn. 566, 573, 580, 592, 602, 604; My. 595, 596, 602; Mellony, 587; Moses, 600; Ralph, 589; Rob. 559, 598; Sus. 178; Thos. 170, 560, 590, 602, 604; Walt. 562; Wm. 591
— *als.* **Dorchester**, Wm. 562
— *als.* **Godfrey**, Eliz. 374, 588
— *als.* **Richman**, Pet. 542, 567
Symonds, Simonds, Agn. 560; Andr. 171; Jn. 166(3), 560; My. 604; Rob. 164; Steph. 569; Wm. 181, 571
Symons, Simmons, Simon, Simons, Symmons, Symon, Agn. 562, 568; Alice, 566; Ann. 173, 176, 578, 580; Anthony, 166, 564, 603; Arthur, 170; Augustine, 574, 588; Barthol. 171; Cath. 558; Christian, 579, 581; Chas. 167, 174, 594; Christoph. 580, 588; Cicilia, 561; Dan. 594; Dewnes, 566; Dor. 593; Edw. 562, 568, 571, 573; Eliz. 182(2), 585, 586, 587, 596; Emming, 168; Emmott, 580; Gamaliel, 179; Gabriel, 585; Geo. 565, 572, 586, 587; Gilb. 582; Greg. 565; Hy. 171, 181, 561, 567, 582, 583, 595, 599, 604(2); Hugh, 583; Isaac, 584; Jasper, 594; Joan, 170, 171, 562, 563, 564, 573, 576, 588; Jn. 165, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 559, 562, 563, 565, 567(2), 570, 572, 575, 577(3), 578, 583, 585, 586, 588, 589(3), 592, 593, 596(2); Jolinger, 176; Jos. 584; Julia, 169; Marg. 173, 180; My. 177, 181, 571, 572, 577, 584, 593, 594, 595; Matt. 567, 570, 578; Nath. 169, 577; Pet. 576, 584, 601; Ralph, 573, 575; Ric. 166, 170, 173, 175, 575, 598; Rob. 172, 565, 568, 570, 595, 600; Rog. 584; Sam. 182, 597, 602; Sar. 582, 594; Sus. 596, 602; Thos. 174(2), 177, 180, 562(3), 568, 569, 571, 574, 576, 578, 579, 580(2), 584, 592, 597, 598; Welthian, 569; Wm. 165, 172, 174, 176(2), 177, 562, 563(3), 564, 568, 569, 570(2), 571 582, 584, 595, 601; Zach. 588
— *als.* **Combe**, Jane, 49, 165
— *als.* **Manley**, Agn. 475, 584
— **Avery** *als.*, Jn. 220
— **Rowdon** *als.*, —, 541
Syncke, Powell, 2
Syncock, *see* **Sincock**
Syott, Stukely, 571

Tabb, Barbara, 186; Gregory, 611; Moyse, 613; Nath. 192
Taber, Joane, 605
Tabett, Stephens *als.*, Jn. 165
Taby *als.* **Worth**, Thos. 619
Tacke, Eliz. 615
Tacker, Agn. 614
Tacket, Ric. 626
Tackle, Tacle, Christoph. 618; Hy. 608. (*See also* **Takell.**)
Tade, Joane, 607
Takell, Hugh, 623; Jn. 619; Ric. 192, 194, 612, 619, 623; Sar. 623. (*See also* **Tacle.**)
Talbot, Avice, 622; Hugh, 623, 629(2); Jn. 194, 621; Pascho, 624; Rob. 621. (*See also* **Tolbott.**)
— *als.* **Stephens**, Jn. 183, 187
Talk, Joane, 620
Tallant, Anthony, 185; Barbara, 611
Taller, Hole *als.*, Wm. 382
Talley, Tally, Jn. 191, 606; Rob. 616; Steph. 616, 623; Sus. 626; Thos. 192
Tallowe, Wm. 605
Talman, Jn. 611; Rob. 605; Ursula, 612
Tamlin, Tamblyn, Tamlyn, Abigall, 613, 624; Alice, 607; Anthony, 188; Bampfylde, 194; Chas. 187, 189; Eliz. 186; Francis, 193; Gregory, 194, 609; Honor, 193; Jn. 188, 614, 619(2); Marg. 184; Oliver, 613; Phil. 621; Ric. 189; Thos. 187; Wm. 616, 617
— *als.* **Oads**, Wm. 606
Tamson, Jn. 186; My. 615
Tancock, Jn. 193, 628
Tanler, Ric. 623
Tanner, Agn. 605; Alice, 608; Anne, 612; Anthony, 611; Avis, 621; Eliz. 628; Geo. 614, 627; Gilbert, 623; Hy. 185; Isab. 624; Jas. 622, 624; Joan, 186, 618; Jn. 191, 192, 193(2), 609, 611, 616(2); Marg. 623; My. 193; Ric. 609, 615; Sam. 622; Simon, 625; Theodore, 623; Thos.

188, 190, 606; Walter, 612; Wm. 184, 193, 611, 612, 615, 629; Wilmot, 186
— *als.* **Goole**, Wm. 607
— *als.* **Mapsadge**, Rob. 612
— *als.* **Mortimer**, Rob. 130, 188
— *als.* **Mounsdon**, Symon, 617
— *als.* **Mountstephen**, My. 621
— **Gould** *als.*, Ellen, 367
— **Mortimer** *als.*, Geo. 119; Jn. 464; Wilmot, 119
— **Moxay** *als.*, Wm. 119
Tapiscolt, Thos. 1
Tapley, Ann, 629; Edw. 628; Eliz. 621, 629; Emeline, 605; Gilb. 186; Jas. 619; Jn. 185, 186, 610, 611, 617, 618, 619; My. 613, 624; Phil. 193; Ric. 627; Thomazine, 621; Wm. 184, 185, 187, 616, 627, 628
— **Turpye** *als.*, Julian, 184
Tapnell, Joane, 605
Tapp, Geo. 609; Jas. 613; Matt. 629 (2); Phil. 193; Walter, 620; Wm. 186, 188
Tapper, Agn. 188; Barbara, 191; Elinor, 608; Geo. 192, 612; Greg. 610; Hugh, 605, 609; Jas. 628; Jn. 184 (2), 186, 190, 194, 606 (2), 612 (2), 618, 627; Joyce, 612; Marg. 615; Mark, 616; My. 188, 607, 611; Oliver, 611; Ric. 192, 606, 614, 624; Rob. 608, 610, 613; Sam. 620; Thos. 183, 191, 614, 621 (2); Wm. 190, 606, 607, 608, 627
Tappus, Jn. 188
Taprell, Blanch, 184; Jn. 185; Ric. 189; Wm. 188
Tapscott, Jn. 192
Tapson, Jn. 192; Rob. 189, 190, 192 (3); Wm. 184, 188
Tarler, Ric. 626
Tarlton, Chas. 190; Jn. 188, 617
Tarr, Anthonie, 611; Geo. 191, 620; Hy. 615; Jn. 185, 610; Martha, 627; Ric. 605; Rob. 186; Thos. 186; Wm. 615, 628
Tarrant, Hy. 191; Seymour, 191
Tarring, Andr. 615; Chrispin, 615; Ric. 186; Thomazine, 614; Walter, 185; Wm. 622
Tarrington, Agn. 190
Tase, Luce, 605; Rob. 606
Tasker, Jane, 610; Wm. 193
Taste, Wm. 620
Taswell, **Tasswell**, Jn. 615, 629; My. 628; Ric. 629
Tatcher, Rob. 625 (2)
Tate, Dav. 624
Tattershall, Jn. 193; Marg. 190
Taubin, Wm. 193
Tauler, Ric. 625
Taunton, Hy. 607; Jos. 190, 191; Sar. 625 (2); Thos. 625
— *als.* **Atkings**, Eliz. 607
Taverner, Andr. 607; Anne, 629; Christoph. 613; Edw. 613; Gilbert, 193; Jas. 622; Joan, 629; Jn. 185, 190, 194, 607, 624, 626, 628; Mably, 608; Margt. 610; My. 191; Molly, 628; Pet. 609; Ric. 185, 188, 616, 618; Sampson, 187; Sim. 605; Steph. 185; Thos. 191, 610, 619; 629; Thomazine, 189; Wm. 606, 607, 616, 617, 620, 622, 628
Taw, Rob. 185; Thos. 185
Tawley, Ambrose, 187; Anne, 184; Jn. 186; My. 612; Thos. 186
Tawling, Zachary, 625
Tawman, Cath. 618; Honor, 189; Jn. 625; Nic. 607; Ric. 608; Thos. 610; Wm. 617
Tawse, Alce, 609; Christoph. 607; Joane, 610; Marg. 606
Tawton, Humph. 184; Jas. 621; Jn. 184, 188; Sebastian, 187; Wm. 187
— *als.* **Sleeper**, Grace, 187
Taylder, Alce, 608; Jas. 606; Joane, 622; Jn. 606, 609; Ric. 612; Thos. 605; Wm. 612, 613
Taylebush, Jas. 186
Taylor, **Tayler**, A—, 605; Abra. 621; Alice, 612, 628; Ambrose, 616; Andr. 186, 610, 624, 626; Anne, 615, 617, 620, 622; Antony, 615; Anthony, 619; Barnabas, 628; Beaton, 606; Bernard, 613, 619 (2); Cath. 626; Chas. 191; Christian, 607; Christoph. 183, 607, 612, 614, 616, 623, 625; Clement, 615; Dav. 623; Debora, 615; Degory, 188; Dorcas, 618; Dor. 188, 619; Edm. 612; Edw. 606, 610, 613, 614 (2), 620, 629; Elias, 622; Elinor, 611; Elisha, 619; Eliz. 187, 192, 609, 616, 618 (2), 619 (2), 623 (3), 626 (2), 627 (2), 628; Emanuel, 612; Emmett, 613; Francis, 183, 621, 622, 625, 626, 629; Geo. 186, 187, 192, 607, 615, 624, 625, 628, 629; Giles, 624; Grace, 184, 611, 627; Hy. 183, 184, 188, 189, 607, 609, 610, 611, 627; Hugh, 183, 184, 189, 619; Humphry, 615, 625; Jas. 186, 189, 190, 605, 607, 608, 609, 614, 619, 622, 623, 624, 625, 629; Jane, 622 (2); Jefferie, 607; Joane, 611 (2), 615 (2), 618, 619; Jn. 184, 187, 188 (2), 189, 190, 191, 194, 606, 608, 610 (3), 611 (3), 612 (5), 613 (2), 614 (2), 615 (2), 616, 617 (3), 618, 619, 620, 621 (2), 623, 625 (2), 626 (3), 627 (6), 628, 629 (3);

Jonathan, 627 ; Jos. 619, 624, 627 (2), 629 ; Joshua, 626 ; Judith, 617 ; Marg. 609, 613, 615 (2), 620 ; Margerie, 605 ; Mk. 615, 616, 626 ; My. 610, 616, 618, 619, 621, 622, 623, 624, 626 : Matt. 614 ; Maurice, 616 ; Mich. 606, 612 ; Nic. 189 (2), 617 ; Parnell, 610 ; Pet. 184, 186, 617 ; Quintine, 606 ; Ralph, 184 ; Ric. 185, 605, 606, 607, 609, 611, 616, 617, 619, 621, 622, 626, 627, 629 ; Rob. 608, 610, 611, 613, 615, 616, 618 (2), 619 (2), 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625 (2), 626, 628, 629 (3) ; Rog. 185, 611, 612, 615, 616, 625, 628 ; Sam. 185, 190, 628, 629 ; Sar. 191, 193, 622, 629 ; Simon, 608 ; Steph. 610 ; Sus. 188, 618, 624 ; Thos. 186 (2), 187, 188 (2), 190, 193, 607, 609, 612 (2), 613, 614 (2), 615, 616, 617, 619, 622 (2), 623, 625 (2) ; Timothy, 620 ; Walter, 192, 617, 618, 623 ; Wm. 185, 187, 606, 608, 610, 611 (2), 612, 613 (2), 615, 616 (2), 617, 618, 619 (2), 620 (2), 621, 622, 623 (3), 624, 625, 626, 627, 629 ; Wilmot, 607

— *als.* **Baker**, Humphry, 617
— *als.* **Butcher**, Dor. 620
— *als.* **Daw**, Dan. 619 ; Wm. 622
— *als.* **Dinham**, Charity, 608 ; Jn. 608
— *als.* **French**, My. 622
— *als.* **Gregory**, Agn. 614
— *als.* **Helmore**, Grace, 186
— *als.* **Oland**, Jn. 611 ; Pet. 611
— **Davy** *als.*, My. 334
— **Gregory** *als.*, Eliz. 379
— **Joyse** *als.*, Wm. 422
— **Randall** *als.*, Walter, 538

Teage, Teague, Tege, Alice, 620 ; Benj. 627 ; Jn. 605 ; Mich. 189 ; Ric. 628 ; Sam. 628 ; Sus. 628 ; Thos. 191 ; Wm. 619

— *als.* **Langly**, Wm. 611
— *als.* **Teeke**, —, 621

Teakell, Sam. 624

Teape, Tepe, Jn. 610, 618, 622, 628 ; My. 622 (2), 626, 627 (2) ; Phil. 613 ; Ralph, 187 ; Ric. 610, 622, 624 (2) ; Rog. 606 ; Sam. 621 ; Sar. 624 ; Thos. 610, 620 ; Wm. 189

Teasdale, Jn. 192

Teat, Teate, Rob. 183 ; Thos. 622

Tebbett, Walter, 621

Teblake, Richards *als.*, Marg. 156, 194 ; Nic. 156, 194

Tedbury, Valentine, 608 ; Winifred, 609

Tedder, Hugh, 612

Tedher, Rog. 188

Teed, Teede, Chas. 612 ; Eliz. 629 ; Han. 623 ; Joan, 629 ; Jn. 628 (2) ; My. 629 ; Ric. 629 ; Sam. 625 ; Sar. 627 (2) ; Wm. 619, 625, 627

Teeke, Teague *als.*, —, 621

Teigle, Eliz. 614

Teinckombe, Wm. 607

Temlett, Temblett, Benedict, 186 ; Jn. 608 ; Ric. 618

Temple, Tempell, Thos. 186 ; Tobias, 618 ; Wm. 608

Templeman, Edw. 184 ; Thos. 612 ; Wm. 612, 619

Templer, Templeer, Anne, 613, 624 ; Jn. 193, 629 ; My. 618 ; Ric. 191, 610, 613, 616 ; Thos. 189, 194, 622, 624

Tenant, Jn. 614

Tend, Gregory, 184

Tepper, Jn. 192 ; Thos. 191

Teppett, Jos. 192

Terleate, Terleatt, Andr. 674 ; Dionisia, 613 ; Hy. 615 ; Jn. 607, 618 ; Nath. 619 ; Phil. 190, 613 (2) ; Ric. 606 ; Wm. 616, 624

— *als.* **Leate**, Hy. 447, 617
— **Leate** *als.*, Ric. 452

Terlinge, My. 606

Termellin, Benedict, 187

Terpin, Jn. 627

Terrell, Terrill, Alice, 610 ; Eliz. 618 ; Elias, 618 ; Francis, 625 ; Jane, 625 ; Jn. 185, 189 ; My. 610 ; Phil. 610 ; Thos. 607

Terrett, Alice, 606 ; Christian, 612

Terry, Anthony, 189 ; Eliz. 616, 618 ; Hy. 626 ; Jn. 188, 617 ; Marg. 187 ; My. 618 ; Nath. 188 ; Rebecca, 620 ; Rob. 188, 618

Teryn, Ric. 2

Tetching, Geo. 626

Tew, Tewe, Jn. 183 ; Ric. 188

Thatcher, Eliz. 606, 629 ; Florence, 616 ; Jas. 186, 620 ; Jn. 606, 611 (2), 616 ; Matt. 629 ; Ric. 607 (2) ; Rob. 611 ; Thos. 622. (*See also* **Thetcher.**)

Theape, Walter, 619

Thetcher, Anne, 621 ; Eliz. 623 ; Joan, 606. (*See also* **Thatcher.**)

Thewell, Thuel, Etheldreda, 619 ; Isaac, 620 ; Jas. 619 ; Ric. 616 ; Sar. 622 ; Thos. 605, 624

Thomas, Tommas, Abell, 188, 191 ; Abra. 622 ; Agn. 606 ; Alex. 623 ; Alice, 189, 607 ; Ambrose, 613 ; Amos, 191 ; Amy, 626 ; Ann, 625 ; Anstice, 624 ; Anthony, 613 ; Arthur, 610 ; Barbary, 608 ; Bawdon, 618 ; Cath. 618, 629 ; Christian, 185 ; Christoph. 188, 610, 620 ; Dewnes, 608, 610 ; Digory, 191 ; Dor. 607,

608, 623; Edm. 613, 623(2); Edw. 193, 617; Elean. 619; Elias, 190, 627; Eliz. 193, 622(2), 623, 625, 628; Ellery, 185; Gabriel, 192; Gefferie, 606, 607, 610; Grace, 619; Gregory, 611; Hy. 607, 609, 616, 621, 623; Hugh, 186, 615, 617, 621, 622, 626; Humphry, 188, 191, 615; Isaac, 192, 620; Jacob, 192; Jas. 191, 192, 193, 628; Jane, 192; Jenkyn, 186; Joane, 606, 609, 613(2), 614, 618, 619(2); Jn. 184(2), 185(3), 186(2), 187, 188(2), 189(5), 190(3), 191(2), 605, 606(2), 609, 611(2), 613(2), 614, 615, 617(5), 619, 620(2), 623(2), 624, 625, 627(3), 629(3); Jos. 194, 628; Julian, 614; Luke, 184; Marg. 621; Martha, 618; My. 193, 613(2), 616, 621, 624; Mellony, 615; Nic. 187, 189, 191, 192, 193, 624, 625, 627, 628; Pascha, 612; Phil. 187, 618, 622; Philippa, 190, 191; Ranneborne, 617; Rebecca, 616, 624, 627; Ric. 183, 184, 187, 190, 191(2), 192(2), 605, 606, 608, 612, 614, 616(2), 620, 622, 623(2), 624, 625; Rob. 193, 606, 609(2), 618, 622; Rog. 186, 190, 612, 619, 625; Sam. 188, 189, 194, 627; Sar. 193; Thos. 619; Thomazine, 623, 624, 625; Tobias, 616; Tristram, 629; Walter, 188, 190, 606, 627; Wm. 186, 611, 614, 616, 619, 620, 621(2), 623, 624(2), 625(3), 626(5), 627, 628(3), 629; Wilmot, 615

— *als.* **Burrough**, Rob. 608

— *als.* **Dare**, Jn. 621

— *als.* **Dary**, Jas. 192

— *als.* **Fempston**, Nic. 606

— *als.* **Pearse**, Phil. 609

— *als.* **Stone**, Jn. 617; Thos. 612

— *als.* **Trenawin**, Steph. 184

— **Charles** *als.*, Jn. 295

— **Shanell** *als.*, Jn. 164; Thos. 194

— **White** *als.*, Jn. 639

Thompson, Ambrose, 192; Arthur, 191; Cath. 616; Eliz. 617; Geo. 193, 612, 616; Jn. 190; Martha, 627; My. 191; Sam. 191; Sus. 622; Wilmot, 192. (*See also* **Tompson.**)

Thoms, Jane, 191; Jn. 191(2). (*See also* **Tomes.**)

Thonger, Jn. 616

Thorne, —, 188; —, 614; Agn. 607; Alice, 185, 612, 624; Ambrose, 610, 614; Amy, 187; Andr. 623; Ann, 625; Barbara, 186; Barthol. 186; Betty, 193; Cath. 615; Charity, 624; Christoph. 186, 187, 605, 607; Dav. 623; Dionisie, 605; Dor. 621; Edw. 188; Elianor, 612; Eliz. 193, 623, 628; Gawin, 615, 617, 624; Geo. 610, 628; Gertrude, 619; Giles 614, 619; Grace, 614; Hy. 605, 616, 617; Jas. 191, 619, 625(2), 626, 628; Jane, 626; Jasper, 606; Joan, 183, 185, 605, 611, 622; Jn. 184(2), 186, 190(3), 191, 192(2), 606, 608, 610, 615(3), 618, 619, 620(2), 623, 625(2), 626(2), 627(2), 628, 629; Lewis, 609, 614; Luke, 188; Marg. 623; Margery, 184; My. 187, 188, 192, 193, 194, 615, 624; Mich. 624; Nic. 185, 186, 606, 610, 614, 615, 619, 620; Phebe, 613; Phil. 616; Ralph, 622, 623, 625; Ric. 618, 619, 622, 623; Rob. 185, 187, 605, 606, 609(2), 610(2), 612, 614, 623, 625; Simon, 618, 627; Sus. 621, 627; Thos. 184, 186, 191(2), 192, 611, 613, 614, 616, 617, 619, 625, 626; Thos. Memory, 193; Thomazine, 614; Ursula, 621; Walter, 185, 188; Wm. 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 191, 194(2), 611, 612, 614, 615, 622, 623; Zachary, 613, 622

Thorninge, Emanuel, 185; Joane, 608; Jn. 193; Ric. 2, 187; Rob. 616; Wm. 607

Thornton, Jn. 193

Thorpe, Jos. 193; Steph. 190

Thrasher, Jn. 608

Thresher, Jos. 188; My. 189

Thruscombe, Cicilie, 608; Clement, 608; Edw. 609; Eliz. 607; Joane, 609; Jn. 605, 616; Pet. 607

— **Warren** *als.*, Prud. 206

Thrush *als.* **Russell**, Thos. 620

Thuell, *see* **Thewell**

Thurstone, Joane, 621; Jn. 615; Julian, 614

Thylor, Jn. 621; Wm. 619. (*See also* **Tylor.**)

Tibbe, Hy. 187

Tibbett, Hodge *als.*, Mawde, 383

Tibbs, Jn. 616; Rob. 613; Thos. 605

Ticken, Jn. 620

Tickle, Tickell, Christoph. 624; Joane, 607; Jn. 189, 192, 613; John Nathan, 191; My. 188, 190; Philpote, 608; Rd. 611; Rob. 606; Sus. 190; Wm. 191

Tidball, Sam. 187

Tidboald, Jn. 192

Tidbury, Cath. 624; Joane, 609; Jn. 609(2); Jos. 626; Rob. 610; Thos. 608; Wm. 605

Tidd, Jn. 624

Tidlake, Richards *als.*, Wm. 156

Tifford, Marg. 612
Tiggenens, Sar. 625
Tiggins, Dan. 617; Eliz. 618; Jn. 617; Rob. 622
Tighe, Jn. 2
Tilke, Jn. 616; Raphael, 618 (2); Wm. 628
Till, Tyll, Andr. 617; Cath. 605; Christoph. 609, 619, 624; Edw. 611, 612, 625; Eliz. 185, 627; Gilbert, 608; Janrey, 628; Jn. 607, 620, 625; Margerie, 608; My. 619; Matilda, 609; Phil. 619; Ric. 606; Rob. 189; Steph. 607; Wm. 607, 608
Tillard, Edw. 608; Florence, 612; Gilbert, 605; Jas. 617; Joane, 606; Laurence, 605; Marg. 189; Wm. 189 (2)
Tiller, Tyller, Alice, 620; Baldwyn, 186; Caleb, 627; Humphry, 190
Tilley, Alice, 612; Caleb, 623; Eliz. 619; Ellis, 616; Gideon, 190; Griffith, 625; Joane, 618, 625; Jn. 608, 613, 614, 618, 621; Jos. 188; Marg. 605; Nic. 191; Pet. 619; Rob. 606; Thos. 624; Wm. 192
— *als.* **Tully**, Thos. 188
Tillman, Eliz. 626; Geo. 624; Hy. 615, 627; Jas. 621; Joane, 614; Jn. 618, 623; Marwood, 612, 625; My. 624; Sar. 624; Thos. 626, 629; Wilmott, 617
Tilt, Jn. 619, 624
Timby, Thos. 622
Timewell, Timwell, Tymewell, Alex. 615; Andr. 612; Arthur, 610; Bridget, 609 (2); Christoph. 185, 606, 621; Cicily, 609; Dionisia, 608; Edw. 612, 614, 628; Eliz. 627; Francis, 609, 617, 625, 629; Humphry, 609; Joane, 606; Jn. 193, 606, 622; Kath. 608; Marg. 186, 605; Marie, 606; Naboth, 625; Ric. 605 (2); Steph. 608; Sus. 611; Thos. 605, 609, 613, 626; Wm. 607, 622
Timon, Jn. 623
Timuell, Thomazine, 611
Tinckam, Isaac, 194; Jn. 624; Ric. 612
Tincombe, Andr. 613; Edw. 614; Eliz. 191, 610; Geo. 191; Jas. 626; Jane, 192; Joan, 187, 610; Jn. 185, 190, 625; Jos. 193, 619; Nath. 189; Nic. 612; Rob. 623; Symon, 614; Sus. 610; Thos. 189, 614; Wm. 612, 615
— *als.* **Langdon**, Joane, 621
Tindall, Tyndall, Jn. 188, 190
Tingcombe, Hy. 612; Jasper, 611; Jos. 191; Nath. 190; Simon, 184; Walter, 185
Tinney, Tynnie, Jn. 186; Thos. 189
Tinycombe, Tynycombe, Christoph. 186
Tipper, Agn. 627; Anne, 623; Jn. 183; Sus. 618
Tippett, Jn. 607; Ric. 187; Thos. 187; Wm. 619
Tirling, Jn. 609, 618; Rob. 610; Rowling, 615
Tirrell, Agn. 608; Jn. 609, 612; Kath. 609; Moses, 188; Phil. 610; Ric. E. 193; Thos. 609; Tristram, 607; Walter, 608; Wm. 626
Tirrett, Giles, 610
Tirry, Jas. 608
Tisdell, Ric. 184
Titbold, Alex. 189; Sus. 189 (2); Walter, 189
Titcher, Eliz. 621; Rob. 621
Titchings, Abra. 625
Tizard, Geo. 184; Joane, 188; Jn. 611, 627; Rob. 629; Solomon, 615; Steph. 186
Tizer, Jn. 610; Wm. 193
Toaney, *see* **Toney**
Tobchard, Ric. 188
Tobin, Jas. 625
Toborrough, Ric. 610, 611
Tobowe, Joan, 184
Tobowes, Thos. 185
Tocker, Toker, Alex. 613; Eliz. 612; My. 612; Rabish, 612; Ric. 605; Rob. 612; Thomazine, 612; Wm. 612
Tockett, Rob. 606
Tockington, Hy. 188
Toe *als.* **Hill**, —, 613
— **Hall** *als.*, Edw. 392
Tolbott, Grace, 629. (*See also* **Talbot.**)
Tolcarne, Jenkin *als.*, Marg. 99
Tolcher, Jn. 189
Toleslowe, Agn. 184
Tolkethy, Thos. 186
Toll, Tol, Tolle, Agn. 605; Edw. 187; Eliz. 187; Jn. 611; Ric. 605, 606; Rog. 606, 608; Simon, 183; Thos. 606
Toller, Toler, Cecilia, 184; Hugh, 621, 622; Joan, 185; Jn. 621, 623; Pet. 628; Rawleigh, 608; Rob. 608, 610; Wm. 606, 609, 613, 620
Tollet, Rog. 185, 607; Syblie, 607
— **Knight** *als.*, Joan, 433
Tolley, Tolly, Tolie, Hy. 184; Hugh, 190; Jas. 610; Jn. 190; My. 190; Ric. 609; Rog. 626; Thos. 620; Wm. 183, 606
Tolman, Joane, 623

Tom, Tome, Tomm, Anne, 189; Geo. 192, 194; Hugh, 187; Jn. 191; Margery, 188; Nic. 184; Rob. 183; Tho. 184, 186; Walter, 184
— *als.* **Tomes**, Jn. 187
— *als.* **Yealmacott**, Nic. 187
Tomadye, Wm. 186
Toman, Tho. 184
— **Man** *als.*, Thos. 119
Tombe, Cornelius, 188; Jn. 185; Wm. 185
Tomes, Toms, Hy. 190, 629; Jn. 193; Thos. 192; Wm. 188
— **Tome** *als.*, Jn. 187. (*See also* **Thoms**.)
Tomkins, Tomkyns, Chichester, 193; Geo. 192; Jacob, 620; Joane, 614
Tomlyn, Andr. 187; Hy. 183
Tommas, *see* **Thomas**
Tompson, Dan. 620; Jn. 607; Mich. 186; Ric. 192; Thos. 615. (*See also* **Thompson**.)
Toney, Tonney, Toaney, Christoph. 188; Jn. 618; Marg. 188
Tonken, Tonkin, Anthony, 191, 192; Geo. 188; Hugh, 192; Joan, 189; Jn. 186, 187, 190, 193, 194; Rob. 184; Walter, 193; Whiton, 191; Wm. 190; Francis, 624
Tonnsford, Thos. 612
Tooer, Tower *als.*, Hy. 617
Toogood, Hy. 627; Jn. 612, 613; My. 627; Wm. 605. (*See also* **Towgood**.)
Tooke, Wm. 608
Tooker, Toker, Annys, 606; Benj. 188; Christoph. 605, 606; Cicell, 189; Edythe, 605; Edm. 185, 187; Eliz. 605, Geo. 184, 608; Gilbert, 612; Hy. 183, 608; Honore, 606; Hugh, 185, 187; Humphrey, 606; Joane, 608, 609; Jn. 184 (4), 185 (2), 187 (2), 188, 189, 192, 605 (2), 607, 608, 609 (2), 611; Margery, 186; Nic. 183, 605 (2), 606; Ric. 187; Rob. 187, 605, 609; Rog. 184, 613, 616; Sam. 187; Sus. 189; Thos. 187, 605, 608; Thomazine, 185; Tristram, 605; Walter, 186; Wm. 185, 186, 187, 192 (2), 608 (3); Zachery, 187. (*See also* **Tucker**.)
— *als.* **Glover**, Hy. 616; Thos. 616
— *als.* **Lane**, Eliz. 184
— *als.* **Leonard**, —, 605
— **Harris** *als.*, Jn. 385; Nic. 383
— **Lane** *als.*, Jn. 438
Tooley, Toolie, Jn. 607; My. 612; Thos. 608
Toop, Ralph, 186
Toose, Tooze, Christoph. 622; Ellen, 611; Hy. 611, 620, 625; Jn. 609, 613, 615, 626; Jos. 623; Mellinor, 610. (*See also* **Towse**.)
— *als.* **Hamett**, Thos. 607
Topp, Jn. 183; Pet. 184; Philip, 193
Topper, Agn. 188
Tornan, Man *als.*, Thos. 194
Torner *als.* **Southerne**, Marie, 608
Torr, Torre, Alice, 605; Geo. 607; Helene, 605; Hy. 188; Joan, 184, 610; Jn. 184, 609 (2); Nicol, 185; Philip, 185; Ric. 606; Thos. 186; Wm. 183, 186
Torrell, Jn. 622
Torring, Edw. 618 (2); Wm. 184, 186
Torrington, Amos, 627; Hy. 629; Jas. 605; Wm. 187
Torry, Rob. 188
Torway, Giles, 188; Rob. 184; Thos. 189, 190
Tossell, Tosel, Geo. 194; Walter, 192
Toswell, Betty, 629; Jn. 623; Wm. 626
Tothill, Ann, 628; Elianor, 614; Eleonor, 617; Francis, 614; Geo. 187, 193, 611 (2), 619, 628 (2); Gilbert, 608; Grace, 614; Hy. 613, 617, 622, 624, 625; Humphrey, 189; Jeremiah, 617; Joane, 605 (2); Jn. 192, 420, 605, 607, 613, 617, 626; Nic. 614; Ric. 615; Rob. 614, 628; Sar. 626; Steph. 620, 621, 624; Sus. 626; Thos. 606, 618, 623, 626; Wm. 187, 611, 614 (2), 627
— *als.* **Raynell**, Sara, 616
Tottershall, Jn. 190
Tottell, Cicely, 186; Wm. 607
Tottle, Dor. 611; Gilbert, 618
De'latouch, Jn. 334
Touchings, Touchine, Hy. 627; Jn. 605; Wm. 185
Toull, Ric. 189
Toulman, Jn. 626
Tourner, Christiane, 605; Edm. 606; Petronela, 608; Rog. 606. (*See also* **Turner**.)
— **Southerine** *als.*, Marie, 564
Tout, Hy. 621; Jas. 193; Rob. 616; Wm. 618. (*See also* **Towt**.)
Touzean, Towse *als.*, Pet. 620
Toven, Wm. 605
Tovey, Alex. 187; Reonald, 187
Towaie, Rob. 605
Towater, Jn. 608
Towe, Edw. 606; Jn. 616, 619; My. 624
Tower *als.* **Tooer**, Hy. 617
Towgood, Matt. 621; Steph. 193, 621. (*See also* **Toogood**.)
Towill, Towell, Agn. 617; Alice, 607, 609; Barthol. 613, 629 (2);

Chas. 612; Dav. 624; Eliz. 608; Emanuel, 614, 619, 626; Jas. 626; Jasper, 608; Joan, 186, 190; Jn. 611 (2), 615, 617, 621, 629 (2); My. 624, 625, 628; Mich. 185; Ric. 608, 610, 612, 616, 617, 627, 628; Rog. 607, 613, 625; Sus. 619; Thos. 185, 606, 607 (2); Wm. 607, 610, 613, 619 (2), 626; Worthington, 625
— *als.* **Atwill**, Wm. 610
— *als.* **Devill**, Rog. 190
Towler, Edw. 189
Towning, Rob. 625; Thos. 619, 621
Townesell, Alice, 619
Townsend, Townshend, Abra. 612; Agn. 192; Amy, 194; Anne, 616; Burnell, 618, 623, 628; Chas. 628; Christoph. 188, 606; Dennis, 623; Edm. 185, 191; Eliz. 618, 625; Florence, 614; Hy. 609; Humphry, 191; Isacke, 608; Joan, 187, 614; Jn. 606, 612, 617, 618, 619, 620, 622, 623 (2), 625, 628; Mk. 618, 621; My. 193, 617, 622; Matt. 609; Phil. 190, 191, 613; Ric. 614; Rob. 606, 614, 615, 617, 621, 623; Rog. 619; Steph. 608; Sus. 616, 617, 628; Thos. 184, 622 (2), 628, 629 (2); Tristram, 612 (2); Uriah, 628; Wm. 192, 610, 611 (2), 612, 614 (2), 617, 619 (2), 621, 622
— *als.* **Westcott**, Grace, 618
— **Lakey** *als.*, Rob. 438
Townson, Geo. 191; Thos. 626
Towse, Hy. 614, 615; Jas. 609; Jn. 610, 614; Mich. 609, 614; Steph. 184. (*See also* **Toose**.)
— *als.* **Touzean**, Pet. 620
Towser, Towzer, My. 622; Thos. 1
Towt, Cath. 615; Eliz. 609; Jn. 618; Ric. 608; Rob. 620. (*See also* **Tout**.)
Towton, Sleeper *als.*, Grace, 194
Tozer, Aaron, 193; Andr. 611, 615; Arthur, 191; Benj. 193; Caleb, 618; Cath. 194; Chas. 193; Dav. 626; Edw. 614; Eliz. 628; Geo. 622, 626; Grace, 627, 628; Hy. 192, 606, 620; Jas. 628; Joane, 608; Jn. 183, 186 (2), 191, 192, 193 (2), 615, 624, 627 (2), 628 (2), 629; Jos. 616, 627; Margery, 184; Mk. 192; My. 615, 626, 628; Nic. 185; Ric. 193 (2), 609, 629; Rob. 190; Sam. 193, 627; Symon, 608, 627, 629; Solomon, 628; Steph. 626 (2); Sus. 187, 194; Thos. 186, 187, 609; Wm. 2, 191, 607, 612, 621, 627
— **Morris** *als.*, —, 119; Nic. 121
Tracey, Edm. 616; Joan, 626; Jn. 187, 614, 617; Jos. 626; Priscilla, 626
Traise, Sam. 627
Trale, Wm. 609
Trampleasme, Jn. 192
Trannick, Jn. 193
Trapnell, Edw. 621; Joane, 610; Jn. 607
Tratt, Jn. 614, 617; Leonard, 614; Marg. 617; Ric. 628; Rob. 615; Jn. 609
Trattle, Jn. 194
Traverner, Jn. 620
Travers, Alce, 609; Alex. 186; Eliz. 617; Hy. 188; Joane, 618; Jn. 185; Sam. 187; Thos. 188; Zachary, 615
Traves, Ric. 624
Travillion, —, 615
Treadwell, Tredwill, Geo. 622; My. 614; Toby, 188
Treadwin, Jn. 629
Treamer *als.* **Hayne**, —, 609
Treamurmoney, Eliz. 607
Trease, Leon. 191
Treate, Dan. 620
Trebarfoot, Digory, 185; Sim. 187
Trebett, Thos. 610
Trebillcock, Ric. 623
Treble, Treeble, Agn. 185; Jn. 629
Treby, Treeby, Bridgett, 190; Hy. 614; Jn. 185, 187, 619, 625; Raymond, 185; Wm. 620
Treckey, Rob. 622
Treddle, Geo. 192
Tredennick, Jas. 622, 623; Jn. 184; Thos. 188
Treehiddrow, Hugh, 188
Treepe, Thos. 609
Trefinny *als.* **Alling**, Emanuel, 618
Trefning, Anning *als.*, Emanuel, 222
Trefry, Jas. 186; Jos. 193; Justine, 189; My. 192; Thos. 191
Trefusis, Wm. 183
Tregagle, Ric. 620
Tregale, Wm. 627
Treganion, Tregonnion, Nic. 185; Ric. 617
Tregas, Jas. 624; Ric. 615
Tregear, Tregea, Jn. 2; Pet. 185; Ric. 188
Tregenna, Jn. 189, 191
Tregennow, Edw. 186; Mark, 185
Tregian, Humphrey, 185; Jn. 626
Tregigan, Pascha, 184
Tregilgos, Jn. 613
Tregise, Ric. 194
Treglohan, Anthony, 194
Tregoe, Treagoe, Anne, 623; Florence, 616; Hy. 609; Nic. 620; Pet. 611; Sar. 620; Thos. 613; Wm. 620

Tregosse, Agn. 613; Jas. 621; Phil. 612; Thos. 188
Trehane, Christoph. 188; Eliz. 617; Emanuel, 617; Jas. 194; Jn. 188, 192; Marg. 620; Rebecca, 193; Thos. 621
Trehawke, Ric. 183
Trehearne, Chas. 191; Steph. 186
Treis, Sar. 193
Trelawny, Jn. 188, 190; My. 191
Treleage, Sim. 189; Thomazine, 186
Treleate, Geo. 621; Hy. 621; Joan, 185; Margerie, 621; Matt. 186
— *als.* **Leate**, Cath. 622; Jn. 622; Ric. 622
Treleaven, Alex. 189; Geo. 192 (2); Jn. 190
— *als.* **Sanders**, Judith, 189
Trelew, Thomazine, 608
Treluddroe, Hugh, 188
Treludra, Rob. 184
Tremaine, Tremayne, Anne, 189, 626; Cath. 185; Chas. 189; Eliz. 186; Joan, 183; Jn. 187; Lewis, 191; Ric. 185; Sus. 626; Tho. 625; Wm. 625
Tremblett, *see* **Tremlett**
Tremeare, Tremeer, Dan. 194; Hy. 189
Tremell, Jas. 183
Tremenheer, ffrancis, 189; Wm. 193
Tremills, Otho, 611; Ric. 193
Tremlett, Tremblett, Abra. 623; Andr. 620; Ann, 628; Dioness, 186; Edw. 193; Eliz. 628; Francis, 611; Geo. 191, 607, 621; Grace, 194; Jas. 614, 626; Joane, 623; Jn. 186, 194 (2), 613, 615, 618, 626; Lucy, 613; Margery, 616; My. 193; Math. 613; Nath. 621; Oliver, 609; Ric. 613, 618; Rob. 183, 609, 624, 627; Rog. 194; Sam. 626; Steph. 611, 615; Thos. 607; Wm. 606, 610, 611, 614 (2), 615, 619; Wilmott, 615
Trenaman, Edw. 185; Jeffery, 186; Jn. 183
Trename, Jn. 190
Trenance, Cath. 185 (2); Digory, 193; Jn. 2, 184
Trenant, Geo. 616
Trenawin, Thomas *als.*, Steph. 184
Trenchard, Abra. 629; Prescilla, 629; Jn. 614; Oliver, 625; Sam. 623
Trencher, Jn. 629; Ric. 184
Trend, Agn. 622; Alex. 609, 612, 623; Alice, 187; Ann, 192, 193; Anstice, 615; Cath. 619; Charitie, 610, 616; Eliz. 607, 626; Grace, 623; Hy. 611; Joane, 611; Jn. 185, 193, 605, 607, 611, 612, 614, 615, 616, 620; Oliver, 626; Pet. 609, 611; Ric. 607, 616; Rob. 628; Rog. 613, 623; Wm. 606
Trender, Jn. 185
Trenerry, Ric. 187
Trengove, Joane, 623
— *als.* **Nance**, Jn. 193
Trengrove *als.* **Nance**, Jn. 135
Trenhayle, Ann, 192; Geo. 188; Jas. 191; Wm. 194
Trenheale, —, 188
Trennick, Eliz. 623; My. 626; Thos. 189, 620, 624; Wm. 188, 618
Trenowe, Alice, 605; Joane, 612; Jn. 605 (2), 607; Nic. 606
Trenowth, Jn. 184; Nic. 186; Steph. 185
Trent, Dan. 624; Dor. 609; Edm. 609, 620; Eliz. 622; Geo. 624; Joane, 605; Jn. 609, 612, 623; Rob. 612, 617, 618, 620, 623; Thos. 609; Wm. 622
— **Trunt** *als.*, Jn. 618
Trenwith, Ric. 189
Treomney *als.* **Allen**, Alice, 614
Trerice, Thos. 3
Trery, Arthur, 189; Wm. 189
Trescott, Anthony, 189; Judath, 188; Sam. 615; Sar. 626; Thos. 189, 613; Wm. 615
Tresidder, Jn. 188
Tresilian, Joan, 191
Tresise, Trezise, Edw. 188; Francis, 194; Jn. 193; Ric. 194
Treslade, Francis, 192; Phil. 613; Sus. 194
Treslowe, Leonard, 615
Tresteane, Tresten, Jn. 183; Oliver, 188; Wm. 620
Tretencott, Hy. 184
Tretheag, Jenson, 188
Trethewey, Anthony, 194; Hy. 194; Lewis, 192
Trevanion, Chas. 190; Hugo, 2; Hugh, 183, 191; Nathaniel, 190
Trevant, Agn. 610; Benedict, 187; Grace, 623; Jas. 615; Rob. 615, 622; Steph. 186; Thos. 622
Trevarrow, Walter, 192
Trevarton, Edw. 189
Trevascus, Jn. 184
Trevascue, Jn. 187
Trevene *als.* **Allen**, Grace, 617; Joane, 617
Treveney, Geo. 621
— *als.* **Allen**, Geo. 614
Trevennyn, Bertell *als.*, Warren, 12
Trever, Trevor, My. 191; Ric. 191
— *als.* **Mann**, My. 192
Trevernnen, Thos. 189

Trevethan, Thos. 184
Trevethick, Thos. 190; Thomasine, 183; Wm. 189, 190
Trevett, Thos. 620
Treville, Pascow, 183; Pascha, 184; Wm. 189
Trevillian, Jas. 192 (2); Joane, 189 (2), 190; Jn. 184 (3)
Trewbody, Pet. 188; Sam. 193; Walter, 184. (*See also* **Trubody**.)
Treweeke, Ric. 189
Treween, Ann, 189
Trewhela, Dav. 624; Matt. 193
Trewince, **Harry** *als.*, Jn. 80
Trewine, Degory, 185; Jn. 190
Trewinnard, Jas. 190; Jos. 190
— **Wenard** *als.*, Jn. 638
Trewman, Agn. 607; Anne, 609; Barnard, 610; Bennett, 608; Edw. 189; Elias, 615; Eliz. 609, 610, 626; Ellize, 608; Ellis, 616; Hy. 184; Jn. 612, 621, 625; My. 189, 627; Nic. 617; Phil. 610; Rob. 185 (2), 186, 620; Wm. 184, 609. (*See also* **Truman**.)
Trewolla, Jn. 185
Trewren, Nic. 183; Ric. 191; Thos. 191, 192
Tribett, Joane, 610
Trick, Alice, 185; Edw. 183; Hugh, 187; Jas. 193; Jane, 191; Joan, 183, 186; Jn. 187, 189, 190 (2), 191, 193 (2); Oliver, 191; Phil. 629; Rob. 190, 191; Wm. 190 (2), 191 (4), 192
Trickey, **Trickhey**, Benj. 194; Chas. 191, 616; Christoph. 614, 621; Cicely, 627; Geo. 622, 624; Han. 618; Hy. 609; Hugh, 615; Humphry, 628; Jas. 193, 605; Jane, 611, 615; Joane, 185; Jn. 186, 613, 618, 623 (2); Marg. 610, 611, 614; My. 624, 628; Matt. 611; Ric. 186, 608; Rob. 606, 612, 613, 619; Steph. 611; Thos. 606, 609, 615, 617 (2), 622, 623; Wm. 610, 611
Triggins, Sam. 626
Triggs, Agn. 611; Ambrose, 190; Christoph. 620; Edm. 189; Erizeus, 187; Eliz. 615, 617; Grace, 191; Hy. 187, 629; Joane, 613; Jn. 615, 617, 625; Mably, 187; My. 611; Nath. 620; Paul, 625; Phil. 609; Ric. 187, 611; Rob. 189 (2); Sam. 193; Theophilus, 616; Thos. 183, 186; Wm. 622
Trimlet, Hanna, 619; Matt. 613
Trinde, Geo. 610
Tripe, Christian, 624; Gawin, 192; Hy. 605; Joane, 605 (2); Jn. 626, 627; Marg. 618, 623; My. 193; Nic. 189, 607, 617, 628; Rob. 619; Symon, 606; Sus. 623; Thos. 628; Wm. 185, 616, 624
Triplett, Francis, 626; Jn. 626
Trislade, Anne, 193; Eliz. 624; Jn. 622, 628
Trist, Brown, 194; Eliz. 187; Jas. 193; Jn. 186, 190 (2), 193; My. 194; Nic. 190; Ric. 184; Rob. 193; Thos. 189, 620
Tristeam, Marg. 619
Tristeanes, Jn. 618
Tristram, **Tristraham**, Alice, 619; Eliz. 611; Gertrude, 191; Jas. 613; Jn. 185, 189, 607, 616, 621, 623; Marg. 613, 614; My. 616; Steph. 184; Thos. 611, 616; Wm. 186, 606, 620
— *als.* **Ching**, Joane, 618
— *als.* **Dyer**, Jn. 612; Thos. 613
— **Carewe** *als.*, —, 288
Tritche, Rog. 607
Trivett, Alex. 608; Edw. 629; Grace, 622; Wm. 184, 608
Trix, Paul, 183
Troake, **Troke**, Jas. 193, 615, 616, 629; Jn. 183, 605, 621 (2); My. 623; Nic. 615; Rob. 626
— *als.* **Rogers**, —, 616; Jas. 608; Jn. 612; Nic. 611
Trobridge, Benj. 610; Christoph. 610; Eliz. 605; Geo. 189, 616; Grace, 621; Joseph, 186; Wm. 621
Trocke, Eliz. 616; Jn. 605; Martyn, 187, 620
Trolly, My. 624; Mich. 624
Trompe, Pet. 606
Trood, **Troade**, Eliz. 609; Geo. 628; Jn. 620, 624, 627 (2); Matt. 626 (2); Wm. 188, 611
Troote, Gawin, 616
Tropjames, Sam. 623
Trosse, Anne, 614; Cath. 627; Christoph. 611; Geo. 621, 628; Hy. 619, 622; Jn. 184, 188; My. 624, 628; Nic. 614; Pet. 623; Rog. 188; Sus. 622; Thos. 185, 187, 614, 618, 623; Wm. 193 (2), 609
— *als.* **Lome**, Anne, 619
Trott, Eliz. 613; Gideon, 623; Joane, 605, 617; Jn. 611, 617, 627; Leonard, 621; Nic. 606, 618; Rob. 621; Simon, 627; Sus. 190, 624; Wm. 190, 612
Trowde, **Troud**, Jn. 185, 616, 618; Margery, 611; Matt. 616; Ric. 625
Trowe, Embline, 610; Hugh, 609; Jn. 608, 618; Rob. 605; Ruth, 618; Wm. 617

Trowey, Ann, 628 ; Jn. 629 ; Tristram, 626 ; Wm. 627
Trownson, Francis, 190
Trowt, Trout, Anne, 621 ; Chas. 186 ; Marg. 184 ; Ric. 185 ; Wm. 613
— *als.* **Hingson**, Thos. 620
Troyte, My. 191 ; Ric. 191
Truant, My. 621 ; Jn. 609
Trubody, Mk. 189. (*See also* **Trewbody**.)
Trudd, Edm. 614
Trude, Jn. 194
Trugg, Agn. 183
Truman, Joane, 617 ; Nic. 616 ; Thos. 605. (*See also* **Trewman.**)
Trumlett, Thos. 625
Trump, Agn. 607 ; Chas. 187, 618, 624, 629 (2) ; Christoph. 619 ; Edw. 625 ; Eliz. 625 ; Jane, 629 ; Joane, 615, 619 ; Jn. 614 ; Margerie, 606 ; My. 622, 628 ; Mellony, 618 ; Mich. 627 ; Orlando, 623 ; Pet. 609, 613, 616, 622, 624 ; Ric. 620 ; Thomazine, 608 ; Wm. 608, 623, 624, 627
— **Channon** *als.*, Grace, 291
Trumphe, Hy. 608
Trumpt, Wm. 615
Trunt *als.* **Trent**, Jn. 618
Truscott, Jn. 184 ; Ric. 188
Truslade, Phil. 186 ; Thos. 605, 608, 625 ; Wm. 609, 612
Truslove, My. 615
Truss, Truse, Jn. 615 ; Sam. 618
Trussell, Jn. 184
Trust, Steph. 189
Tryett, Agn. 628
Tubb, Jane, 186 ; Jn. 617 ; Thos. 184
Tuck, Barthol. 622 ; Eliz. 607 (2) ; Geo. 189, 618 ; Hy. 621, 623 ; Humphry, 612, 619 ; Jas. 607 (2) ; Jasper, 613 (2) ; Jn. 605, 607 (2), 609, 610, 611, 628 ; Marg. 621 (2) ; Martyn, 613 (2) ; My. 625 ; Pet. 611 ; Ric. 184, 606, 607 ; Rob. 607 ; Wm. 611, 625, 628
Tucker, Agn. 606 ; Alex. 610 ; Alice, 187, 611 ; Amye, 188, 607, 615 ; Andr. 190, 193, 609 (2) ; Ann. 190 ; Anthony, 187 ; Arthur, 615 ; Augustin, 184 ; Beaton, 607 ; Bernard, 617 ; Bridgett, 620 ; Caleb, 622 ; Christian, 615 ; Cornelius, 620 ; Dan. 187 ; Deborah, 189 ; Dor. 192, 613, 618 ; Ebbot, 184 ; Edm. 619 ; Edw. 192, 610, 623, 626 ; Elean. 615, 622 ; Eliz. 184, 190 (2), 192, 614, 617, 621, 623, 626, 628 (2) ; Ellis, 607 ; Emanuel, 190 ; Francis, 192, 194, 613, 620, 629 ; Geo. 192, 608, 615 ; Gilb. 616, 617 ; Golsworthy, 192 ; Grace, 619 (2), 623, 627 ; Hy. 183, 184, 185, 189, 613, 622, 629, 674 ; Hugh, 186, 190 (2), 616 ; Humphrey, 617 ; Jas. 186, 617, 620, 621, 622, 628 ; Jane, 610, 617, 618, 620, 622, 627 ; Jerombe, 190 ; Joan, 184, 185, 190, 607 (2), 609, 610, 614, 616, 617, 618, 620, 621, 626 ; Jn. 183 (2), 184 (2), 186, 188 (2), 189, 190, 192 (3), 193 (3), 194 (2), 606 (4), 607 (5), 608, 609 (2), 610, 611 (2), 612, 613 (2), 614 (2), 615, 616 (4), 617, 618 (2), 619 (2), 622 (3), 623, 624 (2), 625 (2), 626, 627 (4), 628 (2) ; John Carter, 193 ; Jonas, 190, 616 ; Jonathan, 625 ; Jos. 193, 614 ; Josias, 191, 194, 621, 629 ; Julian, 187 ; Lawrence, 188, 625 ; Lewis, 617 ; Marg. 185, 191, 192, 613 ; Mk. 622 ; Martha, 624 ; My. 193, 608, 613, 614, 622, 623 (2), 624, 625 (3), 626, 627 ; Mich. 622 ; Nath. 624 ; Nic. 185, 187, 188, 608, 612. 614 (2), 615, 617 (2), 618, 619 (2), 620, 621, 623 (2), 628 ; Paul, 192 ; Pet. 192, 611, 613 (3), 617, 620, 622, 623, 625 ; Petronel, 187 ; Phil. 184, 616, 620 ; Ralph, 619 ; Ric. 185, 188 (2), 190, 192, 607 (2), 609, 612, 617, 618 (2), 623 ; Rob. 184, 612, 615, 617, 627, 628 (2) ; Rog. 184, 612 ; Ruth, 626 ; Sam. 626 (2) ; Sar. 619, 624, 628, 629 ; Simon, 608, 612 ; Steph. 616 ; Sus. 614 ; Thos. 184 (2), 187, 190 (3), 605, 606, 611, 612, 613 (2), 617, 618 (2), 620, 622, 624 (2), 626, 627 (2), 628, 674 ; Tobias, 616 ; Tristram, 609, 611, 618 ; Valentine, 615 ; Walter, 184 ; Wm. 185, 187, 188, 189 (2), 192, 193 (2), 194, 609 (2), 610 (3), 611, 612, 613, 614 (2), 615, 616 (2), 618 (2), 620 (3), 621, 624 (2), 625 (2), 626, 627, 629 (2). (*See also* **Tooker.**)
— *als.* **Benynge**, Anne, 607
— *als.* **Glover**, Ric. 610
— *als.* **Lane**, Nic. 606 ; Ric. 184
— *als.* **Risdon**, Jane, 620
— *als.* **Were**, Nic. 191, 620
— **Glover** *als.*, Hy. 370 ; Thos. 370
— **Weare** *als.*, Edw. 194, 202
Tuckerman, Alice, 187 ; Ric. 187, 611 (2) ; Rob. 186, 618, 625 ; Thomazine, 611
Tuckett, Amy, 625 ; Duance, 187 ; Elias, 192 ; Gilbert, 608 ; Hy. 622 ; Hugh, 187 ; Joane, 609, 619 ; Jn. 605, 606, 610, 621, 625 (2) ; My. 193, 626 ; Matt. 612 ; Nic. 192 (2), 625 ; Rob. 185 ; Rog. 606, 610 ; Solomon,

620; Thos. 622, 627, 629; Wm. 606, 619, 625, 627, 628, 629
Tuckfield, Benedict, 184; Edw. 186; Eliz. 186, 620; Humphrey, 609; Jn. 626; Rob. 615; Rog. 189, 613; Sampson, 617; Wm. 606 (2), 611
Tudd, Sharpham, 185; Thos. 190
Tudder, Solomon, 615
Tudor, Hy. 619; Jn. 621 (2); Wm. 619 (2)
Tue, Jn. 187
Tuell, Phil. 186
Tuke, Jn. 620; Wm. 186
Tule, Alex. 183
Tully, Tulie, Tulley, Alice, 186; Gilb. 194; Hy. 618; Walter, 609
— **Tilly** *als.*, Thos. 188
Tumbles, Tumels *als.*, Wm. 188
Tumels *als.* **Tumbles**, Wm. 188
Tumery, Wm. 193
Tundle, Rob. 186
Tunnell, Joan, 186
Tupplett, Jn. 184
Turges, Jn. 187
Turke, Agn. 611
Turle, Phil. 186
Turleate, Nic. 614
Turnbull, Rob. 190
Turner, Abra. 626 (2); Agn. 607, 622; Alex. 613; Alice, 189, 614; Alven, 620; Anne, 613, 614, 623; Anthony, 184, 608, 611, 618; Baldwyn, 609, 611; Benj. 621; Bridg. 613, 621; Cath. 614; Charity, 624; Chas. 190; Christian, 610; Christoph. 613; Cicilie, 607; Collector, 185; Dor. 610; Dunes, 620; Edm. 193; Edw. 620, 624, 628; Eliz. 605, 629; Florence, 608; Fortescue, 615; Francis, 612, 617; Gabriel, 622; Gawin, 617; Geo. 185, 187, 192 (2), 615 (2), 618, 620, 625, 626 (2), 628; Grace, 621; Hy. 191, 622; Hughe, 607; Humphry, 187; Isaac, 620; Jas. 187, 606, 608, 610, 621, 622; Jane, 611, 626; Joane, 606, 611, 614 (2), 619; Jn. 185, 186 (2), 187 (2), 188 (3), 190 (2), 192, 606, 607 (4), 608, 610 (2), 611, 612 (2), 613, 614 (2), 615, 616, 617, 618 (3), 619 (2), 620, 621 (3), 622, 623, 624 (2), 625 (3), 626 (2), 627 (2), 628, 629; Marg. 188, 621, 625; Margery, 187; Marks, 610; My. 611, 618, 619, 621, 624, 627, 629; Nath. 620; Nic. 185, 610, 611, 615 (2), 617; Patience, 627; Pet. 613, 625; Petronella, 624; Phil. 185, 607, 624, 626 (2); Ric. 184, 186, 188, 610, 614, 621, 623; Rob. 183, 190, 609, 612, 613, 615, 620; Rog. 610, 615, 619, 620, 626; Sam. 624, 628; Thos. 185, 192, 609, 611, 614 (2), 618, 620 (2), 622 (2), 624; Thomazine, 614; Turpin, 621; Valentine, 612, 619; Wm. 192, 609, 613, 616, 617, 618, 620, 626 (2), 627; Wilmot, 614; Zachary, 627, 629. (*See also* **Tourner**.)
— *als.* **Harner**, —, 613; Anne, 622; Benj. 620; Eliz. 614, 626; Jas. 619; Jn. 626, 627; My. 613; Nic. 624; Parnell, 617; Ric. 624; Sam. 624; Thos. 610; Wm. 624
— *als.* **Newberry**, Grace, 620
— *als.* **Smyth**, Jn. 609
— *als.* **Stevens**, Joane, 606
— *als.* **Wyott**, Alice, 612; Baldwin, 610; Jn. 608; Hugh, 609; Nic. 607
— **Risdon** *als.*, Jane, 551
Turnock, Turneck, Jos. 627, 628
Turpin, Turpyn, Alce, 609; Amise, 608; Anthony, 613; Eliz. 610; Geo. 187; Gregory, 615, 617; Joane, 606, 607; Jn. 191, 608, 618; Rob. 607; Wm. 612, 620, 628; Wilmote, 605
Turpye *als.* **Tapley**, Julian, 184
Turry, Jn. 184
Turtliff, Steph. 192
Turtly, Charity, 189; Wm. 187
Tushingham, Penelope, 625
Tutballs, Rob. 607
Tutchin, Wm. 608
Tutherley, Pet. 625. (*See also* **Tytherlye**.)
Tuthill, Jos. 190, 191; Nic. 621; Ric. 618
Tutt, Charity, 627; Hy. 623
Twiggs, Twigs, Argenton, 615; Edw. 625, 627; Eliz. 621; Grace, 617; Jn. 621, 627; Mk. 185; Thos. 183, 619
Twisdon, Eliz. 623
Twitchings, Geo. 625; My. 628; Sar. 629
Twogood, Jn. Davie, 624
Twyse, Thos. 183
Twyte, Marg. 606; Thos. 606
Tyack, Tiack, Christoph. 189; Nic. 189 (2)
Tye, Tie, Anne, 606; Edw. 606; Thos. 611; Wm. 618
Tyeth, Abra. 190; Isaac, 190
Tyll, *see* **Till**
Tyller, *see* **Tiller**
Tylly, *see* **Tilley**
Tylman, *see* **Tillman**
Tylor, Marg. 187. (*See also* **Thylor**.)
Tymbie, Jn. 607
Tymewell, *see* **Timewell**

Tynclar, Ric. 616
Tyrack, Benedict, 184 ; Hy. 186
Tyrlet, Wm. 605
Tyte, Jn. 193
Tytherlye, Jn. 2. (*See also* **Tutherley**.)

Udall, Jn. 198
Ude, Jn. 631 ; Ric. 197
Uden, Ric. 195
Udy, Jn. 195 ; Phil. 196 ; Steph. 197
Ugler, Joane, 634 ; Jn. 195 ; Steph. 195
Uian, Sampson, 197
Uiring, Jacob, 198
Ultramare, Phil. 196
Underdown, Abra. 198 ; Grace, 637 ; Joan, 637 ; Thos. 199, 636
Underhail, Jn. 630
Underhay, Hugh, 196 ; Jn. 195, 198, 634, 637 (2), 674 ; Margery, 196 ; Marg. 196 ; Mich. 631 ; Ric. 632, 634 ; Rob. 196 ; Thos. 196, 197, 634
Underhill, Andr. 198, 637 ; Anthony, 195 ; Christoph. 198, 637 ; Eliz. 196 ; Emma, 197 ; Geo. 198, 637 ; Grace, 637 ; Joan, 198 ; Jn. 197 (2), 631, 632, 636 (2) ; Margery, 631 ; Nic. 632 ; Ric. 635 ; Simon, 197 ; Steph. 631 ; Thos. 196 (3), 631 ; Wm. 199, 636
— **Ford** *als.*, Joan, 350
Underwood, Barbara, 632 ; Wm. 195
Upcott, Agn. 636 ; Cath. 634 ; Eliz. 632 ; Francis, 196 ; Geo. 633 ; Humphry, 633, 634 ; Joan, 196, 632, 633, 635 ; Jn. 633, 635 ; Nic. 635 ; Ozias, 197 ; Phil. 635, 637 ; Ric. 631 (3) ; Rob. 633, 634 ; Sar. 637 ; Steph. 636 ; Thos. 630, 637 ; Wm. 634, 635, 636 (2), 637 (2)
— *als.* **Oliver**, Edm. 497, 633 ; Nic. 497, 633
— *als.* **Stone**, Rob. 634 (2)
— **Lee** *als.*, Pascatia, 440
— **Meare** *als.*, Alice, 122, 199
— **Stone** *als.*, Jn. 564 ; Rob. 584, 585 ; Thos. 561
Upham, Uphome, Anastacia, 633 ; Ann, 198, 634, 636 ; Anthony, 635 ; Aquila, 633 ; Edw. 636 ; Eliz. 633, 635, 637 (2) ; Geo. 633, 636 ; Hy. 196, 631 ; Humphry, 634 ; Joane, 633 ; Jn. 630, 633, 637 ; Jos. 636, 637 ; My. 637 ; Nic. 635 ; Ric. 629, 631, 633, 635, 636 (2) ; Rog. 632, 633, 634, 635 ; Sar. 634, 636, 637 ; Sus. 635 ; Thos. 195, 633, 634, 636, 637
Uphay, My. 634 ; Wm. 633
Uphill, Frances, 196 ; Jn. 195
Uphome, *see* **Upham**
Upjohn, Ric. 637
Uppington, Diana, 197 ; Eliz. 195 ; Jn. 196, 632 ; Jos. 197 ; Rob. 196, 632 (2) ; Temperance, 195
— **Bowden** *als.*, Sar. 22, 199
Uppom, *see* **Upham**
Upright, Alice, 197 ; Benj. 196 ; Jn. 197 ; Lewes, 197 ; Nath. 196 ; Nic. 195 ; Phil. 195 ; Wm. 195
Upton, Cicilie, 635 ; Edw. 633 ; Eliz. 636 ; Hy. 633, 636 ; Jn. 630 ; My. 197, 635 ; Rob. 631 ; Rog. 635, 637 ; Steph. 633, 636 ; Thos. 196 ; Wm. 630, 631 (2), 637 ; Willmot, 636
— *als.* **Peter**, Ric. 630
— **Bowde** *als.*, —, 230
Upward, Rob. 635
Upwright, *see* **Upright**
Ustick, Usticke, Hy. 198 ; Ric. 197

Vaccaton, Rob. 633
Vacey, Rob. 197
Vaddon, Rog. 196
Vagge, Bernard, 195
Vaghan, Jn. 196
Vagit, Jn. 196
Vain *als.* **Rise**, Dor. 164, 195
Valentine, Edm. 637 ; Jn. 635, 636, 637 ; Judith, 636 ; Ric. 636 (2) ; Thos. 634
Vallack, Jn. 198 ; Ric. 195
Vallance, Anne, 195 ; Christoph. 637 ; Joane, 633 ; Jn. 632 (2), 633 (3), 635 ; Julian, 632 ; Peter, 630, 634, 635 ; Rog. 630 ; Wm. 632 (2), 636
— *als.* **Heddon**, Jane, 98, 197
Valpey, Alice, 630
Vann, Jn. 633 ; Sam. 636
Vanson, Dav. 198
Vanstone, Ebsworthy, 634 ; Francis, 637 ; Jn. 633, 636 ; Pet. 631 ; Thomazine, 632 ; Wm. 633
Varco [*this is* **Parco** *in MSS.*], Edw. 198
Varder, Barnabas, 632 ; Dan. 633 ; Geo. 630 ; Jn. 630 (2), 631, 632, 634 ; Rawlyn, 633 ; Ric. 198, 631 ; Thos. 633 (2)
Varley, Varly, Jn. 630, 631 ; Rog. 196 ; Wm. 195, 630 (2)
Vascoe, Mich. 195
Vater, Eliz. 633 ; Thos. 630, 632
Vaughan, Anne, 635 ; My. 635
Vaulter, Francis, 634 ; Rog. 633
Vanterd, Walther, 630
Vavasor, Ric. 197
Vawden, Thomasine, 196
Vawter, Agn. 632 ; Eliz. 633 (2) ; Grace

632 ; Julian, 195 ; My. 633 ; Ric. 632 ; Rob. 633 ; Sam. 633 ; Sar. 633 ; Thos. 631 (3)
— *als.* **Reed**, Mary, 547, 633
Vaysey *als.* **Facye**, Joane, 630
Veale, Vele, Andr. 196 (2) ; Baldwin, 195 ; Chas. 198 ; Cotton, 198 ; Degory, 197 ; Eliz. 196 ; Emanuel, 194 ; Hy. 197 ; Jas. 197, 632 ; Jn. 195, 196 (3), 197 (2), 198, 631 ; Lewis, 198, 636 ; Marg. 634 ; Mk. 195 ; My. 198 ; Mellony, 635 ; Mich. 195 ; Oliver, 198 (2) ; Phil. 195 ; Ric. 195, 196, 198 (2) ; Susan, 196 ; Thos. 196, 197 ; Thomazine, 631 ; Timothy, 197, 198 ; Walter, 197 ; Wm. 195, 196, 198
Veasey, *see* **Veysey**
Vecker, Ric. 194
Veime, Jn. 631
Veisy, *see* **Veysey**
Vellacott, Jn. 196 ; Thos. 633, 634 ; Wm. 198
Velly, Jn. 196 ; Judith, 197
Venicombe, Giles, 630 ; Jn. 630 ; Rob. 631 ; Rog. 631 ; Thos. 195, 630, 631, 632 ; Walter, 631
Venman, Cath. 633 ; Eliz. 631 ; Elys, 629 ; Gavin, 632 ; Jn. 634 ; Marg. 632 ; Ric. 633 ; Thos. 631 (2) ; Wm. 637
Venmard, Jn. 635
Venn, Alex. 634 ; Amitye, 631 ; Amy, 632 ; Ann, 636 ; Cath. 637 ; Charity, 632 ; Christoph. 195 ; Dor. 633, 637 ; Dyonisius, 197 ; Edw. 631, 634, 636, 637 ; Elinor, 630, 631 ; Elias, 635 (3) ; Eliz. 198, 631 ; Elize, 632 ; Francis, 197 ; Geo. 632, 633 ; Hy. 631, 633, 637 ; Hugh, 197, 198 ; Jasper, 631, 633 ; Jn. 197, 631 (2), 632, 633, 635 (4), 637 ; Lawrence, 197, 636 ; Marg. 631, 632 ; My. 198, 635 (2) ; Matt. 198 ; Osmond, 630 ; Ric. 196, 197, 630, 633, 634, 637 (2) ; Rob. 635, 637 ; Sam. 634 ; Thos. 198, 630, 632 (2), 633 ; Wm. 195, 634, 635
Vennard, Alice, 634 ; Andr. 630 ; Ann, 636 ; Humphry, 634 ; Joane, 631 (2), 632 ; Jn. 631, 632, 633, 634 (2) ; Margerie, 635 ; Sus. 632 ; Ursula, 632 ; Walter, 632, 633 ; Wm. 631
Venneman, Ric. 630
Venner, Abra. 634 ; Alex. 631 ; Ambrose, 195 ; Anne, 633 ; Arthur, 198 ; Dor. 635 ; Eliz. 195 ; Grace, 630 ; Jas. 195, 633 ; Jane, 631 ; Jn. 195, 196 ; My. 197 ; Protesia, 196 ; Ric. 196, 630, 635 ; Rog. 195, 636 ; Sam. 198 ; Wm. 198
Venney, Jn. 196
Venning, Alice, 631 ; Benj. 633 ; Edm. 197 ; Edw. 632 ; Geo. 197 ; Joane, 196 ; Jn. 195 (2), 196, 630, 632 ; Ric. 633 ; Spes, 631 ; Thos. 631 ; Walter, 198 ; Wm. 195 ; Wilmott, 635 ; Zachary, 196
Venton, Jn. 196 ; Jos. 197 ; Rob. 196
— **Lashbrooke** *als.*, Walter, 110, 199
Venworthie, Wille *als.*, —, 642 ; Wm. 642
Verbyn, Gawyn, 630
Verchild, Wm. 195
Verearde, Wm. 630
Verian, Pet. 636
Verier, Rob. 630
Verman, Geo. 195 (2) ; Joan, 195 ; Jn. 195, 635
Vernam, Thos. 198 ; Wm. 198
Vernon, Hanna, 635
Veryard, Agn. 636 ; Ann, 631 ; Eliz. 195, 633 ; Elize, 633 ; Ellis, 198, 631, 633 (2), 634 ; Geo. 632 ; Grace, 198 ; Hester, 633 ; Joane, 197 ; Jn. 630, 632, 636, 637 (3) ; Ric. 631, 632, 634, 635 ; Rob. 196, 198, 632, 633 ; Thos. 636 ; Walter, 195 ; Wm. 631 ; Wilmott, 196
— *als.* **Miller**, Simon, 475, 634
— **Haydon** *als.*, Thos. 404
Vessey, Vesey, *see* **Veysey**
Vexwyll, Elize, 630
Vey, Grace, 143
Veynd, Alice, 513
Veyne, Edw. 519
Veysey, Abigail, 633 ; Agn. 630, 633 ; Alice, 196 ; Ann, 631 ; Emblyn, 196 ; Gabriel, 630 ; Grace, 635 ; Hy. 196, 634 ; Hugh, 636 ; Jas. 637 ; Jn. 630 (2), 634 ; Pet. 631 ; Ric. 630 ; Sar. 636 ; Simon, 195 ; Thos. 630, 631, 633 ; Tristram, 631 ; Wilmot, 195
de Vial, My. 637
Vian, John, 198
Vicars, Joan, 195 ; Jn. 637
Vicary, Abra. 637 ; Barthol. 631 ; Benedect, 195 ; Cath. 198 ; Christian, 195 ; Christoph. 198 ; Christoph. Cunningham, 198 ; Clement, 632, 633 ; Dor. 196 ; Edith, 631 ; Eliz. 196, 198, 633 ; Emott, 195 ; Francis, 197 (2), 636 ; Geo. 634, 636 ; Hy. 195 ; Hester, 632 ; Hugh, 197 ; Jas. 196, 198, 630, 631, 633 ; Joane, 630, 631 ; Jn. 195, 196 (5), 198 (2), 199, 630, 631, 632 (2), 634 (3), 636, 637 (3) ; Jos. 636 ; Lewis, 197 ; Nic. 196 ; Ric. 197, 199 (2), 632 ; Rob. 195, 630 ; Rog. 195, 634 ; Sabine, 630 ;

Sam. 198 (2) ; Sar. 635 (2), 637 ; Susan, 631 ; Thos. 195, 633 ; Thomazine, 636 ; Walter, 635 ; Wm. 197, 198, 632 (4), 634, 635
— *als.* **Anthony**, Anne, 635
— *als.* **Burrough**, Joane, 252, 634
— **Anthony** *als.*, —, 223
— **Sherforde** *als.*, Joan, 561
Viger, Vigor, Geo. 635 ; Joanna, 197 ; Jn. 198 (2), 635, 636, 637 ; Lewes, 197 ; Margerie, 197 ; Sus. 198 ; Urban, 198
Vigures, Anne, 633 ; Christoph. 195 ; Eliz. 197 ; Hugh, 196 ; Joan, 195 ; Jn. 195, 196, 198, 634 ; Martha, 196 ; My. 196 ; Rob. 195, 197 ; Sam. 196 ; Sapientia, 195 ; Stèph. 634 ; Thos. 197 ; Wm. 195
Vildue, Joane, 630 ; Marg. 630
Vile, Vyle, Amy, 196 ; Cath. 634 ; Digory, 195 ; Oliver, 635
Vilvaine, Anne, 630 ; Jn. 630 (2), 631 ; Thos. 630
Vincen, Ric. 635
Vincent, Vincente, Christian, 630 ; Christoph. 196 ; Edm. 195 ; Eliz. 632, 636 ; Francis, 633 ; Geo. 630 ; Grace, 630 ; Han. 634 (2) ; Hugh, 634 ; Isaac, 633 ; Jas. 635, 637 ; Joane, 634 ; Jn. 195, 630 (2), 635, 636 ; Jonathan, 637 ; Jos. 636 ; Margerie, 630 ; Martha, 636 ; My. 196 (2), 632, 635 ; Mich. 634 ; Pet. 195 ; Phillis, 637 ; Rob. 630, 632, 634 (2), 636 ; Shadrach, 197 ; Sus. 634 ; Thos. 631 (2), 632, 633, 635 (2) ; Thomazine, 630 ; Wm. 195, 196, 631, 632, 634 (2), 635
Vine, Vyne, Ric. 195, 197
Viner, Nathan, 196
Viney, Anstice, 632 ; Eliz. 632 ; Jos. 634 ; Lewis, 634 (2) ; Rob. 632 ; Sam. 634 ; Thos. 632 ; Wm. 630
Vinicombe, Agn. 633 ; Ames, 632 ; Amos, 634 (2) ; Ann, 198 ; Avise, 634 ; Christian, 632 ; Edw. 196, 632, 634, 635 ; Eliz. 195, 630, 635 ; Francis, 196 (2) ; Gentile, 197, 631 ; Giles, 196 ; Jas. 632, 634, 635, 637 (2) ; Jane, 634 ; Jerom. 631 ; Joane, 632, 633, 635 ; Jn. 195, 198, 631 (2), 634, 635, 636 (3), 637 ; Jos. 635 ; Margerie, 630 ; My. 635 (2) ; Nicholas, 630, 635 ; Pet. 634 ; Ric. 632, 633, 634 ; Rob. 197, 631, 634 (2) ; Sam. 633 (2), 636 ; Sar. 636 ; Simon, 634, 635, 636 (2) ; Thos. 632, 635 (2) ; Wm. 631, 632 (2), 633, 635, 636 (2) ; Winifred, 634
Ving, Jn. 631 ; Wm. 631
Vinning, Eliz. 636 ; Jas. 636 ; Rob. 635
Vinson, Jn. 632 ; Thos. 198
Vinton, Edw. 630, 632 ; Marg. 630
Violett, Jn. 631
Violl, Jn. 197 ; My. 635 ; Rog. 195 ; Sam. Towman, 198
Viper, Jn. 195
Virgyn, Edw. 631
Vise, Lawrence, 195
Vishley, Geo. 195
Vittery, Amy, 632
Vivian, Amy, 196 ; Chas. 198 (2) ; Hy. 198 ; Jas. 196, 199 ; Jn. 195, 197 (4), 198 ; Marg. 636 ; My. 198 ; Paschoe, 196 ; Phil. 198 ; Ric. 197, 198 ; Wm. 197
— *als.* **Davenport**, Eliz. 330, 635
Vogsey, Rob. 632
Vogwell, Alex. 634 ; Edw. 635 ; Eliz. 633 ; Hy. 632, 633, 636 ; Jas. 633, 634 ; Joane, 630 ; Jn. 630, 633 ; Maud, 634 ; Ric. 198, 635 (2) ; Sar. 636 ; Sus. 634 ; Thomazine, 630 ; Wm. 196, 630 (2), 631 (2), 633, 636
Voisey, *see* **Voysey**
Vooght, Jn. 634 ; Jos. 199 ; Thos. 635
Vorlow, Dan. 196
Voscombe, Jn. 195, 197 ; Wm. 196
Vosper, Jas. 636 ; Jos. 197 ; My. 197 ; Ric. 197 ; Steph. 195 ; Wm. 198
Vough, My. 636 ; Wm. 630
Vowden, Dav. 196 ; Joanna, 197 ; Rob. 637 ; Sus. 637 ; Wm. 636
Vowler, Andr. 197 ; Jn. 195, 198, 637 (2) ; Wm. 197
Voxworthy, Honor, 195
Voysey, Voisey, Alex. 630, 637 ; Alice, 631 ; Alsone, 630 ; Andr. 196, 197 ; Anthony, 631 ; Barthol. 635 ; Bernard, 197 (2) ; Eliz. 634, 636 ; Gabriel, 637 ; Geo. 198, 632 (3), 634 ; Hy. 199, 630, 631 ; Hugh, 195 (2), 196 ; Humfry, 630 ; Jn. 636 ; Jas. 631 ; Jane, 637 ; Jn. 195, 196, 631, 632 (2), 635, 636, 637 (2) ; Jos. 635 ; Julian, 634 ; Margery, 631 ; My. 633 (2), 634 ; Paul, 636 ; Ric. 198, 631, 635 ; Rob. 630, 631, 632, 633 (2), 635 (2) ; Rog. 635, 637 ; Sar. 633, 637 (2) ; Simon, 630 ; Thos. 197, 630, 631, 632, 633, 635 (2), 636 (2), 637 ; Tristram, 632, 634 ; Welthian, 195 ; Wm. 197, 632, 635
Voysey *als.* **Cadbury**, Eliz. 635 ; Geo. 630
Vrothe, Wm. 197
Vugwell, Jn. 195 ; Marg. 631
Vurland, Lawrence, 630
Vycary, *see* **Vicary**

Vye, Joanna, 199; Jn. 633; Rog. 196
Vygures, *see* **Vigures**
Vyldewe, *see* **Vildue**
Vyle, *see* **Vile**
Vynay, *see* **Viney**
Vyncent, *see* **Vincent**
Vyne, *see* **Vine**
Vynicombe, *see* **Vinicombe**
Vynton, *see* **Vinton**
Vyvyan, *see* **Vivian**

Waad, Jonathan, 666
Wace, Jn. 646
Wackerell, Rob. 206
Wacombe, Pet. 200
Waddam, Marg. 642
Waddon, Edw. 211; Jn. 211; Thos. 210; Wm. 210
Wade, Alex. 658; Christian, 645; Christoph. 202; Edw. 640; Gyles, 643; Humphry, 212; Jn. 208, 639, 643; Laurence, 654; Phil. 641; Ric. 202 (3), 656, 662; Rob. 200; Rog. 639; Thos. 201; Valentine, 654; Wm. 642
— *als.* **Baker**, —, 645
— *als.* **Edgar**, Marg. 203
— **Edgar** *als.*, Wm. 213
Wadelton, Sam. 658
Wadge, Ann, 212; Jn. 206; Ric. 208; Wm. 204
Wadham, Anne, 206; Jn. 649; Wm. 201
Wadland, Anne, 206; Edw. 640; Jn. 1, 200 (2), 204, 642; Sicilie, 642
Wadom, Hy. 641
Waglande, Wm. 640
Waise, Willmott, 205
Wakeham, Christoph. 649; Emanuel, 211; Grace, 205; Hugh, 200; Jane, 206; Jn. 207, 642; My. 205; Pet. 204; Ralph, 199, 658; Randall, 204; Thos. 204; Thomazine, 206; Walter, 205; Wm. 201, 660
Wakeley, Jas. 652; Jane, 660; Jn. 655, 657; Jos. 212; Ric. 209; Sam. 662; Thos. 664; Wm. 654, 662
— *als.* **Rockett**, Jerom, 655; Jn. 654
Walberton, Rob. 647
Walch, Walsh, Edw. 201; Geffry, 645; Jn. 207, 640, 668; Ric. 642; Wm. 202
Waldon, Walden, Jn. 200; Lawrance, 201; Ric. 200; Thos. 641; Wm. 210
Waldron, Walderon, Waldren, Agn. 644, 670; Alice, 202, 641, 653; Anne, 211; Anthony, 650; Christoph. 640; Clement, 644, 647, 656, 660, 661, 670; Eliz. 204, 210; Frances, 211; Gawen, 639; Grace, 658; Hy. 641; Humphry, 647; Jas. 647, 654 (2), 658; Joane, 639, 647 (3); Jn. 204, 210, 211, 645, 646, 654; My. 668; Nic. 209; Ralph, 642; Ric. 654, 659; Rob. 639, 648; Thos. 204 (2), 208; Wm. 199, 209, 660, 670
Walford, Matt. 200
Walke, Jn. 205
Walker, Abel, 212; Eliz. 207; Endymion, 668; Francis, 669; Hy. 205, 664; Jas. 206, 657, 669; Jn. 210 (3), 656, 658; My. 206; Lady Mary, 658; Ralph, 200, 660; Ric. 661; Rob. 665; Sar. 669; Thos. 206, 210, 641, 650, 665, 668
Walkey, Benj. 206; Jn. 657; Oliver, 656; Sam. 205, 666 (2); Wm. 202, 662
Walkley, Sar. 208
Wall, Alice, 647; Eliz. 213; Geo. 199; Jn. 202, 653, 666; Jos. 661; Ric. 647; Rob. 211; Sus. 662; Wm. 199, 658, 668
— **Row** *als.*, —, 157
Wallace, *see* **Wallis**
Walland, Edw. 645, 663, 668; Jn. 203, 664
Wallen, Ric. 206
Waller, Caleb, 665; Charity, 668; Eliz. 669; Marg. 666
Walling, Dan. 662; Grace, 212; Joan, 210; My. 664; Rob. 651, 662, 664
Wallis, Wallace, Walys, Anthony, 656; Benj. 664; Christian, 645; Degory, 204, 206, 207; Geo. 640, 665; Isabella, 638; Jas. 212; Joane, 204; Jn. 2, 207, 208 (3), 209, 212, 659, 663, 665; Nic. 202; Phillis, 212; Ric. 206; Rob. 204, 639; Rog. 201, 207, 653; Steph. 200; Thos. 212, 649; Thomazine, 653; Wm. 639
Wallyngton, Tho. 638
Walplate, Wm. 204
Walrond, Wallron, Anne, 648, 649, 664; Benj. 666; Charity, 206, 659; Clement, 648, 649, 663; Edm. 665, 666, 668; Edw. 645; Eliz. 665; Hy. 209; Hugh, 661; Humphry, 646, 659; Jn. 663, 668 (2); My. 646, 664; Rob. 638, 646, 648; Rog. 202; Sam. 665; Thos. 664; Wm. 202, 652, 663
— *als.* **Hoper**, Joane, 638
Walter, Walters, Agn. 205; Anne, 211 (2); Anthony, 646; Arthur, 212; Anstis, 657; Barbara, 646; Bryan, 205; Chas. 212; Dor. 656; Emanuel,

204; Francis, 208, 211; Geo. 211, 667; Hy. 202, 207, 650, 666; Humphrey, 643; Joan, 204, 647, 654, 667; Jn. 200 (2), 201, 202 (2), 204, 205, 212, 213, 642, 644, 655, 660, 661, 668, 669; Jos. 660, 666, 668; Julian, 650; Lewes, 205; Marg. 203, 205; Margery, 199; Mk. 656; My. 664; Morgan, 203; Pet. 209; Phil. 206 (2), 209, 210; Rachael, 664, 666; Ric. 201, 203, 204, 205, 669; Rob. 202, 644, 667; Sampson, 646; Simon, 206; Thos. 199, 651, 668 (2); Wm. 209, 210, 212, 639, 659, 667 (2), 669; Zachary, 201
— *als.* **Brewer**, Tho. 641
Walterman, Wm. 650
Waltham, Barthol. 649; Christian, 647; Eliz. 641, 644; Geo. 643, 644; Gilbert, 647; Jn. 205, 639, 640, 641, 642 (2), 646, 649, 652; Mich. 644; Plyniton, 667; Ric. 203, 647; Thos. 642
Wandrack, Andr. 646; Jn. 659
Wanhill, Wm. 667
Wankeand, Thos. 662
Wann, Thos. 206
Wannell, Christoph. 643; Edw. 201; Eliz. 668; Jas. 662; Joane, 642; Jn. 639, 641, 645, 658; Nic. 647; Oliver, 649, 657; Parnell, 668; Phil. 655, 656, 669; Ric. 643, 663 (2); Rob. 639, 662 (2), 663, 670; Rog. 650; Symon, 656; Sus. 669; Thos. 643
Wanston, My. 659; Wm. 648
Ward, Abel, 655; Alex. 649; Anne, 662; Barthol. 658; Caleb, 661; Chas. 647; Dav. 646; Dor. 644; Edw. 203, 648; Eliz. 656; Francis, 210; Geo. 666 (2); Hy. 202, 644; Jas. 213, 641; Joane, 659; Jn. 202, 641, 658; Jos. 662, 666; Marg. 206; My. 200, 647, 648; Oliver, 201; Ric. 200, 647, 656, 664; Rob. 203, 643, 648; Thos. 200, 639, 643 (2), 645, 659; Wm. 204, 208, 211, 212, 649, 660; Zachary, 661
— *als.* **Way**, Jos. 204
Wardall, Jn. 639
Wardon, Thos. 201
Wardover, Geo. 643
Ware, Aaron, 665, 668; Augustine, 641; Benj. 669; Chas. 668; Christian, 202; Dor. 651; Eliz. 205; Emanuel, 653; Francis, 658; Geo. 200, 651; Gideon, 662, 669; Helen, 638; Hy. 653, 654, 666, 667; Joan, 210, 639, 668; Jn. 200, 205, 207, 209, 639, 643, 651, 652 (2), 655, 656, 657, 660, 663, 666, 667, 668; Lewis, 663; Marg. 654; Matthew, 201; Melony, 665; Pascho, 206; Pet. 209 (2), 652, 660; Phil. 205, 657; Ric. 208, 209, 646, 658, 668, 669; Rob. 658, 659, 665, 667; Rog. 658; **Rose**, 660; Sam. 208, 659, 665, 669; Shadrack, 660; Thos. 206, 640, 642, 656, 663, 665; Walter, 199, 208; Wm. 204, 639, 644, 650, 655; Willmot, 657;
— *als.* **Hill**, —, 649
Wareing, *see* **Warring**
Wareman, Sus. 204; Thos. 638
Warham, Jn. 657: Solomon, 206
Warkman, Ursula, 212
Warman, Geo. 664, 668; Jn. 203, 648
Warmington, Digory, 208; Nic. 208; Ric. 200, 207; Thos. 205; Wm. 207
Warne, Azarell, 209; Eliz. 199; Hy. 210; Jn. 200; Pet. 202; Ric. 202; Steph. 202, 209; Thos. 209
Warner, Joane, 653; Thos. 207, 649
Warre, Warr, Agn. 647; Ann. 644; Eliz. 650; Jn. 644; Mich. 201; Rob. 199; Weltine, 639
Warren, Warrin, Agn. 641, 647, 652, 667; Alex. 656; Alice, 203, 644 (2), 645, 646; Ambrose, 203; Andr. 209, 210; Ann. 210, 645, 649, 660, 662; Avis, 202; Christian, 665; Christoph. 643, 645 (2), 650; Dan. 209; Dor. 641; Edith, 648; Edm. 641; Edw. 639, 641; Elean. 661; Elias, 658; Eliz. 206, 546, 663, 664; Elize, 642; Emanuel, 651; Ephraim, 668; Frances, 654, 670; Geo. 211, 640, 648, 649, 659, 660, 663, 665, 668, 669; Grace, 652; Griswell, 204; Hy. 201, 205, 640, 641, 643; Honor, 210; Isate, 202, 667; Jas. 208, 210, 638, 646, 653, 665, 669; Jane, 662; Joane, 638, 644, 651, 652, 660; Jn. 199, 200 (2), 201, 202, 204, 209, 212, 213, 640, 642 (2), 644 (2), 645 (2), 646, 647 (2), 648, 649, 650, 651 (2), 652, 653 (2), 654, 655 (2), 656, 658 (2), 659 (2), 661 (2), 663, 665, 668, 669, 670 (3); Katherine, 641, 651; Kezia, 670; Laurence, 655; Lucilla, 659; Lydia, 649; Marg. 199, 656; My. 212 (2), 655, 659, 660, 665; Matt. 211, 661, 669; Mawde, 639; Mich. 203, 205, 647, 663, 667; Nathan, 664; Nathaniel, 666, 668; Nic. 658, 661, 667; Patience, 650; Pet. 650 (2), 664; Phil. 204, 206, 211, 644 (2), 647, 663; Priscilla, 664; Ric. 203, 641, 643, 644 (2), 649 (2), 651, 655 (2), 661, 674; Rob. 639, 640, 656, 658, 661, 662, 674; Rog. 650; Sam. 212, 656,

664, 667 ; Sar. 660, 670 ; Steph. 639, 660 ; Simon, 653, 656, 658 ; Sus. 659, 667 ; Thos. 201, 202, 203 (2), 212, 638, 640, 641, 643, 646, 648, 649, 651 (2), 652 (3), 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 659, 661, 662, 663, 664 (2), 665, 666 (2), 667, 668, 669, 670 ; Thomazine, 199, 211, 644, 660 ; Tristram, 651 ; Wm. 200, 643 (2), 644, 647, 648, 650, 653, 657, 662, 666, 667, 668, 669 ; Wilmott, 651, 654
— *als.* **Grainger**, Alce, 645
— *als.* **Pullen, Pulling**, Eliz. 643 ; Jas. 646 ; Laurence, 648 ; Nic. 200 ; —, 645
— *als.* **Richards**, Hy. 658
— *als.* **Sperke**, Thos. 640, 645
— *als.* **Thruscombe**, Prudence, 206
— **Baker** *als.*, Jn. 228
Warring, Wareing, Alice, 650 ; Bernard, 659 ; Cath. 208 ; Christine, 199 ; Joane, 653 ; Jn. 199, 647 ; Josias, 650 ; My. 661, 663 ; Ric. 649, 661 ; Rob. 203 (2), 653 ; Sar. 658 ; Simon, 661 ; Thos. 663 ; Wm. 647, 653, 663
— *als.* **Baker**, —, 638
Warrington, Jn. 204
Warry, Warrey, Deborah, 667 ; Eliz. 643, 667 ; Geo. 665, 666 ; Jn. 652, 654, 660, 661 ; Rog. 652 ; Thos. 208 ; Wm. 656, 660
Wasely, Sus. 657 ; Wm. 646
Washer, Ric. 200 ; Thos. 205
Wast, Hy. 201
Watchame, Thos. 2
Waterman, Andr. 202 ; Hy. 667 ; Hercules, 652 ; Jas. 664 ; Jn. 201 ; Rob. 642 ; Thos. 668 ; Ursula, 645 ; Wm. 648
— *als.* **Shorland**, Hy. 651
Waters, Water, Aaron, 658 ; Agn. 654 ; Eliz. 665 ; Hy. 204, 659, 664, 666 ; Jn. 644, 652 ; Jos. 662 ; Marg. 654 ; My. 666 ; Rob. 656 ; Thomazine, 652 ; Wm. 205, 657, 664
— *als.* **Wills**, Christoph. 206
Watkey, Oliver, 657
Watkins, Hy. 659 ; Jn. 210 (2) ; Marg. 641 ; Wm. 200
— *als.* **Howell**, Marg. 641
Watson, Edw. 204 ; Eleanor, 203 ; Jacob, 213 ; Jas. 202, 205, 207 ; My. 658
Watte, Mellimore, 639
Watton, Francis, 210 ; Jn. 210
Watts, Wattes, Agn. 639 ; Alice, 645 ; Andr. 209 ; Benj. 664 ; Bernard, 657 ; Cath. 651 ; Chas. 660, 663 ; Clement, 649 (2), 654 ; Edw. 643 ; Eliz. 209 ; Geo. 202 ; Grace, 204 ; Israel, 662 ; Joane, 644, 652 ; Jn. 2, 207, 638, 644, 646, 660, 664 (2), 667 ; Jos. 663 ; Marten, 204 ; My. 666, 668 ; Parmenas, 212 ; Ric. 201, 204, 209, 639, 648 ; Rob. 199, 206 ; Sus. 668 ; Temperance, 208 ; Thos. 639, 669 ; Wm. 205, 210, 666
— *als.* **Hamett**, Oliver, 203
— *als.* **Oats**, Martha, 211
— **Wattes, Northampton** *als.*, Alex. 488
Watty, Constantine, 201 ; Wm. 200
Wawchop, Jn. 207
Way, Waie, Alice, 647 ; Ann. 650, 669 ; Benedict, 638 ; Bennett, 643 ; Edw. 641, 642, 644, 649 ; Eleanor, 652 ; Eliz. 639, 647, 664 ; Emmott, 648 ; Francis, 650 ; Geo. 639, 664 ; Hy. 655 ; Humphry, 644, 652, 659 ; Joane, 642, 664, 669 ; Jn. 638 (2), 640, 643, 644, 647 (2), 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 655, 658, 660, 662, 666 ; Jos. 652 ; Leonard, 644 ; Luce, 641 ; Mk. 647 ; My. 638, 645 ; Matt. 645 ; Nic. 645 ; Patience, 654 ; Pet. 669 ; Phil. 648 ; Ric. 202, 640, 645, 663, 667 ; Rob. 639, 652, 670 ; Sidwell, 657 ; Thos. 639, 651, 667 ; Thomazine, 662 ; Walt. 649 ; Wm. 205, 639, 651, 660, 662, 666, 670
— *als.* **Penson**, Jn. 212
— **Atwaie** *als.*, Jn. 217
— **Skynner** *als.*, Joan, 563
— **Ward** *als.*, Jos. 204. (*See also* **Wey**.)
Waygood, Jas. 669
Waymouth, Eliz. 651 ; Joan, 211 ; Jn. 651 ; Reginald, 202 ; Ric. 211 ; Sus. 209
Weakly, Thos. 208
Wealande, Jn. 641 ; Ric. 641
Weale, Job, 205
Weare, Were, Alice, 640 ; Ann. 655 ; Coplestone, 660 ; Edm. 638 ; Eliz. 647 ; Ellen, 646 ; Francis, 657 ; Geo. 649, 656 ; Hy. 640 (2), 642, 650, 651 ; Humphry, 645, 656, 663 ; Jacob, 663 ; Jane, 658 ; Joane, 640, 641, 650, 654, 659 ; Jn. 201 (2), 638, 639, 643, 645, 646, 652, 665 ; Jos. 203 ; Joshua, 658 ; Marg. 639, 650 ; Martha, 662 ; Martin, 652 ; My. 639, 642, 649, 652 ; Nath. 651 ; Nic. 649, 651 ; Pet. 646, 652, 668 ; Phil. 208, 649 ; Ric. 645, 650 ; Rob. 640, 648 ; Sam. 209 ; Thos. 206, 209, 639 (2), 641, 644, 652, 653, 658, 660, 662 ; Wm 199, 203, 639, 641, 647

— *als.* **Tucker**, Edw. 202 ; Nic. 208, 657
Wearing, Wm. 661
Wearman, Jn. 205, 667
Weatherton, Jn. 668. (*See also* **Wetherdon.**)
Weave, Rob. 644
Weaver, Dunes, 203 ; Ric. 650
Webb, Ann. 657 ; Aphrah 212 ; Barnard, 639 ; Dor. 651 ; Elianor, 650 ; Francis, 666 ; Geo. 644 ; Helena, 650 ; Hy. 650 ; Jn. 1, 200, 203, 204, 205, 213, 638, 652 ; Jos. 206 ; Lewes, 206 ; Nic. 211, 650 ; Rob. 201, 209 ; Sam. 669 ; Sar. 212 ; Steph. 202 ; Thos. 201, 658 ; Walt. 199 ; Wm. 203, 210, 640
Webber, Abra. 645, 650, 662 ; Agn. 204, 641 ; Alice, 205, 640, 648 ; Andr. 202 ; Ann. 647, 650, 655, 667 ; Anstice, 657 ; Anthony, 647 ; Barbara, 657 ; Barthol. 659 ; Blanch, 204 ; Bridigiæ, 643 ; Cath. 205 ; Chas. 638, 666 (2) ; Christoph. 641, 651, 660 ; Cicilie, 646 ; Clement, 646 ; Dav. 199, 656 ; Edw. 200, 201, 203, 645, 657 (2) ; Elean. 662 ; Eliz. 210, 642, 644, 654, 658 (2), 660, 663, 668 ; Emanuel, 204 ; Enoch, 203 ; Francis, 207, 209 ; Geo. 202, 210, 211, 643, 645 (2), 646, 654, 655, 663, 665, 667, 669, 670 ; Grace, 666 ; Han. 212, 662 ; Hy. 641, 647, 651 ; Hugh, 203 ; Humphry, 208, 639, 652 ; Jas. 649, 658, 661, 663, 667, 669 (2), 670 ; Jane, 652 ; Joan, 200, 640, 641 (2), 642 (2), 650, 656, 661, 665 ; Jn. 199, 203 (2), 204, 205, 206, 207, 208 (2), 209, 211 (2), 213, 638, 640, 641 (3), 642 (4), 643, 645 (2), 646, 648, 649, 650, 653, 654, 655 (2), 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662 (2), 663, 666, 667, 668 (3), 669 ; Jos. 212, 657 ; Marg. 643, 651 ; Marryan, 648 ; My. 640 (2), 643, 647, 662, 669, 670 (2) ; Matt. 202 ; Moses, 661 ; Nic. 209 (2), 211, 646, 647, 654, 655, 663 ; Percy, 652 ; Pet. 206, 659, Petronell, 203, 206 ; Phil. 647 ; Philippa, 664 ; Rebecca, 649 ; Ric. 201, 202, 204, 206, 213, 638, 641, 642, 645, 649, 650 (2), 651, 653 (3), 654 ; Rob. 201 (3), 203, 639, 648, 652, 654, 661 (2), 668 ; Rog. 200 : Sam. 212, 670 ; Sim. 204, 210, 212, 647 ; Steph. 641 ; Sus. 666 ; Thos. 211, 638, 640, 643, 646 (3), 648 (3), 649 (2), 650 (2), 652 (2), 653, 655, 658, 659, 661 (2) ; Thomazine, 656 ; Wm. 203 (2), 208, 211, 638, 639 (2), 640 (2), 641, 643, 645 (2), 646 (3), 648, 649, 652 (2), 656, 658 (2), 661 (2), 664, 666, 669 ; Wilmot, 649 ; Winifride, 642
— *als.* **Beere**, Eliz. 644
— *als.* **Osborne**, Jn. 644 ; Wm. 647
— **Gilbert** *als.*, Nic. 71
Webby, Sam. 669
Webster, Steph. 210
Wedlake, **Brayhe** *als.*, Edw. 15, 213
Wedlande, Jn. 642
Wedlock *als.* **Itoy**, Wm. 202
Wedmoore, Thomazine, 642, 644
Weech, Christoph. 651 ; Dor. 644 ; Rob. 643
Weechalse, **Weetchalse**, *see* **Wichalse**
Weedon, Sus. 209
Weekes, Adrian, 650 ; Agn. 667 ; Alice, 639, 642 ; Anthony, 644, 659 ; Chas. 665 ; Christian, 203, 655 ; Christoph. 647 ; Clement, 205, 641, 650 ; Elianor, 644 ; Elias, 664 ; Eliz. 210, 638, 640, 644, 657, 658, 662, 667 ; Etheldred, 662 ; Francis, 207, 650 ; Gawyne, 648 ; Geffry, 645 ; Grace, 204, 648 ; Isaac, 653 ; Jas. 649, 659, 669 ; Joan, 203, 206, 638, 645, 650, 653, 667 ; Jn. 200, 201, 202, 204 (3), 205, 206, 207 (2), 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 644 (2), 645, 646, 649, 650, 651, 652 (3), 653 (5), 654 (2), 655, 656, 658 (3), 659 (2), 660, 662, 664 (2), 665, 666, 667 (2), 668, 669 ; Jos. 655, 668 ; Marg. 644, 654, 663 ; Margerie, 660 ; Mk. 641 ; My. 647, 648, 652, 653, 658, 659, 667 ; Melchizedeck, 206 ; Nic. 642, 645, 650 ; Peryam, 657 ; Priscilla, 654 ; Ric. 203, 204, 206, 207, 642, 643, 644, 647, 648, 656, 661 (2), 663 (2), 666, 667 ; Rob. 639 (2), 659, 661 ; Rog. 204, 640, 646 ; Sam. 647, 664 ; Sar. 666 ; Symon, 643 ; Thos. 203, 646, 656 (2), 658, 659, 666 ; Wm. 200 (3), 203, 205, 208, 211, 639, 641, 642 (2), 644, 646, 652, 656, 658
Weex, **Wyex**, Wm. 638
Weely, Ellinor, 644 ; Joane, 648 ; Ric. 648
Weene, Alice, 640
Weger, Jn. 201
Weithey, Wm. 204
Welch, **Welsh**, Agn. 206, 648 ; Ann, 667 (2) ; Anthony, 209 ; Christoph. 654 ; Eliz. 663, 669 ; Geo. 200, 667 ; Hy. 199 ; Jane, 640 ; Joan, 202, 639, 642 ; Jn. 200, 201, 204, 209, 646, 648, 657 (2), 658, 659 (2), 664 (2), 665, 666 ; Marg. 200 ; My. 642, 657, 666 ; Nic. 200 ; Rob. 209 (2), 664 ; Thos. 208,

653, 663; Thomazine, 201; Wm. 657, 660
Welland, Bart. 655; Eliz. 641; Grace, 661; Joan, 663; Jn. 653; Marg. 647; Nic. 202, 203, 642; Ric. 641; Rob. 655; Thos. 202, 648, 656, 661; Thomasine, 647
Wellbrooke, Hugh, 200
Welling, Joane, 647
Wellington, Edw. 643; Grace, 207; Jas. 652, 668; Jn. 654; My. 669; Pet. 202; Thos. 211, 640, 653, 661
Wellon, Jn. 647
Wells, Welles, Cath. 211; Eliz. 641; Jn. 640, 641; Nath. 210; Ric. 640
Welman, Wellman, Anthony, 653; Jn. 655, 664; Simon, 668; Theodore, 653; Thos. 654; Wm. 205
— *als.* **Nossiter**, My. 665
— *als.* **Shepheard**, Acteon, 653
Welmington, Thos. 666
Welshare, Martha, 654
Welsman, Jn. 204
Welson, Thomazine, 650
Wene, Rob. 638
Wenard *als.* **Trewynnard**, Jn. 638
Wenman, Edw. 642
Wenmouth, Edw. 199; Rob. 199; Thos. 199
Wensley, Eliz. 669
Were, *see* **Weare**
Werenfall, Casper, 662
Werren, Pearse, 199
Werring, Jn. 200; Wm. 201
Werry, Pet. 213; Wm. 213
Weschad, Pet. 659
Wescombe, *see* **Westcombe**
Weshow, Jn. 205
Wess, Ric. 638
Wescott, *see* **Westcott**
West, Agn. 668; Andr. 649; Arth. 642; Anne, 660; Azias, 208; Baldwyne, 648; Benj. 657; Chas. 649; Christian, 210; Deiona, 651; Edith, 648 (2); Eliz. 203, 639, 649, 657, 660, 661; Gilb. 645; Giles, 199; Han. 209; Hy. 654; Jas. 646, 647, 662; Jane, 209; Jn. 211 (2), 650, 656, 658, 659, 660, 663, 669, 670; Judith, 661; Laurence, 645, 652; Leonard, 638; Marg. 641; Mk. 639; Mich. 650; Patience, 652; Nic. 650, 652; Pet. 649, 657, 662; Ric. 645, 649, 650, 657; Rob. 655; Rog. 647, 650, 654, 657; Sam. 670; Sar. 668; Silfester, 639 (2); Winifred, 659; Thos. 202, 640, 642 (2), 643, 647, 655, 662, 664; Thomazine, 207; Udy, 208 (2); Walter, 645; Welthian, 647; Wm. 642, 651, 653 (2), 655, 658 (2), 662, 663, 666, 667, 668
— *als.* **Braine**, Jane, 653
— *als.* **Commins**, Thomazine, 655
Westabrooke, Thos. 646
Westacott, Alice, 213; Jn. 213
Westaway, Westway, Jn. 204, 212, 647, 651, 659; My. 212; Ric. 661; Rob. 651, 664; Sim. 651; Tiffany, 205; Wm. 209, 213, 640
Westcock, Thos. 205
Westcombe, Wescombe, Cath. 662; Edw. 646; Elias, 659; Eliz. 205, 210; Geo. 666; Gilbert, 657; Joan, 666; Job, 653; Mk. 658, 660; Rob. 208, 646; Wm. 206, 660
Westcott, Wescott, Agn. 649, 654; Alice, 202; Andr. 663; Ann. 645, 654, 663, 666; Anthony, 642, 650 (2), 654 (2), 661; Benedict, 649; Cath. 656, 657; Chas. 206, 670; Christian, 663; Christoph. 648, 662; Clement, 665; Dav. 664; Dewnes, 644; Dionisia, 639; Dor. 654; Edw. 202, 658; Eliz. 644, 648, 654, 666; Frances, 205; Francis, 646; Geo. 200, 205, 209, 653; Giles, 652, 657; Grace, 641, 645, 649; Han. 657; Hy. 208, 641, 646 (2), 669; Honor, 643, 646 (2); Isaac, 669; Jas. 653, 655; Jane, 662; Joane, 662; Jn. 205, 206, 212 (2), 640 (2), 641, 642, 643, 644 (3), 645 (3), 648, 649, 651 (2), 653 (2), 654 (2), 655, 657, 659, 660, 661, 662, 665, 670; Jonathan, 658; Jos. 656, 670; Josias, 213; Julian, 666; Lancelot, 655; Marg. 641; Marian, 644; My. 650, 659, 664 (3), 669; Mich. 648 (2), 654, 664; Nic. 641, 643, 650; Pet. 640, 641, 643; Phil. 207, 644, 648, 651; Priscilla, 657; Ralph, 641; Ric. 204, 639, 643, 648 (2), 654, 660, 661 (2), 669, 670; Rob. 211, 640, 646, 650, 651, 655, 656, 657, 659, 664; Sam. 670; Sar. 210, 662, 668; Sibill, 655; Steph. 640, 656, 661; Sus. 650, 652; Symon, 653; Thos. 205, 639, 640, 643 (3), 646 (3), 647, 652 (2), 655, 656, 664, 668 (2); Ursula, 654; Walter, 199, 640, 653; Wm. 199, 212, 639, 642, 647, 648 (2), 655, 656, 660, 666, 669; Zacheus, 652
— *als.* **Townsend**, Grace, 655
— **Blaze** *als.*, —, 241
Westerne, Geo. 206, 647; Humphry, 649 (2), 650; Jas. 653; Jn. 201, 203, 212, 656; Phil. 668; Thos. 205, 207, 662; Wm. 645
— *als.* **Bullead**, Anna, 208
— *als.* **Scutt**, Isaac, 655

Westington, Benj. 648 ; Eliz. 650 ; Jn. 649 (2) ; My. 655 ; Richorda, 650 ; Rob. 647, 653
Westlade, Agn. 204
Westlake, Agn. 646 ; Benj. 668 (2) ; Elias, 207 ; Eliz. 206 ; Francis, 212 ; Geo. 209, 645 ; Humphry, 212 ; Jane, 209 ; Jn. 202, 203, 206 (2), 210, 212, 213, 639, 655, 665 (2), 666 ; Lucy, 666 ; My. 202 ; Martha, 207 ; Matt. 207 ; Nichola, 201 ; Nic. 202, 205, 206 (2), 210, 656, 662, 663 ; Ric. 202, 211, 670 ; Rob. 210, 652 ; Simon, 204 ; Steph. 206 ; Thos. 657, 669 ; Wm. 207
Westland, Thos. 646
Westlane, Edw. 651 ; Geo. 652 ; Jn. 650, 669 ; Ric. 664 ; Thos. 650
Weston, Geo. 650 ; Joane, 643, 645 ; Jn. 199, 210, 638, 642, 643, 644, 664 (2) ; My. 651 ; Pet. 657 ; Ric. 651 ; Rob. 638 ; Temperance, 651 ; Wm. 643, 645 (2), 651, 653, 658
Westorne, Humphry, 644
Westover, Dor. 201
Westron, Elianor, 206, 207 ; Hy. 212, 653 ; Humphry, 641 ; Jn. 646, 650, 658 ; Nath. 653, 664 ; Phil. 208, 656, 668 ; Rob. 641 ; Thos. 205, 208 (2), 210, 649 ; Thomazine, 649 ; Wm. 669
Westway, *see* **Westaway**
Wetherdon, Joan, 200 ; Jn. 202, 659. (*See also* **Weatherton**.)
Wetherell, Jn. 669
Wetherne, Christoph. 657
Wetherow, Ric. 647
Wetland, Thomazine, 647
Wettaway, Margerie, 647
Wettone, Jn. 647
Wevill, Abra. 660
Wey, Rob. 667 ; Simon, 656 ; Thos. 639. (*See also* **Way**.)
Weybourn, Jn. 211
Weymouth, Edw. 205 ; Jn. 645 ; Sam. 207 ; Thos. 208, 660
Weynan, Jn. 200
Weyne, Agn. 644
Weyse, Ric. 638
Whalley, Sam. 208
Whea *als.* **Wheaton**, —, 639
Wheake, Rob. 643
Wheare, Jn. 201 ; Julian, 206 ; Sam. 205 ; Thos. 205
Wheatly, Jos. 666 ; Sus. 210
Wheaton, Andr. 205 ; Anne, 652 ; Beaton, 655 ; Dor. 204 ; Edw. 639, 642, 646 ; Geo. 640 ; Gilb. 649 ; Joan, 201, 646, 655 ; Jn. 202, 210, 639, 640, 641, 668 ; Jos. 667 ; Marrian, 640 ; My. 647, 667 ; Nic. 639, 643 ; Otho, 642, 646 ; Pet. 637 ; Phil. 209 ; Ric. 204, 667 ; Sam. 669 ; Wm. 638
— **Whea** *als.*, —, 639
Wheatway, Abra. 660
Wheeler, Alex. 210 ; Joane, 659 ; Jn. 642 (2), 654, 660 ; Ric. 200 ; Symon, 645 ; Thos. 649
Wheller *als.* **Davy**, Gideon, 209
— **Davie** *als.*, —, 325
— **David** *als.*, Hy. 320
Wherrombe, Williams *als.*, Alice, 202
Wherry, My. 204
Whetcombe, Agn. 674 ; My. 655 ; Jn. 643 ; Steph. 653
— **Williams** *als.*, Nic. 643
Whetstone, Barthol. 664 ; Isott, 651
Whibben, Jn. 639
Whichalse, *see* **Wichalse**
Whicker, Christian, 658 ; Hercules, 210, 656 ; Jn. 200, 204, 642, 646, 657, 668 (2) ; Nic. 644 ; Rob. 639, 648 ; Rog. 643, 646 ; Sam. 668 ; Sus. 668 ; Wm. 659, 663, 668. (*See also* **Wicker**.)
Whiddon, Alice, 656 ; Eliz. 205, 644, 647 ; Francis, 205, 656, 667 ; Jas. 199 ; Jane, 211 ; Jn. 201, 203, 210, 651, 655, 656, 657, 663, 664 (2) ; Jos. 670 ; Laurence, 200 ; Marg. 656 ; My. 206, 648 ; Matilda, 638 ; Matt. 639 ; Mileoli, 637 ; Oliver, 199 ; Nath. 655, 658 ; Oliver, 208, 209 ; Phil. 650 ; Rob. 648 (3), 654, 659 ; Rog. 648 ; Rowland, 208 ; Sam. 670 ; Sar. 209 ; Simon, 643 (2) ; Sus. 670 ; Thos. 199, 203, 646 ; Vincent, 647, 651 ; Walter, 654 ; Wm. 639, 669. (*See also* **Widdon**.)
Whidney, Rob. 648
Whight, Martin, 207, 209
Whillicke, Jn. 199
Whimple, Joane, 644
Whipple, Eliz. 656 ; Hugh, 206 ; Jas. 668, 670 ; Jn. 652 ; Rob. 655. (*See also* **Wipple**.)
Whitaker, Jas. 202
Whitborne, Hanna, 653 ; Johanna, 2 ; Jn. 650 ; Jos. 207 ; Thos. 645 ; Wm. 209
Whitborowe, Hy. 641, 643, 651, 653 ; Joane, 639 ; Jn. 649 ; Marg. 643 (2) ; Mawde, 644 ; Rob. 639 ; Rog. 641
Whitby, Thos. 662
Whitchurch, Hy. 213 ; Jn. 207, 209
Whitcombe, Ric. 668
White, Abel, 209 ; Alice, 638, 653 ; Andr. 645 ; Ann, 212, 661, 670 ;

Arthur, 205, 655 ; Benj. 656 ; Billison, 202 ; Cath. 660 ; Chas. 201, 213, 648, 654, 659 ; Christoph. 638, 651, 652, 664 (2) ; Dav. 642 ; Dor. 212 ; Durant, 201 ; Edith, 647 ; Edw. 202, 205, 208, 209 ; Elinor, 642 ; Eliz. 207, 208 (2), 210, 650, 660 ; Emline, 2 ; Francis, 644, 646 ; Gawin, 656 ; Geo. 203, 642, 647, 650, 657, 663 ; Gilb. 642 ; Giles, 642, 669 ; Grace, 203, 669 ; Hellena, 201 ; Hy. 203 (2), 208, 651 ; Hugh, 203, 206 ; Humphry, 645 ; Jas. 646, 667, 668 ; Jane, 666 ; Joan, 201, 203, 639, 640 (2), 663, 674 ; Jn. 199, 200 (2), 202, 203, 204, 205, 207, 212, 213, 638, 640 (3), 642, 643 (3), 644 (2), 645 (2), 649, 650 (2), 653 (2), 656, 658 (2), 659, 660, 662, 663 (3), 664, 665, 667 (2), 668, 669 ; Jos. 661, 664 ; Judith, 665 ; Juliane, 647 ; Laurens, 644, 660 ; Marg. 201, 203, 644, 652 ; Margery, 200 (2), 638 ; My. 210, 212, 644, 667 ; Matt. 670 ; Mellony, 661 ; Mich. 204, 663 ; Nich. 201, 207, 651, 661 ; Pet. 204, 212, 647 ; Phil. 200, 667 ; Ric. 200, 638, 639, 640, 641, 646 (2), 647, 654, 655, 660, 666, 669 (2) ; Rob. 203, 643, 644, 646, 648, 649, 654, 658, 661, 666, 669 ; Sam. 203, 206, 207, 209, 648, 658, 663 ; Sar. 659 ; Simon, 204, 205 (2) ; Sus. 649, 654 ; Thos. 203, 209, 213 (2), 638, 640, 644, 645, 646, 651, 653, 656 (2), 663, 669 ; Thomazine, 652 ; Walter, 644 ; Wm. 199, 205, 211, 639 (2), 642, 645, 646, 652 (2), 654, 657, 659, 669 (2), 670 ; Winifred, 201

— *als.* **Brock**, Thomazine, 661

— *als.* **Cursons**, Alice, 206

— *als.* **Lake**, Edw. 645

— *als.* **Thomas**, Jn. 639

— **Wythe** *als.*, Wm. 638

Whitefield, Ambrose, 200 ; Anne, 199 ; Bawdyn, 199 ; Edm. 201 ; Edw. 212 ; Eliz. 210 ; Francis, 670 ; Grace, 212 ; Jane, 647 ; Joan, 201 ; Jn. 210, 211 ; My. 201 ; Nic. 201 ; Ric. 646 ; Rob. 202, 654 ; Rog. 648 ; Thos. 668 ; Walter, 199 ; Wm. 200, 211 (2), 212, 640, 650

— **Parker** *als.*, Ric. 1

Whiteford, Jn. 200 ; Jos. 211 (2) ; Thos. 208, 211

Whitehall, Joane, 647

Whitehead, Eliz. 664 ; Geo. 641 ; Jn. 200, 664 ; Sebastian, 200

Whitehorne, Andr. 650 ; Cath. 653 ; Eliz. 652, 653 ; Jn. 657 ; Sam. 653

Whitemore, Grace, 664 ; Hy. 663 ; Jn. 208, 640, 642, 651 ; Ric. 647 ; Wm. 639

Whitestone, Phil. 647

Whiteway, Alex. 209 ; Edw. 209 ; Eliz. 209 ; Joan, 203, 204 ; Silvester, 649, 657, 661 ; Wm. 202, 203, 210, 644 ; Willmot, 644

Whitheare, Elias, 212 ; Magdalen, 662 ; My. 210 ; Zachary, 653

Whiting, Grace, 662 ; Jn. 654, 656 ; Thos. 199 ; Jn. 208 ; Thos. 659 (2)

Whitingstall, Thos. 200

Whitknight, Jas. 644 ; Jane, 644

Whitlock, Anthony, 203 ; Elston, 208 ; Joan, 668 ; Jn. 201 ; My. 649

Whitmey, Sam. 650

Whitney, Edw. 646, 661, 667 ; Jn. 638 ; My. 669 ; Rob. 661

Whitrowe, Alex. 199, 639 (2) ; Arthur, 657 ; Alice, 201, 642 ; Ambrose, 646 ; Ann, 669 ; Christian, 663 ; Dan. 661 ; Elionor, 651 ; Eliz. 642, 653 (2) ; Hy. 639, 640, 644, 648, 659, 662 ; Honor, 674 ; Jas. 670 ; Jane, 207 ; Joane, 639, 641, 643 ; Jn. 209, 638, 640, 641, 642, 646, 647, 648, 649, 654, 657, 661 ; Marg. 665 ; Margery, 641 ; My. 650, 660 ; Phil. 640, 641 ; Priscilla, 666 ; Ric. 640, 646, 647, 651, 659, 660, 661 ; Rob. 201 ; Rog. 638 ; Sam. 210, 649, 652 ; Steven, 640 ; Temperance, 650 ; Thos. 640, 649 ; Thomazine, 639, 640, 658 ; Wm. 663, 665

— *als.* **Clarke**, Phillis, 654

— *als.* **Milton**, Jane, 649

Whitson, Wm. 203 (2)

Whitter, Agn. 660 ; Jasper, 659

Whittey, Anne, 655, 658 ; Barnard, 649 ; Esther, 662 ; Grace, 652 ; Hy. 645, 666 ; Jas. 653 ; Jn. 653, 656, 659, 661, 663, 665 ; Jos. 205, 658 ; My. 649 ; Nath. 208 ; Ric. 651, 652, 656, 658, 662 ; Rob. 205 ; Sam. 657 ; Thos. 662, 663, 664 ; Wm. 658

Whittle, Ric. 203

Whittocke, Humphrie, 640

Whitton, Andr. 661 ; Eliz. 667 ; Jn. 644, 666 ; My. 209 ; Thos. 660

Whittpain, Geo. 210

Whityn, Margerie, 638

Whoare, Hy. 639

Whorwood, Marg. 648

Wichall, Edw. 654

Wichalse, Weechalse, Wychalse, Frances, 651 ; Isaac, 649 ; Jn. 205, 638, 646 ; Nic. 640 ; Thos. 641 ; Wm. 653

— *als.* **Steevens**, Wm. 648

Wiche *als.* **Stansby**, Eliz. 645
Wicker, Hy. 662 ; Jas. 665 ; Jn. 662 ; Nic. 664 ; Thos. 660. (*See also* **Whicker**.)
Wicked, Eliz. 207
Wickett, Eliz. 208 ; Wm. 204
Wickey, Ric. 200
Wickham, Matt. 207
Widdon, Jn. 206, 665. (*See also* **Whiddon**.)
Widdicombe, Alex. 203 ; Benj. 667 ; Jn. 650 ; Jos. 212 ; Ric. 210
— *als.* **Withecombe**, Benj. 667
Wide, Asa, 654 ; Hugh, 640 ; Jn. 670 ; Thos. 643
Widger, Ann, 211 ; Jn. 210, 212 ; Ric. 213, 659
Widgery, Elkanah, 667 ; Geo. 656 ; Rog. 211
Widlake, Joan, 203 ; Jn. 199
Wife, Rob. 200
Wiggington, Amos, 657 ; Judith, 662 ; Thos. 212
Wightman, Dor. 211
Wilcocks, Willcox, Wylcocke, Amos, 666 ; Ann, 663 ; Amistice, 645 ; Barthol. 203 ; Betty, 667 ; Cath. 662 ; Denzell, 205 ; Edw. 204, 643, 644, 652 ; Eliz. 650, 667 ; Ford, 662 ; Francis, 205 ; Gilb. 648 ; Hy. 199, 665 ; Hugh, 203 ; Humphry, 655, 658, 666 ; Jas. 643 ; Jn. 199, 204, 209, 210, 211, 640, 641, 652, 664, 667 ; Marg. 638 ; My. 659 ; Matt. 200 ; Penelope, 649 ; Pet. 200, 650(2) ; Phil. 648, 664 ; Philpote, 638 ; Ric. 639, 658, 659, 665 ; Rob. 643, 666, 668 ; Rog. 200, 205, 638, 643, 652, 670 ; Sam. 208, 209 ; Sar. 652 ; Thos. 202, 204, 208, 650, 666, 668 ; Wm. 200, 201, 203, 208, 642, 655, 658, 661, 662
— **Binforde** *als.*, Thomasine, 233
— **Crockhay** *als.*, Jane, 291 (2)
Wild, Dor. 648, 661 ; Hy. 640 ; Radford, 660 ; Thos. 640
Wilken, *see* **Wilkins**
Wilkes, Ambrose, 657 ; Jn. 644, 653 ; Wm. 646
Wilkey, Jn. 203 ; Josias, 211 ; Judith, 204 ; Ric. 203 ; Steph. 199 ; Wm. 200, 209 ; Wilmot, 204
— *als.* **Holwey**, Jn. 202
Wilkins, Wilken, Wilkings, Agn. 645, 663 ; Anne, 659 ; Christoph. 206, 640 ; Edw. 639 ; Jherome, 641 (2) ; Jn. 203, 640, 652, 658 ; Margerie, 640 ; Mary, 648 ; Matt. 200, 647, 663 ; Nich. 661, 664 ; Priscilla, 657 ; Ric. 199, 653 ; Rob. 662 ; Rog. 643 ; Rose, 640 ; Sam. 658 ; Steph. 202 ; Sus. 212 ; Thos. 642 (2), 666 ; Wm. 646, 663, 667, 669
Wilkinson, Jn. 663
Willabie, Hugh, 641
Willand, Rob. 656
Willday, Marg. 212
Wille, Mich. 639
— *als.* **Venworthie**, —, 642 ; Wm. 642
Willes, —, 641 ; Christoph. 640 ; Clemente, 640 ; Elinor, 639 ; Geoffry, 639 ; Geo. 639 ; Humphry, 640 ; Jn. 640, 642 ; Maurice, 641 ; Ric. 640(3) ; Steph. 641 ; Thos. 641 ; Walter, 641. (*See also* **Wills**.)
Willesford, Frances, 211 ; Jn. 206 ; Mich. 205 (3) ; Ric. 204, 205, 208 ; Ric. Vivian, 213
Willett, Grace, 649, 669
Willey, Agn. 201 ; Duglas, 206 ; Edw. 211, 662 ; Eleonor, 658 ; Emanuel, 652, 653 ; Grace, 668 ; Hy. 203, 211, 664 ; Humphry, 641 ; Jas. 666 ; Jn. 647 ; My. 651 ; Nath. 655 ; Nic. 655 ; Patience, 663 ; Ric. 643 ; Rob. 201 ; Thos. 657, 661, 669 ; Wm. 659, 667
Williams, Willyams, Wylliams, Alice, 641, 649, 668 ; Andr. 649, 655 ; Anne, 203, 654 ; Anthony, 203 ; Augustine, 643 ; Austyn, 203 ; Barthol. 661 ; Bickerstave, 660 ; Cheston, 207 ; Christian, 664, 665 ; Christoph. 668 ; Dav. 207, 648, 649 ; Dina, 661 ; Edith, 650 ; Edm. 662 ; Edw. 199, 201, 203, 213, 643 ; Elionor, 206 ; Eliz. 201, 213, 650, 656, 657 ; Esdras, 206 ; Ezekiel, 211 ; Francis, 652, 660 ; Geo. 204, 209, 213, 654 ; Grace, 206, 208 ; Hannah, 667 ; Hy. 205, 658, 668 ; Hugh, 205, 208 ; Jas. 201, 210 (2) ; Jane, 204, 661 ; Jenkyn, 650 ; Joan, 203 ; Joanna, 212, 639, 642 (2), 643, 670 ; Jn. 2, 199 (2), 200 (2), 201, 202, 204, 205, 207 (3), 208, 209, 210 (2), 211 (4), 212 (2), 213, 640, 641, 645 (2), 649, 660 (2), 664, 667 (2) ; Jonathan, 209, 655 ; Jos. 640, 661, 665 ; Josias, 664, 665 ; Lyonell, 654 ; Malachy, 207 ; Martin, 201 ; My. 206, 210, 656, 660, 666, 668 ; Matt. 205, 649, 657 ; Mich. 210, 647 ; Morris, 656 ; Nic. 201, 209, 639, 655, 669 ; Pet. 199, 204, 208, 212, 651, 666 ; Phil. 658 ; Priscilla, 205, 656 ; Ralph, 202 ; Ric. 200 (2), 201, 202, 210, 647, 658, 663, 665 (2), 667 ; Rob. 201, 210, 653 ; Rog. 660, 670 ; Rowland, 200 ; Sar. 210, 657 ; Steph. 199, 202, 640 ; Sus. 201, 663 ;

Thos. 204, 207, 211 (2), 212 (2), 641, 642, 648, 655 ; Thomas Hole, 670 ; Thomazine, 202, 666 ; Vincent, 644, 655, 656 ; Walter, 643 ; Wm. 202, 204, 206, 207, 210, 211 (2), 651, 659, 663 (2), 665, 670 (2) ; Wilmott, 665 ; Winifred, 207
— *als.* **Cardmaker**, Cecilia, 648
— *als.* **Cruse**, Julian, 658
— *als.* **James**, Edw. 201
— *als.* **Lowman**, Unice, 655
— *als.* **Stone**, —, 644
— *als.* **Whetcombe**, Nic. 643
— *als.* **Wherrombe**, Alice, 202
— **Anthony** *als.*, Jane, 4
— **Ladde** *als.*, Jn. 439
Williamson, James, 209 ; Ralph, 200 ; Thos. 200, 662
Willing, Arthur, 646 ; Dor. 661 ; Marg. 201 ; Thos. 203 (2), 206, 207
— *als.* **Cholwell**, Jn. 199
Willingeton, Hy. 641 ; Jane, 210 ; Phil. 667
Willis, Alice, 203 ; Jn. 658 ; Jos. 207 ; My. 670 ; Thos. 204
Willon, Hy. 657
Willoughby, Agn. 643 ; Alice, 650 ; Hugh, 642 ; Jane, 656 ; Jn. 205
Wills, Wyll, Agn. 649, 655 ; Alex. 210 ; Ambrose, 652 ; Amye, 641 ; Ann, 665 ; Barthol. 655 ; Benedict, 202 ; Benj. 210, 664 ; Cath. 656 ; Chas. 212 ; Christoph. 661 ; Dor. 655 ; Edw. 201 (2), 212, 643 ; Elias, 648 ; Edw. 655, 656, 659, 660, 665 ; Eliz. 643, 651, 653, 658, 660, 665 ; Emanuel, 649 ; Florence, 643 ; Gefferie, 641, 651 ; Geo. 207, 656, 666, 667, 669 ; Grace, 201, 211 ; Harris, 662 ; Helenor, 638 ; Hy. 206, 643, 646, 649, 652, 655, 659, 668 ; Honor, 660 ; Humphry, 654 ; Jacob, 212, 669 ; Jas. 203, 658, 661, 664 ; Jane, 200 ; Joan, 200, 201, 638 (2), 643, 644, 659, 663 ; Jn. 199, 203 (3), 204, 205, 206, 207 (2), 209, 210, 212, 213, 638 (2), 642, 644 (2), 645, 646, 649, 650 (2), 651 (3), 652, 655 (2), 656, 657, 658, 659, 661 (2), 662 (3), 663 (4), 664, 665 (4), 667 ; Jos. 212, 657, 660 (2) ; Josias, 651 ; Lawrence, 203 ; Marg. 201 ; Martyn, 645 ; My. 208, 213, 651, 659, 661 (2), 665, 667, 668, 670 (2) ; Matt. 201 ; Mich. 651 ; Nic. 201, 206, 648 (2), 654 ; Otho, 647 ; Pet. 201, 205, 662, 669 ; Phil. 643, 646, 647 ; Rach. 665 ; Ric. 200, 201, 204, 207, 208, 211, 645, 649, 651, 652, 659 (2), 664, 665, 666 (2) ; Rob. 200, 213, 648, 656, 657 ; Rog. 199, 200, 643, 645 ; Sar. 208 (2), 666 ; Steph. 649 ; Sus. 653 ; Thos. 200 (2), 204, 205, 207 (2), 208, 211, 212 (2), 640, 643, 647 (2), 652, 656 (2), 657, 658, 660, 665, 666 (3), 667, 669 ; Thomazine, 202, 206 ; Walter, 203, 648, 659 ; Wm. 201, 206, 638 (2), 645, 648, 649, 651, 653, 659, 660, 665 (2) ; Wilmot, 200 (2)
— *als.* **Barlow**, Fenicles, 199
— *als.* **Fursland**, Agnis, 205
— **Barton** *als.*, Alice, 232
— **Palfry** *als.*, Eliz. 530
— **Waters** *als.*, Christoph. 206
Willmead, Julian, 643 ; Mawde, 639 ; Thos. 203, 639 ; Wilmot, 205
Wilmington, Ann, 665 ; Benj. 664 ; Jane, 642 ; Jn. 665 ; Malachi, 665 ; Thos. 663 ; Wm. 659
Wilmott, Anne, 202 ; Arthur, 647 ; Eliz. 670 ; Geo. 667, 669 ; Hy. 663, 665 (2), 668 ; Jn. 642, 656, 660 ; Laurence, 644 ; Manning, 669 ; Rob. 211
Wilsdon, Barth. 653 ; Geo. 643 ; Jn. 665
— **Cookeman** *als.*, Phil. 280
Wilsheere, Quifford *als.*, My. 153
Wilshman, Anne, 209 ; Jn. 201, 209
Wilson, Aaron, 203 ; Abra. 202 ; Alice, 644, 651, 657 ; Amy, 669 ; Anthony, 656 ; Edw. 656 ; Francis, 202, 653 ; Geo. 666 ; Hy. 649, 667 ; Jas. 210 ; Jane, 205 ; Jasper, 201 ; Joane, 654 ; Jn. 204, 650, 661, 664, 670 ; Jos. 212 ; Judith, 654 ; Lewis, 654 ; My. 202, 653, 657, 666 ; Miriam, 662 ; Nath. 202 ; Ralph, 656 ; Sar. 211 ; Steph. 653 ; Sus. 647 ; Thos. 666 ; Wm. 668
— *als.* **Cookman**, Eliz. 650
— **Cookeman** *als.*, Agn. 277
Winchelsey, Christian, 203 ; Ric. 204 ; Sam. 210
Winchester, Jane, 203 ; Jn. 201
Winde, Wynd, Dav. 638 ; Pet. 653 ; Rob. 638 ; Wm. 205, 645
Windeat, And. 200 ; Christoph. 201 ; Dyonisia, 655 ; Eliz. 638 ; Hugh, 653 ; Jn. 202, 212, 644, 652 ; Jos. 206 ; Pet. 200 ; Simon, 199
Windebowe, Ric. 642
Windett, Wm. 654
Windover, Anastasia, 660 ; Hy. 653 ; Jos. 660 ; Ric. 665
Windsor, Winsore, Andr. 652 ; Dan. 202, 204 ; Emanuel, 654 ; Joane, 643 ; Jn. 199, 203 (2) ; Jos. 668 ; Marg. 200 ; My. 652 ; Pet. 201, 203 ; Ric. 204 ; Richorda, 652 ; Sam. 654 ; Thos. 652 ; Wm. 654, 659 ; Wm. Ley, 212

Wine, Wyne, Dor. 668; Edw. 651, 667; Geo. 644; Jas. 659; Jn. 646; My. 647, 648 (2); Nic. 639; Simon, 667
Wingate, Wingyett, Jn. 662; Jos. 213, 668; Steph. 665
Winpenny, Andr. 205; Joan, 200; Jn. 203; Ric. 203
Winsbury, Jas. 657
Winsham, Eliz. 652; Jn. 653, 654; My. 645; Ric. 645
Winsley, Wm. 208
Winsome, Jane, 650
Winson, Ric. 666
Winston, Rob. 203
Winter, Wynter, Abra. 665; Agn. 638; Ann, 666, 667; Benj. 665; Clement, 644; Eliz. 209, 648, 657, 660 (2); Gerard, 202; Gyles, 645; Jas. 643; Jn. 3, 637, 638, 641, 645, 651, 655, 661, 664 (2), 667; Jos. 211; My. 665; Mich. 647; Nic. 638; Ric. 658; Rob. 662; Sam. 664
Wipple, Hugh, 212; Jn. 650, 660, 670; Ric. 212. (*See also* **Whipple**.)
Wisall, Wm. 200
Wiscombe, Rob. 646
Wise, Wyse, Christian, 644; Eliz. 205; Jn. 205 (2), 211, 643, 646, 654 (2); Lewis, 210; Lady Margery, 202; Radegund, 206, 207; Ric. 641, 665; Sam. 208; Thos. 211, 641; Tristram, 644; Tryphena, 208; Wilmot, 203
Wish, Andr. 658; Eliz. 200, 662; Joan, 666; Jn. 641, 655, 664, 666, 667 (2), 668; Martha, 212; My. 663; Mich. 647; Nic. 663; Phil. 648, 667, 668; Ric. 661, 666; Rob. 646, 659, 662, 670; Sar. 664; Thos. 640, 656, 659, 661, 670; Wm. 211, 212, 643, 646, 649, 661, 664, 666, 670
Wishlade, Sar. 667
Wislade, Jn. 649, 659
Wistlake, Geo. 648
Witchalls, Jn. 657, 658
Witchalse, *see* **Wichalse**
Withall, Benedict, 662, 664; Eliz. 662; Jn. 212, 213; Marg. 660; Ric. 655; Steph. 665
Withecombe, Agn. 639; Benj. 667; Bernard, 199; Joan, 201; Jn. 642, 645, 655 (2), 656; Jonathan, 211; Jos. 657; Ric. 663; Wm. 659, 662
— **Widecombe** *als.*, Benj. 667
Witheman, Hy. 642; Ric. 640
Witherell, Eliz. 669; Han. 659; Wm. 653, 667, 669
Witheridge, Ann. 202; Emanuel, 203; Wm. 204, 647
— **Berryman** *als.*, Eliz. 12, 213
Withers, Wythers, Eliz. 666; Hugh, 642; Jn. 207, 661, 662, 667, 668; Laurance, 199; Ric. 203; Rob. 651; Sidwell, 652; Thos. 656, 659; Thomazine, 640; Walter, 642; Wm. 660
— *als.* **Mercer**, Prudence, 641
Withiell, Steph. 206
Withorne, Andr. 643
Wyvell, Alice, 640; Antonie, 640; Arthur, 201; Jn. 199, 203; Wm. 645
Wodam, Eliz. 640; Thos. 640
Wode, Wm. 638
Wodham, Nic. 648
Wodland, Josias, 203
Wolcock, Geo. 202; Wm. 204
Wolcombe, Anthony, 202; Eliz. 660; Jn. 208; Rob. 208
Wolcot, Alexander, 202; Hy. 656; Jn. 642, 655; Maximilian, 208; Sus. 660; Wm. 199. (*See also* **Woolcott**.)
Wolferstan, My. 212
Wolferton, Edw. 212
Wollacott, Edw. 658; Jn. 655; Sus. 211
Wolland, Humphry, 645; Isaac, 654; Jn. 651, 653; Rob. 655; Sam. 206; Thos. 666; Wm. 666
Wollaton, Wm. 642
Wollocombe, Cath. 211; Hugh, 206; Jane, 207; Roger, 207 (2), 208; Thos. 210. (*See also* **Woolcombe**.)
Wolly *als.* **Pinny**, Anne, 657
Wolmington, *see* **Woolmington**
Wolrige, Jn. 212; Matt. 201; Thos. 208, 209
Wolsley *als.* **Granger**, —, 642
Wolson, Phil. 203
Wolston, Eliz. 209, 210; Gregory, 652; Jn. 211
Woltham, Wm. 650
Wonnacott, Agn. 202; Edw. 646; Jas. 200; Jermyn, 648; Jerman, 651; Jn. 199, 211, 668; Lancelote, 646
Wonnell, Nic. 657
Wonshrow, Jn. 208
Wonson, Jn. 638
Wonston, Geo. 640; Gregory, 646; Jas. 645, 655, 662; Joan, 641, 642; Jn. 644; Rob. 639; Sus. 207; Thomazine, 642
Wood, Alex. 654; Alice, 653, 662; Angell, 653; Anne, 204, 653, 662, 664; Arthur, 213; Barthol. 208; Benj. 667; Chas. 205; Christian, 204, 639, 641; Christoph. 639, 648; Clement, 651; Dionisius, 207; Edith, 653; Edm. 202; Edw. 207,

643, 656 ; Eliz. 643, 645 (2), 649, 662, 664, 666, 667 ; Ezeckiell, 205 (2), 206 (2); Faith, 650, 670; Gawen, 650, 659 ; Geo. 656, 658, 662, 667 (2), 669, 670 (2) ; Grace, 642, 663 ; Hy. 208, 653, 665 ; Humphry, 640, 642, 651, 653, 662 ; Jacob, 638 ; Jas. 207, 210, 654, 663, 669 ; Jane, 208, 656, 664 ; Jasper, 207 ; Joane, 205, 641, 642, 647, 652, 665 ; Jn. 204, 206, 207 (2), 208, 210, 640 (2), 642, 649 (3), 650 (2), 651, 653 (2), 655, 656 (2), 657 (2), 658 (2), 660 (3), 661 (4), 662, 663 (2), 665 (2), 666 (4), 668, 669, 670 (2) ; Jos. 209, 647, 660, 669 ; Joyce, 643 ; Julian, 658, 659 ; Marg. 205; Margery, 638 (2), 655 ; Marian, 674 ; Martha, 210, 664 ; My. 644, 655, 661, 667, 668 ; Matt. 654, 658, 659, 665 (2) ; Nath. 645 ; Nic. 209, 643, 644, 659, 662, 667 (2) ; Philippa, 656 ; Prudence, 207 ; Ric. 201, 208, 638 (2), 658 (2), 660, 662, 663, 664 ; Rob. 204, 210, 212, 638, 651, 658, 664, 670 ; Rog. 206 ; Sam. 661 ; Sar. 660 ; Sus. 650, 656, 663, 670 ; Thos. 200, 202, 205 (2), 207 (2), 638, 641, 644, 648, 657, 659, 660, 661 (2), 662 ; Valentine, 652 ; Warne, 204 ; Wm. 204, 209, 640, 641, 643, 644, 646, 647, 651, 652, 653 (2), 655, 658, 659, 660 (3), 664 (2), 666, 667, 668, 670

— *als.* **Baker**, Jn. 646

— *als.* **Butler**, Hy. 639

— *als.* **Casely**, My. 651

— **Hayne** *als.*, Thos. 85

Woodall, Geo. 666, 668 ; Sar. 668

— **Woodwall** *als.*, Jn. 657

Woodbery, Woodbeere, Edw. 658 ; Elianor, 649 ; Geo. 663 ; Hy. 668 ; Jas. 650, 653, 665 ; Jn. 202, 648, 652, 660, 665 (2) ; Rob. 664 ; Thos. 639, 642, 668 ; Wm. 645

Woodcock, Eliz. 199

Woodercott, Theophilus, 204

Woodford, Joane, 638 ; Jn. 664, 666 ; Leonard, 657, 665 ; Thos. 202, 649

— *als.* **John**, Leonard, 665

Woodgates, Matt. 670

Woodhall, Hy. 638

Woodhouse, Samuel, 213

Woodis, Thos. 210

Woodland, Woodeland, Alice, 642 ; Edw. 203, 659 ; Joane, 660 ; Pet. 665 ; Thos. 657

— *als.* **Farre**, Jas. 639

— *als.* **Mill**, Rob. 645

Woodley, Woodleigh, Andr. 645, 652 ; Ann, 668 ; Arthur, 654 ; Christoph. 662 ; Dan. 662 ; Edw. 211, 651, 654, 660 ; Eliz. 209, 655, 660, 662, 670 ; Grace, 651, 668 ; Hy. 211 ; Hugh, 204 ; Jas. 651, 657, 663 (2), 667 ; Jane, 663, 664 ; Joane, 641, 647, 650, 651 ; Jn. 202, 210, 637, 640, 644, 649, 659 (2), 666 (2) ; Marg. 649 ; Mk. 655, 656 ; My. 670 ; Matt. 655 ; Mich. 659 ; Oliver, 652, 658, 662 ; Pet. 209, 211, 212, 647, 654 ; Phil. 638 ; Ric. 646 ; Rob. 643, 659 ; Steph. 652 ; Thos. 643, 644, 658, 667, 669 ; Walter, 660 ; Wm. 211, 212, 648, 651, 665, 666 ; Willmott, 661, 670

Woodman, Alex. 201 ; Dowdall John, 670 ; Grace, 213 ; Jn. 212, 660, 669, 670 ; Sar. 670

Woodmason, Nath. 207

Woodon, Ric. 650

Woodrooffee, Wm. 202

Woodrow, Alex. 211 ; Geo. 643 ; Jn. 658 ; Rob. 644 ; Wm. 646, 663 ; Wilmot, 650

Woodson, Phil. 650

Woodwall, Eliz. 657 ; Geo. 656 ; Rob. 663

— *als.* **Woodall**, Jn. 657

Woodward, Woodword, Agn. 637 ; Anne, 660 ; Cath. 651 ; Dan. 652, 656, 658, 661, 664 ; Eliz. 664 ; Grace, 662 ; Ric. 204, 648

— *als.* **Lewis**, Juliana, 654

Woodyatts, Martin, 662 ; Thos. 647 ; Tobye, 648 ; Wm. 645, 664

Woof, Woofe, Judith, 206 ; Pet. 662 ; Ric. 210 ; Thos. 211 ; Wm. 210

Wooland *als.* **Farr**, Ric. 646

Woolcock, Geo. 212 ; Hy. 199 ; Thos. 670

Woolcombe, Dor. 659, 669 ; Jane, 210 ; Jn. 204, 206, 207, 210 (2), 668 ; Loveys, 209 ; My. 213 ; Rob. 663, 669 ; Rog. 207 ; Thomazine, 208 ; Wm. 199, 204, 207. (*See also* **Wollocombe**.)

Woolcott, Alice, 652 ; Ann, 670 ; English, 656 ; Geo. 645, 654 ; Hy. 2 ; Jas. 645 ; Joane, 659, 670 ; Jn. 200, 201, 202, 644, 655, 660 ; Laurence, 667 ; Thos. 199, 658, 662. (*See also* **Wolcot, Woollacott**.)

Woolfe, Wolfe, Francis, 653 ; Geo. 651 ; Jn. 649 ; My. 649 ; Ric. 654 ; Rog. 649, 650 ; Wm. 200

Woolham, Thos. 667

Woollacott, Andr. 670 ; Edw. 665 ; Geoffry, 661 ; Hy. 657 ; Jas. 664 ; Jn. 201, 667 ; Jos. 669 ; Joshua, 208 ; Wm. 649

Woolland, Isaac, 655; Moses, 211; Ric. 655
Woolley, Eliz. 666; Geo. 657, 669; Jn. 665; Jos. 657; Sar. 669; Thos. 663; Walter, 669
Woolmington, Jasper, 655; Jn. 658; Jos. 657; Sar. 663; Wm. 651, 663; Wm. 666
— *als.* **Brown**, Eliz. 664; Wm. 660
Woolridge, Christoph. 199; Jn. 206, 657, 659; Thos. 203
Woolsey, Anthony, 652
Woolton *als.* **Gale**, Wm. 202
Wolverstone, Phil. 199
Woolwaie, Joane, 640.
Woone, Dan. 209, 660; Francis, 211; Jn. 650
Woosley, Alice, 205, 638, 644; Anthony, 643, 656; Geo. 200; Hy. 650; Joane, 662; Jos. 655; Ralfe, 645; Ric. 660, 661
— *als.* **Granger**, Jas. 640
Wootton, Ambrose, 209; Augustine, 655; Barbara, 655; Deborah, 656; Joane, 647; My. 207; Pet. 652, 653; Walter, 206; Wm. 638, 641. (*See also* **Wotton**.)
Worden, Jn. 201; Sam. 657; Thos. 657
Wormeslond, Ric. 638
Worolie, Wm. 638
Worran, Naboth, 657
Worth, Alex. 653; Ann, 654; Awdrian, 645; Cath. 654; Chas. 206; Dor. 657; Edw. 659; Eliz. 662; Francis, 205; Geo. 646, 657; Gertrude, 210; Hy. 209, 641, 645, 652; Honor, 655; Joan, 665, 643; Joanna, 209; Jn. 199, 205, 654, 666; My. 208, 650, 653, 667; Matilda, 663; Mich. 201; Ric. 644, 655; Rob. 657 (2); Symon, 650, 653; Solomon, 204; Thos. 207, 209, 658; Thomasine, 637; Wm. 201, 208, 647
— *als.* **Tabby**, Thos. 657
Worthall, Worthiall, Christoph. 643; Jn. 641; Wm. 642, 648
Worthevale, Edw. 660
Worthilake, Jn. 649; Jos. 667; Nic. 656; Ric. 649; Roland, 655, 665; Wm. 642
Worthy, Jn. 641; Jonathan, 669; Steph. 661; Thos. 645, 669
— **Hacker** *als.*, —, 396
Wotes, Christoph. 640
Wotewaye, Edw. 642
Wotton, Wotten, Anth. 207; Cath. 665, 666; Elean. 657; Eliz. 653; Ellen, 646; Frances, 648; George, 645, 664; Hy. 664; Hugh, 648; Jas. 659, 666; Jane, 651; Joane, 640, 654; Jn. 212, 213, 653, 656, 661 (2), 666; Nic. 656; Pet. 655; Phil. 649; Prothesia, 206; Ric. 204; Rob. 204, 212; Sar. 670; Stephen, 206; Sus. 207 (2); Thos. 201, 661, 665, 668; Walter, 203; Wm. 201 (2), 668, 669; Zachary, 653
— *als.* **Oaten**, Augustine, 206. (*See also* **Wootton**.)
Wrangery, Wm. 668
Wrankmore, Jn. 661
Wrayford, Wraieforde, Wreaford, Wreford, Wreyford, Abra. 651, 664; Alice, 652; Ann, 652 (2), Anth. 641; Argent, 202; Christoph. 641; Dan. 663; Dor. 663; Edw. 655; Eliz. 670; Geo. 211, 656; Geo. Snell, 213; Joan, 200, 639, 653; Jn. 205, 209, 210, 212, 651, 666, 667, 670; Jonath. 209, 210; Jos. 654; My. 212, 668; Mich. 206; Rob. 670; Rog. 204, 213; Sam. 206, 210; Sus. 209; Thos. 199, 204, 205, 208, 209, 643, 656, 666; Wm. 205, 210, 211, 656, 657, 658
Wrey, Chichester, 210; Flor. 208; Jn. 211
Wreyford, *see* **Wrayford**
Wrggington, My. 211
Wright, Wreight, Wrighte, Write, Agn. 657; Alice, 659, 664; Ann, 670; Bernard, 641, 650, 654, 656, 665 (2), 669; Bridg. 669; Cath. 658; Christian, 645; Dor. 662; Edw. 658, 663; Eliz. 206, 210, 667, 669; Geo. 643, 660; Grace, 211, 654; Hy. 656, 663; Humphry, 645, 654, 657; Jas. 210, 657; Joan, 646, 648; Jn. 202, 206, 210, 213, 643, 644, 646 (3), 651 (2), 653, 654 (3), 657, 661 (2), 664, 665, 666, 667, 670; Juliana, 649; Malachi, 668, 669; Marg. 643, 650; My. 201, 652, 663, 669 (2); Merriam, 665; Mich. 645 (2), 653 (2); Phil. 665; Rawlyn, 645; Rebecca, 663; Ric. 207, 670; Rob. 644, 645 (2), 647, 652, 653, 663, 666, 667, 668, 670; Sam. 662; Thos. 199, 204, 210, 660, 662, 668, 670; Thomazine, 640, 648; Walt. 200; Wm. 204, 206 (2), 652, 654, 655, 665, 666, 668, 669, 670; Wilmot, 648, 657
Wrongworthy, —, 669
Wroth, Sam. 211
Wulworthye, Thos. 3
Wyatt, Wyett, Wyott, Agn. 203; Alice, 646; Anthony, 203; Christoph. 655; Dav. 651, 661; Eliz. 210;

Frances, 670 ; Hy. 649 ; Hugh, 644, 652 ; Joanna, 208, 647, 654 ; Jn. 200, 202, 643, 667 ; Jonas, 656 ; Jonathan, 651 ; Leonard, 205 ; Loar, 211 ; Marg. 665 ; Matt. 644, 657 ; Nic. 651, 661 ; Pheby, 665 ; Philippa, 649 ; Prudence, 207 ; Ric. 206, 650, 651, 656, 665 (3) ; Rob. 199, 207, 213, 654, 664, 666 ; Steph. 200 ; Stukely, 571 ; Thos. 210, 211, 640, 641, 657 ; Thomazine, 640 ; Ursula, 649 ; Walt. 656 ; Wm. 212, 638, 639, 649, 655, 661, 663, 664
— *als.* **Turner**, Alice, 647 ; Jn. 643
— *als.* **Stukely**, Rob. 659
— **Turner** *als.*, Baldwin, 610 ; Hugh, 609 ; Nic. 607
Wye, Thos. 665
Wyex, *see* **Weex**
Wyke, Jn. 638
Wylcocke, *see* **Wilcocks**
Wymond, Jn. 202 ; Thos. 212
Wynbow, Jn. 638
Wyndham, Wm. 212
Wyne, *see* **Wine**
Wynell, Jn. 204 ; Phil. 208
Wynnacott, Honor, 206
Wynne, Edw. 664
Wyon, Jn. 651
Wythe *als.* **White**, Wm. 638
Wythers, *see* **Withers**
Wythie, Joan, 641

Yabsley, *see* **Yeabsleigh**
Yalland, *see* **Yelland**
Yandall, *see* **Yendall**
Yard, Yarde, Yeard, Yewde, Ann, 673 ; Charlotte, 215 ; Edw. 215 ; Eliz. 214 ; Ezekiel, 671 ; Francis, 214, 215 (2), 672 ; Geo. 672 ; Gilb. 214 (2), 215 (3) ; Giles, 215 ; Hy. 215 ; Hugh, 214, 215, 672 ; Jas. 672 ; Joan, 213 ; Jn. 214, 671 ; Nic. 671 ; Phil. 671 ; Ric. 672 ; Rog. 213, 214 ; Sar. 214 ; Thos. 672 ; Thomasine, 672 ; Walt. 670 ; Wm. 214
Yaw, *see* **Yeo**
Yea, *see* **Yeo**
Yeabsleigh, Yabsley, Yeabsley, Thos. 214 (2) ; Wm. 214, 215 ; Wilmot, 213
— *als.* **Pidsleigh**, My. 671
— **Pidsleigh** *als.*, My. 518
Yealand, *see* **Yelland**
Yealling, Yeeling, Andr. 214 ; Steph. 215
Yealmacott *als.* **Tome**, —, 194, 214
— **Tome** *als.*, Nic. 187, 215
Yeamans, *see* **Yeoman**
Yeardley, Arthur, 213
Yeatherd, Joshua, 215
Yeats, Yeat, Yeate, Yeates, Yeatts, Alice, 670 ; Grace, 671 ; Jn. 671, 672 (3) ; Ric. 214, 672 ; Rob. 673 ; Wm. 671
Yeavens, *see* **Yewings**
Yeaw, *see* **Yeo**
Yeedes, Jn. 671
Yeels, Yeilds, Frances, 672 ; Jn. 672
Yelland, Yellond, Yeoland, Yeolland, Yerland, Alice, 671 ; Anne, 672 (2), 673 ; Christoph. 673 ; Edm. 672 ; Jn. 214, 671 (2), 673 ; Jos. 672 ; Marg. 672 ; My. 673 ; Pet. 214 ; Petronel, 214 ; Ric. 213, 214 (2), 672 ; Thos. 214, 215 ; Wm. 670
— *als.* **Agett**, My. 672
— **Yealand, Aget** *als.*, My. 224
— **Yalland** *als.* **Combe**, Jn. 49, 213
Yelverton, Jas. 673
Yendall, Yandall, Yendell, Yendle, Christoph. 215 ; Dor. 214 ; Francis, 673 ; Joan, 671 ; Thos. 673 ; Wm. 672 (2)
— *als.* **Bremrige**, Jn. 672
— **Brimridge** *als.*, Jn. 264
Yeo, Yea, Yoe, Yaw, Yawe, Yeaw, Yeawe, Agn. 214, 671 ; Alice, 214 ; Ann, 671 ; Barthol. 214 ; Beaple, 215 ; Benj. 215, 672 ; Chas. 672 ; Dav. 672 ; Dor. 214 ; Edith, 671 ; Elean. 671 ; Eliz. 215, 671 ; Frances, 214 ; Geo. 213, 214 (2), 671 ; Hy. 670 ; Humph. 214 (2), 671 ; Jas. 215 (2), 671, 672 (5) ; Jane, 214, 673 ; Joan, 671, 672 ; Jn. 213, 214 (4), 215 (2), 671 (6), 672 (5) ; Jos. 214, 671 ; Leon. 214 ; Marg. 214 ; My. 215, 671, 672 ; Matilda, 670 ; Nic. 213, 671 (2) ; Pet. 671 (2), 672 ; Phil. 672 ; Ric. 213 (2), 214 (2), 671, 673 ; Rob. 214 (2), 671, 672 (3) ; Sam. 214 ; Sar. 671 ; Sus. 214, 672 ; Thos. 214 (6), 671 (3), 672, 674 ; Urias, 671 ; Walt. 214 ; Wm. 214 (5), 215 (2), 671 (3), 672 (5)
— *als.* **Bawden, Bowden**, Geo. 673 ; Jn. 31, 671 (2)
— *als.* **Jefferys**, My. 672.
— *als.* **Oliver, Olver**, Eliz. 672 (2)
— *als.* **Reddaway**, Prudence, 672
— **Arnold** *als.*, **Arnell** *als.*, —, 218 ; Ric. 217
— **Bawden** *als.*, **Bawdon** *als.*, Joan, 14 ; Pet. 229
— **South** *als.*, Jn. 166
Yeoman, Yeamans, Alice, 214 ; Jn. 213 ; Nath. 215
Yewde, *see* **Yarde**
Yewett, *see* **Youatt**

Yewings, Yeowins, Youings, Yeavens, Chas. 671 ; Christoph. 671 ; Grace, 673 ; Jas. 672 ; Marg. 671 ; Ric. 671 ; Wm. 671, 672
— **Yeuings, Ewings** *als.*, Christoph. 341
Yngram, *see* **Ingram**
Yoe, *see* **Yeo**
Yolden, Yoldon, Youlden, Youldon, Ann. 673 ; Dan. 673 ; Hy. 672 (2), Honour, 214 ; Joan, 671 ; Jn. 214, 670 ; Nic. 213 ; Ric. 214 (2) ; Sam. 673 ; Thos. 671 (2) ; Wm. 672 (2), 673
Yole, Anne, 214 ; Bridg. 215. (*See also* **Yeo.**)
Yolland, Yollande, Youland, Dion, 670 ; Hy. 671 ; Jn. 214, 671 (2), 672 ; Paul, 214 ; Ric. 214, 670, 671 (3), 672 ; Thos. 671 ; Wm. 213, 670, 671
York, Yorke, Caspar, 672 ; Humph. 214 ; Wm. 672
Youatt, Yewett, Youett, Yovatt, Agn. 673 ; Caleb, 673 ; Geo. 673 ; Jas. 673 ; Jn. 214, 672 (2) ; Rebecca, 673 ; Sam. 673 ; Wm. 672
Youings, *see* **Yewings**
Youland, *see* **Yolland**
Young, Younge, Yonge, Cath. 215 ; Eliz. 671, 672 ; Hy. 673 ; Jane, 671 ; Jn. 213, 214, 671 (2), 672 ; Jos. 215 ; Lettice, 671 ; Martin, 672 ; My. 215* ; Pet. 672, 673 ; Ric. 213 ; Rob. 213 (2), 214, 215 ; Thos. 214 ; (Sir) Walter, 214 ; Wm. 215, 672
Yuicquell, Jas. 671

Zane, Zanne, Zean, Geo. 673 ; Joan, 215 ; Jn. 673 (2) ; Sim. 673 ; Wm. 673
Zeager, Benedict, 673 ; Joan, 673
Zeal, Zeale, Eliz. 215 ; Greg. 215 ; Jn. 215, 673 ; Thos. 215
Zeavie, Wm. 673
Zellack, Zellacke, Zellick, Han. 673 ; Jn. 215 ; Thomasine, 215 ; Walt. 673
Zelley, Zelly, Jn. 673 (2) ; Marg. 673 ; Rob. 673
Zelwood, Walter, 673
Zorn, Geo. 215, 673

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21355 3974